



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



SITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD
UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STAN
LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIV
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBR
ES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY
ORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
SITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD
UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STAN
LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIV
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBR
ES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY
ORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
SITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD
UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STAN
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIV

IN MEMORIAM

THEODORI MOMMSEN

QVI HOC OPVS FVNDAVIT

VOCABVLARIVM IVRISPRVDENTIAE ROMANAE

IVSSV

INSTITVTI SAVIGNIANI

COMPOSITUM

TOMVS I

A—C



BEROLINI

TYPIS ET IMPENSIS GEORGII REIMERI

MCMIII

PRAEMONENDA.

Indice Digestorum, qui publicis impensis iussu moderatorum rerum nostrarum confectus in Bibliotheca Regia Berolinensi adservatur, paene ad finem perducto et ita quasi fundamentis operis iactis a. MDCCCLXXXVII iussu Instituti Savigniani Ottoni Gradenwitz, Bernardo Kuebler, Ernesto Theodoro Schulze mandatum est, ut schedis Indicis usi adsumptis ceteris iurisprudentiae Anteiustinianae reliquiis Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae ederent. Hi laborem inter se ita partiti, ut Gradenwitz vocabula ad ius Romanum specialiter pertinentia sibi retineret, duo reliqui cetera describerent ac digererent nomine auctoris ad singula vocabula adscripto, a. MDCCCLXXXIV primum fasciculum ediderunt. Cum iam fasciculus alter typis mandari coeptus esset, primum Schulze, deinde Gradenwitz, alter privata necessitate coactus, alter muneribus professorae Regimontanae nuper ad eum delatae impeditus, a mandatoribus obtinuerunt, ut ab opere instituto recederent. Itaque in locum Schulzii substitutus est Rudolfus Helm, partem Gradenwitzii suscepit Kuebler. Per has moras post longum demum intervallum editio continuata est. Alterius fasciculi, qui prodiit a. MDCCCLXXXVIII, componendi Gradenwitz et Schulze ita participes fuerunt, ut prioris partis vocabula non solum conficerent, sed etiam plagulas typis descriptas emendarent, atque Gradenwitz quidem usque ad pag. 134, 31, Schulze usque ad pag. 192, 50, cetera autem, quae magna ex parte iam composuerant, successoribus edenda relinquerent. Propterea haec vocabula, quoniam ab altero conscripta, ab altero edita sunt, duplici littera sunt subsignata, quarum priore auctor significatur, altera uncis inclusa editor.

Tertium fasciculum ('amitto' — 'ceterum') Kuebler et Helm publici iuris fecerunt a. MDCCCXXXIX. Iam paulo ante Helm quoque opus Vocabularii iuridici tamquam alienum ab suis studiis detrectaverat. Itaque Kuebler solus relictus tomum hunc primum perfecit. Is omnia vocabula ab littera C incipientia elaboravit exceptis his: 'capio', quod composuit Gradenwitz, 'culpa' 'custodia' 'custodio', quae debentur operae Erici Volkmar, Referendarii Regii et Doctoris Iuris. Haec litteris auctorum (G, V) subsignata sunt, ceterorum subsignationem auctor insuper habuit.

EXPLICATIO NOTARUM.

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae continet vocabula, quae exstant in Digestis Ius Gai Institutionibus, Ulpiani libro singulari Regularum, Pauli Sententiis, praeterea in excerptis IC quae in fragmentis Vaticanis, Collatione legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum, Consultatione veteris dam iurisconsulti tradita sunt, enumeratis locis, quoad fieri potuit, omnibus. Digestorum loci c secundum paginas et versus editionis Mommsenianae maioris ita, ut numerus maior significet pa minor verum; cum numero minori lineola superducta est (1,8), locus indicatus legitur in tomo s editionis Mommsenianae. Singulis locis nomina Iurisconsultorum addita sunt servato ordine chronc qualis constitutus est in secundo Indice Palingenesiae Leneliana, nisi quod Ulpianus in Voca antecedit Paulum. Qui loci interpolati esse videntur, ii ita significantur, ut nomini Iurisconsulti s aut numero praescribatur (*Trib.*) vel (*Trib.?*). Cetera scripta citantur, sicut moris est, secundum titulos paragraphos, ac libri quidem Gai et Pauli atque tituli Ulpiani numeris, quos dicimus Ro titulo operis omisso. Significat igitur e. c.

Gai. 3,15: Gaius volumine primo Digestorum ed. Momms. mai. pag. 3 vers. 15.

Gai. 17,31: Gaius volumine secundo Digestorum ed. Momms. mai. pag. 17 vers. 21.

Gai. III, 15: Gaius libro tertio Institutionum paragrapho 15.

Si numerus uncinis inclusus est, velut *Ulp.* (210,8), intellegendum est hunc locum in articulo iam antea citatum esse vel postea iterum citatum iri; idem significatur, cum numero a est (*v. s.*) vel (*v. i.*). Verba ICtorum, quae adferuntur, litteris rectis expressa sunt, ea, quae e Vocabularii adnotant, litteris *cursivis*. Ceterum usi sumus abbreviationibus fere his:

add. = addidit vel addas.

adn. = adnotatio etc.

cit. = citat.

coll. = Mos. et Rom. legum collatio.

coni. = coniecit vel coniectura.

cons. = consultatio vet. cuiusd. iurisconsulti.

(*l.*) *corr.* = locus corruptus.

def. = definitio vel definit.

del. = delevit vel delendum.

e. g. = exempli gratia.

Ed. = Edictum.

ep. = epistula.

exc. = exceptio.

fort. = fortasse.

form. = formula.

i. e. = id est.

ins. vel inser. = inseruit vel inseras.

Inst. = Institutiones Iustiniani.

lin. cf. vers.

p. vel pag. 59, 17 = pagina 59 vocabularii, ve

part. = partim.

pass. = passiva forma usurpatum.

rest. = restitutum.

s. (v.) = sub (verbo).

SC = senatus consultum.

sc. = scilicet.

semp. = semper.

sim. = similiter.

stip. = stipulatio.

suppl. = suppleas vel supplementum etc.

test. = testamentum.

v. vel vid. = videas.

vv. = verba.

vat. = fragmenta Vaticana.

vers. vel lin. 35 = versus vel linea 35 in eac
cabularii pagina, in qua nota invenitur.

v. i. = videas infra.

v. s. = videas supra.

Signo ¶ appposito loci singulares distinguuntur.

VOCABULARIUM IURISPRUDENTIAE ROMANAE

ICSSU

INSTITUTI SAVIGNIANI

COMPOSUERUNT

**OTTO GRADENWITZ, BERNARDUS KUEBLER,
ERNESTUS THEODORUS SCHULZE.**

FASCICULUS I.

a, ab, abs — accipio.

BEROLINI APUD GEORGIIUM REIMERUM

MDCCCLXXXIV

6 Mark 40 Pf.

Das Wörterbuch der klassischen römischen Rechtswissenschaft umfasst die Justinian's (nach Mommsen's grösserer Ausgabe) und folgende einzeln erhaltene Werke der Collectio librorum iuris antejustiniani Berol. 1878—90): Gai institutiones, Ulpiani Pauli sententiae, und von den fragmenta Vaticana (bezeichnet durch *vat.*), der Mosaic Romanarum legum collatio (bezeichnet durch *coll.*) und der Consultatio veteris cuiusdam consulti (bezeichnet durch *cons.*) diejenigen Stellen, welche Excerpte aus klassischen enthalten.

Es verfolgt die Aufgabe, auf Grundlage der auf der Königl. Bibliothek zu deponirten Indices alle Stellen zu verzeichnen.

Die Digesten werden nach den Seiten und Zeilen der grösseren Mommsen's Ausgabe citirt, so, dass die grössere Ziffer die Seite, die kleinere folgende die Zeile bezieht sich das Citat auf den zweiten Band der Mommsen'schen Ausgabe, so ist kleinere Zahl ein Strich gesetzt. Die beigelegte Concordanz der Seitenzahlen mit der Eintheilung der Digesten ermöglicht die Benutzung des Wörterbuchs an der Hand jeder Ausgabe. Jedem Citat ist der Name des Juristen beigelegt, den die Inscription nach Reihenfolge der Juristen ist die chronologische, wie sie in Lenel's Palingenesia, Index gestellt ist, mit der Ausnahme, dass im Wörterbuch Ulpian dem Paulus vorangehen einzeln erhaltenen Schriften werden in der üblichen Weise nach Büchern, Titeln graphen citirt, und zwar die Bücher des Gaius und Paulus, und die Titel der Ulpiani mit römischen Ziffern, ohne Bezeichnung des Titels der Werke. Hiernach 1 beispielsweise die Citate

Gai. 3,15: Gaius im 1. Band der Digesten, Seite 3, Zeile 15.

Gai. 3,15: Gaius im 2. Band der Digesten, Seite 3, Zeile 15.

Gai. III, 15: Gaius im 3. Buch seiner Institutionen, § 15.

Wird eine Stelle mehr als einmal angeführt, so wird dies kenntlich gemacht.

Wo ein Satz als aus dem Edikt oder einem Kaisererlass stammend überliefert wird Ed. beziehungsweise der Name des Kaisers dem Namen des Juristen voran Ueberliefert ein Jurist den Satz eines anderen Juristen in direkter Rede, so ist der des älteren Juristen in Klammern beigegeben. Bei der Präposition a ist dies in v Umfang geschehen.

Interpolationen sind nur selten als solche bezeichnet, insbesondere da, wo vorragendes sprachliches Interesse vorzuliegen schien.

Die Stichworte, nach denen gruppirt wird, gehen dem Citat voran; Erläuterungen folgen ihm in Klammern.

Jeder Artikel trägt die Chiffre seines Bearbeiters.

Das Wörterbuch erscheint fortan in Lieferungen von 10 Bogen zum Preise von Die Vorarbeiten sind soweit gefördert, dass voraussichtlich in jedem Jahr eine Lieferung gegeben werden kann. Der Umfang des Werkes ist auf ungefähr 15 Lieferungen ber

PAGINAE
EDITIONIS MOMMSENIANAE MAIORIS
COLLATAE
CUM DIGESTORUM DIVISIONE RECEPTA
THESAURO LINGUAE
AUCTORUM IURIS ROMANI
ADIECTAE.

PAGINAE EDITIONIS MAIORIS

COLLATAE

CUM DIGESTORUM DIVISIONE RECEPTA.

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1
1,8	1,1 pr.	5,6	2,2, 11	9,8	2,2, 43	13,7	3,22	15,18	5,4, 2	18,22	6,3
10	1	9	12	18	44	9	3,23	20	3	24	6,4
14	2	16	13	28	45	11	3,24	21	5,5 pr.	31	6,5
18	3	20	14	10,6	46	13	3,25	22	1	19,1	6,6
22	4	21	15	13	47	16	3,26	23	2	9	6,7
23	1,2	24	16	22	48	18	3,27	29	3	11	6,8 pr.
27	1,3	28	17	25	49	21	3,28	33	5,6	23	1
2,3	1,4	30	18	33	50	23	3,29	35	5,7	26	6,9
11	1,5	34	19	11,2	51	25	3,30	16,1	5,8	28	6,10
15	1,6 pr.	6,1	20	6	52	28	3,31	3	5,9	31	6,11
17	1	4	21	10	53	31	3,32 pr.	5	5,10	36	7,1 pr.
19	1,7 pr.	6	22	18	3,1	34	1	7	5,11	37	1
21	1	9	23	21	3,2	14,1	3,33	10	5,12	40	7,2 pr.
24	1,8	12	24	12,1	3,3	3	3,34	13	5,13	20,6	1
26	1,9	28	25	3	3,4	6	3,35	15	5,14	8	2
32	1,10 pr.	33	26	5	3,5	9	3,36	19	5,15	11	7,3
33	1	7,1	27	7	3,6	11	3,37	29	5,16	13	7,4
34	2	3	28	9	3,7	14	3,38	33	5,17	15	7,5
36	1,11	6	29	11	3,8	17	3,39	17,1	5,18	19	7,6
3,9	1,12	7	30	13	3,9	19	3,40	5	5,19	21	7,7
14	2,1	10	31	14	3,10	21	3,41	7	5,20	23	7,8
24	2,2 pr.	12	32	17	3,11	27	4,1 pr.	10	5,21	25	7,9
25	1	21	33	19	3,12	29	1	12	5,22	27	7,10
27	2	26	34	22	3,13	32	2	15	5,23	30	7,11
33	3	28	35	25	3,14	15,1	4,2	18	5,24	33	7,12
4,3	4	33	36	27	3,15	3	4,3	20	5,25	35	7,13
11	5	8,6	37	29	3,16	5	4,4	23	5,26	21,1	7,14
15	6	12	38	31	3,17	9	5,1	30	5,27	3	7,15 pr.
22	7	22	39	33	3,18	11	5,2	34	6,1 pr.	7	1
29	8	25	40	13,1	3,19	14	5,3	18,2	1	11	2
34	9	9,1	41	3	3,20	16	5,4 pr.	5	2	14	3
5,3	10	2	42	5	3,21	17	1	10	6,2	16	7,16

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 1-2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	I li
21,18	7,17 pr.	24,33	8,2, 1	28,28	12,1 pr.	32,35	16,6 pr.	36,21	18,14	41,13	1,
21	1	35	8,3	31	1	39	1	38	18,15	15	1,
24	2	37	8,4 pr.	32	2	33,1	2	37,3	18,16	18	
29	3	25,3	1	33	3	3	3	10	18,17	21	
32	4	4	8,5 pr.	34	4	12	16,7 pr.	12	18,18	26	1,
34	5	9	1	29,4	5	15	1	15	18,19 pr.	28	1,
35	7,18	10	8,6 pr.	5	6	19	2	18	1	29	
39	7,19 pr.	13	1	6	7	21	16,8	22	18,20	32	1,1
22,2	1	17	2	11	8	23	16,9 pr.	24	18,21	34	1,1
3	7,20	18	3	16	9	25	1	30	19,1 pr.	38	1,1
5	7,21	21	4	17	10	27	2	31	1	42,3	1,1
7	7,22 pr.	24	5	23	11	30	3	35	2	6	1,1
9	1	26	8,7	25	12	34	4	38,1	19,2	9	1,1
14	2	28	8,8 pr.	28	13	37	5	4	19,3 pr.	14	
16	7,23	29	1	31	14	34,4	6	5	1	17	1,2
23	7,24	31	2	33	12,2	6	16,10 pr.	7	2	22	2,1
25	7,25 pr.	34	8,9 pr.	30,1	12,3	9	1	12	20,1	24	
28	1	26,1	1	5	13,1 pr.	12	16,11	14	20,2	29	
30	7,26	3	2	11	1	15	16,12	18	21,1 pr.	35	2,2
32	7,27	6	3	12	2	17	16,13	27	1	43,1	2,3
34	7,28	9	4	15	3	19	16,14	32	21,2 pr.	4	
39	7,29	11	5	17	4	21	16,15	33	1	8	
32	7,30	12	8,10	21	14,1	23	16,16	36	21,3	9	
23,1	7,31	14	8,11	23	14,2	27	17,1	39	21,4 pr.	14	
3	7,32 pr.	20	9,1 pr.	25	14,3	33	18,1	39,4	1	16	
5	1	22	1	34	14,4	36	18,2	8	21,5 pr.	18	
7	7,33	25	9,2	31,3	15,1	38	18,3	9	1	20	
10	7,34	28	9,3	9	15,2	35,3	18,4	13	22,1	22	2,4
14	7,35	30	9,4	10	15,3 pr.	5	18,5	16	22,2	28	3,1
17	7,36 pr.	32	9,5	14	1	7	18,6 pr.	19	22,3	30	
18	1	36	9,6 pr.	18	2	10	1	22	22,4	32	
20	7,37 pr.	38	1	22	3	11	2	26	22,5	34	
21	1	27,3	9,7 pr.	23	4	13	3	29	22,6	35	
23	7,38	4	1	25	5	15	4	40,4	1,1	44,3	4,1
25	7,39	11	2	28	15,4	17	5	7	1,2	4	4,2
28	7,40 pr.	15	9,8	35	16,1	19	6	9	1,3	12	4,3
31	1	21	9,9	32,1	16,2 pr.	21	7	13	1,4	14	4,4
33	2	24	9,10	3	1	24	8	15	1,5	15	
35	7,41	28	9,11	5	16,3	25	9	17	1,6	16	
38	7,42	31	9,12 pr.	7	16,4 pr.	29	18,7	21	1,7 pr.	20	
39	7,43	34	1	9	1	32	18,8	24	1	23	4,5
24,3	7,44	38	10,1 pr.	10	2	36	18,9	25	2	25	4,6
7	7,45	39	1	13	3	36,3	18,10	27	3	27	4,7
9	7,46	28,3	2	17	4	6	18,11	28	4	29	4,8
14	8,1 pr.	9	11,1 pr.	19	5	8	18,12	29	5	32	
22	1	17	1	26	6	11	18,13 pr.	41,3	1,8	37	
31	8,2 pr.	23	2	32	16,5	15	1	5	1,9	45,3	4,9

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2
45,5	4,10 pr.	48,18	7,4, 2	52,6	9,2 pr.	56,13	11,10, 2	60,32	13,7 pr.	65,8	14,7, 17
7	1	21	7,5 pr.	8	1	21	11,11	34	1	10	18
11	2	22	1	17	9,3	31	11,12 pr.	61,3	13,8 pr.	21	19
14	3	25	2	19	9,4	32	1	5	1	25	14,8
16	4	27	3	23	9,5	35	11,13	9	13,9 pr.	31	14,9 pr.
19	5	28	4	29	9,6	57,1	11,14	15	1	66,1	1
20	6	31	7,6	34	10,1 pr.	10	11,15	21	2	4	2
22	7	36	8,1	35	1	17	12,1 pr.	25	3	5	14,10 pr.
23	8	49,3	8,2 pr.	38	2	19	1	26	4	11	1
26	9	4	1	53,1	3	24	2	29	13,10 pr.	15	2
27	10	6	2	5	4	31	12,2	30	1	20	14,11
28	11	8	3	6	5	58,3	12,3 pr.	33	2	21	14,12
29	12	12	4	7	6	7	1	36	3	24	14,13 pr.
33	13	13	5	9	10,2	7	2	62,10	13,11	25	1
36	4,11	17	8,3	14	10,3 pr.	9	12,4	12	13,12	27	14,14
40	4,12	20	8,4	17	1	11	12,5	14	13,13	29	14,15
46,4	4,13	24	8,5 pr.	20	2	13	12,6	18	14,1 pr.	31	14,16 pr.
6	4,14	26	1	22	3	17	12,7	19	1	34	1
9	4,15	31	8,6	24	4	24	12,8	20	2	37	14,17 pr.
13	4,16	33	8,7 pr.	32	11,1	28	12,9	21	3	39	1
16	4,17	38	1	36	11,2 pr.	32	12,10	27	4	40	2
19	4,18	50,2	2	54,2	1	37	13,1 pr.	30	14,2 pr.	67,1	3
22	4,19	5	8,8 pr.	4	2	59,1	1	32	1	2	4
25	4,20	7	1	5	3	4	2	34	14,3	5	5
27	4,21	10	2	9	4	8	3	37	14,4 pr.	8	6
29	4,22 pr.	13	3	12	5	10	4	63,1	1	9	7
30	1	14	4	13	6	10	5	1	2	11	14,18
33	4,23	21	5	15	7	12	13,2	3	3	13	14,19
36	4,24	27	6	17	8	14	13,3	7	14,5	16	14,20
38	4,25	30	8,9	29	9	17	13,4 pr.	10	14,6	18	14,21 pr.
47,4	5,1	33	8,10 pr.	34	11,3	18	1	13	14,7 pr.	19	1
7	5,2 pr.	35	1	55,1	11,4 pr.	20	2	14	1	22	2
9	1	51,1	8,11	5	1	23	3	16	2	28	3
13	5,3	4	8,12	8	2	28	4	23	3	29	4
18	6,1	10	8,13	9	3	28	5	24	4	30	5
21	6,2	12	8,14	10	4	34	13,5	25	5	34	14,22
25	6,3	15	8,15 pr.	14	5	60,1	13,6 pr.	38	6	36	14,23 pr.
27	6,4	16	1	21	11,5 pr.	3	1	64,10	7	38	1
32	7,1 pr.	20	2	23	1	9	2	13	8	68,3	14,24
33	1	21	3	26	2	11	3	18	9	6	14,25 pr.
35	2	22	4	30	11,6	15	4	20	10	7	1
48,3	7,2	23	5	33	11,7	16	5	23	11	8	2
8	7,3 pr.	25	6	38	11,8	20	6	26	12	10	14,26
10	1	28	7	56,3	11,9 pr.	23	7	28	13	12	14,27 pr.
11	2	31	8,16	4	1	24	8	29	14	17	1
13	7,4 pr.	36	9,1 pr.	9	11,10 pr.	25	9	65,2	15	22	2
17	1	38	1	11	1	30	10	5	16	69,2	3

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 2-3	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3	D lib
69,3	14,27, 4	73,27	14,56	77,40	15,9, 2	83,19	2,4, 3	86,25	3,1, 1	90,8	3,3	
9	5	29	14,57 pr.	41	3	20	4	30	2	11		
12	6	30	1	78,5	15,10	24	5	31	3	12		
18	7	34	14,58	7	15,11	27	2,5	33	3,2 pr.	14	3,3	
20	8	74,7	14,59	10	15,12	29	2,6 pr.	34	1	18	3,3	
23	9	9	14,60	15	15,13	30	1	36	3,3	20		
24	10	12	14,61	17	15,14	33	2	38	3,4	21		
27	14,28 pr.	15	14,62	23	15,15	84,1	3	87,1	3,5	25		
32	1	21	15,1	26	15,16	3	4	2	3,6	33	3,3	
34	2	24	15,2	29	15,17	5	5	4	3,7	36	3,3	
70,5	14,29	26	15,3 pr.	79,4	1,1 pr.	7	6	6	3,8 pr.	37		
7	14,30 pr.	32	1	6	1	11	7	18	1	91,1	3,3	
11	1	34	2	8	2	13	2,7	20	2	3	3,3	
17	2	75,3	15,4	9	3	16	2,8	23	3	6		
21	14,31	7	15,5	17	4	20	2,9 pr.	29	3,9	13		
23	14,32	10	15,6	20	5	21	1	31	3,10	16		
27	14,33	13	15,7 pr.	80,2	6	22	2,10 pr.	34	3,11	17		
32	14,34	14	1	18	7	23	1	35	3,12	18		
34	14,35	18	2	21	8	25	2,11 pr.	38	3,13	21		
71,1	14,36	23	15,8 pr.	25	9	26	1	88,1	3,14	27		
5	14,37	27	1	28	10	28	2	4	3,15 pr.	32	3,4	
8	14,38	28	2	35	11	30	3	8	1	35		
10	14,39	32	3	40	1,2	33	4	9	3,16	36		
13	14,40 pr.	34	4	81,1	1,3 pr.	85,1	2,12	13	3,17 pr.	92,5		
15	1	76,1	5	3	1	3	2,13 pr.	15	1	7		
17	2	4	6	3	2	5	1	16	2	11	3,4	
20	3	11	7	5	3	8	2	19	3,18	14	3,4	
26	14,41	12	8	7	1,4	9	3	20	3,19	17		
29	14,42	13	9	9	1,5	10	4	22	3,20	19		
33	14,43	19	10	11	1,6	11	5	24	3,21	23		
36	14,44	23	11	15	1,7	12	6	26	3,22	25		
72,4	14,45	27	12	17	1,8	14	7	28	3,23	25		
7	14,46	29	13	22	1,9	21	8	30	3,24	28		
12	14,47 pr.	31	14	26	1,10	23	2,14	31	3,25	31		
18	1	32	15	30	1,11 pr.	27	2,15	40	3,26	34	3,4	
29	14,48	36	16	33	1	29	2,16	89,1	3,27 pr.	36		
31	14,49	77,1	17	37	2,1	31	2,17	8	1	37		
35	14,50	5	18	82,12	2,2 pr.	33	2,18	15	3,28	93,2		
40	14,51 pr.	6	19	20	1	35	2,19	23	3,29	3		
73,2	1	8	20	23	2	39	2,20	25	3,30	4		
6	14,52 pr.	11	21	31	3	86,3	2,21	28	3,31 pr.	5		
7	1	13	22	32	4	10	2,22	33	1	11	3,4	
10	2	19	23	33	5	13	2,23	33	2	13	3,4	
13	3	22	24	83,4	2,3	16	2,24	36	3,32	17		
16	14,53	31	25	7	2,4 pr.	18	2,25 pr.	38	3,33 pr.	19		
19	14,54	36	15,9 pr.	11	1	20	1	90,1	1	23	3,4	
22	14,55	38	1	13	2	24	3,1 pr.	5	2	25		

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 3-4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4
93,26	3,46, 2	97,10	4,3	101,9	5,7(8), 3	107,3	5,34(35)p.	112,16	1,5	117,31	2,14, 15
27	3	13	4,4	17	5,8(9)	14	1	18	1,6	35	2,15
29	4	15	4,5	28	5,9(10) pr.	15	2	28	1,7 pr.	37	2,16 pr.
33	5	17	4,6 pr.	30	1	20	3	113,1	1	38	1
35	6	19	1	102,3	5,10(11)	24	5,35(36)	6	1,8	118,3	2
36	7	25	2	10	5,11(12)p.	29	5,36(37)p.	14	2,1	8	2,17
40	3,47	27	3	11	1	31	1	19	2,2	15	2,18
94,3	3,48	33	4,7 pr.	12	2	34	2	21	2,3 pr.	23	2,19
6	3,49	35	1	14	5,12(13)	36	5,37(38)	27	2,4	26	2,20
8	3,50	36	2	27	5,13(14)	108,15	5,38(39)	29	2,5	30	2,21 pr.
10	3,51 pr.	98,3	4,8	30	5,14(15)	19	5,39(40)	31	2,6	32	1
12	1	6	4,9	103,1	5,15(16)	23	5,40(41)	33	2,7 pr.	33	2
14	2	9	4,10	5	5,16(17)	26	5,41(42)	36	1	36	3
15	3,52	15	5,1	14	5,17(18)	30	5,42(43)	114,4	2,8 pr.	38	4
16	3,53	19	5,2	19	5,18(19)p.	31	5,43(44)	7	1	119,1	5
18	3,54 pr.	26	5,3 pr.	22	1	37	5,44(45)p.	9	2	3	6
20	1	37	1	26	2	39	1	11	3	6	2,22
22	3,55	29	2	29	3	40	2	13	2,9 pr.	8	2,23 pr.
25	3,56	29	3	34	4	109,3	5,45(46)p.	22	1	12	1
27	3,57 pr.	30	4	104,1	5	13	1	29	2	14	2
28	1	32	5	4	5,19(20)	16	5,46(47)p.	31	3	16	3
30	3,58	34	6	7	5,20(21)p.	17	1	115,3	4	24	3,1 pr.
33	3,59	39	7	12	1	20	5,47(48)	4	5	26	1
35	3,60	99,1	8	14	2	23	5,48(49)	5	6	28	2
38	3,61	2	9	18	3	31	6,1 pr.	8	7	33	3
95,1	3,62	5	10	22	5,21(22)	33	1	15	8	36	4
4	3,63	7	11	29	5,22(23)	36	2	21	2,10	120,3	5
8	3,64	11	5,4	32	5,23(24)	37	3	28	2,11	6	6
11	3,65	14	5,5 pr.	37	5,24(25)	110,5	4	31	2,12 pr.	9	7
17	3,66	16	1	39	5,25(26)	7	6,2	34	1	11	8
20	3,67	18	(6)2 (pr.)	105,8	5,26(27)p.	11	6,3 pr.	38	2	13	3,2
24	3,68	20	(6)3 (1)	13	1	12	1	116,1	2,13	14	3,3
26	3,69	25	(6)4 (2)	16	5,27(28)	14	2	8	2,14 pr.	16	3,4
28	3,70	26	(6)5 (3)	21	5,28(29)	14	3	10	1	18	3,5
34	3,71	32	(6)6 (4)	26	5,29(30)	19	6,4	13	2	22	3,6
36	3,72	36	(6)7 (5)	34	5,30(31)p.	21	6,5 pr.	20	3	24	3,7 pr.
96,1	3,73	38	(6)8 (6)	37	1	24	1	27	4	32	1
8	3,74	100,5	(6)9 (7)	40	2	30	6,6	29	5	33	2
10	3,75	10	(6)10(8)	106,3	3	36	6,7 pr.	39	6	34	3
15	3,76	12	(6)11(9)	4	4	111,2	1	117,2	7	42	4
21	3,77	19	(6)12(10)	6	5	6	2	3	8	121,1	5
23	3,78 pr.	23	(6)13(11)	8	6	8	6,8	4	9	4	6
30	4,1 pr.	26	(6)14(12)	11	7	13	6,9	10	10	7	7
36	1	35	5,6(7)	14	5,31(32)p.	112,4	1,1	12	11	10	8
97,1	2	37	5,7(8) pr.	21	1	8	1,2	26	12	19	9
4	3	101,3	1	23	5,32(33)	10	1,3	27	13	23	10
7	4,2	6	2	27	5,33(34)	13	1,4	29	14	26	3,8

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Di lib.
121,29	3,9 pr.	125,1	3,38	129,30	4,11, 2	134,28	4,29, 1	139,28	5,7, 1	143,34	6,2
30	1	5	3,39	130,3	3	33	2	29	2	36	6,2
33	2	8	3,40	4	4	38	4,20	32	3	39	6,2
35	3	13	4,1 pr.	9	5	135,1	4,31	35	5,8	40	
41	4	17	1	18	6	7	4,32	39	5,9	42	
122,1	4a	18	2	22	7	19	4,33	140,1	5,10	144,4	
5	5	19	3	25	4,12	21	4,34 pr.	5	5,11	5	
7	3,10	22	4,2	30	4,13 pr.	26	1	11	6,1 pr.	13	
8	3,11 pr.	26	4,3 pr.	40	1	29	4,35	17	1	13	
8	1	29	1	131,8	4,14	33	4,36	27	6,2 pr.	18	
14	3,12	126,2	2	11	4,15	35	4,37 pr.	29	1	26	
15	3,13 pr.	7	3	14	4,16 pr.	37	1	32	6,3	28	
16	1	12	4	17	1	136,11	4,38 pr.	141,1	6,4	39	6,2
20	3,14	30	5	20	2	26	1	6	6,5 pr.	41	6,2
23	3,15 pr.	33	6	25	3	29	4,39 pr.	9	1	145,2	
24	1	35	7	26	4	36	1	11	6,6	4	
28	2	127,2	8	27	5	137,3	4,40 pr.	12	6,7	7	
29	3	4	9	30	4,17	6	1	14	6,8	11	
31	3,16	6	10	35	4,18 pr.	11	4,41	16	6,9	14	
34	3,17 pr.	8	11	36	1	18	4,42	22	6,10	15	
36	1	13	4,4	10	2	21	4,43	26	6,11	19	6,2
38	3,18	17	4,5	132,2	3	21	4,44	28	6,12	21	6,3
42	1	20	4,6	4	4	29	4,45 pr.	31	6,13 pr.	24	
123,3	2	23	4,7 pr.	5	5	30	1	33	1	28	6,3
4	3	24	1	8	4,19	33	4,46	35	6,14	31	6,3
9	4	26	2	15	4,20 pr.	38	4,47 pr.	39	6,15 pr.	37	6,3
12	5	36	3	19	1	138,2	1	142,2	1	38	
15	3,19	40	4	22	4,21	11	4,48 pr.	3	2	146,1	
19	3,20 pr.	128,1	5	24	4,22	12	1	5	3	3	6,3
22	1	8	6	30	4,23	14	2	11	6,16	4	
25	3,21	8	7	133,1	4,24 pr.	17	4,49	15	6,17 pr.	6	6,3
29	3,22	11	8	6	1	21	4,50	18	1	7	
30	3,23	18	9	10	2	31	5,1	23	6,18	8	
34	3,24	20	10	14	3	33	5,2 pr.	26	6,19	10	
38	3,25	28	11	18	4	36	1	30	6,20	12	
124,3	3,26	29	12	24	5	38	2	33	6,21 pr.	12	
6	3,27	32	4,8	26	4,25 pr.	139,2	3	37	1	14	
8	3,28	34	4,9 pr.	29	1	3	4	143,1	2	15	
13	3,29	38	1	32	4,26 pr.	4	5	6	3	18	
16	3,30	40	2	34	1	6	5,3 pr.	10	6,22 pr.	20	
18	3,31	129,7	3	134,1	4,27 pr.	7	1	13	1	24	6,2
21	3,32	9	4	5	1	11	5,4	14	2	26	6,2
28	3,33	11	5	16	2	12	5,5 pr.	16	6,23 pr.	28	6,2
32	3,34	13	6	19	3	13	1	20	1	31	
35	3,35	15	4,10	21	4	16	2	23	2	147,3	6,2
38	3,36	17	4,11 pr.	23	4,28	19	5,6	25	3	5	6,2
40	3,37	23	1	26	4,29 pr.	22	5,7 pr.	29	4	6	

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 4-5	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5
147,9	6,41	150,18	8,8	154,8	8,21, 11	158,11	8,34 pr.	162,19	9,6, 2	167,26	1,21
15	6,42	20	8,9 pr.	14	12	15	1	21	3	31	1,22
17	6,43	22	1	19	8,22	18	8,35	22	4	33	1,23
22	6,44	23	2	20	8,23 pr.	22	8,36	29	9,7 pr.	35	1,24 pr.
25	6,45	25	3	24	1	25	8,37	34	1	36	1
27	6,46	26	4	29	2	28	8,38	34	2	37	2
32	7,1 pr.	27	5	30	3	30	8,39 pr.	37	3	168,3	1,25
37	1	29	8,10	33	8,24	34	1	38	4	6	1,26
39	7,2	30	8,11 pr.	35	8,25 pr.	159,1	8,40	163,4	5	11	1,27
41	7,3 pr.	32	1	39	1	6	8,41	5	6	13	1,28 pr.
148,2	1	33	2	155,3	2	11	8,42	164,5	1,1	16	1
3	2	151,2	3	8	8,26	15	8,43	8	1,2 pr.	18	2
8	3	4	4	10	8,27 pr.	21	8,44	13	1	20	3
11	4	9	8,12	11	1	26	8,45	17	2	21	4
14	5	11	8,13 pr.	14	2	28	8,46	19	3	22	5
17	7,4 pr.	12	1	16	3	31	8,47 pr.	29	4	29	1,29
18	1	20	2	21	4	34	1	165,3	5	30	1,30
25	2	23	3	25	5	35	8,48	9	6	32	1,31
27	3	25	4	28	6	37	8,49 pr.	14	7	36	1,32
31	4	27	8,14	28	7	39	1	16	8	36	1,33
32	5	31	8,15	31	8,28	40	2	18	1,3	169,1	1,34
34	6	37	8,16 pr.	33	8,29	160,1	8,50	20	1,4	4	1,35
36	7,5	39	1	37	8,30	6	8,51	22	1,5	9	1,36 pr.
37	7,6	152,5	8,17 pr.	156,5	8,31	9	8,52	27	1,6	14	1
39	7,7	7	1	16	8,32 pr.	15	9,1 pr.	28	1,7	17	1,37
41	7,8 pr.	8	2	17	1	17	1	30	1,8	20	1,38
42	1	10	3	18	2	21	2	32	1,9	27	1,39 pr.
149,2	2	12	4	19	3	26	3	34	1,10	30	1
2	3	14	5	21	4	30	4	38	1,11	32	1,40 pr.
3	4	17	6	24	5	31	5	166,1	1,12 pr.	33	1
4	5	23	7	26	6	161,2	6	2	1	35	1,41
5	7,9	28	8,18	29	7	5	7	5	2	38	1,42
8	7,10 pr.	32	8,19 pr.	32	8	8	8	10	3	40	1,43
9	1	35	1	35	9	13	9,2	12	1,13	170,3	1,44 pr.
11	7,11	38	2	157,4	10	14	9,3 pr.	16	1,14	6	1
15	7,12	153,6	8,20	6	11	16	1	18	1,15 pr.	8	1,45 pr.
24	8,1	8	8,21 pr.	8	12	28	2	20	1	10	1
26	8,2	14	1	9	13	29	3	23	1,16	13	1,46
28	8,3 pr.	16	2	13	14	33	4	25	1,17	16	1,47
30	1	17	3	19	15	34	5	28	1,18 pr.	19	1,48
150,1	2	19	4	22	16	37	9,4 pr.	31	1	23	1,49 pr.
1	3	21	5	31	17	162,1	1	167,4	1,19 pr.	26	1
5	8,4	27	6	33	18	2	2	6	1	29	1,50 pr.
8	8,5	31	7	158,2	19	5	9,5 pr.	8	2	33	1
9	8,6	32	8	3	20	9	1	18	3	171,1	2
11	8,7 pr.	33	9	5	21	12	9,6 pr.	20	4	3	1,51
14	1	154,1	10	8	8,33	14	1	23	1,20	7	1,52 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5
171,9	1,52, 1	175,13	2,6 pr.	180,17	2,22, 2	184,7	3,13, 1	188,8	3,20, 9	193,3	3,31,
11	2	21	1	20	3	11	2	10	10	4	
16	3	24	2	21	2,23 pr.	16	3	11	11	7	
17	4	29	2,7	28	1	19	4	18	12	8	
22	1,53	37	2,8 pr.	31	2	23	5	26	13	12	3,32
31	1,54	176,3	1	31	2,24	25	6	28	14	15	3,33
33	1,55	4	2	38	2,25 pr.	29	7	30	15	16	
36	1,56	5	3	41	1	30	8	32	16	21	3,34
39	1,57	7	4	181,3	2,26	33	9	35	17	22	
172,4	1,58	9	5	7	2,27 pr.	31	10	189,2	18	26	3,35
7	1,59	13	6	9	1	37	11	7	19	30	3,36
10	1,60	14	7	10	2	40	12	8	20	38	
12	1,61 pr.	16	8	11	3	185,4	13	9	21	41	
16	1	21	9	15	4	9	14	16	3,21	194,3	
18	1,62	29	10	17	2,28	14	15	18	3,22	9	
21	1,63	177,1	11	22	2,29 pr.	16	3,14	28	3,23 pr.	10	
24	1,64 pr.	6	12	25	1	19	3,15	33	1	14	3,37
26	1	8	13	26	2	21	3,16 pr.	38	3,24	17	3,38
29	1,65	10	14	28	3	26	1	39	3,25 pr.	25	3,39
34	1,66	19	15	30	4	27	2	10	1	28	
36	1,67	21	16	32	2,30 pr.	28	3	190,4	2	33	3,40
41	1,68	29	17	33	1	32	4	9	3	195,2	
173,1	1,69	33	2,9	36	2,31 pr.	35	5	11	4	4	
3	1,70	36	2,10 pr.	38	1	37	6	12	5	6	
6	1,71	39	1	40	2	39	7	17	6	9	3,41
8	1,72	42	2,11	182,1	3	186,1	8	20	7	15	
12	1,73 pr.	178,3	2,12 pr.	5	2,32 pr.	5	3,17	26	8	17	3,42
15	1	7	1	7	1	15	3,18 pr.	31	9	20	3,43
18	2	8	2	13	3,1	21	1	33	10	29	3,44
20	3	11	3	16	3,2	21	2	35	11	32	3,45
22	1,74 pr.	14	2,13	18	3,3	26	3,19 pr.	191,4	12	36	3,46
23	1	22	2,14	21	3,4	31	1	6	13	38	3,47
24	2	27	2,15 pr.	26	3,5 pr.	33	2	6	14	196,1	3,48
31	1,75	29	1	29	1	38	3	8	15	5	3,49
39	1,76	31	2	32	2	41	3,20 pr.	17	16	10	3,50
174,11	1,77	37	2,16 pr.	183,1	3,6	187,3	1	29	17	11	
13	1,78	179,1	1	5	3,7 pr.	7	2	192,7	18	18	3,51
14	1,79 pr.	7	2,17 pr.	9	1	9	3	8	19	22	
16	1	13	1	21	2	15	4	10	20	25	3,52
20	1,80	17	2,18	26	3,8	19	5	12	3,26	28	3,53
23	1,81	19	2,19	28	3,9	22	6	11	3,27 pr.	31	3,54
26	1,82	37	2,20	31	3,10 pr.	29	6a	18	1	31	
31	2,1	180,1	2,21 pr.	31	1	32	6b	21	3,28	35	
35	2,2	4	1	35	3,11 pr.	35	6c	23	3,29	39	3,55
175,1	2,3	6	2	184,2	1	188,1	6d	28	3,30	42	3,56
4	2,4	10	2,22 pr.	4	3,12	5	7	33	3,31 pr.	197,1	3,57
8	2,5	13	1	6	3,13 pr.	8	8	42	1	10	3,58

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 5-6	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 6	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 6	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 6	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 6-7	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7
197,19	4,1 pr.	203,21	1,14	207,36	1,39, 1	212,3	1,79	214,11	2,11, 9	218,16	1,12 pr.
21	1	27	1,15 pr.	39	1,40	8	1,80	15	10	22	1
24	2	28	1	41	1,41 pr.	11	2,1 pr.	17	2,12 pr.	23	2
30	3	31	2	208,2	1	15	1	21	1	32	3
36	4	32	3	6	1,42	17	2	22	2	219,7	4
198,4	5	36	1,16 pr.	8	1,43	19	2,2	23	3	15	5
10	4,2	38	1	14	1,44	21	2,3 pr.	24	4	28	1,13 pr.
15	4,3	41	1,17 pr.	16	1,45	21	1	26	5	34	1
32	4,4	204,2	1	20	1,46	26	2,4	27	6	36	2
199,1	4,5 pr.	14	1,18	23	1,47	27	2,5	27	7	220,4	3
3	1	17	1,19	27	1,48	29	2,6	29	2,13 pr.	9	4
9	4,6 pr.	19	1,20	32	1,49 pr.	31	2,7 pr.	31	1	14	5
12	1	27	1,21	33	1	32	1	31	2	21	6
14	4,7	39	1,22	35	1,50 pr.	31	2	37	2,14	25	7
18	4,8	41	1,23 pr.	209,2	1	35	3	215,6	2,15	33	8
22	4,9	42	1	4	1,51	37	4	9	2,16	221,3	1,14
32	4,10	205,1	2	7	1,52	38	5	11	2,17	5	1,15 pr.
200,12	5,1	4	3	11	1,53	39	6	18	3,1 pr.	6	1
15	5,2	7	4	13	1,54	40	7	22	1	10	2
20	6,1	9	5	17	1,55	43	8	25	3,2	11	3
23	6,2	22	6	20	1,56	213,1	9	26	3,3	13	4
25	6,3 pr.	25	7	22	1,57	2	10	216,3	1,1	15	5
28	1	29	1,24	28	1,58	4	11	7	1,2	18	6
28	2	33	1,25	36	1,59	7	12	9	1,3 pr.	21	7
201,1	1,1 pr.	38	1,26	11	1,60	9	13	13	1	30	1,16
5	1	40	1,27 pr.	43	1,61	10	14	11	2	32	1,17 pr.
7	2	42	1	210,1	1,62 pr.	11	15	16	3	35	1
12	3	206,3	2	9	1	12	16	18	1,4	222,1	2
17	1,2	6	3	13	1,63	14	17	20	1,5	5	3
21	1,3 pr.	10	4	19	1,64	20	2,8	25	1,6 pr.	7	1,18
25	1	12	5	21	1,65 pr.	23	2,9 pr.	27	1	9	1,19 pr.
26	2	20	1,28	25	1	24	1	29	2	13	1
31	1,4	22	1,29	30	1,66	26	2	217,1	1,7 pr.	16	1,20
202,1	1,5 pr.	21	1,30	33	1,67	26	3	3	1	19	1,21
4	1	26	1,31	37	1,68	28	4	9	2	23	1,22
11	2	30	1,32	211,5	1,69	32	5	16	3	30	1,23 pr.
12	3	33	1,33	8	1,70	33	6	22	1,8	33	1
14	4	40	1,34	11	1,71	37	2,10	24	1,9 pr.	223,1	1,24
15	5	42	1,35 pr.	14	1,72	39	2,11 pr.	27	1	4	1,25 pr.
18	1,6	207,2	1	19	1,73 pr.	40	1	28	2	6	1
30	1,7	7	2	21	1	214,1	2	30	3	23	2
32	1,8	8	3	22	1,74	3	3	31	4	30	3
40	1,9	10	1,36 pr.	24	1,75	6	4	37	5	34	4
203,6	1,10	12	1	26	1,76 pr.	8	5	38	6	37	5
10	1,11	17	1,37	28	1	10	6	218,3	7	224,4	6
13	1,12	23	1,38	34	1,77	11	7	11	1,10	12	7
17	1,13	35	1,39 pr.	39	1,78	13	8	14	1,11	17	1,26

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 7	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	lit
224,31	1,27 pr.	228,31	1,58 pr.	233,25	2,9	237,37	4,19	242,4	6,5, 4a	246,18	8.
23	1	37	1	28	2,10	39	4,20	6	5	21	
26	2	40	2	234,3	2,11	238,3	4,21	10	6	24	8.
28	3	43	1,59 pr.	7	2,12	6	4,22	15	6,6	28	8.
33	4	229,1	1	11	3,1 pr.	11	4,23	20	7,1	33	8.
35	5	4	2	17	1	16	4,24 pr.	23	7,2	35	8.
38	1,28	6	1,60 pr.	19	2	21	1	25	7,3	247,3	8.
40	1,29	9	1	23	3	22	2	27	7,4	5	8.
225,3	1,30	16	1,61	24	4	25	4,25	30	7,5	8	
8	1,31	20	1,62 pr.	30	4,1 pr.	27	4,26	32	7,6 pr.	11	
11	1,32	23	1	34	1	29	4,27	31	1	14	8.
16	1,33 pr.	29	1,63	235,2	2	32	4,28	35	2	19	9.
18	1	32	1,64	5	3	34	4,29 pr.	36	3	22	
23	1,34 pr.	230,1	1,65 pr.	10	4,2 pr.	41	1	243,3	8,1 pr.	22	
31	1	4	1	16	1	43	2	4	1	25	
34	2	6	1,66	19	2	239,4	4,30	6	8,2 pr.	27	
226,3	1,35 pr.	9	1,67	25	4,3 pr.	6	4,31	7	1	29	
5	1	11	1,68 pr.	31	1	11	5,1	13	8,3	31	
10	1,36 pr.	15	1	37	2	15	5,2 pr.	14	8,4 pr.	248,1	
15	1	16	2	236,6	3	16	1	19	1	6	9.
23	2	19	1,69	9	4,4	19	5,3	26	8,5	8	9.
30	1,37	23	1,70 pr.	8	4,5 pr.	23	5,4	28	8,6	9	
35	1,38	24	1	13	1	24	5,5 pr.	33	8,7	11	
39	1,39	28	2	15	2	26	1	34	8,8 pr.	13	
41	1,40	30	3	18	3	32	2	35	1	15	
43	1,41 pr.	32	4	21	4,6	35	5,6 pr.	38	8,9	21	9,4
227,1	1	36	5	23	4,7	40	1	40	8,10 pr.	25	9,5
3	1,42 pr.	38	1,71	25	4,8	240,3	5,7	244,4	1	27	
5	1	41	1,72	28	4,9	8	5,8	6	2	29	
10	1,43	231,5	1,73	30	4,10 pr.	21	5,9	9	3	30	
12	1,44	7	1,74	32	1	23	5,10 pr.	11	4	32	9,6
16	1,45	12	2,1 pr.	34	2	24	1	18	8,11	35	9,7
19	1,46 pr.	15	1	36	3	29	5,11	22	8,12 pr.	38	
21	1	20	2	37	4	32	5,12	25	1	249,1	9,8
24	1,47	24	3	39	5	39	6,1 pr.	245,6	2	7	9,9
27	1,48 pr.	232,6	4	41	6	241,3	1	10	3	14	
30	1	10	2,2	42	7	7	2	11	4	16	
33	1,49	12	2,3 pr.	237,1	8	9	3	15	5	18	
36	1,50	15	1	5	4,11	11	4	18	6	20	
42	1,51	18	2	7	4,12 pr.	15	6,2	28	8,13	22	9,1
228,1	1,52	26	2,4	9	1	20	6,3	30	8,14 pr.	26	9,1
4	1,53	233,1	2,5	11	4,13	25	6,4	34	1	29	9,1
6	1,54	4	2,6 pr.	18	4,14	30	6,5 pr.	246,5	2	250,4	1,1
17	1,55	5	1	20	4,15	37	1	7	3	6	1,2
19	1,56	7	2	23	4,16	42	2	10	8,15 pr.	8	1,3
25	1,57 pr.	12	2,7	28	4,17	43	3	12	1	10	1,4
28	1	16	2,8	33	4,18	242,1	4	16	8,16 pr.	14	

d. Mo. ol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 8	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 8	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 8	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 8	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 8	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 8-9
50,16	1,4, 2	255,1	2,19 pr.	259,9	3,4	263,28	3,37	269,7	5,6, 3	274,5	6,10 pr.
18	1,5 pr.	6	1	13	3,5 pr.	33	3,38	9	4	7	1
19	1	8	2	14	1	264,6	4,1 pr.	12	5	10	6,11 pr.
22	1,6	10	2,20 pr.	19	3,6 pr.	8	1	15	6	15	1
24	1,7	14	1	22	1	11	4,2	16	7	18	6,12
26	1,8 pr.	18	2	29	3,7 pr.	16	4,3	19	5,7	21	6,13
27	1	21	3	31	1	19	4,4	25	5,8 pr.	28	6,14 pr.
30	1,9	22	4	36	3,8	22	4,5	29	1	32	1
51,8	1,10	23	5	260,1	3,9	28	4,6 pr.	32	2	31	6,15
10	1,11	30	6	4	3,10	31	1	35	3	38	6,16
15	1,12	31	2,21	9	3,11	39	2	37	4	275,8	6,17
17	1,13	256,1	2,22	14	3,12	265,1	3	41	5	11	6,18 pr.
21	1,14 pr.	7	2,23 pr.	17	3,13 pr.	3	3a	270,11	6	12	1
25	1	12	1	20	1	14	4,7 pr.	14	7	16	2
27	2	13	2,24	21	2	16	1	17	5,9 pr.	17	6,19 pr.
32	1,15 pr.	16	2,25 pr.	26	3	21	4,8	26	1	21	1
36	1	18	1	30	3,14	28	4,9	29	5,10 pr.	27	6,20
39	1,16	22	2,26	33	3,15	31	4,10	32	1	30	6,21
52,1	1,17	27	2,27 pr.	38	3,16	36	4,11 pr.	37	5,11	31	6,22
5	1,18	31	1	40	3,17	266,1	1	271,5	5,12	33	6,23
8	1,19	34	2,28	261,3	3,18	6	4,12	8	5,13	34	6,24
12	1,20	41	2,29	8	3,19	9	4,13 pr.	11	5,14 pr.	36	6,25
18	2,1 pr.	41	2,30 pr.	12	3,20 pr.	13	1	13	1	276,1	1,1 pr.
21	1	257,2	1	18	1	19	4,14	16	5,15	6	1
24	2,2	7	2,31	21	2	22	4,15	22	5,16	7	2
28	2,3	11	2,32 pr.	22	3	26	4,16	26	5,17 pr.	7	3
30	2,4	16	1	24	3,21	31	4,17	28	1	9	4
34	2,5	21	2,33	25	3,22	38	4,18	32	2	13	5
53,1	2,6	29	2,34	28	3,23 pr.	267,15	5,1	37	5,18	16	6
11	2,7	31	2,35	30	1	18	5,2 pr.	272,1	5,19	17	7
15	2,8	34	2,36	31	2	20	1	5	5,20 pr.	21	8
18	2,9	39	2,37	33	3	23	2	9	1	22	9
20	2,10	40	2,38	39	3,24	27	3	18	5,21	24	10
33	2,11 pr.	258,1	2,39	262,3	3,25	33	5,3	23	6,1	27	11
35	1	4	2,40	8	3,26	35	5,4 pr.	25	6,2	277,1	12
37	2,12	6	2,41 pr.	11	3,27	268,1	1	28	6,3	3	13
54,3	2,13 pr.	11	1	15	3,28	2	2	30	6,4	4	14
9	1	18	3,1 pr.	17	3,29	6	3	32	6,5	5	15
13	2,14	23	1	23	3,30	11	4	31	6,6 pr.	8	16
16	2,15	25	2	28	3,31	13	5	34	1	11	17
22	2,16	26	3,2 pr.	39	3,32	19	6	273,3	1a	11	1,2 pr.
25	2,17 pr.	28	1	263,1	3,33 pr.	19	7	10	1b	16	1
30	1	30	2	5	1	26	8	17	1c	19	1,3
33	2	32	3,3 pr.	9	3,34 pr.	29	5,5	21	1d	24	1,4
35	3	31	1	14	1	32	5,6 pr.	26	6,7	26	1,5
38	4	259,1	2	16	3,35	36	1	34	6,8	31	2,1 pr.
40	2,18	3	3	24	3,36	40	2	274,3	6,9	33	1

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.
277,35	2,2 pr.	281,28	2,17	285,22	2,27, 21	290,13	2,41, 1	295,7	3,5, 3	301,1
37	1	30	2,18	26	22	16	2,42	10	4	4
278,1	2	33	2,19	27	23	21	2,43	13	5	7
8	2,3	35	2,20	28	24	32	2,44 pr.	22	6	9
11	2,4 pr.	37	2,21 pr.	286,1	25	33	1	296,1	7	10
13	1	38	1	5	26	35	2,45 pr.	3	8	12
16	2,5 pr.	282,1	2	7	27	36	1	5	9	18
20	1	4	2,22 pr.	8	28	37	2	7	10	21
25	2	5	1	9	29	38	3	10	11	23
30	3	9	2,23 pr.	13	30	291,2	4	14	12	25
279,5	2,6	10	1	15	31	6	5	21	13	27
7	2,7 pr.	15	2	16	32	7	2,46	23	3,6 pr.	31
9	1	19	3	18	33	9	2,47	24	1	33
11	2	22	4	20	34	13	2,48	25	2	302,5
11	3	25	5	26	35	16	2,49 pr.	26	3	7
17	4	27	6	28	2,28 pr.	18	1	28	3,7	9
23	5	29	7	31	1	24	2,50	297,3	4,1	10
24	6	30	8	287,1	2,29 pr.	27	2,51 pr.	7	4,2 pr.	12
28	7	32	9	3	1	37	1	10	1	13
30	8	34	10	8	2	39	2	25	4,3	16
33	2,8	35	11	13	3	292,14	2,52 pr.	28	4,4 pr.	21
42	2,9 pr.	283,1	2,24	20	4	16	1	33	1	29
280,3	1	4	2,25 pr.	23	5	24	2	35	2	35
5	2	5	1	24	6	293,3	3	38	3	303,1
6	3	7	2	26	7	8	4	298,8	4,5 pr.	11
9	4	10	2,26	33	8	12	2,53	12	1	15
13	2,10	13	2,27 pr.	35	2,30 pr.	14	2,54	16	4,6	19
15	2,11 pr.	15	1	36	1	19	2,55	17	4,7 pr.	29
21	1	18	2	288,2	2	28	2,56	19	1	33
22	2	21	3	4	3	30	2,57	21	4,8	35
26	3	23	4	9	4	36	3,1 pr.	32	4,9	304,1
29	4	24	5	12	2,31	294,5	1	37	4,10	4
30	5	27	6	21	2,32 pr.	7	2	299,1	4,11	9
33	6	29	7	28	1	12	3	5	4,12	14
34	7	30	8	32	2,33 pr.	14	4	9	4,13	16
36	8	284,2	9	289,1	1	17	5	13	4,14 pr.	19
37	9	9	10	3	2,34	19	6	20	1	21
38	10	13	11	6	2,35	22	7	24	4,15	24
281,1	2,12	18	12	8	2,36 pr.	24	8	28	4,16	28
5	2,13 pr.	285,1	13	10	1	27	9	32	4,17 pr.	31
7	1	2	14	16	2,37 pr.	30	10	300,3	1	33
8	2	8	15	18	1	32	3,2	10	4,18	35
11	3	10	16	23	2,38	34	3,3	13	4,19 pr.	37
14	2,14	12	17	26	2,39 pr.	36	3,4	20	1	305,1
16	2,15 pr.	19	18	29	1	38	3,5 pr.	21	2	5
19	1	19	19	35	2,40	40	1	27	4,20	8
26	2,16	20	20	290,5	2,41 pr.	295,4	2	32	4,21 pr.	9

1. Mo. ol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 9-10	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 10	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 10	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 10	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 10	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 10
05,14	4,43	310,31	2,10	314,13	2,25, 1	319,17	2,44, 2	324,16	3,6, 10	329,1	3,24 pr.
06,4	1,1	34	2,11	16	2	19	3	18	11	4	1
6	1,2 pr.	36	2,12 pr.	17	3	21	4	18	12	7	3,25
8	1	37	1	19	4	23	5	22	3,7 pr.	12	3,26
12	1,3	311,1	2	20	5	28	6	24	1	16	3,27
15	1,4 pr.	6	2,13	22	6	31	7	26	2	18	3,28
17	1	9	2,14 pr.	24	7	33	8	27	3	25	3,29 pr.
20	2	11	1	26	8	320,1	2,45 pr.	29	4	33	1
23	3	13	2,15	31	9	3	1	31	5	330,1	3,30
25	4	15	2,16 pr.	315,1	10	6	2,46	325,5	6	3	3,31
26	5	17	1	5	11	12	2,47 pr.	6	7	8	4,1
07,3	6	18	2	6	12	19	1	7	8	10	4,2
5	7	19	3	9	13	21	2,48	9	9	12	4,3 pr.
9	8	20	4	15	14	25	2,49	11	10	13	1
11	9	26	5	17	15	321,12	2,50	15	11	15	2
14	10	28	6	21	16	16	2,51 pr.	16	12	16	3
18	11	32	2,17	26	17	22	1	21	13	18	4
20	1,5	34	2,18 pr.	31	18	32	2,52 pr.	33	3,8 pr.	19	5
22	1,6	312,1	1	33	19	34	1	35	1	20	6
24	1,7	4	2	34	20	36	2	37	2	21	7
27	1,8 pr.	8	3	316,1	21	322,1	3	39	3	26	8
30	1	10	4	2	22	4	2,53	326,2	4	29	9
33	1,9	12	5	6	2,26	7	2,54	4	3,9	31	10
35	1,10	15	6	9	2,27	14	2,55	13	3,10 pr.	331,1	11
08,1	1,11	19	7	13	2,28	17	2,56	15	1	7	12
5	1,12	21	2,19	16	2,29	19	2,57	19	2	11	13
9	1,13	26	2,20 pr.	27	2,30	24	3,1	21	3,11	16	14
18	2,1 pr.	30	1	38	2,31	28	3,2 pr.	26	3,12	22	15
20	1	32	2	317,1	2,32	32	1	29	3,13	25	4,4
09,1	2,2 pr.	313,4	3	4	2,33	35	3,3 pr.	31	3,14 pr.	27	4,5 pr.
4	1	9	4	7	2,34	38	1	32	1	33	1
6	2	11	5	10	2,35	40	3,4 pr.	327,11	2	332,1	2
8	3	14	6	17	2,36	323,1	1	13	3	4	3
9	4	17	7	31	2,37	3	2	16	4	5	4
10	5	22	8	33	2,38	5	3	18	3,15	8	5
14	2,3	27	9	318,6	2,39 pr.	9	4	22	3,16	10	6
22	2,4 pr.	30	2,21	11	1	12	3,5	24	3,17	15	4,6
24	1	31	2,22 pr.	15	2	15	3,6 pr.	27	3,18	19	4,7 pr.
27	2	33	1	21	3	17	1	30	3,19 pr.	20	1
29	3	36	2	24	4	19	2	328,2	1	22	2
33	2,5	37	3	28	5	27	3	5	2	24	3
10,3	2,6	314,1	4	36	2,40	28	4	7	3	26	4
6	2,7	2	5	39	2,41	29	5	10	4	27	5
14	2,8 pr.	6	2,23	319,6	2,42	324,1	6	19	3,20	30	6
20	1	8	2,24 pr.	10	2,43	5	7	23	3,21	32	7
24	2	9	1	13	2,44 pr.	7	8	25	3,22	35	4,8
28	2,9	12	2,25 pr.	15	1	11	9	28	3,23	333,1	4,9 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 10-11	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 11	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 11	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 11	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 11	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.
333,5	4,9, 1	337,29	1,10	342,9	3,5, 3	346,16	5,1, 4	350,9	7,8 pr.	353,39
11	2	33	1,11 pr.	10	4	19	5,2 pr.	12	1	40
13	3	34	1	13	3,6	20	1	14	2	41
16	4	36	2	15	3,7	23	5,3	17	3	42
25	5	338,1	3	18	3,8	26	5,4 pr.	18	4	44
28	6	5	4	21	3,9 pr.	27	1	19	5	354,1
31	7	8	5	28	1	30	2	23	7,9	6
33	8	10	6	32	2	347,3	6,1 pr.	31	7,10	8
334,1	4,10	12	7	33	3	10	1	35	7,11	11
5	4,11 pr.	13	8	343,3	3,10	15	2	38	7,12 pr.	13
7	1	20	9	7	3,11 pr.	17	6,2 pr.	351,3	1	15
17	2	22	10	9	1	17	1	5	2	17
20	4,12 pr.	23	11	12	2	21	6,3 pr.	6	3	18
21	1	25	12	19	3,12	23	1	8	4	20
22	2	28	1,12 pr.	21	3,13 pr.	25	2	13	5	21
27	3	31	1	23	1	28	3	14	6	24
30	4	34	1,13 pr.	25	3,14 pr.	30	4	18	7,13	26
33	5	339,1	1	26	1	33	5	19	7,14 pr.	28
35	6	5	1,14 pr.	30	2	34	6	21	1	32
39	4,13	11	1	34	3	36	6,4	29	2	36
335,1	4,14	14	1,15 pr.	35	4	348,1	6,5 pr.	32	3	355,1
7	4,15	16	1	36	5	4	1	35	4	4
15	4,16	18	1,16 pr.	37	6	8	2	38	5	7
19	4,17	21	1	344,2	7	11	6,6	39	6	11
23	4,18	24	1,17	5	8	14	6,7 pr.	352,6	7	14
26	4,19	29	1,18	6	9	15	1	14	8	18
32	4,20	340,1	1,19	16	3,15	15	2	20	9	22
336,5	1,1 pr.	3	1,20 pr.	18	3,16	17	3	23	10	30
10	1	13	1	23	3,17	18	4	26	11	35
14	1,2	17	2	27	4,1 pr.	23	7,1	29	12	37
17	1,3	20	1,21	27	1	25	7,2 pr.	32	13	40
19	1,4 pr.	22	1,22	32	2	26	1	39	14	356,1
21	1	28	2,1	345,6	3	32	2	40	15	5
25	1,5	32	2,2	7	4	34	3	353,5	16	7
29	1,6 pr.	37	3,1 pr.	8	5	35	4	6	17	8
31	1	341,1	1	10	6	36	5	9	7,15	9
337,3	1,7	5	2	11	7	349,2	6	11	7,16	12
5	1,8	7	3	11	8	3	7	15	7,17	13
8	1,9 pr.	12	4	12	8a	8	8	17	7,18	14
9	1	18	5	16	4,2	10	9	18	7,19	15
10	2	23	3,2	18	4,3	13	7,3	20	7,20 pr.	16
11	3	25	3,3 pr.	24	4,4	15	7,4	27	1	20
12	4	27	1	27	4,5	25	7,5	30	2	21
17	5	342,1	3,4	346,3	5,1 pr.	28	7,6 pr.	32	7,21	23
20	6	3	3,5 pr.	6	1	37	1	34	7,22	26
25	7	6	1	8	2	350,3	7,7 pr.	36	7,23	29
26	8	8	2	12	3	5	1	38	7,24	31

d. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 11-12	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 12	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 12	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 12	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 12	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 12
56,33	8,5 pr.	361,28	1,23	366,26	2,10	370,12	2,30, 3	373,43	3,11	378,27	5,7
34	1	31	1,24	28	2,11 pr.	15	4	374,3	4,1 pr.	29	5,8
57,5	1,1 pr.	34	1,25	32	1	17	5	5	1	35	5,9 pr.
6	1	36	1,26	36	2	19	2,31	7	4,2	37	1
13	1,2 pr.	39	1,27	42	3	26	2,32	10	4,3 pr.	379,3	6,1 pr.
15	1	42	1,28	367,8	2,12	28	2,33	14	1	4	1
19	2	362,3	1,29	11	2,13 pr.	32	2,34 pr.	16	2	6	6,2 pr.
20	3	6	1,30	17	1	37	1	17	3	8	1
24	4	8	1,31 pr.	18	2	38	2	21	4	11	6,3
27	5	11	1	21	3	39	3	23	5	21	6,4
29	1,3	22	1,32	28	4	41	4	28	6	23	6,5
34	1,4 pr.	28	1,33	29	5	43	5	29	7	27	6,6 pr.
58,4	1	31	1,34 pr.	35	6	371,1	6	35	8	31	1
8	2	32	1	39	2,14	3	7	41	9	32	2
9	1,5	34	1,35	368,3	2,15	7	8	375,4	4,4	35	3
14	1,6	36	1,36	5	2,16	10	9	7	4,5 pr.	37	6,7
19	1,7	363,4	1,37	8	2,17 pr.	14	2,35 pr.	16	1	39	6,8
21	1,8	8	1,38	9	1	16	1	20	2	41	6,9
27	1,9 pr.	10	1,39	11	2	19	2	26	3	380,1	6,10
31	1	12	1,40	13	3	21	2,36	36	4	3	6,11
34	2	38	1,41	16	2,18	25	2,37	376,3	4,6	5	6,12
35	3	364,20	1,42 pr.	22	2,19	29	2,38	12	4,7 pr.	8	6,13 pr.
37	4	25	1	24	2,20	31	2,39	20	1	12	1
59,1	5	32	2,1	26	2,21	36	2,40	23	4,8	15	6,14
2	6	35	2,2	28	2,22	40	2,41	31	4,9 pr.	17	6,15 pr.
4	7	37	2,3 pr.	31	2,23	42	2,42 pr.	35	1	20	1
5	8	365,4	1	34	2,24	372,11	1	41	4,10	24	2
10	9	6	2	37	2,25	14	2	45	4,11	26	6,16 pr.
11	1,10	8	3	40	2,26 pr.	17	3	377,3	4,12	28	1
16	1,11 pr.	18	4	43	1	21	3,1	6	4,13	29	6,17
23	1	21	2,4	369,2	2	25	3,2	9	4,14	31	6,18
26	2	22	2,5 pr.	4	2,27	29	3,3	16	4,15	34	6,19 pr.
32	1,12	25	1	6	2,28 pr.	34	3,4 pr.	25	4,16	36	1
39	1,13 pr.	26	2	7	1	373,7	1	34	5,1 pr.	381,4	2
60,1	1	27	3	11	2	10	2	36	1	5	3
5	2	29	4	15	3	14	3	38	2	7	4
10	1,14	33	2,6	16	4	17	4	39	5,2 pr.	10	6,20
16	1,15	37	2,7	20	5	19	3,5 pr.	378,2	1	13	6,21
22	1,16	366,1	2,8	22	6	20	1	3	2	18	6,22 pr.
26	1,17	2	2,9 pr.	25	7	21	2	7	5,3	20	1
29	1,18 pr.	4	1	30	8	22	3	9	5,4 pr.	22	6,23 pr.
33	1	6	2	34	9	23	4	11	1	27	1
37	1,19 pr.	7	3	35	10	27	3,6	12	2	33	2
45	1	10	4	40	2,29	29	3,7	13	3	35	3
61,8	1,20	15	5	370,3	2,30 pr.	32	3,8	16	4	43	4
16	1,21	19	6	7	1	37	3,9	21	5,5	382,1	6,24
21	1,22	22	7	10	2	40	3,10	24	5,6	4	6,25

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 12	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 12-18	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 18	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 18	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 18	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	l li
382,8	6,26 pr.	386,23	6,51	391,20	1,7 pr.	395,10	4,7 pr.	398,35	5,16, 2	402,30	6,
13	1	25	6,52	22	1	396,1	1	37	3	33	
15	2	29	6,53	25	2	3	4,8	38	4	403,1	
17	3	37	6,54	30	1,8 pr.	14	4,9	41	5,17	3	
19	4	40	6,55	33	1	16	4,10	399,3	5,18 pr.	10	
25	5	387,4	6,56	392,1	2	26	5,1 pr.	7	1	14	
27	6	11	6,57 pr.	3	1,9	28	1	14	2	20	
30	7	12	1	6	1,10 pr.	29	2	15	3	31	6,
33	8	16	6,58	11	1	30	3	19	5,19 pr.	33	6,
35	9	19	6,59	12	2	32	4	21	1	36	
37	10	23	6,60 pr.	14	3	34	5	22	2	404,1	6,
38	11	27	1	18	1,11	37	6	25	5,20	3	6,
383,1	12	33	6,61	21	1,12 pr.	39	7	27	5,21 pr.	5	6,
19	13	39	6,62	23	1	39	8	28	1	7	
29	14	388,1	6,63	26	2	397,1	5,2	31	2	13	6,
33	6,27	6	6,64	28	1,13	3	5,3 pr.	35	5,22	15	6,
36	6,28	11	6,65 pr.	32	1,14 pr.	5	1	39	5,23	16	
38	6,29	13	1	37	1	8	2	400,3	5,24	19	6,
384,3	6,30	16	2	38	2	13	5,4	10	5,25 pr.	21	
6	6,31	18	3	393,2	3	15	5,5 pr.	12	1	23	
8	6,32 pr.	23	4	4	1,15	16	1	17	5,26	30	6,
11	1	24	5	6	1,16	19	2	21	5,27	33	6,
14	2	25	6	11	1,17	21	3	27	5,28	35	6,
17	3	26	7	15	1,18	24	4	29	5,29	37	6,1
20	6,33	28	8	20	1,19	25	5	31	5,30	38	
28	6,34	30	9	22	1,20	27	6	34	5,31	39	
32	6,35	32	6,66	29	2,1	28	7	401,5	6,1 pr.	40	
34	6,36	34	6,67 pr.	33	3,1 pr.	29	8	6	1	405,11	
42	6,37	40	1	38	1	30	9	12	2	14	
385,3	6,38 pr.	389,1	2	394,1	3,2	33	10	15	6,2	17	6,1
15	1	7	3	4	3,3	35	5,6	17	6,3 pr.	30	
19	2	9	4	13	3,4	37	5,7 pr.	19	1	32	
22	3	21	7,1 pr.	21	4,1	38	1	21	2	38	
25	6,39	24	1	26	4,2 pr.	40	5,8	23	3	39	
28	6,40 pr.	25	2	28	1	398,3	5,9	25	4	406,4	6,1
33	1	26	3	29	2	5	5,10	28	5	8	6,2
36	2	29	7,2	31	3	8	5,11 pr.	30	6	12	6,2
38	6,41	36	7,3	395,3	4	12	1	32	6,4	16	
40	6,42	390,5	7,4	4	5	15	5,12	34	6,5 pr.	22	6,2
42	6,43	7	7,5 pr.	5	6	17	5,13	36	1	27	6,2
386,1	6,44	13	1	8	7	19	5,14 pr.	37	2	33	7,1
3	6,45	391,4	1,1	15	8	20	1	402,2	3	34	
6	6,46	6	1,2	25	4,3	21	2	6	4	37	
9	6,47	9	1,3	29	4,4 pr.	26	3	10	5	41	7,2
16	6,48	13	1,4	31	1	29	5,15	10	6	407,5	7,2
19	6,49	16	1,5	36	4,5	32	5,16 pr.	14	7	10	7,4
21	6,50	18	1,6	38	4,6	33	1	23	8	16	7,2

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 13	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 13-14	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 14	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 14	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 14	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 14
407,18	7,6 pr.	410,30	7,22, 3	416,25	1,1, 14	421,32	2,10 pr.	425,28	3,15	428,38	4,7, 1
26	1	31	4	26	15	36	1	30	3,16	429,2	2
29	7,7	37	7,23	28	16	422,6	2	34	3,17 pr.	7	3
32	7,8 pr.	411,4	7,24 pr.	30	17	12	3,1	37	1	9	4
36	1	9	1	31	18	20	3,2	39	2	11	5
39	2	12	2	35	19	22	3,3	426,1	3	13	4,8
408,1	3	18	3	417,3	20	25	3,4	4	4	16	4,9 pr.
7	4	22	7,25	13	21	28	3,5 pr.	7	5	17	1
9	5	32	7,26 pr.	14	22	29	1	9	3,18	19	2
12	7,9 pr.	34	1	18	23	31	2	11	3,19 pr.	26	4,10
14	1	37	7,27	21	24	33	3	13	1	28	4,11
15	2	412,1	7,28 pr.	25	25	34	4	16	2	34	4,12
16	3	4	1	27	1,2	35	5	18	3	430,7	5,1
22	4	6	7,29	29	1,3	36	6	23	3,20	14	5,2 pr.
23	5	9	7,30	31	1,4 pr.	37	7	32	4,1 pr.	19	1
26	7,10	14	7,31	33	1	38	8	36	1	23	5,3
28	7,11 pr.	19	7,32	34	2	423,2	9	38	2	28	5,4 pr.
29	1	21	7,33	36	3	5	10	427,2	3	31	1
30	2	24	7,34	418,2	4	10	11	4	4	34	2
33	3	30	7,35 pr.	5	1,5 pr.	12	12	5	5	35	3
38	4	34	1	10	1	15	13	8	4,2	37	4
40	5	37	7,36 pr.	13	2	17	14	10	4,3 pr.	40	5
409,6	6	413,3	1	16	1,6 pr.	19	15	16	1	431,3	5,5 pr.
11	7	8	7,37	17	1	22	16	21	2	5	1
14	7,12	12	7,38	19	1,7 pr.	23	17	25	4,4	7	2
16	7,13 pr.	14	7,39	30	1	26	18	27	4,5 pr.	9	5,6
21	1	24	7,40 pr.	33	2	29	3,6	28	1	13	5,7
23	7,14	27	1	419,3	2,1	31	3,7 pr.	35	2	18	5,8
25	7,15	30	2	6	2,2 pr.	32	1	36	3	30	6,1 pr.
28	7,16 pr.	34	7,41	16	1	424,2	2	37	4	432,1	1
30	1	41	7,42	20	2	4	3,8	38	5	4	2
36	2	414,1	7,43 pr.	33	3	6	3,9	39	6	6	3
38	7,17	9	1	420,1	4	8	3,10	428,1	7	10	6,2
40	7,18 pr.	415,4	1,1 pr.	5	5	10	3,11 pr.	4	8	12	6,3 pr.
410,1	1	10	1	7	6	12	1	5	9	15	1
2	2	11	2	9	7	13	2	6	10	16	2
4	3	16	3	11	8	16	3	7	11	24	3
6	4	18	4	13	2,3	21	4	9	12	31	4
9	7,19	20	5	15	2,4 pr.	27	5	11	13	35	6,4
11	7,20 pr.	29	6	22	1	34	6	15	14	37	6,5
12	1	30	7	28	2	36	7	15	15	39	6,6
13	2	416,2	8	421,9	2,5 pr.	38	8	19	16	42	6,7 pr.
14	3	5	9	12	1	425,4	3,12	22	17	433,4	1
16	7,21	10	10	14	2,6	8	3,13 pr.	24	18	7	2
18	7,22 pr.	11	11	20	2,7	13	1	28	19	10	3
24	1	13	12	23	2,8	15	2	33	4,6	15	4
27	2	23	13	27	2,9	21	3,14	35	4,7 pr.	16	5

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 14-15	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 15	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 15	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 15	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 15	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	I lib.
433,17	6,7, 6	437,16	1,3, 11	441,11	1,14 pr.	445,30	1,37 pr.	450,30	2,1, 3	454,38	3,1
18	7	20	12	13	1	32	1	32	4	455,8	
21	8	25	13	16	1,15	35	2	36	5	12	
24	9	29	1,4 pr.	22	1,16	446,8	3	37	6	15	
25	10	33	1	28	1,17	13	1,38 pr.	38	7	20	3,1
27	11	36	2	38	1,18	18	1	451,2	8	23	3,1
34	12	38	3	41	1,19 pr.	22	2	5	9	27	3,1
39	13	40	4	442,1	1	30	3	7	10	31	3,1
434,2	14	41	5	21	2	447,1	1,39	12	2,2 pr.	36	3,1
4	15	438,2	6	26	1,20	7	1,40 pr.	15	1	456,1	3,1
5	16	4	1,5 pr.	28	1,21 pr.	8	1	18	2,3	11	3,1
7	6,8	5	1	34	1	14	1,41	26	3,1 pr.	15	
9	6,9 pr.	7	2	38	2	19	1,42	29	1	26	3,1
11	1	8	3	40	3	22	1,43	33	2	32	3,1
16	2	9	4	42	1,22	26	1,44	452,5	3,2	457,1	3,2
20	3	12	1,6	443,1	1,23	28	1,45	8	3,3 pr.	5	
24	4	15	1,7 pr.	4	1,24	30	1,46	11	1	10	3,2
30	6,10	16	1	6	1,25	32	1,47 pr.	20	2	22	4,1
31	6,11	23	2	12	1,26	34	1	23	3	24	
34	6,12	25	3	17	1,27 pr.	36	2	25	4	27	
38	6,13	27	4	22	1	39	3	31	5	29	
435,1	6,14	29	5	24	2	43	4	35	6	30	
7	6,15	30	6	28	3	448,2	5	453,2	7	31	
10	6,16	31	7	29	4	4	6	4	8	34	
14	6,17	36	1,8	31	5	7	1,48 pr.	5	9	35	
17	6,18	439,1	1,9 pr.	32	6	9	1	10	10	458,1	
21	6,19	2	1	35	7	10	1,49 pr.	19	3,4	3	
24	6,20	6	2	38	8	12	1	22	3,5 pr.	7	4,2
436,4	1,1 pr.	7	3	444,8	1,28	14	2	25	1	9	
6	1	9	4	11	1,29 pr.	18	1,50 pr.	26	2	10	
8	2	18	5	14	1	25	1	29	3	12	4,3
9	3	27	6	16	1,30 pr.	27	2	34	3,6	15	4,4
10	4	31	7	20	1	31	3	37	3,7 pr.	18	4,5
12	5	35	8	23	2	449,1	1,51	38	1	20	
13	6	440,4	1,10	24	3	9	1,52 pr.	40	2	459,4	1,1
16	1,2	9	1,11 pr.	27	4	25	1	454,1	3	5	
19	1,3 pr.	11	1	28	5	30	1,53	3	4	8	
22	1	14	2	31	6	33	1,54	9	5	11	1,2
25	2	19	3	33	7	37	1,55	13	3,8	13	
26	3	23	4	35	1,31	39	1,56	16	3,9	21	
28	4	27	5	37	1,32 pr.	450,1	1,57 pr.	18	3,10 pr.	23	
30	5	31	6	445,4	1	6	1	19	1	26	
35	6	33	7	10	2	9	2	22	2	28	
437,2	7	39	8	12	1,33	15	1,58	24	3	460,4	1,3
6	8	441,1	9	15	1,34	22	2,1 pr.	28	4	7	1,4
10	9	5	1,12	17	1,35	26	1	29	5	9	
13	10	7	1,13	19	1,36	28	2	31	6	14	1,5

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 16	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 16	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 16	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 16	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 16-17	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17
460,18	1,6	465,7	1,24, 3	468,36	2,20	472,27	3,1, 42	477,13	3,28	482,14	1,8, 7
24	1,7	11	1,25 pr.	39	2,21	32	43	29	3,29 pr.	16	8
29	1,8 pr.	12	1	469,1	2,22	37	44	22	1	23	9
32	1	15	1,26	4	2,23	39	45	24	3,30	24	10
35	2	18	1,27 pr.	7	2,24	41	46	26	3,31 pr.	32	1,9
461,6	3	20	1	11	3,1 pr.	473,2	47	33	1	34	1,10 pr.
8	4	23	2	13	1	7	3,2	478,13	3,32	36	1
10	5	27	1,28 pr.	17	2	9	3,3	18	3,33	37	2
12	6	31	1	19	3	12	3,4	23	3,34	39	3
14	7	466,1	1,29 pr.	21	4	14	3,5 pr.	479,1	1,1 pr.	483,3	4
15	8	11	1	24	5	16	1	5	1	6	5
19	9	14	1,30 pr.	26	6	20	2	6	2	9	6
21	10	16	1	28	7	26	3,6	7	3	14	7
24	11	19	1,31	30	8	28	3,7 pr.	8	4	18	8
26	12	21	1,32 pr.	32	9	32	1	11	1,2 pr.	22	9
29	13	24	1	470,2	10	35	2	14	1	27	10
31	14	28	2	6	11	474,1	3	16	2	29	11
35	15	33	3	10	12	4	3,8	17	3	30	12
462,3	1,9	467,1	4	13	13	9	3,9	19	4	34	13
6	1,10	4	5	15	14	13	3,10	20	5	37	1,11
10	1,11	8	2,1	25	15	15	3,11	21	6	39	1,12 pr.
13	1,12	10	2,2	28	16	27	3,12 pr.	27	1,3 pr.	40	1
15	1,13 pr.	12	2,3	30	17	29	1	480,1	1	42	2
20	1	14	2,4	30	18	33	2	2	2	484,2	3
22	2	18	2,5	33	19	34	3	6	1,4	3	4
26	1,14	21	2,6	35	20	38	3,13 pr.	8	1,5 pr.	5	5
30	1,15	23	2,7 pr.	35	21	42	1	9	1	7	6
36	1,16 pr.	24	1	471,1	22	475,3	3,14 pr.	10	2	9	7
39	1	28	2,8	9	23	6	1	12	3	10	8
463,5	1,17 pr.	31	2,9 pr.	9	24	11	3,15	15	4	16	9
12	1	33	1	11	25	14	3,16	17	5	27	10
16	2	37	2,10 pr.	13	26	17	3,17 pr.	20	1,6 pr.	29	11
25	1,18	41	1	13	27	20	1	21	1	33	12
27	1,19 pr.	42	2	15	28	24	3,18	24	2	35	13
32	1	468,3	3	17	29	28	3,19	26	3	485,2	14
464,1	2	6	2,11	18	30	30	3,20	27	4	6	15
6	3	9	2,12	21	31	33	3,21 pr.	29	5	7	16
8	4	12	2,13	22	32	35	1	31	6	11	17
11	5	14	2,14	26	33	38	3,22	36	7	16	1,13
29	1,20	16	2,15 pr.	32	34	476,7	3,23	481,9	1,7	18	1,14 pr.
31	1,21 pr.	19	1	33	35	9	3,24	13	1,8 pr.	22	1
33	1	21	2,16 pr.	37	36	22	3,25 pr.	16	1	26	1,15
35	1,22	23	1	472,7	37	24	1	18	2	29	1,16
38	1,23	26	2,17	12	38	27	3,26 pr.	19	3	36	1,17
465,3	1,24 pr.	29	2,18 pr.	15	39	31	1	23	4	486,3	1,18
4	1	30	1	17	40	37	2	32	5	5	1,19
5	2	33	2,19	21	41	477,7	3,27	482,8	6	11	1,20 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 17	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	lit
486,13	1,20, 1	491,16	1,36 pr.	496,22	1,59, 2	500,34	2,25	505,3	2,52, 15	509,36	2
15	1,21	18	1	24	3	37	2,26	6	16	510,1	2
20	1,22 pr.	25	2	26	4	40	2,27	9	17	4	2
22	1	31	3	31	5	501,5	2,28	10	18	11	
27	2	35	1,37	37	6	8	2,29 pr.	17	2,53	11	
31	3	492,1	1,38 pr.	497,1	1,60 pr.	11	1	20	2,54	17	
34	4	8	1	3	1	15	2	22	2,55	19	2
40	5	13	1,39	15	2	20	2,30	27	2,56	20	
487,1	6	16	1,40	18	3	26	2,31	31	2,57	25	2
3	7	19	1,41	21	4	502,1	2,32	35	2,58 pr.	28	2
5	8	22	1,42	32	1,61	3	2,33	506,3	1	30	2
11	9	26	1,43	35	1,62 pr.	7	2,34	8	2	511,2	
17	10	29	1,44	498,4	1	12	2,35	17	3	8	2
24	11	31	1,45 pr.	12	2,1 pr.	15	2,36	21	2,59 pr.	9	2
32	1,23	35	1	13	1	17	2,37	27	1	15	2
34	1,24	37	2	15	2,2	20	2,38 pr.	29	2,60 pr.	17	2
488,1	1,25	39	3	17	2,3 pr.	23	1	34	1	20	2
3	1,26 pr.	493,1	4	18	1	27	2,39	41	2,61	29	2
6	1	3	5	20	2	29	2,40	507,1	2,62	31	2
8	2	6	6	23	3	32	2,41	12	2,63 pr.	33	2
10	3	7	7	26	2,4 pr.	34	2,42	15	1	35	2
12	4	11	8	27	1	36	2,43	20	2	512,1	2
13	5	13	1,46	29	2,5 pr.	40	2,44	24	3	16	2
15	6	20	1,47 pr.	31	1	503,3	2,45	26	4	18	2
18	7	23	1	34	2,6	7	2,46	28	5	26	2
21	8	27	1,48 pr.	499,1	2,7	9	2,47 pr.	34	6	513,6	1
27	1,27 pr.	34	1	4	2,8	10	1	34	7	11	
29	1	494,2	2	6	2,9	12	2,48	38	8	30	
31	2	6	1,49	9	2,10	13	2,49	508,2	9	32	1
36	3	14	1,50 pr.	11	2,11	15	2,50	8	10	514,1	
38	4	18	1	13	2,12	18	2,51 pr.	14	2,64	3	1
40	5	22	1,51	15	2,13	21	1	17	2,65 pr.	6	1
489,4	1,28	25	1,52	18	2,14	23	2,52 pr.	20	1	8	1
8	1,29 pr.	31	1,53	26	2,15	30	1	21	2	10	1
16	1	495,5	1,54 pr.	28	2,16 pr.	31	2	23	3	13	
18	2	12	1	32	1	36	3	30	4	21	
21	3	16	1,55	36	2,17 pr.	504,5	4	34	5	24	1
26	4	18	1,56 pr.	37	1	13	5	509,3	6	32	
28	5	21	1	500,2	2	18	6	6	7	35	
32	6	23	2	5	2,18	20	7	11	8	38	1
37	1,30	27	3	7	2,19	24	8	15	9	515,3	
490,4	1,31	29	4	11	2,20	27	9	19	10	8	1
8	1,32	31	1,57	13	2,21	29	10	22	11	13	
17	1,33	38	1,58 pr.	17	2,22	35	11	25	12	15	
22	1,34 pr.	496,4	1	21	2,23 pr.	38	12	27	13	23	1
34	1	16	1,59 pr.	24	1	39	13	31	14	25	1
491,9	1,35	19	1	31	2,24	505,1	14	33	15	27	

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 18	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 18	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 18	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 18	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 18	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 18-19
515,31	1,12	519,26	1,39 pr.	523,29	1,68 pr.	528,11	2,13 pr.	533,6	4,2, 17	538,16	6,1, 3
36	1,13	28	1	32	1	17	1	9	18	25	4
38	1,14	32	1,40 pr.	33	2	20	2,14 pr.	15	19	30	6,2 pr.
516,6	1,15 pr.	520,2	1	38	1,69	22	1	16	20	33	1
7	1	4	2	524,1	1,70	27	2	19	4,3	36	6,3
8	2	6	3	8	1,71	29	3	21	4,4	539,1	6,4 pr.
12	1,16 pr.	10	4	13	1,72 pr.	34	4	24	4,5	8	1
14	1	12	5	21	1	35	5	27	4,6	14	2
15	1,17	13	6	24	1,73 pr.	38	2,15 pr.	30	4,7	20	6,5
17	1,18 pr.	15	1,41 pr.	25	1	529,2	1	33	4,8	25	6,6
19	1	23	1	28	1,74	7	2,16	38	4,9	29	6,7 pr.
22	1,19	26	1,42	32	1,75	12	2,17	39	4,10	32	1
25	1,20	29	1,43 pr.	35	1,76 pr.	18	2,18	534,3	4,11	37	6,8 pr.
30	1,21	32	1	36	1	21	2,19	6	4,12	540,7	1
32	1,22	35	2	40	1,77	27	2,20	8	4,13	9	2
36	1,23	38	1,44	525,7	1,78 pr.	32	3,1	11	4,14 pr.	14	6,9
38	1,24	521,1	1,45	10	1	34	3,2	12	1	19	6,10
517,1	1,25 pr.	7	1,46	12	2	530,1	3,3	14	4,15	21	6,11
2	1	12	1,47	16	3	3	3,4 pr.	16	4,16	24	6,12(11)
4	1,26	15	1,48	19	1,79	8	1	19	4,17	29	6,13(12)
8	1,27	16	1,49	25	1,80 pr.	10	2	22	4,18	32	6,14(13)
12	1,28	19	1,50	28	1	13	3	29	4,19	35	6,15(14)
14	1,29	21	1,51	30	2	15	4	34	4,20 pr.	39	6,16(15)
18	1,30	28	1,52	34	3	19	3,5	35	1	541,7	6,17(16)
20	1,31	35	1,53	36	1,81 pr.	25	3,6 pr.	38	4,21	11	6,18(17)
23	1,32	522,1	1,54	526,2	1	28	1	535,20	4,22	20	6,19(18)p.
26	1,33	3	1,55	10	2,1	29	2	23	4,23 pr.	23	1
30	1,34 pr.	5	1,56	13	2,2 pr.	33	3,7	26	1	25	6,20(19)
36	1	8	1,57 pr.	18	1	36	3,8	28	4,24	32	7,1
38	2	16	1	21	2,3	531,7	4,1	33	4,25	542,1	7,2
518,1	3	19	2	23	2,4 pr.	9	4,2 pr.	536,4	5,1	3	7,3
5	4	22	3	24	1	12	1	14	5,2	6	7,4
7	5	25	1,58	27	2	16	2	19	5,3	11	7,5
9	6	30	1,59	31	3	21	3	27	5,4	15	7,6 pr.
15	7	33	1,60	34	4	30	4	30	5,5 pr.	24	1
17	1,35 pr.	36	1,61	527,1	5	33	5	34	1	29	7,7
19	1	38	1,62 pr.	6	6	38	6	34	2	37	7,8
21	2	40	1	15	2,5	532,3	7	38	5,6	42	7,9
25	3	523,1	2	17	2,6 pr.	10	8	537,1	5,7 pr.	543,10	7,10
28	4	3	1,63 pr.	21	1	14	9	2	1	544,1	1,1 pr.
35	5	6	1	26	2,7	15	10	11	5,8	6	1
519,8	6	8	1,64	28	2,8	19	11	16	5,9	17	1,2 pr.
10	7	11	1,65	31	2,9	22	12	23	5,10 pr.	18	1
13	8	17	1,66 pr.	36	2,10	26	13	28	1	22	1,3 pr.
15	1,36	20	1	40	2,11 pr.	31	14	538,3	6,1 pr.	24	1
17	1,37	23	2	528,6	1	36	15	11	1	28	2
21	1,38	26	1,67	10	2,12	533,3	16	14	2	30	3

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19
544,32	1,3, 4	548,35	1,13, 7	552,2	1,21, 3	557,35	1,52, 2	562,26	2,15, 3	566,20	2,27, 1
545,1	1,4 pr.	549,1	8	5	4	558,3	3	28	4	24	2,28 pr.
4	1	3	9	11	5	7	1,53 pr.	34	5	25	1
9	1,5 pr.	5	10	12	6	11	1	37	6	26	2
11	1	7	11	17	1,22	13	2	563,1	7	31	2,29
15	1,6 pr.	8	12	20	1,23	18	1,54 pr.	3	8	567,1	2,30 pr.
16	1	10	13	26	1,24 pr.	28	1	6	9	8	1
18	2	12	14	31	1	32	1,55	11	2,16	11	2
22	3	17	15	35	2	559,3	2,1	13	2,17	15	3
23	4	19	16	39	1,25	5	2,2 pr.	15	2,18	18	4
30	5	22	17	553,3	1,26	8	1	17	2,19 pr.	22	2,31
32	6	31	18	6	1,27	15	2,3	19	1	568,8	2,32
34	7	35	19	9	1,28	18	2,4	23	2	14	2,33
35	8	36	20	15	1,29	20	2,5	33	3	27	2,34
38	9	38	21	18	1,30 pr.	22	2,6	39	4	29	2,35 pr.
41	1,7	550,2	22	28	1	24	2,7	564,2	5	36	1
546,1	1,8 pr.	8	23	31	1,31 pr.	28	2,8	6	6	569,3	2,36
3	1	9	24	38	1	35	2,9 pr.	13	7	10	2,37
6	1,9	12	25	40	2	39	1	16	8	13	2,38 pr.
8	1,10	16	26	554,1	1,32	560,8	2	16	9	14	1
17	1,11 pr.	20	27	6	1,33	9	3	20	10	17	2,39
18	1	21	28	8	1,34	12	4	23	2,20 pr.	18	2,40
21	2	23	29	10	1,35	15	5	24	1	20	2,41
25	3	25	30	11	1,36	18	6	24	2	24	2,42
26	4	29	31	18	1,37	22	2,10	26	2,21	26	2,43
27	5	31	1,14	20	1,38 pr.	24	2,11 pr.	31	2,22 pr.	29	2,44
30	6	33	1,15	23	1	30	1	32	1	30	2,45 pr.
37	7	36	1,16	25	2	33	2	33	2	32	1
38	8	38	1,17 pr.	31	1,39	34	3	35	3	36	2,46
40	9	551,1	1	555,1	1,40	37	4	38	2,23	38	2,47
42	10	5	2	40	1,41	561,1	2,12	41	2,24 pr.	43	2,48 pr.
547,1	11	9	3	44	1,42	3	2,13 pr.	565,6	1	570,1	1
3	12	10	4	30	1,43	6	1	8	2	3	2,49 pr.
6	13	11	5	556,11	1,44	10	2	10	3	6	1
10	14	12	6	16	1,45 pr.	12	3	11	4	8	2,50
12	15	18	7	18	1	14	4	21	5	11	2,51 pr.
17	16	21	8	24	2	19	5	25	2,25 pr.	17	1
23	17	22	9	30	1,46	23	6	30	1	27	2,52
26	18	24	10	32	1,47	25	7	33	2	31	2,53
548,3	1,12	25	11	40	1,48	28	8	37	3	34	2,54 pr.
6	1,13 pr.	27	1,18 pr.	557,6	1,49 pr.	32	9	40	4	571,2	1
13	1	29	1	9	1	32	10	41	5	11	2
17	2	32	1,19	11	1,50	35	11	566,1	6	14	2,55 pr.
19	3	34	1,20	16	1,51 pr.	562,6	2,14	5	7	16	1
23	4	36	1,21 pr.	19	1	41	2,15 pr.	10	8	19	2
25	5	38	1	25	1,52 pr.	42	1	13	2,26	22	2,56
30	6	39	2	32	1	45	2	15	2,27 pr.	26	2,57

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 19-20	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 20	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 20	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 20	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 20
572,5	2,58 pr.	577,19	5,14 pr.	583,11	1,11, 3	587,17	1,31 pr.	592,11	4,10	597,17	6,1 pr.
8	1	21	1	16	1,12	20	1	17	4,11 pr.	20	1
11	2	23	2	21	1,13 pr.	24	1,32	20	1	25	2
16	2,59	26	3	23	1	30	1,33	25	2	28	6,2
19	2,60 pr.	30	5,15	24	2	32	1,34 pr.	28	3	31	6,3
25	1	40	5,16 pr.	31	3	38	1	31	4	36	6,4 pr.
26	2	578,1	1	33	4	588,1	2	35	4,12 pr.	38	1
30	3	4	5,17 pr.	39	5	4	1,35	41	1	598,3	2
33	4	6	1	584,2	6	10	2,1	593,1	2	6	6,5 pr.
573,3	5	10	2	4	1,14 pr.	14	2,2	4	3	10	1
5	6	16	3	6	1	18	2,3	5	4	11	2
8	7	19	4	8	1,15 pr.	21	2,4 pr.	9	5	15	3
13	8	22	5	12	1	23	1	14	6	17	6,6 pr.
17	9	27	5,18	16	2	27	2,5 pr.	18	7	19	1
19	2,61 pr.	31	5,19 pr.	24	1,16 pr.	29	1	20	8	23	2
24	1	35	1	25	1	30	2	26	9	25	6,7 pr.
30	2,62	38	5,20 pr.	29	2	34	2,6	29	10	28	1
74,3	3,1 pr.	42	1	31	3	38	2,7 pr.	33	4,13	30	2
10	1	579,7	2	40	4	40	1	39	4,14	33	3
12	3,2	12	5,21	43	5	589,1	2,8	594,1	4,15	34	4
15	4,1 pr.	14	5,22	585,3	6	3	2,9	4	4,16	38	6,8 pr.
23	1	21	5,23	8	7	9	2,10	20	4,17	39	1
24	2	25	5,24	9	8	16	3,1 pr.	22	4,18	599,1	2
28	3	41	5,25	15	9	17	1	27	4,19	5	3
29	4	580,1	5,26 pr.	19	1,17	21	2	32	4,20	6	4
33	4,2	10	1	21	1,18	26	3,2	41	4,21 pr.	9	5
75,3	5,1 pr.	581,5	1,1 pr.	24	1,19	32	3,3	595,6	1	12	6
6	1	9	1	26	1,20	590,3	3,4	13	5,1	15	7
7	2	10	2	30	1,21 pr.	10	3,5	23	5,2	20	8
10	5,2	14	3	32	1	16	4,1 pr.	28	5,3 pr.	25	9
12	5,3	18	4	34	2	22	1	29	1	28	10
14	5,4	24	1,2	35	3	25	4,2	33	5,4	30	11
16	5,5 pr.	28	1,3 pr.	586,1	1,22	31	4,3 pr.	35	5,5 pr.	32	12
21	1	582,2	1	4	1,23 pr.	34	1	37	1	36	13
27	2	7	1,4	5	1	591,1	2	39	5,6	41	14
36	3	15	1,5 pr.	6	1,24	7	4,4	596,3	5,7 pr.	43	15
37	4	22	1	8	1,25	13	4,5	8	1	600,4	16
76,7	5	22	2	10	1,26 pr.	16	4,6 pr.	13	2	6	17
11	5,6	24	1,6	13	1	18	1	17	5,8	9	18
13	5,7	29	1,7	21	2	20	2	19	5,9 pr.	10	19
16	5,8	31	1,8	27	1,27	22	4,7 pr.	22	1	13	6,9 pr.
25	5,9	34	1,9 pr.	36	1,28	26	1	25	5,10	19	1
29	5,10	35	1	587,1	1,29 pr.	31	4,8	28	5,11	26	6,10
34	5,11	37	1,10	4	1	34	4,9 pr.	32	5,12 pr.	37	6,11 pr.
39	5,12	583,3	1,11 pr.	7	2	40	1	34	1	39	1
7,3	5,13 pr.	5	1	12	3	592,2	2	597,8	5,13	601,3	6,12 pr.
7	1	8	2	15	1,30	5	3	10	5,14	7	1

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 20-21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21
601,10	6,13	605,16	1,14, 3	609,6	1,23 pr.	612,35	1,31, 16	616,27	1,43, 10	620,18	2,4, 1
13	6,14	17	4	11	1	38	17	31	1,44 pr.	23	2,5
17	6,15	21	5	14	2	613,2	18	36	1	27	2,6
602,5	1,1 pr.	23	6	18	3	5	19	617,1	2	29	2,7
7	1	25	7	22	4	6	20	7	1,45	32	2,8
20	2	25	8	26	5	8	21	12	1,46	37	2,9
24	3	28	9	27	6	13	22	15	1,47 pr.	40	2,10
25	4	31	10	29	7	17	23	17	1	621,1	2,11 pr
26	5	37	1,15	30	8	21	24	19	1,48 pr.	7	1
26	6	39	1,16	36	9	22	25	20	1	10	2,12
29	7	41	1,17 pr.	610,8	1,24	24	1,32	21	2	14	2,13
603,1	8	606,2	1	11	1,25 pr.	30	1,33 pr.	22	3	16	2,14
6	9	4	2	14	1	41	1	24	4	17	2,15 pr
15	10	5	3	15	2	43	1,34 pr.	25	5	18	1
21	11	12	4	17	3	614,2	1	27	6	21	2,16 pr
23	1,2	22	5	19	4	7	1,35	29	7	23	1
24	1,3	25	6	23	5	12	1,36	30	8	25	2
26	1,4 pr.	29	7	24	6	17	1,37	32	1,49	38	2,17
27	1	34	8	26	7	26	1,38 pr.	36	1,50	622,1	2,18
29	2	36	9	28	8	33	1	37	1,51 pr.	3	2,19 pr
31	3	38	10	35	9	33	2	618,2	1	4	1
38	4	39	11	37	10	34	3	7	1,52	7	2,20
604,2	5	40	12	39	1,26	37	4	10	1,53	11	2,21 pr
4	6	607,4	13	43	1,27	39	5	13	1,54	13	1
7	1,5	7	14	611,7	1,28	40	6	15	1,55	15	2
10	1,6 pr.	9	15	11	1,29 pr.	42	7	19	1,56	23	3
11	1	15	16	13	1	615,6	8	22	1,57 pr.	31	2,22 pr
13	2	18	17	15	2	8	9	25	1	33	1
16	1,7	21	18	18	3	9	10	32	1,58 pr.	38	2,23
18	1,8	25	19	22	1,30 pr.	11	11	36	1	623,3	2,24
21	1,9	27	20	25	1	16	12	40	2	8	2,25
24	1,10 pr.	31	1,18 pr.	29	1,31 pr.	18	13	619,1	1,59 pr.	11	2,26
26	1	608,1	1	33	1	21	14	3	1	15	2,27
28	2	3	2	36	2	31	1,39	7	1,60	19	2,28
31	3	5	1,19 pr.	37	3	32	1,40	9	1,61	22	2,29 p
32	4	9	1	38	4	35	1,41	12	1,62	25	1
34	5	10	2	40	5	38	1,42	20	1,63	28	2
36	1,11	15	3	612,1	6	616,3	1,43 pr.	25	1,64 pr.	31	2,30
40	1,12 pr.	16	4	5	7	5	1	28	1	34	2,31
41	1	19	5	8	8	8	2	29	2	624,1	2,32 I
605,1	2	23	6	11	9	9	3	31	1,65 pr.	5	
4	3	27	1,20	16	10	11	4	33	1	14	2,33
6	4	31	1,21 pr.	23	11	13	5	36	2	17	2,34 I
10	1,13	33	1	26	12	16	6	620,3	2,1	20	
11	1,14 pr.	35	2	28	13	20	7	9	2,2	22	
13	1	41	3	31	14	22	8	11	2,3	23	2,35
14	2	609,4	1,22	34	15	24	9	16	2,4 pr.	29	2,36

1. Mo. ol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21-22	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 22	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 22	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 22
24,32	2,37 pr.	628,30	2,57, 1	633,8	3,2	638,33	1,21	642,7	1,40	646,23	3,19, 3
31	1	31	2,58	13	3,3 pr.	37	1,22	9	1,41 pr.	23	4
37	2	37	2,59	16	1	639,1	1,23 pr.	12	1	26	3,20
42	2,38	40	2,60	634,5	1,1 pr.	3	1	17	2	29	3,21
25,1	2,39 pr.	629,3	2,61	7	1	5	1,24 pr.	23	1,42	33	3,22
9	1	6	2,62 pr.	9	2	7	1	27	1,43	35	3,23
19	2	7	1	12	3	7	2	30	1,44	647,1	3,24
23	3	11	2	17	1,2	13	1,25 pr.	32	1,45	4	3,25 pr.
27	4	16	2,63 pr.	21	1,3 pr.	19	1	36	1,46	18	1
28	5	18	1	29	1	31	2	38	1,47	21	2
33	2,40	23	2	32	2	36	1,26	40	1,48	28	3
36	2,41 pr.	25	2,64 pr.	635,2	3	38	1,27	643,4	1,49	32	4
40	1	30	1	8	4	41	1,28 pr.	8	2,1	38	3,26
42	2	34	2	14	1,4 pr.	640,2	1	12	2,2	648,4	3,27
26,9	2,42	39	3	23	1	5	1,29	15	2,3	14	3,28
12	2,43	41	4	27	1,5	8	1,30	17	2,4 pr.	24	3,29 pr.
17	2,44	630,3	2,65	29	1,6 pr.	10	1,31	21	1	649,2	1
21	2,45	11	2,66 pr.	32	1	12	1,32 pr.	23	2,5 pr.	8	4,1
25	2,46 pr.	16	1	35	1,7	17	1	30	1	11	4,2
30	1	18	2	39	1,8	20	2	32	2,6	15	4,3
33	2	23	3	636,1	1,9 pr.	21	3	644,8	2,7	19	4,4
38	3	28	2,67	4	1	26	4	11	2,8	25	4,5
42	2,47	31	2,68 pr.	10	1,10	27	5	14	2,9	28	4,6
27,3	2,48	34	1	13	1,11 pr.	29	1,33 pr.	19	3,1	650,3	5,1 pr.
8	2,49	37	2,69 pr.	21	1	34	1	21	3,2	4	1
10	2,50	39	1	26	1,12	641,1	1,34	23	3,3	7	2
14	2,51 pr.	43	2	37	1,13 pr.	5	1,35	28	3,4	12	5,2
17	1	631,4	3	41	1	7	1,36	30	3,5 pr.	15	5,3 pr.
20	2	9	4	637,4	1,14 pr.	9	1,37	31	1	22	1
22	3	16	5	5	1	16	1,38 pr.	33	3,6	27	2
27	4	23	6	13	1,15	17	1	36	3,7	651,4	3
30	2,52	26	2,70	16	1,16 pr.	23	2	645,1	3,8	9	4
33	2,53 pr.	29	2,71	17	1	23	3	5	3,9	12	5
36	1	39	2,72	20	1,17 pr.	25	4	10	3,10	19	6
39	2,54 pr.	632,6	2,73	26	1	28	5	12	3,11	26	5,4
41	1	13	2,74 pr.	28	2	30	6	15	3,12	652,1	5,5
28,3	2,55 pr.	14	1	30	3	31	7	22	3,13	4	5,6
10	1	18	2	638,1	4	35	8	27	3,14	6	5,7
12	2,56 pr.	19	3	2	5	35	9	37	3,15	8	5,8
15	1	21	2,75	4	6	36	10	646,3	3,16	11	5,9
17	2	30	2,76	6	7	38	11	5	3,17	13	5,10
18	3	31	3,1 pr.	10	8	39	12	8	3,18 pr.	15	5,11
20	4	36	1	13	1,18 pr.	40	13	11	1	17	5,12
21	5	36	2	16	1	40	14	12	2	19	5,13
22	6	38	3	19	1,19 pr.	642,1	15	16	3,19 pr.	25	5,14
23	7	40	4	28	1	2	16	18	1	30	5,15 pr.
26	2,57 pr.	633,3	5	31	1,20	4	1,39	21	2	31	1

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 22-23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.
652.3	5,16	657.1	1,11	660.33	2,26	663.24	2,44. s	667.14	2,66. 1	672.5
25	5,17	3	1,12 pr.	661.1	2,27	26	2,45 pr.	18	2,67 pr.	7
653.3	5,18	4	1	4	2,28	27	1	20	1	11
5	5,19 pr.	5	1,13	5	2,29	28	2	23	2	22
9	1	6	1,14	9	2,30	31	3	27	3	25
9	5,20	12	1,15	11	2,31	33	4	33	4	28
11	5,21 pr.	15	1,16	13	2,32	35	5	668.4	5	31
12	1	19	1,17	16	2,33	37	6	5	6	33
14	2	23	1,18	20	2,34 pr.	664.4	2,46	14	2,68	39
16	3	28	2,1	22	1	9	2,47	22	3,1	673.2
23	5,22	30	2,2	24	2	12	2,48 pr.	24	3,2	6
26	5,23	32	2,3	26	3	15	1	26	3,3	10
28	5,24	34	2,4	28	2,35	16	2	29	3,4	12
30	5,25	36	2,5	30	2,36	17	2,49	31	3,5 pr.	17
35	6,1 pr.	658.3	2,6	33	2,37	23	2,50	32	1	21
36	1	6	2,7	35	2,38 pr.	25	2,51 pr.	34	2	23
654.4	2	7	2,8	662.2	1	30	1	35	3	25
7	3	10	2,9 pr.	3	2	33	2,52	669.1	4	29
12	4	12	1	5	2,39 pr.	35	2,53	3	5	33
15	6,2	14	2,10	6	1	38	2,54	7	6	674.3
18	6,3 pr.	18	2,11	8	2,40	665.1	2,55 pr.	9	7	5
19	1	22	2,12 pr.	10	2,41 pr.	3	1	11	8	7
21	6,4	24	1	12	1	7	2,56	14	9	15
23	6,5	25	2	14	2,42 pr.	9	2,57	21	10	21
25	6,6	26	3	16	1	11	2,57a	23	11	23
28	6,7	28	4	18	2,43 pr.	17	2,58	25	12	26
31	6,8	33	2,13	20	1	20	2,59	28	13	675.5
34	6,9 pr.	36	2,14 pr.	22	2	23	2,60 pr.	30	14	10
39	1	659.2	1	23	3	28	1	31	3,6 pr.	13
42	2	3	2	24	4	31	2	36	1	20
655.3	3	9	3	26	5	666.1	3	37	2	28
5	4	15	4	27	6	3	4	670.3	3,7 pr.	27
7	5	27	2,15	28	7	11	5	5	1	31
21	6	31	2,16 pr.	28	8	14	6	8	2	676.1
29	6,10	33	1	29	9	17	7	10	3	6
656.4	1,1	34	2	32	10	18	8	20	3,8	7
6	1,2	660.1	2,17 pr.	34	11	21	2,61	23	3,9 pr.	8
8	1,3	4	1	36	12	24	2,62 pr.	28	1	9
9	1,4 pr.	5	2	663.3	13	27	1	671.3	2	14
10	1	10	2,18	7	2,44 pr.	28	2	4	3	19
12	1,5	12	2,19	13	1	31	2,63	20	3,10 pr.	23
14	1,6	17	2,20	14	2	37	2,64 pr.	24	1	26
18	1,7 pr.	22	2,21	15	3	39	1	26	2	30
19	1	24	2,22	17	4	667.2	2	26	3	677.5
22	1,8	27	2,23	17	5	4	2,65 pr.	29	4	7
24	1,9	29	2,24	21	6	6	1	32	5	15
30	1,10	31	2,25	23	7	10	2,66 pr.	35	6	17

Ed. Mo. d. 1 ag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23-24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24
77,20	3,46 pr.	683,31	3,72, 1	689,33	4,19	694,32	5,13, 4	700,3	1,7 pr.	704,29	1,26 pr.
28	1	35	2	690,1	4,20 pr.	695,4	5,14 pr.	5	1	32	1
78,1	2	37	3,73 pr.	2	1	6	1	10	2	35	1,27
3	3,47	38	1	5	2	7	2	12	3	37	1,28 pr.
6	3,48 pr.	684,4	3,74	9	4,21	9	3	15	4	39	1
11	1	7	3,75	14	4,22	11	5,15	19	5	42	2
16	3,49	14	3,76	23	4,23	15	5,16	26	6	705,2	3
22	3,50 pr.	21	3,77	32	4,24	22	5,17	33	7	5	4
26	1	25	3,78 pr.	36	4,25	25	5,18 pr.	701,3	8	9	5
31	3,51	32	1	39	4,26 pr.	31	1	12	9	12	6
34	3,52	685,1	2	691,3	1	696,4	1,1	18	1,8	14	7
79,1	3,53	19	3	6	2	7	1,2	21	1,9 pr.	17	1,29 pr.
9	3,54	27	4	9	3	11	1,3 pr.	23	1	19	1
11	3,55	686,4	5	12	4	15	1	28	2	21	1,30
13	3,56 pr.	8	3,79 pr.	15	5	22	2	29	1,10	22	1,31 pr.
17	1	11	1	21	4,27	23	3	31	1,11 pr.	25	1
18	2	13	3,80	24	4,28	25	4	33	1	30	2
19	3	17	3,81	29	4,29 pr.	697,1	5	36	2	32	3
30	3,57	20	3,82	35	1	2	6	702,3	3	706,1	4
31,5	3,58 pr.	21	3,83	692,3	2	6	7	5	4	6	5
10	1	27	3,84	9	4,30	7	8	7	5	7	6
18	3,59 pr.	34	3,85	26	4,31	11	9	9	6	9	7
23	1	687,6	4,1 pr.	693,1	4,32 pr.	12	10	11	7	12	8
33	2	7	1	7	1	16	11	16	8	14	9
1,3	3,60	10	4,2	12	5,1 pr.	17	12	21	9	16	10
6	3,61 pr.	15	4,3	15	1	25	13	24	10	19	1,32 pr.
11	1	17	4,4	18	5,2	698,1	1,4	26	11	23	1
20	3,62	31	4,5 pr.	22	5,3 pr.	6	1,5 pr.	27	1,12	27	2
30	3,63	35	1	23	1	10	1	29	1,13 pr.	29	3
32,1	3,64	37	2	25	5,4	14	2	30	1	33	4
7	3,65	688,1	4,6	28	5,5	17	3	38	2	35	5
10	3,66	6	4,7	31	5,6	18	4	703,3	1,14	707,4	6
18	3,67	18	4,8	33	5,7 pr.	20	5	6	1,15 pr.	6	7
29	3,68	21	4,9	694,2	1	28	6	8	1	9	8
33,3	3,69 pr.	24	4,10	6	5,8	29	7	10	1,16	11	9
6	1	29	4,11	10	5,9 pr.	31	8	13	1,17 pr.	16	10
8	2	38	4,12 pr.	11	1	37	9	15	1	19	11
10	3	40	1	12	2	40	10	17	1,18	22	12
12	4	689,4	2	13	3	41	11	19	1,19 pr.	24	13
17	5	7	3	18	5,10	699,2	12	23	1	27	14
18	6	9	4	22	5,11	5	13	28	1,20	708,8	15
19	7	12	4,13	25	5,12 pr.	9	14	33	1,21 pr.	11	16
21	8	14	4,14	26	1	11	15	704,1	1	21	17
23	9	16	4,15	27	5,13 pr.	20	16	8	1,22	22	18
25	3,70	17	4,16	28	1	23	17	14	1,23	27	19
27	3,71	19	4,17	30	2	26	18	17	1,24	30	20
30	3,72 pr.	30	4,18	31	3	29	1,6	22	1,25	34	21

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24-25	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.
708,36	1,32, 22	713,32	1,62, 1	719,8	3,7, 16	723,23	3,25, 1	728,26	3,58	732,31
709,2	23	36	1,63	16	3,8 pr.	32	2	34	3,59	33
5	24	714,3	1,64	19	1	33	3	37	3,60	35
10	25	10	1,65	21	3,9	35	4	41	3,61	36
11	26	12	1,66 pr.	25	3,10 pr.	40	3,26	729,4	3,62	37
12	27	17	1	28	1	724,1	3,27	7	3,63	733,6
21	28	23	1,67	31	3,11	4	3,28	10	3,64 pr.	11
25	1,33 pr.	29	2,1	31	3,12	8	3,29 pr.	12	1	19
28	1	31	2,2 pr.	720,1	3,13	13	1	13	2	21
31	2	32	1	3	3,14 pr.	16	3,30 pr.	14	3	22
31	1,34	31	2	5	1	17	1	15	4	23
710,1	1,35	35	3	10	3,15 pr.	21	3,31 pr.	16	5	25
4	1,36 pr.	715,1	2,3	11	1	23	1	22	6	27
7	1	6	2,4	13	2	27	2	23	7	33
10	1,37	12	2,5	16	3,16	29	3	25	8	35
13	1,38 pr.	17	2,6	18	3,17 pr.	32	4	27	9	37
15	1	27	2,7	20	1	37	3,32	30	10	38
19	1,39	31	2,8	22	2	40	3,33	33	3,65	39
28	1,40	716,3	2,9	25	3,18 pr.	16	3,34	35	3,66 pr.	734,2
30	1,41	7	2,10	26	1	725,4	3,35	39	1	3
32	1,42	10	2,11 pr.	37	3,19	6	3,36	43	2	4
35	1,43	17	1	40	3,20	9	3,37	730,3	3	6
37	1,44	19	2	41	3,21	12	3,38	6	4	9
711,3	1,45	33	3,1	721,7	3,22 pr.	20	3,39	9	5	12
6	1,46	717,1	3,2 pr.	9	1	21	3,40	14	6	14
8	1,47	1	1	13	2	28	3,41	16	7	16
11	1,48	12	2	14	3	31	3,42 pr.	21	3,67	18
13	1,49	20	3,3	15	4	33	1	731,4	1,1 pr.	20
23	1,50 pr.	24	3,4	20	5	37	2	5	1	22
30	1	27	3,5	23	6	41	3	7	2	24
35	1,51	32	3,6	31	7	726,3	3,43	9	3	27
712,5	1,52 pr.	36	3,7 pr.	722,3	8	6	3,44 pr.	13	1,2	28
9	1	43	1	13	9	10	1	14	1,3 pr.	30
13	1,53 pr.	718,6	2	15	10	22	3,45	16	1	32
16	1	11	3	17	11	36	3,46	20	1,4	34
20	1,54	13	4	18	12	40	3,47	26	1,5 pr.	36
25	1,55	14	5	27	13	727,1	3,48	732,2	1	39
35	1,56	16	6	32	3,23	7	3,49 pr.	4	2	42
39	1,57	17	7	34	3,24 pr.	11	1	7	3	735,1
713,11	1,58 pr.	18	8	37	1	20	3,50	9	1,6	3
14	1	20	9	723,1	2	27	3,51	11	1,7	5
16	2	21	10	8	3	29	3,52	14	1,8	7
23	1,59	26	11	9	4	32	3,53	18	1,9	9
25	1,60 pr.	27	12	12	5	39	3,54	23	1,10	13
28	1	32	13	18	6	42	3,55	25	1,11 pr.	16
29	1,61	719,3	14	21	7	728,1	3,56	26	1	18
31	1,62 pr.	4	15	25	3,25 pr.	7	3,57	28	1,12	21

Dig. lib. 25	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 25	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 25-26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26
2,21, 3	738,31	3,5, 7	742,35	5,1, 2	746,22	1,6, 4	749,13	2,14	752,18	3,5
4	34	8	38	3	27	1,7	15	2,15	24	3,6
5	37	9	41	4	33	1,8	17	2,16 pr.	26	3,7 pr.
6	40	10	41	5	36	1,9	19	1	27	1
2,22 pr.	42	11	43	5,2 pr.	40	1,10	21	2	31	3,8
1	739,2	12	743,2	1	42	1,11	22	3	36	3,9
2,23	3	13	9	6,1 pr.	44	1,12	26	4	38	3,10
2,24	5	14	14	1	747,3	1,13 pr.	28	5	753,1	3,11 pr.
2,25	10	15	16	2	5	1	30	2,17 pr.	5	1
2,26	11	16	18	3	8	1,14 pr.	36	1	10	4,1 pr.
2,27	12	17	19	4	9	1	41	2	13	1
2,28	14	18	20	5	10	2	44	2,18	16	2
2,29	18	19	21	6	11	3	46	2,19 pr.	18	3
2,30	19	20	24	7	12	4	750,2	1	26	4,2
3,1 pr.	23	21	26	8	13	5	6	2	28	4,3 pr.
1	23	22	32	9	15	1,15	12	2,20 pr.	30	1
2	26	23	34	10	18	1,16 pr.	13	1	32	2
3	27	24	36	11	19	1	15	2,21	34	3
4	27	25	39	12	21	1,17	17	2,22	38	4
5	29	26	744,3	7,1 pr.	23	1,18	20	2,23 pr.	39	5
6	32	3,6 pr.	7	1	27	2,1 pr.	22	1	42	6
7	34	1	8	2	29	1	24	2,24	43	7
8	740,1	3,7	10	3	32	2	26	2,25	754,1	8
9	5	3,8	12	4	36	2,2	28	2,26 pr.	3	9
10	9	3,9	14	7,2	38	2,3 pr.	31	1	6	10
11	15	4,1 pr.	16	7,3 pr.	39	1	33	2	8	4,4
12	27	1	20	1	41	2,4	36	2,27 pr.	10	4,5 pr.
13	32	2	23	7,4	748,4	2,5	40	1	11	1
14	34	3	25	7,5	7	2,6	44	2,28 pr.	17	2
15	38	4	745,4	1,1 pr.	11	2,7	47	1	20	3
16	40	5	6	1	14	2,8 pr.	751,1	2	25	4
3,2	41	6	8	2	15	1	3	2,29	28	5
3,3 pr.	741,1	7	9	3	16	2	8	2,30	31	4,6
1	2	8	12	1,2	17	3	12	2,31	36	4,7
2	7	9	14	1,3 pr.	21	2,9	15	2,32 pr.	39	4,8
3	11	10	20	1	24	2,10 pr.	16	1	42	4,9
4	39	11	24	2	26	1	19	2	44	4,10 pr.
5	40	12	31	3	27	2	25	2,33	755,2	1
6	42	13	32	4	33	3	30	2,34	4	4,11
3,4	742,4	14	746,1	1,4 pr.	36	4	36	3,1 pr.	9	5,1 pr.
3,5 pr.	7	15	5	1	43	2,11 pr.	37	1	12	1
1	13	4,2 pr.	7	1,5 pr.	749,2	1	752,2	2	12	2
2	14	1	8	1	4	2	4	3	15	5,2
3	17	4,3	12	1,6 pr.	5	3	7	3,2 pr.	18	5,3
4	19	4,4	15	1	6	4	9	1	21	5,4
5	30	5,1 pr.	20	2	9	2,12	11	3,3	23	5,5
6	32	1	22	3	11	2,13	14	3,4	25	5,6

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.
755,26	5,7	758,31	6,3	762,12	7,7, 11	765,31	7,32 pr.	769,8	7,45	774,40
29	5,8 pr.	33	6,4 pr.	15	12	38	1	15	7,46 pr.	43
30	1	35	1	17	13	40	2	21	1	775,2
32	2	38	2	19	14	41	3	31	2	5
33	3	40	3	23	15	44	4	33	3	6
35	5,9	44	4	25	7,8	766,1	5	35	4	8
37	5,10	759,9	7,1 pr.	30	7,9 pr.	7	6	37	5	10
41	5,11	10	1	35	1	14	7	44	6	13
756,1	5,12 pr.	12	2	45	2	19	7,33 pr.	770,11	7	16
2	1	18	3	46	3	21	1	15	7,47 pr.	19
6	2	21	4	763,1	4	23	2	19	1	22
12	5,13 pr.	24	7,2 pr.	5	5	25	3	21	2	25
17	1	30	1	8	6	28	7,34	26	3	28
21	2	31	7,3 pr.	12	7	30	7,35	28	4	30
25	5,14	38	1	15	8	33	7,36	34	5	31
27	5,15	42	2	17	9	37	7,37 pr.	38	6	32
29	5,16	760,5	3	23	7,10	39	1	42	7	34
31	5,17	10	4	26	7,11	45	2	45	7,48	37
33	5,18	13	5	30	7,12 pr.	767,5	7,38 pr.	771,3	7,49	39
35	5,19 pr.	14	6	31	1	8	1	6	7,50	44
37	1	17	7	36	2	9	2	9	7,51	776,1
39	5,20 pr.	20	8	37	3	12	7,39 pr.	18	7,52	5
41	1	22	9	43	4	15	1	20	7,53	7
43	5,21 pr.	24	7,4	45	7,13 pr.	17	2	30	7,54	11
44	1	26	7,5 pr.	46	1	21	3	37	7,55 pr.	13
757,4	2	34	1	48	2	27	4	42	1	16
6	3	35	2	764,6	7,14	29	5	772,1	2	20
7	4	36	3	9	7,15	32	6	7	3	22
8	5	39	4	13	7,16	34	7	11	4	26
10	6	40	5	20	7,17	37	8	21	7,56	32
14	5,22	43	6	23	7,18 pr.	42	9	28	7,57 pr.	37
16	5,23	48	7	26	1	45	10	33	1	40
17	5,24	761,6	8	28	7,19	46	11	40	7,58 pr.	43
21	5,25	10	9	31	7,20	768,3	12	773,2	1	777,6
24	5,26	13	10	34	7,21	5	13	12	2	8
28	5,27 pr.	17	7,6	41	7,22	7	14	18	3	11
30	1	19	7,7 pr.	43	7,23	9	15	21	4	15
32	5,28	24	1	47	7,24 pr.	12	16	26	7,59	18
37	5,29	28	2	765,2	1	14	17	34	7,60	20
43	6,1	31	3	5	7,25	15	18	36	7,61	25
758,1	6,2 pr.	35	4	11	7,26	18	7,40	774,11	8,1 pr.	26
4	1	38	5	16	7,27	23	7,41	12	1	28
12	2	40	6	18	7,28 pr.	28	7,42	22	8,2	29
17	3	42	7	20	1	32	7,43 pr.	24	8,3	30
21	4	47	8	25	7,29	33	1	26	8,4	36
23	5	762,3	9	28	7,30	769,3	7,44 pr.	32	8,5 pr.	40
29	6	4	10	30	7,31	1	1	38	1	42

d. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26-27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27
78,3	10,1, 8	781,22	1,2, 4	785,28	1,10, 2	789,8	1,17 pr.	792,33	1,39	796,20	3,1, 8
5	10,2	25	5	31	3	13	1	36	1,40 pr.	22	9
8	10,3 pr.	26	6	33	4	16	2	37	1	23	10
11	1	29	7	37	5	20	3	39	1,41 pr.	25	11
15	2	34	8	38	6	22	4	41	1	27	12
16	3	782,1	9	786,2	7	23	5	42	2	28	13
17	4	8	1,3	6	8	26	6	44	3	31	14
19	5	13	1,4 pr.	12	1,11	28	7	793,1	1,42	34	15
26	6	22	1	14	1,12 pr.	30	1,18	3	1,43	797,6	16
29	7	28	1,5	16	1	35	1,19	5	1,44 pr.	7	17
33	8	33	1,6 pr.	21	1,13 pr.	37	1,20	7	1	7	18
36	9	783,1	1	25	1	40	1,21 pr.	9	2	9	19
39	10	2	2	36	2	42	1	11	3	11	20
42	11	11	3	787,5	3	43	2	17	1,45 pr.	13	21
45	12	13	4	7	4	790,2	3	23	1	15	22
46	13	15	5	9	5	3	4	33	2	19	23
79,2	14	16	6	12	6	5	1,22 pr.	34	3	21	24
4	15	19	7	15	7	5	1	36	4	23	3,2 pr.
9	16	22	8	18	8	7	1,23 pr.	794,3	1,46 pr.	24	1
13	17	29	9	22	9	8	1	5	1	27	2
14	18	32	10	23	10	10	1,24	6	2	29	3,3
18	10,4 pr.	34	11	24	11	14	1,25	12	2,1 pr.	32	3,4 pr.
19	1	39	12	26	12	16	1,26	14	1	33	1
20	2	40	13	35	1,14 pr.	19	1,27	18	2	34	2
21	3	41	14	37	1	22	1,28 pr.	21	3	35	3
23	4	784,2	15	39	2	23	1	26	2,2 pr.	38	3,5
25	10,5	3	16	40	3	27	2	28	1	798,1	3,6
29	10,6	4	17	41	4	29	1,29 pr.	31	2	5	3,7 pr.
31	10,7 pr.	8	18	788,1	1,15 pr.	30	1	34	3	6	1
33	1	11	19	2	1	32	1,30 pr.	37	2,3 pr.	10	3,8
35	2	15	1,7	4	2	35	1	39	1	12	3,9 pr.
39	3	18	1,8 pr.	6	3	38	2	41	2	15	1
4, 1	10,8	26	1	9	4	39	3	795,1	3	19	2
4	10,9	28	2	10	5	42	1,31 pr.	2	4	21	3
8	10,10	30	3	11	6	791,8	1	6	5	22	4
11	10,11	35	4	13	7	11	2	8	6	31	5
13	10,12	36	5	14	8	13	3	12	2,4	32	6
4	1,1 pr.	785,2	6	16	9	14	4	22	2,5	34	7
6	1	5	7	18	10	21	1,32	25	2,6	36	3,10
8	2	6	8	19	11	38	1,33	38	3,1 pr.	39	3,11
10	3	7	9	21	12	41	1,34	40	1	799,1	3,12
11	4	10	10	25	13	792,3	1,35	44	2	4	3,13
15	5	15	11	26	14	8	1,36 pr.	796,5	3	13	3,14
17	1,2 pr.	16	12	27	15	14	1	11	4	16	3,15
20	1	20	1,9	29	16	20	1,37 pr.	14	3	22	3,16 pr.
21	2	23	1,10 pr.	32	17	26	1	16	6	25	1
22	3	25	1	789,1	1,16	30	1,38	18	7	27	3,17

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27-28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.
799,31	3,18	803,19	6,1, 1	806,29	8,1, 8	810,32	9,5, 15	815,7	1,2	818,11
38	3,19	20	2	30	9	33	16	9	1,3	13
40	3,20 pr.	22	3	35	10	37	9,6	11	1,4	14
800,4	1	24	4	37	11	40	9,7 pr.	15	1,5	16
9	3,21	26	5	41	12	44	1	23	1,6 pr.	19
13	3,22	29	6	807,1	13	811,1	2	25	1	22
15	3,23	32	6,2	3	14	3	3	28	1,7	28
18	3,24	34	6,3	4	15	5	4	30	1,8 pr.	31
22	3,25	37	6,4	7	16	8	5	31	1	37
27	4,1 pr.	39	6,5	8	17	10	6	34	2	39
33	1	41	6,6	15	8,2	13	9,8 pr.	34	3	819,1
34	2	45	6,7 pr.	24	8,3	15	1	35	4	4
37	3	804,1	1	26	8,4	18	2	816,1	1,9	6
801,2	4	3	2	29	8,5	22	9,9	3	1,10	11
6	5	5	3	37	8,6	27	9,10	5	1,11	14
10	6	6	4	44	8,7	30	9,11	7	1,12	17
13	7	8	6,8	808,3	8,8	34	9,12	14	1,13 pr.	20
14	8	10	6,9 pr.	7	8,9	36	9,13 pr.	15	1	20
18	4,2	12	1	11	9,1 pr.	40	1	16	2	25
20	4,3 pr.	16	6,10	15	1	812,4	9,14	18	1,14	26
25	1	19	6,11 pr.	17	2	11	10,1 pr.	22	1,15	27
31	2	21	1	23	3	17	1	24	1,16 pr.	31
33	3	22	2	26	4	19	10,2	26	1	35
37	4	25	3	29	9,2	22	10,3	30	1,17	820,1
39	5	29	4	33	9,3 pr.	24	10,4	32	1,18 pr.	4
40	6	33	6,12	37	1	26	10,5	35	1	7
44	7	805,1	7,1 pr.	809,3	2	30	10,6	38	1,19	9
45	8	6	1	5	3	33	10,7 pr.	42	1,20 pr.	11
802,3	9	9	7,2	7	4	34	1	817,2	1	13
5	4,4	11	7,3	9	5	39	2	4	2	19
9	4,5	13	7,4 pr.	14	6	813,4	3	7	3	22
12	4,6	19	1	17	9,4	10	10,8	9	4	24
17	5,1 pr.	20	2	19	9,5 pr.	13	10,9	11	5	31
22	1	22	3	20	1	24	10,10 pr.	13	6	32
24	2	26	7,5	20	2	26	1	15	7	35 2
25	3	28	7,6	22	3	29	10,11	17	8	40 2
26	4	33	7,7	26	4	31	10,12	18	9	821,3 2
27	5	39	7,8 pr.	29	5	34	10,13	20	10	5
29	6	40	1	31	6	37	10,14	22	1,21 pr.	7 2
32	7	806,3	8,1 pr.	33	7	39	10,15 pr.	26	1	15
38	8	9	1	35	8	40	1	36	2	18
38	9	10	2	37	9	43	10,16 pr.	40	3	22 2
803,3	5,2	15	3	810,9	10	814,2	1	818,3	1,22 pr.	33
7	5,3	20	4	13	11	5	2	4	1	37
11	5,4	20	5	20	12	9	3	6	2	42 2
13	5,5	23	6	23	13	13	10,17	8	3	822,1 2
18	6,1 pr.	27	7	26	14	815,5	1,1	8	4	8 2

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 20-21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21
601,10	6,13	605,16	1,14, 3	609,6	1,23 pr.	612,35	1,31, 16	616,27	1,43, 10	620,18	2,4, 1
13	6,14	17	4	11	1	38	17	31	1,44 pr.	23	2,5
17	6,15	21	5	14	2	613,2	18	36	1	27	2,6
602,5	1,1 pr.	23	6	18	3	5	19	617,1	2	29	2,7
7	1	25	7	22	4	6	20	7	1,45	32	2,8
20	2	25	8	26	5	8	21	12	1,46	37	2,9
21	3	28	9	27	6	13	22	15	1,47 pr.	40	2,10
25	4	31	10	29	7	17	23	17	1	621,1	2,11 pr.
26	5	37	1,15	30	8	21	24	19	1,48 pr.	7	1
26	6	39	1,16	36	9	22	25	20	1	10	2,12
29	7	41	1,17 pr.	610,8	1,24	24	1,32	21	2	14	2,13
603,1	8	606,2	1	11	1,25 pr.	30	1,33 pr.	22	3	16	2,14
6	9	4	2	14	1	41	1	24	4	17	2,15 pr.
15	10	5	3	15	2	43	1,34 pr.	25	5	18	1
21	11	12	4	17	3	614,2	1	27	6	21	2,16 pr.
23	1,2	22	5	19	4	7	1,35	29	7	23	1
24	1,3	25	6	23	5	12	1,36	30	8	25	2
26	1,4 pr.	29	7	24	6	17	1,37	32	1,49	38	2,17
27	1	34	8	26	7	26	1,38 pr.	36	1,50	622,1	2,18
29	2	36	9	28	8	33	1	37	1,51 pr.	3	2,19 pr.
31	3	38	10	35	9	33	2	618,2	1	4	1
38	4	39	11	37	10	34	3	7	1,52	7	2,20
604,2	5	40	12	39	1,26	37	4	10	1,53	11	2,21 pr.
4	6	607,4	13	43	1,27	39	5	13	1,54	13	1
7	1,5	7	14	611,7	1,28	40	6	15	1,55	15	2
10	1,6 pr.	9	15	11	1,29 pr.	42	7	19	1,56	23	3
11	1	15	16	13	1	615,6	8	22	1,57 pr.	31	2,22 pr.
13	2	18	17	15	2	8	9	25	1	33	1
16	1,7	21	18	18	3	9	10	32	1,58 pr.	38	2,23
18	1,8	25	19	22	1,30 pr.	11	11	36	1	623,3	2,24
21	1,9	27	20	25	1	16	12	40	2	8	2,25
24	1,10 pr.	31	1,18 pr.	29	1,31 pr.	18	13	619,1	1,59 pr.	11	2,26
26	1	608,1	1	33	1	21	14	3	1	15	2,27
28	2	3	2	36	2	31	1,39	7	1,60	19	2,28
31	3	5	1,19 pr.	37	3	32	1,40	9	1,61	22	2,29 pr.
32	4	9	1	38	4	35	1,41	12	1,62	25	1
34	5	10	2	40	5	38	1,42	20	1,63	28	2
36	1,11	15	3	612,1	6	616,3	1,43 pr.	25	1,64 pr.	31	2,30
40	1,12 pr.	16	4	5	7	5	1	28	1	34	2,31
41	1	19	5	8	8	8	2	29	2	624,1	2,32 pr.
605,1	2	23	6	11	9	9	3	31	1,65 pr.	5	1
4	3	27	1,20	16	10	11	4	33	1	14	2,33
6	4	31	1,21 pr.	23	11	13	5	36	2	17	2,34 pr.
10	1,13	33	1	26	12	16	6	620,3	2,1	20	1
11	1,14 pr.	35	2	28	13	20	7	9	2,2	22	2
13	1	41	3	31	14	22	8	11	2,3	25	2,35
14	2	609,4	1,22	34	15	24	9	16	2,4 pr.	29	2,36

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 21-22	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 22	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 22	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 22
24,32	2,37 pr.	628,30	2,57, 1	633,8	3,2	638,33	1,21	642,7	1,40	646,23	3,19, 3
31	1	31	2,58	13	3,3 pr.	37	1,22	9	1,41 pr.	23	4
37	2	37	2,59	16	1	639,1	1,23 pr.	12	1	26	3,20
42	2,38	40	2,60	634,5	1,1 pr.	3	1	17	2	29	3,21
25,1	2,39 pr.	629,3	2,61	7	1	5	1,24 pr.	23	1,42	33	3,22
9	1	6	2,62 pr.	9	2	7	1	27	1,43	35	3,23
19	2	7	1	12	3	7	2	30	1,44	647,1	3,24
23	3	11	2	17	1,2	13	1,25 pr.	32	1,45	4	3,25 pr.
27	4	16	2,63 pr.	21	1,3 pr.	19	1	36	1,46	18	1
28	5	18	1	29	1	31	2	38	1,47	21	2
33	2,40	23	2	32	2	36	1,26	40	1,48	28	3
36	2,41 pr.	25	2,64 pr.	635,2	3	38	1,27	643,4	1,49	32	4
40	1	30	1	8	4	41	1,28 pr.	8	2,1	38	3,26
42	2	34	2	14	1,4 pr.	640,2	1	12	2,2	648,4	3,27
26,9	2,42	39	3	23	1	5	1,29	15	2,3	14	3,28
12	2,43	41	4	27	1,5	8	1,30	17	2,4 pr.	24	3,29 pr.
17	2,44	630,3	2,65	29	1,6 pr.	10	1,31	21	1	649,2	1
21	2,45	11	2,66 pr.	32	1	12	1,32 pr.	25	2,5 pr.	8	4,1
25	2,46 pr.	16	1	35	1,7	17	1	30	1	11	4,2
30	1	18	2	39	1,8	20	2	32	2,6	15	4,3
33	2	23	3	636,1	1,9 pr.	21	3	644,8	2,7	19	4,4
38	3	28	2,67	4	1	26	4	11	2,8	25	4,5
42	2,47	31	2,68 pr.	10	1,10	27	5	14	2,9	28	4,6
27,3	2,48	34	1	13	1,11 pr.	29	1,33 pr.	19	3,1	650,3	5,1 pr.
8	2,49	37	2,69 pr.	21	1	34	1	21	3,2	4	1
10	2,50	39	1	26	1,12	641,1	1,34	23	3,3	7	2
14	2,51 pr.	43	2	37	1,13 pr.	5	1,35	28	3,4	12	5,2
17	1	631,4	3	41	1	7	1,36	30	3,5 pr.	15	5,3 pr.
20	2	9	4	637,4	1,14 pr.	9	1,37	31	1	22	1
22	3	16	5	5	1	16	1,38 pr.	33	3,6	27	2
27	4	23	6	13	1,15	17	1	36	3,7	651,4	3
30	2,52	26	2,70	16	1,16 pr.	23	2	645,1	3,8	9	4
33	2,53 pr.	29	2,71	17	1	23	3	5	3,9	12	5
36	1	39	2,72	20	1,17 pr.	25	4	10	3,10	19	6
39	2,54 pr.	632,6	2,73	26	1	28	5	12	3,11	26	5,4
41	1	13	2,74 pr.	28	2	30	6	15	3,12	652,1	5,5
28,3	2,55 pr.	14	1	30	3	31	7	22	3,13	4	5,6
10	1	18	2	638,1	4	35	8	27	3,14	6	5,7
12	2,56 pr.	19	3	2	5	35	9	37	3,15	8	5,8
15	1	21	2,75	4	6	36	10	646,3	3,16	11	5,9
17	2	30	2,76	6	7	38	11	5	3,17	13	5,10
18	3	34	3,1 pr.	10	8	39	12	8	3,18 pr.	15	5,11
20	4	36	1	13	1,18 pr.	40	13	11	1	17	5,12
21	5	36	2	16	1	40	14	12	2	19	5,13
22	6	38	3	19	1,19 pr.	642,1	15	16	3,19 pr.	25	5,14
23	7	40	4	28	1	2	16	18	1	30	5,15 pr.
26	2,57 pr.	633,3	5	31	1,20	4	1,39	21	2	31	1

Ed. No. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 22-23	Ed. No. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. No. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. No. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. No. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. No. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23
652.1	5.16	657.1	1.11	660.1	2.26	663.1	2.44. s	667.1	2.66. 1	672.1	3.11
2	5.17	1	1.12 pr.	661.1	2.27	2	2.45 pr.	13	2.67 pr.	7	3.12 p
653.1	5.18	1	1	1	2.28	3	1	26	1	11	1
4	5.19 pr.	4	1.13	5	2.29	26	2	25	2	22	2
5	1	5	1.14	6	2.30	31	3	27	3	25	3.13
7	5.20	12	1.15	11	2.31	33	4	33	4	27	3.14
11	5.21 pr.	15	1.16	13	2.32	33	5	668.1	5	31	3.15
12	1	17	1.17	18	2.33	37	6	5	6	33	3.16
16	2	23	1.18	20	2.34 pr.	664.1	2.46	16	2.68	29	3.17 pr
18	3	27	2.1	22	1	7	2.47	22	3.1	673.1	1
21	5.22	30	2.2	24	2	12	2.48 pr.	21	3.2	6	3.18
26	5.23	32	2.3	28	3	15	1	28	3.3	10	3.19
27	5.24	34	2.4	29	2.35	19	2	29	3.4	12	3.20
30	5.25	38	2.5	30	2.36	19	2.49	31	3.5 pr.	17	3.21
35	6.1 pr.	658.1	2.6	33	2.37	23	2.50	33	1	21	3.22
38	1	6	2.7	35	2.38 pr.	27	2.51 pr.	34	2	23	3.23
654.1	2	7	2.8	662.2	1	30	1	35	3	25	3.24
9	3	16	2.9 pr.	3	2	33	2.52	669.1	4	29	3.25
12	4	12	1	5	2.39 pr.	35	2.53	3	5	33	3.26
15	6.2	11	2.10	6	1	38	2.54	7	6	674.1	3.27
18	6.3 pr.	17	2.11	7	2.40	665.1	2.55 pr.	9	7	5	3.28
19	1	22	2.12 pr.	10	2.41 pr.	3	1	11	8	7	3.29
21	6.4	24	1	12	1	7	2.56	11	9	18	3.30
23	6.5	25	2	14	2.42 pr.	9	2.57	21	10	21	3.31
25	6.6	26	3	16	1	11	2.57a	23	11	23	3.32
27	6.7	28	4	18	2.43 pr.	17	2.58	28	12	26	3.33
31	6.8	33	2.13	20	1	20	2.59	28	13	675.1	3.34
34	6.9 pr.	36	2.14 pr.	22	2	23	2.60 pr.	30	14	10	3.35
39	1	659.2	1	23	3	28	1	31	3.6 pr.	13	3.36
42	2	3	2	24	4	31	2	36	1	20	3.37
655.1	3	9	3	26	5	666.1	3	37	2	22	3.38
5	4	15	4	27	6	3	4	670.1	3.7 pr.	27	3.39 pr.
7	5	28	2.15	28	7	11	5	5	1	31	1
21	6	31	2.16 pr.	28	8	14	6	8	2	676.1	3.40
29	6.10	33	1	29	9	17	7	10	3	6	3.41 pr
656.1	1.1	34	2	32	10	18	8	20	3.8	7	1
6	1.2	660.1	2.17 pr.	34	11	21	2.61	23	3.9 pr.	8	2
8	1.3	4	1	36	12	24	2.62 pr.	28	1	9	3
9	1.4 pr.	5	2	663.1	13	27	1	671.1	2	11	4
10	1	10	2.18	7	2.44 pr.	28	2	4	3	19	3.42
12	1.5	12	2.19	13	1	31	2.63	20	3.10 pr.	23	3.43 pr
14	1.6	17	2.20	14	2	37	2.64 pr.	24	1	26	1
18	1.7 pr.	22	2.21	15	3	39	1	26	2	30	2
19	1	24	2.22	17	4	667.2	2	26	3	677.1	3.44 pr
22	1.8	27	2.23	17	5	4	2.65 pr.	29	4	7	1
24	1.9	29	2.24	21	6	6	1	32	5	15	3.45 pr
30	1.10	31	2.25	23	7	10	2.66 pr.	35	6	17	1

Ed. Mo. ol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 23-24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24
77,20	3,46 pr.	683,34	3,72, 1	689,33	4,19	694,32	5,13, 4	700,3	1,7 pr.	704,29	1,26 pr.
28	1	35	2	690,1	4,20 pr.	695,4	5,14 pr.	5	1	32	1
78,1	2	37	3,73 pr.	2	1	6	1	10	2	35	1,27
3	3,47	38	1	5	2	7	2	12	3	37	1,28 pr.
6	3,48 pr.	684,4	3,74	9	4,21	9	3	15	4	39	1
11	1	7	3,75	14	4,22	11	5,15	19	5	42	2
16	3,49	14	3,76	23	4,23	15	5,16	26	6	705,2	3
22	3,50 pr.	21	3,77	32	4,24	22	5,17	33	7	5	4
26	1	25	3,78 pr.	36	4,25	25	5,18 pr.	701,3	8	9	5
31	3,51	32	1	39	4,26 pr.	31	1	12	9	12	6
34	3,52	685,1	2	691,3	1	696,4	1,1	18	1,8	14	7
79,1	3,53	19	3	6	2	7	1,2	21	1,9 pr.	17	1,29 pr.
9	3,54	27	4	9	3	11	1,3 pr.	23	1	19	1
11	3,55	686,1	5	12	4	15	1	28	2	21	1,30
13	3,56 pr.	8	3,79 pr.	15	5	22	2	29	1,10	22	1,31 pr.
17	1	11	1	21	4,27	23	3	31	1,11 pr.	25	1
18	2	13	3,80	24	4,28	25	4	33	1	30	2
19	3	17	3,81	29	4,29 pr.	697,1	5	36	2	32	3
30	3,57	20	3,82	35	1	2	6	702,3	3	706,1	4
80,8	3,58 pr.	24	3,83	692,3	2	6	7	5	4	6	5
10	1	27	3,84	9	4,30	7	8	7	5	7	6
18	3,59 pr.	34	3,85	26	4,31	11	9	9	6	9	7
23	1	687,6	4,1 pr.	693,1	4,32 pr.	12	10	11	7	12	8
33	2	7	1	7	1	16	11	16	8	14	9
81,3	3,60	10	4,2	12	5,1 pr.	17	12	21	9	16	10
6	3,61 pr.	15	4,3	15	1	25	13	24	10	19	1,32 pr.
11	1	17	4,4	18	5,2	698,1	1,4	26	11	23	1
20	3,62	34	4,5 pr.	22	5,3 pr.	6	1,5 pr.	27	1,12	27	2
30	3,63	35	1	23	1	10	1	29	1,13 pr.	29	3
82,1	3,64	37	2	25	5,4	14	2	30	1	33	4
7	3,65	688,1	4,6	28	5,5	17	3	38	2	35	5
10	3,66	6	4,7	31	5,6	18	4	703,3	1,14	707,4	6
18	3,67	18	4,8	33	5,7 pr.	20	5	6	1,15 pr.	6	7
29	3,68	21	4,9	694,2	1	28	6	8	1	9	8
83,3	3,69 pr.	24	4,10	6	5,8	29	7	10	1,16	11	9
6	1	29	4,11	10	5,9 pr.	31	8	13	1,17 pr.	16	10
8	2	38	4,12 pr.	11	1	37	9	15	1	19	11
10	3	40	1	12	2	40	10	17	1,18	22	12
12	4	689,4	2	13	3	41	11	19	1,19 pr.	24	13
17	5	7	3	18	5,10	699,2	12	23	1	27	14
18	6	9	4	22	5,11	5	13	28	1,20	708,8	15
19	7	12	4,13	25	5,12 pr.	9	14	33	1,21 pr.	11	16
21	8	14	4,14	26	1	11	15	704,1	1	21	17
23	9	16	4,15	27	5,13 pr.	20	16	8	1,22	22	18
25	3,70	17	4,16	28	1	23	17	14	1,23	27	19
27	3,71	19	4,17	30	2	26	18	17	1,24	30	20
30	3,72 pr.	30	4,18	31	3	29	1,6	22	1,25	31	21

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 24-25	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib.
708,36	1,32, 22	713,32	1,62, 1	719,8	3,7, 16	723,29	3,25, 1	728,26	3,58	732,31	1,13
709,2	23	36	1,63	16	3,8 pr.	32	2	34	3,59	33	1,14
5	24	714,3	1,64	19	1	33	3	37	3,60	35	
10	25	10	1,65	21	3,9	35	4	41	3,61	36	
11	26	12	1,66 pr.	25	3,10 pr.	40	3,26	729,1	3,62	37	1,15
12	27	17	1	28	1	724,1	3,27	7	3,63	733,6	1,16
21	28	23	1,67	31	3,11	4	3,28	10	3,64 pr.	11	2,1
25	1,33 pr.	29	2,1	34	3,12	8	3,29 pr.	12	1	19	2,2
28	1	31	2,2 pr.	720,1	3,13	13	1	13	2	21	2,3
31	2	32	1	3	3,14 pr.	16	3,30 pr.	14	3	22	
34	1,34	34	2	5	1	17	1	15	4	23	
710,1	1,35	35	3	10	3,15 pr.	21	3,31 pr.	16	5	25	
4	1,36 pr.	715,1	2,3	11	1	23	1	22	6	27	
7	1	6	2,4	13	2	27	2	23	7	33	2,4
10	1,37	12	2,5	16	3,16	29	3	25	8	35	2,5
13	1,38 pr.	17	2,6	18	3,17 pr.	32	4	27	9	37	2,6
15	1	27	2,7	20	1	37	3,32	30	10	38	
19	1,39	31	2,8	22	2	40	3,33	33	3,65	39	
28	1,40	716,3	2,9	25	3,18 pr.	16	3,34	35	3,66 pr.	734,2	
30	1,41	7	2,10	26	1	725,4	3,35	39	1	3	
32	1,42	10	2,11 pr.	37	3,19	6	3,36	43	2	4	
35	1,43	17	1	40	3,20	9	3,37	730,3	3	6	
37	1,44	19	2	41	3,21	12	3,38	6	4	9	2,7
711,3	1,45	33	3,1	721,7	3,22 pr.	20	3,39	9	5	12	2,8
6	1,46	717,1	3,2 pr.	9	1	21	3,40	11	6	14	
8	1,47	4	1	13	2	28	3,41	16	7	16	2,9
11	1,48	12	2	14	3	31	3,42 pr.	21	3,67	18	2,10
13	1,49	20	3,3	19	4	34	1	731,4	1,1 pr.	20	2,11
23	1,50 pr.	24	3,4	20	5	37	2	5	1	22	
30	1	27	3,5	23	6	41	3	7	2	24	
35	1,51	32	3,6	31	7	726,3	3,43	9	3	27	
712,5	1,52 pr.	36	3,7 pr.	722,3	8	6	3,44 pr.	13	1,2	28	2,12
9	1	43	1	13	9	10	1	14	1,3 pr.	30	2,13
13	1,53 pr.	718,6	2	15	10	22	3,45	16	1	32	2,14
16	1	11	3	17	11	36	3,46	20	1,4	34	2,15
20	1,54	13	4	18	12	40	3,47	26	1,5 pr.	36	
25	1,55	14	5	27	13	727,1	3,48	732,2	1	39	2,16
35	1,56	16	6	32	3,23	7	3,49 pr.	4	2	42	2,17
39	1,57	17	7	34	3,24 pr.	14	1	7	3	735,1	
713,11	1,58 pr.	18	8	37	1	20	3,50	9	1,6	3	
14	1	20	9	723,1	2	27	3,51	11	1,7	5	
16	2	24	10	8	3	29	3,52	14	1,8	7	2,18
23	1,59	26	11	9	4	32	3,53	18	1,9	9	2,19
25	1,60 pr.	27	12	12	5	39	3,54	23	1,10	13	2,20
26	1	32	13	18	6	42	3,55	25	1,11 pr.	16	2,21
29	1,61	719,3	14	21	7	728,1	3,56	26	1	18	
31	1,62 pr.	4	15	25	3,25 pr.	7	3,57	28	1,12	21	

d. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 25	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 25	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 25-26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26
35,21	2,21, 3	738,31	3,5, 7	742,35	5,1, 2	746,22	1,6, 4	749,13	2,14	752,18	3,5
21	4	34	8	38	3	27	1,7	15	2,15	24	3,6
25	5	37	9	41	4	33	1,8	17	2,16 pr.	26	3,7 pr.
27	6	40	10	44	5	36	1,9	19	1	27	1
29	2,22 pr.	42	11	43	5,2 pr.	40	1,10	21	2	31	3,8
31	1	739,2	12	743,2	1	42	1,11	22	3	36	3,9
37	2,23	3	13	9	6,1 pr.	44	1,12	26	4	38	3,10
40	2,24	5	14	14	1	747,3	1,13 pr.	28	5	753,1	3,11 pr.
36,3	2,25	10	15	16	2	5	1	30	2,17 pr.	5	1
8	2,26	11	16	18	3	8	1,14 pr.	36	1	10	4,1 pr.
10	2,27	12	17	19	4	9	1	41	2	13	1
12	2,28	14	18	20	5	10	2	44	2,18	16	2
15	2,29	18	19	21	6	11	3	46	2,19 pr.	18	3
19	2,30	19	20	24	7	12	4	750,2	1	26	4,2
25	3,1 pr.	23	21	26	8	13	5	6	2	28	4,3 pr.
27	1	23	22	32	9	15	1,15	12	2,20 pr.	30	1
30	2	26	23	34	10	18	1,16 pr.	13	1	32	2
32	3	27	24	36	11	19	1	15	2,21	34	3
35	4	27	25	39	12	21	1,17	17	2,22	38	4
39	5	29	26	744,3	7,1 pr.	23	1,18	20	2,23 pr.	39	5
40	6	32	3,6 pr.	7	1	27	2,1 pr.	22	1	42	6
37,2	7	34	1	8	2	29	1	24	2,24	43	7
3	8	740,1	3,7	10	3	32	2	26	2,25	754,1	8
4	9	5	3,8	12	4	36	2,2	28	2,26 pr.	3	9
5	10	9	3,9	14	7,2	38	2,3 pr.	31	1	6	10
10	11	15	4,1 pr.	16	7,3 pr.	39	1	33	2	8	4,4
14	12	27	1	20	1	41	2,4	36	2,27 pr.	10	4,5 pr.
20	13	32	2	23	7,4	748,4	2,5	40	1	11	1
23	14	34	3	25	7,5	7	2,6	44	2,28 pr.	17	2
27	15	38	4	745,4	1,1 pr.	11	2,7	47	1	20	3
31	16	40	5	6	1	14	2,8 pr.	751,1	2	25	4
36	3,2	41	6	8	2	15	1	3	2,29	28	5
38	3,3 pr.	741,1	7	9	3	16	2	8	2,30	31	4,6
40	1	2	8	12	1,2	17	3	12	2,31	36	4,7
38,2	2	7	9	14	1,3 pr.	21	2,9	15	2,32 pr.	39	4,8
4	3	11	10	20	1	24	2,10 pr.	16	1	42	4,9
6	4	39	11	24	2	26	1	19	2	44	4,10 pr.
7	5	40	12	31	3	27	2	25	2,33	755,2	1
12	6	42	13	32	4	33	3	30	2,34	4	4,11
15	3,4	742,4	14	746,1	1,4 pr.	36	4	36	3,1 pr.	9	5,1 pr.
18	3,5 pr.	7	15	5	1	43	2,11 pr.	37	1	12	1
19	1	13	4,2 pr.	7	1,5 pr.	749,2	1	752,2	2	12	2
22	2	14	1	8	1	4	2	1	3	15	5,2
27	3	17	4,3	12	1,6 pr.	5	3	7	3,2 pr.	18	5,3
28	4	19	4,4	15	1	6	4	9	1	21	5,4
29	5	30	5,1 pr.	20	2	9	2,12	11	3,3	23	5,5
30	6	32	1	22	3	11	2,13	14	3,4	25	5,6

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. :
755,28	5,7	758,31	6,3	762,12	7,7, 11	765,31	7,32 pr.	769,8	7,45	774,40	8,5,
29	5,8 pr.	33	6,4 pr.	15	12	38	1	15	7,46 pr.	43	
30	1	35	1	17	13	40	2	21	1	775,2	
32	2	38	2	19	14	41	3	31	2	5	
33	3	40	3	23	15	44	4	33	3	6	
35	5,9	44	4	25	7,8	766,1	5	35	4	8	8,6
37	5,10	759,9	7,1 pr.	30	7,9 pr.	7	6	37	5	10	8,7
41	5,11	10	1	35	1	14	7	41	6	13	
756,1	5,12 pr.	12	2	45	2	19	7,33 pr.	770,11	7	16	
2	1	18	3	46	3	21	1	15	7,47 pr.	19	8,8
6	2	21	4	763,1	4	23	2	19	1	22	8,9
12	5,13 pr.	21	7,2 pr.	5	5	25	3	21	2	25	
17	1	30	1	8	6	28	7,34	26	3	28	
21	2	31	7,3 pr.	12	7	30	7,35	28	4	30	
25	5,14	38	1	15	8	33	7,36	34	5	31	
27	5,15	42	2	17	9	37	7,37 pr.	38	6	32	
29	5,16	760,5	3	23	7,10	39	1	42	7	34	
31	5,17	10	4	26	7,11	45	2	45	7,48	37	8,10
33	5,18	13	5	30	7,12 pr.	767,5	7,38 pr.	771,3	7,49	39	8,11
35	5,19 pr.	14	6	31	1	8	1	6	7,50	44	8,12
37	1	17	7	36	2	9	2	9	7,51	776,1	8,13
39	5,20 pr.	20	8	37	3	12	7,39 pr.	18	7,52	5	8,14
41	1	22	9	43	4	15	1	20	7,53	7	8,15
43	5,21 pr.	24	7,4	45	7,13 pr.	17	2	30	7,54	11	8,16
44	1	26	7,5 pr.	46	1	21	3	37	7,55 pr.	13	8,17
757,4	2	31	1	48	2	27	4	42	1	16	8,18
6	3	35	2	764,6	7,14	29	5	772,1	2	20	8,19
7	4	36	3	9	7,15	32	6	7	3	22	8,20
8	5	39	4	13	7,16	34	7	11	4	26	8,21
10	6	40	5	20	7,17	37	8	21	7,56	32	8,22
14	5,22	43	6	23	7,18 pr.	42	9	28	7,57 pr.	37	9,1
16	5,23	48	7	26	1	45	10	33	1	40	9,2
17	5,24	761,6	8	28	7,19	46	11	40	7,58 pr.	43	9,3
21	5,25	10	9	31	7,20	768,3	12	773,2	1	777,6	9,4
24	5,26	13	10	34	7,21	5	13	12	2	8	9,5
28	5,27 pr.	17	7,6	41	7,22	7	14	18	3	11	
30	1	19	7,7 pr.	43	7,23	9	15	21	4	15	9,6
32	5,28	24	1	47	7,24 pr.	12	16	26	7,59	18	9,7
37	5,29	28	2	765,2	1	14	17	34	7,60	20	9,8
43	6,1	31	3	5	7,25	15	18	36	7,61	25	10,1
758,1	6,2 pr.	35	4	14	7,26	18	7,40	774,11	8,1 pr.	26	
4	1	38	5	16	7,27	23	7,41	12	1	28	
12	2	40	6	18	7,28 pr.	28	7,42	22	8,2	29	
17	3	42	7	20	1	32	7,43 pr.	24	8,3	30	
21	4	47	8	25	7,29	33	1	26	8,4	36	
23	5	762,3	9	28	7,30	769,3	7,44 pr.	32	8,5 pr.	40	
29	6	4	10	30	7,31	1	1	38	1	42	

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 26-27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27
778,3	10,1, 8	781,22	1,2, 4	785,28	1,10, 2	789,8	1,17 pr.	792,33	1,39	796,20	3,1, 8
5	10,2	25	5	31	3	13	1	36	1,40 pr.	22	9
8	10,3 pr.	26	6	33	4	16	2	37	1	23	10
11	1	29	7	37	5	20	3	39	1,41 pr.	25	11
15	2	34	8	38	6	22	4	41	1	27	12
16	3	782,1	9	786,2	7	23	5	42	2	28	13
17	4	8	1,3	6	8	26	6	44	3	31	14
19	5	13	1,4 pr.	12	1,11	28	7	793,1	1,42	34	15
26	6	22	1	14	1,12 pr.	30	1,18	3	1,43	797,6	16
29	7	28	1,5	16	1	35	1,19	5	1,44 pr.	7	17
33	8	33	1,6 pr.	21	1,13 pr.	37	1,20	7	1	7	18
36	9	783,1	1	25	1	40	1,21 pr.	9	2	9	19
39	10	2	2	36	2	42	1	14	3	11	20
42	11	11	3	787,5	3	43	2	17	1,45 pr.	13	21
45	12	13	4	7	4	790,2	3	23	1	15	22
46	13	15	5	9	5	3	4	33	2	19	23
779,2	14	16	6	12	6	5	1,22 pr.	34	3	21	24
4	15	19	7	15	7	5	1	36	4	23	3,2 pr.
9	16	22	8	18	8	7	1,23 pr.	794,3	1,46 pr.	24	1
13	17	29	9	22	9	8	1	5	1	27	2
14	18	32	10	23	10	10	1,24	6	2	29	3,3
18	10,4 pr.	34	11	24	11	14	1,25	12	2,1 pr.	32	3,4 pr.
19	1	39	12	26	12	16	1,26	14	1	33	1
20	2	40	13	35	1,14 pr.	19	1,27	18	2	34	2
21	3	41	14	37	1	22	1,28 pr.	21	3	35	3
23	4	784,2	15	39	2	23	1	26	2,2 pr.	38	3,5
25	10,5	3	16	40	3	27	2	28	1	798,1	3,6
29	10,6	4	17	41	4	29	1,29 pr.	31	2	5	3,7 pr.
31	10,7 pr.	8	18	788,1	1,15 pr.	30	1	34	3	6	1
33	1	11	19	2	1	32	1,30 pr.	37	2,3 pr.	10	3,8
35	2	15	1,7	4	2	35	1	39	1	12	3,9 pr.
39	3	18	1,8 pr.	6	3	38	2	41	2	15	1
780,1	10,8	26	1	9	4	39	3	795,1	3	19	2
4	10,9	28	2	10	5	42	1,31 pr.	2	4	21	3
8	10,10	30	3	11	6	791,8	1	6	5	22	4
11	10,11	35	4	13	7	11	2	8	6	31	5
13	10,12	36	5	14	8	13	3	12	2,4	32	6
781,4	1,1 pr.	785,2	6	16	9	14	4	22	2,5	34	7
6	1	5	7	18	10	21	1,32	25	2,6	36	3,10
8	2	6	8	19	11	38	1,33	38	3,1 pr.	39	3,11
10	3	7	9	21	12	41	1,34	40	1	799,1	3,12
11	4	10	10	25	13	792,3	1,35	44	2	4	3,13
15	5	15	11	26	14	8	1,36 pr.	796,5	3	13	3,14
17	1,2 pr.	16	12	27	15	14	1	11	4	16	3,15
20	1	20	1,9	29	16	20	1,37 pr.	14	3	22	3,16 pr.
21	2	23	1,10 pr.	32	17	26	1	16	6	25	1
22	3	25	1	789,1	1,16	30	1,38	18	7	27	3,17

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 27-28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28
799,31	3,18	803,19	6,1, 1	806,29	8,1, 8	810,32	9,5, 15	815,7	1,2	818,11	1,22,
38	3,19	20	2	30	9	35	16	9	1,3	13	
40	3,20 pr.	22	3	35	10	37	9,6	11	1,4	14	
800,4	1	24	4	37	11	40	9,7 pr.	15	1,5	16	1,23
9	3,21	26	5	41	12	44	1	23	1,6 pr.	19	1,24
13	3,22	29	6	807,1	13	811,1	2	25	1	22	1,25
15	3,23	32	6,2	3	14	3	3	28	1,7	28	1,26
18	3,24	34	6,3	4	15	5	4	30	1,8 pr.	31	1,27
22	3,25	37	6,4	7	16	8	5	31	1	37	1,28
27	4,1 pr.	39	6,5	8	17	10	6	34	2	39	1,29
33	1	41	6,6	15	8,2	13	9,8 pr.	34	3	819,1	
34	2	45	6,7 pr.	21	8,3	15	1	35	4	4	1,30
37	3	804,1	1	26	8,4	18	2	816,1	1,9	6	1,31
801,2	4	3	2	29	8,5	22	9,9	3	1,10	11	2,1
6	5	5	3	37	8,6	27	9,10	5	1,11	14	2,2
10	6	6	4	44	8,7	30	9,11	7	1,12	17	2,3
13	7	8	6,8	808,3	8,8	34	9,12	14	1,13 pr.	20	
14	8	10	6,9 pr.	7	8,9	36	9,13 pr.	15	1	20	
18	4,2	12	1	11	9,1 pr.	40	1	16	2	25	
20	4,3 pr.	16	6,10	15	1	812,4	9,14	18	1,14	26	
25	1	19	6,11 pr.	17	2	11	10,1 pr.	22	1,15	27	
31	2	21	1	23	3	17	1	24	1,16 pr.	31	
33	3	22	2	26	4	19	10,2	26	1	35	2,4
37	4	25	3	29	9,2	22	10,3	30	1,17	820,1	2,5
39	5	29	4	33	9,3 pr.	24	10,4	32	1,18 pr.	4	2,6
40	6	33	6,12	37	1	26	10,5	35	1	7	
44	7	805,4	7,1 pr.	809,3	2	30	10,6	38	1,19	9	
45	8	6	1	5	3	33	10,7 pr.	42	1,20 pr.	11	2,7
802,3	9	9	7,2	7	4	34	1	817,2	1	13	2,8
5	4,4	11	7,3	9	5	39	2	4	2	19	2,9
9	4,5	13	7,4 pr.	14	6	813,4	3	7	3	22	
12	4,6	19	1	17	9,4	10	10,8	9	4	24	
17	5,1 pr.	20	2	19	9,5 pr.	13	10,9	11	5	31	
22	1	22	3	20	1	24	10,10 pr.	13	6	32	
24	2	26	7,5	20	2	26	1	15	7	35	2,10
25	3	28	7,6	22	3	29	10,11	17	8	40	2,11
26	4	33	7,7	26	4	31	10,12	18	9	821,3	2,12
27	5	39	7,8 pr.	29	5	34	10,13	20	10	5	
29	6	40	1	31	6	37	10,14	22	1,21 pr.	7	2,13
32	7	806,3	8,1 pr.	33	7	39	10,15 pr.	26	1	15	
38	8	9	1	35	8	40	1	36	2	18	
38	9	10	2	37	9	43	10,16 pr.	40	3	22	2,14
803,3	5,2	15	3	810,9	10	814,2	1	818,3	1,22 pr.	33	
7	5,3	20	4	13	11	5	2	4	1	37	
11	5,4	20	5	20	12	9	3	6	2	42	2,15
13	5,5	23	6	23	13	13	10,17	8	3	822,1	2,16
18	6,1 pr.	27	7	26	14	815,5	1,1	8	4	8	2,17

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28
822,10	2,18	827,10	3,5	833,3	5,1, 5	836,19	5,13 pr.	840,9	5,35, 2	845,15	5,60(59) 3
13	2,19	20	3,6 pr.	8	6	22	1	15	3	17	4
19	2,20	31	1	9	7	24	2	32	4	20	5
21	2,21	35	2	11	5,2 pr.	26	3	36	5	24	6
23	2,22	37	3	19	1	27	4	40	5,36	32	7
26	2,23 pr.	38	4	23	5,3 pr.	29	5	841,3	5,37 pr.	42	5,61(60)
31	1	828,2	5	24	1	35	6	7	1	846,3	5,62(61)
34	2,24	4	6	25	2	37	5,14	10	2	7	5,63(62)p.
36	2,25 pr.	12	7	27	3	41	5,15 pr.	13	5,38 pr.	9	1
41	1	25	8	31	4	837,5	1	16	1	13	5,64(63)
823,5	2,26	29	9	34	5,4 pr.	10	5,16	19	2	17	5,65(64)
8	2,27	36	10	834,1	1	12	5,17 pr.	21	3	21	5,66(65)
10	2,28 pr.	40	11	5	2	14	1	23	4	25	5,67(66)
15	1	829,2	12	12	5,5	19	2	27	5	30	5,68(67)
22	2	6	13	17	5,6 pr.	20	3	31	5,39	33	5,69(68)
23	3	9	3,7	20	1	22	4	33	5,40	847,1	5,70(69)
33	4	13	3,8 pr.	21	2	26	5	36	5,41(40)	8	5,71(70)
36	2,29 pr.	14	1	25	3	29	5,18	842,5	5,42(41)	11	5,72(71)p.
39	1	17	3,9	27	4	31	5,19	9	5,43(42)	14	1
40	2	19	3,10	32	5,7 pr.	40	5,20 pr.	14	5,44(43)	19	5,73(72)
824,1	3	21	3,11	34	1	41	1	15	5,45(44)	22	5,74(73)
3	4	25	3,12 pr.	36	5,8 pr.	838,2	2	22	5,46(45)	25	5,75(74)
5	5	31	1	38	1	4	5,21 pr.	26	5,47(46)	28	5,76(75)
10	6	37	3,13	835,3	5,9 pr.	6	1	843,3	5,48(47)p.	32	5,77(76)
19	7	830,8	3,14	6	1	8	5,22	5	1	35	5,78(77)
24	8	10	3,15	8	2	11	5,23 pr.	14	2	40	5,79(78)p.
825,3	9	17	3,16	12	3	13	1	20	5,49(48)p.	45	1
1	10	31	3,17	15	4	16	2	21	1	848,3	2
8	11	35	3,18	17	5	20	3	23	2	8	3
9	12	38	3,19 pr.	20	6	23	4	27	3	11	5,80(79)
16	13	42	1	22	7	26	5,24	30	5,50(49)p.	13	5,81(80)
23	14	44	2	24	8	29	5,25	32	1	15	5,82(81)p.
29	15	831,3	3,20	26	9	30	5,26	40	5,51(50)p.	20	1
826,8	16	10	4,1 pr.	27	10	32	5,27 pr.	45	1	24	5,83(82)
12	2,30	15	1	29	11	34	1	844,2	2	27	5,84(83)p.
16	2,31	19	2	31	12	36	2	6	5,52(51)p.	29	1
19	2,32	21	3	33	13	39	5,28	8	1	39	5,85(84)p.
24	3,1	24	4	36	14	42	5,29	15	5,53(52)	44	1
28	3,2	26	5	39	15	839,4	5,30	17	5,54(53)	849,3	2
32	3,3 pr.	29	4,2	42	16	7	5,31 pr.	25	5,55(54)	5	5,86(85)
34	1	832,5	4,3	44	17	10	1	35	5,56(55)	18	5,87(86)p.
36	2	27	4,4	836,3	18	12	5,32 pr.	39	5,57(56)	27	1
39	3	35	5,1 pr.	5	19	15	1	42	5,58(57)	32	5,88(87)
41	4	38	1	6	20	20	5,33	845,3	5,59(58)	37	5,89(88)
827,1	5	39	2	9	5,10	27	5,34	6	5,60(59)p.	43	5,90(89)
4	6	39	3	13	5,11	29	5,35 pr.	8	1	850,3	5,91(90)
7	3,4	833,2	4	15	5,12	41	1	13	2	8	5,92(91)

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 28-29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29
850,10	5,93,92 p.	854,33	6,23	860,19	6,48 pr.	865,21	8,1, 1	869,25	1,17, 1	874,22	1,41
11	1	39	6,24	22	1	21	2	34	2	28	
22	6,1 pr.	855,3	6,25	861,5	2	23	8,2	36	3	30	
23	1	7	6,26	12	7,1	25	8,3	38	4	30	
26	2	11	6,27	14	7,2 pr.	28	8,4	43	1,18 pr.	33	
27	3	13	6,28	20	1	30	8,5 pr.	870,1	1	36	
30	6,2 pr.	27	6,29	24	7,3	33	1	10	2	39	1,42
851,3	1	31	6,30	26	7,4 pr.	38	8,6	13	1,19 pr.	43	1,43
8	2	41	6,31 pr.	30	1	42	8,7 pr.	25	1	46	1,44
11	3	856,4	1	33	7,5	866,3	1	29	2	875,6	2,1
13	4	9	6,32	35	7,6	4	2	32	1,20 pr.	8	2,2
19	5	19	6,33 pr.	38	7,7	7	3	35	1	11	2,3
21	6	21	1	42	7,8 pr.	14	8,8	41	1,21	13	2,4
25	7	25	6,34 pr.	862,10	1	17	8,9	871,1	1,22	15	2,5 1
28	6,3	29	1	11	2	19	8,10	7	1,23	16	
33	6,4 pr.	32	2	12	3	23	8,11	10	1,24	18	2,6 1
36	1	35	6,35	15	4	867,1	1,1 pr.	23	1,25	19	
38	2	43	6,36 pr.	17	5	14	1	30	1,26	21	
852,8	6,5	45	1	21	6	19	1,2	35	1,27	22	
13	6,6	857,3	6,37	23	7	22	1,3	39	1,28	24	
19	6,7	6	6,38 pr.	29	8	30	1,4	872,1	1,29 pr.	28	
23	6,8 pr.	8	1	35	7,9	32	1,5	6	1	31	
29	1	9	2	38	7,10 pr.	868,1	1,6	7	2	33	
35	6,9	11	3	43	1	4	1,7	9	3	37	2,7 1
40	6,10 pr.	17	6,39 pr.	863,3	7,11	7	1,8	13	1,30	39	
43	1	23	1	7	7,12	9	1,9 pr.	15	1,31	41	
45	2	25	2	11	7,13	11	2	19	1,32	876,3	2,8 1
853,3	3	29	6,40	15	7,14	13	1,10	21	1,33 pr.	6	
5	4	33	6,41 pr.	20	7,15	15	1,11 pr.	25	1	9	2,9
9	5	36	1	25	7,16	19	1	30	2	14	2,10
12	6	37	2	28	7,17	21	2	35	3	16	2,11
19	7	40	3	30	7,18 pr.	24	1,12	39	1,34 pr.	18	2,12
26	6,11	858,6	4	32	1	26	1,13 pr.	41	1	23	2,13 1
29	6,12	9	5	37	7,19	28	1	873,2	2	27	
37	6,13	13	6	40	7,20 pr.	30	2	5	1,35	27	
39	6,14	19	7	864,2	1	35	3	9	1,36 pr.	29	
41	6,15	22	8	4	2	37	4	12	1	31	2,14
45	6,16 pr.	28	6,42	8	7,21	43	1,14	15	2	32	2,15
854,2	1	35	6,43 pr.	10	7,22	869,3	1,15 pr.	19	3	34	2,16
9	6,17	859,3	1	14	7,23	4	1	24	4	36	2,17 1
11	6,18 pr.	10	2	21	7,24	11	2	27	1,37	38	
16	1	17	3	25	7,25	13	3	32	1,38 pr.	43	2,18
19	6,19	30	6,44	27	7,26	14	4	36	1	45	2,19
21	6,20 pr.	32	6,45 pr.	31	7,27 pr.	15	5	874,3	1,39	877,1	2,20 1
24	1	40	1	38	1	17	6	8	1,40 pr.	6	
26	6,21	860,3	6,46	42	7,28	20	1,16	12	1	16	
30	6,22	13	6,47	865,18	8,1 pr.	22	1,17 pr.	14	2	20	

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29
877,22	2,20, 4	880,40	2,35, 2	884,22	2,68	888,8	2,92	891,24	4,1, 12	895,30	4,26 pr.
32	5	42	2,36	27	2,69	11	2,93 pr.	29	13	35	1
35	2,21 pr.	44	2,37	35	2,70 pr.	13	1	31	4,2 pr.	38	4,27 pr.
37	1	881,1	2,38	40	1	16	2	34	1	40	1
38	2	5	2,39	42	2	17	2,94	37	4,3	43	2
40	3	7	2,40	44	2,71 pr.	20	2,95	41	4,4 pr.	896,3	4,28 pr.
878,4	2,22	15	2,41	885,5	1	22	2,96	892,3	1	6	1
13	2,23	18	2,42 pr.	10	2	25	2,97	8	2	12	4,29
15	2,24	29	1	11	3	31	2,98	10	3	15	4,30
20	2,25 pr.	32	2	12	4	42	2,99	12	4,5	21	5,1 pr.
22	1	33	3	14	5	889,8	3,1 pr.	16	4,6 pr.	24	1
23	2	38	2,43	16	6	11	1	29	1	25	2
24	3	40	2,44	16	7	14	2	32	2	26	3
26	4	44	2,45 pr.	18	8	16	3,2 pr.	40	3	27	4
29	5	45	1	22	9	18	1	43	4	30	5
30	6	882,1	2	27	2,72	20	2	44	5	33	6
31	7	3	3	31	2,73	23	3	893,1	6	34	7
879,1	8	4	4	34	2,74 pr.	24	4	2	7	36	8
3	9	9	2,46	35	1	27	4 a	5	8	38	9
4	10	13	2,47	38	2	28	5	12	9	40	10
5	11	17	2,48	38	3	28	6	15	10	40	11
10	12	22	2,49	40	4	30	7	18	4,7	41	12
11	13	24	2,50	43	2,75	33	8	21	4,8	897,1	13
12	14	27	2,51 pr.	886,3	2,76 pr.	36	3,3	26	4,9	5	14
13	15	29	1	8	1	890,1	3,4	28	4,10 pr.	7	15
15	2,26	34	2	13	2,77	3	3,5	32	1	10	16
16	2,27	36	2,52 pr.	20	2,78	5	3,6	37	2	13	17
20	2,28	39	1	26	2,79	7	3,7	894,5	4,11	15	18
23	2,29	43	2,53 pr.	30	2,80 pr.	15	3,8	9	4,12 pr.	19	19
26	2,30 pr.	46	1	32	1	18	3,9	11	1	20	20
29	1	883,1	2,54	34	2	20	3,10 pr.	16	4,13	21	21
36	2	3	2,55	38	3	21	1	19	4,14	26	22
38	3	9	2,56	41	2,81	23	2	21	4,15	28	23
42	4	12	2,57 pr.	44	2,82	25	3,11	23	4,16	30	24
44	5	17	1	887,5	2,83	27	3,12	26	4,17	32	25
880,1	6	20	2	8	2,84	33	4,1 pr.	32	4,18 pr.	33	26
8	7	22	2,58	17	2,85	36	1	35	1	35	27
11	8	26	2,59	19	2,86 pr.	39	2	37	4,19	40	28
13	2,31	32	2,60	27	1	40	3	40	4,20	898,4	29
16	2,32 pr.	41	2,61	28	2	42	4	42	4,21	6	30
17	1	884,1	2,62 pr.	31	2,87 pr.	891,1	5	46	4,22 pr.	10	31
19	2	5	1	35	1	4	6	895,7	1	13	32
22	2,33	7	2,63	36	2,88	4	7	10	2	14	33
25	2,34 pr.	11	2,64	40	2,89	8	8	16	4,23	17	34
29	1	14	2,65	888,1	2,90 pr.	11	9	20	4,24 pr.	19	35
34	2,35 pr.	16	2,66	2	1	21	10	23	1	23	36
39	1	19	2,67	5	2,91	22	11	26	4,25	25	37

Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I pag.	Dig. lib. 29	Ed. Mo. vol. I, II pag.	Dig. lib. 29-30	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 30	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 30	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 30
898,28	5,1, 38	900,43	5,9	904,25	7,6, 3	3,30	14, 1	7,23	34, 4	11,21	41, 14
30	5,2	901,1	5,10 pr.	26	4	34	15 pr.	26	5	22	15
35	5,3 pr.	4	1	28	7,7 pr.	4,2	1	27	6	23	16
36	1	6	5,11	31	1	5	16 pr.	29	7	24	42
38	2	8	5,12	36	7,8 pr.	7	1	30	8	25	43 pr.
41	3	11	5,13	38	1	10	2	33	9	12,2	1
43	4	16	5,14	40	2	13	17 pr.	8,2	10	6	2
899,4	5	23	5,15 pr.	43	3	15	1	4	11	7	3
5	6	27	1	905,7	4	17	2	6	12	9	44 pr.
10	7	29	2	11	5	20	18	8	13	12	1
11	8	32	5,16	12	6	22	19 pr.	10	14	13	2
12	9	35	5,17	16	7,9	27	1	11	15	18	3
13	10	37	5,18	19	7,10	29	2	13	35	19	4
14	11	39	5,19	23	7,11	31	20	17	36 pr.	20	5
14	12	42	5,20	26	7,12	5,1	21	23	1	22	6
16	13	44	5,21 pr.	27	7,13 pr.	3	22	25	2	23	7
20	14	902,3	1	29	1	8	23	26	3	26	8
22	15	7	2	36	7,14 pr.	10	24 pr.	29	37 pr.	29	9
24	16	10	5,22	906,4	1	12	1	9,2	1	32	45 pr.
26	17	16	5,23	10	7,15	13	2	6	38 pr.	13,1	1
30	18	20	5,24	13	7,16	16	3	8	1	6	2
33	19	22	5,25 pr.	19	7,17	20	4	12	39 pr.	7	46
34	20	27	1	21	7,18	23	25	16	1	9	47 pr.
36	21	30	2	27	7,19	26	26 pr.	23	2	16	1
36	22	36	5,26	37	7,20	28	1	30	3	19	2
38	23	42	5,27	1,3	1	30	2	32	4	24	3
40	24	903,3	6,1 pr.	5	2	36	27	34	5	14,2	4
42	25	6	1	7	3	6,1	28 pr.	10,2	6	4	5
43	26	11	2	10	4 pr.	4	1	5	7	6	6
900,1	27	13	6,2 pr.	16	1	7	29	6	8	9	48 pr.
2	28	15	1	19	5 pr.	9	30 pr.	8	9	12	1
3	29	16	2	20	1	11	1	9	10	14	49 pr.
6	30	19	6,3	22	2	13	2	12	40	16	1
8	31	25	7,1	24	6	16	3	13	41 pr.	22	2
11	32	29	7,2 pr.	2,1	7	18	4	16	1	24	3
15	5,4	31	1	3	8 pr.	19	5	18	2	28	4
21	5,5 pr.	32	2	5	1	20	6	23	3	31	5
22	1	37	3	9	2	22	7	31	4	34	6
23	2	39	4	16	9	25	31	11,1	5	15,1	7
25	3	904,1	7,3 pr.	18	10	27	32 pr.	8	6	3	8
27	5,6 pr.	5	1	20	11	34	1	8	7	3	9
29	1	8	2	3,8	12 pr.	7,2	2	11	8	7	50 pr.
31	2	11	7,4	11	1	4	33	12	9	8	1
33	3	14	7,5	14	2	13	34 pr.	13	10	14	2
35	5,7	18	7,6 pr.	15	3	16	1	16	11	19	3
37	5,8 pr.	21	1	23	13	17	2	17	12	24	51
39	1	22	2	26	14 pr.	19	3	20	13	28	52 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 80	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 80	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 80	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 80	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 80-81	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 81
15.29	52, 1	19.23	71, 2	24.21	84, 9	29.16	104, 1	33.31	114, 5	38.26	7
33	53 pr.	23	3	23	10	21	2	34	6	39.1	8 pr.
33	1	30	4	29	11	22	3	35	7	3	1
37	2	33	5	30	12	24	4	34.2	8	5	2
16.4	3	20.3	6	33	13	25	5	3	9	7	3
5	4	6	72	25.1	85	27	6	5	10	10	4
6	5	9	73 pr.	5	86 pr.	32	7	6	11	13	5
7	6	11	1	7	1	30.3	105	10	12	16	9
8	7	13	74	10	2	6	106	15	13	19	10
14	8	22	75 pr.	13	3	9	107 pr.	17	14	23	11 pr.
16	9	25	1	17	4	13	1	24	15	29	1
18	54 pr.	30	2	20	87	16	108 pr.	28	16	40.3	12 pr.
19	1	21.1	3	24	88	18	1	30	17	5	1
21	2	3	4	29	89	22	2	35.2	18	8	13 pr.
23	3	8	76	33	90 pr.	25	3	3	19	12	1
25	55	12	77	35	1	28	4	6	115	15	14 pr.
28	56	17	78	26.3	91 pr.	31	5	8	116 pr.	18	1
31	57	19	79	6	1	31.1	6	9	1	20	15
17.3	58	22	80	14	2	3	7	14	2	23	16
8	59	26	81 pr.	17	3	6	8	15	3	27	17 pr.
10	60	29	1	18	4	10	9	17	4	30	1
12	61	31	2	21	5	12	10	22	117	32	18
15	62	34	3	23	6	17	11	23	118	34	19
17	63	22.5	4	26	7	19	12	28	119	41.3	20
21	64	11	5	30	92 pr.	23	13	33	120 pr.	7	21
23	65 pr.	13	6	27.2	1	29	14	36.1	1	12	22
27	1	15	7	5	2	32.2	15	2	2	23	23
30	2	22	8	9	93	4	109 pr.	5	121	26	24
34	66	23	9	12	94 pr.	8	1	8	122 pr.	42.6	25
18.4	67 pr.	26	10	14	1	15	110	13	1	9	26
7	1	30	82 pr.	20	2	19	111	16	2	12	27
10	68 pr.	23.1	1	25	3	22	112 pr.	20	123 pr.	17	28
12	1	3	2	30	95	24	1	29	1	22	29 pr.
19	2	6	3	34	96 pr.	27	2	37.3	124	26	1
23	3	7	4	28.7	1	29	3	7	125	27	2
27	69 pr.	10	5	9	2	31	4	10	126 pr.	30	30
29	1	13	6	11	3	34	113 pr.	16	1	43.3	31
30	2	20	83	14	4	35	1	19	127	5	32 pr.
33	3	22	84 pr.	18	97	33.3	2	22	128	6	1
19.2	4	23	1	23	98	4	3	38.3	1 pr.	8	2
3	5	27	2	26	99	6	4	6	1	9	3
7	70 pr.	30	3	29	100	9	5	9	2	11	4
10	1	32	4	32	101 pr.	13	114 pr.	12	3	13	5
11	2	24.3	5	34	1	14	1	13	4	14	6
14	3	10	6	29.3	102	16	2	17	5 pr.	19	33 pr.
17	71 pr.	13	7	7	103	17	3	18	1	21	1
30	1	19	8	11	104 pr.	24	4	23	6	26	34 pr.

20. No. 10. 21 pag.	20. 10. 21 pag.	20. No. 10. 21 pag.	20. 10. 21 pag.	20. No. 10. 21 pag.	20. 10. 21 pag.	20. No. 10. 21 pag.	20. 10. 21 pag.	20. No. 10. 21 pag.	20. 10. 21 pag.	20. No. 10. 21 pag.	20. 10. 21 pag.
44.1	24.1	50.23	57	50.37	55.1	42.27	70.3	71.23	1. 3	73.3	11. 21
42	2	57	58	51	54 pr.	38	4	59	4	4	21
43	3	59	59	57.2	1	39	7	58	5	53	22
45.1	4	58	60	51	2	38	40	58	6	59	23
41	5	51	61 pr.	50	3	38	41	58	7	58	24
43	6	58	1	50	4	40.2	42 pr.	57	8	58	25
38	7	51.2	62	51	5	39	1	56	9	58	12
46.3	25	51	63	52	6	38	2	55	10	58	13
42	26	52	64	51	7	37	33	72.3	2	58	14 pr.
44	27	51	65 pr.	50	8	40.2	44	51	3 pr.	58	1
43	28	50	1	50.1	77 pr.	38	45	51	1	58	2
44	29	51	2	4	1	39	46 pr.	52	2	59	15
46	30	52	3	19	2	38	1	53	3	61	16
43	31 pr.	52	66 pr.	18	3	38	47 pr.	53	4	73.3	17 pr.
38	1	52.7	1	17	4	40.3	1	51	4	4	1
47.3	42	50	2	21	5	4	2	50	5 pr.	4	18
4	43 pr.	52	3	24	6	39	3	52	1	54	19
7	1	53	4	26	7	39	4	56	6 pr.	57	20
8	2	56	5	23	8	38	48 pr.	51	1	51	21 pr.
10	3	54	6	50.3	9	40.7	1	53	7 pr.	53	1
15	44 pr.	58	7	9	10	39	2	57	1	54	2
19	1	51	67 pr.	12	11	38	3	56	2	57	22 pr.
21	45 pr.	53.3	1	13	12	38	4	42	8 pr.	55	1
27	1	4	2	19	13	38	5	73.3	1	54	2
29	2	51	3	21	14	36	6	4	2	56	23
33	46	52	4	23	15	67.3	7	4	3	59	24
48.2	47	52	5	29	16	9	8	44	10	61	25 pr.
42	48 pr.	52	6	31	17	38	9	57	11 pr.	62	1
47	1	53	7	34	18	39	10	59	1	77.1	26
49	49 pr.	54.2	8	60.3	19	34	11	51	2	4	27 pr.
51	1	7	9	5	20	31	12	50	3	4	1
53	2	10	10	11	21	68.11	13	50	4	57	2
55	3	17	68	13	22	35	14	51	5	54	28
58	4	22	69 pr.	17	23	36	15	54	6	57	29 pr.
60	50 pr.	20	1	20	24	39	16	56	7	53	1
49.2	1	33	2	24	25	69.1	17	42	8	57	2
4	2	55.10	3	29	26	7	89 pr.	74.3	9	62	3
4	51 pr.	20	4	61.3	27	33	1	4	10	78.3	4
11	1	23	70 pr.	11	28	51	2	50	11	7	30 pr.
13	52	28	1	16	29	34	3	52	12	50	1
15	53 pr.	56.2	2	19	30	31	4	53	13	54	2
21	1	7	3	23	31	70.7	5	53	14	56	3
22	2	10	71	62.1	32	33	6	55	15	58	4
27	54	12	72	3	33	30	7	58	16	59	5
50.1	55 pr.	14	73	4	78 pr.	71.3	1 pr.	51	17	58	6
4	1	20	74	10	1	7	1	53	18	51	31
19	56	23	75 pr.	13	2	12	2	51	19	56	32

[illegible]

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 33	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 33	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 33	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 33	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 33	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 33
108,55	2,13	114,13	2,43	119,13	4,17, 1	123,23	6,9, 4	126,33	7,12, 22	129,41	7,18, 9
43	2,14	50	3,1	19	5,1	26	6,10	127,1	23	130,1	10
109,1	2,15 pr.	56	3,2	21	5,2 pr.	28	6,11	5	24	2	11
2	1	59	3,3	22	1	30	6,12	7	25	6	12
11	2,16	59	3,4	23	2	32	6,13	10	26	9	13
15	2,17	115,1	3,5	24	3	36	6,14	11	27	14	14
23	2,18	7	3,6	27	5,3	39	6,15	18	28	17	7,19 pr.
30	2,19	13	3,7	29	5,4	124,1	6,16 pr.	22	29	22	1
36	2,20	15	4,1 pr.	32	5,5	5	1	24	30	26	7,20 pr.
35	2,21	19	1	34	5,6	5	2	26	31	34	1
41	2,22	24	2	35	5,7	10	7,1 pr.	29	32	39	2
110,1	2,23	25	3	43	5,8 pr.	11	1	30	33	131,1	3
5	2,24 pr.	27	4	120,1	1	13	7,2 pr.	31	34	5	4
16	1	29	5	2	2	15	1	33	35	6	5
12	2,25	30	6	6	3	17	7,3 pr.	36	36	10	6
16	2,26 pr.	31	7	9	5,9 pr.	21	1	37	37	14	7
30	1	34	8	12	1	25	7,4	39	38	19	8
34	2,27	37	9	17	2	30	7,5	41	39	22	9
39	2,28	116,5	10	23	5,10	36	7,6	43	40	25	7,21
43	2,29	12	11	30	5,11	125,1	7,7	128,2	41	30	7,22 pr.
111,4	2,30 pr.	14	12	36	5,12	9	7,8 pr.	4	42	33	1
7	1	18	13	39	5,13 pr.	16	1	8	43	36	7,23
10	2,31	25	14	121,1	1	19	7,9	18	44	38	7,24
18	2,32 pr.	26	15	5	5,14	23	7,10	20	45	42	7,25 pr.
23	1	30	4,2 pr.	9	5,15	25	7,11	24	46	132,1	1
31	2	43	1	12	5,16	27	7,12 pr.	27	47	5	2
35	3	117,14	4,3	14	5,17	34	1	31	7,13 pr.	5	7,26 pr.
38	4	17	4,4	17	5,18	37	2	36	1	7	1
43	5	19	4,5	19	5,19	40	3	37	7,14	10	7,27 pr.
112,3	6	24	4,6 pr.	22	5,20	43	4	38	7,15 pr.	15	1
11	7	28	1	28	5,21	45	5	42	1	22	2
16	8	33	4,7 pr.	41	5,22	126,5	6	43	2	26	3
19	9	35	1	122,3	6,1	9	7	129,5	7,16 pr.	35	4
23	2,33 pr.	36	2	5	6,2 pr.	11	8	6	1	40	5
26	1	41	3	6	1	13	9	8	2	133,1	7,28
28	2	45	4	9	6,3 pr.	15	10	14	7,17 pr.	12	7,29
34	2,34 pr.	118,5	5	11	1	18	11	15	1	19	8,1
113,3	1	6	4,8	21	6,4	21	12	17	2	21	8,2
12	2,35	9	4,9	23	6,5	23	13	21	7,18 pr.	23	8,3
18	2,36 pr.	13	4,10	28	6,6	25	14	23	1	26	8,4
25	1	16	4,11	33	6,7 pr.	29	15	26	2	28	8,5
30	2,37	26	4,12	37	1	30	16	27	3	30	8,6 pr.
35	2,38	33	4,13	41	6,8	36	17	34	4	34	1
43	2,39	56	4,14	123,5	6,9 pr.	37	18	36	5	41	2
114,3	2,40	119,1	4,15	17	1	39	19	38	6	43	3
5	2,41	5	4,16	19	2	42	20	39	7	134,5	4
9	2,42	16	4,17 pr.	22	3	44	21	40	8	14	5

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 33	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 33-34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34
134.16	8,7	138.10	9,3. 8	143.17	1,6	149.7	2,6. 1	153.1	2,25 pr.	157.3	2,39 pr.
19	8,8 pr.	12	9	20	1,7	14	2	2	1	6	1
21	1	17	10	22	1,8	19	2,7	3	2	11	2
23	2	19	11	29	1,9 pr.	24	2,8	4	3	14	2,40 pr.
26	3	25	9,4 pr.	34	1	31	2,9	5	4	18	1
28	4	29	1	38	1,10 pr.	34	2,10	7	5	21	2
30	5	30	2	44	1	150.5	2,11	8	6	30	3,1 pr.
34	6	35	3	144.1	2	8	2,12	9	7	31	1
36	7	36	4	4	1,11	11	2,13	9	8	35	3,2 pr.
42	8	38	5	7	1,12	17	2,14	10	9	37	1
135.5	8,9 pr.	139.3	6	16	1,13 pr.	19	2,15	12	10	39	3,3 pr.
6	1	8	9,5 pr.	22	1	25	2,16	20	11	40	1
10	2	11	1	26	2	34	2,17	25	12	41	2
12	8,10	13	9,6	30	1,14 pr.	36	2,18 pr.	27	2,26	158.2	3
15	8,11	15	9,7	33	1	40	1	33	2,27 pr.	9	4
18	8,12	22	10,1	38	2	44	2	34	1	14	5
21	8,13	24	10,2	43	3	151.1	2,19 pr.	38	2	18	3,4
23	8,14	26	10,3 pr.	145.8	1,15 pr.	3	1	39	3	22	3,5 pr.
29	8,15	28	1	15	1	4	2	42	4	29	1
32	8,16 pr.	29	2	25	2	7	3	154.9	5	31	2
39	1	140.2	3	31	1,16 pr.	10	4	10	6	40	3
46	8,17	6	4	34	1	12	5	13	2,28	43	4
136.1	8,18	7	5	146.2	2	18	6	30	2,29 pr.	159.3	3,6 pr.
4	8,19 pr.	12	10,4	8	3	20	7	32	1	5	1
7	1	14	10,5 pr.	15	1,17	21	8	24	2,30	11	3,7 pr.
8	2	16	1	22	1,18 pr.	27	9	28	2,31	13	1
12	8,20	20	10,6 pr.	28	1	29	10	32	2,32 pr.	17	2
14	8,21	23	1	34	2	32	11	34	1	20	3
17	8,22 pr.	25	10,7 pr.	42	3	37	12	39	2	22	4
30	1	27	1	147.7	4	41	13	41	3	25	5
34	8,23 pr.	33	2	12	5	45	14	44	4	27	6
32	1	141.5	10,8	18	1,19	152.1	15	155.6	5	28	7
41	2	8	10,9 pr.	25	1,20 pr.	3	16	10	6	31	3,8 pr.
44	3	11	1	29	1	5	17	15	7	32	1
47	8,24	15	2	33	2	6	18	19	8	34	2
137.1	8,25	19	10,10	38	3	8	19	22	9	37	3
3	8,26	23	10,11	43	1,21	8	20	23	2,33	41	4
11	9,1	27	10,12	148.5	1,22 pr.	12	2,20	32	2,34 pr.	45	5
25	9,2	31	10,13	7	1	14	2,21 pr.	156.3	1	44	6
27	9,3 pr.	34	10,14	11	1,23	16	1	15	2	160.5	7
32	1	142.4	1,1	20	2,1 pr.	19	2	19	2,35 pr.	4	3,9
33	2	7	1,2 pr.	25	1	22	2,22	23	1	9	3,10
37	3	9	1	28	2,2	26	2,23 pr.	27	2,36	14	3,11
40	4	12	1,3	36	2,3	27	1	31	2,37	22	3,12
41	5	29	1,4 pr.	39	2,4	30	2	33	2,38 pr.	31	3,13
138.5	6	143.6	1	45	2,5	40	3	36	1	33	3,14
8	7	11	1,5	149.3	2,6 pr.	41	2,24	41	2	35	3,15

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 34-35	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 35
160.41	3.16	166.9	4.3, 5	170.26	4.31, 2	175.38	5.26(27)	179.3	9.5, 19	183.36	1.10. 1
161.5	3.17	10	6	32	3	40	5.27(28)	4	20	35	1.11 pr.
7	3.18	12	7	36	4.32 pr.	43	5.28(29)	6	9.6	41	1
10	3.19	14	8	38	1	176.6	5.29(30)	12	9.7	43	1.12
15	3.20 pr.	17	9	171.3	5.1	16	6.1	15	9.8	184.5	1.13
19	1	22	10	8	5.2	21	6.2	17	9.9 pr.	5	1.14
27	3.21 pr.	24	11	10	5.3	26	7.1 pr.	20	1	8	1.15
29	1	29	4.4	13	5.4(5)	28	1	24	9.10 pr.	12	1.16
31	2	32	4.5	16	5.5(6) pr.	30	2	27	1	15	1.17 pr.
36	3.22	35	4.6 pr.	23	1	33	7.2	31	2	19	1
39	3.23	38	1	25	5.6(7)	36	7.3	34	9.11	23	2
162.1	3.24	41	2	27	5.7(8) pr.	39	7.4	38	9.12	26	3
6	3.25	43	4.7	34	1	41	7.5	45	9.13	29	4
26	3.26	167.1	4.8	172.3	2	177.3	8.1	180.6	9.14	32	1.18
34	3.27	4	4.9	11	5.8(9)	11	8.2	10	9.15	35	1.19 pr.
40	3.28 pr.	12	4.10 pr.	15	5.9(10) pr.	14	8.3 pr.	16	9.16 pr.	38	1
163.1	1	15	1	25	1	16	1	20	1	44	2
11	2	19	4.11	27	2	17	2	23	2	185.1	3
17	3	21	4.12	29	3	21	8.4 pr.	29	9.17	5	1.20
23	4	23	4.13	31	4	23	1	34	9.18 pr.	8	1.21
28	5	26	4.14 pr.	36	5.10(11) p.	25	8.5	41	1	15	1.22
35	6	30	1	173.4	1	30	9.1	44	2	18	1.23
40	7	32	4.15	11	5.11(12)	34	9.2 pr.	181.4	9.19	23	1.24
164.1	8	35	4.16	14	5.12(13)	36	1	7	9.20	29	1.25
5	9	37	4.17	17	5.13(14) p.	41	2	9	9.21	33	1.26 pr.
12	10	39	4.18	21	1	178.2	3	12	9.22	37	1
15	11	168.3	4.19	24	2	4	9.3	25	9.23	41	1.27
17	12	6	4.20	32	3	7	9.4	30	9.24	186.8	1.28 pr.
21	13	9	4.21	174.12	4	10	9.5 pr.	33	9.25	11	1
25	14	12	4.22	14	5	12	1	35	9.26	15	1.29
29	3.29	16	4.23	15	6	19	2	182.5	1.1 pr.	17	1.30
36	3.30	23	4.24 pr.	25	5.14(15)	23	3	7	1	21	1.31
42	3.31 pr.	26	1	29	5.15(16)	26	4	8	2	32	1.32
165.5	1	30	4.25	36	5.16(17) p.	29	5	11	3	39	1.33 pr.
10	2	35	4.26 pr.	175.2	1	31	6	15	1.2	42	1
13	3	39	1	4	5.17(18)	32	7	21	1.3	43	2
14	4	42	4.27 pr.	6	5.18(19) p.	33	8	23	1.4 pr.	187.1	3
21	5	44	1	11	1	33	9	25	1	2	4
29	4.1	169.4	4.28	13	5.19(20) p.	35	10	29	1.5 pr.	6	1.34 pr.
31	4.2 pr.	9	4.29	16	1	36	11	31	1	9	1
33	1	12	4.30 pr.	18	5.20(21)	38	12	34	1.6 pr.	13	1.35
33	2	27	1	22	5.21(22) p.	39	13	183.1	1	14	1.36 pr.
35	4.3 pr.	38	2	24	1	40	14	7	1.7 pr.	19	1
38	1	44	3	26	5.22(23)	43	15	11	1	31	1.37
43	2	170.8	4	29	5.23(24)	45	16	18	1.8	37	1.38
166.3	3	17	4.31 pr.	31	5.24(25)	46	17	24	1.9	41	1.39 pr.
5	4	23	1	34	5.25(26)	179.1	18	27	1.10 pr.	45	1

Ed. Mo. ol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 85	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 85	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 85	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 85	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 85	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 85
88,3	1,40 pr.	192,8	1,63 pr.	197,7	1,87	201,34	2,1, 11	205,42	2,17	210,18	2,36, 4
8	1	12	1	9	1,88	36	12	206,3	2,18 pr.	24	2,37 pr.
11	2	19	1,64 pr.	10	1,89	42	13	13	1	25	1
18	3	20	1	21	1,90	202,4	14	16	2,19	27	2,38 pr.
22	4	25	1,65	24	1,91	7	15	18	2,20	28	1
23	5	28	1,66	34	1,92	9	16	21	2,21 pr.	28	2
32	1,41	34	1,67	198,3	1,93	11	17	26	1	31	2,39
35	1,42	42	1,68	8	1,94 pr.	15	18	32	2,22 pr.	35	2,40 pr.
39	1,43 pr.	45	1,69	13	1	17	19	207,1	1	37	1
44	1	193,1	1,70	17	1,95	24	2,2	4	2	39	2,41
46	2	6	1,71 pr.	20	1,96 pr.	26	2,3 pr.	6	3	41	2,42
89,2	3	10	1	24	1	31	1	10	4	211,1	2,43
7	1,44 pr.	14	2	26	1,97	34	2	12	2,23	3	2,44
11	1	17	3	29	1,98	38	2,4	19	2,24 pr.	6	2,45 pr.
12	2	34	1,72 pr.	32	1,99	203,3	2,5	21	1	7	1
12	3	37	1	35	1,100	9	2,6	23	2	12	2,46
14	4	40	2	38	1,101 pr.	12	2,7	26	2,25 pr.	14	2,47 pr.
16	5	43	3	44	1	15	2,8	30	1	19	1
18	6	194,1	4	199,2	2	18	2,9 pr.	34	2,26 pr.	21	2,48
19	7	5	5	5	3	20	1	38	1	25	2,49 pr.
21	8	7	6	9	4	23	2,10	39	2,27	33	1
22	9	9	7	13	1,102	26	2,11 pr.	208,1	2,28	37	2,50
24	10	12	8	18	1,103	27	1	3	2,29	40	2,51
32	1,45	18	1,73	21	1,104	30	2	6	2,30 pr.	43	2,52 pr.
36	1,46	27	1,74	24	1,105	31	3	13	1	212,2	1
42	1,47	32	1,75	29	1,106	36	4	18	2	4	2,53
90,1	1,48	34	1,76	33	1,107	41	5	22	3	6	2,54
5	1,49	36	1,77 pr.	38	1,108	204,5	6	25	4	13	2,55
8	1,50	42	1	43	1,109	20	7	29	5	18	2,56 pr.
14	1,51 pr.	43	2	200,1	1,110	29	8	35	6	23	1
16	1	195,2	3	5	1,111	33	2,12	36	7	27	2
19	1,52	11	1,78 pr.	13	1,112 pr.	36	2,13	44	8	29	3
26	1,53	13	1	15	1	39	2,14 pr.	209,3	9	33	4
29	1,54 pr.	16	1,79 pr.	19	2	43	1	5	2,31	36	5
35	1	18	1	23	3	46	2	13	2,32 pr.	213,3	2,57
38	1,55	21	2	28	1,113	205,3	3	22	1	6	2,58
91,1	1,56	23	3	34	2,1 pr.	7	2,15 pr.	24	2	8	2,59 pr.
10	1,57	25	4	201,2	1	9	1	31	3	9	1
18	1,58	28	1,80	5	2	12	2	32	4	12	2,60 pr.
20	1,59 pr.	32	1,81 pr.	6	3	14	3	39	5	14	1
21	1	43	1	7	4	22	4	42	2,33	18	2,61
26	1,60 pr.	196,1	1,82	9	5	26	5	210,3	2,34	26	2,62 pr.
30	1	21	1,83	10	6	28	6	6	2,35	30	1
33	1,61	26	1,84	11	7	34	7	10	2,36 pr.	33	2,63 pr.
38	1,62 pr.	35	1,85	14	8	36	8	12	1	44	1
40	1	39	1,86 pr.	22	9	38	2,16 pr.	14	2	45	2
92,3	2	197,1	1	32	10	40	1	15	3	214,4	2,64

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 25	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 25	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 26	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 26
214,3	2,65	220,13	2,89, 1	226,3	1,1 pr.	230,29	1,11, 2	235,36	1,19(18),1	240,37	1,31(30)
13	2,66 pr.	15	2,90	6	1	231,3	1,12	21	2	241,3	
15	1	23	2,91	7	2	9	1,13 pr.	22	3	3	1,32(31)
21	2,67	25	2,92	13	3	11	1	26	1,20(19)p.	7	
23	2,68 pr.	221,3	2,93	15	4	12	2	28	1	11	
41	1	13	2,94	19	5	15	3	32	2	17	1,33(32)
215,3	2,69	27	2,95 pr.	29	6	29	4	34	1,21(20)	23	1,34(33)
6	2,70	28	1	22	7	27	5	36	1,22(21)	23	1,35(34)
8	2,71	32	2	227,1	8	30	1,14	41	1,23(22)p.	37	1,36(35)
11	2,72	49	2,96	4	9	32	1,15 pr.	236,11	1	40	1,37(36)
13	2,73 pr.	222,3	3,1 pr.	5	10	32	1	15	2	242,7	1,38(37)
24	1	8	1	19	11	33	2	20	3	13	
31	2	11	2	11	12	232,1	3	28	4	17	
35	3	14	3	12	13	6	4	36	5	19	1,39(38)
36	4	29	4	15	14	8	5	40	1,24(23)	21	1,40(39)
39	5	23	5	16	15	12	6	237,4	1,25(24)	23	1,41(40)
216,3	2,74	24	6	19	16	13	7	7	1,26(25)p.	26	
7	2,75	30	7	27	17	14	8	18	1	30	
19	2,76 pr.	35	8	35	18	16	1,16(15)	19	2	32	1,42(41)
14	1	223,1	9	37	19	17	1,17(16)p.	26	3	34	1,43(42)
15	2,77	3	10	228,1	20	24	1	32	1,27(26)	35	
22	2,78	4	11	6	21	26	2	36	1,28(27)p.	36	1,44(43)
30	2,79	12	12	19	1,2	30	3	37	1	243,3	1,45
36	2,80 pr.	16	13	22	1,3 pr.	40	4	238,1	2	5	1,46(44)
45	1	17	14	31	1	43	5	9	3	16	
217,9	2,81 pr.	21	15	33	2	233,4	6	13	4	244,6	1,47(45)
11	1	23	3,2	37	3	13	7	17	5	12	1,48(46)
12	2	25	3,3 pr.	37	4	18	8	21	6	26	1,49(47)
15	2,82	27	1	42	5	22	9	26	7	28	1,50(48)
43	2,83	28	2	229,6	1,4	33	10	32	8	31	1,51(49)
46	2,84	32	3	19	1,5	35	11	33	9	33	
218,3	2,85	36	4	22	1,6 pr.	37	12	37	10	35	1,52(50)
16	2,86	41	5	25	1	234,3	13	239,4	11	245,5	1,53(51)
18	2,87 pr.	45	6	28	2	7	14	8	12	13	1,54(52)
21	1	224,3	7	31	3	9	15	10	13	16	
28	2	5	8	32	4	11	16	13	14	24	1,55(53)
36	3	8	9	34	5	14	17	15	15	30	1,56(54)
37	4	9	10	40	6	22	1,18(17)p.	20	16	246,4	1,57(55)
45	5	15	3,4 pr.	42	1,7	26	1	240,2	17	8	
219,3	6	18	1	230,4	1,8	28	2	5	1,29(28)p.	10	
5	7	20	2	6	1,9 pr.	30	3	10	1	23	
19	8	24	3	8	1	33	4	13	2	34	
28	2,88 pr.	28	3,5	10	2	38	5	15	1,30(29)	37	
37	1	36	3,6	12	3	235,2	6	26	1,31(30)p.	43	1,58(56)
42	2	42	3,7	15	1,10	7	7	30	1	247,5	1,59(57)
220,1	3	225,1	3,8	19	1,11 pr.	15	8	33	2	6	
13	2,89 pr.	4	3,9	26	1	18	1,19(18)p.	34	3	13	

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 35	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 36-37
247.30	1.60(58)p.	252.33	1.69(67),2	259.19	2.5. 2	262.36	2.21. 1	268.1	3.6 pr.	271.31	4.5. 18
33	1	30	3	31	3	263.1	2.22 pr.	2	1	32	19
37	2	33	1.70(68)p.	32	4	3	1	3	3.7	33	20
33	3	39	1	33	5	14	2	11	3.8	35	21
248.3	4	43	1.71(69)	38	6	19	2.23	14	3.9	272.6	22
4	5	253.3	1.72(70)p.	30	7	22	2.24 pr.	16	3.10	16	23
7	6	5	1	35	2.6 pr.	30	1	20	3.11	17	24
11	7	10	2	36	1	32	2.25 pr.	24	3.12	18	25
13	8	13	1.73(71)	41	2	36	1	28	3.13	20	26
16	1.61(59)p.	18	1.74(72)	260.1	2.7	264.4	2.26 pr.	33	3.14	21	27
34	1	22	1.75(73)p.	3	1	7	1	38	3.15 pr.	23	28
42	1.62(60)	27	1	3	2	16	2	39	1	25	29
249.1	1.63(61)	30	1.76(74)p.	5	3	24	2.27 pr.	269.2	2	31	30
6	1.64(62)p.	34	1	7	4	29	1	4	3.16	29	4.6 pr.
12	1	254.7	1.77(75)p.	8	5	33	2.28	8	3.17	273.1	1
18	1.65(63)p	13	1	11	6	37	2.29	12	3.18 pr.	5	4.7
20	1	20	1.78(76)	14	2.8	40	2.30	18	1	7	4.8
24	2	26	1.79(77)p.	19	2.9	265.1	2.31	23	2	10	4.9 pr.
26	3	33	1	23	2.10	10	3.1 pr.	29	4.1 pr.	11	1
29	4	39	1.80(78)p.	23	2.11	12	1	36	1	14	4.10
33	5	255.3	1	27	2.12 pr.	13	2	270.6	2	17	4.11 pr.
40	6	13	2	28	1	16	3	8	3	24	1
41	7	22	3	31	2	18	4	10	4	28	4.12
250.4	8	26	4	32	3	19	5	14	4.2	33	4.13
6	9	33	5	34	4	20	6	16	4.3 pr.	37	4.14
9	10	40	6	37	5	21	7	19	1	40	4.15
14	11	256.4	7	40	6	22	8	22	2	274.3	4.16
18	12	13	8	261.3	7	23	9	24	3	6	4.17
21	13	20	9	3	8	24	10	29	4.4	275.4	1.1
23	14	27	10	5	2.13	25	11	32	4.5 pr.	7	1.2
28	15	38	11	10	2.14 pr.	41	12	36	1	9	1.3 pr.
33	1.66(64)p.	257.3	12	14	1	266.1	13	40	2	13	1
41	1	13	13	19	2	3	14	271.1	3	16	2
251.3	2	19	14	22	3	6	15	3	4	17	3
9	3	27	15	27	2.15	8	16	4	5	18	4
13	1.67(65)p.	33	16	31	2.16 pr.	10	17	8	6	22	5
20	1	39	1.81(79)	33	1	21	18	9	7	23	6
23	2	258.4	1.82(80)	39	2	23	19	10	8	25	7
27	3	13	1.83(81)	42	2.17	31	20	12	9	30	8
40	4	29	1.84	262.6	2.18	39	3.2	13	10	32	9
252.1	1.68(66)p.	32	1.85	9	2.19 pr.	267.1	3.3	15	11	276.1	1.4
3	1	259.4	2.1	13	1	5	3.4	18	12	4	1.5
8	2	6	2.2	16	2	7	3.5 pr.	21	13	6	1.6 pr.
11	1	9	2.3	18	3	10	1	23	14	11	1
13	2	11	2.4	20	4	29	2	23	15	16	2
17	1.69(67)p.	13	2.5 pr.	22	2.20	32	3	23	16	19	1.7 pr.
20	1	16	1	30	2.21 pr.	38	4	30	17	22	1

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37
276,23	1.7, 2	280,22	4.6 pr.	285,17	4.20, 2	289,33	5.15, 1	294,6	6,2, 5	298,33	8.1, 4
25	1.8	24	1	20	3	41	2	9	6	299,1	5
28	1.9	25	2	24	4,21 pr.	45	3	13	7	2	6
31	1.10	27	3	30	1	290,1	4	17	8	8	7
37	1.11	29	4	33	2	6	5,16	20	9	11	8
40	1.12 pr.	36	4,7	39	5,1 pr.	16	5,17	24	6,3 pr.	12	9
277,1	1	38	4,8 pr.	286,1	1	21	5,18	31	1	19	10
3	1.13	41	1	5	2	27	5,19	34	2	31	11
7	1.14	44	2	7	3	29	5,20 pr.	295,4	3	30	12
12	1.15	281,1	3	8	5,2	32	1	5	4	33	13
15	1.16	3	4	11	5,3 pr.	35	5,21	6	5	36	14
20	2.1	5	5	13	1	38	5,22	9	6	300,2	15
28	3.1	14	6	14	2	41	5,23	18	6,4	6	16
278,7	3.2	17	7	17	3	291,3	5,24	21	6.5 pr.	10	17
11	4.1 pr.	19	8	18	4	7	5,25 pr.	31	1	15	8,2
13	1	20	9	20	5	11	1	33	2	19	8,3
14	2	21	10	22	6	15	2	34	3	34	8,4
15	3	23	11	23	7	20	6,1 pr.	37	6,6	40	8,5
16	4	29	12	26	5,4	23	1	296,5	6,7	301,3	8,6
17	5	31	13	29	5,5 pr.	24	2	8	6,8	6	8,7
18	6	33	14	36	1	26	3	17	6,9	20	9,1 pr.
21	7	282,1	4,9	287,1	2	30	4	21	6,10	23	1
25	8	4	4,10 pr.	6	3	35	5	26	6,11	26	2
28	9	6	1	10	4	37	6	30	6,12	30	3
31	4.2	9	2	14	5	39	7	35	7,1 pr.	34	4
33	4.3 pr.	12	3	16	6	40	8	297,2	1	35	5
35	1	14	4	20	7	292,6	9	5	2	37	6
38	2	16	5	24	8	9	10	7	3	39	7
40	3	18	6	31	5,6	12	11	8	4	302,3	8
42	4	23	4,11 pr.	288,1	5,7	20	12	10	5	6	9
279,3	5	26	1	6	5,8 pr.	23	13	11	6	9	10
11	6	28	4,12 pr.	12	1	30	14	13	7	11	11
12	7	32	1	15	2	35	15	14	8	17	12
16	8	38	4,13 pr.	20	3	36	16	17	9	22	13
18	9	283,1	1	21	4	41	17	19	7,2	24	14
21	10	7	2	22	5	293,4	18	23	7,3	33	15
32	11	11	3	23	6	6	19	31	7,4	38	16
27	12	20	4,14 pr.	27	5,9	8	20	34	7,5 pr.	40	17
29	13	32	1	29	5,10 pr.	9	21	40	1	303,5	18
33	14	38	4,15	30	1	16	22	298,1	7,6	4	19
280,1	15	284,3	4,16	33	2	22	23	5	7,7	7	20
3	16	7	4,17	289,5	5,11	26	24	7	7,8	9	21
5	4,4 pr.	13	4,18 pr.	8	5,12	33	6,2 pr.	12	7,9	10	22
8	1	16	1	11	5,13	37	1	19	8,1 pr.	11	23
11	2	19	4,19	15	5,14 pr.	40	2	24	1	14	24
12	3	26	4,20 pr.	20	1	294,1	3	26	2	17	25
19	4,5	285,1	1	24	5,15 pr.	4	4	31	3	30	26

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 37-38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38
303,21	9,1, 27	307,38	10,5, 1	312,4	11,2, 4	316,28	14,6, 4	320,12	15,8	323,35	1,22 pr.
23	28	308,1	2	9	5	31	14,7 pr.	14	15,9	40	1
25	9,2	6	3	11	6	34	1	16	15,10	324,1	2
27	9,3	14	4	13	7	38	14,8 pr.	20	15,11	3	1,23 pr.
29	9,4 pr.	17	5	18	8	39	1	321,4	1,1	8	1
30	1	21	10,6 pr.	23	9	317,1	14,9 pr.	5	1,2 pr.	16	1,24
32	9,5 pr.	25	1	30	11,3	2	1	8	1	24	1,25 pr.
34	1	25	2	32	11,4	6	14,10	10	1,3 pr.	26	1
37	9,6	28	3	35	11,5 pr.	11	14,11	11	1	28	2
304,3	9,7 pr.	30	4	313,2	1	13	14,12	14	1,4	30	3
6	1	32	5	8	11,6	17	14,13	20	1,5	32	4
13	2	34	6	12	11,7	19	14,14	22	1,6	34	1,26 pr.
16	9,8	39	10,7 pr.	16	11,8 pr.	23	14,15	25	1,7 pr.	38	1
19	9,9	41	1	22	1	25	14,16 pr.	26	1	42	1,27
21	9,10	43	2	25	2	36	1	29	2	325,3	1,28
27	10,1 pr.	309,1	3	26	3	39	2	30	3	5	1,29
29	1	4	4	28	4	318,3	14,17 pr.	32	4	9	1,30 pr.
31	2	6	5	34	11,9	15	1	33	5	12	1
32	3	8	6	37	11,10	19	14,18	322,3	6	14	1,31
34	4	11	7	39	11,11 pr.	22	14,19	5	7	17	1,32
38	5	14	8	42	1	24	14,20	6	8	20	1,33
305,4	6	19	10,8 pr.	44	2	27	14,21 pr.	7	9	22	1,34
5	7	21	1	314,5	11,12	30	1	9	1,8 pr.	27	1,35
6	8	26	10,9	22	12,1 pr.	33	2	13	1	29	1,36
11	9	31	10,10	27	1	36	3	14	1,9 pr.	31	1,37 pr.
16	10	310,3	10,11	28	2	37	4	13	1	35	1
22	11	10	10,12	33	3	39	14,22	19	1,10 pr.	37	1a
29	10,2	16	10,13	35	4	319,1	14,23 pr.	20	1	37	2
33	10,3 pr.	22	10,14	37	5	3	1	23	1,11	39	3
37	1	26	10,15	39	6	7	14,24	25	1,12	40	4
38	2	30	10,16	42	12,2	16	15,1 pr.	28	1,13 pr.	44	5
43	3	34	11,1 pr.	315,1	12,3 pr.	18	1	30	1	45	6
306,2	4	37	1	3	1	19	2	34	2	326,2	7
8	5	40	2	8	12,4	21	3	36	3	4	8
26	6	43	3	11	12,5	23	15,2 pr.	37	4	7	1,38 pr.
29	7	311,2	4	17	13,1 pr.	26	1	38	5	11	1
37	8	5	5	25	1	28	15,3	39	1,14	15	1,39 pr.
39	9	8	6	27	2	35	15,4	323,1	1,15 pr.	19	1
41	10	7	7	32	14,1	37	15,5 pr.	3	1	24	1,40
307,6	11	10	8	316,4	14,2	320,1	1	9	1,16 pr.	27	1,41
10	12	19	9	6	14,3	3	15,6	13	1	30	1,42
13	13	23	10	10	14,4	4	15,7 pr.	16	1,17	34	1,43
21	14	25	11	13	14,5	4	1	19	1,18	36	1,44
22	15	30	11,2 pr.	17	14,6 pr.	5	2	22	1,19	39	1,45
23	16	35	1	20	1	6	3	25	1,20 pr.	42	1,46
27	10,4	39	2	22	2	7	4	27	1	45	1,47
28	10,5 pr.	43	3	24	3	9	5	33	1,21	327,3	1,48 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38
327.5	1.48, 1	330.1	2.8, 2	333.3	2.20, 1	337.31	2.47, 4	340.41	4.13, 3	344.17	5.12
7	2	3	3	5	2	34	2.48	341.3	5.1 pr.	349	5.13
9	1.49	8	4	8	3	37	2.49	7	1	348	6.1
14	1.50 pr.	9	5	10	4	39	2.50 pr.	13	2	41	
16	1	12	2.9	24	5	42	1	14	3	43	
19	1.51	14	2.10 pr.	28	6	44	2	15	4	345.5	
24	2.1 pr.	18	1	31	2.21	338.4	3	18	5	6	
28	1	26	2.11	33	2.22	7	4	21	6	8	
30	2	31	2.12 pr.	37	2.23 pr.	10	5	30	7	10	
34	2.2 pr.	33	1	40	1	14	6	34	8	13	
38	1	34	2	42	2	18	2.51	36	9	18	
42	2	37	3	45	2.24	24	3.1 pr.	36	10	21	
328.4	2.3 pr.	38	4	334.4	2.25	25	1	38	11	25	6.2
6	1	40	5	8	2.26	30	2	40	12	32	6.3
7	2	43	6	15	2.27	34	4.1 pr.	342.2	13	34	6.4
8	3	331.4	7	17	2.28 pr.	339.5	1	6	14	37	6.5 p
9	4	7	2.13	20	1	7	2	10	15	43	1
10	5	14	2.14 pr.	23	2.29 pr.	8	3	13	16	346.7	2
12	6	16	1	26	1	9	4	21	17	10	6.6
13	7	17	2	28	2.30	9	5	24	18	30	6.7 pr.
15	8	23	3	31	2.31	11	6	25	19	28	1
17	9	25	4	35	2.32	12	7	30	20	31	6.8
23	10	28	5	38	2.33	14	8	31	21	37	6.9
24	11	29	6	42	2.34	20	4.2	33	22	43	7.1
26	12	32	7	335.1	2.35	23	4.3 pr.	36	23	347.4	7.2 pr.
28	13	36	8	8	2.36	26	1	37	24	7	1
30	14	40	9	22	2.37 pr.	27	2	39	25	10	2
33	15	41	10	28	1	31	3	41	26	11	3
34	16	45	11	32	2.38 pr.	35	4	343.2	27	17	4
36	17	332.1	2.15	37	1	37	5	7	28	22	7.3
329.1	18	4	2.16 pr.	39	2.39	40	6	9	5.2	36	7.4
4	19	6	1	41	2.40	41	7	12	5.3 pr.	31	7.5 pr.
5	20	8	2	43	2.41	43	4.4	18	1	34	1
9	2.4 pr.	10	3	336.9	2.42 pr.	340.1	4.5 pr.	18	2	37	7.6
11	1	12	4	16	1	4	1	21	3	348.3	8.1 pr.
14	2	15	5	22	2	6	2	25	4	6	1
16	3	18	6	28	3	9	4.6	26	5	7	2
19	2.5 pr.	30	7	32	2.43	13	4.7	30	5.4 pr.	8	3
22	1	32	8	38	2.44 pr.	17	4.8	31	1	10	4
25	2.6 pr.	34	9	337.1	1	21	4.9	34	5.5 pr.	13	5
28	1	36	10	3	2	24	4.10 pr.	35	1	16	6
31	2	37	11	10	2.45	27	1	38	5.6	17	7
32	3	31	2.17	13	2.46	30	4.11	344.3	5.7	19	8
34	4	34	2.18	16	2.47 pr.	33	4.12	5	5.8	25	9
37	2.7	37	2.19 pr.	18	1	36	4.13 pr.	7	5.9	28	1
39	2.8 pr.	40	1	23	2	37	1	10	5.10	29	1
43	1	333.1	2.20 pr.	27	3	39	2	14	5.11	33	8.2

d. Mo. ol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 38-39	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39		
49,1	8,3	353,3	10,4	8	364,16	15,4	pr.	368,19	16,12	372,4	17,2, 29	375,4	1,1, 16
7	8,4	3	9		19	1		20	16,13	8	30	5	17
11	8,5	4	10		24	15,5	pr.	22	16,14	8	31	9	18
14	8,6	7	11		29	1		24	16,15	9	32	12	19
16	8,7	10	10,5		33	2		31	16,16	11	33	13	20
18	8,8	13	10,6	pr.	365,3	16,1	pr.	37	17,1	pr.	12	34	1,2
21	8,9	pr.	14	1	10	1		38	1	15	35	21	1,3
23	1	16	10,7		19	2		369,3	2	16	36	22	pr.
27	8,10	19	10,8		19	3		4	3	17	37	25	1
34	9,1	pr.	21	10,9	21	4		10	4	19	38	28	2
40	1	25	10,10	pr.	27	5		12	5	20	39	31	3
41	2	29	1		29	6		16	6	21	40	33	4
42	3	30	2		30	7		20	7	23	41	35	1,4
43	4	32	3		33	8		23	8	27	42	39	1,5
44	5	33	4		366,3	9		28	9	29	43	40	pr.
45	6	35	5		4	10		32	10	32	44	42	1
50,2	7	37	6		8	11		36	11	41	45	376,5	2
5	8	40	7		11	16,2	pr.	40	12	43	46	10	3
6	9	354,3	8		14	1		370,3	17,2	pr.	373,4	13	4
9	10	3	9		17	2		4	1	10	17,3	17	5
11	11	10	10		20	3		6	2	12	17,4	19	6
19	12	12	11		23	4		8	3	14	17,5	pr.	7
25	13	12	12		26	5		15	4	16	1	26	8
27	14	14	13		29	6		16	5	16	2	32	9
30	15	23	14		33	7		19	6	22	17,6	pr.	10
32	16	355,3	15		39	16,3	pr.	23	7	23	1	38	11
34	9,2	356,13	16		40	1		24	8	28	17,7	377,3	12
40	10,1	pr.	17		43	2		28	9	32	17,8	4	13
43	1	361,1	18		367,1	3		34	10	34	17,9	8	14
5,4	2	362,13	11,1	pr.	3	4		37	11	37	17,10	pr.	15
6	3	19	1		7	5		42	12	40	1	14	16
7	4	27	12,1		11	6		45	13	374,4	1,1	pr.	17
8	5	31	12,2		12	7		47	14	6	1	19	18
10	6	363,3	13,1		14	8		371,4	15	12	2	22	1,6
17	7	12	14,1	pr.	14	9		9	16	14	3	24	1,7
23	10,2	13	1		18	10		10	17	14	4	26	pr.
25	10,3	pr.	15	2	22	11		12	18	15	5	27	1,8
32	1	20	15,1	pr.	23	12		20	19	16	6	29	pr.
33	2	21	1		27	16,4		24	20	16	7	31	1
37	10,4	pr.	2		29	16,5		27	21	19	8	32	2
5,1	1	28	15,2	pr.	33	16,6		29	22	20	9	35	3
3	2	34	1		41	16,7		33	23	21	10	37	4
10	3	364,1	2		43	16,8	pr.	39	24	25	11	38	5
14	4	4	3		368,2	1		41	25	26	12	39	6
16	5	7	4		6	16,9		372,1	26	30	13	43	7
16	6	10	5		12	16,10		2	27	32	14	378,3	1,9
5,1	7	14	15,3		13	16,11		3	28	375,2	15	6	1,10
													1,11

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 39
378,3	1,12	381,14	2,4, 6	385,5	2,15, 8	388,17	2,18, 12	392,42	2,39, 3	397,14	3,2,
10	1,13 pr.	17	7	7	9	19	13	393,4	4	18	
12	1	20	8	8	10	20	14	7	2,40 pr.	26	
13	2	22	9	11	11	21	15	11	1	34	
19	1,14	25	10	12	12	26	16	17	2	37	
22	1,15	27	2,5 pr.	16	13	28	2,19 pr.	21	3	398,1	
30	1,16	28	1	22	14	31	1	24	4	4	
33	1,17	32	2	25	15	34	2,20	27	2,41	9	3,3
35	1,18 pr.	35	2,6	29	16	40	2,21	31	2,42	12	
37	1	39	2,7 pr.	31	17	389,5	2,22 pr.	34	2,43 pr.	14	
379,1	1,19	382,8	1	35	18	12	1	394,2	1	18	
4	1,20 pr.	14	2	38	19	15	2,23	11	2	22	
7	1	23	2,8	40	20	18	2,24 pr.	15	2,44 pr.	25	3,4
11	2	25	2,9 pr.	43	21	29	1	21	1	28	1
12	3	31	1	386,1	22	32	2	29	2,45	32	2
14	4	35	2	4	23	37	3	33	2,46 pr.	37	3
16	5	383,3	3	5	24	40	4	34	1	399,4	3,5
18	6	5	4	7	25	390,2	5	36	2,47	11	3,6
18	7	9	5	10	26	8	6	395,6	2,48	13	1
19	8	15	2,10	13	27	12	7	12	3,1 pr.	16	2
23	9	20	2,11	14	28	13	8	15	1	18	3
26	10	27	2,12	17	29	15	9	20	2	20	4
27	11	30	2,13 pr.	18	30	20	10	22	3	24	5
29	12	32	1	22	31	24	11	25	4	25	6
30	13	34	2	26	32	25	12	27	5	28	7
32	14	40	3	30	33	31	2,25	31	6	31	8
33	15	44	4	33	34	33	2,26	33	7	33	3,7 pr.
34	16	384,1	5	41	35	391,3	2,27	35	8	35	1
36	1,21 pr.	2	6	387,3	36	7	2,28	36	9	37	3,8
38	1	5	7	7	2,16	16	2,29	37	10	400,1	3,9 pr.
42	2	9	8	10	2,17 pr.	18	2,30 pr.	396,1	11	5	
380,2	3	10	9	12	1	21	1	4	12	5	
4	4	11	10	13	2	26	2	7	13	5	3,1
6	5	16	11	14	3	28	2,31 pr.	10	14	11	
8	6	23	12	15	4	29	1	11	15	13	
9	7	25	13	18	2,18 pr.	31	2,32	14	16	16	3,
15	1,22	27	14	19	1	392,1	2,33	14	17	19	
19	1,23	29	15	21	2	3	2,34	19	18	24	
27	2,1	34	2,14	26	3	7	2,35	22	19	31	
30	2,2	36	2,15 pr.	27	4	9	2,36	23	20	401,5	
32	2,3	37	1	31	5	12	2,37	27	21	5	
34	2,4 pr.	40	2	38	6	20	2,38 pr.	31	22	7	
381,1	1	43	3	41	7	23	1	36	23	10	3,
3	2	385,2	4	42	8	28	2	397,4	3,2 pr.	14	3,
5	3	3	5	388,1	9	30	2,39 pr.	6	1	16	3,
7	4	4	6	7	10	35	1	10	2	18	
9	5	4	7	11	11	38	2	12	3	21	

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40
425,11	2,3	428,36	4,4, 2	432,34	4,36	437,20	5,4, 5	442,7	5,23, 3	447,4	5,30, 2
14	2,4 pr.	30	4,5	38	4,37	29	6	10	4	5	3
20	1	33	4,6	40	4,38	34	7	13	5,24 pr.	9	4
26	2	429,3	4,7	42	4,39	36	8	17	1	11	5
30	2,5	7	4,8	433,6	4,40 pr.	39	9	18	2	15	6
33	2,6	10	4,9 pr.	9	1	438,1	10	21	3	22	7
38	2,7	12	1	15	4,41 pr.	4	11	23	4	25	8
426,3	2,8	15	4,10 pr.	20	1	4	12	24	5	25	9
5	2,9 pr.	18	1	23	2	7	13	28	6	27	10
6	1	22	4,11 pr.	28	4,42	11	14	30	7	29	11
10	2,10	23	1	30	4,43	12	15	32	8	31	12
12	2,11	25	2	33	4,44	15	16	40	9	34	13
15	2,12	27	4,12 pr.	434,1	4,45	18	17	443,3	10	37	14
17	2,13	30	1	5	4,46	21	18	7	11	41	15
23	2,14 pr.	33	2	10	4,47 pr.	24	19	9	12	42	16
25	1	33	3	12	1	31	20	15	13	448,1	17
28	2,15 pr.	36	4,13 pr.	16	4,48	36	21	18	14	6	5,31 pr.
30	1	41	1	20	4,49	37	22	22	15	7	1
34	2	430,4	2	22	4,50 pr.	39	23	23	16	9	2
35	3	9	3	24	1	439,1	5,5	27	17	11	3
36	4	17	4,14	28	4,51 pr.	5	5,6	34	18	13	4
37	5	19	4,15	31	1	14	5,7	36	19	22	5,32 pr.
39	2,16 pr.	24	4,16	36	4,52	19	5,8	444,4	20	23	1
427,1	1	29	4,17 pr.	42	4,53	22	5,9	7	21	30	2
6	2,17	34	1	435,8	4,54 pr.	27	5,10 pr.	22	5,25	35	5,33 pr.
9	2,18 pr.	48	2	11	1	32	1	25	5,26 pr.	38	1
10	1	431,1	4,18 pr.	16	4,55 pr.	35	2	35	1	43	2
11	2	3	1	19	1	440,3	5,11	445,10	2	449,1	5,34 pr.
13	2,19	5	2	20	2	5	5,12 pr.	13	3	3	1
16	2,20 pr.	9	4,19	24	4,56	7	1	18	4	5	2
20	1	13	4,20	27	4,57	9	2	20	5	9	5,35
22	2	19	4,21	39	4,58	12	5,13	24	6	18	5,36 pr.
25	3	22	4,22	436,3	4,59 pr.	15	5,14	32	7	24	1
24	4	36	4,23 pr.	9	1	24	5,15	36	8	35	2
26	2,21	38	1	14	2	29	5,16	39	9	38	5,37
28	2,22	42	4,24	18	4,60	33	5,17	41	10	39	5,38
34	2,23	45	4,25	23	4,61 pr.	35	5,18	446,2	11	450,5	5,39 pr.
36	2,24	432,1	4,26	30	1	40	5,19 pr.	5	5,27	8	1
39	2,25	4	4,27	31	2	441,1	1	7	5,28 pr.	13	5,40 pr.
428,7	3,1	7	4,28	36	5,1	6	5,20	10	1	19	1
9	3,2	10	4,29	437,3	5,2	18	5,21	12	2	22	5,41 pr.
11	3,3	20	4,30	7	5,3	26	5,22 pr.	14	3	25	1
15	4,1	23	4,31	9	5,4 pr.	30	1	17	4	32	2
17	4,2	25	4,32	11	1	35	2	23	5	36	3
21	4,3	28	4,33	14	2	42	5,23 pr.	31	5,29	38	4
23	4,4 pr.	29	4,34	16	3	43	1	35	5,30 pr.	451,3	5
25	1	31	4,35	18	4	45	2	447,3	1	9	6

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40
451.14	5.41. 7	455.30	5.55 pr.	460.28	7.6. 7	465.7	7.29. 1	471.3	9.7 pr.	474.9	9.27 pr.
18	8	33	1	39	7.7	25	7.30	7	1	14	1
22	9	456.3	5.56	41	7.8 pr.	27	7.31 pr.	10	9.8 pr.	17	9.28
25	10	34	6.1	43	1	29	1	11	1	20	9.29 pr.
36	11	29	7.1 pr.	461.3	7.9 pr.	466.3	7.32	14	9.9 pr.	23	1
40	12	30	1	5	1	7	7.33	13	1	25	9.30 pr.
452.3	13	34	7.2 pr.	9	2	9	7.34 pr.	17	2	28	1
5	14	457.2	1	14	3	16	1	20	9.10	30	2
9	15	4	2	18	7.10	36	7.35	27	9.11 pr.	32	3
18	16	5	3	22	7.11	42	7.36	28	1	32	4
23	17	11	4	25	7.12	467.4	7.37	32	9.12 pr.	35	5
30	5.42	14	7.3 pr.	28	7.13 pr.	6	7.38	34	1	38	9.31
37	5.43	15	1	33	1	9	7.39 pr.	37	2	42	9.32 pr.
39	5.44	21	2	36	2	14	1	472.1	3	475.2	1
41	5.45 pr.	35	3	41	3	18	2	5	4	4	2
453.7	1	38	4	462.1	4	21	3	4	5	10	10.1 pr.
9	2	41	5	3	5	24	4	5	6	11	1
13	5.46 pr.	458.2	6	7	7.14 pr.	28	5	12	7	15	10.2
17	1	4	7	12	1	31	7.40 pr.	14	9.13	18	10.3
18	2	8	8	18	7.15 pr.	468.2	1	16	9.14 pr.	20	10.4
20	3	13	9	20	1	5	2	19	1	22	10.5
29	4	19	10	26	7.16	13	3	20	2	24	10.6
30	5	23	11	28	7.17	19	4	20	3	29	11.1
34	5.47 pr.	28	12	38	7.18	22	5	21	4	31	11.2
37	1	31	13	463.1	7.19	25	6	23	5	38	11.3
39	2	37	14	4	7.20 pr.	27	7	25	6	476.3	11.4
454.5	3	42	15	10	1	39	8	26	9.15 pr.	5	11.5 pr.
7	4	459.4	16	12	2	469.5	7.41 pr.	30	1	6	1
15	5.48	8	17	14	3	7	1	34	9.16 pr.	11	12.1 pr.
19	5.49	11	7.4 pr.	21	4	10	7.42	36	1	16	1
25	5.50	14	1	23	5	14	8.1	38	2	18	2
31	5.51 pr.	18	2	31	6	18	8.2	473.2	3	19	12.2
34	1	22	3	38	7.21 pr.	20	8.3	5	4	21	12.3 pr.
35	2	24	4	464.3	1	25	8.4	6	5	23	1
37	3	28	5	11	7.22 pr.	27	8.5	8	9.17 pr.	24	2
40	4	33	6	13	1	29	8.6	10	1	27	3
42	5	34	7	14	2	33	8.7	12	2	28	12.4
45	6	36	8	18	7.23 pr.	37	8.8	14	9.18 pr.	30	12.5 pr.
455.3	7	38	7.5 pr.	20	1	41	8.9	17	1	31	1
5	8	460.3	1	22	7.24	470.11	9.1	21	9.19	34	12.6
6	9	5	7.6 pr.	25	7.25	13	9.2	23	9.20	37	12.7 pr.
7	10	8	1	28	7.26 pr.	15	9.3	27	9.21	40	1
8	11	11	2	30	1	19	9.4	33	9.22	477.1	2
10	12	13	3	32	7.27	21	9.5 pr.	35	9.23	5	3
13	5.52	18	4	36	7.28 pr.	22	1	37	9.24	10	4
16	5.53	23	5	40	1	25	2	474.3	9.25	16	5
26	5.54	24	6	465.4	7.29 pr.	36	9.6	5	9.26	24	12.8 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 40-41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41
477,36	12,8, 1	480,21	12,24, 2	484,42	14,3 pr.	489,3	1,7, 6	494,8	1,24	498,40	1,50
29	2	24	3	485,1	1	5	7	13	1,25	44	1,51 pr.
32	12,9 pr.	30	4	6	14,4	22	8	13	1,26 pr.	44	1
39	1	36	12,25 pr.	9	14,5	25	9	20	1	499,1	1,52
40	2	38	1	12	14,6	27	10	23	2	4	1,53
478,5	12,10	40	2	22	15,1 pr.	34	11	26	1,27 pr.	7	1,54 pr.
14	12,11	481,6	12,26	23	1	38	12	29	1	11	1
16	12,12 pr.	9	12,27 pr.	23	2	44	13	31	2	12	2
18	1	13	1	27	3	490,7	1,8 pr.	36	1,28	14	3
20	2	24	2	31	4	7	1	40	1,29	15	3a
22	3	28	12,28	37	15,2 pr.	10	1,9 pr.	495,4	1,30 pr.	19	4
25	4	32	12,29 pr.	39	1	13	1	7	1	23	1,55
27	5	37	1	486,2	2	20	2	10	2	37	1,56 pr.
28	6	39	12,30	5	15,3	26	3	18	3	500,5	1
31	12,13 pr.	482,3	12,31	8	15,4	29	4	24	4	16	1,57
34	1	5	12,32	14	16,1	32	5	27	1,31 pr.	19	1,58
38	12,14 pr.	11	12,33	20	16,2 pr.	35	6	29	1	21	1,59
40	1	14	12,34	21	1	37	7	33	1,32	23	1,60
41	2	17	12,35	22	2	491,2	8	35	1,33 pr.	26	1,61 pr.
479,1	12,15	19	12,36	24	3	7	1,10 pr.	41	1	30	1
3	12,16 pr.	21	12,37	26	4	10	1	43	2	32	1,62
4	1	23	12,38 pr.	28	16,3	16	2	496,5	1,34	36	1,63 pr.
5	2	26	1	31	16,4	19	3	5	1,35	39	1
6	3	30	2	35	16,5 pr.	23	4	8	1,36	42	2
12	12,17	33	3	36	1	27	5	14	1,37 pr.	501,4	3
16	12,18 pr.	39	12,39 pr.	487,4	1,1 pr.	492,1	1,11	16	1	12	4
17	1	40	1	8	1	5	1,12 pr.	21	2	20	1,64
20	12,19	42	2	10	1,2	7	1	30	3	22	1,65 pr.
22	12,20 pr.	43	3	11	1,3 pr.	10	1,13 pr.	32	4	27	1
23	1	45	12,40	12	1	12	1	33	5	29	2
24	2	483,1	12,41 pr.	15	2	14	1,14 pr.	35	6	33	3
26	3	5	1	18	1,4	18	1	40	1,38	36	4
27	4	6	12,42	20	1,5 pr.	23	1,15	497,8	1,39	39	1,66
31	12,21 pr.	10	12,43	22	1	25	1,16	10	1,40	502,3	2,1 pr.
34	1	16	12,44 pr.	29	2	30	1,17	20	1,41	5	1
37	12,22 pr.	21	1	32	3	32	1,18	24	1,42	9	2
38	1	22	2	34	4	34	1,19	26	1,43 pr.	10	3
39	2	27	13,1 pr.	36	5	493,7	1,20 pr.	27	1	13	4
480,1	3	30	1	488,7	6	10	1	28	2	18	5
5	4	34	13,2	11	7	14	2	33	1,44	22	6
4	5	484,3	13,3	13	1,6	18	1,21 pr.	498,9	1,45	25	7
5	6	9	13,4	15	1,7 pr.	21	1	14	1,46	26	8
7	12,23 pr.	27	13,5	17	1	23	1,22	17	1,47	28	9
9	1	33	14,1	20	2	25	1,23 pr.	19	1,48 pr.	30	10
12	2	36	14,2 pr.	23	3	29	1	25	1	503,1	11
16	12,24 pr.	39	1	28	4	32	2	30	2	5	12
20	1	40	2	31	5	34	3	34	1,49	3	13

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41
503,4	2,1, 14	507,33	2,13 pr.	512,11	2,30, 4	517,18	3,3	520,12	3,15, 1	525,3	3,39
9	15	508,4	1	13	5	20	3,4 pr.	13	2	5	3,40
13	16	6	2	16	6	22	1	17	3	7	3,41
16	17	9	3	19	2,31	23	2	20	3,16	11	3,42
17	18	11	4	22	2,32 pr.	24	3	24	3,17	15	3,43 pr.
18	19	14	5	23	1	26	4	27	3,18	17	1
21	20	16	6	25	2	27	5	30	3,19	19	3,44 pr.
26	21	17	7	30	2,33	28	6	521,3	3,20	25	1
32	22	20	8	33	2,34 pr.	31	7	5	3,21	26	2
504,1	2,2	23	9	513,7	1	35	8	13	3,22	29	3
4	2,3 pr.	24	10	10	2	518,1	9	15	3,23 pr.	33	4
5	1	25	11	14	2,35	4	10	22	1	38	5
9	2	30	12	17	2,36	7	11	24	2	41	6
11	3	509,1	13	22	2,37	8	12	30	3,24 pr.	45	7
19	4	3	2,14 pr.	26	2,38 pr.	11	13	31	1	526,4	3,45 pr.
23	5	5	1	28	1	12	14	34	3,25	9	1
30	6	7	2,15	514,1	2	13	15	36	3,26	12	3,46
505,3	7	13	2,16	6	2,39	14	16	38	3,27	15	3,47
4	8	15	2,17 pr.	10	2,40 pr.	17	17	522,5	3,28	18	3,48
7	9	17	1	12	1	20	18	7	3,29	23	3,49
8	10	21	2,18 pr.	17	2	23	19	13	3,30 pr.	31	4,1
13	11	25	1	21	3	26	20	19	1	33	4,2 pr.
14	12	29	2	25	2,41	27	21	24	2	527,1	1
17	13	32	3	28	2,42 pr.	29	22	31	3,31 pr.	3	2
22	14	510,3	4	29	1	33	23	34	1	11	3
26	15	4	2,19 pr.	32	2,43 pr.	34	24	34	2	13	4
27	16	6	1	515,3	1	36	25(26)	37	3	16	5
29	17	11	2,20	5	2	37	26(27)	523,2	4	17	6
30	18	16	2,21 pr.	6	2,44 pr.	40	27(28)	5	5	21	7
506,3	19	18	1	16	1	41	28(29)	7	6	22	8
4	20	19	2	20	2	519,5	3,5	9	3,32 pr.	26	9
6	21	23	2,22	28	2,45	10	3,6	11	1	28	10
10	22	25	2,23 pr.	30	2,46	12	3,7	13	2	30	11
11	23	27	1	516,3	2,47	15	3,8 pr.	16	3,33 pr.	32	12
18	2,4	30	2	13	2,48	17	1	21	1	36	13
22	2,5	36	2,24	17	2,49 pr.	19	3,9	34	2	40	14
26	2,6 pr.	511,8	2,25 pr.	19	1	22	3,10 pr.	38	3	42	15
507,2	1	9	1	21	2	24	1	41	4	528,2	16
7	2,7	12	2	24	2,50 pr.	26	2	524,5	5	4	17
10	2,8	17	2,26	26	1	32	3,11	8	6	6	18
13	2,9	22	2,27	28	2,51	34	3,12	18	3,34	7	19
16	2,10 pr.	25	2,28	517,3	2,52 pr.	36	3,13 pr.	20	3,35	9	20
19	1	32	2,29	6	1	37	1	27	3,36 pr.	10	21
23	2	512,3	2,30 pr.	6	2	38	2	31	1	15	4,3
27	2,11	5	1	9	2,53	41	3,14 pr.	33	3,37 pr.	17	4,4 pr.
29	2,12 pr.	8	2	13	3,1	43	1	36	1	20	1
30	1	9	3	16	3,2	520,1	3,15 pr.	39	3,38	23	4,5

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 41-42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42
528,26	4,6 pr.	532,39	8,5	537,11	1,15 pr.	541,35	1,44	545,15	3,1	548,37	4,7, 19
28	1	31	8,6	13	1	30	1,45 pr.	17	3,2	43	4,8
30	2	33	8,7	14	2	32	1	20	3,3	549,3	4,9 pr.
33	4,7 pr.	35	8,8	21	3	33	2	23	3,4 pr.	4	1
37	1	37	8,9	27	4	35	1,46	24	1	8	4,10
42	2	533,3	9,1 pr.	35	5	37	1,47 pr.	26	3,5	10	4,11
529,7	3	5	1	538,3	6	39	1	28	3,6	13	4,12
9	4	6	2	8	7	41	1,48	36	3,7	17	4,13
17	5	13	3	17	8	43	1,49	39	3,8	21	4,14 pr.
18	6	15	4	19	9	542,5	1,50	546,1	3,9	22	1
24	7	18	9,2	24	10	7	1,51 pr.	5	4,1	25	2
27	8	20	9,3	27	11	8	1	9	4,2 pr.	27	4,15
32	4,8	28	10,1 pr.	29	12	11	1,52	10	1	33	5,1
37	4,9	31	1	33	1,16	14	1,53 pr.	12	2	35	5,2
39	4,10	35	10,2	37	1,17	15	1	13	3	36	5,3
530,3	4,11	40	10,3	39	1,18	17	2	14	4	39	5,4
8	4,12	534,4	10,4 pr.	42	1,19 pr.	18	3	17	4,3 pr.	550,7	5,5
10	4,13	10	1	539,2	1	20	1,54 pr.	25	1	11	5,6 pr.
14	4,14	14	2	7	1,20	22	1	29	2	13	1
22	5,1	16	10,5	11	1,21	24	1,55	31	3	14	2
24	5,2 pr.	535,5	1,1	13	1,22 pr.	28	1,56	35	4,4	23	5,7
28	1	8	1,2	18	1	31	1,57	37	4,5 pr.	27	5,8 pr.
31	2	13	1,3	22	1,23	543,1	1,58	40	1	28	1
35	5,3	15	1,4 pr.	26	1,24 pr.	3	1,59 pr.	547,7	2	34	2
37	5,4	19	1	28	1	5	1	8	3	36	3
41	6,1 pr.	20	2	30	1,25	7	2	14	4,6 pr.	39	4
42	1	21	3	32	1,26	10	3	13	1	551,1	5,9 pr.
531,5	2	27	4	34	1,27	13	1,60	17	2	5	1
7	6,2	33	5	39	1,28	23	1,61	20	4,7 pr.	7	2
10	6,3	536,5	6	42	1,29	25	1,62	22	1	11	3
13	6,4	7	7	540,1	1,30	28	1,63	23	2	16	4
16	6,5	9	8	6	1,31	544,8	1,64	27	3	20	5
20	6,6	11	1,5 pr.	15	1,32	15	2,1	28	4	23	6
24	7,1	14	1	19	1,33	17	2,2	31	5	25	7
27	7,2 pr.	18	1,6 pr.	26	1,34	19	2,3	34	6	34	8
28	1	20	1	29	1,35	23	2,4	37	7	38	5,10
31	7,3	25	2	32	1,36	26	2,5	548,3	8	40	5,11
35	7,4	27	3	36	1,37	29	2,6 pr.	3	9	43	5,12 pr.
38	7,5 pr.	28	1,7	38	1,38 pr.	30	1	5	10	552,8	1
41	1	32	1,8	41	1	32	2	10	11	7	2
532,3	7,6	34	1,9	43	1,39	39	3	14	12	10	5,13
5	7,7	36	1,10	541,1	1,40	41	4	15	13	13	5,14 pr.
8	7,8	39	1,11	4	1,41 pr.	42	5	22	14	14	1
18	8,1	43	1,12	12	1	545,1	6	25	15	19	5,15 pr.
20	8,2	537,1	1,13 pr.	15	2	1	7	29	16	26	1
22	8,3	5	1	17	1,42	3	2,7	31	17	30	5,16
24	8,4	9	1,14	21	1,43	11	2,8	34	18	34	5,17 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 42-43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43
553.1	5.17, 1	557.3	6.1, 11	560.37	8.6, 8	564.30	8.20	570.3	3.2 pr.	572.26	5.3, 9
6	5.18	6	12	40	9	33	8.21	4	1	28	10
8	5.19 pr.	13	13	43	10	37	8.22	6	2	29	11
9	1	13	14	561.1	11	42	8.23	7	3	30	12
13	5.20	13	15	5	12	565.5	8.24	9	4	31	13
14	5.21	17	16	9	13	18	8.25 pr.	16	4.1 pr.	32	14
15	5.22 pr.	20	17	11	14	24	1	19	1	33	15
16	1	29	18	13	8.7	36	2	21	2	34	16
19	5.23	32	6.2	18	8.8	38	3	23	3	40	5.4
22	5.24 pr.	33	6.3 pr.	22	8.9	40	4	27	4	573.1	5.5
23	1	40	1	28	8.10 pr.	566.2	5	29	5	6	6.1 pr.
25	2	558.1	2	32	1	5	6	33	6	7	1
30	3	6	6.4 pr.	39	2	13	7	37	7	8	2
36	5.25	8	1	562.3	3	567.5	1.1 pr.	38	8	9	3
39	5.26	10	6.5	5	4	13	1	571.5	4.2 pr.	11	6.2
41	5.27	23	6.6 pr.	7	5	15	2	7	1	13	6.3
43	5.28	26	1	11	6	16	3	8	4.3 pr.	17	7.1
554.31	5.29	31	6.7	14	7	17	4	12	1	20	7.2
25	5.30	33	7.1 pr.	13	8	19	1.2 pr.	13	2	22	7.3 pr.
28	5.31 pr.	37	1	18	9	22	1	17	3	24	1
31	1	38	2	19	10	29	2	21	4.4 pr.	30	8.1
34	2	41	7.2 pr.	27	11	568.5	3	22	1	32	8.2 pr.
37	3	559.1	1	29	12	10	1.3	25	2	35	1
39	4	5	2	31	13	12	1.4	27	3	35	2
40	5	8	3	33	14	15	1.5	30	4	574.4	3
42	5.32	10	4	563.1	15	24	2.1 pr.	34	5.1 pr.	6	4
555.3	5.33 pr.	13	5	2	16	27	1	37	1	10	5
5	1	17	7.3	6	17	30	2.2	40	2	12	6
9	5.34	20	7.4	8	18	34	3.1 pr.	41	3	14	7
12	5.35	23	7.5	9	19	35	1	44	4	15	8
17	5.36	32	8.1 pr.	9	20	35	2	45	5	18	9
22	5.37	35	1	14	21	569.1	3	572.1	6	21	10
25	5.38 pr.	37	2	14	22	2	4	3	7	23	11
26	1	560.4	8.2	19	23	7	5	4	8	24	12
28	5.39 pr.	6	8.3 pr.	22	24	10	6	5	9	26	13
30	1	8	1	26	25	13	7	6	10	27	14
34	6.1 pr.	11	2	28	8.11	14	8	7	11	28	15
35	1	13	8.4	30	8.12	18	9	9	5.2	31	16
556.8	2	15	8.5	36	8.13	23	10	10	5.3 pr.	33	17
12	3	17	8.6 pr.	38	8.14	24	11	10	1	37	18
13	4	19	1	564.4	8.15	28	12	12	2	39	19
16	5	21	2	11	8.16	31	13	13	3	41	20
20	6	23	3	13	8.17 pr.	34	14	15	4	42	21
26	7	24	4	15	1	38	15	15	5	575.3	22
30	8	25	5	19	2	40	16	18	6	10	23
36	9	29	6	23	8.18	42	17	24	7	14	24
42	10	33	7	27	8.19	44	18	25	8	16	25

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43
575.17	8.2. 26	578.24	12.1. 3	581.30	14.1. 8	585.7	16.1. 38	588.21	16.18. 1	592.17	19.1. 9
15	27	28	4	31	9	10	39	23	16.19	22	10
20	28	28	5	36	15.1 pr.	11	40	29	16.20	23	11
20	29	33	6	582.3	1	13	41	34	17.1 pr.	35	12
31	30	579.2	7	3	2	18	42	589.2	1	36	19.2
33	31	7	8	7	3	18	43	3	2	593.1	19.3 pr.
36	32	9	9	9	4	23	44	6	3	5	1
39	33	10	10	10	5	23	45	11	4	7	2
41	34	13	11	12	6	26	46	19	5	13	3
42	35	15	12	17	16.1 pr.	30	47	21	6	14	4
43	36	22	13	20	1	33	48	22	7	17	5
576.2	37	23	14	22	2	36	16.2	24	8	21	6
4	38	27	15	23	3	586.1	16.3 pr.	25	9	22	7
6	39	32	16	26	4	3	1	30	17.2	24	8
10	40	34	17	29	5	5	2	33	17.3 pr.	25	9
13	41	36	18	30	6	6	3	37	1	26	10
17	42	36	19	33	7	7	4	38	2	27	11
20	43	38	20	35	8	9	5	39	3	30	12
25	44	39	21	37	9	11	6	41	4	33	13
27	45	41	22	38	10	13	7	590.3	5	594.3	14
29	8.3 pr.	580.3	12.2	39	11	15	8	3	6	7	15
30	1	6	12.3 pr.	583.4	12	17	9	9	7	9	16
33	8.4	7	1	6	13	19	10	16	8	13	19.4 pr.
35	8.5	8	2	11	14	21	11	19	9	16	1
38	8.6	10	12.4	14	15	22	12	20	10	19	19.5 pr.
41	8.7	15	13.1 pr.	21	16	24	13	21	11	20	1
577.3	9.1 pr.	17	1	21	17	25	14	26	17.4	22	2
7	1	18	2	23	18	29	15	33	18.1 pr.	23	3
9	2	19	3	23	19	33	16	591.2	1	25	4
10	3	26	4	26	20	35	17	7	2	27	19.6
13	9.2	28	5	27	21	39	18	11	3	30	19.7
16	10.1 pr.	30	6	29	22	40	16.4	15	4	36	20.1 pr.
20	1	35	7	32	23	587.1	16.5	18	5	38	1
23	2	581.1	8	34	24	4	16.6	20	6	39	2
26	3	7	9	584.4	25	9	16.7	22	7	595.1	3
29	4	9	10	7	26	11	16.8	23	8	11	4
31	5	9	11	9	27	13	16.9 pr.	23	9	13	5
33	11.1 pr.	11	12	11	28	15	1	26	18.2	17	6
578.1	1	15	13	14	29	19	16.10	31	19.1 pr.	21	7
4	2	19	14.1 pr.	17	30	24	16.11	33	1	23	8
8	3	21	1	18	31	27	16.12	34	2	27	9
10	11.2	24	2	20	32	34	16.13	592.3	3	28	10
12	11.3 pr.	24	3	25	33	36	16.14	4	4	31	11
14	1	25	4	29	34	588.1	16.15	5	5	34	12
19	12.1 pr.	26	5	32	35	5	16.16	6	6	36	13
21	1	27	6	585.5	36	7	16.17	12	7	596.3	14
22	2	27	7	6	37	11	16.18 pr.	13	8	6	15

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43
96,5	20,1, 16	599,13	21,1, 4	602,1	23,1, 14	605,5	24,7, 4	609,16	24,15, 9	612,6	26,5
14	17	13	5	4	15	16	5	17	10	11	26,6 pr.
18	18	18	6	5	16	22	6	18	11	13	1
23	19	20	7	8	23,2	24	7	19	12	14	2
24	20	23	8	16	24,1 pr.	26	8	23	24,16 pr.	16	3
27	21	24	9	17	1	28	9	24	1	20	4
31	22	26	10	19	2	29	10	27	2	25	26,7
37	23	28	11	21	3	31	24,8	30	24,17	28	26,8 pr.
40	24	33	21,2	24	4	34	24,9 pr.	32	24,18 pr.	37	1
41	25	37	21,3 pr.	25	5	36	1	34	1	41	2
97,1	26	600,2	1	27	6	38	2	37	24,19	613,1	3
3	27	5	2	29	7	39	3	39	24,20 pr.	7	4
6	28	8	3	30	8	606,3	24,10	610,1	1	10	5
7	29	10	4	31	9	5	24,11 pr.	5	2	11	6
9	30	11	5	34	10	8	1	4	3	15	7
9	31	11	6	36	11	12	2	6	4	17	8
13	32	13	7	603,1	24,2	15	3	7	5	20	26,9
15	33	15	8	3	24,3 pr.	16	4	9	24,21 pr.	22	26,10
16	34	19	9	8	1	21	5	11	1	24	26,11
19	35	19	10	10	2	26	6	14	2	27	26,12 pr.
20	36	22	21,4	10	3	30	7	15	3	30	1
21	37	29	22,1 pr.	12	4	33	8	16	24,22 pr.	33	26,13
24	38	31	1	17	5	38	9	19	1	37	26,14
27	39	34	2	20	6	607,1	10	21	2	40	26,15 pr.
30	40	36	3	22	7	7	11	25	3	41	1
31	41	37	4	23	8	10	12	28	4	42	2
32	42	40	5	26	24,4	21	13	32	5	43	3
33	43	41	6	29	24,5 pr.	25	14	611,3	25,1 pr.	44	4
39	44	601,2	7	32	1	28	24,12	5	1	614,4	5
98,1	20,2	4	8	604,1	2	31	24,13 pr.	5	2	6	26,16
4	20,3 pr.	6	9	5	3	34	1	9	3	8	26,17
5	1	8	10	5	4	35	2	10	4	10	26,18
7	2	9	11	6	5	38	3	16	5	12	26,19 pr.
11	3	13	23,1 pr.	7	6	39	4	20	26,1 pr.	14	1
12	4	15	1	8	7	608,3	5	21	1	16	2
12	5	17	2	10	8	12	6	22	2	18	26,20
14	6	20	3	11	9	15	7	24	3	21	26,21
17	20,4	21	4	13	10	20	24,14	26	26,2 pr.	24	26,22 pr.
24	20,5 pr.	21	5	14	11	24	24,15 pr.	27	1	31	1
27	1	23	6	17	12	26	1	28	2	38	27,1 pr.
31	20,6	24	7	22	13	30	2	32	3	40	1
41	20,7	27	8	24	14	36	3	35	26,3	41	2
99,3	20,8	30	9	26	24,6	37	4	38	26,4 pr.	615,2	3
7	21,1 pr.	33	10	30	24,7 pr.	40	5	39	1	3	4
9	1	35	11	31	1	609,3	6	40	2	5	5
11	2	36	12	38	2	8	7	612,1	3	7	6
13	3	40	13	44	3	12	8	3	4	9	7

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 43-44	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 44	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 44	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 44	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Di lib.
615,12	27,1, 8	618,36	32,1, 1	623,20	2,7 pr.	627,12	2,27	631,32	4,2, 5	636,15	4,7
14	9	37	2	29	1	17	2,28	33	6	18	
17	27,2	38	3	33	2	19	2,29 pr.	40	7	23	4,8
22	28,1 pr.	619,1	4	36	3	23	1	632,4	4,3	24	
24	1	8	5	40	4	28	2,30 pr.	8	4,4 pr.	26	4,9
27	29,1 pr.	12	6	43	5	32	1	11	1	30	4,10
28	1	14	32,2	624,4	2,8	628,12	2,31	14	2	32	4,11
30	29,2	19	33,1 pr.	6	2,9 pr.	17	3,1	16	3	37	
32	29,3 pr.	31	1	9	1	27	3,2	21	4	40	4,12
36	1	26	2	12	2	34	3,3	23	5	42	4,12
38	2	29	33,2	17	2,10	36	3,4	29	6	637,1	4,14
39	3	620,5	1,1	19	2,11 pr.	42	3,5 pr.	34	7	4	4,15
616,4	4	7	1,2 pr.	25	1	629,3	1	38	8	9	4,16
8	5	9	1	27	2	9	3,6 pr.	41	9	13	4,17
11	6	11	2	29	3	13	1	43	10	17	
12	7	13	3	34	4	20	3,7	45	11	23	
16	8	14	4	42	5	22	3,8	633,6	12	29	
18	9	18	1,3	625,3	6	24	3,9	8	13	638,3	5,1
19	10	25	1,4	4	7	26	3,10 pr.	11	14	8	
20	11	28	1,5	8	8	30	1	13	15	7	
23	12	31	1,6	9	9	35	3,11	16	16	9	
25	13	621,3	1,7 pr.	12	10	41	3,12	26	17	11	
31	14	6	1	17	2,12	630,3	3,13 pr.	32	18	15	
33	15	14	1,8	19	2,13	5	1	37	19	18	
34	29,4 pr.	16	1,9	21	2,14 pr.	8	3,14 pr.	39	20	23	
35	1	18	1,10	24	1	10	1	43	21	25	
36	2	22	1,11	26	2	12	2	44	22	32	
617,2	3	31	1,12	31	3	12	3	634,7	23	34	
7	30,1 pr.	33	1,13	34	2,15	16	4	13	24	38	
9	1	36	1,14	41	2,16	18	5	18	25	639,3	
11	2	41	1,15	43	2,17	22	3,15 pr.	19	26	5	5,2
13	3	622,3	1,16	626,1	2,18	24	1	26	27	7	1
16	4	8	1,17	4	2,19	28	2	30	28	8	2
18	5	11	1,18	9	2,20	31	3	34	29	17	6,1 pr.
24	30,2	17	1,19	14	2,21 pr.	33	4	635,3	30	18	1
26	30,3 pr.	19	1,20	17	1	37	5	5	31	23	6,2
28	1	24	1,21	19	2	40	6	14	32	30	6,3
32	2	27	1,22 pr.	21	3	42	3,16	20	33	37	7,1 pr.
34	3	28	1	27	4	631,3	4,1 pr.	27	34	38	1
37	4	30	1,23	29	2,22	6	1	32	4,5 pr.	39	2
618,7	5	33	1,24	35	2,23	8	2	36	1	42	3
10	6	37	2,1	40	2,24	8	3	39	2	640,3	4
14	30,4	41	2,2	43	2,25 pr.	10	4,2 pr.	43	3	10	5
17	30,5	623,3	2,3	45	1	12	1	43	4	13	6
23	31,1 pr.	7	2,4	627,3	2	18	2	636,3	5	16	7
25	1	9	2,5	6	2,26 pr.	20	3	8	6	18	8
31	32,1 pr.	18	2,6	10	1	27	4	12	4,6	21	9

d. Mo. ol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 44	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 44	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 44-45	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45				
40.35	7,1.	10	644.38	7,27	647.38	7,52.	10	652.31	1,16.	1	656.10	1,38.	21	659.14	1,58
36		11	39	7,28	39	7,53		33	1,17		13	22	23	23	1,59
37		12	41	7,29	648.3	7,54		33	1,18		16	23	26	26	1,60
38		13	43	7,30	3	7,55		37	1,19		18	24	29	29	1,61
30		14	645.1	7,31	9	7,56		41	1,20		19	25	32	32	1,62
31		15	7	7,32	14	7,57		44	1,21		21	1,39	34	34	1,63
34	7,2	pr.	10	7,33	19	7,58(59)		653.3	1,22		23	1,40	39	39	1,64
33		1	13	7,34 pr.	21	7,59(58)		8	1,23		25	1,41 pr.	660.3	660.3	1,65 pr.
38		2	21	1	23	7,60		12	1,24		32	1	3	3	1
39		3	23	2	23	7,61 pr.		13	1,25		33	2	9	9	1,66
41.1	7,3	pr.	31	7,35 pr.	39	1		18	1,26		37	1,42	12	12	1,67 pr.
3		1	33	1	649.4	1,1	pr.	20	1,27 pr.		40	1,43	13	13	1
7		2	40	7,36	8	1		22	1		657.1	1,44	16	16	1,68
10	7,4		646.1	7,37 pr.	11	2		24	1,28		3	1,45 pr.	20	20	1,69
14	7,5	pr.	4	1	14	3		26	1,29 pr.		4	1	23	23	1,70
29		1	7	7,38	20	4		26	1		6	2	27	27	1,71
34		2	10	7,39	24	5		44	1,30		8	3	30	30	1,72 pr.
37		3	12	7,40	27	6		654.1	1,31		10	4	37	37	1
42.4		4	14	7,41 pr.	650.7	1,2	pr.	3	1,32		12	1,46 pr.	40	40	2
7		5	16	1	8	1		6	1,33		13	1	44	44	1,73 pr.
13		6	15	7,42 pr.	13	2		8	1,34		15	2	661.3	661.3	1
21	7,6		21	1	22	3		12	1,35 pr.		16	3	7	7	2
23	7,7		24	7,43	23	4		14	1		18	1,47	10	10	1,74
25	7,8		27	7,44 pr.	26	5		17	2		21	1,48	14	14	1,75 pr.
29	7,9		28	1	29	6		21	1,36		23	1,49 pr.	13	13	1
32	7,10		33	2	33	1,3	pr.	26	1,37		29	1	15	15	2
35	7,11		38	3	36	1		28	1,38 pr.		31	2	23	23	3
39	7,12		40	4	41	1,4	pr.	34	1		34	3	24	24	4
43	7,13		647.1	5	43	1		35	2		36	1,50 pr.	27	27	5
43.1	7,14		7	6	651.10	2		655.1	3		38	1	28	28	6
5	7,15		6	7,45	16	1,5	pr.	4	4		41	1,51	34	34	7
10	7,16		9	7,46	28	1		6	5		658.1	1,52 pr.	36	36	8
17	7,17		13	7,47	28	2		12	6		4	1	43	43	9
20	7,18		17	7,48	39	3		23	7		6	1,53	44	44	10
23	7,19		20	7,49	33	3a		26	8		10	1,54 pr.	47	47	1,76 pr.
26	7,20		24	7,50	34	4		27	9		16	1	662.3	662.3	1
33	7,21		26	7,51	38	1,6		30	10		22	1,55	5	5	1,77
40	7,22		28	7,52 pr.	41	1,7		31	11		34	1,56 pr.	11	11	1,78 pr.
43	7,23		30	1	652.1	1,8		35	12		37	1	14	14	1
44.11	7,24	pr.	30	2	7	1,9		34	13		31	2	13	13	1,79
17		1	31	3	10	1,10		37	14		36	3	17	17	1,80
19		2	32	4	11	1,11		38	15		38	4	19	19	1,81 pr.
20		3	33	5	16	1,12		39	16		44	5	23	23	1
22	7,25	pr.	34	6	19	1,13		42	17		43	6	27	27	1,82 pr.
28		1	35	7	21	1,14		656.3	18		659.1	7	29	29	1
32		2	36	8	23	1,15		4	19		3	8	30	30	2
34	7,26		37	9	29	1,16	pr.	6	20		11	1,57	31	31	1,83 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 45-46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46
662,36	1,83, 1	667,6	1,106	673,18	1,132 pr.	678,11	2,6, 2	682,31	3,18, 2	687,30	1,8, 7
40	2	10	1,107	38	1	12	3	39	3	35	8
41	3	18	1,108 pr.	41	1,133	18	2,7	683,4	3,19	31	9
43	4	25	1	674,8	1,134 pr.	21	2,8	11	3,20 pr.	33	1
45	5	27	1,109	15	1	25	2,9 pr.	15	1	35	1
663,26	6	31	1,110 pr.	17	2	30	1	24	3,21	37	1
30	7	34	1	20	3	35	2	28	3,22	39	1,9
33	8	38	1,111	24	1,135 pr.	679,1	2,10	30	3,23	41	1,10 p
36	1,84	44	1,112 pr.	27	1	3	2,11 pr.	32	3,24	688,2	1
39	1,85 pr.	668,4	1	29	2	7	1	35	3,25	4	2
43	1	10	1,113 pr.	39	3	9	2	40	3,26	13	1,11
664,1	2	24	1	43	4	13	2,12 pr.	684,1	3,27	16	1,12
3	3	28	1,114	675,3	1,136 pr.	16	1	4	3,28 pr.	18	1,13
7	4	31	1,115 pr.	5	1	20	2,13	6	1	23	1,14
11	5	39	1	7	1,137 pr.	26	2,14	10	2	27	1,15 p
14	6	42	2	10	1	28	2,15	12	3	30	1
17	7	669,11	1,116	11	2	36	2,16	15	4	35	1,16 p
19	1,86	20	1,117	24	3	38	2,17	21	3,29	40	1
22	1,87	23	1,118 pr.	30	4	680,1	2,18	24	3,30	43	2
24	1,88	30	1	40	5	3	2,19	26	3,31	45	3
28	1,89	34	2	42	6	10	3,1 pr.	29	3,32	689,2	4
33	1,90	38	1,119	676,5	7	11	1	34	3,33 pr.	5	5
36	1,91 pr.	40	1,120	8	8	14	2	36	1	8	6
42	1	45	1,121 pr.	12	1,138 pr.	18	3	39	3,34	12	1,17
665,9	2	670,2	1	15	1	21	4	46	3,35	14	1,18
11	3	5	2	18	1,139	28	5	685,1	3,36	17	1,19
20	4	7	3	23	1,140 pr.	31	6	9	3,37	23	1,20
27	5	9	1,122 pr.	25	1	36	3,2	18	3,38	28	1,21 p
29	6	15	1	27	2	39	3,3	21	3,39	32	1
34	1,92	36	2	33	1,141 pr.	681,1	3,4	28	3,40	34	2
36	1,93	671,10	3	35	1	4	3,5	686,4	1,1	690,1	3
38	1,94	17	4	37	2	11	3,6	6	1,2	6	4
42	1,95	21	5	40	3	14	3,7 pr.	10	1,3	10	5
45	1,96	29	6	43	4	19	1	17	1,4 pr.	14	1,22
666,1	1,97 pr.	35	1,123	677,4	5	28	3,8	19	1	17	1,23
3	1	37	1,124	7	6	30	3,9 pr.	21	1,5	19	1,24
6	2	43	1,125	11	7	34	1	687,1	1,6 pr.	27	1,25
10	1,98 pr.	672,1	1,126 pr.	17	8	37	3,10	3	1	30	1,26
16	1	3	1	21	9	40	3,11	3	2	34	1,27 p
21	1,99 pr.	10	2	25	2,1	682,3	3,12	6	1,7	38	1
25	1	31	3	27	2,2	5	3,13	9	1,8 pr.	40	2
28	1,100	34	1,127	30	2,3 pr.	8	3,14	11	1	691,2	3
30	1,101	39	1,128	34	1	13	3,15	12	2	2	4
32	1,102	45	1,129	40	2,4	15	3,16	13	3	3	1,28
40	1,103	673,5	1,130	678,1	2,5	17	3,17	18	4	10	1,29
43	1,104	11	1,131 pr.	6	2,6 pr.	21	3,18 pr.	19	5	12	1,30
667,1	1,105	13	1	9	1	27	1	20	6	14	1,31

d. Mo. ol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46
91,16	1,32	695,13	1,61	699,38	2,15	704,3	3,14, 1	708,30	3,38, 4	713,1	3,72, 3
19	1,33	16	1,62	40	2,16	14	2	34	5	7	4
27	1,34	19	1,63	43	2,17	15	3	40	3,39	13	5
35	1,35	26	1,64	700,1	2,18	17	4	709,5	3,40	20	6
38	1,36	29	1,65	5	2,19	18	5	9	3,41	22	3,73
45	1,37	33	1,66	17	2,20 pr.	19	6	12	3,42	29	3,74
92,1	1,38 pr.	36	1,67	18	1	21	7	14	3,43	31	3,75
4	1	40	1,68 pr.	21	2,21	23	8	17	3,44	34	3,76
9	1,39	41	1	24	2,22	26	3,15	27	3,45	714,5	3,77
13	1,40	696,1	2	26	2,23	29	3,16	32	3,46 pr.	7	3,78
13	1,41 pr.	5	1,69	28	2,24	34	3,17	35	1	11	3,79
19	1	15	1,70 pr.	34	2,25	39	3,18	37	2	13	3,80
22	1,42	21	1	38	2,26	705,3	3,19	39	3,47 pr.	21	3,81 pr.
27	1,43	26	2	43	2,27	10	3,20	41	1	22	1
30	1,44	29	3	46	2,28	13	3,21	47	3,48	28	3,82
38	1,45	31	4	701,6	2,29	19	3,22	710,3	3,49	36	3,83
43	1,46	34	5	12	2,30	22	3,23	15	3,50	38	3,84
93,3	1,47 pr.	697,1	1,71 pr.	15	2,31 pr.	24	3,24	19	3,51	42	3,85
5	1	19	1	21	1	31	3,25	22	3,52	44	3,86
8	1,48 pr.	22	2	32	2,32	36	3,26	23	3,53	715,1	3,87
10	1	24	1,72	35	2,33	41	3,27	26	3,54	5	3,88
17	1,49 pr.	30	1,73	39	2,34 pr.	45	3,28	29	3,55	15	3,89 pr.
19	1	37	2,1 pr.	702,2	1	47	3,29	32	3,56	20	1
30	2	40	1	5	2	706,8	3,30	34	3,57 pr.	25	2
41	1,50	698,1	2,2	10	3,1	10	3,31	36	1	32	3,90
94,1	1,51 pr.	6	2,3	21	3,2	17	3,32	39	3,58 pr.	37	3,91
4	1	8	2,4	24	3,3 pr.	24	3,33 pr.	43	1	42	3,92 pr.
8	2	14	2,5	26	1	27	1	711,3	2	45	1
11	3	17	2,6 pr.	28	3,4	33	3,34 pr.	5	3,59	716,1	3,93 pr.
13	4	19	1	31	3,5 pr.	37	1	12	3,60	7	1
15	5	22	2,7	34	1	42	2	14	3,61	8	2
18	1,52 pr.	26	2,8 pr.	35	2	44	3	16	3,62	12	3
21	1	28	1	703,10	3	707,3	4	28	3,63	14	3,94 pr.
24	2	33	2	15	3,6	5	5	31	3,64	16	1
26	3	37	3	17	3,7	7	6	33	3,65	18	2
29	1,53	39	4	22	3,8	10	7	36	3,66	21	3
31	1,54	41	5	25	3,9 pr.	13	8	42	3,67	35	3,95 pr.
33	1,55	699,3	2,9 pr.	26	1	16	9	712,6	3,68	38	1
39	1,56 pr.	7	1	32	3,10	18	10	15	3,69	717,7	2
40	1	8	2	34	3,11	20	11	19	3,70	15	3
43	2	11	2,10	36	3,12 pr.	24	3,35	22	3,71 pr.	25	4
46	3	14	2,11 pr.	38	1	31	3,36	23	1	27	5
95,1	1,57	15	1	39	2	41	3,37	27	2	33	6
3	1,58 pr.	17	2,12	41	3	708,1	3,38 pr.	30	3	35	7
5	1	23	2,13	44	4	6	1	32	3,72 pr.	43	8
7	1,59	26	2,14 pr.	704,1	3,13	15	2	38	1	718,3	9
10	1,60	31	1	6	3,14 pr.	22	3	44	2	6	10

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 46-47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47
718.13	3,95, 11	722.26	4.11, 2	725.36	5,7	728.42	7,5, 7	733.22	8,18	738.3	2,7, 2
15	12	26	3	39	5,8 pr.	729.4	8	34	8,19	16	2,8
16	3,96 pr.	31	4,12	42	1	6	7,6	37	8,20	13	2,9
21	1	34	4,13 pr.	44	5,9	9	7,7	43	8,21	14	
26	2	35	1	726.1	5,10	15	7,8	734.1	8,22 pr.	20	2,10
30	3	42	2	4	5,11	20	7,9	9	1	22	2,11
34	4	46	3	9	6,1	22	7,10	11	2	24	2,12
37	3,97	723.1	4	11	6,2	26	7,11	13	3	27	
46	3,98 pr.	4	5	13	6,3	31	7,12	17	4	29	
719.4	1	7	6	17	6,4 pr.	34	7,13 pr.	20	5	38	2,13
6	2	9	7	18	1	730.3	1	22	6	739.1	2,14
7	3	11	8	19	2	7	7,14 pr.	24	7	6	
11	4	13	9	21	3	10	1	28	8	11	
13	5	17	10	23	4	14	7,15	33	9	12	
23	6	22	11	29	5	16	7,16	36	10	13	
30	7	23	12	31	6	21	7,17	41	8,23	18	
33	8	25	4,14	32	7	24	7,18	735.3	8,24 pr.	24	
720.6	3,99	29	4,15	36	8	26	7,19 pr.	7	1	29	
5	3,100	33	4,16 pr.	39	6,5	30	1	13	8,25 pr.	33	
16	3,101 pr.	37	1	41	6,6	32	2	16	1	34	
18	1	39	4,17	727.1	6,7	35	7,20	22	8,26	35	
23	3,102 pr.	42	4,18 pr.	4	6,8	41	7,21	736.4	1,1 pr.	740.3	
27	1	44	1	6	6,9	731.9	8,1	8	1	6	
31	2	724.8	4,19 pr.	10	6,10	13	8,2	10	2	7	
34	3	16	1	13	6,11	16	8,3 pr.	13	1,2 pr.	8	
40	3,103	13	4,20	16	6,12	24	1	13	1	12	
43	3,104	16	4,21	29	7,1	29	8,4	16	2	17	
721.1	3,105	20	4,22	32	7,2	32	8,5	17	3	20	
5	3,106	22	4,23	34	7,3 pr.	35	8,6	737.1	4	24	2,15
9	3,107	28	5,1 pr.	36	1	38	8,7	2	5	26	
13	3,108	29	1	37	2	40	8,8 pr.	4	6	27	
19	4,1	30	2	39	3	732.3	1	6	1,3	741.4	2,16
21	4,2	32	3	728.4	4	8	2	12	2,1 pr.	7	2,17
23	4,3	33	4	5	5	19	8,9	13	1	10	
25	4,4	35	5	9	6	22	8,10	16	2	13	
27	4,5	38	6	11	7	24	8,11	17	3	17	
29	4,6	725.2	7	13	8	26	8,12 pr.	20	2,2	23	2,18
34	4,7	4	8	15	9	27	1	22	2,3 pr.	29	2,19
36	4,8 pr.	4	9	16	10	28	2	23	1	30	
40	1	6	10	19	7,4	36	3	24	2	32	
722.1	2	9	5,2 pr.	21	7,5 pr.	39	8,13 pr.	29	2,4	33	
5	3	10	1	23	1	41	1	31	2,5 pr.	34	4
8	4	13	2	24	2	43	8,14	33	1	37	5
13	4,9	24	5,3	26	3	733.1	8,15	35	2,6	38	6
18	4,10	26	5,4	34	4	9	8,16 pr.	738.1	2,7 pr.	742.4	2,20 pr.
21	4,11 pr.	28	5,5	36	5	12	1	4	1	7	1
26	1	33	5,6	39	6	16	8,17	6	2	11	2,21 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47
12.20	2.21. 1	746.13	2.41. 3	749.30	2.52 pr.	752.30	2.57(56) 4	757.9	2.81(80) 1	761.3	4.2
23	2	16	2.42 pr.	31	1	34	5	13	2	10	4.3
25	3	20	1	32	2	753.1	2.58(57)	17	3	14	5.1 pr.
29	4	23	2.43 pr.	33	3	4	2.59(58)	18	4	17	1
30	5	25	1	34	4	7	2.60(59)	19	5	18	2
35	6	30	2	750.1	5	13	2.61(60)	24	6	18	3
13.1	7	32	3	4	6	15	2.62(61)p.	27	7	21	4
3	8	37	4	5	7	22	1	33	2.82(81)	23	5
10	9	39	5	7	8	24	2	35	2.83(82)p.	28	6
13	10	747.1	6	9	9	27	3	37	1	36	6.1 pr.
16	2.22 pr.	2	7	12	10	29	4	758.1	2	762.2	1
17	1	3	8	13	11	30	5	2	3	7	2
21	2	7	9	16	12	42	6	5	2.84(83)p.	8	3
22	2.23	8	10	20	13	754.4	7	6	1	11	6.2
28	2.24	12	11	22	14	7	8	9	2.85(84)	13	6.3 pr.
30	2.25 pr.	18	12	25	15	13	9	12	2.86(85)	21	1
31	1	23	2.44 pr.	28	16	21	2.63(62)	18	2.87(86)	23	2
33	2	24	1	30	17	23	2.64(63)	21	2.88(87)	26	6.4
36	2.26 pr.	26	2	31	18	25	2.65(64)	24	2.89(88)	30	6.5
38	1	29	2.45	33	19	32	2.66(65)	27	2.90(89)	763.5	6.6 pr.
44.1	2.27 pr.	32	2.46 pr.	35	20	35	2.67(66)p.	29	2.91(90)p.	8	1
10	1	748.1	1	40	21	37	1	34	1	13	7.1
14	2	5	2	42	22	41	2	36	2.92(91)	17	7.2
16	3	6	3	751.2	23	755.1	3	759.3	2.93(92)	19	7.3 pr.
19	2.28	7	4	4	24	3	4	9	3.1 pr.	20	1
21	2.29	10	5	8	25	7	5	12	1	21	2
23	2.30	13	6	8	26	11	2.68(67)p.	20	3.2	21	3
24	2.31 pr.	15	7	13	27	14	1	27	4.1 pr.	24	4
25	1	18	8	14	28	16	2	30	1	26	5
28	2.32 pr.	20	9	17	29	23	3	38	2	27	5a
33	1	22	2.47	20	2.53(52.30)	24	4	760.7	3	28	6
45.3	2.33	25	2.48 pr.	23	2.54(53)p.	28	5	9	4	30	7
8	2.34	29	1	25	1	31	2.69(68)	10	5	31	8
11	2.35 pr.	31	2	28	2	33	2.70(69)	12	6	764.1	7.4
13	1	33	3	30	3	34	2.71(70)	14	7	3	7.5 pr.
16	2.36 pr.	36	4	34	4	756.1	2.72(71)p.	20	8	5	1
22	1	40	5	38	2.55(54)p.	3	1	22	9	6	2
24	2	749.3	6	39	1	7	2.73(72)	25	10	9	7.6 pr.
26	3	5	7	752.4	2	12	2.74(73)	32	11	10	1
31	2.37	9	2.49 pr.	6	3	15	2.75(74)	35	12	11	2
34	2.38 pr.	12	1	10	4	22	2.76(75)	36	13	15	7.7 pr.
35	1	14	2.50 pr.	12	5	26	2.77(76)p.	37	14	16	1
36	2.39	19	1	14	2.56(55)	29	1	39	15	17	2
746.3	2.40	21	2	16	2.57(56)p.	40	2.78(77)	43	16	19	3
6	2.41 pr.	22	3	21	1	757.3	2.79(78)	44	17	20	4
8	1	24	4	26	2	5	2.80(79)	761.1	18	22	5
10	2	28	2.51	28	3	7	2.81(80)p.	1	19	23	6

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47
764,25	7,7, 7	767,41	8,4, 9	772,6	10,1, 9	775,40	10,12	778,35	10,15, 37	782,8	10,23
26	7,8 pr.	42	10	10	10,2	43	10,13 pr.	36	38	10	10,24
28	1	43	11	12	10,3 pr.	776,3	1	779,1	39	12	10,25
28	2	768,2	12	13	1	4	2	5	40	16	10,26
31	7,9	3	13	16	2	6	3	5	41	21	10,27
34	7,10	6	14	18	3	7	4	9	42	24	10,28
37	7,11	9	15	18	4	10	5	10	43	26	10,29
41	7,12	10	16	21	10,4	15	6	13	44	28	10,30 pr.
765,3	8,1	12	8,5	23	10,5 pr.	15	7	20	45	30	1
7	8,2 pr.	14	8,6	30	1	30	10,14	23	46	32	10,31
10	1	19	9,1 pr.	31	2	35	10,15 pr.	25	47	34	10,32
14	2	23	1	33	3	37	1	28	48	41	10,33
16	3	26	2	34	4	39	2	34	49	783,3	10,34
17	4	31	3	35	5	777,2	3	36	10,16	7	10,35
18	5	32	4	773,5	6	2	4	39	10,17 pr.	10	10,36
19	6	35	5	8	7	4	5	42	1	14	10,37 pr.
20	7	769,1	9,2	10	8	7	6	780,1	2	16	1
23	8	2	9,3 pr.	12	9	8	7	4	3	18	10,38
25	9	6	1	15	10	11	8	6	4	21	10,39
29	10	8	2	17	11	13	9	12	5	24	10,40
766,3	11	11	3	21	10,6	14	10	13	6	28	10,41
4	12	15	4	27	10,7 pr.	15	11	17	7	30	10,42
10	13	16	5	30	1	16	12	20	8	32	10,43
11	14	18	6	774,3	2	18	13	22	9	35	10,44
15	15	19	7	13	3	20	14	26	10	39	10,45
16	16	26	8	16	4	21	15	29	11	784,3	11,1 pr.
18	17	33	9,4 pr.	19	5	24	16	31	12	5	1
18	18	34	1	22	6	28	17	34	13	8	2
22	19	770,7	2	23	7	29	18	37	14	13	11,2
24	20	9	9,5	24	8	30	19	39	15	15	11,3
28	21	18	9,6	29	10,8	32	20	42	16	17	11,4
29	22	21	9,7	31	10,9 pr.	33	21	44	17	20	11,5
35	23	33	9,8	775,2	1	778,1	22	781,3	18	23	11,6 pr.
39	24	35	9,9	4	2	3	23	7	19	30	1
767,2	25	40	9,10	5	3	6	24	10	20	33	2
4	26	771,3	9,11	6	4	7	25	13	21	34	11,7
5	27	5	9,12 pr.	10	10,10	9	26	14	22	785,4	11,8
10	8,3	6	1	12	10,11 pr.	12	27	22	10,18 pr.	7	11,9
15	8,4 pr.	12	10,1 pr.	14	1	17	28	24	1	15	11,10
18	1	17	1	20	2	20	29	25	2	23	11,11
18	2	19	2	21	3	22	30	29	3	26	12,1
20	3	21	3	22	4	24	31	32	4	30	12,2
25	4	25	4	24	5	25	32	36	5	33	12,3 pr.
27	5	28	5	25	6	27	33	40	10,19	786,3	1
30	6	31	6	26	7	28	34	782,1	10,20	5	2
39	7	772,2	7	34	8	30	35	4	10,21	6	3
40	8	5	8	36	9	33	36	6	10,22	10	4

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 47-48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48
786,15	12,3. 5	790,24	18,2	796,1	1,8	800,5	2,22	804,24	5,2 pr.	807,42	5,14(13)3
20	6	30	19,1	4	1,9	10	3,1	27	1	44	4
21	7	35	19,2 pr.	7	1,10	15	3,2 pr.	28	2	808,1	5
24	8	791,1	1	11	1,11	17	1	31	3	5	6
27	9	6	19,3	13	1,12 pr.	26	2	32	4	9	7
29	10	10	19,4	15	1	30	3,3	35	5	12	8
31	11	13	19,5	17	1,13 pr.	33	3,4	805,2	6	16	9
33	12	15	19,6	18	1	801,1	3,5	5	7	19	10
34	12,4	20	20,1	21	1,14	3	3,6 pr.	6	8	21	5,15(14)p.
37	12,5	22	20,2	27	2,1	6	1	12	9	23	1
787,1	12,6	24	20,3 pr.	30	2,2 pr.	18	3,7	15	5,3	25	2
6	12,7	25	1	34	1	21	3,8	18	5,4 pr.	28	3
8	12,8	34	2	797,3	2,3 pr.	24	3,9	23	1	29	5,16(15)p.
12	12,9	37	3	9	1	27	3,10	25	2	33	1
14	12,10	39	20,4	11	2	32	3,11 pr.	30	5,5	35	2
20	12,11	792,3	21,1	12	3	34	1	35	5,6 pr.	37	3
25	13,1	5	21,2	15	4	37	3,12 pr.	39	1	809,5	4
27	13,2	14	21,3 pr.	19	2,4	802,4	1	42	2	5	5
34	14,1 pr.	18	1	26	2,5	6	3,13	43	3	9	6
88,2	1	20	2	31	2,6	11	3,14 pr.	806,3	5,7 (pr.)	16	7
6	2	25	22,1 pr.	34	2,7 pr.	12	1	7	5,8(7 1)	18	8
8	3	793,2	1	36	1	13	2	9	5,9(8) pr.	20	9
11	4	4	2	37	2	18	3	11	1	23	5,17(16)
15	14,2	8	22,2	42	3	19	4	13	5,10(9)pr.	25	5,18(17)p.
18	14,3 pr.	11	22,3 pr.	798,2	4	19	5	14	1	27	1
20	1	14	1	4	5	20	6	15	2	30	2
22	2	16	2	8	2,8	22	7	18	5,11(10)p.	34	3
23	3	19	22,4	13	2,9	26	4,1 pr.	19	1	36	4
27	15,1 pr.	27	23,1	17	2,10	27	1	20	2	38	5
30	1	29	23,2	19	2,11 pr.	37	4,2	23	5,12(11)p.	39	6
89,3	15,2	31	23,3 pr.	20	1	41	4,3	24	1	810,6	7
5	15,3 pr.	32	1	25	2	803,7	4,4 pr.	26	2	7	5,19(18)
6	1	34	23,4	28	2,12 pr.	15	1	27	3	8	5,20(19)p.
10	2	794,1	23,5	32	1	17	4,5 pr.	32	4	10	1
11	3	4	23,6	34	2	18	1	34	5	11	2
15	15,4	6	23,7 pr.	799,1	3	20	2	39	6	13	3
17	15,5	7	1	2	4	22	4,6	807,2	7	18	5,21(20)
19	15,6	9	23,8	11	2,13	25	4,7 pr.	6	8	21	5,22(21)
23	15,7	795,4	1,1	16	2,14	26	1	6	9	24	5,23(22)p.
27	16,1	9	1,2	18	2,15	28	2	11	10	26	1
31	16,2	14	1,3	21	2,16	29	3	15	11	25	2
36	17,1	16	1,4	25	2,17	804,5	4	18	12	27	3
10,4	17,2	20	1,5 pr.	27	2,18	7	4,8	25	13	28	4
8	17,3	22	1	34	2,19 pr.	10	4,9	29	5,13(12)	32	5,24(23)p.
10	18,1 pr.	26	2	35	1	13	4,10	32	5,14(13)p.	36	1
14	1	28	1,6	37	2,20	15	4,11	35	1	37	2
18	2	31	1,7	800,3	2,21	23	5,1	41	2	40	3

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48
810,4	5,24(23),1	813,12	5,34(33),1	817,8	6,8	821,6	8,11, 2	825,13	10,9, 4	829,17	10,28
811,1	5,25(24)p.	814,5	5,35(34)p.	10	6,9	10	8,12	16	10,10 pr.	19	10,29
10	1	6	1	12	6,10 pr.	15	8,13	19	1	23	10,30 1
11	2	8	5,36(35)	18	1	15	8,14	22	10,11	26	
12	3	10	5,37(36)	19	2	17	8,15	27	10,12	29	10,31
17	5,26(25)p.	12	5,38(37)	21	6,11 pr.	19	8,16	30	10,13 pr.	36	10,32 1
20	1	15	5,39(38)p.	23	1	23	8,17	31	1	37	
21	2	17	1	24	2	27	9,1	35	10,14 pr.	41	10,33
22	3	20	2	26	6,12	34	9,2	826,3	1	830,3	11,1 1
22	4	22	3	30	7,1 pr.	822,1	9,3	10	2	5	
24	5	24	4	818,1	1	4	9,4	21	10,15 pr.	7	11,2
27	5,27(26)p.	28	5	3	2	6	9,5	26	1	9	11,3
30	1	29	6	6	7,2	10	9,6	32	2	12	11,4
32	5,28(27)p.	32	7	8	7,3 pr.	14	9,7	827,1	3	14	11,5
35	1	34	8	9	1	19	9,8	8	4	16	11,6 1
38	2	41	9	10	2	23	9,9 pr.	10	5	18	
39	3	815,3	10	12	7,4 pr.	27	1	11	6	18	
40	4	8	5,40(39)p.	14	1	29	2	16	10,16 pr.	23	11,7 1
41	5	11	1	16	7,5	32	9,10	17	1	28	
812,2	6	12	2	18	7,6	37	10,1 pr.	19	2	30	
5	7	13	3	21	7,7	823,1	1	22	10,17	32	
6	8	14	4	32	7,8	2	2	25	10,18 pr.	37	11,8 1
9	9	16	5	36	8,1 pr.	5	3	26	1	831,1	
10	10	17	6	819,2	1	5	4	30	10,19 pr.	4	11,9
11	11	20	7	5	2	9	5	31	1	8	12,1
16	12	21	8	6	3	9	6	34	10,20	10	12,2 1
17	13	23	5,41(40)p.	12	4	11	7	37	10,21	12	
19	14	27	1	13	5	12	8	828,3	10,22 pr.	13	
21	15	31	5,42(41)	17	8,2	15	9	5	1	14	12,3 1
24	16	34	5,43(42)	19	8,3 pr.	19	10	7	2	16	
27	5,29(28)	40	5,44(43)	21	1	21	11	8	3	24	13,1
29	5,30(29)p.	816,1	5,45(44)	22	2	824,3	12	10	4	29	13,2
34	1	5	6,1	27	3	5	13	13	5	31	13,3
36	2	8	6,2	30	4	8	10,2	16	6	34	13,4 1
39	3	10	6,3 pr.	820,2	5	12	10,3	17	7	35	
41	4	12	1	5	6	15	10,4	21	8	36	
813,1	5	12	2	7	8,4 pr.	19	10,5	22	9	832,1	13,5(4)
9	6	14	3	9	1	23	10,6 pr.	27	10	5	14
13	7	14	4	12	2	32	1	30	11	4	2
15	8	16	5	22	8,5	33	2	31	12	5	3
18	9	17	6	25	8,6	35	3	33	10,23	8	4
21	5,31(30)p.	19	6,4	28	8,7	41	10,7	36	10,24	10	13,6(5)
22	1	21	6,5 pr.	33	8,8	825,4	10,8	829,4	10,25	13	13,7(6)
24	5,32(31)	24	1	35	8,9	7	10,9 pr.	7	10,26	20	13,8(6)
30	5,33(32)p.	27	2	821,1	8,10	9	1	10	10,27 pr.	23	14
36	1	31	6,6	3	8,11 pr.	10	2	11	1	27	13,9(7)
40	5,34(33)p.	817,3	6,7	5	1	11	3	14	2	29	13,10(8)

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48
832.3i	13.10/8.1	837.1	16.2	840.16	17.5. 2	843.28	18.10. 4	847.3	19.8 pr.	850.3	19.16. 5
32	13.11(9)p.	3	16.3	11	3	36	5	4	1	4	6
33	1	5	16.4 pr.	13	18.1 pr.	33	6	8	2	11	7
833.3	2	7	1	15	1	35	18.11	9	3	13	8
5	3	9	16.5	20	2	37	18.12	11	4	21	9
7	4	13	16.6 pr.	22	3	40	18.13	14	5	23	10
9	5	16	1	25	4	42	18.14	15	6	25	19.17 pr.
11	6	15	2	27	5	44	18.15 pr.	19	7	27	1
15	13.12(9)p.	16	3	29	6	45	1	28	8	30	19.18
20	1	17	4	32	7	844.3	2	29	9	31	19.19
24	13.13(11)	20	16.7 pr.	841.1	8	46	18.16 pr.	31	10	34	19.20
28	13.14.12	23	1	3	9	47	1	32	11	38	19.21
30	13.15 13	26	16.8	4	10	48	18.17 pr.	848.1	12	40	19.22
32	13.16 14	28	16.9	6	11	49	1	6	13	851.4	19.23
834.3	14.1 pr.	29	16.10 pr.	7	12	50	2	9	19.24 pr.	6	19.24
4	1	31	1	8	13	51	3	11	1	8	19.25 pr.
6	2	32	2	10	14	52	18.18 pr.	12	2	11	1
7	3	33	16.11	12	15	53	1	13	3	12	19.26
9	4	838.1	16.12	14	16	54	2	14	4	13	19.27 pr.
13	15.1	19	16.13 pr.	16	17	55	3	15	5	21	1
16	15.2 pr.	21	1	18	18	56	4	16	6	23	2
18	1	23	16.14	19	19	57	5	17	7	27	19.28 pr.
19	2	26	16.15 pr.	23	20	58	6	18	8	31	1
21	3	28	1	25	21	59	7	19	9	34	2
23	15.3 pr.	29	2	27	22	60	8	20	10	36	3
27	1	34	3	30	23	61	9	21	11	41	4
31	15.4	37	4	33	24	845.2	10	22	12	42	5
33	15.5	39	5	35	25	4	18.19	23	13	852.1	6
36	15.6 pr.	42	6	37	26	6	18.20	24	14	3	7
835.3	1	43	16.16	842.1	27	11	18.21	25	15	11	8
5	2	45	16.17	34	18.2	12	18.22	26	16	13	9
13	15.7	839.3	16.18 pr.	36	18.3	20	19.1 pr.	27	19.10 pr.	14	10
19	16.1 pr.	7	1	38	18.4	22	1	849.3	1	17	11
21	1	9	2	40	18.5	23	2	3	2	19	12
22	2	13	17.1 pr.	42	18.6 pr.	24	3	10	19.11 pr.	20	13
23	3	15	1	43	1	25	19.2 pr.	13	1	21	14
27	4	16	2	843.1	18.7	26	1	14	2	22	15
29	5	17	3	4	18.8 pr.	27	2	15	3	23	16
33	6	18	4	5	1	28	19.3	16	19.12	24	19.29
37	7	20	17.2 pr.	6	18.9 pr.	29	19.4	17	19.13	25	19.30
39	8	21	1	7	1	846.3	19.5 pr.	20	19.14	853.1	19.31 pr.
836.3	9	22	17.3	8	2	30	1	21	19.15	3	1
4	10	23	17.4 pr.	9	3	31	2	22	19.16 pr.	4	19.32
6	11	840.3	1	11	18.10 pr.	32	19.6 pr.	23	1	10	19.33
9	12	3	2	12	1	33	1	24	2	15	19.34 pr.
11	13	5	17.5 pr.	13	2	34	2	25	3	20	1
16	14	6	1	14	3	847.1	19.7	850.3	4	21	19.35

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 48-49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49
853,26	19,36	857,22	21,1	861,19	22,12	866,6	1,10 pr.	869,38	4,1 pr.	873,22	8,1, 2
28	19,37	858,3	21,2 pr.	21	22,13	7	1	870,9	1	29	3
31	19,38 pr.	8	1	23	22,14 pr.	10	2	12	2	31	4
32	1	13	21,3 pr.	24	1	12	3	14	3	36	8,2 pr.
33	2	19	1	26	2	15	4	20	4	37	1
35	3	21	2	27	3	22	1,11	22	5	40	8,3 pr.
37	4	23	3	29	22,15 pr.	25	1,12	26	6	41	1
39	5	25	4	862,3	1	28	1,13 pr.	29	7	874,4	9,1
42	6	27	5	5	22,16	29	1	34	8	15	9,2
854,2	7	29	6	12	22,17 pr.	31	1,14 pr.	36	9	22	10,1
4	8	34	7	13	1(18 p.)	36	1	40	10	26	10,2
6	9	35	8	14	2 (1)	43	1,15	43	11	31	11,1
8	10	859,5	22,1	16	22,18(19)p.	867,5	1,16	45	12	34	11,2
10	11	9	22,2	19	1	7	1,17 pr.	871,3	13	875,4	12,1
12	12	11	22,3	863,3	23,1 pr.	9	1	5	14	11	13,1 pr.
15	19,39	17	22,4	4	1	12	1,18	7	15	21	1
21	19,40	22	22,5	7	23,2	15	1,19	12	4,2 pr.	28	14,1 pr.
24	19,41	25	22,6 pr.	12	23,3	21	1,20 pr.	16	1	37	1
29	19,42	26	1	16	23,4	22	1	21	2	40	2
31	19,43 pr.	32	2	21	24,1	24	2	24	3	42	3
33	1	36	22,7 pr.	27	24,2	26	1,21 pr.	28	4,3	876,5	4
37	20,1 pr.	38	1	31	24,3	28	1	35	5,1 pr.	4	5
38	1	860,4	2	864,4	1,1 pr.	30	2	37	1	6	14,2 pr.
855,2	2	5	3	7	1	35	3	40	5,2	10	1
3	3	7	4	15	2	38	1,22	43	5,3	14	2
5	20,2	10	5	17	3	868,1	1,23 pr.	872,1	5,4	16	3
7	20,3	11	6	27	4	2	1	5	5,5 pr.	19	4
9	20,4	13	7	30	1,2	4	2	7	1	22	5
11	20,5 pr.	13	8	32	1,3 pr.	6	3	9	2	25	6
13	1	15	9	34	1	10	1,24 pr.	10	3	28	7
20	20,6	16	10	37	2	14	1	12	4	33	14,3 pr.
856,1	20,7 pr.	23	11	865,2	3	20	1,25	18	5	41	1
9	1	26	12	7	1,4 pr.	27	1,26	16	5,6	877,1	2
12	2	28	13	8	1	29	1,27	21	5,7 pr.	4	3
16	3	32	14	11	2	33	1,28 pr.	24	1	7	4
21	4	34	15	13	3	37	1	25	2	8	5
26	5	36	16	17	4	869,2	2	28	6,1 pr.	12	6
31	20,8 pr.	38	17	20	5	12	2,1 pr.	31	1	17	7
857,2	1	40	18	25	1,5 pr.	13	1	32	2	18	8
4	2	41	19	29	1	14	2	38	7,1 pr.	21	9
5	3	42	20	32	2	15	3	41	1	24	10
6	4	43	21	32	3	16	4	42	2	27	11
8	20,9	861,2	22	34	4	19	2,2	44	3	31	14,4
10	20,10 pr.	8	22,8	37	1,6	24	3,1 pr.	873,2	4	33	14,5 pr.
11	1	12	22,9	44	1,7	27	1	4	5	35	1
14	20,11 pr.	14	22,10	47	1,8	30	3,2	12	8,1 pr.	37	14,6 pr.
16	1	16	22,11	866,3	1,9	33	3,3	14	1	44	1

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49
78,1	14,7	881,6	14,25	884,2	14,46, 6	889,20	15,12, 17	893,18	16,3, 5	895,21	16,6, 4
4	14,8	9	14,26	3	7	22	18	19	6	22	5
6	14,9	12	14,27	5	8	32	15,13	20	7	23	6
14	14,10	15	14,28	6	9	34	15,14 pr.	23	8	24	7
16	14,11	19	14,29 pr.	9	14,47 pr.	36	1	24	9	28	8
19	14,12	26	1	13	1	39	15,15	26	10	30	9
23	14,13 pr.	28	2	19	14,48 pr.	890,1	15,16	28	11	32	16,7
26	1	31	14,30	30	1	3	15,17	28	12	35	16,8
29	2	34	14,31	36	14,49	5	15,18	31	13	39	16,9 pr.
29	3	36	14,32	885,4	14,50	7	15,19 pr.	32	14	896,2	1
30	4	41	14,33	23	15,1	12	1	33	15	3	16,10 pr.
33	5	43	14,34	27	15,2 pr.	13	2	34	16	4	1
36	6	882,3	14,35	29	1	14	3	35	17	6	16,11
39	7	8	14,36	30	2	17	4	36	18	8	16,12 pr.
43	8	10	14,37	32	15,3	19	5	36	19	9	1
45	9	13	14,38 pr.	33	15,4	23	6	37	20	14	2
79,2	10	16	1	886,3	15,5 pr.	27	7	38	21	20	16,13 pr.
5	14,14	19	14,39 pr.	4	1	30	8	39	22	24	1
9	14,15 pr.	20	1	8	2	32	9	41	16,4 pr.	26	2
13	1	23	14,40 pr.	13	3	34	10	43	1	29	3
14	2	31	1	22	15,6	38	15,20 pr.	894,1	2	34	4
16	3	33	14,41	26	15,7 pr.	40	1	2	3	37	5
18	4	35	14,42 pr.	29	1	43	2	3	4	40	6
21	5	38	1	36	2	44	15,21 pr.	6	5	45	16,14 pr.
24	6	44	14,43	38	15,8	891,6	1	8	6	897,3	1
26	14,16	883,1	14,44	42	15,9	12	15,22 pr.	10	7	9	16,15
32	14,17	3	14,45 pr.	887,3	15,10 pr.	17	1	11	8	12	16,16 pr.
34	14,18 pr.	3	1	8	1	23	2	16	9	13	1
35	1	7	2	14	15,11 pr.	28	2a	17	10	17	17,1
36	2	11	3	17	1	33	3	21	11	20	17,2
37	3	13	4	20	15,12 pr.	35	4	24	12	23	17,3
39	4	16	5	26	1	892,1	15,23	25	13	26	17,4 pr.
40	5	18	6	34	2	3	15,24	28	14	27	1
41	6	18	7	41	3	10	15,25	29	15	28	2
42	7	21	8	888,3	4	13	15,26	33	16,5 pr.	33	17,5
1,1	8	22	9	4	5	20	15,27	38	1	36	17,6
6	9	24	10	10	6	25	15,28	39	2	42	17,7
8	10	28	11	11	7	29	15,29	895,1	3	45	17,8
13	14,19	30	12	14	8	34	15,30	3	4	898,4	17,9
17	14,20	31	13	21	9	893,3	16,1	4	5	23	17,10
19	14,21	33	14	38	10	5	16,2 pr.	7	6	25	17,11
23	14,22 pr.	36	14,46 pr.	39	11	7	1	11	7	29	17,12
29	1	38	1	889,4	12	10	16,3 pr.	13	8	33	17,13
33	2	39	2	10	13	13	1	16	16,6 pr.	36	17,14 pr.
39	3	43	3	13	14	13	2	18	1	38	1
1,1	14,23	43	4	13	15	16	3	19	2	45	2
4	14,24	44	5	17	16	17	4	20	3	899,3	17,15 pr.

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 49-50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50
899,5	17,15. 1	903,7	1,7	905,30	1,22. 6	909,12	2,5	912,13	4,3. 16	914,43	4,18. 8
6	2	9	1,8	31	7	15	2,6 pr.	14	17	915,2	9
7	3	12	1,9	35	1,23 pr.	16	1	18	4,4 pr.	5	1
14	4	14	1,10	36	1	18	2	20	1	8	1
17	17,16 pr.	16	1,11 pr.	38	1,24	19	3	23	2	11	1
21	1	21	1	906,3	1,25	21	4	24	3	13	1
25	17,17 pr.	26	1,12	7	1,26 pr.	23	5	27	4,5	15	1
28	1	28	1,13	8	1	27	2,7 pr.	29	4,6 pr.	16	1
34	17,18 pr.	38	1,14	11	1,27 pr.	28	1	37	1	17	10
35	1	40	1,15 pr.	13	1	29	2	45	2	19	1
39	2	904,1	1	17	2	31	3	913,2	3	20	19
42	3	2	2	23	3	34	2,8	3	4	21	11
45	4	4	3	25	1,28	37	2,9 pr.	5	5	22	20
900,1	5	7	1,16	27	1,29	39	1	16	4,7 pr.	23	21
6	17,19 pr.	10	1,17 pr.	30	1,30	41	2,10	13	1	25	22
10	1	12	1	32	1,31	43	2,11	17	4,8	26	23
11	2	13	2	34	1,32	910,9	2,12	24	4,9	27	24
18	3	15	3	36	1,33	18	2,13 pr.	27	4,10	29	25
26	4	17	4	37	1,34	20	1	29	4,11 pr.	31	26
28	5	18	5	39	1,35	22	2	30	1	33	27
40	17,20	20	6	42	1,36 pr.	23	3	33	2	36	28
901,3	18,1	21	7	907,6	1	26	2,14	34	3	39	29
11	18,2 pr.	22	8	17	1,37 pr.	31	3,1 pr.	35	4	916,1	30
13	1	23	9	21	1	37	1	37	4,12	7	5,1 pr.
15	18,3	25	10	22	2	39	3,2	41	4,13	12	1
18	18,4 pr.	27	11	25	1,38 pr.	911,3	4,1 pr.	43	4,14 pr.	17	2
20	1	29	12	27	1	4	1	44	1	20	3
22	18,5 pr.	30	13	29	2	5	2	914,1	2	22	5,2 pr.
23	1	31	14	31	3	11	3	2	3	25	1
24	2	32	15	33	4	13	4	5	4	27	2
902,4	1,1 pr.	36	1,18	35	5	21	4,2	9	5	28	3
5	1	39	1,19	37	6	23	4,3 pr.	12	6	30	4
7	2	41	1,20	908,3	2,1	24	1	16	4,15	31	5
17	1,2 pr.	43	1,21 pr.	6	2,2 pr.	26	2	19	4,16 pr.	32	6
21	1	905,4	1	12	1	29	3	20	1	33	7
22	2	6	2	15	2	29	4	22	2	35	7a
23	3	9	3	20	3	31	5	22	3	37	8
23	4	10	4	23	4	33	6	24	4,17 pr.	41	5,3
24	5	12	5	25	5	37	7	25	1	917,4	5,4
29	6	14	6	27	6	912,1	8	28	4,18 pr.	10	5,5
31	1,3	18	7	30	7	2	9	30	1	19	5,6
33	1,4	21	1,22 pr.	31	8	3	10	31	2	14	5,7
35	1,5	22	1	35	2,3 pr.	5	11	32	3	16	5,8 pr.
38	1,6 pr.	24	2	37	1	6	12	35	4	20	1
903,2	1	26	3	909,2	2	7	13	36	5	21	2
3	2	27	4	6	3	9	14	39	6	22	3
5	3	28	5	9	2,4	10	15	40	7	24	4

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50
917.27	5.8, 5	920.38	7.5(4), 2	923.40	8.8(6)	927.15	12.2, 1	931.9	14.3	933.30	16.3 pr.
30	5.9 pr.	39	3	924.1	8.9(7)	17	2	19	15.1 pr.	34	1
31	1	41	4	4	8.10(8)pr.	21	12.3 pr.	23	1	934.1	16.4
33	5.10 pr.	42	5	5	1	24	1	25	2	3	16.5 pr.
34	1	921.3	6	7	8.11(9)pr.	28	12.4	26	3	5	1
35	2	5	7.6(5) pr.	10	1	30	12.5	29	4	8	16.6 pr.
37	3	6	1	10	2	32	12.6 pr.	30	5	9	1
38	4	8	7.7(6)	13	8.12p.(9.3)	34	1	31	6	11	16.7
40	5.11	13	7.8(7)	14	1(4)	36	2	32	7	13	16.8 pr.
918.1	5.12 pr.	16	7.9(8) pr.	16	2(5)	38	3	33	8	14	1
5	1	18	1	17	3(6)	41	12.7	34	9	15	16.9
5	5.13 pr.	20	2	18	4(7)	928.1	12.8	932.1	10	17	16.10
10	1	24	7.10(9)	20	5(8)	11	12.9	2	11	22	16.11
12	2	26	7.11(10)p.	21	6(9)	18	12.10	3	15.2	24	16.12 pr.
13	3	28	1	24	8.13(9,10)	28	12.11	5	15.3 pr.	27	1
19	5.14 pr.	30	7.12(11)p.	29	9.1	32	12.12 pr.	8	1	28	16.13 pr.
20	1	31	1	33	9.2	33	1	12	15.4 pr.	29	1
24	6.1 pr.	35	7.13(12)	35	9.3	36	12.13 pr.	17	1	31	2
25	1	39	7.14(13)	37	9.4 pr.	38	1	22	2	33	3
26	2	41	7.15(14)	38	1	43	12.14	24	3	35	16.14 pr.
28	6.2 (pr.)	43	7.16(15)	40	2	929.6	12.15	27	4	40	1
31	6.3(2, 1)	45	7.17(16)p.	925.3	9.5	11	13.1 pr.	28	5	41	16.15
33	6.4(3)	922.1	1	6	9.6	14	1	29	6	935.1	16.16
37	6.5(4)	4	7.18(17)	12	10.1 pr.	16	2	30	7	4	16.17 pr.
39	6.6(5) pr.	18	8.1	15	1	17	3	31	8	6	1
919.3	1	20	8.2 pr.	19	10.2 pr.	21	4	32	9	9	16.18
6	2	21	1	21	1	22	5	33	10	13	16.19
11	3	24	2	23	2	26	6	37	15.5 pr.	19	16.20
17	4	27	3	27	10.3 pr.	28	7	41	1	21	16.21
19	5	30	4	29	1	30	8	933.2	2	23	16.22
20	6	34	5	30	2	31	9	7	15.6	26	16.23
28	7	36	6	33	10.4	32	10	8	15.7	28	16.24
30	8	38	7	35	10.5 pr.	38	11	10	15.8 pr.	30	16.25 pr.
34	9	40	8	41	1	40	12	12	1	33	1
36	10	42	9	926.4	10.6	930.3	13	12	2	36	16.26
42	11	43	10	7	10.7 pr.	7	14	13	3	38	16.27 pr.
43	12	923.3	8.3p.(2,11)	10	1	10	15	14	4	39	1
920.8	13	7	1(12)	18	11.1	13	13.2	15	5	42	16.28 pr.
12	6.7(6)	9	2(13)	20	11.2	19	13.3	15	6	936.4	1
24	7.1	12	8.4(3 pr.)	33	12.1 pr.	23	13.4	16	7	6	16.29
26	7.2 pr.	15	8.5 p.(3.1)	36	1	25	13.5 pr.	19	8	9	16.30 pr.
27	1	19	1(2)	927.2	2	29	1	20	9	11	1
28	2	22	2(3)	3	3	31	2	21	10	12	2
30	7.3(2, 3)	24	3(4)	5	4	35	3	21	11	13	3
32	7.4(3)	27	8.6(4)	7	5	40	13.6	25	16.1	14	4
35	7.5(4) pr.	37	8.7(5) pr.	11	6	931.3	14.1	27	16.2 pr.	14	5
36	1	38	1	13	12.2 pr.	4	14.2	28	1	16	16.31

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50
936,19	16,32	939,10	16,65	942,5	16,100	945,37	16,141	948,39	16,178, 3	952,32	16,214
21	16,33	13	16,66	7	16,101 pr.	41	16,142	42	16,179	23	16,215
22	16,34	15	16,67 pr.	9	1	946,12	16,143	949,1	16,180 pr.	34	16,216
24	16,35	16	1	11	2	14	16,144	2	1	37	16,217 p
27	16,36	19	16,68	13	3	20	16,145	4	16,181	40	1
29	16,37	21	16,69	15	16,102	22	16,146	6	16,182	42	16,218
32	16,38	24	16,70	17	16,103	24	16,147	10	16,183	44	16,219
37	16,39 pr.	32	16,71 pr.	20	16,104	26	16,148	12	16,184	953,3	16,220 p
39	1	35	1	22	16,105	29	16,149	14	16,185	10	1
39	2	37	16,72	24	16,106	31	16,150	16	16,186	12	2
40	3	39	16,73	27	16,107	34	16,151	18	16,187	14	3
41	16,40 pr.	41	16,74	29	16,108	36	16,152	20	16,188 pr.	19	16,221
42	1	43	16,75	31	16,109	38	16,153	21	1	22	16,222
42	2	940,1	16,76	34	16,110	40	16,154	23	16,189	25	16,223 p
43	3	3	16,77	37	16,111	42	16,155	26	16,190	26	1
937,1	16,41	9	16,78	40	16,112	44	16,156	28	16,191	28	16,224
3	16,42	11	16,79 pr.	943,1	16,113	947,3	16,157 pr.	32	16,192	30	16,225
8	16,43	12	1	3	16,114	4	1	35	16,193	33	16,226
11	16,44	17	2	5	16,115	5	16,158	37	16,194	40	16,227 p
13	16,45	19	16,80	12	16,116	11	16,159	40	16,195 pr.	954,1	1
17	16,46 pr.	21	16,81	16	16,117	12	16,160	41	1	4	16,228
19	1	24	16,82	18	16,118	15	16,161	950,1	2	6	16,229
23	16,47	27	16,83	20	16,119	16	16,162 pr.	13	3	9	16,230
25	16,48	29	16,84	22	16,120	18	1	19	4	11	16,231
29	16,49	31	16,85	26	16,121	21	16,163 pr.	21	5	14	16,232
35	16,50	33	16,86	29	16,122	23	1	23	16,196 pr.	16	16,233 pr
37	16,51	35	16,87	33	16,123	25	16,164 pr.	24	1	18	1
40	16,52	39	16,88	944,4	16,124	27	1	26	16,197	19	2
42	16,53 pr.	941,4	16,89 pr.	14	16,125	29	2	28	16,198	28	16,234 pr
938,5	1	5	1	25	16,126	31	16,165	34	16,199 pr.	30	1
6	2	6	2	32	16,127	33	16,166 pr.	37	1	31	2
12	16,54	9	16,90	34	16,128	37	1	39	16,200	34	16,235 pr
13	16,55	12	16,91	37	16,129	40	16,167	42	16,201	36	1
18	16,56 pr.	14	16,92	39	16,130	948,4	16,168	951,1	16,202	38	16,236 pr
19	1	16	16,93	42	16,131 pr.	6	16,169	5	16,203	955,4	1
22	16,57 pr.	19	16,94	44	1	10	16,170	23	16,204	6	16,237
26	1	21	16,95	945,9	16,132 pr.	12	16,171	26	16,205	8	16,238 pr.
27	16,58 pr.	23	16,96 pr.	12	1	15	16,172	29	16,206	9	1
29	1	25	1	13	16,133	17	16,173 pr.	33	16,207	9	2
31	16,59	27	16,97	15	16,134	18	1	952,1	16,208	11	3
34	16,60 pr.	30	16,98 pr.	19	16,135	20	16,174	3	16,209	13	16,239 pr
40	1	34	1	25	16,136	23	16,175	7	16,210	14	1
41	2	36	2	28	16,137	25	16,176	9	16,211	16	2
939,1	16,61	37	16,99 pr.	30	16,138	28	16,177	13	16,212	18	3
3	16,62	38	1	32	16,139 pr.	31	16,178 pr.	16	16,213 pr.	20	4
5	16,63	40	2	33	1	33	1	19	1	21	5
8	16,64	942,3	3	35	16,140	35	2	20	2	22	6

Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50	Ed. Mo. vol. II pag.	Dig. lib. 50
55,34	16,239,7	958,39	17,30	961,16	17,73, 1	963,26	17,110,4	965,20	17,144 pr.	967,23	17,173,1
25	8	41	17,31	18	2	27	17,111 pr.	21	1	25	2
27	9	959,5	17,32	19	3	28	1	22	17,145	26	3
30	16,240	6	17,33	20	4	31	17,112	24	17,146	27	17,174 pr.
36	16,241	8	17,34	22	17,74	33	17,113	26	17,147	28	1
38	16,242 pr.	13	17,35	24	17,75	34	17,114	28	17,148	30	17,175 pr.
40	1	16	17,36	26	17,76	36	17,115 pr.	30	17,149	31	1
56,1	2	18	17,37	28	17,77	37	1	32	17,150	33	17,176 pr.
3	3	20	17,38	35	17,78	39	17,116 pr.	35	17,151	34	1
6	4	22	17,39	38	17,79	41	1	37	17,152 pr.	36	17,177 pr.
9	16,243	24	17,40	962,1	17,80	41	2	39	1	37	1
13	16,244	26	17,41 pr.	3	17,81	964,1	17,117	39	2	39	17,178
21	16,245 pr.	27	1	5	17,82	3	17,118	40	3	968,1	17,179
24	1	29	17,42	7	17,83	5	17,119	41	17,153	3	17,180
25	16,246 pr.	35	17,43 pr.	9	17,84 pr.	7	17,120	966,1	17,154	5	17,181
29	1	36	1	11	1	9	17,121	5	17,155 pr.	7	17,182
34	17,1	38	17,44	13	17,85 pr.	12	17,122	6	1	9	17,183
57,3	17,2 pr.	41	17,45 pr.	14	1	14	17,123 pr.	7	2	11	17,184
5	1	42	1	15	2	15	1	8	17,156 pr.	13	17,185
7	17,3	44	17,46	18	17,86	16	17,124 pr.	9	1	14	17,186
9	17,4	960,1	17,47 pr.	20	17,87	18	1	10	2	17	17,187
11	17,5	2	1	23	17,88	20	17,125	11	3	19	17,188 pr.
13	17,6	4	17,48	25	17,89	22	17,126 pr.	12	4	20	1
17	17,7	7	17,49	27	17,90	23	1	14	17,157 pr.	22	17,189
20	17,8	9	17,50	29	17,91	25	2	16	1	25	17,190
22	17,9	11	17,51	31	17,92	26	17,127	17	2	26	17,191
24	17,10	13	17,52	33	17,93	27	17,128 pr.	20	17,158	30	17,192 pr.
26	17,11	16	17,53	35	17,94	28	1	22	17,159	31	1
28	17,12	18	17,54	37	17,95	29	17,129 pr.	24	17,160 pr.	33	17,193
30	17,13	20	17,55	39	17,96	30	1	25	1	35	17,194
32	17,14	22	17,56	41	17,97	31	17,130	26	2	38	17,195
34	17,15	24	17,57	43	17,98	33	17,131	28	17,161	40	17,196
36	17,16	26	17,58	963,1	17,99	35	17,132	33	17,162	43	17,197
38	17,17	28	17,59	3	17,100	37	17,133	35	17,163	45	17,198
41	17,18	30	17,60	5	17,101	39	17,134 pr.	37	17,164	969,1	17,199
58,1	17,19 pr.	33	17,61	8	17,102 pr.	40	1	967,1	17,165	3	17,200
3	1	35	17,62	9	1	42	17,135	4	17,166	5	17,201
6	17,20	37	17,63	10	17,103	965,1	17,136	6	17,167 pr.	7	17,202
7	17,21	39	17,64	12	17,104	3	17,137	7	1	9	17,203
9	17,22 pr.	41	17,65	13	17,105	5	17,138 pr.	9	17,168 pr.	11	17,204
10	1	44	17,66	17	17,106	6	1	10	1	13	17,205
13	17,23	961,1	17,67	18	17,107	8	17,139 pr.	12	17,169 pr.	17	17,206
24	17,24	3	17,68	19	17,108	9	1	13	1	19	17,207
26	17,25	7	17,69	21	17,109	11	17,140	14	17,170	21	17,208
28	17,26	9	17,70	23	17,110 pr.	13	17,141 pr.	16	17,171	23	17,209
30	17,27	11	17,71	24	1	14	1	18	17,172 pr.	25	17,210
33	17,28	13	17,72	24	2	16	17,142	19	1	27	17,211
37	17,29	15	17,73 pr.	25	3	18	17,143	21	17,173 pr.		

VOCABULARIUM
IURISPRUDENTIAE ROMANAE.

.

A.

A, ab, abs.

Conspectus.

Forma.

Collocatio.

Significatio.

I. De loco et translate.

A. suspensum

1) ex verbis ac locutionibus

a) movendi, separandi; defendendi, provocandi etc. pag. 6.

b) incipiendi, nascendi, dicendi etc. pag. 17.

c) accipiendi, postulandi, quaerendi etc. pag. 20.

d) legandi, relinquendi etc. ad significandum eum (heredem), cui quid (legatum) imponitur; exheredandi, praetereundi ad significandum gradum, ex quo quis exheredatur. pag. 31.

e) passivis ad significandum auctorem.

α) de hominibus. pag. 34.

β) de bestiis. pag. 54.

γ) de rebus quae anima carent. pag. 54.

2) ex substantivis. pag. 55.

3) ex adiectivis et numeralibus. pag. 55.

4) ex adverbis. pag. 55.

B. absolute positum.

1) proprie de loco (intervallo). pag. 56.

2) ad significandum initium. pag. 56.

3) in certis formulis. pag. 56.

4) singulariter dictum. pag. 58.

II. De tempore. pag. 58.

Forma. abs te: *Iul.* 534,32 emo. *Pomp.* 622,8 et 531,35 emo. 271,14 factus. 652,31 stipulor. *Ulp.* 633,40 stipulor. ~ a te: *Iul.* 271,22 (emo). 321,22. (331,18?) 367,9. 384,42 (emo). 625,20. (26,33?) 28,5. 218,36. 237,3. 238,33. (635,17?) 659,1 (stipulor). 4. 680,18. *Pomp.* (101,17. 21?) 254,42 (stipulor). 386,27. 536,14 et 15 (emo). 633,11. 494,29. 652,30. *Ulp.* 23 (21)^{ies} in *Digg.* Reliqui *Auctt.* a te: *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 599,5. *Labeo* 478,24. 535,29. 864,6 77,43 715,38 bis. 724,33. *Proc.* 71,2. 523,32. *Iav.* 228,6. 46,30. 510,33. 692,34. *Cels.* 362,27. 377,29. 31. 386,14. (697,21?) 666,3 (stipulor). 5. *Ner.* 73,38. 449,37. *Afr.* 9^{ies}. *Gai.* 7^{ies} in *Digg.*, saepe in *Instt.* *Marcell. ter.* *Scaev.* 19^{ies}. *Ven. Flor. Tert. Macer semel. Pap. ter. Paul.* 14^{ies}. *Mod. bis.* (*Pius, Marc. et*

Verus, Comm. imp. semel). — Ceterum ante vocales et h litteram ab, ante consonantes a exceptis verborum coniunctione ab re est (*vid. infra pag. 10, 30*) et duobus locis *Ulp.* 896,22 ab domesticis 5 (*ubi fort. excidit insidiis*) et *Paul.* 360,4 ab nepote (*propter etymologiam vocis abnepos*). — Ante i consonantem praevalet a; antecedit vocibus: iudex *Pomp.* 536,34. 610,10. *Gai.* 370,22. *Scaev.* 868,37. *Pap.* 210,14. coll. 4, 11. 1. *Call. (Hadr. imp.?)* 10 540,24. *Tryph.* 601,12 (*codd. PVU ab*). *Ulp.* 101,6. 229,35. 333,34. (*Pomp.?*) 347,32. 373,18. 411,30. 698,30. 585,16. (*Marc. et Ver. imp.?*) 864,23. 869,13. 875,5. *Paul.* 50,7. 157,16. (*Pomp.?*) 194,1. 208,25. 317,15. 620,25. 652,34. (*Pius imp.?*) 178,18. 15 319,11. 967,14. iudicans *Mod.* 766,3 (a deest in F). iudicatus *Ulp.* 535,22. *Iulius Call.* 540,19. (*Hadr. imp.?*) 22. *Paul. (?)* 672,11. ius *Gai. (Iul.?)* 193,27. *Ulp.* 2,6. 65,5. 185,14. 15. (*Iul.?*) 33. *Paul. (Iul.?)* 193,25. iustitia *Ulp.* 1,9. iuvenis *Gai.* 134,10. *Mod.* 440,28. 20 ~ ab legitur ante: ianua *Gai.* 46,23 (*codd. dett. a vinea*). iudex *Labeo* 483,7. *Pomp.* 651,36. *Gai.* 50,31. *Papir. (imp.?)* 867,23. *Scaev.* 165,3. *Ulp.* 172,24. 739,3. 805,22. *Paul.* 318,39. 757,32. *Marcian.* 600,6. *Iulius Iul. (test.)* 28,1. ius *Afr.* 417,18. 25 *Pap.* 727,18. iurisdictio *Pomp.* 651,31.

Collocatio. a semper nomini et attributo eius anteponitur. — a iuxta aliam praepositionem collocatur: a contra tabulas bonorum possessione *Tryph.* 337,41. *Ulp.* 280,44. 282,13. 329,3. 330,2. 4. 5. 9. 30 331,18. 29. 332,41. *Herm.* 284,14.

Significatio.

I. De loco et translate. A. suspensum 1) ex verbis ac locutionibus a) movendi, separandi; defendendi, provocandi etc.: abdicere a quo vindicias filiae *Pomp.* 6,18. — abducere quem a generandi facultate *Paul.* 820,22 pass. ~ a quo comitem *Paul.* 784,3 = V, 4, 14 pass. filiam a marito *Paul.*

rat. 116 (*part. ex con.*). — abest 1) *a quo*: culpa *Ulp.* 117,23. (*Labeo?*) 403,7. 9. 224,7. *Paul.* 392,22. dolus malus *Proc.* 523,32 (*et culpa*).33. *Scaev.* (*Pomp.*?) 101,21. *Flor.* 520,36. *Ulp.* 222,3. *Paul.* 319,25. 650,42. ~ insularius a vilico (= *differt*) *Pomp.* 947,35. ~ 2) *a re*: facinus *Alf.* 643,35. vis a maleficio *Alf.* 643,35. ~ puer a puberi aetate *Maecian.* 901,19. quis a tribunali *Marcian.* 454,12. — abhorret *quid a re*: *Ulp.* 265,6. (*Iul.*?) 577,12. exceptio ab aequitate naturali *Marcell.* ad *Iul.* 960,45. hominis eius status et habitus a pupilli condicione (= *differt*) *Ulp.* 548,13. — abigere a stabulo domitum pecus non a silva nec grege *Call.* 788,21. — abit 1) quis a) *a quo*, *Tryph.* 888,27. ~ b) *a re*: ab emptione *Pomp.* 514,23 *pass.* 536,11 *pass.* *Ulp.* 64,1 *pass.* *Paul.* 528,24 et 30 *pass.* ab iure *Afr.* 417,18 *pass.* a provincia in provinciam *Ulp.* 90,25. a societate *Pomp.* 500,6. a venditione *Pomp.* (*Cels.*?) 536,5 *pass.* ~ 2) *a quo*: dominium *Paul.* 210,31. res *Paul.* (*formula*) 526,12. — abscedit dos a bonis patris *Tryph.* 298,16. nomina novatione a pristina obligatione *Scaev.* 106,33. — absolvitur quis, *a quo*: *Iav.* 758,32. *Ulp.* (*Labeo?*) 149,20 (a minore . . . tutelae). *Paul.* 122,21. 300,18. ~ a petitione *Tryph.* 692,23. — abstinere se: ab administratione *Paul.* 135,12. ab hereditate *Iav.* 554,3. *Gai.* 883,13. II, 158. 224. III, 67. *Scaev.* 557,34. 715,34. *Tryph.* (*Marc. imp.*?) 298,13. *Ulp.* XXII,24. a petitione legati *Paul.* 182,10. ab omni sorde *Ven.* 830,20. ~ omisso se *sensu reflexivo*: a conviviis ornamentis purpura et alba veste *Paul.* I, 21, 14 (*Ves.*). ab eo facto *Paul.* 949,24 ab hereditate *Scaev.* 452,7. *Mod.* 440,18. a nuptiis *Gai.* I, 58. ~ abstinetur quis: a bonis *Scaev.* 776,30. ab hereditate *Scaev.* 71,36. 773,27. — ademptio fit (*ferre* = adimitur) a priore legatario *Paul.* 7,7 *abl. abs.* — adferuntur litterae a praefecto urbis *Ulp.* (*Paul.*?) *cat.* 236 *abl. abs.* (*part. ex suppl.*). — adimere *a quo quid*: *Scaev.* 169,43. legatum *Ulp.* 166,46 *pass.* — advenire ab hostibus *Ulp.* 890,2. — alienare aliquid a se *Gai.* II, 80 (*rubr.*). — alienum esse a vi *Ulp.* 114,28. — appellare (*quem*) 1) *a quo*: *Ulp.* 866,1. 869,12. 870,40. *Paul.* 319,3. V, 34, 1 *pass.* *Marcian.* 865,45. 872,29 *pass.* *Macer* 865,3. *Herm.* 131,31 *pass.* *rubr.* 869,11 et 23 *pass.* 875,2 *pass.* ab exsecutore sententiae *Macer* 865,7. a (ab) iudice (arbitro) *Gai.* 50,31 *bis.* *Papir.* (*Anton. et Ver. imp.*?) 867,28 *pass.* *Ulp.* 875,5. *Paul.* 318,39. 757,32. a legatis *Ven.* 869,36 *pass.* a praefectis praetorio *Char.* 28,18 *pass.* 18. a principe *Ulp.* 869,13. a senatu *Ulp.* 869,14 *pass.* ~ 2) *a re*: a consultatione iudicis *Ulp.* 864,15 *pass.* a litteris *Macer* 871,30. a sententia *Scaev.* 730,37. *Call.* 540,17 *pass.* *Paul.* 873,41 *pass.* V, 5^a, 6(7) *pass.* 5^a, 6^a *pass.* *Marcian.*

865,25 *pass.* 872,21. ab aliqua parte sententiae *Ulp.* 866,28. — appellatio fit ab ordine non ab ipso *Ulp.* 870,21. 22. — appellatio interponitur a remissione *Ulp.* 870,17. — auferre *a quo quid*: *Ulp.* 762,16 *pass.* *Paul.* 189,2. 636,28 *pass.* litis aestimationem *Pap.* 52,20. fructus *Tryph.* 596,41. fundum *Pomp.* 622,34. hereditatem *Pap.* 180,1 *bis pass.* hypothecam *Marcian.* 593,19. ~ sumptus ab edificio *Mod.* 766,5 *pass.* — aufugere a praeceptore *Ulp.* (*Virian.*?) 606,8. — averti a fideicommissi petitione *Call.* (*Commod. imp.*) 224,20. — avocare quem: ab officio suscepto legationis *Paul.* 168,1 *pass.* ab opere rusticis *Call.* 926,28 *pass.* milites a signis *Call.* (*Hadr. imp.*?) 651,30 *pass.* ~ a quo hereditatem *Gai.* II, 148 *pass.* 149. — cadere: caducum appellatur veluti ceciderit ab eo *Ulp.* XVII, 1. — cavere *a quo*: *Ulp.* 822,17. venditor ab emptore *Pap.* 542,15. sibi a fideicommissario *Marcian.* 385,25. diligentius sibi a venditore *Afr.* 394,26. ~ a re *Ulp.* 561,24. — celare se a domino *Ulp.* (*Offl.*?) 606,1. — cessare ab administratione *Scaev.* 792,28. — custodiam praestare tam ab domesticis quam ab extraneis *Ulp.* 896,22 (*cf. s. forma*). — decedit 1) quis: *a quo*, qui ab his decesserit *Scaev.* (*test.*) 112,22 (*Mo. de his, ut sit pro gen. part.*). ~ a re: *Cels.* 41,20. a tabulis *Ulp.* 330,7. ~ 2) *a quo* ususfructus *Tryph.* 684,28 (*Ital. discesserit pro decesserit*). — deducere quid a (*edd. de*) peculio *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 429,22. — defendi ab iniuria *Paul.* V, 4, 16. *Marcian.* 25,28 (*def. atque muniri*). — defici a petitione fideicommissi *Ulp.* 197,28. ~ *cf.* a quo defecta fieret (*pars*) *Gai.* 216,27. — deiectus ab usufructu *Paul.* 587,13. — depellere quem ab evictionis actione *Paul.* V, 11, 5 *pass.* ~ periculum a domino *Ulp.* 898,24. — desistere *a re*: ab accusatione *Paul.* 837,13. 14 (1, 6^b, 1^a). 838,11. *Marcian.* 835,22. 33. 836,28. ab excubatione *Mod.* 893,20. a lite *Marcian.* 880,21. ~ a quo, *Paul.* 139,14. — deterreri ab isdem facinoribus *Call.* 852,29. — detrahi ab herede *Iul.* 333,10. — differt 1) quis a quo: *Iul.* 658,44. *Gai.* II, 135^a (*l. mutilo*). *Paul.* 354,17. a captivo *Ulp.* 71,5. ab extraneo *Paul.* 293,22. infans non multum a furioso *Gai.* III, 109. a reis promittendi *Iul.* 381,11. a servis *Pomp.* 465,1. ~ a specie servientium *Ven.* 615,20. ~ 2) quid a re: *Gai.* II, 268. III, 57. *Paul.* ad *Labeon.* 133,14. ab actione commodati *Pomp.* 393,8. actiones in personam ab actionibus in rem *Paul.* 625,27. cotidiana (aqua) ab aestiva *Ulp.* 595,2. a cibariis *Ulp.* 125,34. a donatione *Paul.* 419,1. a locis privatis *Ulp.* 578,28. a mancipatione *Gai.* I, 121. vitium a morbo *Ulp.* (*Sabin.*?) 602,33. creditum a mutuo

qua genus a specie *Paul.* 357,20, 21. ab urbanis praediis *Ner.* 588,28. praedictum a superiore *Paul.* V, 9, 1. species a prioribus *Marcell.* 713,19. — dimittere 1) *quem*: ab exercitu *Ed. ap. Iul.* 81,38 = *ap. Ulp.* 82,12 *pass.* a negotio *Ulp.* 510,26. si fugitivum meum quis a duumviro vel ab aliis de carcere vel custodia dimitteret *Ulp.* 750,16, 17 (*Mo.* dimitti curet). ~ 2) a se: filium *Pomp.* 183,38. res nec mancipii *Gai.* II, 85. usumfr. *Tryph.* 685,17. — dinoscitur liber homo a servo *Paul.* 514,8. — discedit 1) *quis* a) a re: *Ulp.* 341,43. 786,18 *pass.* a causa *Ulp.* 865,3. *Maecian.* 449,13. a communione *Iul.* 199,13. 321,25. *Gai.* 308,19. *Ulp.* 311,16. 323,18 *pass.* ab omni condicione *Pomp.* 372,3 et 10 *pass.* (*Mo.* utroque loco contentione). a conductione *Ulp.* 507,17. ab omni contentione *Paul.* 385,42 *pass.* a contractu *Scaev.* 138,6 *pass.* *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 526,30 *pass.* a controversia *Iul.* 371,39 *pass.* *Ulp.* 638,8. *Paul.* 152,36. ab emptione *Iul.* 529,16 *pass.* *Afr.* (*Iul.* ?) 529,19 *pass.* *Pomp.* 536,15. *Pap.* 718,16 *pass.* *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 526,31 *pass.* 342,3. *Paul.* 118,38 (ab empt. locatione). 537,1 *pass.* *rubr.* 536,2. a forma observata *Scaev.* 906,5 *pass.* ab hypotheca *Marcian.* 593,8 *pass.* 598,1 et 10 *pass.* ab iure *Pap.* 727,18 *pass.* a lite *Ulp.* 374,4 *pass.* *Paul.* 388,13 *pass.* a negotio *Ner.* 74,2 *pass.* s. *Iul.* 536,31 *pass.* a nomine *Ulp.* 538,28. ab obligatione *Ulp.* 698,39 *pass.* *Paul.* 701,13 *pass.* ab opere *Ulp.* 376,8 *pass.* a pignore *Ulp.* 598,1. a possessione *Iul.* 273,4. *Ulp.* 312,18. 555,7 *pass.* a proprietate *Paul.* 207,1. a sacerdotio *Ulp.* 918,9. a stipulatione *Ulp.* 726,5 *pass.* a venditione *Scaev.* 537,13. *Paul.* 600,27. a voluntate *Flor.* 220,19. *Tryph.* 752,42. ~ b) a quo: *Scaev.* 144,38. a domino *Ulp.* (*Caelius* ?) 606,26. a liberis *Pap.* 193,33. 33. a marito *Ulp.* (*Marcell.* ?) 855,16. ab invito patrono *Ulp.* 744,4. *Mod.* 716,8. a praetore *Gai.* IV, 164. ~ 2) a quo *quid*: *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 528,6. dominium *Iul.* 21,39. 22,35. *Ulp.* 670,31. 33. tutela *Gai.* I, 170. ususfructus *Gai.* II, 30. *Paul.* 311,14. *Mod.* 227,43. — discernere 1) a quo *quem*: emansorem a fugitivo et effractorem vel furem diurnum a nocturno *Claudius* 850,5, 4. furem ab abigeo *Claudius* 850,13. matrem familias a ceteris feminis (disc. atque separare) *Ulp.* 937,30. ~ 2) a re *quid*: *Claudius* 850,5 *ter pass.* 5 *pass.* aquam aestivam a cottidiana *Ulp.* 595,7 *pass.* propr. causam ab aliena *Ulp.* 870,44. dictum a promisso *Ulp.* 608,10 *pass.* flumen a rivo *Ulp.* 578,51 *pass.* licitum ab illicito *Ulp.* 1,12. suam rationem a servi *Pomp.* 437,30. — dissentit *quis* a quo: *Cels.* 140,43. *Ulp.* 657,4. — distat (*semp. fere transl.*) 1) *quis* a quo: *Tryph.* 338,11. *Ulp.* 847,33. pater a servo *Ulp.* 437,13. ~ 2) *quid* a re: *Ulp.* 13,27.

593,33. aedes meae a tuis *Paul.* 257,40. possessio ab agro *Iav.* 943,7. aestiva aqua ab aqua cottidiana *Ulp.* 597,10. a donatione *Ulp.* 611,22. summae solutio a fabrica insulae *Ulp.* 395,14. opistula a lege *Gai.* III, 121. a nomine *Ulp.* 835,25. a fabrilibus operis *Iul.* 324,4. plebs a populo *Gai.* I, 3. fundus a possessione etc. *Iav.* 943,5. legatum ab usufructu *Scaev.* 113,41. (*cf. et. Ulp.* 315,19; *vid. separare pag. 15, 27*). — distinguere *quid* a re: peculium a dote *Pap.* 413,19 = *vat.* 254 *pass.* gemmas a lapillis *Ulp.* (*Sabin.* ?) 152,1. pretium a pretio *Pap.* 171,6 *pass.* = *refl.* ~ *quem* a quo: *Paul.* 820,43 *pass.* (per notam). — distrahi ab ulius personae iustiore repetitione *Tryph.* 478,3. — divertit (divortit) *quis* (*femina*) a quo: *Marc. et Ver. imp. ap. Ulp.* 740,18. (liberta) a furioso et ab ignorante (sc. patrono) *Ulp.* 663,36. liberta ab invito patrono *Ulp.* 716,22. 362,22. *Herm.* 713,33. a legato *Pap.* 169,38. a marito *Scaev.* 256,17. *Ulp.* 88,8. a viro *Pomp.* 711,34. *Pap.* 204,39. *Ulp.* 243,36. — divortium facere a quo, *Afr.* 724,46. — a qua parte divisus est usufructus *Ulp.* 232,18 = *vat.* 80. — ducere aquam non vi non clam non precario a quo: *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 594,37. 597,8. 599,5. aquam a capite *Proc.* 274,39. *Ulp.* 595,28 *pass.* 597,38. *verbum* a Graeco verbo *Ulp.* 867,16 *pt. pf. pass.* (*Mo. del. vv.*). — elicere rescriptum a principe *Paul.* I, 12, 5 (6). — eripere *quem*: ab hominibus *Gai.* 50,11 *pass.* (*de morte*). a latronculis etc. *Paul.* 414,5 = V, 11, 6. — non ab re est: dicere *Maecian.* 455,28. existimare *Ulp.* 437,36. morem ei geri *Ulp.* 645,35. probare *Ulp.* 809,41. iudicem huiusmodi sententiam proferre *Ulp.* 539,33. interdicto uti *Ulp.* (*Nerva* ?) 575,51. ~ omissa copula est: excessus subiungitur *Maecian.* 849,27. — excipere *quem*: a viarum munitione *Paul.* V, 6, 2 *pass.* a tormentis *Paul.* V, 29, 2 *pass.* ~ a quo: *Ulp. vat.* 217 *bis* (*part. ex com.*). patronum a liberto *Paul. vat.* 308. 309 *pass.* — excludi a re: ab accusatione *Pap.* 837,36. *Maec.* 798,30. a bonis *Afr.* 283,36. *Marc. et Ver. imp. ap. Ulp.* 318,14. *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 330,19 et 20 *bis*. a collationis commodo *Marc. et Ver. imp. ap. Ulp.* 295,29 = *Ulp.* 346,17. ab exactionibus *Scaev.* 162,30. a Faviana *Ulp.* 343,30. ab hereditate *Gai.* I, 192. *Pap.* 346,33. *Ulp.* XXII, 29. a legato *Iul.* 147,11. *Gai.* 192,13. a bonor. possessione *Clem.* 317,7. 335,33. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.* ?) 284,10. *Herm.* 284,14. ab (inofficiosi) querella *Ulp.* 176,30. *Paul.* 180,31. IV, 5, 6. a testamento *Paul.* 314,13. — excusare *quem* (se): neque ab annona neque ab angariis etc. *Char.* 915,41 *pass.* a censibus *Ulp. vat.* 204 *pass.* a compromisso *Paul.* 151,40 *pass.* ab in-

cesti crimine *Pap.* 814,32 *pass.* se a cura adulescentium *Ulp.* 129,33. se a curatione *Mod.* 789,3. a navium fabrica *Paul.* (*Anton. imp.?*) 901,23 *pass.* ab honoribus *Pap.* 917,28 *pass.* (et civilibus muneribus). *Paul.* 909,25 (I. 1^a, 11) *pass.* (non etiam a muneribus). ab intriptionibus *Ulp.* 901,19 *pass.* a (civilibus) munere (-ibus) *Pap.* 904,10 *pass.* (*Sever. imp.?*) 917,14 *pass.* 20 *pass.* (ac tutelis). *Sever. et Anton. impp. ap. Paul. rat.* 247 *pass.* *Ulp.* 911,34 *pass.* 912,6. 912,19 *pass.* (913,5 *edd.* excusare; *codd.* exuere). *Char.* 915,21 *pass.* se a patrimonio *Ulp. rat.* 205. se a re provinciali *Ulp. rat.* 205 *bis.* a dicendo testimonio *Char.* 650,6 *pass.* a tutela (-is) *Scaev.* 790,6 *pass.* 450,35 *pass.* 37. *Pap.* 904,12 *pass.* *Rescr. ap. Ulp. rat.* 131 *pass.* *Call.* 789,28 *pass.* *Ulp. (ap. Mod.)* 785,7 = *rat.* 177^a *pass.* *Ulp. rat.* 128 (*rel cura*). 143 *pass.* 148 *pass.* 150 *pass.* 152 *pass.* 160. 177 *bis pass.* 178 *pass.* 182 *pass.* (*part. ex coni.*). 183^a *pass.* (*part. ex coni.*). 184 *pass.* 188. 197 *bis.* (*Paul.?*) 233 *pass.* (*Paul.?*) 235 *pass.* 238 *pass.* 239 *pass.* *Paul.* 665,25. 786,13 *pass.* 791,21. 794,1 *pass.* (*cf. rat.* 233). 794,5 *pass.* (*cf. rat.* 235). 178,19. 254,4. II, 27, 1. *rat.* 231 et 235 et 237 *pass.* *Marcian.* 789,11. 790,20. *Mod.* 783,16 et *Herm.* 792,40 et 41 et 793,4 *pass.* — excusatio a tutela competit *Ulp.* 782,31 = *rat.* 190. — excusationem habere a muneribus *Ulp.* 912,20. a tutela (-is) *Tryph.* 793,11. *Ulp. rat.* 124. *Paul. rat.* 237. *Mod. (Ulp.?)* 783,11. 785,9. — excusationem a sequenti munere impetrare *Ulp.* 925,17. — excusationem praestare ab honoribus aut muneribus *Ulp.* 916,26. a muneribus civilibus *Ulp.* 916,26. 32. — excusatio a tutela recipitur *Marc. et Ver. impp. ap. Paul. rat.* 245. — excusationem a tutela tribuere *Ulp. rat.* 191. — excusationem a muneribus civil. sibi vindicare *Ulp.* 916,10. — eximitur quis ab onere *Call.* 919,1. res a quo, *Ulp.* 311,3. — exire a potestate *Mod.* 851,32. — expellere quem: a conductione *Paul.* 565,14 *pass.* a fundo *Ulp.* 584,20 *pass.* ab hereditate *Mod.* 864,33 *pass.* a possessione *Macer* 798,22 *pass.* a via *Paul.* 518,38. — exportari *Marcian.* 512,1 *vid. venire pag. 17,14.* — exuere quem a personalibus muneribus *Ulp.* 913,5 (*edd.* excusare; *vid. vers. 10*). — fugere a quo: *Ulp.* 606,9. a domino *Lex Fabia ap. Call.* 835,10. *Tryph.* 953,31. ab emptore *Paul.* 542,14. a bonae fidei possessore *Paul.* 204,27. — immunem esse: tempus a fructibus dependendis *Pap.* 634,32. fiscus a vectigal. praestationibus *Paul.* 405,21. — immunitatem a muneribus publ. consequi *Call.* 919,12. — immunitatem habere ab exactione tributorum *Paul.* 901,23. a civil. muneribus *Ulp.* 916,38. 918,25. a tutelis et curis *Ulp. rat.* 138.

— nec multum interest tale legatum ab hoc *Paul.* (*Pomp.?*) 262,39. — libelli dantur appellatorii adversus quem et a qua sententia *Ulp.* 864,39. — liberare 1) quem (se) a) a quo: *Lex Julia ap. Call.* 651,13 *cf. Ulp. coll.* IX, 2, 2. *Labeo* 715,38 *pass.* 724,33 *pass.* *Proc.* 686,23 *pass.* *Cels.* 40,24 *pass.* *Iul.* 257,15 *pass.* 361,4. 5. 7 *pass.* 430,1. 680,16. 706,43 *pass.* 707,7 *pass.* *Pomp.* 322,22 *pass.* 703,33 *pass.* (*Labeo?*) 705,3 *pass.* *Clem.* 161,25 *pass.* *Ven.* 701,27. 31 *pass.* *Gai.* 94,9 *pass.* 679,35 *pass.* II, 38 *pass.* III, 174 (*formula; vid. solvere pag. 16,5*). 174 *pass.* *Scaev.* 106,43, 44 *pass.* *Pap.* 512,11 *pass.* 442,1 *pass.* *Ulp.* 324,16 *pass.* 801,30. (*Labeo?*) 722,5. *Paul.* 123,13 *pass.* (*Cass.?*) 508,25 *bis.* 509,3 *bis.* 711,32 *pass.* 719,22 *pass.* 34 *pass.* a creditore *Labeo* 108,32 *pass.* *Iav.* 711,31 *pass.* *Iul.* 416,30 *pass.* *Pomp.* 711,37. *Gai.* 584,22 *pass.* 418,22 *pass.* *Scaev.* 695,10 *pass.* *Paul.* 711,32. a pupillo *Paul.* 769,12 *pass.* a stipulatore *Iav.* 494,27. *Iul.* 160,30. *Paul.* 719,17 *pass.* a venditore *Ulp.* 701,3. ~ b) a re: ab actione tutelae *Scaev.* 163,18 *pass.* ab administratione rerum *Sever. et Anton. impp. ap. Mod.* 785,36 *pass.* (*Ulp. rat.* 173 *pass. ex coni.*). ab hac calamitate *Pomp.* 354,31 *pass.* a fideicommisso *Scaev.* 86,55 *pass.* a muneribus *Call.* 919,42 *pass.* *Ulp.* 916,31. a petitione *Paul.* 555,33. a praestatione *Paul.* (*Ner.?*) 522,15 *pass.* (a tutelis *Ulp. rat.* 174 *ex coni.*). a domesticis vexationibus et sumptibus *Call.* 919,13 *pass.* ~ 2) quid a quo: agri portionem a creditore *Pap.* 591,3. pignus a cred. *Pomp.* 591,8. — liberatio a quo contingit *Ulp.* 677,35 (*l. corr.*). — liberum esse a quo: filius a patre liber esto *Lex XII tab. ap. Gai.* I, 132 = *ap. Ulp.* X, 1. — liberum fieri ab herede *Pomp.* (*Octaven.?*) 436,33. — liberum praestari ab omni servitute *Ven.* 632,23. — luere praedium a creditore *Scaev.* 557,31. se a quo, *Ulp.* 461,7 *bis.* — migrat filius a matre *Labeo* 78,22. — mittere a) quem: servos a Sicilia Romam *Alf.* 951,7. ab aliquo numero militum quasi ab exercitu *Ulp.* 82,22, 23 *pass.* ~ b) telum ab arcu *Gai.* 954,19 et 25 *pass.* — motus ab excusatione perferenda *Ulp.* 925,12 (*Mo. proferenda*). — munitus *Marcian.* 25,28 (*vid. r. defendi pag. 8,31*). — nubere a liberis *Test. ap. Clem. (Iul.?)* 192,3 et 4. — perducitur mulier ab Alexandria *Paul.* (*Laelius?*) 198,25. disputatio ab evidentibus veris ad... *Iul.* 960,42 = *Ulp.* 948,39. — pervenit 1) quid a) a quo: *Alf.* 859,12. *Pomp.* (*Q. Muc.?*) 712,3. 886,12. *Marcell.* 187,27 *bis.* *Scaev.* 742,19. *Tryph.* 874,31. *Ulp.* 853,12. *Paul.* 191,31. pecunia *Ulp.* 453,30. (*Cels.?*) 697,21 *bis.* ~ b) a re: maximus fluctus a mari (*Cels.* 941,24. ~ 2) pervenitur a minoribus honoribus ad maiores *Mod.* 913,29. — proficisci

vid. infra pag. 19.26. — profugere ab hostibus *Labeo* 892,35. — prohiberi ab agendis rebus *Tryph.* 793,36. a certaminibus *Ulp.* 119,14. ab aliquo iure *Paul.* 644,30. a militia *Marcian.* 896,5. a nominibus *Scaev.* 106,32. a persecutione pignor. *Scaev.* 564,35. a possessione *Ulp.* 570,37. — provocare (*quem*) 1) a quo: *Ulp.* 869,17. 27 et 28 bis pass. 870,30 et 30 pass. 875,7. a dictatoribus *Pomp.* 5,32. a iudice *Scaev.* 671,24 (ad principem). *Marc. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 864,33. *Ulp.* 869,13. ~ 2) a sententia (-iis) *Scaev.* 869,1. *Pap.* 731,35. 868,4 pass. *Paul.* V, 33, 5 pass. — provocatio est a quo, *Pomp.* 5,38. — provocatio fit ab eis sicut a reliquis magistratibus *Pomp.* 4,7. — recedit 1) *quis* a) a quo: *Ulp.* 166,44 pass. 46 pass. *Mod.* 45,2. a collegio *Marcian.* 793,5. a domino *Paul.* 616,8. a magistro *Ulp.* (*Vivian.?*) 606,22. a persona *Ulp.* 656,43 pass. *Paul.* 558,18. ab uxore *Scaev. (test.)* 104,23. ~ b) a re: *Scaev.* 146,36 pass. *Ulp.* 760,6. *Paul. (Marcell.?)* 764,18. *Marcian.* 883,5. ab accusatione *Call.* 875,35 pass. a superiore capite *Scaev.* 111,41 pass. a commissoria *Scaev.* 530,31 pass. a contractu *Ulp.* 411,6 pass. *Paul. ad Pap.* 524,20 pass. a controversiis *Ulp.* 374,34. servi a dominio *Ulp.* 812,31. ab edicto *Ulp.* 616,13 pass. ab emptione *Ner.* 73,31 pass. (venditione etc.). *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 64,6 pass. (*Iul.?*) 64,8 pass. 207,42 pass. 527,2 pass. a forma *Paul.* 493,17 pass. a fossato *Mod.* 893,17. a re indicata *Ulp.* 535,32 pass. ab universo iudicio *Paul.* 181,5. ab eo iure *Ulp.* 15,2 pass. a legato *Ulp.* 443,36. a lege sua *Paul.* 136,22. a locatione vel venditione *Paul.* 905,19. a monumento *Pap. (test.)* 193,15. a naturali obligatione *Paul.* 672,23 pass. a veterum opinione *Paul.* 201,35 = *vat.* 68. a pignore (-ibus) *Ulp.* 408,19. 21. 598,24. a capitis poena *Menander* 894,30 pass. a rescripto *Ulp.* 841,22 pass. a sententia *Ulp. vat.* 75,3. *Mod.* 134,32 pass. a significatione verborum *Marcell.* 92,35 pass. a societate *Paul.* 509,35. a testamento *Pomp.* 76,11 pass. a tractatu *Paul.* 885,11 pass. ab usufructu *Paul.* 227,29. a voluntate *Scaev.* 170,8. *Ulp.* 794,15. *Paul.* 77,13 pass. *Herm.* 76,30. ~ 2) *quid* a) a quo: dominium *Ulp.* 249,32. 392,18. 496,5. possessio *Ulp. (Cels.?) Marcell.?)* 513,3. proprietas *Pomp.* 199,28. ~ b) a re: flumen ab horto *Iav. (Labeo?)* 238,17. ab impedimento naturali *Ven.* 675,32. ius a naturali *Ulp.* 1,23. 2,15. a natura *Paul. (Iul.?)* 544,30. ius ab usufructu *Paul.* 259,22. — redimere a) a quo *quid*: *Pomp.* 623,23. *Marcian.* 599,17 bis. capita *Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 201,23 bis. fundum *Iul. (formula)* 520,22. navem *Paul.* 419,33 pass. partem (-es) *Afr.* 454,22 pass. *Marcell.* 212,35. *Pap.* 905,26 pass. pignus *Ulp.* 629,5. rem pignoratam *Iul.* 519,26. portionem

Pap. 442,1. ~ b) *quem a quo*: *Paul.* 828,25 pass. ab hostibus *Ulp.* 817,3. 884,45. 12,7 pass. 293,3 pass. 616,1. 890,44 pass. 895,38 pass. *Paul.* 862,36. *rubr.* 885,21 pass. a latronibus *Ulp.* 720,46. a praedonibus *Paul.* 704,42. — redire a cena *Ulp. (Cinna?)* 658,4. ab hostibus *Scaev.* 824,11. *Pap.* 313,43. *Ulp.* 177,23. (*Pomp.?*) 278,13. a nundinis *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 507,3. — regressus a militia *Scaev.* 868,17. — reicere *quem* a tutela *Ulp.* 749,38 pass. (repelli et reici). rem a se *Iav.* 685,3. — relaxari a rei condemnatione *Ulp.* 117,13. — relegare *quem*: ab Italia *Ulp.* 29,31. ab ea provincia *Ulp.* 860,18 pass. — remeare ab hostibus *Ulp.* 945,35. — removere (remotum esse) a) *quem*: ab accusatione *Paul.* 182,6 pass. (I, 6^b, 2). ab actu *Paul.* 710,30 *pf. pass.* ab administratione *Ulp.* 778,31 pass. a bonis *Iul.* 812,10. a cura *vid.* a tutela. a gradu *Ulp. (Scaev.?)* 819,26. ab hereditate *Pap.* 853,33. ab honore ministrandi *Pap.* 434,34. ab omni iure *Gai.* III, 48 *pf. pass.* a legato *Paul.* 178,46 pass. a negotiis *Scaev.* 104,23 *pf. pass.* ab officio (-ijs) *Coll.* 62,12 *pt. pf. pass.* *Ulp.* 957,3 *pf. pass.* a petitione *Ulp.* 957,30 pass. a c. t. b. possessione *Ulp.* 331,16 pass. 25 pass. a postulando *Ulp.* 80,2. a querella *Ulp.* 177,21 pass. a senatu *Pap.* 27,23 *pt. pf. pass.* a successionem *Herm.* 284,15 pass. a tutela *Iul.* 789,39 *pt. pf. pass.* 802,5 *pt. pf. pass.* *Pomp.* 774,30 *pf. pass.* *Gai. (Sct.?)* I, 182 *pf. pass.* *Pap.* 780,9 pass. *Ulp.* 750,9 *pf. pass.* *Paul.* 792,7 *pf. pass.* III, 6, 15 pass. *Mod.* 780,6 pass. a vindicatione rei *Paul.* 601,7 pass. ~ b) *quid*: pactum a iure communi *Ulp.* 65,5 *pf. pass.* pactum conventum a re privata *Paul.* 69,7 *pf. pass.* longe a societate *Ulp.* 502,5 *pf. pass.* — repellere a) *quem a re*: *Paul.* 791,32 pass. (I. corr.). 178,12 pass. ab accusatione *Ulp.* 778,14 pass. 805,1. *Paul.* 182,2 pass. 4 pass. ab actionibus exercendis *Paul.* 94,37 pass. a bonis *Gai.* III, 43. *Paul.* 337,32 pass. a codicillis *Paul.* 178,41 pass. ab emolumento *Ulp.* 351,11 pass. ab hereditate *Gai.* II, 125 pass. 169 pass. ab intentione non iure facti testamenti *Mod.* 195,40 pass. ab omni liberti iudicio *Ulp.* 332,15 pass. a legato *Paul.* 791,26 pass. 28 pass. 34 pass. 792,12 pass. (*Ner.?*) 187,32 pass. et 35 pass. a libertis *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 330,24 pass. a senatoriis nuptiis *Marcell.* 661,15 pass. a petitione *Gai.* 323,44 pass. (operarum). *Tryph.* 411,2 pass. (usurarum). *Ulp.* 927,25 pass. *Paul.* 884,33 pass. a (c. t. b.) possessione *Tryph.* 181,15 pass. 337,41 pass. *Ulp.* 282,13 pass. 304,34 pass. 329,3. 330,2 pass. 4 pass. 5 pass. 9 pass. 332,41 pass. *Paul.* 282,23 pass. 337,22 pass. a substitutione *Gai.* 854,32 pass. a secundis tabulis *Paul.* 178,46 pass. a toto *Marcian.* 599,8. a tutela *Ulp.* 749,38 pass. (rep. et reici).

a bonorum vindicatione *Tryph.* 758,40 *pass.* ~
 b) a se: legatum *Iul.* 490,10. 25,11. usumfructum
Iul. 108,32. — repudiare a se legatum *Iul.* 120,28.
 — restituere minorem a confessione sua *Ulp.*
 545,i. minores a sententiis praefectorum *Char.* 28,31
pass. pupillum in integrum a sententia *Paul.* 156,34.
 — retinere quid a legato *Scaev.* (*test.*) 162,36. —
 revertitur a) *quis*: ab hostibus *Gai.* 839,17. 18.
Scaev. 825,27. *Pap.* 379,16. *Ulp.* 890,8. X, 4. *Paul.*
 337,5. 652,13. 889,33. *coll.* 16, 3, 7 (IV, 8, 7). a
 munere *Ner.* 917,7. ~ b) exceptio ab emptore ad
 matrem *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 624,13. — revocare a) *quem*
 a re: a privilegio *Call.* 141,3 *pass.* a rebus suis
Gai. 890,3 *pass.* ~ b) a quo quid: *Paul.* III, 3 *pass.*
bis. donum *Ulp.* 699,26 *pass.* litem ab eo iudice
 ad suum iudicem *Paul.* 170,25. partem *Iav.* 213,22.
 pecuniam *Scaev.* 565,14 *pass.* — salvum fore non
 solum a furto sed etiam a damno *Gai.* 162,11
 (*praedic. supplend.*). — secedit plebs a patribus
Pomp. 6,1. exercitus a republica *Pomp.* 6,16. —
 separare (*separatum esse*) 1) *quem* a) a quo:
Pap. 805,32 *pass.* *Ulp.* 27,20 *pt. pf. pass.* 557,1 (*se*).
 937,30 (*cf. discernere pag. 9,44*). *Paul.* 712,31 *pass.*
 naturalem ab adoptivo patrem *Pap.* 810,34 *pass.*
 a ceteris *Menander* 901,9 *pass.* a ceteris creditori-
 bus *Ulp.* 553,28 *pass.* a patrono libertum, a paren-
 tibus filium filiamque *Paul.* V, 6, 15 *pass.* a personis
Ulp. 315,19 (*ex Mo. coni.*). concubinam ab uxore
Paul. II, 20, 1 *pass.* ~ b) a re: a bonis *Ulp.* 557,37.
 ~ 2) *quid* a) a re: *Ulp.* 103,7 *pass.* marmora
 vel columnas ab aedibus *Ulp.* 10,19 *pass.* ab aedi-
 ficio (-iis) *Iav.* 521,26 *pt. pf. pass.* *Ner.* 588,25 *pass.*
 bona eius ab hereditariis *Iul.* 558,28 *pass.* pecu-
 niam a patris bonis *Maecian.* 899,37 *pass.* causam
 ab his duabus causis *Afr.* 514,24 *pass.* poenam a
 condicione *Maecian.* 176,21. ius eorum ab obsidis
 condicione *Maecian.* (*Marc. et Ver. imp.?*) 881,38
pass. calumniae crimen a damno *Pap.* 111,16 *pass.*
 speciem a qua definitione *Gai.* 418,9 *pass.* fines
 publicos a privatis *Ulp.* 926,1. usuras a fructibus
Ulp. 641,2 *pass.* a fundo *Pomp.* 555,8 *pt. pf. pass.* (ar-
 borum corpus). *Ulp.* 938,36 et 37 (locum). *Paul.* 328,2
pt. pf. pass. (arborem et lapidem). 12 (iter). 13 (iura).
 aequum ab iniquo *Ulp.* 1,11. quaestionem pignoris
 ab intentione domini *Pap.* 581,13 *pass.* fructum
 dotis ab oneribus *Ulp.* (*Sever. imp.?*) 688,31. pos-
 sessionem a proprietate *Ulp.* 589,1 *pt. pf. pass.* a ratio-
 nibus *Ulp.* (*Cels.?*) 438,10 *pt. pf. pass.* *Iul.* 496,18 *pass.*
 (pecuniam). a solo *Iul.* 639,29 *pass.* (fructus). *Paul.*
 512,22 *pass.* (arborem). (*Iul.*?) 237,17 et 498,22 *pass.*
 (fructus). istas species ab ea *Ulp.* 661,31 *pass.*
 (a substantia hereditatis *Scaev.* 773,20; *verbum se-*
parare inser. edd.). a testamento *Pomp.* 428,28 *pass.*

(*Mo.* a manumissione testamento). ab usu pro-
 prietatem *Pap.* 413,19 *pass.* = *vat.* 254. ~ b) a
 quo: *Ulp.* 19,31 *pass.* cum in separata diaeta ab
 eo esset *Scaev.* 714,18 (*adiect.*). — solvere *quem*
 a) a quo: me a te solvo liberoque *Gai.* (*formula*)
 III, 174 (*cf. v. libero pag. 12*). ~ b) a re: a
 muneribus *Ulp.* (*Pap.*?) 313,16 *pass.* ab obliga-
 tione *Pomp.* 943,32 *pass.* — subripere quid a quo:
Cels. 393,1. *Pomp.* (*Q. Muc.?*) 756,30. *Paul.* 161,3
 (si ipse subripiat et postea ab eo subripiatur). —
 subtrahi ab hac luce *Ulp.* 702,37. — summo-
 vere quem a re: ab accusatione *Paul.* 182,8 *pass.*
Maecian. 836,34 *pass.* ab actione *Mod.* 178,7 *pass.*
 12 *pass.* ab agendo *Paul.* V, 34, 2 *pass.* a bonis liberi
 ti *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 330,18. 331,3 et 4 *pass.* a legatorum
 commodo *Pap.* 193,3. ab executione operis novi
Ulp. 377,23 *pass.* a gradu (-ibus) *Ulp.* 819,21 *pass.*
 25 *pass.* 30 *pass.* ab hereditate *Gai.* II, 144 *pass.*
 III, 66 *pass.* a legato (-is) *Cels.* 211,37. *Iul.* 27,3 *pass.*
 20 *Pap.* 750,45 *pass.* a petitione *Call.* 224,37 *pass.*
 (liberalitatis). *Ulp.* 322,3 *pass.* (operarum). a (c. t.)
 honor. possessione *Iul.* 333,3 *pass.* 347,3 *pass.* (*tem.*
 335,35 *pass.* *Ulp.* 280,44. (*Iul.*?) 335,33 *pass.* a prae-
 mio *Paul.* 179,4 *pass.* 879,1 *pass.* a provincia *Ulp.*
 29,31. a substitutione *Paul.* 792,13 *pass.* a succes-
 sione *Paul.* 856,3 *pass.* a tutela *Ulp.* (*Sci.?*) XI, 23
pass. a vindicatione nummorum *Ulp.* 382,37 *pass.* —
 traicere vectores Brundisium a Cassiopa vel a Dyr-
 rachio *Ulp.* 416,21, 22. — transferre quid a) a
 quo: actionem a procuratore iu dominum *Ulp.*
 89,11 *pass.* hereditatem *Marcell.* 866,21 *pass.* lega-
 tum *Iul.* 167,3 *pass.* *Paul.* 166,36 *pass.* (a persona
 in personam) *bis.* iudicium *Ulp.* 89,2 *pass.* 2 (oma-
 nia iudicii). 12 *pass.* *bis.* *vat.* 341 *bis* (*part. ex suppl.*).
 35 litem *Ulp.* 88,14. 39 *pass.* *vat.* 339 *pass.* (*part. ex*
suppl.). obligationem *Gai.* 134,20. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*?)
 461,1. *Maecian.* 250,38 *pass.* portionem in *quem.*
Paul. 405,13 *pass.* (V, 1*, 5). possessionem *Ulp.*
 210,39 *pass.* *Paul.* 294,30 *pass.* praedia *Scaev.* 82,13.
 40 ~ b) a re (loco): *Paul.* 203,14. ab aedibus nostris
 in alias aedes *Ulp.* 10,27. a fundo aliorum ser-
 vum *Scaev.* 131,14. — transit a) a quo quid: *Ner.*
 754,36. actio *Pomp.* 290,24. condicio ad emptorem
Mod. (*Iul.*?) 464,35. dominium *Ulp.* 597,37. ex-
 ceptio *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 624,12. ius in me *Paul.* 967,32.
 45 proprietatem *Tryph.* 900,31. ususfructus a persona
 in personam *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*?) 495,41. ~ b) *quis* a
 re: a singulari casu ad pluralem *Pomp.* (*Serv.*?)
 943,36. a causis agendis ad ius civile *Pomp.* 10,7.
 50 a proximo (gradu) in proximum *Paul.* 354,11. —
 tuta praestatur domus ab incendio *Paul.* III, 6, 56.
 — vacat a re a) *quis*: ab honoribus et muneribus
Paul. 917,38 (I, 1*, 22). a legatione *Carac. et*

Sever. imp. ap. Ulp. 921,10. a muneribus *Rescr. ap. Ulp. rat.* 131. *Paul.* 918,5 (I, 1^a, 24) (vel honoribus et tutelis). a tutelis *Scaer.* 790,5. *Pap. rat.* 224. *Call. (Trai. imp.?)* 789,27. *Ulp.* 918,33 (et muneribus personal.). *rat.* 124. 140. 142. 144. ~ b) *quid*: locus ab omnibus huiusmodi nominibus *Ulp.* 348,36. — vacationem dare a forensibus negotiis *Ulp. (Trai. imp.?)* 58,29. a tutelis *Ulp. rat.* 141 *pass.* 149 *pass.* (*Paul.?*) 235 *pass.* — vacationem habere a tutelis curationibusque *Ulp. rat.* 137. — vacationem praestare ab oneribus *Paul.* 917,33 (I, 1^a, 18). — vacatio a decurionatu tribuitur *Macer (Ulp.?)* 917,10. — venire (*pass. v. vendere*): exportandus (*sc. servus*) si venierit ab Italia *Marcian.* 542,1 (*cf. Pap.* 542,29). vinum a Brundisio *Pomp.* 544,36. — vocari in ius ab ianua (vineae?) et balineo et theatro *Gai.* 46,25. — volant columbae ab aedificiis *Paul.* 505,38.

b) *incipiendi, nascendi, dicendi etc.*: nisi hoc specialiter ab eo accessum sit *Ven. (Q. Muc.?)* 632,29 (*Mo. coni.* accessurum expressum sit). — accidit ab alio tale quid *Paul.* 665,5. — accipere *vid.* nomen accipere et originem accipere *pag. 19.* — adcrecit pars legati ab eo *Paul.* 337,8 (*Mo.* abstinento *pro ab*). (*cf. Ulp.* 232,23 = *rat.* 83 ius adcrecendi ... ab eo?) — aestimatur (*quid*) ab affectu animi cuiusque *Ulp. (Proc.?)* 606,22. — appellatur a) *quis a re*: *Pomp.* 7,5 (praetor urbanus). miles vel a militia aut a multitudine aut a malo aut a numero mille hominum *Ulp.* 867,14, 15, 16. magistri a monendo vel monstrando *Paul.* 938,38. spurii filii a Graeca voce quasi *προπαδόν* concepti *Gai.* I, 64. ~ b) *quid a re*: *Paul.* 357,19 (mutui datio). *Gai.* IV, 132 (praescriptiones). ab intributione tributum *Ulp.* 935,40. ius a iustitia *Ulp.* 1,9. pignus a pugno *Gai.* 955,5. possessio a sedibus quasi positio *Paul. (Labeo?)* 502,1 (a pedis sedibus *coni. Cannegieter*). stipendium a stipe *Ulp.* 935,39. urbs ab urbo *Pomp. (Varus?)* 955,32. — appellatio confertur ab eo quod fit in eo ubi fit *Paul.* 3,6. — coepit a) *quis*, ab adultero *Ulp.* 805,31. ~ b) *quid*: legata ab herede *Paul.* 646,13. origo *vid. pag. 19.* stipulatio a condicione *Pap.* 669,5. — cognominantur magistratus per derivationem a magistris *Paul.* 938,34. — concipi a quo: *Ulp.* 19,20 *pt. pf.* 908,28. (235,1 *coni. Menge*). — consistere a quo casu *Marcell.* 666,16. — contingit a quo (?) liberatio *vid. supra pag. 12,31.* — descendit *quis* a patriiis et consulibus usque ad omnes illos viros *Ulp.* 27,34. ~ stipulatio a defuncto *Paul.* 725,16. — dicere a) *quid a re*: *Gai.* 954,31 *pass.* contume-

liam a contemnendo *Ulp.* 771,17 *pass.* convicium vel a concitatione vel a conventu (*concentu coni. Cannegieter*) hoc est a collatione vocum *Ulp.* 777,3 *pass.* damnum et damnationem ab ademptione et quasi deminutione patrimonii *Paul.* 380,32 *pass.* divortium a diversitate mentium *Gai.* 714,31 *pass.* donationem a dono *Paul. (fort. Jul.?)* 418,37 *pass.* donum a donando *Ulp. (Labeo)* 949,38 *pass.* furtum *Labeo ap. Paul.* 737,12 *pass.* (a furvo). *Sabin. ap. Paul.* 737,13 *pass.* (a fraude). *Paul.* 737,14 *pass.* (a ferendo et auferendo vel a Graeco sermone). gradus a similitudine scalarum *etc. Paul.* 354,10 *pass.* nomen cognationis a Graeca voce *Paul.* 353,29 *pass.* oppidum ab ope *Pomp.* 955,24 *pass.* pactum a pactione *Ulp.* 62,20 *pass.* sanctum a sagminibus *Marcian.* 25,29 *pass.* sponsalia a spondendo *Ulp.* 656,6 *pass.* stationem a stando *Ulp.* 579,22. territorium *Pomp. (cit. quosdam)* 955,26 *pt. pf.* tigna a tegendo *Ulp.* 759,15 *pass. (gloss.?)*. tugurium a tecto *Pomp. (Ofil.)* 949,3 *pass.* ~ b) *quem a re (quo?)*: *Pomp.* 5,25 et 6,8 *pass.* *Paul.* 31,4 *pass.* (*cf. 361,29?*). *Mod.* 352,3 et 13 *pass.* cereales a Cerere *Pomp.* 7,16 *pass.* (*verb. add. Muret.*). praevaricationes a varicando *Ulp.* 952,14 *pass.* (*Mo.* variando). quaestores a genere quaerendi *Ulp.* 30,11 *pass.* sequestrem ab eo quod ... *Mod.* 942,35 *pt. pf. pass.* — est *quis* ab eodem municipio *Ulp.* 755,19. ~ reditus ab aucupio *Ulp.* 126,23. — exordium capit testamentum ab eo gradu *Ulp. (Jul.?)* 819,33. — figurata est verborum obligatio a Graeca voce *Gai.* III, 93. — incipit 1) *quid a re*: *Marcian.* 281,26 (a casu). 177,19 (a causa). *Call.* 196,14 (a facto). aestas ab aequinoctio verno *Ulp.* 597,14. cognatio ab aliquo gradu *Gai.* 350,33. 351,1. dies a media nocte *Paul.* 58,25. obligatio a casu *Paul.* 676,37. stipulatio a casu *Mod.* 251,12. testamentum a secundo gradu *Ulp.* 829,12. vis et potestas testam. ab heredis institutione *Ulp.* XXIV, 16. ~ b) *a quo*: denuntiatio *Ulp.* 736,40 *bis.* obligatio ab heredis persona *Gai.* III, 100. 158. poena *Mod.* 800,1. usufructus *Paul.* 110,26. ~ 2) *quis* (incipitur) a) *a re*: a simplicibus interdictis *Gai.* IV, 161. a quaestionibus *Paul.* 845,10 *pass.* a testamento *Ulp.* 851,26 *pass.* a tormentis *Ulp.* 840,16 *pass.* *Paul.* V, 14, 1. ~ b) *a quo*: *Ulp.* 891,34 *pass.* 804,25. 809,19 *bis.* 20. 24. 29. 840,21 *pass.* *Paul.* 844,43 *pass.* 884,36 *pass.* 354,1 *pass.* 844,25 *pass.* = V, 14, 2. — initium capere a casu *Paul.* 962,15. — initium facere a) *a re*: ab exheredatione *Ulp.* 832,36. ab heredis institutione *Ulp.* 832,35. a pignoribus soli *Ulp.* 537,17. 19 *pass.* ~ b) *a quo*: *Ulp.* 79,10. 345,8. 809,21. — intelligitur fugitivus ab affectu animi non utique a fuga *Ulp. (Virian.)* 606,5, 6. — intervenit fraus ab

adversario *Marcell.* 113.2. impedimentum ab heredis persona *Paul.* 467.6. — introducere *vid.* origo introd. *vers.* 18. — mensura instruitur a tua insula non ab agrotuo *Paul. ad Lab.* 501.31,35. — natae sunt puellae a matre familias *Paul.* 198.22. *cf. et. pag.* 44, 14. — nominari *vid. pag.* 56, 22. — nomen accepit novatio a novo *etc.* *Ulp.* 697.35, 46. — numeratur prima origo a matre *Ner.* 903.13. mille passus non a miliario urbis sed a continentibus aedificiis *Macer* 946.30, 41. *cf. Paul.* 355.46; *vid. pag.* 56, 19. — obvenit a quo: bona *Ulp. (Maecian.?)* 233.5. quid legatorum nomine *Iar.* 213.13. libertas *Gai.* 864.12. *Paul.* 499.3 bis. — originem accipit actio a suscepto negotio *Paul.* 347.37 (*l. corr.*). — origo coepit a Capitone et Labcone *Pomp.* 11.10. ~ a permutationibus *Paul.* 513.6. — originem habet quis ab urbe Roma *Ulp.* 911.33. — origo introducta est a Carfaunia improbissima femina *Ulp.* 79.24. — originem sumit res a inre gentium *Ulp.* 2.6. — oritur a quo a) quid: iura *Pomp.* 7.30 (orta et tradita sunt). *Ulp.* 349.5. ~ b) quis (ortus): *Ulp.* 366.13. (950.21 *ex Mo. con.*; *cf. v. proficisci vers.* 42). *Mod.* 352.2 (orti progenitive sunt). — procedit a quo culpa *Pap. vat.* 121 (*verb. ex con.*). ~ quis (t) a quo. *Pomp.* 8.5 (*l. corr.*). — proficiscitur (*semp. fere transl.*) 1) a quo a) quid: dos *Labeo* 686.10. *Pomp.* 669.35. 719.26. 27. *Afr.* 295.20. *Ulp.* 668.31. (*Marcell.?*) 35. (*Ner.?*) 669.12. (*Iul.?*) 32. 717.5. VI, 4. *vat.* 108. *Paul.* 631.32. *Mod.* 682.2. factum *Iul.* 408.16. fundus *Pomp.* 669.37. liberatio a liberto *Paul.* 326.3. peculium *Ulp.* 898.16. pecunia *Pomp.* 209.11. *Ulp.* 360.20. (*Iul.?*) 434.13. 553.32. praescriptiones *Gai.* IV, 133. res *Paul.* 831.3. substantia *Pomp.* 516.29. ~ b) quis: *Pomp.* 8.25. tutores *Paul.* 748.11 bis. ~ 2) a re a) quid: beneficium a divina eius indulgentia *Iar.* 15.3. origo rei a solo *Ven.* 605.31. stipulationes a mero iudicis officio *Pomp.* 651.18. 19 (*pract.*). ~ b) quis: a loco *Paul.* 897.2. ab nrbe *Mod.* 145.32. personae ab eiusdem ultimi genitoris sanguine quasi a fonte quodam memoriae *Ulp.* 950.20, 21 (*Mo. a fonte eodem ortae*). — progenitus *Mod.* 352.3 *vid. v. oriri vers.* 23. — rapta a Graeco (*sc. vox donatio*) *Paul. (Iul.?)* 418.37 (*cf. Mo. adnot.*). — sollicitare se a quo (= *pass.?*) *Menander* 894.23 (*pro se sollicitavit Mo. se sollicitari sustinuit*). — substitutus heres ab instituto *Paul.* V, 9. 1. — ab eo ab intestato successurus *Ulp.* 415.19 (*l. corr.*; *cf. Mo. adnot.*). — trahere interpretationem vocis (*sc. occidere*) a caedendo et a caede *Iul.* 291.32 *pt. pf. pass.* nomen (varicator, variator?) a varia certatione *Ulp. (Labeo)* 83.23 = 788.28 *pt. pf. pass.* nomen (*sc. miles*)

a tagmate *Ulp.* 867.16 *pt. pf. pass. (Mo. del. loc.)*. exercitus nomen ab exercitatione *Ulp.* 867.18. — transcriptio fit a re in personam *Gai.* III, 129 (*part. ex con.*). a persona in personam *Gai.* III, 130. — transscripticium fit nomen vel a re in personam vel a persona in personam *Gai.* III, 128 bis. 133 bis *sim.* — venit (*transl.*) a) quid: exceptiones a parte actoris *Ulp.* 620.10 (*Mo. del. verb.*). ius honorar. ab honore praetoris *Pomp.* 5.6. stipulationes aedil. ab iurisdictione *Pomp.* 651.5. duplae stipulatio ab iudice aut ab aedilis edicto *Pomp.* 651.26. ~ b) quis (veniens) a quo: *Ven.* 732.10. *Ulp.* 547.27. ab eodem gradu *Ulp.* 366.34. — vergit flumen a plano *Paul.* 580.5.

c) accipiendi, postulandi, quaerendi etc.: acceptare usuras a singulis heredibus *Pap.* 71.18. — acceptum habere quid a quo: *Flor. (cautio)* 724.6. dotem ab uxore *Ulp.* 293.3. — accepto ferre a quo reliquum omne *Scaev. (cautio)* 715.18 (accepisse et habere et accepto tulisse). — accipere a quo a) quid (rem): *Alf.* 707.39. *Cels.* 41.4 (= *audire*). *Iul.* 775.45. 22.33. *Pomp.* 747.33. *Afr.* 344.12. *Gai.* 640.12. I, 119 et 123 *pass. bis et II*, 103 (mancipio). *Maecian.* 208.38. *Anton. imp. ap. Ulp.* 33.7. *Marcell.* 420.5. 6. (*Serv.?* *Alf.?*) 711.33 et 712.3. 1. *Scaev.* 389.10. 588.1 (pignori). *Ven.* 565.35. 36. *Pap.* 103.47. 221.4 *pass.* 682.33. *Ulp.* 77.30 bis. 114.2. 378.18. (*Iul.?*) 437.3. 474.17. 676.29 *pass.* 701.38. 702.21. (*Pap.?*) 877.28. 878.17. 18. 894.41 (?). 235.34 (?). (*Iul.?*) 272.29. 457.19. 561.5. 632.33. 751.12. 778.36. *Paul.* 131.8. (*Iul.?*) 334.21. (*cautio*) 363.13. 384.36. (*Labeo?*) 405.16. 466.8 et 585.21 et 586.37 (pignori). 555.26. 37.16. 179.2 bis. 414.16. 711.34. *rat. (lex)* 307 bis. *Maecian.* 220.25 *pass.* (?). 31. 455.3. 830.3 bis. *Herm.* 273.26 (pignori). agrum pignori *Sever. imp. ap. Ulp.* 808.28. annum *Paul.* 705.12. anulum (-os) *Ulp.* 818.7. *Maecian.* 186.44. aureos *Pomp.* 47.32. *Scaev.* 69.16. 720.32. bessem *Iul.* 625.30. 22. cautionem *Pap.* 194.20. *Maecian.* 599.29. *Maecian. (Iul.?)* 209.25. non debitum *Gai.* III, 91. mutua denaria *Paul.* 672.11. domum *Pap.* 62.30 *pass.* donationem *Paul.* 179.1. dotem *Ven.* 565.34. *Ulp.* 184.12. (*Iul.?*) 116.42. 117.33 *pass.* *Paul. (ad Labeon.)* 118.51. (*Scaev.?*) 119.5. *rat.* 102. epistulam *Scaev.* 72.19. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 902.37. fructus *Ulp.* 609.29. fundum *Iul.* 690.11. *Ulp.* 590.31. sive hereditatem sive legatum *Paul.* 293.36. heredit. *vid. et. libertatem.* hypothecam *Maecian.* 600.8. indicium *Ulp.* 378.19. ius annorum *Pap.* 475.11. legatum (-a) *Iar.* 192.38. *Pomp. (Labeo?)* 39.35. *Afr.* 283.34 bis. *Paul.* 195.30. 206.35. (*vid. et. hereditatem*). libertatem *Ulp.* 561.4. libertatem et hereditatem *Maecian.* 452.34. locum *Ulp.* 698.36. mercedes *Anton.*

er. *impp. ap. Ulp.* 564,19. *Ulp.* 192,23 *pass.*
 . mutuum *Scaev.* 165,17. *Tryph.* 108,11. no-
Ulp. 806,15 *pass.* 18. 22 *pass.* nummos *Labeo*
pass. Iar. (Labeo?) 467,11, 12. *Gai.* 216,12.
 11. 319,31 *bis et 32 pass. (Serv.?) Alf.?)* 712,1.
 424,7. *Tryph.* 108,8. *Ulp.* 750,30. *Paul.* 487,7.
 (chir.) 642,19. oleum *Ulp.* 554,1. operas *Iul.*
pass. partem *Paul.* 496,13. *Marcian.* 220,28 (?).
 iam *Iar.* 711,30. 32. *Iul.* 378,21. *Pomp.* 891,37.
 490,39. *Gai.* 592,18. 19. 20. 249,36 *pass. Scaev.*
Tryph. (Cicero) 854,18 *pass. Ulp.* 110,17 *bis.*
pass. 452,13 *pass. (Cels.?)* 697,24. (*Marcell.?)*
pass. (Pap.?) 877,23. (*Iul.?)* 750,28. *Paul.*
 . 384,39. 712,39. 691,39 *pass.* pecuniam creditam
 798,26. pecuniam mutuam *Iul.* 446,11. 643,10.
 . 644,11. *cf.* 359,32. *Scaev.* 414,10. 457,2. 465,32
 588,2. 770,34. 68,26. 670,16. *Tryph.* 771,31. *Ulp.*
 . 483,3. 912,41. *Paul.* 123,20. 590,4. 636,26. pig-
Ulp. 557,13. *Paul.* 384,40. 466,3. 4. 593,40. por-
 a *Pap.* 247,40 *pass.* pretium *Iul.* 23,39. *Marcell.*
pass. Tryph. 411,3. *Ulp.* 181,5. 633,4. proprie-
Iul. 225,30. quantitatem mutuam *Ulp.* 452,9.
 586,11. 642,17. rationes *Alf.* 344,19. *Pap.* 750,32.
 769,5 *pass.* reliquum omne *Scaev.* 715,16 (*cf.*
 o ferre *pag.* 20,20). Italicae coloniae rempu-
 i *Ulp.* 931,35. usuras *Flor.* 73,29. *Ulp.* 553,28.
 638,3. ~ b) quem (homines liberos et ser-
 adpromissores *Pomp.* 651,39 *pass.* ancillam
 29,35. curatores *Pap.* 198,4. fideiussorem
 . 601,13. *Iul. (Cassius?)* 462,39. 678,10 *bis.*
 . 707,13. *Afr.* 689,28. *Ven. (Iul.?)* 435,19 *pass.*
 640,19. 696,29 *pass.* 30. 39. III, 119^a. *Marcell.*
 6. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 437,3. 532,12. filium familias
 ri *Paul.* 590,11. iudicem *Marc. et Verus inpp.*
Papir. 867,29. *ap. Ulp.* 864,34. *Ulp.* 864,21.
 es *Gai.* IV, 16. puerum *Paul. rat.* 111. ser-
Iul. 24,3. *Marcell.* 483,34. *Paul.* 487,12. ~
 re *vid. et pag.* 31,20. nomen et originem ac-
 rid. *pag.* 19,7 et 19,14. satis accipere *vid. pag.*
 . — ad crescit quid a quo, *vid. pag.* 17,25.
 dquirere a quo quid: *Ulp.* 492,31. pos-
 nem precario *Gai.* IV, 151 *pass.* — adsequi
 libertatem *Tryph.* 888,31. — capere a quo
Clem. 852,15 et 18. *Ulp.* 415,31, 32 *pass. Paul.*
 1 *bis. Macer* 830,28. fundum *Iar.* 521,5. ne-
 hereditatem neque legata *Gai.* I, 123. merce-
 (-es) *Iul.* 324,23. *Clem.* 475,2. pignus *Gai.*
 7. 32 *pass.* quantitatem *Macer* 830,29, 30. ~
 portatum ab insula *Tryph.* 889,15. ~ exor-
 et initium capere *vid. pag.* 18. — compa-
 a quo quid (rem): *Pomp.* 211,9. *Ulp.* 116,31.
 . 12. 482,4. bona vacantia a fisco *Paul.* 882,33.
 m *Mod.* 327,25. pignus *Pap.* 413,27. prae-

dium *Paul.* 594,20. servos *Ulp.* 881,33. *Paul.* I, 6^a, 1
pass. ~ a loco, merces a Beryto *Scaev.* 670,18 *pass.*
 — condicere a quo (quid): *Paul.* 376,31. 380,25.
Marcian. 736,6 *pass.* fructus *Ulp.* 410,28 *pass.* (vin-
 dicari . . . et condici). pecuniam *Iar.* 376,43 *pass.* —
 conducere a quo a) quid: *Iar.* 510,25. *Gai.* II, 60.
Tryph. 559,30. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 224,2. 403,23. *Paul. (ad*
Lab.) 422,1. 512,24. *Marcian.* 513,23 *pass.* domum fa-
 ciendam *Iar.* 572,16. fundum *Alf.* 462,11. *Marcell.*
 510,5. *Ulp.* 211,35. (*Pomp.?)* 238,35. *Paul.* 215,23 (fru-
 endum). navem per aversionem *Ulp.* 416,38. operas
Iul. 446,10. *Ulp.* 424,39. possessionem *Paul.* 884,14.
 tabernam casariam *Ulp.* 270,7. usumfructum *Ulp.*
 238,39 *pass.* ~ b) servum, mulionem *Labeo* 573,11. —
 conductum habere quid: flumen a municipibus
Ulp. 581,25. hortos publicos a republica *Labeo* 78,10.
 vectigal a rep. *Gai.* 406,13. — consequi a quo
 quid: *Labeo* 572,28. *Ner.* 627,1. 730,20. *Cels.* 364,21.
 386,14 *bis.* *Iul.* 53,26. 96,20. 534,27. *Pomp.* 386,26.
 392,34. *Afr. (Iul.?)* 385,12. 579,32. *Gai.* 444,4.
 946,32. 33. *Marcell.* 762,37. *Scaev.* 355,41. 557,30.
 100,25. *Pap.* 669,12. 718,13. *Tryph.* 410,37 (*pass.?)*.
 685,5. 703,12. *Ulp.* 312,11. (*Ner.?)* 439,4. 444,26.
 445,8. 481,3. (*Iul.?)* 532,7 et 39. 532,33. (*Iul.?)* 533,1.
 25 (*Cels.?)* 549,25. 609,38. (*Iul.?)* 721,18. 724,5. 796,33.
 17,2 (ut . . .). 457,40. *Paul.* 129,15. 287,40. 298,31.
 300,2. 315,5. 417,30. 519,37. 556,1. 663,40. 705,14.
Marcian. 640,24. 678,37. *Mod.* 45,5. litis aestima-
 tionem *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 622,18. *Marcian.* 600,11. bene-
 ficium *Paul.* 848,43. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 902,10.
 fructus *Ulp.* 742,10. impensam *Ulp. (Labeo? Iar.?)*
 533,7. *Paul. (Labeo?)* 399,8. ius anulorum *Ulp.*
 328,5. ius Quiritium *Gai.* I, 35 (et Latinus fieri po-
 test). III, 72 *bis.* 73. legatum *Iar.* 894,7. libertatem
 35 *Sci. ap. Ulp.* 339,3. *Gai.* 18,19. 474,21. 24. *Tryph.*
 888,33. partem *Pomp.* 507,9. *Marcell.* 762,32. *Papir.*
 (*Anton. imp.?)* 74,10. *Ulp.* 233,32 (dimidiam). *Paul.*
 (*Proc.?)* 447,39. possessionem *Ulp.* 117,26. pretium
Iar. 533,36. *Pomp. (Cels.?)* 623,23. *Scaev.* 772,37.
 40 quantitatem *Ulp.* 444,30. residuum *Ulp.* 444,31.
 sextantem *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 198,1. simplum *Paul.*
 298,35. solidum *Iul.* 26,17. suum *Gai.* 134,10. II, 55.
 III, 205 *bis.* totum *Gai.* III, 122. unciam *Scaev.*
 255,23. usuras *Ulp.* 312,9. — desiderare a quo
 45 quid: *Gai.* IV, 157 *pass.* (ut . . .). *Ven.* 618,20 (ex-
 hiberi eum). *Pap.* 647,10 *pass.* *Ulp.* 129,38 (in in-
 tegrum restitui). 810,11 *pass.* et 384,17. 40 *pass.* (ut . . .).
 308,15 *pass.* (ne . . .). *cf.* 381,24 (in possessionem mitti,
vid. pag. 46,38). cautionem *Gai.* 240,4 *pass.* 388,37.
 50 *Pap.* 55,17 *pass.* consummationem *Tryph.* 772,10.
 custodiam *Gai.* 518,30 *pass.* editionem *Ulp.* 60,8 *pass.*
 exactam gravitatem et constantiam *Gai.* 607,38 *pass.*
 officium *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 383,4 *pass.* 372,28 (plenum).

- nec ullam satisfactionem *Gai.* IV, 97 *pass. bis.* usuras *Pap.* 476,19. () satis desiderare *vid. pag.* 29,50. — emere a quo quid (rem): *Ner.* 553,40. 41. 42. 43. *Iul.* 271,22. 553,16. 529,17. 35. 626,40. *Pomp.* 215,7. 517,1. 6. 536,11. 15. 628,37. 706,1. 774,29. 775,9. 12,33. 531,35. *Afr.* 629,11. *Ven.* 630,31. 34. 35. *Gai.* 214,35. II, 49. IV, 151. *Marcell.* 629,3. *Scaev.* 772,38. 564,34. *Pap.* 210,21. *Tryph.* 888,35. *Ulp.* 130,11. 142,17. 167,11 *pass.* 184,8. 212,34. 37. 213,6. (*Iul.* ?) 30 et 31. 304,6. 425,2. 550,20. 23. 9,23. 383,24. 30. (*Marcell.* ?) 384,10. 409,16. 560,41 (vel emit vel stipulatus est vel . . .). 608,2. 612,15. 634,9. 639,15. 811,37. *Paul.* 326,37. 496,19. 517,8. 9. 637,17. 655,7. 808,30. 519,34. 37. 527,42. 528,2. (*Iul.* ?) 13. 561,22. 26. 610,4. 890,32. *Marcian.* 593,19. 599,21. *Herm.* 884,2 *pass.* bessem fundi *Iul.* 625,19. fundum *Labeo* 525,10. *Iul.* 881,13. 523,24 *bis.* 26. 32. *Pomp.* 622,8. 633,8. *Gai.* 18,1. IV, 117. *Marcell.* 334,31. *Scaev.* 537,23. 772,33. *Ulp.* 73,8. 211,14. (*Iul.* ?) 9,31. 635,14. (*form.*) XXIV, 19. 19 *pass.* *Paul.* 136,11. *Mod.* 629,18. hereditatem *Ulp.* 121,30. 184,33. (*Labeo* ?) 454,4 et 6. 485,23. 492,23. *Paul.* 180,29. hominem *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 203,12. futurum iactum retis a piscatore *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 547,39. indaginem a venatore *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 547,39. insulam *Paul.* 214,24. liberum *Ulp.* 477,3. mancipium *Ulp.* 612,18 (*Mo. del. loc.*). *Paul.* 883,12. nomen *Iul.* 534,32. pantheram ab aucupe *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 547,40. partem (-es) *Ulp.* (*Pomp.* ?) 314,28. 501,30. 612,20 *pass.* 21. (*Iul.* ?) 624,31. pignus *Pap.* 413,24. *ap. Tryph.* 596,33 = *rat.* 9. *Paul.* 410,15. *Mod.* 595,39. portionem *Scaev.* 637,23. possessionem *Tert.* 511,29. praedia *Ulp.* 700,26. *Paul.* 884,10. rem furtivam *Pomp.* 523,10. rem mancipi *Paul. rat.* 1. servum (-os) *Iul.* 384,42. 552,31 = *Paul.* 362,11. *Iul.* 620,29. 24,4. 529,33. 35. *Afr.* 626,12. 514,17 et 20. *Marcell.* 494,6. *Ulp.* 304,5. 585,32. 612,18 *bis.* I, 16. *Paul. vid. Iul.* trientem *Iul.* 625,19. usumfr. *Ulp.* 238,11 et 42 *pass.* — evincere a quo quid: fundum *Iul.* 625,35 *pass.* hereditatem *Maur.* 879,22 *pass.* *Pap.* 246,37 *pass.* 718,3 *pass.* *Paul.* 180,7 *pass.* partem hereditatis vel legati *Maur.* 879,23 *pass.* servum *Labeo* 77,43 *pass.* *Iul.* 625,15 *pass.* 639,34 *pass.* *Pomp.* 621,25 *pass.* (*Proc.* ?) 35 *bis.* *Paul.* 209,30 *pass.* — exigere a quo quid (rem): *Proc.* 523,30. *Iav.* 693,8 *pass.* (*Labeo* ?) 730,19. 913,35 *pass.* *Cels.* 364,23. *Iul.* 160,28. 707,16. *Pomp.* 319,7. 745,12 *pass.* *Valens* (*St.* ?) 882,40 *pass.* 43 *pass.* *Afr.* (*Iul.* ?) 385,10 *pass.* 690,11. *Maur.* (*St.* ?) 879,19 *pass.* *Gai.* 351,18 *pass.* (*aliud verb. suppl.* ?) 607,36 *pass.* 959,44 *pass.* IV, 22. *Marcell.* 109,6. *Scaev.* 101,25. 107,6. 497,17 *pass.* 770,17. 67,10 *pass.* (*test.*) 162,46. *Tryph.* 107,38. 727,30 *pass.* 696,4. *Ulp.* (*Pedius* ?) 100,18 *pass.* 28. 30. 32. 126,4. 185,26. 190,7,8. (*Iul.* ?) 192,4,8 *pass.* 439,16. 440,14. 484,22. 530,14. 611,4. 159,33 *pass.* 7. 160,7. 33. 217,27 *pass.* 308,5. (*Serv.* ?) 327,26. (*Serv.* ?) 457,27. 535,22 *pass.* 591,9. 638,13. 698,18. *Paul.* 103,16. 117,36 *pass.* 409,24 *pass.* 485,36. 575,34. 20. 5 (*Aristo* ?) 611,28 *pass.* 636,18 *pass.* (673,13 *pass. absol., ex Mo. con. pro exhiberi*). 769,39. 99,1 *pass. ad Pap.* 669,13 *pass.* *Mod.* 161,12. 16. 404,36 *pass.* 713,29 *pass.* satis exigere *vid. pag.* 29,51. aes alienum *Afr.* 735,17. cautionem *Papir.* (*Anton. et Verus* impp. ?) 924,19 *pass.* *Scaev.* 106,45 *pass.* *Paul.* 756,17 *pass.* *Call.* (*Comm. imp.*) 224,40 *pass.* *Ulp.* 333,13. 395,32 *pass.* (*Iul.* ?) 384,30. *Paul.* 239,23 *pass.* 496,3 *pass.* 224,42 *pass.* 391,29 *pass.* 435,3 *pass.* 884,31 *pass.* III, 8, 2 *pass.* *Mod.* 808,3. cautum *Pap.* 267,16 *pass.* culpam *Pomp.* 720,29 *pass.* *Paul.* 288,19 *pass.* *Mod.* 499,14. debitum *Pomp.* 159,35. *Pap.* 78,31. *Ulp.* 192,6. diligentiam *Call.* 766,19 *pass.* (*cf.* 877,5). *Ulp.* 723,16. 14,5 *pass.* dotem *Iul.* 724,17, 18 *pass.* *Pomp.* 717,25. *Tryph.* 298,13 *pass.* *Paul.* 726,13. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 86,13. fidem et diligentiam a procuratore *Call.* (*Marc. et Ver. impp.* ?) 877,5 *pass.* iusiurandum *Iul.* 371,36 *pass.* *Ven.* 483,19. *Ulp.* 60,3 *pass.* *Paul.* (*Cass. et Iul.* ?) 369,7 *pass.* continuum laborem *Gai.* 607,39 *pass.* liberationem *Ulp.* 801,34. 25 mandatum *Ulp.* 100,38 *pass.* 727,40 *pass.* militiam vel pretium *Cels.* 41,17. nummos *Proc.* 96,19 *pass.* officia *Afr.* 431,16 *pass.* operas *Alf.* 324,37. *Gai.* 323,31 *pass.* partem *Gai.* 690,31 *pass.* pecuniam (-as) *Cels.* 412,12. *Afr.* 490,23. 91,36 *pass.* 41 *pass.* 690,13. *Gai.* 865,40 *pass.* *Ven.* 732,5. *Papir.* (*Marc. et Ver. impp.* ?) 924,9 *pass.* *Marcell.* (*test.*) 49,5. 833,37. *Scaev.* 82,10 *pass.* 170,33. 469,1. *Pap.* 96,33 *pass.* 247,35. *Paul.* 770,12. 711,17. (*Labeo* ?) 833,13. *Mod.* 942,35 *pass.* pensiones *Scaev.* 468,33, 34. periculum *Tryph.* 772,9 *pass.* poenam *Scaev.* 671,16. *Tryph.* 772,1 *pass.* *Paul.* 297,36 *pass.* *Mod.* 316,36 *pass.* portorium *Labeo* 573,14. pretium *Ulp.* 411,13. 429,8. (*Iul.* ?) 743,34. (*vid. et. militiam*). probationem (-es) *Cels.* 645,14 et 17 et 19 *pass.* *Ulp.* 646,9 *pass.* 74,13 *pass.* *Paul.* 647,10. pudicitiam *Ulp.* 808,3. quantitatem *Scaev.* 558,1. rationem (-es) *Scaev.* (*test.*) 164,3 et 165,6 *pass.* (*cf.* 467,34). *Pap.* 161,35. *Ulp.* 32,12 *pass.* (et vindictam). 760,1. satisfactionem *Ulp.* 92,6 *pass.* *Paul. rat.* 69 *pass.* (*part. ex con.*). neque stipendium neque tributum *Paul.* 732,32. summam (-as) *Cels.* 412,9 *pass.* *Scaev.* 164,3 *pass.* 467,34 *pass.* (*ex con. Mo.*). tributum *vid.* stipendium. tutelam *Ulp.* 799,10. testimoniorum usum *Char.* 650,4 *pass.* usuras *Scaev.* (*Anton. et Ver. impp.*) 905,41 *bis.* et 906,1 *pass.* *Ulp.* 762,10. 12 *pass.* 763,4. 801,40. 557,3. *Paul.* 636,21 *pass.* 637,18 *pass.* *Herm.* 405,37. vecturas *Scaev.* 573,27. vindictam *Ulp.* 32,12 *pass.* *vid. supra* rationem. — extorquere a quo quid: cautionem

Ulp. 117,15 *pass.* libertatem *Pap.* 424,3 *pass.* *Paul.* 849,3. — faenerari a quo pecuniam *Alf.* 707,38 (*deponens*). *Paul.* (*quaestio*) 720,5 *pass.* — ferre a quo quid: *Paul.* 510,8 (*antec. servare*). aestimationem legati *Iul.* 226,8. legatum *Tryph.* 291,4. portionem *Paul.* 496,8. — frui a quo (*absol.*). *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 590,34. — habere a quo quid: *Scaer.* (*cautio*) 715,16 (*accepisse ... et accepto tulisse*). *Paul.* (*epist.*) 476,31. *vid. et. precario habere pag. 28,51.* beneficium *Ulp.* 314,34. peculium *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*?) 438,22. tabulas *Ulp.* 744,3 (*l. corr.*). — impetrare a quo quid: *Ulp.* (*Labeo*?) 521,21. 19,33. (*ut ...*): *Afr.* 842,29. *Ulp.* 27,32. 411,3. 556,7. 574,31. *Paul.* 84,22 *pass.* 122,20. 769,26. 858,36. *Macer* 815,29. *Mod.* 586,10. abolitionem *Marcian.* 835,38 *pass.* (*postulari ac imp.*). dilationem *Pap.* 807,7. liberam testamenti factionem *Ulp.* 328,7. iter *Ulp.* (*Sec. et Carac. imp.*?) 350,11. ius *Ulp.* 932,1 (*coloniae*). XVI, 1^a et *rat.* 170 (*liberorum*). III, 2 (*Quiritium*). nundinas *Mod.* 926,18 *pass.* restitutionem *Gai.* (*test.*) 171,19. — inquirere quid a quo, *Ulp.* 306,13. — interrogare (*in stipulando*) a quo quid (*xerum*). *Paul.* (*Iul.*?) 691,30. 33 *bis.* — mercari a quo quid: *Gai.* II, 61 (*absol.*). domum *Scaer.* 210,33. fundum *Iul.* 813,8. partes hereditarias vel totam *Iul.* 196,31. — merere a quo legatum *Paul.* 206,22. — mutuatur a) quis a quo quid (*absol.*): *Scaer.* 601,19. *Ulp.* 416,11. 454,29. *Marcian.* 593,20. nummos *Pap.* 448,22 *pt. pf. pass.* (*Mo. pro mutuos coni. mutuatus, ut sit depon.*). *Ulp.* (*Labeo*?) 452,31. pecuniam *Afr.* 385,3. *Scaer.* 595,1. 163,14. *Marcian.* 593,21. summam *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 455,9. usum *Ulp.* 87,33. ~ b) ceteri agri ab hoc agro veluti mutantur *Ulp.* 126,38. — patitur a) quis a quo: controversiam *Ven.* 732,3 (*status*). *Ulp.* 336,32. 304,34. 33. 36. convicium *Ulp.* 29,18. deductionem *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 232,39. iniuriam *Paul.* 86,5. (*Labeo*?) 620,25. metum *Ulp.* 635,38. moram *Scaer.* 80,8. ~ b) incommodum inferior ager a superiore *Ulp.* (*Labeo*?) 396,39. — perceptione ab uno facta *Ulp.* 804,7. — percipere a) a quo quid: *Iul.* 239,39. *Scaer.* 146,13. *Tryph.* 559,32. *Ulp.* 72,17. *Paul.* 206,38 *pass.* 207,1. *Mod.* 765,11 (*Hal. recipere*). alimenta *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 142,33. 36. cibaria et vestiaria *Mod.* 142,33. fructus *Ulp.* 204,8. (*Labeo*?) 323,1 *pass.* legatum *Labeo* 535,29. pecunias *Scaer.* 106,38. usuras *Pap.* 247,21 *pt. pf. pass.* ~ b) a re quid: pensiones a lupanario *Ulp.* 192,19 *pass.* — persequi debitum a debitore *Tryph.* 597,6. — petere a quo (*maxime in testamentis*) a) ut (*uti*) ...: *Iav.* 46,30. 244,14. *Cels.* 42,34. *Iul.* 257,12 (*precario*). 28,5 *pass.* 237,8. 238,10. 454,13. *Pomp.* 10,30. *Afr.* 31,38 (*rid. fideic.*). *Gai.* I, 94. (*form.*) II, 250. *Marcell.* 412,26. 187,19. *Scaer.*

414,3. 66,7. 67,10. 68,3. 70,7. 14. 80,34. 81,33. 83,19. 37. 84,1. 2. 4. 14 (*cum solo coniunctivo*). 33. 86,27. 106,13. 107,4. 111,38. 112,8. 145,10 (*c. solo coniunct.*). 147,1. 150,30. 169,13. 33. 38. 41. 249,8. 254,8. 255,13. 452,3 (*c. solo coniunct.*). 467,31. *Pap.* 887,29. 56,3. 58,2. 59,9. 62,1 et 143,39 (*c. solo coniunct.*). 199,14. 204,40. 441,30. *Ulp.* 503,24. 892,19. 233,14. *Paul.* 251,28 *pass.* (*rescr. imp.*) 263,20. 874,19. 65,33. 248,37. 258,16. 19. ad *Lab.* 501,38. (*Iul.*?) 665,10 *pass.* *rat.* 229. *Marcian.* 46,34. 599,28. (*Cels.*?) 241,34. 862,3. *Mod.* 43,11 *pass.* 27. 38. 34. 45,13. 102,33. ~ ne ...: *Afr.* 842,28. *Scaer.* 68,39. 84,31. 162,43. 257,14. *Mod.* 45,30. ~ pendet infinitivus: Stichum tuum esse *Pomp.* 626,21. si rem aliquam a possidente nostram esse petamus *Gai.* IV, 51. id ipsum ... dari mihi oportere *Gai.* IV, 116^b. anulos et vestem reddi *Scaer.* 150,38. viro dotem restitui *Pap.* 58,12. dari decem aureos *Paul.* 72,39. ~ quid (*rem*): *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 212,15. *Iav.* 894,7. *Cels.* 364,24. 493,32. *Iul.* 73,27. 536,32. 724,24 *pass.* 626,41. *Afr.* 842,31 *pass.* *Maur.* (*fort. Mod.*; *SCr.*?) 59,15 *pass.* *Gai.* 49,1. 69,31 *pass.* 467,18 *pass.* 625,43. II, 194 *bis.* IV, 4. 116^b. 117. *Marcell.* ad *Iul.* 455,33. *Scaer.* 258,9. 310,34. *Pap.* 106,5 *pass.* 426,21 *pass.* 905,28. 33 *pass.* 245,3 *pass.* (718,13 *ex coni.*; *vid. cadere pag. 35,40*). *Call.* 876,33. (*Iul.*?) 36 *pass.* *Tryph.* 597,3 *pass.* *Ulp.* 148,18 *pass.* 149,9. 211,17. 447,16. (*Iul.*?) 532,39. 537,33 *pass.* 625,12. 638,17 *pass.* *Paul.* 55,23. 468,11 *pass.* 206,39. 528,11. 882,37. (*Mod.* 43,11 *pass.* *vid. s. ut*). ~ absolute: *Cels.* 158,25. *Iul.* 73,23 *pass.* 28. 367,10. 160,9. 10. 12. 238,36. 27 *pass.* 658,30 *pass.* *bis.* 688,31. 38. 707,22. *Pomp.* (*Cels.*?) 157,33 et 56 *ter et 58.* 159,33. 34 *pass.* 37. 41. 410,8. 959,7 (*is a quo petitur*). *Valens* 197,16 *pass.* 264,59 *pass.* *Afr.* 30,11 *bis.* *Gai.* 69,28. 33 *pass.* 70,11. 12. 16. 19. (*form.*) 94,4 et 5. 625,36. 43. 697,37. *Marcell.* 417,34. 690,30. *Scaer.* 81,13. 98,7. 107,3. 130,42 (*is a quo peteretur*). 146,32. 150,30. 163,10. 165,13. 16 *pass.* 196,37. 956,11 (*is a quo peteretur*). *Flor.* 73,31 *pass.* 32. 678,30 *pass.* *Pap.* 426,17 *pass.* 630,17. 441,34 (*a quo petitum est*). *Ulp.* 64,11 *bis.* 67,31 et 35 *pass.* 68,10. (*Cels.*?) 73,1. 155,31 *pass.* *ter.* 35. 36 *pass.* 188,12 *pass.* 197,25 *bis.* 26 *ter.* 203,5 *pass.* (*Scaer.*?) 394,31 *pass.* 38 *pass.* 134,35. (*Iul.*?) 158,3. 7 *pass.* 160,39 *pass.* (*Mo. del. loc.*). (*Maecian.*?) 233,21. 371,36. 38. 560,10. 568,38. (*Iul.*?) 634,2. 677,36 *pass.* 37. *Paul.* 67,1 *bis et 2 bis et 4 bis et 10 et 14 et 19 pass.* 25. (*Iul.*?) 27 *bis pass.* 68,19 *pass.* 103,32. 158,12 et 13 et 15 *bis pass.* 205,10. 319,30 (*a quo fuerit petitum*). 712,40. 76,42. 636,34. 651,3 (*a quo fuerit petitum*). (*ad Pap.*) 669,18 *pass.* 697,30 *pass.* 732,43 *pass.* *Marcian.* 598,8 *pass.* 599,7. 22. *Anthian.* 74,17 *pass.* ~ satis petere *vid. pag. 30,1.* ~ aedificium *Gai.* 490,13. *vid. et. fundum.* aesti-

mationem *Ulp.* 12,29 *pass.* alimenta *Ulp.* 77,7 *pass.* 142,13. civitatem Romanam *Gai.* 1, 55, 94. corpora legata *Scaev.* 67,8 *pass.* debitum *Iul.* 173,31 *pass.* 688,24 *pass.* *Ulp.* 623,43. *Marcian.* 600,11. donatum *Tryph.* 701,38. quasi donatum *Ulp.* 704,7 *pass.* dotem *Proc.* 944,14 *pass.* *Cels.* 70,28 *pass.* ter fere = *Pomp.* 688,25. *Pomp.* 539,16 et 17 *pass.* *Tryph.* 692,15, 21 *pass.* *Ulp.* 703,26 *pass.* (*Iul.* ?) 633,45 *pass.* et 634,4. *Paul.* (*ad Lab.*) 686,30. 689,1 et 690,5 *bis* et 726,11 *pass.* 37. 727,10 *pass.* rat. 100 *pass.* (*cul.* repeti). *Macer* 857,11. fideicommissum *Iul.* 238,35 *pass.* *Afr.* 842,32 *pass.* 34 *pass.* 31,26. *Scaev.* 753,6 *pass.* 68,33. 70,12 *pass.* 81,15 *pass.* 86,30. 264,28 *pass.* *Pap.* 54,27 *pass.* 264,12 *pass.* 14 *pass.* *Ulp.* 170,29. 73,25. *Paul.* 64,1. 72,36 *pass.* 77,22. 253,41 (et portionem hereditatis). *Mod.* 46,8. (*vid. et. legatum*). fructus *Marcell.* 243,22. fundum *Alf.* 209,22 *pass.* *Iul.* 209,18 *pass.* 523,38. 39. *Pomp.* 633,11. *Gai.* 11, 76 (vel aedificium). (*form.*) IV, 83 *bis*. 117^a. *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 635,17. *Paul.* 50,9 *pass.* 202,31 *pass.* 628,2. *Macer* 51,25. 544,4. hereditatem *Scit. Iur. ap. Ulp.* 187,32 *pass.* 188,2 *pass.* 35 *pass.* *Iul.* (*Anton. imp.* ?) 118,19 *pass.* 321,22. 367,9. *Gai.* (*Iul.* ?) 193,27 *pass.* *bis*. 894,21 *pass.* 625,36 *bis*. 11, 57. *Scaev.* 637,26. 671,31. *Pap.* 199,34 *pass.* *Ulp.* 100,22 *pass.* (*Hadr. imp.* ?) 182,30 *pass.* (*Ner.* ?) 184,17 *pass.* 21 *pass.* (*Pap.* ?) 27 *pass.* 31 *pass.* 185,5 *pass.* 11 *pass.* *bis*. 15 *pass.* 22 *pass.* (*Iul.* ?) 27 *pass.* 29 *pass.* *bis*. 30 *pass.* 31 *pass.* (*Iul.* ?) 33 *pass.* *bis*. (*Iul.* ?) 37. 39 *pass.* (*Iul.* ?) 41 *pass.* (*Iul.* ?) 186,2 *pass.* 21 *pass.* (*Iul.* ?) 187,6 *pass.* 190,7 *pass.* 30 *pass.* 197,32 *bis*. 33. 35 *bis*. 198,4. 367,5. 6. (*Cels.* ?) 548,34. 624,6. 634,33. *Paul.* 182,21. 193,28 et (*Iul.* ?) 25 *bis* et 30 *bis* et 36 et 38 et 40 et 199,26 et 308,38 *pass.* iudicatum *Macer* 873,34. iusiurandum *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 371,1 *pass.* legatum (-a) *Proc.* 48,18 *pass.* *Iul.* 25,30. *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 230,23. *Paul.* IV, 1, 3 *pass.* (et fideicommissum). leges a Graecis civitatibus *Pomp.* 4,4 *pass.* libertatem *Ulp.* 445,27. *Herm.* 171,26. libros et membranas *Gai.* 490,18. mercedem (-es) *Alf.* 394,5. *Iul.* 690,18. merces *Ulp.* 633,2. navem *Gai.* 207,15 *pass.* *Pap.* 210,4 *pass.* nummos *Alf.* 456,4. nummos vel sim. quid suppl.: *Iur.* 667,23. *Cels.* 364,21. *Iul.* 53,25. 688,32. 33. (*cf.* 724,21 *pass.*). *Scaev.* 637,21. *Pap.* 669,13. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.* ?) 383,21 *pass.* (*Iul.* ?) 228,4 *pass.* 4. *Paul.* 69,10. 705,14. (*cf.* 102,17). operas *Pomp.* 321,17 *pass.* (perinde ac pecunia). *Ulp.* 646,8 *pass.* 877,18. 322,31, 32. *Marcian.* 385,37 *pass.* 334,28. partem (-es) *Iul.* 625,20. *Pomp.* 2,8. *Afr.* 463,23. 622,12. *Gai.* 627,9 *pass.* III, 121. *Scaev.* 318,8. 70,17. 15. 82,27. *Pap.* 240,12 *pass.* 61,7. *Ulp.* (*Labeo* ?) 198,1. (*Iul.* ?) 624,30. 677,36 *pass.* *Paul.* 168,23. (*Alf.* ?) 199,28. (*Pomp.* ?) 202,35, 36 et 314,27. 689,5 *pass.* 627,29. *Marcian.* 599,5 *pass.*

Mod. 766,16. pecuniam *Alf.* 160,4 *pass.* 621,36. *Iur.* 468,17. (*Labeo* ?) 686,14 et 25. *Cels.* (*Q. Muc.* ?) 493,30. *Iul.* 94,1. 371,32 *pass.* 384,11 *pass.* 462,35. 734,8 *pass.* *Pomp.* 371,44. (*cf.* 321,17). *Afr.* 396,1 *pass.* *bis*. 463,7. 464,13. 15. *Gai.* IV, 116^a *pass.* 126. *Marcell.* 417,32. *Scaev.* 163,37 = 165,12 *pass.* *Paul.* 67,37 *pass.* 102,17. 123,38. 363,33 *pass.* 845,7. *Mod.* 178,7. *Anthian.* 74,15 *pass.* pignus *Gai.* 597,2. poenam (-as) *Gai.* 158,20 *pass.* *Scaev.* 671,5. *Paul.* 55,25. *Marcian.* 408,1 *pass.* portionem *Paul.* 627,51. (*vid. et. fideicom.*). quadrantem (-es) *Paul.* (*Pomp.* ?) 202,31. 37. rationem (-es) *Ulp.* 879,21. *Mod.* 161,5. reliquum (-a) *Pomp.* 2,8. *Paul.* 98,38 *pass.* rem donatam *Paul.* 635,46. res fideicommissas *Pap.* (*Marc.* *imp.* ?) 267,10 *pass.* rem (res) hereditariam (-as) *Iul.* 367,8. *Ulp.* 624,14. rem uxoriā *Paul.* rat. 112. (*vid. et. quid*). satisfactionem *Ulp.* 754,22 *pass.* totum semissem *Paul.* (*Pomp.* ?) 202,31. integram servitutem *Pap.* 57,8 *pass.* solidum *Gai.* III, 122. *Ulp.* 677,35 *pass.* sumptus *Pap.* 208,28, 29 *pass.* totum *Gai.* III, 122. *Paul.* 467,16. usumfructum *Ed. ap. auct. inc. vat.* 92 *pass.* *Iul.* 659,4. *Pomp.* 241,15 *pass.* *Gai.* 627,8 *pass.* *Pap.* 52,34 *pass.* usuras *Prus. imp. ap. Paul.* 637,27 *pass.* *Tryph.* 411,1. *Paul.* 637,17 *pass.* 25 veniam *Call.* 826,31 *pass.* viaticum *Mod.* 907,3. vinum *Pomp.* 123,1. ~ b) quem (homines liberos et sercos): hominem *Labeo* 212,3. *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 203,12. 625,8. 9. 691,19. 703,30 *pass.* fideiussores *Pap.* 264,15 *pass.* fugitivum *Gai.* 207,11 *pass.* (iudices) *Paul.* V, 5^a, 1. servum *Gai.* 207,13 *pass.* *Paul.* 209,28 *pass.* tutorem *Gai.* I, 179. 183 *pass.* *bis*. (*part. ex com.*). — petitio est a quo: *Scit. ap. Ulp.* 459,15 (sit inser. Mo.). *Pomp.* 252,4. *Scaev.* 72,16. — petitionem habere a quo: *Flor.* 73,32. *Paul.* 315,34 (edd. repetitionem). — poscere a quo: curatorem *Iur.* 750,21 *pass.* rationem tutelae *Scaev.* (*test.*) 163,25 *pass.* ~ ut ... *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 359,9. — possidere a quo quid (*absol.*): *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 589,20 (nec vi nec clam nec precario). unde *Gai.* IV, 150 *bis*. 154 *bis*. 155 et *Paul.* V, 6, 1: 6, 7. *Ulp.* 584,17 (vi). 589,27 *bis*. 28. 36 *bis*. 591,10 et 593,9 (vi etc.). 9 (vitiose). aedes *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 588,35 = 589,26. *Ulp.* (*Labeo* ?) 590,12 *pass.* *bis*. fundum per vim *Pap.* 588,18 *pass.* *bis*. — postulare a quo ut ... : *Iul.* 96,11. *Ulp.* 801,12. quid: *Ulp.* 920,27. abolitionem *Marcian.* 855,35 *pass.* (post. ac impetrari). actionem *Ulp.* 90,22 *pass.* collationem *Ulp.* 291,35. fideicommissum *Paul.* 72,35 (IV, 1, 4^a). operas *Iul.* 324,21. in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 114,38. satisfactionem *Auct. inc.* 274,4. prolixioris temporis spatium *Paul.* 883,7 (V, 12, 19). tutelam *Ner.* 747,21. — precario habere a quo (*quid*): *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 611,36 = 612,5. *Iul.* 614,15. *Ulp.* 612,30. 38. 39. 40. 43 *bis* (*Mo. del. tot.*

loc.). 613,1 bis (Mo. del. loc. prior.). — precario rogare a quo quid: Iav. 510,18. Ulp. 592,34. (Iul.?) 612,17. 35. 37. 41. viam Ulp. 592,36. — precario ducere vid. pag. 10,24. pr. possidere vid. pag. 28,39. pr. uti vid. pag. 30,50. — proficere a quo, Pomp. 9,18. — quaerere a quo: Cels. 554,25. Ulp. 544,10 pass. — quaestio habetur a familia Ulp. 896,23. — recipere a quo a) quid (rem): Pomp. 354,12 (quod impendit etc.). (Labeo?) 407,5. Scaev. 136,37. 164,44. (test.) 637,30 (quindecim). Call. (Hadr. imp.?) 770,36. Tryph. 685,31. Ulp. 125,33. 189,13. (Pomp.?) 470,13 pass. Paul. 400,36. 890,3 pass. 967,17. 1, 21, 10 ter. II, 4, 1 pass. (quid- quid impensum est). Mod. 765,41 (coni. Hal., vid. percipere). calendaria(?) Scaev. (test.) 648,10 (Mo. ceperat). fundum Scaev. 673,18. ius Paul. 600,35. partem (-es) Gai. 98,35. Ulp. (Pomp.?) 611,43. Paul. 315,15. pecuniam Iul. 689,4. Ulp. 484,28 (cum usuris). Paul. (Ner.?) 487,6 pass. Marcian. 599,21. pretium Scaev. 138,7 bis et 674,30 (cum usuris). Tryph. 889,31. Paul. 1, 6*, 7 (Ves.). summas Ulp. 73,11. ~ b) quem: Ulp. 747,16 pass. — recipere (recup.) a quo quid: Pomp. 685,33. Afr. (Iul.?) 385,11. Ulp. 312,27. pecuniam Pap. 135,5. Paul. 199,30. ~ infantem Cels. 755,19. — repetere a quo quid (rem): Iav. 494,23. 689,35 pass. Cels. 386,13. 755,30 pass. Iul. 239,38. 37 pass. 689,18. Pomp. 381,20. 506,38. Marcell. 762,35. Scaev. 318,19. 110,37 pass. Ulp. (Ner.?) 374,26 (decem). 639,1. Paul. 319,21. 376,38. (Iul.?) 377,10 pass. 12 pass. (Cels.?) 379,31. (Mela?) 487,16. 488,15. 521,33. (Iul.?) Pomp.?) 650,38. rat. 112. alimenta Ulp. 739,5. aureos Scaev. 79,13, 14. dotem Iav. 687,8 pass. Macer 857,13. impensam Pomp. 328,26. indebitum Ner. 76,40 pass. ingenuitatem Ulp. 891,10. mercedem Ulp. 930,5 pass. pecuniam Iav. 576,33 pass. 689,34 bis. Cels. 377,29. 31. Iul. 385,1. 688,30. Paul. 384,37 et 41 pass. pretium Paul. 555,38. totum Ulp. 701,1 pass. triticum Iav. 494,27. vecturam Ulp. (Anton. imp.?) 562,39. ~ absol., ab urbis initis Gai. 3,15. — repetitio est a quo, Paul. 386,1. — repetitionem habere a quo: Scaev. 113,35. Paul. 650,19. — reposcitur a quo ratio Scaev. 165,11 (tutela). Ulp. 798,24 (administrationis). — restipulari a quo, Alf. 394,12. — rogare a quo: fundum Iul. 520,15. legem Ulp. 277,34. vid. et. pr. rog. vers. 1. — satis accipere a quo: Iul. 625,33. Pomp. (Proc.?) 668,5. Ven. 732,9. Scaev. 106,35. Pap. 240,12. Call. 770,30 pass. Tryph. 72,8 pass. 772,5. Ulp. 272,33. 34. 557,3. Paul. 268,35, 40. 269,3. — satis desiderare a quo, Ulp. 270,5. — satis exigere a quo: Scaev. 86,39 pass. 269,13 pass. Ulp. 333,23. 754,23. 763,17. 807,18 pass. 22. 559,3 pass. Paul. 770,1. 199,18. — satis petere

a quo: Ulp. 270,16 pass. 28 pass. Mod. 727,2. — satis postulatur a quo, Ulp. 733,44. — scire a quo verum Ulp. 840,22 (l. corr.?). — sentire quid compendii sive ab adversario sive ab alio quocumque Ulp. 110,12. — servare a quo quid (rem): Iul. 534,24. 677,10 pass. 688,31. Pomp. 241,19 pass. (Aristo?) 773,39 pass. 776,39. Afr. (Iul.?) 463,37. 464,10 pass. Gai. 489,3. Pap. 805,35 pass. 727,20 pass. 903,18, 19 pass. 23 pass. 36 pass. 923,26 pass. 10 Ulp. (Iul.?) 533,3. (Ner.?) 669,9. Paul. 120,13 pass. 16 pass. 132,33. 36 pass. (Nerva? Atil.?) 493,9. 510,8 pass. (Proc.?) 9 pass. 743,1 pass. 792,1 pass. Mod. 105,6 pass. 692,16 pass. pecuniam Ner. 679,6 pass. Gai. III, 156. poenam Ulp. (Ursei.?) 324,20. pretium Paul. 596,19. solidum Mod. 692,17 pass. bis. totum Pap. 768,10 pass. — stipulari a quo quid (rem; infin.): Iav. (Labeo?) 730,7 (ducenta). 667,18. Cels. 364,20 (decem). 21. 537,1 (decem). 1. 666,3. 5. 700,39. Iul. 53,21 (quingenta). 56,36. 462,31. 625,10. 710,20. 416,30. 688,27. Pomp. 322,19. 652,31. 685,18. 692,27. 700,39. 705,38. 727,8. Afr. 31,8. Ven. 675,40. 679,16, 17 (decem). 701,16. 26. 29. Gai. 70,18. (Iul.?) 434,39. 249,20. 696,13. 31. 702,7. 946,31. II, 38. 252 (ut...). III, 104 bis. 176 quinquies. 177. 179 bis. Scaev. 432,39. 497,8. 81,16. Pap. 635,19. 683,12. 205,9. (ne..., ut...). 669,11 (decem). 12. 27. 670,2 (ducenta). 694,42 bis. 899,6. 7. 11. Ulp. 99,23. (Iul.?) 223,39. 224,2 et 3 et 4. 359,1. 4. 394,29. 425,11 bis. 432,31. 454,22. 483,10. 774,15. 31. 35. 775,13. 807,5. 389,23. 556,43. 560,41 (vel emit vel stipulatus est). 631,21. (Labeo?) 633,37 et 38. 40. 638,11. 656,11. 13. 661,28. 681,19. 687,1. 698,33 bis. 34. 40. (Labeo?) 722,3. 723,13. 20. 21. 730,3. Paul. 493,8. 11. 728,1. 660,9. 664,38. (Labeo?) 683,18. 684,37. (Iul.?) 691,28, 29. 30. 694,35. 40. 41. 695,3. 700,34. 701,12. (Ner.?) 33. 705,13 (decem). 14. 711,7. ancillam Cels. 680,10. annuum Ulp. 709,32. damni infecti Pomp. 254,42. Paul. 337,30. debitum Paul. ad Labeon. 715,39. dotem Gai. 418,14. Pap. 109,21. Ulp. 698,41. duplam hominis Ulp. (Iul.?) 533,2. fundum Iul. 659,1. 2. 5. Paul. 672,3. hominem Iul. 659,5. Ven. 701,19. Marcell. 712,44. Ulp. 653,36. operas Iul. 324,5. 678,3. Paul. 661,4. pecuniam Iul. 678,16. 659,32. Pomp. 692,28. Gai. 70,11. IV, 116*. poenam Ulp. 502,32. summam Iav. 667,13. usumfructum Paul. 672,4. usuras Paul. 636,19. — supplicium sumere a quo, Ulp. 41,27. — suscipere a quo fortunam et substantiam Scaev. (test.) 648,7. nomina Pap. 766,31. Paul. 769,3 pass. res donatas Pap. 106,21. — uti (re) a quo: Ulp. (Peditus?) 593,10 (vi aut clam aut precario). cf. 593,7 et 601,25. aqua nec vi nec clam nec precario Ed. ap. Ulp. 600,30. cf. 601,2. itinere actuque nec vi etc. Ed. ap. Ulp. 591,32 (vel via rr. spuria). 593,28.

via recte *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 593,2. 8. — vindicare a quo quid (rem): *Iul.* 22,17. *Gai.* 597,29. I. 134 bis. *Marcell.* 494,12. *Scaev.* 78,41. *Flor.* 35,12 bis. *Ulp.* 92,3. 145,15 pass. 191,30. 203,2 pass. *Paul.* 637,2. fundum *Proc.* 71,2. *Pap.* 588,21. fructus *Ulp.* 410,28 pass. (vindicare... et condici possunt). hereditatem *Marcian.* (*Sever. et Ant. imp.?*) 791,8. nummos *Ulp.* 553,30 pass. partem *Paul.* 327,1 pass. porcos *Ulp.* 498,8 pass. rem legatam *Paul.* 392,20. rem mobilem *Ulp.* 43,31 pass. rem subreptam *Pomp.* 738,14. semissem *Flor.* 35,13. *Paul.* 179,26 pass. servum *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 311,37 pass. trientem *Flor.* 35,14. usumfructum *Ulp.* 234,7. 375,13. ~ opinionem uniuscuiusque a turpi carminis infamia *Paul.* V, 4, 15.

d) **legandi, relinquendi etc. ad significandum eum (heredem), cui quid (legatum) imponitur; exheredandi, praeterendi ad significandum gradum, ex quo quis exheredatur:** accipere a quo (herede) legatum (quid): *Gai.* 216,5 (quod quis legatorum nomine a coherede accepit). *Pap.* 180,11 (a coherede codicillis). *Mod.* 44,10. cf. *Ulp.* 894,41 et 235,24 et *Marcian.* 220,29 pass. fideicomm. hereditatis *Pap.* 245,16. legata *Pius imp. ap. Paul.* 178,13. libertatem *Pap.* 245,16 (ab altero ex heredibus). libert. a semet ipso *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 834,30. 457,7. 10 (oppon. a coherede). *Paul.* 883,24 (oppon. a coherede). partem *Mod.* 44,7. cf. *Marcian.* 220,28 pass. — adimitur libertas a quo, *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 834,29 cf. 31. — adscribere legata ab utroque gradu *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 288,37. — capiuntur fideicommissa a pupillo *Pomp.* 209,8. — confirmantur codicilli ab instituto *Scaev.* 906,3. — dare a quo (herede) quid: *Paul.* 166,38 bis. 202,3 pass. 207,5 pass. ~ fideicommissum *Iul.* 26,21 pass. 27,5. 7 pass. 262,18 pass. cf. *Marcian.* 452,32 (per fideic.). *Scaev.* 84,11. cf. 106,6 et 207,30 (annua... per fideic.). 112,41 pass. bis. *Pap.* 644,23 pass. 857,42 pass. 858,5 pass. 55,4 pass. bis. 8 pass. *Ulp.* 72,25 pass. cf. 234,15 pass. bis. (per fideic.). 40 *Paul.* 37,11 pass. 19 pass. cf. IV, 1, 2. 64,5 pass. 72,29. 42 pass. 207,1 pass. *Mod.* 168,4 pass. ~ hereditatem vid. libertatem. ~ legatum (-a) *Iul.* 895,5 (aliter quam ab herede legata et libertates dari non potuerunt). 22,7 pass. 29,31 pass. 219,22 pass. bis. 24 pass. 824,20 pass. *Afr.* 856,31 pass. (a substitutione, *Mo.* a substituto; cf. 147,9). 37 pass. 824,34 pass. (vel fideic.). *Scaev.* 100,36 pass. *Flor.* 35,10 pass. bis. *Pap.* 858,33 pass. (*Iul.?*) 895,31 pass. 204,34 pass. *Tryph.* 874,32. *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 313,25 pass. (*Iul.?*) 288,39 (a primo gradu). 40 (a sequenti) pass. 289,20 pass. XXIV, 21 pass. *Paul.* 37,10 pass. 206,34. 207,1 pass. 259,5 pass. 289,6 pass. *Auct. inc.* 274,6. ~

libertatem (-es) *Marcian.* 452,32 pass. et *Ulp. (Pius imp.?)* 234,13 pass. (et hereditatem per fideicomm.). *Scaev.* 147,2. 450,36 pass. *Pap.* 245,18 pass. 19 pass. 20 pass. 22 pass. 442,7 pass. *Ulp.* 894,10 pass. bis. 5 cf. 234,13. 445,21 pass. 760,22 pass. XVII, 3 pass. (libertates et legata et fideic.) — erogatur do- drans a servo *Paul.* 206,37. — exheredare quem a quo (herede) vel a quo gradu (saepius componitur cum verbo praeterire): *Iul.* 333,24 pass. *Pomp.* 820,14. 16 pass. 17 pass. (?). *Afr.* 821,22 (postumum a primo gradu) pass. 26 pass. 27 pass. 31 pass. 31 pass. *Scaev.* 830,38 pass. 39 pass. 40 pass. 41 pass. *Pap.* 847,30 pass. *Ulp.* 819,21 (a persona). 32. 827,5 pass. (*Iul.?*) 11 pass. 13 pass. 16 pass. 17 pass. 37 pass. 280,25 pass. 281,1 pass. (*Marcell.?*) 8 pass. (*Marcell.?*) 301,38 pass. 302,1 pass. 3 pass. 331,7 pass. *Paul.* 859,11 pass. 15 pass. 17 pass. ~ a testamento *Ulp.* 826,41 pass. 330,40 pass. (*Mo. del. a utroque loco*). — codicilli facti a quo, *Pap.* 61,13. — fideicommittere (quid) a quo: *Marcian.* 208,18 pass. (legari fideive comm.). cf. *Ulp.* 233,13 (si per fideicommissum ab institutis heredibus id fecerit). *Ulp.* 117,9 pass. *Paul.* 208,3 pass. (fideicommitteri vel leg.). *Marcian.* 33,13. (*Marcell.?*) 18. — legare a quo (herede) quid (rem, servum) vel absol.: *Labeo* 535,29. *Iar.* 846,22 pass. 894,5 pass. 46,36 pass. (*els.* 42,28 pass. *Iul.* 4,21 pass. 22,18 pass. 15 pass. bis. 20 pass. ter. 33 pass. 26,4 pass. 3 pass. 28,29. 29,11 pass. 218,36 pass. 37 (totum semissem). 38. 48 pass. 219,7. 11. 290,17. *Pomp.* 628,37 pass. 891,40 pass. 263,13. 263,16 pass. *Afr.* 30,28 (cf. 9 si... legata sint). *Clem.* 49,13 pass. 17 pass. (*Iul.?*) 13 pass. et 19. *Gai.* 216,33 33 (centum). II, 245. 270. 260 = 271 = *Ulp.* XXIV, 20 (a legatario legari non potest). *Marcian.* 208,43 (legari fideive committi). *Marcell.* 149,1 692,6 pass. *Scaev.* 67,4. 146,16. 147,9 pass. (alterum tantum a substitutione). 206,18 pass. *Pap.* 204,36. *Tryph.* 814,7. *Ulp.* 893,41 et 42 pass. 1,17 pass. 4,5 pass. (*Pomp.?*) 6,31 = 33. 8,5 pass. 6 pass. (*Iul.?*) 40 50,26 pass. 32 (ducenta). 159,36 pass. 166,7 pass. 185,1 pass. 2 pass. 222,18. 18 (trecenta). 260,7 pass. 443,5 pass. (*ex com.*). XXIV, 16 pass. (20 vid. *Gai.*). 21 pass. bis. 22 (heredi a semet ipso legari non potest). XXV, 10 pass. *vat.* 87 pass. bis. *Paul.* 849,3 pass. 5,23 pass. 15,29 pass. 31. 37,16 pass. 96,35 pass. 192,26 pass. 201,38 pass. 202,3 pass. 206,37 pass. 31. 208,3 pass. (vel legari). 269,9 pass. 336,41 pass. 663,27. 679,38. 39 pass. *Marcian.* 33,3 (centum). 3 (ducenta). 6 pass. ancillas *Pomp.* 12,33. dimidiam partem *Iar.* 857,21. fructum *Pap.* 234,3 pass. fundum *Iul.* 625,31. 22,13 bis. 23,28. 25,13 pass. *Ulp.* 311,12 pass. 15,36. hominem *Ner.* 754,33 pass. *Paul.* 315,29 pass. pecuniam *Afr.* 30,33. *Ulp.* 6,37. proprietatem

detracto usufructu *Afr.* 226,21 *pass.* *Pap.* 52,38 *pass.* servum *Iul.* 22,36 *pass.* 39 *pass.* 25,7,8 *pass.* 26,33 *pass.* (*del. Mo.*). *Afr.* 30,31. *Flor.* 35,15 *pass.* *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 457,1 *pass.* *Marcian.* 32,37 *pass.* statuliberum *Ulp.* 460,16 *pass.* usumfructum *Iav.* 228,6 *pass.* 335,1. *Pomp.* 227,33 *pass.* *Maecian.* 225,6 *pass.* *Gai.* 239,16 *pass.* *Ulp.* 237,26 *pass.* *Paul.* *vat.* 58 *pass.* viam *Paul.* 115,13 *pass.* — servum a substituto liberum esse iubere *Iul.* 22,35. *Pomp.* 853,46. — perit ius adcrendi neque ei... neque ab eo *Ulp.* 232,23 = *rat.* 83. — praeterire quem a quo (*herede*) vel a quo gradu (*semper fere componitur cum v. exheredare*): *Afr.* 821,23 *pass.* 26 *pass.* 31 *pass.* 33 *pass.* *Pap.* 847,26 *pass.* *Ulp.* 819,31. 827,6 *pass.* 17 *pass.* 280,13 *pass.* 281,5 *pass.* (*Marcell.*?) 13 *pass.* et 301,38 *pass.* 302,1 *pass.* *Paul.* 859,12 *pass.* 15 *pass.* — relinquare a) a quo (*herede*) quid: *Gai.* 216,34. 44 *pass.* 250,17 *pass.* *bis* et II, 271 (*per fideicomm.*). *Scaev.* 145,8 (*decem.*) 169,38 *pass.* *Pap.* 52,22 et 55,10 et 203,13 *pass.* *Ulp.* 311,4 et 894,40 *pass.* 4,39 et 15,34 et 20,14 et 17 *pass.* 18 *bis.* 71,31 et 159,35 et 235,34 et *Paul.* 207,8 *pass.* 253,36 (*trecenta etc.*). III, 6,5 (*nihil ab heredis herede relinqui potest*). alimenta *Scaev.* 105,34 *pass.* 147,30 (*a republica*). *Pap.* 144,1. *Ulp.* 75,17 et 25 et 30 *pass.* (*l. corr.*). domum *Mod.* 44,13. *fideicomm.* *Iul.* 147,12 *pass.* *cf.* 28,9. *Pomp.* 209,5 *pass.* *Gai.* II, 270. *Marcell.* 42,18 *pass.* *Pap.* 52,31 et 55,9 et 194,34 et 245,13 et 246,40 *pass.* *Tryph.* 758,41. *Ulp.* 892,9 *pass.* 29. 20,19. *cf.* 18 *pass.* 21,18 et 17 *pass.* (*Iul.*?) 50,34 et 51,5 *pass.* 71,39. (*Iul.*?) 72,10 *pass.* 35. 36. 73,35 *pass.* 74,6 *pass.* 108,34 *pass.* 37 *pass.* 116,31. 166,7 *pass.* 222,10. 11 *pass.* 223,17 *pass.* 231,5 *pass.* *cf.* 270,5 *pass.* 271,31 *pass.* 272,18 *pass.* 293,5 *pass.* *Paul.* 36,18 *pass.* 62,39. 63,1 *bis.* 72,31 *pass.* IV, 1, 1 *pass.* 1, 4 *pass.* 1, 11 *pass.* *Marcian.* 33,14. *Mod.* 45,4. *Licin.* 51,5 *pass.* fundum per *fideicomm.* *Ulp.* 809,27. hereditatem (*scil. fideicommissariam*) *Pomp.* 284,4. *cf.* *Scaev.* 828,37. *Pap.* 905,30. 231,5 *pass.* 245,30 et 35 *pass.* *Ulp.* 868,38 *bis.* legatum (-a) *Iul.* 28,9 *pass.* (*et fideicomm.*). 29,38 *pass.* 219,10 *pass.* *Pomp.* 47,31 *pass.* *Gai.* II, 103 *pass.* *Pap.* (*Iul.*?) 895,34 *pass.* 905,33. 179,13 *pass.* 204,13 *pass.* 33 *bis.* (*Iul.*?) 31 *pass.* *Claud. ad Scaev.* 181,36. *Ulp.* 831,33 *pass.* 870,30 *pass.* 893,33 *pass.* 39 *pass.* 43 et 44 *pass.* 8,9 *pass.* 20,18 *pass.* (*vel fideicomm.*). 45 (*Pap.*?) 178,9 *pass.* 260,3 *pass.* 270,5 *pass.* (*fideicomm.*). 271,18 *pass.* 286,31 *pass.* 33 et 34 *pass.* 38 *pass.* 288,34 *pass.* (*Iul.*?) 289,3 et 4 *pass.* 9 *pass.* *Mod.* 43,31. liberationem *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 159,34 *pass.* libertatem (-es) *Iul.* 430,40 *pass.* *Scaev.* 828,37 *pass.* (*et portionem hereditatis per fideic.*). *Pap.* 245,35 *pass.* *Ulp.* 443,8. 445,5 *pass.* 453,3 *pass.* *bis.* *Paul.* IV, 13,2 *pass.* praedia *Pap.* 59,35. quantitatem *Ulp.*

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

15,34. 453,3 *pass.* usumfructum *Ulp.* 219,33 *pass.* 237,25 *pass.* ~ b) a re: stipendium vel tributum vel salarium vel alimenta ab ea re relicta *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*?) 217,15. — repetere a substituto quod quis legavit ab instituto: *Ulp.* 20,14 *pass.* *Paul.* 15,51. *Marcian.* 33,7 *pass.* fundum *Ulp.* 15,38. legata *Ulp.* 6,38. *Marcian.* 33,5. — substitutus et successurus a quo *vid. pag. 19,47 seqq.*

e) passivis ad significandum auctorem; accedunt locutiones activae (*cadere, exheredem esse, praeditum esse, vapulare, venire*), quibus inest vis passiva. (cum persona quid patitur, infinitivus verbi affertur. a) de hominibus: ab aliquo: abalienatur statu liber *Ulp.* II, 4. res *Paul.* 498,34. — absolvi (a iudice): *Gai.* 370,22. *Tryph.* 601,12. *Ulp.* 229,35. — absumuntur fructus *Paul.* III, 6,42. — vestimenta accepta in eam causam *Paul.* 757,37 (II, 31, 29). — accusari *Pap.* 796,31 *pt. pf.* (*veneficii*). *Ulp.* 797,39 *bis.* 810,13,14. 811,37 (*adulterii*). *Macer* 789,7 (*eodem crimine*). 813,37. — addicitur a praetore vindicanti filius *Gai.* I, 134. liberti emptori *Comm. imp. ap. Mod.* 739,38. pignus in diem *Iul.* 527,36 *pt. pf.* — occidi vel supplicio adfici *Ulp.* 16,13. — agnoscitur a) quis: *Ner.* 309,30. filius *Scaev.* 432,14 *pt. pf. bis.* fugitivi *Paul.* I, 6^a, 6 (*Ves.*). ~ b) bona *Ulp.* 438,38. honorum possessio *Afr.* 735,5 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 275,18. — adhibetur mensor *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 347,32. obstetrices *Ulp.* 740,41. pater testis *Ulp.* 817,5. ~ metus *Ulp.* 635,36,37. ordo, ut... *Ulp.* 892,25. — adicitur quid: *Ulp.* 777,4. imperatori scribitur adiecta sententia a praeside *Call.* 851,33. — adimitur libertas *Clem.* 456,36. peculium *Marcell. ad Iul.* 455,31. — aditur a) (*absol.*), *Paul.* 29,33. quis: (*Hadrianus*) *Call.* 540,19 *pt. pf.* consules *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 190,10 *pt. pf.* iudices *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 738,32 *pt. pf.* ~ b) hereditas *Iav.* 335,10. *Afr.* 364,14 *pt. pf.* *Scaev.* 264,37 *pt. pf.* *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 234,18. *Pap.* 854,34 *pt. pf.* 336,17. 346,37. 557,43 *pt. pf.* *Tryph.* 285,31. 900,31. *Ulp.* 533,12 *pt. pf.* 431,46 (*ab eo gradu*). 456,37 *pt. pf.* 760,31. *Paul.* 883,23 *pt. pf.* IV, 10, 3 (*app.* 1, 19). *Marcian.* 431,39. — adiuvatur quis menstruus alimentis *Paul.* 740,11. ~ negotia *Paul.* 388,17 *pt. pf.* — administratur actus *Scaev.* 440,44 *pt. pf.* ratio *Mod.* 464,30. tutela *Tryph.* 793,21. — admittitur quis, *Gai.* IV, 177. ~ iniuria *Gai.* 783,5. sup-tilitates *Marcian.* 600,6. — admoneri *Call.* 851,38. *Ulp.* 371,39,40 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 108,27 *pt. pf.* — adoptari *Ulp.* 875,31. (*Iul.*?) 299,19. 370,22 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 23,15. 26,33. — adprehendi *Iav.* 685,4. *Ulp.* 811,2. — adprobatur (*approbatur*) quid: *Gai.* 249,34. *Scaev.* 163,25 (*aliud sensisse testatorem*).

Paul. 94,28 (testatori placuisse). bonitas operis *Iar.* 570,20. contrarium *Scaev.* 228,41 = 79,16 = 150,40. — acquiritur *quid*: *Ulp.* 964,40. *Paul.* 587,3. hereditas *Pomp.* 948,13 *pt. pf.* — adrogari *Scaev.* 830,35. *Ulp.* 126,34. 165,38. — adservari *Ulp.* 141,22, 23. — adsignari *Mod.* 340,19. — adsumi *Marc. et Ver. imp. ap. Ulp.* 740,22. *Paul.* 771,21 (tutorem). — aedificatur *Pomp.* 545,23. *Gai.* II, 73. — aestimatur *quid*: *Scaev.* 165,3. *lis Ulp.* 585,16. *Paul.* 208,25. res *Ulp.* 48,23. utilitates *Ulp.* 333,34. — affertur *quid*: verbera impunita *Claud.* 849,41 *pt. pf.* (edd. illata). vis mortis *Ulp.* 898,37. — agitur (*absol.*): *Pomp.* 626,10. *Ulp.* (*Labeo?*) 397,36. *quid*: *Ulp.* 37,30 (quae acta gestaque sunt). 732,38. *Paul.* 326,32. actus *Ulp.* 732,38. causa *Ulp.* 628,9. — ali *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 738,33. *Ulp.* 738,18. 22. 739,11. (*Marcell.*?) 23 et 24. *Paul.* 689,1. 885,32. rat. 69 (*ex con.*). — alienatur *quid*: *Afr.* 344,10. *Ulp.* 228,37. *Paul.* III, 3. portio *Ner.* 322,12. praedium *Ulp.* 387,16. servus (-i) *Iul.* 26,18. *Maecian.* 436,1. *Gai.* II, 189. *Ulp.* 455,13. II, 3. XXII, 12 et 13 (manumitti vel al.). *Paul.* 167,32 (legari et al.). 665,4. — amittitur ususfructus *Iar.* 228,10. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 231,21. rat. 85. — amovetur *quid*: *Gai.* 761,7, 8 (amotum corruptumve esse). res peculiares *Paul.* 723,21 *pt. pf.* — animadvertitur (*quid*), *Ulp.* (*Cels.*?) 528,15. — aperiuntur tabulae *Ulp.* 890,23. *Paul.* IV, 6, 3 *bis.* — appellatur *quis*: ingratus *Paul.* 169,10 (III, 6, 91^b). (vir?) optimus a senatu *Pomp.* 8.8. sapiens a populo *Pomp.* 8,16. — argui furti aut damni *Paul.* (*Mela?*) 480,30. — audiri: *Pap.* 210,14. *Ulp.* 144,18. *Paul.* 571,31. *Maecian.* (*Sever. et Anton. imp.?*) 799,12. — auferitur *quid* (res): *Tryph.* 180,22. *Ulp.* (*Pap.*?) 215,4. 622,22. 709,24 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 618,34 *pt. pf.* *Maecian.* 599,23. augmentum peculii *Iar.* 465,2. fundus *Paul.* 727,14; unde rat. 94. hereditas *Paul.* III, 5, 12^a (*app.*). mulae *Ulp.* (*Mela?*) 579,2. pecunia *Scaev.* 210,35 *pt. pf.* — avocatur res *Pomp.* 705,12. — causa cadere a debitore *Pap.* 718,13 (*Schulting inser.* plus petendo, ut rr. causa ceciderit per se ponantur). — caedi *Gai.* III, 225 (vulnerari aut verberari fustibusve caedi). *Call.* 910,9. 12. *Ulp.* (*Mela?*) 780,1. *Paul.* 616,18 *pt. pf.* — capitur a) *quis* (et servus) ab hostibus vel a latronibus: *Iul.* 17,25. 28,23. 891,35. *Pomp.* 719,25. 340,40. 886,6. 11. 23. *Maecian.* 449,16. *Gai.* I. 129 *quater.* 187. *Marcell.* 885,23. *Scaev.* 824,19. 855,27. *Flor.* 15,20 (manu). *Pap.* 142,27. 682,32. 887,4. *Call.* 141,36. *Men.* 895,12. *Tryph.* 887,26. 888,12. 38. *Ulp.* 141,39. 142,2. 339,18. 398,10. 561,13. 658,12. 663,37. 669,2. 707,27. 708,3. 722,17. 746,25. 747,11. 15. 753,40. 828,3. 829,3. (*Scaev.*?) 896,41. 13,34. 16,16.

71,5. 278,16. 292,41. 293,2. 302,3. 347,13. 365,8. 38. 368,40. 460,8. 553,16. 624,38. 726,39. 892,7. 8 *bis.* 898,18. 950,37. X, 4 *bis.* XXIII, 5. *Paul.* (*Alf.*?) 104,8. 665,25. 688,18. 728,2. 829,17. 329,11. 520,2. 547,17. 555,30 (V, 5^b). 665,3. 720,1. 890,13 (a piratis aut latronibus). (*ad Labeon.*) 892,37. 37. II, 25, 1 *bis.* III, 4^a, 8. IV, 8, 22 (24). *Maecian.* 15,24. 816,11. (*Sec. et Carr. imp.?*) 892,11. *Mod.* 885,35. 893,35. *Herm.* 911,18. ~ b) *quid*: aedificium ab emptore longo tempore *Gai.* 489,33. bona (hereditates?) *Gai.* III, 14. cf. *coll.* XVI, 2, 14. loca *Pomp.* 354,33. pecunia *Ulp.* 538,31 (et in causam iudicati convertitur). piscis vel aper vel avis *Ulp.* 497,13. praeda *Mod.* 833,30. — castigari *Ulp.* (*Pap.*?) 778,2 (fustibus). *Paul.* 473,11. *Mod.* 46,40. — cavetur (*cui*): *Iar.* (*Labeo?*) 77,35. *Pomp.* 442,43. *Maecian.* 225,11 *bis.* *Pap.* 756,15. *Tryph.* 285,4. *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 429,22. (*Pegas.*?) 451,1. 717,18. 719,4. 227,32. 375,6 et 398,35 (damni infecti). (*Iul.*?) 384,33. *Paul.* 269,2. 293,35. 336,41. 387,34. (*Plautius?*) 389,14. — ceditur hereditas *Ulp.* XIX, 13 *ter.* ususfructus *Pomp.* 682,12. — celebrantur exactiones sollemniurn *Herm.* 911,5. — certiorari *Ulp.* 890,42. — cessatur *Scaev.* 642,39. — circumducitur a latronibus *Paul.* III, 5, 8. — circumducitur cognitio ad principem remissa *Pap.* 867,38 (F circumdici; *Brenemannus* circumdici). — circumscribi *Call.* 667,1. *Ulp.* 120,18. (*Pomp.*?) 554,3. *Paul.* 719,2. *pt. pf.* — circumveniri *Men.* 895,30 *pt. pf.* (a latronibus). *Ulp.* 137,26 *pt. pf.* 614,19. — coepta est usucapio *Ner.* 525,3 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 311,10. — coerceri *Call.* 141,18 (vi oppressum vinculis coerc.). *Ulp.* 381,3. (*Labeo?*) 572,38. *Macer* 896,34 *bis.* — cogi (*maxime* a praetore): *Alf.* 394,7. *Gai.* 115,23. I, 190. *Scaev.* 829,1 (= *exigi*). *Pap.* 245,38. *coll.* 2, 3, 1. *Ulp.* (*Pap.*?) 153,25. 371,2. (*Iul.*?) 472,11. 739,3. (*Cassius?*) 745,31. 761,33. 229,8. 233,37. 234,4. 438,15. 765,17. 766,7. 8. 9 (*Mo. del. loc.*). XXV, 16. *Paul.* 61,11. 152,38. 473,8. *Mod.* 244,5. — cogitatur de summa *Paul.* 556,11. — collocari *Marc. et Lucius imp. ap. Maecian.* 665,12. — committitur a) *sensu peccandi*: *Pomp.* 159,3 (adv. testamentum). *Ulp.* 35,20. adulterium *Maecian.* 744,21. 813,40 *pt. pf.* damnum *Gai.* 311,2 *pt. pf.* fraus *Mod.* 70,41 *pt. pf.* ~ b) *sensu adducendi ad effectum*: edictum *Ulp.* 281,5. 297,34. multa *Pomp.* 182,34. poena *Paul.* (*Cato?*) 650,43 *bis* et 651,1. ~ c) *sensu mandandi*: *quid fidei heredis Ulp.* (*Pius imp.*?) 265,32. legiones *Ulp.* 82,21 *pt. pf.* servus fortunae iudici (iudicio?) *Herm.* 16,14. — commodati servi *Ulp.* 840,29. — comparatur *quid*: *Ulp.* 706,24. *Paul.* 95,8 *bis.* *Herm.* 883,35. militia *Scaev.* 146,39. species actionis *Gai.* IV, 35. — com-

pelli (*maxime* a praetore): *Ulp.* 351,31. 802,35 *bis*. 803,10. 229,39. *Paul.* 61,10. *Auct. inc.* 274,7 (a filio). — compescitur luxuries ramorum *Paul.* V, 6, 13. — compositum a prudentibus ius *Pomp.* 4,13. — comprobatur *quid*: *Ulp.* 37,31 (quae acta gesta que sunt). contractus *Ulp.* 434,24. factum *Ulp.* 820,11 = *coll.* 1, 11, 1. — conceditur *quid*: *Pomp.* 10,24. 33. 485,5 *pt. pf.* (concessa et donata; *l. corr.?*) *Ven.* 614,37. *Ulp.* 597,32. 603,18 (*verb. supplend.*). *Paul.* 189,5 (a lege). cellarium *Scaev.* 10 (*test.*) 84,35. aedificandi ius *Pomp.* 256,32 *pt. pf.* tempus a constitutionibus *Paul.* 146,27 *pt. pf.* — concluduntur apes alveo *Gai.* 487,30. — condemnari *Gai.* IV, 185 (in summam vadimonii). *Paul.* 884,32 (*l. fort. corr.*). — condicatur incerti cautio *Ulp.* (*Pomp.?*) 131,24. — conducitur mensor *Paul.* 306,19. — confertur *quid*: *Afr.* 220,8. *Ulp.* 710,28. 299,43. bona fratribus *Pap.* 245,35. institutio *Marcian.* 843,21 *pt. pf.* — confirmatur a) *quid*: adoptio *Marcell.* 23,23. codicilli *Gai.* II, 270^a. ~ b) *quis* tutor *rel* curator *Pap.* 750,34. *Ulp.* 760,11. *Paul.* 791,28 *pt. pf.* — conflatur lanx *Marcell.* 476,1. — coniungitur ripa domui *Scaev.* 558,4. — conscribuntur rationes *Ulp.* 796,11. — conservatur libertas *Paul.* 550,1. relicta *Tryph.* 181,33. — constituitur a) *quid* (*absol.*) *rel* ut ... (*maxime a quo imperatore*): *Iul.* 13,4 (a maioribus). 292,6 (a nobis). *Pomp.* 96,3. *Gai.* I, 33 (*part. ex coni.*). *Pius imp. ap. Paul.* 178,18. *Marcell.* 763,3 (severius a praetore). *Tryph.* 108,7. 889,33. *Ulp.* 409,8. 468,7. 759,11. 796,30 *bis*. 805,22 (ex bono et aequo ab iudice). 370,3. 445,8. 537,37. 571,13. 690,40. 795,34. 881,8 (est decretum et constit.). XXIV, 28 (a senatu). *Paul.* 527,36. 540,35. *Marcian.* 793,3. 834,36. dies *Ulp.* 381,1 *gerundium*. peculium *Ulp.* 438,17 *pt. pf.* solacium *Call.* 766,26. ~ b) *quis*: curator *Gai.* 812,29 *bis*. *Ulp.* 780,37. XII, 1. 3. *Paul.* 904,43 (frumento comparando). dominus *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 385,31. procurator *Auct. inc. rat.* 317. quaestores *Pomp.* 6,10. reus *Pap.* 46,6 *pt. pf.* tutor *Pap.* 767,18. — consumitur *imperator*: *Gai.* I, 53 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 157,16. 884,34 *pt. pf.* — consumitur *quid*: fructus *Ulp.* 272,3. negotia *Gai.* I, 199. nummi *Ulp.* (*Marcell.?*) 360,12. — contemni a liberto *Ulp.* 29,18. — contestatur lis *Ulp.* 786,30. — continetur canis *Ulp.* 276,18. *serri*, *Ulp.* 899,8. — contrahitur *quid*: *Iul.* 559,37 *bis* (ex bonis). obligatio *Paul.* 518,2. pignus *Pap.* 581,20 *pt. pf.* — contribuitur *quid* bonis *Pap.* 205,3. — conveniri *Alf.* 209,22. *Iul.* 173,30. 257,39. *Pomp.* 621,24. 628,38. *Scaev.* 340,24. 497,2. 498,4. 770,42. 81,3. 29 *bis*. 36. 145,38. 30. 692,35. *Pap.* 178,33. 244,34. 694,30. 731,10.

Ulp. 192,41. 299,13, 14. 16. 312,12. (*Iul.?*) 368,18. 763,11. 778,37. (*Pap.?*) 877,24. 14,36. 21,15. (*Iul.?*) 232,38. 438,37. 453,5. 8. 562,1. 633,33. 861,37. 863,8. *Paul.* 106,29. 315,30. 449,10. 496,17. 20. 649,11 = V, 12, 11. 683,32. 720,18. 770,14. 888,7. 65,33. 248,32. 435,1. 532,9. 883,32 (V, 12, 18). 884,15. *Mod.* 327,25. 539,3. 692,11, 12. *Herm.* 896,17. 414,3. 617,35. — convertitur pecunia *Ulp.* 538,31 (*cf. capi p. 36,12*). — convocatur turba *Ulp.* 767,33. — corrigitur sententia *Paul.* 869,31. — corrumpitur *quid*: *Gai.* 761,7, 8 (*cf. amoveri pag. 35,25*). album *Paul.* (*Pomp.?*) 41,11. — creatur *quis*: *Ulp.* 870,31 (ab ordine). (creditores) 437,40 *pt. pf.* legatus a patria *Scaev.* 921,33 *pt. pf.* pistores *Ulp.* (*Paul.?*) *rat.* 235 *pt. pf.* — creditur *quid*: *Cels.* 700,36. pecuniae *Paul.* 640,9 *pt. pf.* *Mod.* 161,13 *pt. pf.* — curari *Iav.* 667,17. — custoditur *quis*, *Marc. et Comm. impp. ap. Macrum* 36,31. vestimentum *Pomp.* 443,8. — damnari *Ulp.* 607,26 (ab aliqua potestate). 805,5. 845,37. (*Mauric.*) XIII, 2 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 47,9 (multa a competenti iudice). — datur a) *quid* (*res, absol.*): *Pomp.* 466,24 *pt. pf.* (pignori). *Gai.* 216,11 *ter.* III, 90. *cf.* 176. *Marc. imp. ap. Call.* 116,6 *pt. pf.* (*res vel pecunia debita*). *Scaev.* 178,15 (dari fieri volo). 773,11. 66,1 (datum aut *rel.* est). 67,3 (in duplum). 145,32. 164,43. *Pap.* 420,16 *bis*. *Ulp.* 311,1. (*Iul.?*) 721,17. 292,37. 419,36. 30. *Paul.* 110,37, 38. 15,31. *Marcian.* 588,31 (pignori). *Mod.* 45,17 (dari praestarique). actio (-nes) a praetore *Val. (Octaven.?)* 252,19. *Gai.* IV, 112. *Pap.* 267,36 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 63,21 (in factum). administratio *Ulp. rat.* 183 (*part. ex coni.*). aestimatio *Marcian.* 406,36. aurei *Iul.* 28,1. *Gai.* 171,30. *Pap.* 264,7. corpus *Pomp.* (*Sab.?*) 516,28. *Val.* 252,37. damnum *Iul.* 406,5 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 162,32. 278,24 *pt. pf.* (*Iul.?*) 569,30 *pt. pf.* et 22. *Paul.* (*Pomp.?*) 162,19. I, 15, 2. debitum *Tryph.* 684,24 (in dotem). annui denarii *Scaev.* 104,35. dies excedendi *Ulp.* 860,33. dos *Afr.* 735,13 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 678,32 *pt. pf.* *bis*. VI, 3. edictum *Paul.* 171,33. rei executio *Ulp.* 785,3. fideicommissa *Paul. ad Scaev.* 178,21 *pt. pf.* forma *Ulp.* 66,9 *pt. pf.* 144,33 *pt. pf.* fructus fundi *Pap.* 712,9. fundus *Iul.* 23,37. *Scaev.* 587,19 (pignori). *Ulp.* 324,7 *pt. pf.* (pign.). *Paul.* 110,16. *Mod.* 327,25 *pt. pf.* (pign.). hereditas *Maecian.* 452,33. *Tryph.* (*Scaev.?*) 900,5 *pt. pf.* interdictum *Ulp.* (*Trebat.?*) 382,34 *pt. pf.* iudicatum solvi *Pomp.* 729,32 *pt. pf.* ius *Pomp.* 10,26 (respondendi). *Gai.* I, 95 *ter.* legatum (-a) *Scaev.* 637,23 *pt. pf.* *Call.* 826,33. libellus (-i) *Had. imp. ap. Call.* 540,22 *pt. pf.* *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 816,33 *pt. pf.* *Rescr. ap. Ulp.* 142,17 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 864,33. libertas (-tes) *Pomp.* 39,26 *pt. pf.* 473,33. *Maecian.* 452,33. *Tryph.* 900,23 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.*

438,24. *Paul.* 883,11 *pt. pf.* *Marcian.* (*Pius imp.?*)
 423,6 *pt. pf.* *Mod.* 473,21 *pt. pf.* litterae *Marcian.*
 872,29. locus *Pomp.* 184,6. *Ulp.* 83,13. mancipia
 ad usum *Ulp.* 812,5. mutuum *Tryph.* 771,33. ne-
 gotium *Ulp.* 552,26. officium *Ulp.* 29,15. onera
 et introitus militiae *Scaev.* 100,28. pecunia *Iar.*
 468,16. *Rescr. ap. Ulp.* 142,21. pignus (-ora) *Paul.*
 466,8 et (*Plaut.?*) 593,31 et 813,29 et 695,8 *pt. pf.*
 praedium *Scaev.* 557,32. preces *Alex. imp. ap. Mod.*
 829,23 *pt. pf.* privilegium *Marcian.* 903,15. saltus
 pignori *Ulp.* 411,27. sententia *Ulp.* 116,28 et 542,52
pt. pf. sestertia *Gai.* III, 102. summa dotis *Scaev.*
 257,21. tributa *Mod.* 228,3. tutela *Ed. ap. Ulp.*
 81,1, 2. *Ulp.* 753,18. ususfructus *Pomp.* 682,11. via
Paul. 263,37 *bis.* ~ b) quis, *Cels.* 20,16 (in adop-
 tionem). *Gai.* I, 135 (in adopt.). *Marcian.* 871,5 (in
 adopt.). (*Sever. et Carac. impp.?*) 784,18 (in tem-
 porale exilium). *Ulp.* 320,31 (ad exsequendam sen-
 tentiam). VIII, 3 (in adopt.). *Paul.* 26,38 *pt. pf.* (in
 adopt.). V, 1, 1 (pignori aut fiduciae). actor *Ulp.*
 97,8 et 732,19 *pt. pf.* arbiter *Marc. imp. ap. Ulp.*
 449,34. *Ulp.* 190,9. (*vid. et. iudex*). curator (-es) *Ner.*
 752,9. *Gai.* I, 198. 200 *ter.* *Pap.* 767,15 *pt. pf.* *Tryph.*
 793,33. *Ulp.* 802,32 *pt. pf.* 812,23. *Paul.* 792,16. (*vid.*
et. tutor). exsecutor *Ulp.* 99,1 *pt. pf.* fideiussor *Pomp.*
 680,7. *Scaev.* 537,30. 887,41 *pt. pf.* *Pap.* 694,24 *pt. pf.*
 727,16. *Ulp.* 687,18. *Mod.* 692,13, 14. iudex (-ices)
Pap. 868,2. *Ulp.* 132,4 *pt. pf.* 174,21. 537,12 *pt. pf.* (vel
 arbitri). 869,17. *Paul.* 166,6. 170,26. *Mod.* 869,33
pt. pf. praedes *Gai.* IV, 94. procurator *Iul.* 724,27
pt. pf. *Gai.* 729,17 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 87,9. 638,28. pueri
Scaev. 85,7. reus *Ulp.* 550,8. servus *Pomp.* 441,17.
Ulp. (*Pomp.?*) 608,35 (pign.). 477,31 *bis* (pign.). sub-
 stitutus *Ulp.* 853,13. tutor (-es) *Gai.* I, 184 (*part.*
ex coni.). 185 *bis.* *Sever. et Ant. impp. ap. Mod.*
 787,31 *pt. pf.* *Scaev.* 770,26 *pt. pf.* 773,13. 15 *pt. pf.*
Pap. 752,18 *pt. pf.* 756,14. 767,16 *pt. pf.* *Tryph.* 750,39.
 752,31 *pt. pf.* 758,31 *pt. pf.* 793,35 *bis.* *Ulp.* 746,16. 28.
 747,17. 754,17. 755,33 (vel curat.). 778,31. 790,9.
 806,8. 807,15 et 372,23 et 618,1 *pt. pf.* 870,9. XI,
 18 *bis.* 20 *bis.* 24 (*part. ex coni.*). cat. 147 (sive cu-
 ratores). 191. 223. *Paul.* 751,22. 770,1, 9. 791,25 *pt. pf.*
 26. 27 (vel curat.). *Mod.* 748,1 *pt. pf.* 756,39 (et curat.).
Herm. 752,27. *rubr.* 755,6 *pt. pf.* (et curat.). *vid. et.*
curator. — debetur quid: *Pomp.* 797,30. *Pius imp.*
ap. Ulp. 142,27. *Gai.* II, 38. IV, 73. *Marcell.* 968,31.
Scaev. 449,1. 136,32. 163,4. 36. 169,27 *bis.* 715,21. *Flor.*
 412,31. *Pap.* 468,22. *Sever. et Carac. impp. ap. Ulp.*
 799,28. *Ulp.* 427,35. 428,10. (*Labeo?*) 454,6. 532,1
pt. pf. (*Iul.?*) 721,18. 801,8. 557,31. 632,17. *Paul.*
 50 102,25 (quinguaginta). (*Ner.?*) 450,1. 469,7.
 625,27. aes alienum *Ulp.* 507,25. alimenta *Pius imp.*
ap. Ulp. 142,25. *Paul.* 196,30. fideicommissum *Pap.*

647,39 et 205,23 *pt. pf.* *Tryph. ad Scaev.* 80,26. *Ulp.*
 21,18. 51,2. 72,9. legatum (-a) *Scaev.* 905,39. 170,5.
Pap. 718,26. *Tryph.* 289,11. *Ulp.* 20,16 (vel fideic.).
 313,2. *Paul.* 63,16. *Marcian.* 33,3. libertas *Marcell.*
 439,35. pars hereditatis *Scaev.* 69,29 *fere* = 255,3.
 pecunia *Iul.* 534,23. *Scaev.* 450,18 et *Pap.* 683,6 et
 161,40 et *Tryph.* 108,3 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 457,21, 22. pen-
 siones fundi *Paul.* 77,19 *pt. pf.* quantitas (-tes) *Scaev.*
 70,24 (pretii). *Ulp.* 119,29 *pt. pf.* religio reliquus
 10 *Mod.* 316,28. reliquum *Pomp.* 652,20. salarium *Scaev.*
 557,36. servitus *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 611,15. solidum *Iar.*
 894,6. usurae *Scaev.* 671,27. — decernitur quid:
Pomp. 119,16. *Ulp.* 61,7. 811,5. 227,13. 857,22. 881,3
 (est decr. et constitutum). *Paul.* 496,5. famosa
 15 actio *Ulp.* 119,38. alimenta *Paul.* 318,4 *pt. pf.* —
 decipitur quis: *Iul.* 406,10. *Ulp.* 602,21. *Paul.*
 205,38, 39. 1, 19, 1 (*l. spurio*). *Marcian.* 37,23. ~
 sententia *Scaev.* 83,27. — dedicatur res *Marcell.*
 813,31. — deditur servus noxae *Paul.* 238,30. —
 deducitur quid in dubitationem *Marcell.* (*Alf.?*)
 712,5. colonia *Ulp.* 931,23 *pt. pf.* servus in in-
 sidias *Ulp.* (*Ofil.?*) 280,8. species in petitionem
Scaev. 159,17. — defenditur (uno excepto loco
Afr. 378,23) quis (et servus): *Iul.* 96,12. 304,22. 783,12.
Hadri. imp. ap. Ulp. 306,23. *Afr.* 303,9. 378,23 (res).
 25 *Gai.* IV, 80. *Pap.* 117,29. *Ulp.* 40,27. 90,5. (*Pap.?*)
 313,24. 546,28 *bis.* (*Mo. del. loc. alt.*). 547,11 *bis.*
 550,3. 850,22. 23. *Paul.* 39,10. 13. 772,11 *bis.* *Mar-*
cian. 471,16. — defertur a) quis: *Call.* 875,2
 (ab alio praeventus def.). *Ulp.* 29,21. *Macer* 798,2
 ~ b) quid: *Paul.* 878,40 (*absol.*). iusiurandum
Ulp. (*Iul.?*) 366,19 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 369,6 et 371,15
pt. pf. bon. possessio *Tryph.* 285,16 *pt. pf.* — deici
 (vi) *Marcell.* 587,28. *Ulp.* 583,28. 584,13. *Paul.*
 587,5. 17. — delegari *Tryph.* 701,28 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.*
 (*Marcell.?*) 383,15 et 461,5. 461,9. *Paul.* 465,3 *pt. pf.*
 488,8. 700,6. *Herm.* 637,5 *pt. pf.* — delentur le-
 gibilia *Ulp.* 831,11, 13. — uxor a patre desponsa
 vel destinata vel testamento denominata *Mar-*
cian. 806,5. — denuntiatur (*absol.*): *Pap.* 815,13.
 40 *Ulp.* 188,17. 222,27 (ut...). *Marcian.* 640,18. ~ ven-
 ditor *Paul.* 170,23 *pt. pf.* (ut...). — deponitur
 argentum *Iar.* (*Ofil.?*) 157,7 *pt. pf.* denaria *Scaev.*
 67,21 *pt. pf.* res *Ulp.* 471,22 et 797,39 *pt. pf.* tabu-
 lae testamenti *Ulp.* 572,12. — deportari *Scaev.*
 254,12. *Ulp.* 71,19. 20 *pt. pf.* 872,24. *Marcian.* 862,3.
 — depr(a)ehenditur quis: *Pap.* 815,3 *pt. pf.*
 45 *Men.* 894,28. *Ulp.* 663,3 (uxor in adulterio) *pt. pf.*
 737,24 *ter.* ~ possessio *Ulp.* 392,8 (*Mo. adprae-*
 hendi). — derelinquitur quid: *Paul.* 531,2
 accusatio *Ulp.* 811,20 *pt. pf.* (servus *Iar.* 685,1
ex Mo. coni., *vid. relinqui pag. 50,51*). — lis de-
 sert a reo *Pap.* 105,40. — designari *Ulp.* cat.

211 bis. — despondetur a patre: adulta *Paul.* 661,31 (desponsa destinatave testamentove nominata). pupilla *Ulp. rat.* 202. *Paul.* 667,11 (non desponsa nec testamento destinata). uxor *Marcian.* 806,5 (desponsa vel destinata vel testamento denominata). — destinatur adulta (*Paul.* 661,31 pt. pf.) et pupilla (*Paul.* 667,11 pt. pf.) vid. sub v. desponderi. uxor (*Marcian.* 806,5 pt. pf.) vid. sub v. denominari. quis tutor *Ulp. (Pap.?) rat.* 211 pt. pf. 202 (vel curator). — destituitur quis aversa sella *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 79,27. — detinetur quis: *Gai.* 335,1 (liber homo). *Call.* 852,3 pt. pf. *Ulp.* 950,37. *Paul.* 890,11. 897,1 pt. pf. ~ quid: fines publici *Ulp.* 925,14. fundus *Mod.* 43,7 pt. pf. possessio rei *Iav.* 714,13. — dicitur (quid): *Scaev.* 715,28. *Ulp. (Proc.?)* 606,20. 702,26. *Paul. rat.* 115. *Macer* 811,12. sententia *Pomp.* 536,34 bis. *Ulp.* 542,32 pt. pf. falsum ... testamentum *Pap.* 336,28. — digeruntur libri *Pomp.* 9,22. — dimitti *Ed. ap. Iul.* 81,38. *Tryph.* 889,5. *Mod.* 851,1. — diriguntur litterae dimissoriae ad quem, *Paul.* V, 34, 1. (solum publ. certis finibus *Ulp.* 575,3 pt. pf. ex *Mo. coni.*, vid. relinqui pag. 50,53). — dispicitur quid medie a iudice *Ulp.* 411,30. — disponitur quid, *Secer. et Carac. impp. ap. Marcian.* 34,19. — distrahitur quid (res): *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 215,1. 621,40 pt. pf. 877,35. *Paul.* 763,33 pt. pf. *Marcian.* 880,26. 29. bona *Iav.* 576,30. *Gai.* 628,29. *Paul.* 883,30 (V, 12, 21) pt. pf. fiduciae *Paul.* I, 9, 8. II, 13, 1 pt. pf. fundus *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 207,38. ius ἐμφοτετεύχων etc. *Ulp.* 809,8. iuvenus *Ulp. (Scaev.?) Marcell.?)* 519,27 pt. pf. pignus (-ora) *Paul.* 696,1 pt. pf. II, 5, 1. praedia *Pap.* 882,3 pt. pf. *Mod.* 522,40. servus *Ulp.* 607,28. *Paul.* 844,34 = V, 16, 8. — dividitur ius *Ulp.* 835,32. — donatur quid (res, absol.): *Iul.* 710,11 et 416,22 et (*Servius?*) 530,32 et 34 pt. pf. *Pomp.* 246,22. 485,5 (vid. concedi pag. 37,8) et 531,40 pt. pf. *Clem.* 704,23. *Gai.* 628,30 (donata legatave res est). *Flor.* 447,5. cf. *Pap.* 106,21 pt. pf. *Tryph.* 500,40 pt. pf. *Ulp.* 697,6 (cf. 2 ab uxoris parte don.). *Paul.* 107,31 = I, 4, 7 et 723,27 et (*Iul.?*) 531,3 pt. pf. *Marcian.* 290,31. fundus *Gai.* 184,17. locus *Ulp.* 698,33. nummi *Labeo* 714,23, 24 et *Pomp.* 335,4 et *Paul.* (*Iul.?* *Pomp.?*) 705,10 pt. pf. peculium *Macer* 898,23. pecunia *Ulp.* 434,11 pt. pf. quarta *Marcian.* 241,3. servus *Scaev.* 674,35 (et trad.). *Pap.* (*Iul.?*) 847,32 pt. pf. *Paul.* (*Iul.?*) 500,16 pt. pf. — dotari ampliore summa *Ulp.* 725,10. — dubitatur *Marc. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 318,4. — ducitur quis domum *Gai.* IV, 21 (et vincitur). *fermina in matrimonium:* *Pomp.* 658,1. *Marcian.* 177,41 et 178,1. uxor *Ulp.* 312,14. *Rufin.* 664,29. ~ aqua *Paul.* V, 6, 9. canis *Ulp.* 276,14. servus *Iul.* (*Sa-*

bin.?) 481,43. — eduntur neque instrumenta neque acta adv. fiscum *Paul.* 883,15. partus a muliere *Ulp.* 740,30 pt. pf. — educari *Marc. imp. ap. Ulp.* 739,9. *Scaev.* 432,11. *Ulp.* 319,21. — eligitur quis: *Ulp.* 616,23. *Paul.* 97,20. curator kalendarii *Papir. (Marc. et Verus impp.?)* 924,19. fideiussor *Ulp.* 687,42. *Mod.* 692,11. praefecti praet. *Char.* 28,16. tutor *Pap.* 666,25. *Ulp.* 760,17. vir bonus *Pap.* 267,24. ~ quid: *Paul.* 121,30. mancipia *Scaev.* 121,31. humanior sententia *Pap.* 65,29. — emancipari *Afr.* 842,29. *Clem.* 335,38. *Gai.* 665,5. 1, 135 (et in adoptionem dari). II, 136 (ex coni.). 137 bis. *Marcell.* 536,37 (exheres vel emancipatus est). *Scaev.* 197,10 pt. pf. *Tryph.* 814,9. *Ulp.* 27,3 pt. pf. 127,2. (*Iul.?*) 506,8. (*Scaev.?*) 236,1 pt. pf. 314,22 pt. pf. *Paul.* 23,17. 317,33 pt. pf. (*Pacon.?*) 315,3 pt. pf. *Marcian.* 23,8. *Mod.* 285,26 pt. pf. *Herm.* 904,7. — emitur quid (res, servus): *Pomp.* 514,7. *Ulp.* 501,29. 421,22. 422,2, 3 bis. *Paul.* 849,3. *Herm.* 135,31. fundus *Ulp.* 519,18. — emittitur instrumentum *Scaev. (epist.)* 72,22 pt. pf. manus *Mod.* 645,41 pt. pf. — everti *Paul.* 291,1. — evincitur fundus *Ulp.* 227,23. hereditas *Gai.* III, 37. res *Paul.* 719,1. servus, *Paul.* 624,25 pt. pf. — evocari *Sci. ap. Ulp.* 445,34. *Ulp.* (*Pius imp.?*) 164,26. 445,39. *Mod.* 134,31 (ad agendum). — exaudiri *Ulp.* 817,25 bis. — excipitur animi vitium *Ulp.* 603,11. — excitatur accusatio derelicta *Ulp.* 811,30. — excludi *Ulp.* 371,7. — excusari *Ulp.* 130,3. *Paul.* 254,4. — exheredari *Cels.* 296,5. *Iul.* 330,26, 27 bis. *Pomp.* 820,17 (l. corr.). *Gai.* II, 127. III, 58 (ex coni.). 66. 71. *Marcell.* 300,20. *Pap.* 199,37. *Tryph.* 285,14 pt. pf. *Ulp.* 827,24. (*Iul.?*) 330,18. 19. 20. 21. *Paul.* 823,6 (III, 4^b, 10^a) (aut heres scribi aut exh. debet). III, 4^b, 10 (aut heres instituendus est aut exh.). — exheres est (= factus est) quis, *Marcell.* 536,37 (vid. v. emancipari vers. 13). — exhibetur quid: honor *Ulp.* 633,24. instrumenta *Ulp.* 335,24. neque inventaria neque alia instrumenta *Mod.* 765,35. stipulatio *Paul.* (*Iul.?*) 673,13 (*Mo.* exigatur). ~ quis: *Men.* 894,22 pt. pf. *Ulp.* 28,33. 738,19. 28. 739,10. — exigitur quid: *Pomp.* 5,13. *Pap.* 162,4. *Paul.* 799,2. pecunia *Paul.* 496,18. — eximivi *Ner.* 449,37. — expelli *Pomp.* 11,6 pt. pf. *Macer* 798,22 (vi a possessione). — exponitur rei stipulatio *Flor.* 723,44. — exprimitur quid: *Call.* 141,37. cf. 336,12 (ab adversa parte). — ex(s)truuntur dirntae domus *Paul.* 394,34 (I, 1^a, 29). monumentum *Scaev.* 86,37 (38 ex coni. edd., vid. v. instrui pag. 45,17). — fabricatur navis *Ulp.* 706,11. — faeneratur pecunia *Scaev.* 770,31. — falli *Ulp.* 347,4. — fertur lex *Ulp.* 804,23. sententia *Ulp.*

42,13. testimonium *Call.* 650,20. — fit *quid*: *Cels.* 386,16. 666,6. *Pomp.* 386,27. *Claud.* 850,13 (l. corr.). *Scaev.* (test.) 178,15 (dari fieri volo). 156,42. *Pap.* 61,21. *Call.* 196,16. 851,21. *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 311,20. 604,16. cf. 631,20 (a parte actoris). 635,25 bis. 766,25 (contra legem). 776,13. *Paul.* 576,8. 405,33. (*Cato*?) 651,2. 967,13. II, 21^a, 15 (*Ves.*). absolutio *Ulp.* 698,30. acceptum *Ulp.* 483,34. aditio *Ulp.* 132,25 pt. pf. adiudicatio (-nes) *Pomp.* 320,15. *Paul.* 317,18 (adiud. et condemnationes). aestimatio *Ulp.* 172,21. 373,18. alienatio *Pap.* 441,23. appellaciones *Paul.* V, 35, 2. codicilli *Iul.* 237,34. *Gai.* 869,40. *Marcell.* (*Aristo*?) 905,16 pt. pf. *Tryph.* 888,6. *Marcell.* 904,21 pt. pf. collatio *Iul.* 294,33 pt. pf. compromissum *Scaev.* 159,16. condemnatio *cid.* adiudicatio. convicium *Paul.* 783,30 = V, 4, 18. damnum et impensae *Gai.* 401,13 pt. pf. decreta *rubr.* 924,28. deductio debiti *Afr.* 385,9. defecta pars *Gai.* 216,35. denuntiatio *Paul.* 477,9. deterius *quid*: *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 609,7 (mancipium). *Gai.* 405,31 (pignus sive res). *Ulp.* 342,29 (servus). detrimentum *Paul.* 500,2 pt. pf. factum dictum esse probatur *Marcell.* 871,26. divisio *Scaev.* 170,7. *Paul.* 319,11 pt. pf. donatio (-nes) *Ner.* 710,42 et 711,2 et *Paul.* 764,42 pt. pf. 419,10. emancipatio *Pap.* 822,27 pt. pf. furtum *Iul.* 378,22. *Gai.* 288,22. (*formula*) IV, 37 (*part. ex coni.*). *Ulp.* 19,13. (*Iul.*?) 743,34. (*Ed.*?) 761,13. *Paul.* (*Labeo*?) 833,4. impendia litis *Gai.* 93,35, 36 pt. pf. impensae *Ulp.* 717,41 pt. pf. *Paul.* 196,30. 723,26 pt. pf. *cid.* et. damnum. iniuria (-ae) *Gai.* III, 225. *Ulp.* 780,3 bis. *Paul.* 781,30. instrumentum cautionis *Mod.* 600,22 pt. pf. indicatum *Pap.* 800,7. iuris eiusdem civitas *Paul.* 933,14. iuris Italici *oppida*, *Paul.* 933,22. liberationes *cid.* solutiones. locatio *cid.* venditio. lucri aqua *Pomp.* 598,11. melior res *Mod.* 105,11 pt. pf. 619,14. mora *Scaev.* 672,35 pt. pf. *Ulp.* 165,40. *Paul.* 399,27 pt. pf. nomina *Pap.* 110,3 pt. pf. *Paul.* (*Marcell.*?) 764,14 pt. pf. notum *Paul.* (*Marc. imp.*?) 757,38. oleum *cid.* vinum. opus *Pomp.* 271,11 pt. pf. *Gai.* 148,7 pt. pf. *Call.* 926,10 pt. pf. *Ulp.* 375,29. 390,5. 399,34. 25. 604,17. 608,32. *Paul.* (*Proc.*?) 400,25. 402,39. professio *Scaev.* 649,5 pt. pf. promissio *Paul.* 55,26. ratio (?) possessionis *Pomp.* 544,22. repromissio *Mod.* 907,10 pt. pf. restitutio *Ulp.* 132,5 bis. solutiones et liberationes *Marcell.* 720,34 pt. pf. stipulatio *Ulp.* 89,9 pt. pf. *Paul.* 326,13. substitutio *Ulp.* 21,21 pt. pf. sumptus *Pap.* 208,28 et 17,13 et *Mod.* 766,5 et *Herm.* 303,27 pt. pf. testamentum (-a) *Trai. imp. ap. Flor.* 871,12 pt. pf. 13. *Marcell.* 871,28. *Ulp.* 869,11 et 571,13 et *Paul.* IV, 5, 2 pt. pf. traditio (-nes) *Pomp.* (*Iul.*?) 358,25 et *Ulp.* 702,21 pt. pf. *Paul.* 627,34. transactio *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 381,23 pt. pf. bis.

Marcell. 865,33 pt. pf. venditio et locatio *Ulp.* 550,25 pt. pf. vinum oleum *Paul. ad Labeon.* 212,1. vis *Ulp.* 114,25 pt. pf. ~ 2) quis: decurio *Paul.* 905,3 pt. pf. filius emancipatus *Ulp.* 284,3 pt. pf. servus Latinus *Gai.* 1,35 bis (*alt. loco et ius Quiritium consequi*). ancilla Latina *Gai.* I, 167. — finitur unmerus *Paul.* 171,34. — fraudari *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 347,28. — funerari *Marc. imp. ap. Ulp.* 352,28. — geritur *quid*: *Pomp.* 200,6. *Ulp.* 37,30 (quae acta gesta que sunt). 31. 114,23 pt. pf. (*Pomp.*?) 803,22. *Paul.* (*Labeo*?) 40,19. 763,31. honores *Pap.* 904,11. negotium *Scaev.* (*Pomp.*?) 101,17 pt. pf. tutela *Ulp.* 760,37. — duos pluresve a se genitos (*Mo. ex se natos*) natasve in sua potestate habebit *Lex Julia et Papia ap. Paul.* 325,33. — gubernantur omnia *Pomp.* 3,26. — habetur *quid*: pro derelicto *Ulp.* 748,1. *Paul.* 531,37. vini numero *Ulp.* 123,13. (aurum infecti numero *Ulp.* 154,6 ex *Mo. coni.*). ratum *Ulp.* (*Labeo*?) 149,30. *Pomp.* 774,28. ~ ratio *Call.* (*Sab.*?) 420,25. 26. *Ulp.* 101,6. ~ vagi servi in operis *Ulp.* 406,13. — honorari lato clavo etc. *Ulp.* VII, 1. — ictus *Iul.* 291,28. — ignoratur an... *Scaev.* 432,13 bis. — impediri *Ulp.* 53,4. *Paul.* 181,6. — impletur *quid*: quarta *Paul.* IV, 5, 7. satisfactio *Ulp.* 749,34. usucapio *Paul.* 186,32. — imploratur cognitio *Ulp.* 270,13. — imponitur vindicta *Ulp.* 478,31. — imprimuntur sigilli *Ulp.* 472,3 abl. abs. bis. — improbantur institutiones heredum *Gai.* II, 117. — impugnatur iudicium *Pap.* 25,33. — inchoatur actio *Paul. cons.* 6, 8 pt. pf. opus *Mod.* 928,31 bis. usucapio *Pomp.* 521,33. — inducuntur fures *Ulp.* 745,3 pt. pf. lex *Paul.* 206,6. mancipia in fundum *Paul.* 130,13 pt. pf. servi *Scaev.* 587,28. — indulgetur *quid*: immunitas *Char.* 916,3. missio *Ulp.* 82,3. — infamari *Ulp.* 151,33. — infertur *quid*: bella *Pomp.* 5,31. adulterii crimen *Pap.* 815,12. solidi *Pap.* 434,11. timor *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 114,13. (verbera impunita *Claud.* 849,41 edd., *cid.* v. afferri p. 35,12). ~ mortuus in legatum locum *Ulp.* 349,23. ossa vel corpus 350,9. — infitiantur (= *pass.*) actiones a reo *Paul.* I, 19, 1. — res iniectae *Iul.* 410,31. — iniungitur *quid*: *Scaev.* 144,20. cura *Ulp. vat.* 136 et 187 pt. pf. (*part. ex coni.*). munus *Paul.* 905,3 pt. pf. officium curae *Paul.* 769,28. — inquietari *Ulp.* (*Sabin.*?) (*Cassius*?) 545,23. 618,28. — inspicitur *quid*, *Ulp.* 130,19. — instauratur crimen *Pap.* 837,7. — instituitur 1) *quis*: *Pomp.* 9,14 pt. pf. 10,13. *heres*: *Labeo* 864,6. *Cels.* 845,37. *Iul.* 29,33 pt. pf. 237,26. 238,18. (35). 523,27. 530,33 pt. pf. 891,22. *Pomp.* 886,14. (*Clem.* (*Iul.*?) 847,19. *Gai.* 869,34 pt. pf. (*Iul.*?) 249,30 pt. pf. II, 142. 161 bis. 274.

III, 212 pt. pf. *Maecian.* 899, 34. *Marcell.* 725, 18 pt. pf. 300, 32. *Scaev.* 105, 8 pt. pf. *Pap.* 635, 2 pt. pf. 729, 1 pt. pf. 61, 34. 899, 38 pt. pf. *Tryph.* 823, 10 pt. pf. *Ulp.* 176, 21 pt. pf. (*Iul.*?) 532, 37 pt. pf. 833, 28 (ab herede pure cum libertate). 868, 31. 35. 881, 34. 884, 19 pt. pf. (*Iul.*?) 116, 22 pt. pf. et 230, 36 et 234, 38. 282, 7. 293, 31. 302, 19. 329, 39. 31 pt. pf. 338, 29 pt. pf. 824, 17 pt. pf. 897, 33 pt. pf. bis. I, 14 pt. pf. (liber esse inssus et...). XXII, 5. *Paul.* 320, 6. 511, 3. 654, 40 pt. pf. 726, 6 et 15 pt. pf. 848, 21 pt. pf. 857, 11 pt. pf. 885, 40 pt. pf. 268, 3 pt. pf. 329, 17 pt. pf. 856, 35. III, 4^b, 10 (aut exheredandus). *Marcian.* 843, 23. (*Marcell.*?) *Pius imp.*?) 178, 6. 881, 39. *Mod.* 728, 26 pt. pf. ~ 2) *quid*: accusatio *Ulp.* 797, 43 pt. pf. libertatis favor *Tryph.* 888, 34 pt. pf. *lis Pap.* 582, 2 (*Mo. pro ab eo con. prior*). — *instruitur quis*. *Pomp.* 9, 15 pt. pf. ~ *quid*: monumentum *Scaev.* 86, 37 (*edd. quod antecedit exstrui*). religio praetoris *Aquila* 780, 14. — *intellegitur id fieri* *Mod.* 657, 10. — *interdicitur ne...* *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 3. administratio *Ulp.* 704, 12. provinciam *Ulp.* 860, 30. — *interfici* *Ulp.* 375, 42. — *interpellari* *Pomp.* 8, 37 cf. (*Labeo*?) 643, 12 (a parte... interp.). *Afr.* 568, 24. (*Scaev.* 118, 40 *con. Mo.*). — *interponitur quid*: cautio *Paul.* III, 6, 27. decretum (-a) *Scaev.* 435, 13. *Tryph.* 541, 41. obligatio *Tryph.* 596, 37. servus *Ulp.* 702, 14. 18 bis. 19. 20. stipulatio *Ulp.* 733, 40. *Paul.* 248, 36. *Mod.* 681, 30 pt. pf. 729, 23, 24. — *interrogari* *Iul.* 678, 11 pt. pf. *Gai.* 696, 31. *Scaev.* 828, 40 pt. pf. *Ulp.* 337, 9, 10 pt. pf. 338, 21 bis. *Paul.* V, 16, 5 bis. — *introducitur quid*: *Ulp.* XXIV, 28. distinctio *Afr.* 568, 30. edictum *Marcell.* 300, 33. — *introitur domus* *Paul.* V, 4, 8. — *invehitur quid*: *Marcian.* (*Pomp.*?) 588, 29 pt. pf. pignera *Ulp.* 619, 30. — *iteratur manumissio* *Gai.* I, 35 bis. — *iuberi* *Iul.* 323, 13. 237, 30 pt. pf. 706, 31. *Pomp.* 500, 6. 764, 20. 610, 10. *Mauric.* 879, 13 pt. pf. *Scaev.* 868, 37 et *Ulp.* 40, 29 et 320, 26 pt. pf. 481, 1. 835, 43. 386, 31. 922, 34. I, 14 pt. pf. (liber esse et heres instit.). *Paul.* 395, 36. 885, 39 pt. pf. 177, 38. *Marcian.* 160, 9. *Mod.* 907, 3 pt. pf. (a patria). — *indicatur (quid)*: *Labeo* 483, 7. *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 540, 24. *Ulp.* 369, 31 et *Paul.* V, 5^a, 1 pt. pf. *ter.* — *iuratus* *Scaev.* 118, 40 (*l. dubio*, cf. *Mo. adm.*). — *laedi* *Ulp.* 43, 9. — *legatur quid (res)*: *Pomp.* (*Labeo*?) 39, 37. *Gai.* 628, 30 (donata legatave res est). *Ulp.* 351, 23. (*Iul.*?) 157, 32. *Paul.* 64, 17 (res pignoris iure obligata). *Marcian.* 709, 30. donationes *Pap.* 712, 18. fundus *Iul.* 238, 36. *Pomp.* 199, 24 pt. pf. *Scaev.* 85, 3 bis. homo *Iul.* 25, 3. *servus (-i)*: *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 234, 17. *Scaev.* 468, 30. *Paul.* 901, 8. 167, 32 pt. pf. (et alienatus). ususfructus *Iul.* 261, 34. — *liberatur quis (et servus)*: *Iul.* 160, 13. *Marcell.* 334, 36.

Scaev. 525, 40. 671, 2 (manumitti vindictaque lib.). 803, 13 (crimine). — *machina ligata* *Ulp.* 402, 20. — *locatur fructus* *Ulp.* 550, 31 (vel venierat). fundus *Ulp.* (*Mela*?) 116, 37. — *lucri fit vid. v. fit p. 43, 35.* — *lugeri* *Ulp.* (*Cinna*?) 658, 5. (*Pap.*?) *vat.* 321. — *luitur quid obligati*: res *Ulp.* 16, 32, 33. servus *Pap.* 316, 39. — *mancipari* *Gai.* I, 117. 118. 118^a bis. 166^a bis pt. pf. *fere* = *Ulp.* XI, 5 bis. — *mandatur (quid)*: *Ulp.* 91, 30; unde *vat.* 340^b. 99, 14. 16. 486, 3. 736, 28. actiones *Scaev.* 95, 30. 32. *Mod.* 642, 28. iurisdictio *Pomp.* 34, 18. *Pap.* 38, 25. *Ulp.* 38, 32. 777, 36. — *manumittitur semper fere servus*: *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 314, 38. *Alf.* 422, 37. *Iav.* 666, 44. 45. *Iul.* 425, 35. *Pomp.* 321, 14 pt. pf. 423, 24. 27. 449, 2. 485, 2. 715, 44. 886, 13 (captivus; *Mo. missus*). *Gai.* (*Lex Aelia Sentia*?) I, 13 pt. pf. bis. I, 115 bis (*alt. l. ex con.*). 167 pt. pf. bis. 195. 195^a bis (*prior l. ex con.*). II, 161. 187. 188. *Maecian.* (*Iul.*?) 196, 40. *Marcell.* 439, 33. *Scaev.* 144, 27 pt. pf. 146, 12. 34. 451, 12 pt. pf. 671, 2 (vindictaque liberari). *Pap.* 135, 2 pt. pf. 424, 13. 442, 10. (*Hadr. imp.*?) 898, 34 pt. pf. *Call.* 469, 22 bis. *Ulp.* 45, 16 (a corpore aliquo etc.). 183, 22 pt. pf. 375, 16. (*Pius imp.*?) 230, 40. 314, 38 pt. pf. (nepos). 437, 35. 438, 8. 444, 14. 20. 31. 35. 447, 8. 19. 469, 35. 482, 4 pt. pf. 903, 7. I, 19 pt. pf. III, 4. (*Lex Iulia*?) XIII, 2 pt. pf. XXII, 12 et 13 (aut alienatus est). *Paul.* 555, 37. 556, 7. 716, 5. 8, 16. 63, 32. 64, 8. 450, 8. 19 bis. 463, 32. (*Aristo*?) 473, 2 pt. pf. 5. 719, 35. 827, 33. 861, 21. *Marcian.* (*Sever. et Car. imp.*?) 843, 26. 422, 19. 455, 23. *Mod.* (*Hadr. imp.*?) 316, 38 pt. pf. 440, 26. 37. 28. 473, 28. *Rufin.* 664, 29. (*Iul.*?) 31. *Herm.* 905, 33 pt. pf. *rubr.* 314, 21. 470, 9 pt. pf. — *mittitur quis*: *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 82, 16 pt. pf. (*Pomp.* 886, 13 *ex Mo. con.*, *vid. manumitti vers. 15*). in exilium *Paul.* 854, 3 = V, 28 (aut curia submoventur... aut ad tempus relegantur). in possessionem *Gai.* IV, 177. *Ulp.* 325, 7. 808, 39. 381, 4 pt. pf. 34. 385, 11. 387, 4 pt. pf. 570, 22. 571, 22. agaso in villam *Ulp.* (*Muc. Scaev.*?) 840, 25 pt. pf. servus in provinciam *Ulp.* (*Cael.*?) 607, 15 pt. pf. servus peregre *Ulp.* 332, 13. ~ epistula *Ulp.* 125, 1. *Mod.* 906, 43. — *mota controversia* *Scaev.* 414, 3. *Ulp.* 560, 31. — *mutata voluntate* *Paul.* IV, 5, 2. *vid. et. pag. 58, 15.* — *nasci vid. pag. 19, 5 et 44, 13.* — *necari a familia* *Pap.* 900, 16 et 902, 2 pt. pf. 203, 41. *Ulp.* 477, 12. — *neglegi* *Paul.* 664, 39. — *nominatur quis*: *Pomp.* 9, 5. *Sever. et Car. imp.* *ap. Macrum* 858, 4 pt. pf. fideiussor *Ulp.* 805, 22 pt. pf. — *notatur quis*. *Ulp.* 115, 16. ~ sententia *Ulp.* 166, 21. 881, 22. — *numeratur pecunia* *Scaev.* 74, 39. *Paul.* II, 17, 14 (15). — *nuntiatur tacitum fideicommissum* *Paul.* 878, 46. — *obicitur exceptio* *Gai.* IV, 119. *Marcian.* 585, 2.

— obitur tutelae munus *Tryph.* 794,1. — obiurgari *Pomp.* 9,12. — obligatur fundus *Scaev.* 255,31 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 627,39. *Marcian.* 599,25 *pt. pf.* res *Ulp.* 556,13. *Paul.* 701,13. — observatur quid: *Cels.* 801,34. *Scaev.* 272,10. *Call.* 112,13. *Ulp.* 34,5. ~ *quis*, *Marc. et Comm. impp. ap. Macrum* 36,32. — obsessus a latrunculis *Ulp.* 71,4. — obsignantur tabulae *Gai.* 890,13. testamenta *Paul.* IV, 6, 2. — occiditur homo vel animal: *Iav.* 289,19. *Ven.* 901,12. *Marcell.* 901,32. *Marc. et Comm. impp. ap. Macrum* 36,24. *Pap.* 38,25. *Ulp.* 277,8. (*Ulp.*?) 280,9. 281,22. 282,38. (*Cels.*?) 283,19. 16,13 (vel supplicio adfici). *Paul.* 902,11. II, 4, 3 *pt. pf.* III, 5, 1. *app.* 2, 15 (*verb. ex coni.*). — occupatur quid: ager *Paul.* 238,27 *pt. pf.* bona a fisco *Ulp.* 126,29. *Paul.* 819,7 = V, 12, 9. (*fort. et. Paul.* 884,32; cf. condemnari *pag.* 37,15). domus *Paul.* 505,4 *pt. pf.* possessio *Pap.* 515,32. *Ulp.* 586,13. — offertur a) quid: *Mod.* 596,2 (*absol.*). litis aestimatio *Ulp.* 222,5. consulatus *Pomp.* 10,15. facultas *Ulp.* 863,9. pecunia *Scaev.* 720,23 *pt. pf.* pretium *Ulp.* 549,1. quantitas legati *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 230,21. res furtiva *Gai.* III, 187. summa *Tryph.* 594,38 *abl. abs.* ~ b) *quis*: *quaestioni*, *Ulp.* 33,32 *pt. pf.* *Marcian.* 849,16 *bis.* 17. desertor *Macer (Pius imp.?)* 896,46. fideiussores *Pap.* 541,24. servus ad tormenta *Paul.* 844,33. — omittitur quid: *Paul.* 731,21. aestimatio *Paul. (Pomp.?)* 194,1 et hereditas *Iav.* 554,8 *abl. abs.* *Tryph.* 285,16 *pt. pf.* bon. possessio *Marcell. ad Iul.* 238,25 *abl. abs.* — oneratur annona *Mand. imper. ap. Ulp.* 784,38 *bis.* heres *Pomp. (Ulp.?)* 433,13. — oppressus a latronibus *Call.* 141,18 (*vid. coerceri pag.* 36,32). *Ulp.* 669,2. — optatur *Paul. (Iul.?)* 2,13. — ostenditur quid, *Scaev.* 105,16. — pactum est *Marcian.* 596,14. — peragitur res *Pap.* 796,17. — percipiuntur fructus *Iul.* 639,28. *Pap.* 635,6. *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 143,24 *pt. pf.* (*Iul.?)* 219,18. 36,3 = *rat.* 44 *pt. pf.* 563,16. mercedes praediorum *Pap.* 248,6 *pt. pf.* — mulier percussa pugno vel equa ictu *Ulp. (Brutus?)* 285,26. — perducitur servus: ad civitatem Romanam *Paul.* II, 21*, 7 (*Ves.*). ad libertatem *Ulp. (Madr. et Pius impp.?)* 444,13. 30. (*Serer. et Carac. impp.?)* 445,13. (*Marc. et Ver. impp.?)* 447,33. 36. *Paul.* 532,13. ~ *quis* ad magistratum *Iul.* 795,14 *bis.* — perficitur opus *Ulp.* 923,4 *abl. abs.* (*Marc. et Ver. impp.?)* 928,5. — permittitur (quid): *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 597,35. *Proc.* 386,32. *Gai.* III, 224. *Call.* 170,18. *Tryph.* 81,32. administratio *Gai.* 409,15. 490,31. pecuniae *Marc. et Ver. impp. ap. Papir.* 71,6 (*Mo. coni. remitti*). tutela *Ulp.* 728,8. *Paul.* 765,3 *ter.* — persolvitur debitum *Scaev.* 70,8. — petitur a) (quid):

Ulp. 442,36 (*ne...*). fundus pupillaris *Ulp.* 809,2. legatum *Ulp.* 179,36. oleum (*vel. absol.*), *Iul.* 659,33. honorum possessio *Afr.* 856,35. *Ulp.* 343,34 (*l. corr.*). 348,36. ~ b) curator *Mod. (Paul.?)* 758,35. libertus in servitutem, *Ulp.* 331,31 *pt. pf.* tutor *Paul.* 178,31 *pt. pf.* — plecti poena *Call.* 876,37. — pollicentur ludi pecuniave *Ulp.* 817,14. — ponitur quid: *Ulp.* 296,3 *pt. pf.* aedificium *Iul.* 384,23 *pt. pf.* ~ custos *Ulp. (Serv.?)* 303,18. — poscitur index *Paul. (Pomp.?)* 329,34. — poscitur a) quid (res): *Iav.* 510,33. *Iul.* 752,36. *Pomp.* 522,5. *Ulp.* 190,29. 569,33 *bis.* 33. 644,31. 766,32. 791,3. 937,32. *Paul. (Proc.?)* 531,35. II, 31, 11 (*Ves.*). *Anthian.* 212,10. aedificium *Paul.* 205,27. agri *Papir. (Anton. et Ver. impp.?)* 924,11. apes et columbae *Paul.* 505,35. bona *Ed. ap. Paul.* 547,16. *Gai.* IV, 102 (possessa proscriptave sunt *part. ex coni.*). *Paul.* 884,33. domus *Scaev.* 558,1. equi alieni *Ulp.* 930,14. ferae (bestiae) et pisces *Paul. (Nerva fil.?)* 505,33 et 34. fundus *Paul.* 229,3. 518,34. merces *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 331,30. partus *Ulp.* 214,2. pecus aut vas *Paul. (Nerva fil.?)* 505,36 *bis.* pisces *vid. ferae.* possessio *Iav.* 521,1. praedia *Scaev.* 97,39. *Pap.* 96,41 (cum praetorio). *Paul.* 94,25. rationes *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 331,18. ~ b) *quis (et servus)*: *Iav.* 510,39. filius tamquam servus *Ulp.* 506,30. fugitivus (servus) *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 219,8. 13 *bis.* 13 *bis.* 508,5. homo *Iul.* 524,31 *pt. pf.* *Ulp.* 204,11. servus (-i) *Gai.* 481,3. II, 92 (cf. 491,33 ubi a deest). *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 513,11. 13. 514,33. 39. (*Virian.?)* 585,33. 36. I, 16. *Paul.* 502,23. (*Nerva fil.?)* 503,3. 8. (*Iul.?)* 503,16. 505,16. 520,13. 14. II, 31. 37. *Herm.* 516,36. — postulat quid: *Ulp.* 809,36 *bis.* adulterii *Pap.* 815,18. crimine *Ulp.* 797,43. ~ bon. possessio *Paul.* 277,13 (III, 1*, 1*). — praecipitur quid: *Paul.* 506,3. dos *Iul.* 218,9. — praeditum esse potestate aliqua *Ulp.* 174,23. — praefertur dies *Mod.* 829,17. *abl. abs.* — praefinitur dies *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 925,37; unde *Paul.* 638,10. tempus *Pomp.* 119,36 et *Paul.* 837,16 et *Mod.* 799,38 *pt. pf.* — praepositus est filius vel servus *Pap.* 426,16 (tabernae) *pt. Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 500,27 (societati) *pt. Paul. (Iul.?)* 362,4. (*Proc.?)* 426,4 *pt.* institor *Ulp.* 423,23. 27 *pt.* — praescribitur *Ulp.* 864,38. tempus *Scaev.* 164,4 *pt. pf.* — praestatur a) quid: *Iav.* 570,21. (*Labeo?*) 695,38. *Ner. (Aristo?)* 73,38 *abl. abs.* 553,36. *Iul.* 795,18. *Scaev.* 318,31. 772,31. 79,41. 80,2. 105,8 (decem). 33. 145,17. 146,33. *Ulp.* 549,36. (*Pap.?)* 128,31. (*Iul.?)* 230,23. (*Serrius?*) 457,38. 762,17. 18. 19. *Paul.* 539,22. 77,18 (quinquag., praep. ex coni.). *Mod.* 404,33. actiones *Pap.* 932,38. cf. *Ner.* 553,36 (... actiones persequendae). aestimatio *Pomp.* 5,33. *Ulp. (Sab.?)* 583,8 (litis). *Paul.*

571,12. alimenta *Marc. imp. ap. Ulp.* 739,8. *Scaev.* 105,34 bis. (33 ex *Mo. coni.*). 147,36 bis. *Pap.* 143,43. *Paul.* 323,31. annua *Pap.* 264,18. annui *Scaev.* 105,19. aurei *Ulp.* 177,31. *Mod.* (*Paul.*?) 177,35. cf. *Scaev.* 105,6 et *Paul.* 77,18. animalium casus mortesque etc. *Ulp.* 958,33. cautela *Pomp.* 407,24. cantio *Maecian.* 251,34 abl. abs. *Ulp.* 310,20. cibaria *Scaev.* 147,19 (quaeque alia praestabam). *Mod.* 143,7 (et vestiaria). culpa *Pap.* 678,36. damnum *Afr.* (*Iul.*?) 568,41. diaria *Scaev.* 147,31 bis. 33. dolus *Pomp.* 541,13 (malus). *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 548,30. *Paul.* 509,18 (et culpa). fideicommissum *Scaev.* 84,13. 255,10. *Pap.* 58,33. *Paul.* IV, 1, 17. fides *Ulp.* 181,8. fructus *Afr.* 240,5. *Ulp.* 612,3 (accessionis). fundus *Gai.* 19,11. impensae *Iav.* 695,30. indemnitas *Call.* 51,14. legatum (-a) *Marcell.* 456,10. *Scaev.* 100,31. *Mod.* 43,33. 44. 45,15 (et libert.). cf. 17 (dari praestarique). libertas (-tes) *SCt. ap. Ulp.* 445,34. *Maecian.* 455,39. *Marcell.* 456,16 bis. *Scaev.* 671,10. *Pap.* 905,25. 61,17. 434,11. 441,43 pt. pf. *Paul.* 448,9. 17. *Marcian.* 454,34. nummi *Paul.* III, 6, 1. officium *Iav.* 491,31. operae *Herm.* 327,8. pars dotis *Clem.* 49,31. pecunia *Paul.* 316,3. periculum *Ulp.* (*Q. Muc.*?) 402,5. poena contumaciae *Ulp.* 572,34. quinquagesima (*Mo.* -ae) omnis reditus *Scaev.* 106,5. rationes *Scaev.* 451,38. satisfactio *Ulp.* 21,39. 472,5. *serci*, *Scaev.* 84,46. certa summa etc. *Scaev.* 105,34. usura (-ae) *Scaev.* 888,36. 163,33. vestiaria vid. cibaria. ~ b) quis indemnus *Afr.* (*Iul.*?) 385,14. *Ulp.* 351,28. — praestituitur tempus *Pap.* 39,23. — praeteritus *Pomp.* 327,34. *Paul.* 337,31. — praevenitur quis: *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. cf. *Call.* 875,30 pt. pf. *Ulp.* 372,2 bis. 808,30. ~ absol., *Ulp.* 451,35. — probatur a) quid: *Scaev.* 101,24. *Ulp.* 709,16 bis. *Paul.* 644,30 (ab ea parte). *Mod.* 646,2. distinctio *Afr.* 568,30. fides et diligentia *Gai.* I, 200. nomen *Ulp.* 799,38. sententia *Ulp.* 297,21. 442,15. 444,19. 745,16. 457,12. ~ b) quis: *Mod.* 646,1. fideiussores *Paul.* 50,33. 35 pt. pf. uxor *Ulp.* 811,39 pt. pf. — procreatus a captiva *Ulp.* 369,7. — proditur a) quid: *Ner.* 492,16 (a natura). actio *Ulp.* 741,5. causae *Call.* 876,4. instrumentum (-a) *Paul.* 854,4 = V, 25, 8 (litis). *Marcian.* 823,10. ~ b) quis: *Ulp.* 114,2. 131,38. — proferuntur apochae *Paul.* 769,40. rationes *Ulp.* 796,10. — progenitus *Mod.* 352,3 (orti progenerive sunt). — prohibetur a) quis: *Iul.* 552,40. 568,10. *Pomp.* 271,13. 290,30. 879,23. *Afr.* 568,22 bis. *Gai.* 487,14 = 33. 729,5. *Marcell.* 270,38. *Scaev.* 318,30. *Pap.* 329,21. *Call.* 919,40. *Ulp.* 242,9. 270,7. 350,39. 316,5. (*Cels.*?) 383,12. 591,4. (*Iul.*?) 593,19 et 30 bis. 650,40. 782,11. *Paul.* 559,25. 565,20 bis. 423,11 bis pt. pf. 664,5. ~ b) res *Mod.* 893,33 pt. pf.

— promittitur quid: *Pap.* 800,16 bis (?). actiones *Maecian.* 209,33. dos *Ulp.* 675,10 bis et 698,41 pt. pf. *Paul.* 676,9. dupla *Ulp.* 624,32. fideicommissum *Maecian.* 387,40. pecunia *Paul.* 315,9 pt. pf. in integrum restitutiones *Mod.* 112,11. — pronuntiat quid de usuris repetendis *Scaev.* 389,13. — proponitur quid: edictum *Ulp.* 327,34. stipulatio *Ulp.* 623,40. verba stipulationis *Iav.* 692,34. — proscribuntur bona *Gai.* IV, 102 (vid. v. possidetur pag. 48, 17). — proteguntur fugitivi *Ulp.* (*SCt.*?) 344,38. — providetur quid, *Paul.* (*Q. Muc. Scaev.*?) 288,15. — provocatus creditor *Ulp.* 325,21, 22. — pulsari *Claud.* 849,12. — puniri *Paul.* 652,34. — purgari crimine *Ulp.* 804,17. — ratio habetur et ratum habetur vid. haberi p. 44, 18 et 19. — reciduntur tigna *Ulp.* (*Proc.*?) 287,5 abl. abs. — recipitur quid: *Ulp.* (*Ner.*?) 546,39. pecunia *Scaev.* 249,12. ~ quis, *Mod.* 886,1 pt. pf. — recitatur testamentum *Paul.* 848,22 abl. abs. — recuperari *Paul.* 886,35, 39. — recusatur hereditas *Ulp.* 229,12. — redditur quid: *Ulp.* 538,23. *Paul.* 722,33. 550,20. aestimatio *Pap.* 576,20. aurei *Scaev.* 97,35. cf. 164,22. dos *Alf.* 689,31. *Marcian.* 174,37. iudicium *Pap. vat.* 14. libertas *Pap.* 442,8. mancipium *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 608,33. pars ex dote *Pap.* 58,14. pecunia *Cels.* 362,27. *Sever. et Carac. impp. ap. Paul.* 655,15. ratio *Scaev.* 452,5. servus *Mod.* 728,31. — redhibetur homo *Afr.* 629,19. servus *Ulp.* 741,13. — redigitur quid, *Paul.* (*Trai. imp.*?) 878,28. quis in potestatem patris *Gai.* II, 135^a. III, 20. — redimitur servus: *Tryph.* 889,27 (natum cum matre uno pretio). *Ulp.* 835,43. (*Iul.*?) 854,12 et 13. 14 bis. *Paul.* 167,33. 178,28. *Marcian.* 177,18. — reducitur aes atque argentum ab artificibus in pristinam materiam *Call.* 492,8 (separatur et red.). — refertur sententia *Ulp.* 548,1 pt. pf. — refricatur accusatio *Paul.* I, 6^b, 1. — refunduntur pretia *Ulp.* 132,26. — regitur quis, *Ulp.* (*Cels.*?) 756,4. ~ navis *Ulp.* (*Proc.*?) 287,13. — relegari *Marc. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 928,4. *Ulp.* 860,29. *Paul.* 854,9 = V, 28 (vid. v. mitti pag. 46, 35). — relinquitur a) quid (res): *Afr.* 30,18. *Scaev.* 66,1 (vid. v. dari). *Ulp.* 899,30. *Paul.* II, 31, 27 (*Ves.*). bona *Iul.* 294,36 pt. pf. *Herm.* 911,19 pt. pf. domus per fideic. *Ulp.* 127,44. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 671,32 pt. pf. *Ulp.* (*Scaev.*?) 236,5. hereditas *Iul.* 237,38 pt. pf. iniuria inulta *Ulp.* 778,35. legatum (-a) *Cels.* 711,12. libertas *Paul.* 473,15 et 901,4 pt. pf. mancipia *Scaev.* 85,11. patrimonium *Pomp.* 929,3 pt. pf. servus (-i) *Iav.* 685,8 (*Mo. coni.* derelinqui). *Tryph.* 888,22 pt. pf. *Ulp.* 92,30 pt. pf. solum viae publicae *Ulp.* 575,2 pt. pf. (*Mo. coni.*

relictum aut directum). testamenta *Imper. mandat. ap. Ulp.* 867,9 *pt. pf.* thesaurus *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 313,32 *pt. pf.* ~ b) *quis* heres *Iar.* 169,3. *Gai.* III, 151. *Marcell.* 725,16 *pt. pf.* liber et heres *Gai.* I, 21 *pt. pf.* — remancipata *Gai.* I, 115. — remittitur a) *quid*: condicio *Ulp.* 372,36. ius-iurandum *Ulp.* 371,26. 862,30. multa *Ulp.* 35,27 *pt. pf.* onus *Ulp.* 230,25. quaestio culpa *Pap.* 768,5. satisfatio *Tryph.* 72,9 *pt. pf.* servitus *Pap.* 263,11. usura pecuniae *Scaev.* 163,31 (*supplem.* remitti volo *vel sim. quid*). ~ *quis* ad cognitionem imperatorum *Pap.* 549,18 *pt. pf.* milites *Men.* 895,7 *pt. pf.* — removeri *Ulp.* 424,12. 777,28. — remunerari *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 374,33. — renuntiatur *Ulp.* 55,13. — repelli *Pomp.* 511,16. *Pap.* 683,5. *Ulp.* 444,29. — rependitur aurum *Pomp. (Q. Muc.)* 155,34. — repetitur a) *quid*: *Pap.* 386,41. legata *Ulp.* 177,27 *bis.* pretium *Paul.* 522,21 (*vid. n. solvi*). res *Iul.* 416,44. ~ b) reus *Paul.* V, 17, 1 (2). — replicatur *Pomp.* 466,30. — reprehendi *Ulp.* 63,19. — reprobatur *quid*, *Ulp.* 862,1. ~ medicus *Mod. (Sever. et Car. imp.?)* 783,18 *fere* = 913,34. — repromittitur *Paul. (Plaut.)* 389,13. — repudiata possessio *Pap.* 629,32. uxor *Ulp.* 658,23. — requisitus *Ulp.* 143,7. — rescriptum est ab imperatore (-ibus): *Marcell.* 179,6. *Tryph.* 81,30. 596,32. 319,4. 854,19. *Ulp.* 66,32. 114,38. 562,38. 717,13. 747,37. 775,2. 868,11. 230,38. 232,8. 321,32. 365,12. 373,6. 442,26. 445,19. 453,28. 537,11. 22. 561,38. 617,13 *bis.* 760,16 *bis.* 929,41. *Paul.* 214,18. 789,19. *Marcian.* 665,17. *Mod.* 808,9. — respondetur in iure: *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 337,27. ~ ab auctore iuris: *Iul.* 490,18. 519,31. 882,5. *Pomp.* 9,11. *Ulp.* 63,34. 360,27. 819,16. — restituitur a) *quid*: *Ulp.* 119,18. *Paul.* 552,18. fructus *Marcell.* 728,14. *Paul.* 641,20. hereditas *Iar.* 244,21. *Ulp.* 227,15. insula *Labeo* 588,5. legata *Iul.* 239,18 *bis.* opus *Paul. (Trebat.?)* 401,8. pecunia *Marcian. (Sever. et Carac. imp.?)* 240,35. usufructus *Iar.* 228,13. ~ b) *quis*: *Iul.* 463,3 (prior debitor). *Ulp.* 208,17. *Paul.* 863,17. *Char.* 28,21 *bis.* in integrum *Gai.* IV, 53. *Scaev.* 389,11. 254,11. natalibus suis *Ulp.* 475,29 *pt. pf.* *Marcian.* 475,32. (libertinus). *Mod.* 476,3 (libertus). — retinetur *quid*: *Pap.* 790,21. *Ulp.* 619,12. fructus *Ulp.* 717,29. possessio *Iar.* 541,9. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 219,6 *fere* = *rat.* 89. servi *Paul.* 119,43 *pt. pf.* ~ *quis*: *Ulp.* 54,30. homines liberi *Ulp.* 615,29. — retractatur venditio *Scaev.* 70,22. — revocatur a) *quis*: *Pomp.* 11,6 *pt. pf.* tutor. *Scaev.* 773,31 (ad portiones) ~ b) *quid*: agri publici *Paul.* 405,31. — rogari *Iul. (Cassius?)* 463,1 (*cf. Mo. adnot.*). *Pomp.* 796,10 *pt. pf.* *Afr.* 842,35. *Val.* 252,25 (*cf. Mo. adnot.*). 33 *pt. pf.* *Scaev.* 199,43 *pt. pf.*

256,40. *Ulp.* 881,33 *pt. pf.* 452,11. 612,34 (precario). 3 *pt. pf.* *Paul. (Plaut.)* 188,59. 200,39. 448,12. — rumpitur testamentum *Scaev.* 824,23. *Pap.* 822,3. (*cf. et pag. 54,53*). — sarcitur culpa *Paul.* II, 18, 2. 5 damnum *Pap.* 62,13. *Ulp.* 230,25 (vel lucrum). *Paul.* I, 15, 1^b (*lex Rom. Burg.* 13). — satis cavetur *Paul.* 229,11. — satisfatur *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 382,7. *Paul. (Plaut.)* 389,12. — satisfit *Iul.* 333,3. *Pomp.* 651,38. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 219,26 *abl. abs.* 807,13. 10 — (scitur verum *Ulp.* 840,25 *edd. ex con.*, *cf. pag. 30,3*). — scribitur *quis vel servus* (heres): *Iul.* 816,10 *pt. pf.* 894,42. 238,13 *pt. pf.* *Pomp.* 715,33 *pt. pf.* *Marcell.* 872,4 *pt. pf.* 892,13. *Scaev.* 537,12 *pt. pf.* 82,37 *pt. pf.* *Tryph.* 285,11 *pt. pf.* 338,7 (scriptus rogatusque?). 900,10. *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 833,17, 18. 15 841,27 *pt. pf.* 870,29. *Paul.* 823,6 (aut exheredari). 847,16 *pt. pf.* 873,27 *abl. abs.* 248,36 (*l. corr.*). 282,5. 856,27 *pt. pf.* ~ tutor *Iul.* 752,11. ~ *quid* (?) *cf. Call.* 851,23 (*vid. adici pag. 34,32*). — separatur aes atque argentum *Call.* 492,3 (et in pristinam materiam reducitur). fructus terrā *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 219,18. matrimonium *Paul.* V, 6, 15. — sepeliri *Ulp.* 627,21. — seritur fructus *Iul.* 639,27 *pt. pf.* 20 mentum *Gai.* II, 75. — servatur poena *Gai.* III, 191. — signantur codicilli *Marcian.* 904,24. dolium *Ulp. (Trebat.?)* 538,14. vasa vel dolia *Ulp.* 538,10. — solvitur a) *quid* (res, *absol.*): *Scaev.* 498,6. *Call.* 273,34. *Ulp.* 382,6 (tria) *abl. abs.* 417,2 *bis.* 452,2. 454,35. *cf.* 677,39 (?). 923,1. *Paul.* 386,2. 25 434,7. (*Ner.?*) 522,13. 709,12. 721,2. I, 15, 1^a (*lex Rom. Burg.*). *Marcian.* 385,37. *Mod.* 840,12. aes alienum *Scaev.* 79,42. debitum *Cels.* 715,1 *pt. pf.* dos *Pomp.* 673,27. *Pap.* 691,5 *pt. pf.* indebitum *Paul.* 647,17. *cf. Ulp.* 744,3 (?). operae *Ulp.* 322,11. pars fundi *Pap.* 52,3 *abl. abs.* pecunia (-ao) *Cels.* 412,10. *Scaev.* 389,3. 671,36. *Pap.* 709,10. *Ulp.* 127,26. 866,23. *Paul.* 384,41. 624,27 *abl. abs.* *Marcian.* 596,9. pretium *Scaev.* 537,21. 674,33. *Paul.* 522,21 (et repetitur). tributa *Scaev.* 557,26 *pt. pf.* ~ b) *quis* (et *serv.*): *Labeo* 715,33 (?). *Mand. imp. ap. Ven.* 801,35. *Pap.* 52,14 (homo). — spoliari *Paul.* 488,16. — statuitur *quid*: *Iar.* 260,25. *Pap.* 159,11 *pt. pf.* *Paul.* 50,7. *Mod.* 766,3 (*praep. ex con.*). tempus *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 925,33 = *Paul.* 638,11. — subiciuntur mancipia quaestioni tormentorum *Pap. coll.* 4, 11, 1. — sublatu*s* *vid. r.* 20 tolli *p.* 53,24. — sublu*c*atur arbor *Paul.* V, 6, 13. — subministratur pecunia *Sever. et Car. imp. ap. Ulp.* 799,29. — subripitur *quid* (res): *Afr.* 406,13, 14, 20. *Mod.* 70,41. pecus *Ulp.* 504,2. res peculiaris *Ulp.* 517,18. servus *Ulp.* 304,5 *pt. pf.* 745,19. — subscribitur *quid*: *Paul.* 936,33. rationes *Iul.* 160,27 *pt. pf.* *Scaev.* 452,38 *pt. pf.* (F scriptas). —

substituatur quis: *Clem.* (*Iul.*?) 852,14. *Ulp.* 881,28. (*Iul.*?) 287,14. 350,36. ~ arbores *Paul.* 229,1. — subtrahitur res *Paul.* 207,30. pecunia aurea *Mod.* 70,38. — subvenitur a praet. *Ulp.* 129,14. *Paul.* 768,40. — succiduntur arbores *Ulp.* 607,32 bis. — succurritur a praet. *Ulp.* 432,18. — suffertur litis aestimatio *Gai.* 19,16. ~ *cf. et. v. tolli vers.* 24. — sumitur res *Gai.* II, 215. — summo veri curia *Paul.* 854,5 = V, 28 (*cf. v. mitti p.* 46,35). exceptione *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 121,14. *Paul.* 302,9. praescriptione *Paul.* 629,42. *Macer* 839,38 bis. *cf. Pomp.* 123,1 (?). — superari *Pap.* 178,32. *Paul.* 594,6 et 12 pt. pf. 15. *Herm.* 135,30. — suppositus quis, *Pomp.* 6,19. ~ partus *Macer* 798,34. — suscipitur a) quid: iudicium *Ulp.* (*Pius imp.*?) 183,17 pt. pf. lis donata *Paul.* V, 12, 7. obligatio *Pap.* 678,31. ~ b) quis: *Ulp.* 191,35. 235,1 pt. pf. (*Menge coni. concipi.*) *Mod.* 645,38 pt. pf. liberi *Pap.* 71,22. ~ milites *Ulp.* 912,5. — sustentari *Pomp.* 11,2. — temperatur quid, *Ulp.* 87,30. — temptantur coetus illiciti *Ulp.* 784,14 (*F temptare.*) — tenetur quid: *Iav.* 511,4. *Ulp.* 939,8. servus *Pap.* 516,18. possessio *Paul.* 502,4. — terminatur casus *Ulp.* 234,14. — tollitur paries altius *Pomp.* 256,20 perf. vina *Gai.* 541,1. vindemiae *Ulp.* (*Scaev.*?) 717,38 abl. abs. ~ quis (?) *cf. Scaev.* 432,11 pt. pf. — traditur a) quid (res): *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 212,15 (?). *Iul.* 524,3. *Pomp.* 534,14. *Gai.* II, 43. 47. *Maecian.* 251,40. *Marc. imp. ap. Call.* 818,30 pt. pf. *Pap.* 898,35 pt. pf. *Tryph.* 478,11. *cf.* 500,40 (?). *Paul.* 473,27 (custodiendum reddendumque). 655,7. *Char.* 28,12 (a scriptoribus). aedes *Paul.* 265,14. fundus *Scaev.* 112,13 pt. pf. *Mod.* 43,7 pt. pf. instrumentum *Scaev.* 414,4 pt. pf. iura *Pomp.* 7,30 (*cf. s. v. oriri pag.* 19,21). species *Pap.* 413,18 bis pt. pf. = *rat.* 254. *Paul.* V, 11, 1 pt. pf. b) quis: femina in matrimonium *Pap.* 807,3. 5. ~ homo *Ulp.* (*Cels.*?) 624,36. servus *Pomp.* (*Octav.*?) 423,36. *Scaev.* 674,39 (donatus et traditus est). *Rufin.* 466,4 (venit et traditus est). — trahuntur populi *Papir.* (*Ant. et Ver. impp.*?) 867,37 (*Mo. coni. pupilli.*) — transfertur quid: mancipia in ministerium urban. *Claud. ad Scaev.* 145,34. res alibi *Ulp.* 13,14. vinum in aceti locum *Ulp.* 123,30. — transmittuntur actiones ab utraque parte *Paul.* 805,46. — tribuitur quid: *Alf.* 859,14 (non a patre, sed a genere, a civitate, a rerum natura). *Gai.* 250,2. — tuendus est a praetore quis, *Ulp.* 279,32. ~ conventio *Paul.* 409,41. — turbantur signa *Ulp.* 818,8. — urgeri ad sententiam *Ulp.* 151,25. — usucapitur quid (res): *Pomp.* 534,13. *Gai.* 524,39. II, 50. *Tryph.* 736,17. *Ulp.* 148,17. *Paul.* 145,29 pt. pf. praedium *Iul.* 523,38. servus (-i) *Iav.* 892,22. *Pap.*

495,31 pt. pf. *Ulp.* 834,25. statuliber *Ulp.* 460,17. II, 3. — usurpatum quid ex bonis *Ulp.* 147,7. — vapulare *Alf.* 292,22. — venditum est quid: ancilla, *Paul.* 556,26. bona *Paul.* (*Labeo.*?) 508,20 5 abl. abs. hereditas *Pap.* 557,32 abl. abs. res *Paul.* 378,38. — venit (*pass. verbi vendere*) quid: *Maecian.* 253,2. fructus *Ulp.* 550,31 (*cf. locari pag.* 46,3). fundus *Scaev.* 557,28. homo liber *Ulp.* 622,5. horreum *Scaev.* 125,5. infantes ancillae, *Ulp.* 445,13. 10 mancipia *Pomp.* 705,33. qua ancilla, *Mod.* 316,33. servus *Pomp.* 705,39. *Paul.* 635,44. *Rufin.* 466,4 (*cf. tradi pag.* 53,40). 5. — venundatur quid: actores bonorum *Mod.* 878,4. fundus *Scaev.* 82,32. *Mod.* 766,2 pt. pf. insula *Scaev.* 68,17. — verberari 15 *Gai.* III, 225 (*cf. caedi pag.* 35,42). — vetitus est servus rationes reddere *Marcian.* 35,38. — vinci *Marcian.* 865,30. — vineti sunt servi *Gai.* (*lex Aelia Sentia?*) I, 13 *cf. Ulp.* I, 11. — vindicatur quid (res): *Gai.* II, 222. *Scaev.* 770,28. *Ulp.* 20 (*Sab.*?) *rat.* 269. *Paul.* 587,3. *Rufin.* 169,26. arbor *Ulp.* (*Alf.*?) 383,1. bona *Pap.* (*Hadrian. imp.*?) 872,40. *Marcell.* 832,6. fundi *Scaev.* 531,2. lapides *Paul.* 208,12. mors *Call.* 875,30. navis *Pomp.* 5,32. scyphus *Pomp.* 494,29. servitutes *Ven.* 632,22. servus 25 *Iul.* 22,37. *Gai.* 18,30. *Marcian.* 187,4. statua *Pomp.* 150,18. vasa *Ulp.* 249,33. — violari *Comm. imp. ap. Mod.* 739,35. — vocari ad hereditatem *Gai.* III, 28. in ius *Formula ap. Gai.* IV, 46. *Ulp.* 45,24. 32. 644,31. ad munera *Call.* 907,30 (a civitate). ad bon. possessionem *Tryph.* 285,15 pt. pf. 30 *Ulp.* XXVI, 8. — vulneratur quis. *Gai.* III, 225 (*cf. caedi pag.* 35,42). ~ servus *Iav.* 289,21. *Iul.* 291,37. 706,28 et 29 et 30 et 31 pt. pf. *Pomp.* 774,3. *Ulp.* 439,33 pt. pf.

35 β) de bestiis: quid captum ex bonis nostris a bestiis marinis et terrestribus *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 497,39. — consumitur quid a lupo *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 310,27. — damnum datum est a bestia *Paul.* I, 15, 2. — eripitur quid, *Ulp.* 310,21 (a bestia). 40 26 (a lupo vel alia bestia). *cf.* 498,3. — feritur servus a bove *Alf.* 293,7. — laedi a cane *Paul.* 277,17. — percussus est servus a bove cornu *Alf.* 293,5. — rosae sunt tabulae a muribus *Ulp.* 311,35.

45 γ) de rebus quae anima carent: aditur hereditas a gradu *vid. pag.* 34,41. — ager comprehensus a duobus rivis *Gai.* 488,30. — conceditur quid a constitutionibus et a lege *vid. pag.* 37,10 et 12. — plenissima testatoris voluntas ab eo 50 manifestatur quo... *Scaev.* 132,23 (*Mo. coni. quod.*) — posterius plostrum percussum a priore *Alf.* 292,26. — perimitur altera obligatio ab altera *Ven.* 679,22. — testamentum ruptum a posteriore

Gai. II. 144. — trahuntur partes reliquae a vitiosa parte *Paul.* 332.25. — tribuitur quod a rerum natura *id.* *pag.* 53.46.

2) **susp. ex substantivis** *succedunt ellipses*: utriusque contingit ab eodem nexu absolutio *Mod.* 721.20. — accessio ab alluvione ad fructuarium fundum non pertinet *Paul.* III. 6. 22. — proprio interdicto et actionibus a praetore uti *Ulp.* 590.11. — ademptio et appellatio *id.* *pag.* 7.34 et 8.2. — prospicere sibi cautione a Titio *Ulp.* 166.9. — custodia et divortium *id.* *pag.* 8.22 et 10.21. — digestorum ab Aristone libro quinto *Paul.* 726.1. — excusatio a cura tunc necessaria est *Mod.* 789.8. *cf. et. pag.* 11.25 *seqq.* — necessaria est exhereditatio a substitutis *Iul.* 333.20. nec necessaria a substituto filii exher. *Ulp.* 834.1. non indiget exheredatione a sequentibus gradibus: alioquin et a coherede indigebit *Ulp.* 834.11. — si per fideicommissum ab institutis heredibus id fecerit *Ulp.* *Maccian.?* 233.13. — immunitas et libelli *id.* *pag.* 11.50 et 12.2. — si a plur. heredibus legata (data?) sint *Afr.* 39.9. — periculum propinquae mortis vel ab hoste vel a praedonibus vel ab hominis potentis crudelitate *etc.* *Paul.* 415.3. 9. — relegatio vel ab ordine motio *Ulp.* 791.37. — est mulier Romanae Alexandrina ab Aegypto *Iul.* 707.38. — perceptio ab altero *Ulp.* 608.33. *cf.* 804.7. — provocatio *id.* *pag.* 13.12 *seqq.* — redemptione ab hostibus mutatur causa *Tryph.* 889.13. — restitutio, quae a principe vel a senatu *Ulp.* 80.2. — intermisso legitimo spatio a vicina insula *Papir.* (*Anton. et Sever. imp.?*) 254.15. — vacatio *id.* *pag.* 17.7 *seqq.*

3) **susp. ex adiectivis et numeralibus**: alienus *id.* *supra pag.* 7.41. — ultra centesimum miliarium ab urbe *Paul.* 793.2. — cognatus a patre *Gai.* 754.1: *fere* = I. 156 et *Ulp.* XI. 4. — immunis ab honoribus et numeribus civilibus *Herm.* 914.33. *id.* *et. pag.* 11.47. — liber et motus et munitus *id.* *pag.* 12.32: 12.41: 12.43. — quindecim pedes a terra *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 615.11 unde *Ulp.* 615.18. — proximi pedes decem ab aqua *Proc.* 523.9. *Pomp.* 7.31. proximus a filio postumo heres *Ulp.* (*citat. Sab.*) 879.25. proximus a ventre *Ulp.* 879.31. — recens a caede *Pomp.* 6.23. — secundum locum a regibus optinere *Pomp.* 5.23. — remotus et salvus et separatus et tutus *id.* *pag.* 14.14: 15.17: 15.21: 16.51.

4) **susp. ex adverbis**: quasi longe sit a bona fide actum *Paul.* 569.11. — servus seorsum a domino rationem habuit *Pomp.* 437.30. *sim.* 438.1. a. si filius familiae seorsum a patre habitaverit *Gai.* 642.13. — separatim ab heredibus patris

et sep. a scriptis patris heredibus *Iul.* 313.32. — statim a testamento *Iar.* 191.3. (*cf. et. ab initio pag.* 57.6).

B. **absolute positum**. 1) **proprie de loco (intervallo)**: qui a primo miliario Alexandriae agit *Ulp.* 834.1. *cf.* a Brundisio vinum venit *Pomp.* 544.2: *id.* *pag.* 17.16.

2) **ad significandum initium**: non ab omni aetate quisquam magistratum gerere potest *Call.* 914.11. nec ab omni aetate allegi possunt (*sc.* in collegiis) *Call.* (*Pius imp.?*) 920.3. excidendam (F. excidendam) arborem a stirpe *Ulp.* (*Rutil.?*) 614.32. habent hae partes propria nomina ab uncia usque ad assem *Ulp.* 844.1. a decem usque ad triginta tertiam partem (*sc.* servos manumittere lex Fufia Caninia concedit) *Ulp.* I. 24 *ter. fere* = *Paul.* IV. 14. 4. *Ulp. rat.* 191.10. a quinque liberis debet recipi (*sc.* excusatio) *Ulp. rat.* 192. ... similiter numerantur a nobis *Paul.* 355.30. omnes a patruo maiore refert *Paul.* 357.3. personas a patruo magni filio enumerare *Paul.* 357.17. 361.13 *sim.* ab eo consobrini consobrinaeve filius filia nominatur *Paul.* (*Sab.?*) 357.19. omnes a patruo nepote proponere *Paul.* 357.27. 358.39 *sim.* omnes a patre maximo ponere *Paul.* 358.13. efficit ab nepote numerus quadruplatus in se triginta duo *Paul.* 360.1. personas a patruo maximi filio comprehendere *Paul.* 361.13. ab eo ipso huius sobrini filius dicetur *Paul.* 361.29 (*Mo. del. loc.?*) ad munera municipalia a certo modo substantiae vocari *Paul.* 905.12. ~ *cf. et. rr.* consistere, succedere *pag.* 17.48: 19.48. — *Ellipsis*: fuit in primis peritus Publius Papirius. ab hoc (= post hunc peritus fuit?) Appius Claudius *Pomp.* 7.34 (*cf.* 5.23).

3) **in certis formulis**: a capite ratio editur et ratio inspicitur *Gai.* 61.31. (*alt. loc. om. F?*) ratio redditur *Seacr.* (*Sab.?*) 103.23. — ab utraque causa una aditio sufficit *Iar.* 886.6. — ab initio *Cels.* 195.31 (litis). 272.39. 273.11. 20. *Iul.* 108.33 (anni). 211.30. *Pomp.* 356.30. 506.22. 820.13. 120.3. 495.8. *Afr.* 390.3. 463.11. *Gai.* 598.31. (*cf. Mo. adn.* 171.39. 250.1 *cf. Mo. adn.*) II. 147. IV. 64 (statim ab in. *id.* *pag.* 57.6). *Pius imp. ap. Call.* 549.19. *Seacr.* 727.22. 773.8. *Pap.* 216.20. 476.20. 52.18. 668.38. 671.38. 693.37. 694.3. *rat.* 17 (*fere* = *Paul.* 638.13: *ubi deest ab*). *Tert.* 897.31. *Tryph.* 900.11. *Ulp.* 64.23. 83.33. *Pedius?* 100.18. (*Marcell.?*) 165.10. 177.1. 189.3. 190.12. 13. 18. (*Pomp.?*) 246.4. 359.11. 381.13. 389.23. 401.11. 11. 407.11. (*Ofil.?*) 416.8. (*Iul.?*) 433.33 et 37. *Marcell.?* 439.42. 460.7. (*Marcell.?*) 469.39. 471.32. 515.20. 561.11. 702.31. 707.1. 717.2. 722.12. 806.38. 812.12. 890.1. 891.27. 7.34. 10. 19. 11. (*Sab.?*) 384.4. 421.33. 33. 37. 571.33. 586.37. 600.1.

623,10. 741,11. 747,30. 871,39. *Paul.* 102,33. 103,2. 159,29. 170,11. 224,19. 250,29. 287,40. 346,20. 381,16. 458,11. 468,11. 518,5. 537,7. 647,9. 11. 23. 673,11. 808,30. 859,15. 905,12. 63,3. 201,30. 325,43. 379,2. 599,36. (*Iul.*!) 711,11. 901,4. *Mod.* 867,30. *Rufin.* 969,33. ~ statim ab initio *Gai.* 215,46. 216,16. 24. 696,33. 35. II, 123 *bis*. (146 *ex suppl.*). 148. IV, 172. 173. — ab intestato (*rr. coniunctiones vid. s. r. intestatus*): *Iav.* 883,34. *Ner.* 268,29. *Iul.* 894,45. 309,5. 16. *Pomp.* (*Labeo*!) 465,16. (*Aristo*! *Cels.*!) 19. *Gai.* 182,21. 186,7. 894,17. 33. II, 35. 36. 99. 119. 120. 123. 124. 149. 151a. 157. 167. 169. III, 34 (*ab ex Iust. Inst.*). 46. 49. *Maecian.* 73,9. *Scaev.* 178,19. 254,33. 432,14. *Pap.* 895,12. *Tryph.* 750,38. 823,13. (*ad Scaev.*) 80,30. 172,18. 284,31. 36. 285,7. *Ulp.* 75,29. 175,15. 21. 23. 176,28. 309,2. 349,30. 669,4. 699,9. 741,12. 742,6. 743,23. 826,30. 827,25. 27. 829,31. 851,7. 877,11. 879,7. 881,6. (*Marcell.*!) 24. 890,34. 36. 41. 42. 891,7. 9. 11. 18. 19. (*Hadr. imp.*!) 33. 892,16. 19. 21. 27. 29. 33. 38. 42. 893,4. (*Cels.*!) 7. 14. 23. (*Pius imp.*!) 31. 38. 894,12. 896,12. 900,4. 226,30. (*Pius imp.*!) 235,16. (*Iul.*!) 288,41. 290,5. 297,14. 304,3. (*Iul.*!) 313,1. 4. 5. 343,34. 344,41 *bis*. 43. 345,3. 5. 7. 9. 10. 30. 32. 347,4. 17. 30. 350,18. 369,14. 415,19. 437,4. 13. XII, 3. XXIX, 5. *coll.* 16, 5, 1 *bis*. 6, 1. 9, 3. *Paul.* (*ad Scaev.*) 178,21. 179,10. 23. 30. (*ad Pap.*) 832,31. 859,29. 873,29. 884,40. 888,13. 904,38. 906,13. 14. 63,2. 269,2. 276,13. 308,36. 449,46. 450,2. 856,28. III, 5, 12^a (*app.* 2, 15). IV, 1, 4. V, 12, 2. *cons.* 6, 5^a (I, 13^b, 6). *Marcian.* 826,21. 901,30. 33,14. 334,24. 431,38. *Mod.* 105,3. 349,19. 433,31. *rubr.* 890,31. — alii (*scil. gradus cognationis sunt*) ex transverso sive a latere *Gai.* 350,41. 42 *et* 43 *sim.* — a parte *sim.* (*apud rr. pass. interdum idem fere valet quod sola praepositio a*): contignatio ab utraque p. parietibus domus sustinetur *Ner.* (*Labeo*!) 395,3. ab utraque p. dolo compensando *Iul.* 53,24. si ab altera dumtaxat p. heredis mentio comprehensa fuerit *Iul.* 159,40. tutor ab hac p. culpa vacat *Iul.* 807,34. a p. *alicuius* praetor intervenit *Iul.* 378,16. ab una p. renovatur contractus *Pomp.* 536,11. a p. promissoris interpellari *Pomp.* (*Labeo*!) 643,12. potest et ab una dunt. p. mandati iudicium dari *Gai.* 492,19. ab utraque p. fluminis prope ripam praedia possidere *Gai.* 488,33. 38 *et* II, 72 *bis sim.* quotquot erunt ab utraque p. personae *Gai.* III, 16 = *coll.* 16, 2, 16 *fere* = *Ulp.* XXVI, 4. ab *alicuius* p. intervenit *quis et.* *Gai.* IV, 87. ab actoris p. *satisdatur* *Gai.* IV, 100. 101. ab utraque p. de proprietate controversia est *Gai.* IV, 148. sive a p. actoris sive a rei plures heredes exstitissent *Maecian.* (*Iul.*!) 209,38. quae ab adversa p. expressa fuerint *Call.* 336,12. ab uxoris nurusve p. prohibitum est

donari viro *Ulp.* 697,2. (*cf.* 620,10; *vid. s. r. venire pag. 20,8*). dolo malo factum est a p. actoris *Ulp.* 631,30. si area ab utralibet p. aedium sit *Ulp.* (*Labeo*!) 601,29. a mea p. irrita facta est venditio 5 *Paul.* 521,33. a p. legatarii suggestum est *Paul.* 99,1. a p. *alicuius* praecesserunt verba stipulationis *Paul.* 674,30. ab alterutra p. dumtaxat intercessit acceptilatio *Paul.* *ad Labeon.* 724,25. *vid. et. rr. probari et transmitti pag. 49,35; 53,45.* a p. creditoris procurator in rem suam exstitit *Marcian.* 599,2. praescribitur coheredibus a p. uxoris defuncti *Mod.* 44,25. — a primo deferre iusiurandum *Marcian.* 373,21. — arbor subversa a radicibus *Ulp.* (*Labeo*!) 763,29 (*Hal. radicitus*). — 15 ab re est *vid. pag. 10,30.* — naturam agri ipsam a se (*fere* = per se quod subsequitur) mutari posse *Paul.* (*Labeo*!) 397,30.

4) **singulariter dictum**: solidum a lege capere non posse (*Clem.* 847,19. (*Mo. del. a*). ~ recipere instrumenta debitorum a Labeone *Scaev.* 414,35 (*fere* = sub nomine Labeonis 414,34). ~ a duabus partibus patrimonii ammonam iuvare *Paul. rat.* 237 (*Mo. del. a*). ~ *Pomp.* 7,34 *vid. pag. 56,34.*

II. **De tempore** (*initium significans*): a 25 sex mensibus quoad anniculus fiat et ab anniculo quoad fari possit *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 741,33. 34. si quinquennium a tempore captivitatis excesserit *Iul.* 715,23. operas non a mane sed a sexta diei hora dare *Pomp.* 102,10. in biennium continuum a morte testatoris *Pomp.* 108,11. a qua aetate iuvenes et in quam intellegi debeant *Marcell.* 92,38. a die mortis *Scaev.* 105,7. 113,13. 147,15. 468,41. ab annis duodecim aetatis... usque ad annos quattuordecim *Scaev.* 107,4. annos qui computandi sunt a 35 die testamenti facti *Scaev.* 452,18. intra annum a morte eius *Scaev.* 830,3. iam tunc a morte successisse defuncto intellegitur *Flor.* 883,2. anni tempus, a quo rediit, ei computabitur *Pap.* 313,43. post quinquennium a die manumissionis *Pap.* 485,7. post quinquennium a morte *Pap.* 485,38. intra 40 quinque annos continuos a die criminis admissi *Pap.* 806,33. ut a momento in momentum tempus spectetur *Ulp.* 126,9. tutorem et a certo tempore dare et usque ad certum tempus licet *Ulp.* 748,16. a qua aetate testamentum facere possunt *Ulp.* 815,15. in usucapionibus non a momento in momentum computamus *Ulp.* 519,10. si a principio operis coepta annum numeret *Ulp.* 608,35. in Syriis a quattuordecim annis masculi, a duodecim feminae usque 50 ad... tributo capitis obligantur *Ulp.* 932,5. 7. in dote, quae a die reddi debet *Ulp.* VI, 13. a morte viri *bis*, a divortio, a repudio... vacationem tribuere *Ulp.* XIV. eius aetatis, a qua lex liberos

Ulp. 775,18. nomen rei *Paul.* 797,10. 16. reos *Paul.* 838,36. turpitudinem *Ulp.* 662,26. — B. *Varia*: sententiam quorundam veterum *Gai.* 525,i. ~ testamentum *Marcell.* 829,8. *Ulp.* XX, 2.

K.

abolitio. *Defin.* abolitio aut publice fit ob diem insignem aut publicam gratulationem [vel ob rem prospere gestam *Macer*] aut privatim actore postulante. Tertio genere fit ex lege abolitio accusatore mortuo vel ex iusta causa impedito quo minus accusare possit *Pap.* 837,26. *cf. R.* 835,18. *Paul.* V, 17 R. — a) abolitio datur *Papir.* 839,8. *Ulp.* 331,31. fit *Pap.* 800,19. 837,26. 30. 31. *Ulp.* 838,6. 838,18. indulgetur *Mod.* 839,3. intervenit *Ven.* 798,33. *Ulp.* 837,21. 838,4. 8. *Macer* 798,26. necessaria est *Pap.* 815,19. pertinet ad *Pap.* 800,19. *Mod.* 839,3. supervenit *Macer* 838,33. — b) abolitionem accipere *Papir.* 839,7. impetrare *Marcian.* 835,33. petere *Mauric.* 879,10. *Papir.* 839,9. *Clem.* 317,9. *Marcian.* 836,3. 20. 26. *Ulp.* 331,20. postulare *Marcian.* 835,33. — c) ante abolitionem *Ulp.* 837,22. citra abolitionem *Marcian.* 835,33. citra veniam abolitionis *Pap.* 909,19. post abolitionem *Pap.* 661,23. 837,7. *Paul.* V, 17, 1. *Macer* 838,32. ~ ex abolitione *Macer* 838,34. — d) temporaria coercitio, quae descendit ex sententia, poenae est abolitio *Pap.* 853,13. an iusta causa abolitionis sit *Mauric.* 879,11. — e) abolitio publica *Ulp.* 837,21. 838,4. *Macer* 798,26. abolitio publice facta *Pap.* 837,26. 31. ex senatusconsulto facta *Pap.* 800,19. abolitio publice data *Ulp.* 331,31. quae publice indulgetur *Mod.* 839,3. abolitio reorum *Ulp.* 837,22. 838,6. 8. *Mod.* 839,3. ~ abolitio privata *Macer* 798,26. abolitio privatim fit *Pap.* 837,25. postulat *Marcian.* 835,33. — (*Repetuntur loci extra hunc titulum dispersi: Ven.* 798,33. *Mauric.* 879,10. 11. *Clem.* 317,9. *Pap.* 661,23. 800,19. 815,19. 853,13. 909,19. *Ulp.* 331,20. 31. *Paul.* V, 17, 1. *Macer* 798,26.

K.

abominandus. hostile et abominandum est *Pomp.* 26,16.

K.

abominor. quod abominor *Scaer.* 849,7. 67,13. *Pap.* 858,23.

K.

aborior (?). aborsus (?) et abactus venter partum efficere non videtur *Paul.* IV, 9, 6.

K.

abortio. abortionis poculum dare *Paul.* 853,39 = V, 23, 14.

K.

abortus (*sive* abortum?). *Nominatiri forma semel legitur* mox abortum factum est *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 879,43. ~ abortum facere *Gai.* II, 131. *Ulp.* 301,35. 303,22. 459,8.

K.

abpatruus. abpatruus id est abavi frater *Gai.* 351,27. *cf. Paul.* 358,16. 17. IV, 11, 6. *Anom. de*

grad. 8. est gradu sexto: *locis citatis.* ~ patris vel matris abpatruus *Paul.* 361,7.

K.

abripio. A. *liberos* parentibus *Ulp.* 789,32. — B. *res*: veluti ex causa furtiva vel vi (re *ins. Mo.*) mobili abrepta *Ulp.* 393,40. vi abreptum *Ulp.* 403,28.

K.

abrogo. A. *De legibus*: lex abrogatur, id est prior lex tollitur *Ulp. prooem.* 3. abrogatur legi, cum prorsus tollitur *Mod.* 942,16. *cf. i.* ~ leges non solum suffragio legislatoris, sed etiam tacito consensu omnium per desuetudinem abrogantur *Iul.* 13,40. — B. nec furor ei magistratum abrogat *Ulp.* 755,32.

G.

abrumbo. I. *Proprie*: statuæ ferruminatione iunctum brachium *Paul.* 205,13. linum *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 1. — II. *Translate*: iure postliminii omnia iura civitatis ... non abrumpuntur *Gai.* 839,16. lucrum abruptum *Ulp.* 638,14.

K.

abscedo. *Semper transl.* 1) *usus fructus a proprietate*: ne in universum inutiles essent proprietates semper abscedente usufructu *Gai.* 216,15. *cf.* 228,22. 108,22. — 2) *portio a patrimonio*: ut quemadmodum portio, quae per bonorum possessionem accesserit, auget legata, ita et hic, quae abscesserit, minuat *Afr.* 856,42. si in priore testamento Falcidia locus sit, quod inde abscedit (*codd.* abscedit) ratione Falcidia *Afr.* 31,1. abscessit enim (dos) a bonis patris *Tryph.* 298,16. cui abscedet pars *Tryph.* 301,13. aeris alieni loco pars dimidia *Pap.* 203,34. — 3) ab his nominibus, quae neque solverunt rei publicae neque novatione abscesserunt a pristina obligatione *Scaer.* 106,33.

K.

abscido. I. *Proprie*: digitum *Ulp.* (*Offl.*) 604,25. linguam *Ulp.* 604,18. — II. *Translate*: spem habendi *Paul.* 624,26. ius *Paul.* 820,25. ~ quod inde abscedit (*scrib.* abscedit?) ratione (*Mo.* ratio) Falcidia *Afr.* 31,1.

K.

abscise. demonstratur varie nec absce *Call.* 919,7.

K.

abscondo. est proprie recipere refugium abscondendi causa servo praestare *Ulp.* 341,6. abscondisti te *Ulp.* 738,3. ~ praevaricari (est) vera crimina abscondere *Marcian.* 835,22.

K.

absens. A. *de rebus*: praedia vero absentia solent mancipari *Gai.* I, 121. si res absens sit *Paul.* 208,21. (pars *Ulp.* 173,7. *Paul.* V, 5^a, 5). — B. *de hominibus*: 1) *Conspectus locorum*: *Ed. Ulp.* 140,21. 142,35. *cf. Gai.* III, 78. *Ulp.* 301,1 et 950,34 (*r. i.*). (*Had. et Dir. Fr. vid. Ulp.*) *Cels.* 540,43. *Iul.* 96,10. 15. 173,21. 32. 339,30. 490,14. 903,29. 378,17. 453,40. 513,26. 543,14. 707,9. *Pomp.* 102,4. 5. 7. 152,29. 371,40. 372,14. 657,36. 47,31. *Afr.* 246,2.

735,13. *Clemens* 681,18. *Gai.* 98,19. 98,21. 714,36. 755,24. 755,24. 775,36. 890,11. 404,10. 613,31. 640,33. 641,14. 729,18. I, 93. 173. 174. 176. III, 78 (*ex edicto, ubi citatum est*). 136. 136. 138. 138. IV, 29. 83. 83. 84. *Maecian.* 251,33. *Marcell.* 112,29. 725,14. 42,7. 364,30. 712,7. 733,30. *Scaev.* 457,6. 649,2. 848,36. 264,35. 269,33. 440,43. 530,13. 13. 17. 630,18. *Pap.* 105,42. (*Ulp.*) 106,1. 199,34. 329,24. 597,17. 25. 630,23. 25. 683,10. 887,25. 716,34. 35. 796,3. 3. 13. 800,33. 806,35. 807,18. *vat.* 252. 328. 330. 330. 330. 332. *Tryph.* 795,25. 29. *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 866,33. 928,3. *Ulp.* 22,23. 28. 46,2. 48,22. 57,23. 60,18. 66,6. 7. 7. 8. 86,32. 87,12. 16. 90,5. 6. 23. 91,6. 10. 30. 33. 98,16. (*notat ad Pap.* 106,1). 129,33. 141,8. 13. 142,6. 39. 143,2. 144,5. 145,17. 152,25. 155,23. 167,4. 173,7. 13. 15. 20. 177,14. 184,40. 185,1. 218,30. 283,6. 301,1. 4. 9. 349,18. 359,6. 398,27. 400,22. 433,8. 39. 460,19. 515,12. 628,7. 656,10. 10. 658,4. 671,2. 717,17. 721,15. 754,19. 759,20. 759,33. 762,34. 879,26. 9,13. 13,33. 14,1. 229,33. 33. 230,30. 31. 233,30. 266,7. 276,30. 307,13. 372,3. 374,13. 377,16. 437,17. 13. 13. 30. 446,14 (*rest.*). 33. 33. 481,33. 544,39. 40. 546,13. 548,33. 33. 549,3. 553,18. 562,34. 606,34. 616,33. 649,3. 678,33. 704,18. 711,3. 723,30. 31. 33. 726,11. 746,33. 767,37. 777,3. 10. 780,31. 808,33. 37. 834,17. 846,7. 11. 13. 13. 17. 871,7. 3. 922,33. 927,31. 950,34. 33. 958,35. XI, 22. *vat.* 157. *Paul.* 51,12. 13. 52,8. 62,31. 86,34. 93,3. 5. 6. 6. 10. 95,34. 103,29. 108,24. 143,12. 145,29. 146,20. 157,10. 227,27. 301,26. 302,17. 21. 319,17. 405,6. 435,11. 468,40. 486,13. 487,20. 21. 22. 23. 496,6. 499,38. 500,1. 513,31. 746,44. 747,1. 765,2. 252,3. 3. 405,33. 410,13. 426,33. 439,3. 470,3. 672,13. 31. 700,34. 845,7. 854,7 (= V, 25, 10). 921,30. 33. 936,33. 964,13. II, 19. 8. 8. IV, 4, 3. 6, 3. 13, 3. V, 2, 2. 3. 5*, 5. 8. 9. 9. 7, 2. 25, 10 (= 854,7). 35, 1. *vat.* 102. 107. 336 *rest.* *ex cons.* 3, 7. *cons.* 3, 9. 9. *Marcian.* 596,13. 640,17. 755,37. 455,7. 839,14. 14. 17. 17. *Macer* 865,30. 873,30. 874,13. 18. *Mod.* 70,37. 95,11. 586,5. 499,13. 782,3. 922,3. *Herm.* 792,43. 732,33. *Auct. inc. (Paul.?) vat.* 333. *R* 839,13. — 2) *Notabilia repetuntur*: a) *adnotatur cur vel ubi vel quando absens*: rei publicae causa *Scaev.* 457,5. *Ulp.* 141,8. 13. 808,33. *Paul.* 145,29. 746,44. *Marcian.* 596,13. *cf. Ulp.* 704,18. *legationis causa Ulp.* 879,26. *studiorum causa Ulp.* 433,29. *non iusta ex causa Ulp. (rest.)* 446,14. *longinquo Ulp.* 9,13. *trans mare Ulp.* 950,33. *longo tempore Ulp.* 433,8. — b) *de defensione*: cum *absens non defenderetur Ed. Ulp.* 140,21. 142,35; *unde fortasse Gai.* III, 78. *absentem defendere Iul.* 96,10. 13. 173,24. 339,30. *Gai.* 404,10. 729,13. III, 78 (*v. s.*). *Pap.* 806,33. *vat.* 330. *Ulp.* 90,5. 22. (*notat ad Pap.*) 106,1. 142,39. 143,2. 145,17. 167,4. 301,1. 4. 9. 546,13. 548,33. *cf.* 91,30 *et* 616,33.

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

Paul. 51,12. 13. 93,6. 6. 143,13. 301,26. 302,17. *cons.* 3, 7; *unde vat.* 336. *Mod.* 922,3. *defensor absentis Pomp.* 372,14. *Pap.* 597,25. *Ulp.* 460,19. *procurator absentis Pap.* 630,23. *vat.* 328. 330. 332. *Paul.* 468,40. *cons.* 3, 9. *Macer* 874,13. *absentis procurator Iul.* 707,3. *Ulp.* 711,3. *Paul.* 252,3. *Macer* 874,13. *Auct. inc. (Paul.?) vat.* 333. (*Similia omittimus.*) — c) *absentis negotia (-um) gerere Pomp.* 102,4. *Gai.* 98,19. 641,14. *Pap.* 597,17. 630,25. *Paul.* 405,5. 487,22. *cf. Ulp.* 218,30 *et Paul.* 103,29. 227,27. 487,21 *et Herm.* 732,33. — d) *vocis coniunctiones nonnullae*: *absens et ignorans Pomp.* 102,4 (*v. s.*). 371,40. 47,31. *Gai.* IV, 84. *Ulp.* 218,30 (*v. s.*). 359,6. 606,34. *Paul.* 108,21. *abs. licet ignorans Gai.* 98,19 (*v. s.*). (*invitus et*) *ignorans et abs. Ulp.* 958,33. *abs. et invitus et ignorans Ulp.* 374,13. *cf.* 437,17. *abs. vel quiescens Iul.* 903,39. *abs. vel profecturus Herm.* 792,43. *absens vel ab hostibus captus etc. Ulp.* 553,13. ~ *absentis loco Ulp.* 780,31. *Paul.* 86,31. 964,13. *vico Ulp.* 808,37. *Paul.* IV, 13, 3. *cf. Paul.* 146,20. — e) *inter absentes Gai.* 613,31. 640,33. III, 136. 136. *Paul.* 62,31. 513,31. V, 2, 3. 5*, 8. 7, 2. *Mod.* 586,5. — f) *absentem esse Scaev.* 530,13. *Pap.* 800,33. *Tryph.* 795,25. *Ulp.* 48,22. 66,6. 87,16. 717,17. 754,19. 762,31. 266,7. 437,13. 678,33. 726,11. *Paul.* 52,8. *cf.* 208,24 (*res*). 487,20. 765,2. *Mod.* 70,37. *cf. Marcian.* 596,13 (*v. s.*). *G.*

absentia. (*excusata, improvisa, necessaria, praedicta.*) a) *rei publicae causa Tryph.* 793,20. 25. *Ulp.* 153,34. *cf.* 965,11. *ob publicam causam Tryph.* 793,20. — b) *causa absentiae Pap.* 105,41. *Ulp.* 145,2. 446,34. *Paul.* 95,34. — c) *reliqui loci (plerumque per vel propter absentiam): Cels. (Trib.?)* 629,10. *Iul. (Trib.?)* 658,19. *Marcell.* 713,3. *Scaev.* 147,14. *Pap.* 244,33. *Tryph.* 795,27. 31. *Ulp.* 112,6. 142,6. 144,26. 145,8. 10. 172,42. 628,3. 721,28. 759,26. 546,13. 809,3. 965,11 (*v. s.*). *Paul.* 52,15. 775,38. I, 7, 2. V, 16, 11. *G.*

absimilis. I. a) *alicui, Gai.* 61,31. ~ b) *prioris casus Pap.* 25,34. — II. *Absolute: Marcell.* 492,8 (*scil. quaestio*). *Ulp.* 155,6 (*fideiussores*). *K.*

absis. *Ulp.* 151,30. (*apsis Paul.* 154,37). *G.*

absolute. *dicere Ulp.* 176,34. *donare Pap.* 420,33. *vindicta liberare Marcell.* 423,33. *nocentes pronuntiare Paul.* IV, 12, 5. *respondere Scaev.* 104,37. *teneri Ulp.* 722,23. *K.*

absolutio. 1) *acceptilatio est liberatio ... qua ... contingit ab eodem nexu absolutio Mod.* 721,30. — 2) *iudicio* a) *privato: Iul.* 392,34. *Afr.* 754,13. *Pap.* 225,19. 726,2. 694,37. *Ulp.* 116,30. 698,30. 404,13. *Paul.* 298,1. 316,10. 326,1. 536,33. *Mod.* 535,7. ~ b) *publico: Pap.* 842,33. *G.*

absolutorius. omnia iudicia absolutoria esse *Gai.* IV, 114. *G.*

absolutus. absoluta causa *Ulp.* 306,5. *cf. Iav.* 529,25. vera et absoluta donatio *Paul.* 419,1. *cf. absolvere* II. *G.*

absolvo. I. = **solvere.** A. *Vinculis:* lex ipsa prohibet cum absolvi *Pap.* 800,5i (corr.?) — B. *Ab obligatione:* α) si mutuatus sum pecuniam, ut creditorem tuum absolvam *Ulp.* 641,10. β) et absolvo ei et libero ex pignoribus domum *Mod.* 161,17. — C. *Eum, quocum agitur iudicio privato (ab adversario vel a petitione), absolvit iudex arbitere (passim), arbiter ex compromisso (Ulp.* 149,29. *Paul.* 153,5), *praetor (Afr.* 545,10). 1) *Notabilia:* si non paret absolvito *Gai.* IV, 43. 47. 47. 51. absolvo *Gai.* IV, 43. 50. 51. 86. absolvo *Gai.* IV, 46. iudici condemnandi absolvendive potestas permittitur *Gai.* IV, 43 *cf.* 46. neve quis ob hominem condemnandum absolvendumve aliquid acceperit *Macer (Lex Iulia?)* 830,57. *cf. ab eo qui agit:* fur ab eo absolvi debet *Iav.* 758,32. sententia dicta est, quo quis a minore viginti quinque annis tutelae absolveretur *Ulp.* 149,29 (v. i.). impetravit a procuratore petitoris, ut ab eo absolveretur *Paul.* 122,21. si ab utroque dominus sit absolutus *Paul.* 300,18. *cf. ab ea petitione Tryph.* 692,23 *cf. actione Iul.* 24,3. *Paul.* 162,25. iudicio *Iul.* 730,13. *Gai.* 478,53. *Tryph.* 601,11. *Paul.* 123,23. poena *Ulp.* 154,1. *cf. tutelae Ulp.* 149,29 (v. i.). ad exhibendum *Ulp.* 335,20. summas sponsonis et restipulationis *Gai.* IV, 166. quod ad eas res quas desiit possidere *Gai.* 195,14 (v. i.). per in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 80,35. *cf. 2) Ceteriloci:* *Lab.* 572,33. *Ner.* 197,4. *Iav.* 339,6. *Cels.* 712,30. *Iul.* 304,35. 24,9. 626,41. 728,50. *Pomp.* 230,2. 617,25. 621,25. 626,50. 738,17. *Afr.* 545,3. 8. 9. 9. (*Trib.?*) 10. *Ven.* 565,57. 610,53. 731,41. 732,5. *Gai.* 125,7. 195,14. 370,22. 475,8. 404,50. 625,44. IV, 114. 114. 163. *Scaev.* 107,7. 449,5. 868,54. *Pap.* 170,6. 448,21. *Call.* 137,31. *Tryph.* 601,12. *Ulp.* 116,32. 33. 121,20. 42. 123,26. 125,35. 149,29. 205,35. 229,35. 299,22. 305,9. 331,13. 332,29. 333,30. 338,24. 350,17 (? *cf. pag.* 68,1). 352,13. 371,11. 12. 13. 373,15. 395,31. 34. 403,36. 470,38. 472,36. 481,17. 18. 559,39. 622,28. 723,5. 801,23. 605,12. 624,9. 626,5. 779,1. (916,13 v. *lin.* 50.) 959,19. *Paul.* 123,40. 153,5. 195,8. 203,23. 204,29. 31. 36. 205,39. 44. 242,16. 269,23. 334,4. 383,36. 37. 387,24. 25. 600,30. 535,15. 541,50. 568,17. 18. 628,1. 705,13. 764,33. *Marcian.* 373,22. 584,33. 34. 36. 710,10. — D. Tutorem excusantem se a tutelae officio *Ulp.* 916,13. — E. *Reum de criminibus (ut ait Paul.* I, 6^b, 1) *Marcus Call.* 898,34 (quos absolverit dominus ipse *cf. A.*). *Pap.* 111,14 (*cf. A.*). 902,8. *Hadr. Ulp. coll.*

1, 6, 2. *Ulp.* (350,17?) 663,1. 805,57. 810,1. II. 13. 13. 812,52. *Paul.* 789,53. 827,51. I, 6^b, 1. V, 16, 12. 23, 3. 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1. 1. *Marcian.* 471,17. 796,6. 819,7. 835,54. 55. *Macer* 789,7. *Men.* 894,10. *Mod.* 316,57. *Herm.* 16,14. — II. = **ad finem perducere:** videtur absolvisse et id de quo quaeritur *Claud. ap. Scaev.* 436,13. absolutum est *Ulp.* 265,6. 589,3. *cf. causa absoluta est Iav.* 529,25. ut eo spatio absolveretur (opus) *Lab.* 572,11. *cf. absolutus.* *G.*

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

absque ulla stipulatione pecuniam dare Iul. 408,53. *S.*

abstineo. I. **In re hereditaria.** A. *Transitive plerumque de iis, qui cum in suam tutelam nondum venerint, a tutore abstinetur bonis sive paternis sive aliorum:* adolescentem *Scaev.* 776,31. 21. *cf. minorem Ulp. (Pap.?)* 128,23. *cf. emancipatum nepotem Ulp.* 279,3. *cf. necessarios heredes Ulp.* 270,13. *cf. pupillam Scaev.* 773,27. 541,55. *Tryph.* 668,8. *cf. pupillum Afr.* 463,24. 25. *Scaev.* 71,37. 387,21. 776,29. 257,40. *Pap.* 57,12. 767,28. 799,32. 36. *Ulp.* 128,27. 563,8. 14. 759,23. 779,14. *Paul.* 769,26. 791,14. *cf. si quis per in integrum restitutionem fuerit abstentus Ulp.* 369,53. — abstinere bonis *vel a bonis Scaev.* 387,21. 776,31. 541,55. *Tryph.* 668,8. *Paul.* 791,14. hereditate *vel ab hereditate Afr.* 463,24. *Scaev.* 71,37. 773,27. 257,40. *Pap.* 57,12. 767,28. 799,32. *Ulp.* 128,23. 563,8. 779,14. 270,13. — B. *Reflexive dictum se abstinere vel abstinere (omisso se) ab hereditate, bonis, testamento.* 1) *de heredibus.* 2) *de (suis et) necessariis:* in eum qui emancipatus aut exheredatus erit quive abstinuit se hereditate *Ed. Ulp.* 430,15. *Auctt.: Iav.* 553,46. 554,3. *Iul.* 881,16. 11. 25,51. *Pomp.* 889,2. *Gai.* 883,13. II, 158. 224. III, 67. *Maccian.* 849,28. *Scaev.* 557,24. 887,40. 565,3. (715,54?) *Tryph.* 667,18. 298,14. *Pap.* 25,53. 441,53. *Ulp.* (126,5?) 881,19. 24. 884,18. (4,18.) 370,53 (corr.). 437,11. 635,50. 781,17. XXII, 24. *Paul.* 338,28. 600,40. 601,2. 875,40. 541,54. *Marcian.* 883,4. *Mod.* 317,1. *cf. bonis paternis Scaev.* 150,55. *Tryph.* 298,13. *Pap.* 830,33. 298,5. *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 877,23. *Paul.* 888,6. *cf. testamento Ulp.* 891,6. — *omisso ablativo rei, quod abstinetur:* abstinendi beneficium *Ulp.* 885,13. *cf. abstinendi consilium Pap.* 887,24. *cf. abstinendi facultas Gai.* 883,16. 350,53. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 112,25. *cf. ius abstinendi Maccian.* 849,31. *cf. abstinendi potestas Pomp.* 876,16. *Gai.* 883,13. II, 160. 163. *Ulp.* XXII, 24. — *se abstinere potest Marcian.* 883,5. *cf. Pomp.* 889,4. *Tryph.* 338,11. *Scaev.* 888,40. *Ulp.* 128,2. 349,33. (*Marcell.?*) 759,21. 866,15. (*Pap.*) 877,23. 881,2. 2. 4. 883,10. 885,6. 2. 22. 23. 25. 891,5. 329,53. 53. 432,53. 447,53. 55. 562,53. *Paul.* 338,20. 31. 431,3. 337,3. 550,13. *coll.* 16, 3. 6.

et si non abstinuit *Ulp. (Marcell.)* 759,32. (*Iul.?*) 877,36. — b) *de necessariis, qui postquam se immiscuerunt, et de voluntariis, qui post aditam hereditatem in integrum restituuntur: Scaev.* 888,37. 39. 40. 715,34. *Pap.* 350,35. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 112,25. 126,5. 128,19. 24. 329,33. 369,33. 370,35. *Paul.* 119,3. *Mod.* 134,34. abstinenti causa *Pap.* 135,2. *Ulp.* 447,31. abstinenti facultas *Pap.* 887,18. — c) *de propinquis repudiantibus: cognatus prior Pap.* 350,35. filius emancipatus *Mod.* 586,17. liberi *Ulp.* 344,33. mater *Ulp.* 370,37. soror *Scaev.* 105,13. uxor *Scaev.* 452,3. *Mod.* 440,13. 31. 33. — d) *de extraneis: sive suus sive extraneus Marcian.* 883,5. cf. *Scaev.* 888,37. 39. 40. *Ulp.* 4,13. — 2) *de legatariis: abstinerere legato Afr.* 824,35. 33. *Pap.* 55,35. *Paul.* 826,13. a petitione legati *Paul.* 182,10. fideicommisso *Marcell.* 36,33. eo quod relictum est *Call.* 826,33. — II. **De rebus diversis dictum (semper reflexive)** a) *addita re, qua abstinetur: administratione Marcell.* 765,20. *Ulp.* 802,42. ab administratione *Paul.* 135,12. villis et aedificiis et monumentis *Marcian.* 25,1. alieno *Ulp.* 307,29. altero *Ner.* 813,16. causa pecuniaria *Ulp.* 33,25. coitu sororis filiae *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. commodo *Ulp. (Marcell.)* 500,30. contubernio *Paul.* II, 21^a, 14. a conviviis *Paul.* I, 21, 14. divisione *Ulp.* 324,24. a facto *Paul.* 949,34. facultate data *Iul.* 430,34. fraudibus *Ulp.* 160,20. gestu *Ulp.* 760,36. Italia v. s. provincia. locis interdictis *Marcian.* 846,1. abstinentem omni lucro praestare fidem *Tryph.* 108,9. matrimonio *Pap. (Div. Fratr.)* 814,35. monumentis v. s. aedificiis. negotiatione *Ulp.* 848,34. nuptiis *Ulp. (Iul.)* 658,28. *Gai.* I, 58. *Paul.* 659,15. officiis *Ulp.* 957,5. ordine *Ulp.* 873,3. ab ornamentis *Paul.* I, 21, 14. parte alterius *Marcian.* 883,7. petitione honoris *Marcian.* 913,13. provincia Africa et urbe et Italia *Ulp.* 790,30. tribus provinciis praeter Italiam *Ulp.* 860,30. a purpura *Paul.* I, 21, 14. ab omni sorde *Ven.* 830,31. urbe *Ulp.* 790,30. 860,34. venditione *Ulp.* 808,25. a veste alba *Paul.* I, 21, 14. villis v. s. aedificiis. xeniis *Ulp.* 33,3. — b) *absolute dictum omissio obiecto, quo abstinetur: si . . . prohibuerint (procuratores) in praedia Caesariana accedere, abstinerere debebit Call.* 38,7. ut neque morose in totum absteat (*scil. xeniis*) *Ulp.* 33,4. scituro . . . ubi possit aedificare, ubi interim abstinentum est *Ulp.* 377,5. cf. *Paul.* 377,33. — c) *abstinere de aliqua re: desistere est de negotio abstinerere Ulp.* 165,35.

Corollarium. *abstinere aliquem aliqua re: Afr.* 463,34. *Scaev.* 541,35. *Tryph.* 668,8. *Pap.* 767,27. 799,32. *Ulp.* 307,29. 563,8. 779,11. *Paul.* 791,14. ~ *abstineri (passive) aliqua re: Scaev.*

257,40. *Pap.* 57,12. ~ *abstinere aliquem ab aliqua re non legitur. ~ abstineri (passive) ab aliqua re: Scaev.* 71,37. 773,27. 776,31. *Marcian.* 25,1. ~ *abstinere aliquem obiecto rei omissio: Scaev.* 387,35. 776,29. *Ulp.* 563,14. 279,3. ~ *abstineri (passive) obiecto rei omissio: Afr.* 463,35. *Scaev.* 776,31. *Pap.* 799,36. *Ulp.* 128,23. 27. 759,28. 270,13. 369,33. *Paul.* 769,26. — *se abstinerere aliquare: Ed. Ulp.* 430,15. *Iav.* 553,13. *Afr.* 824,35. *Pomp.* 889,2. *Iul.* 881,16. 41. 25,31. *Maecian.* 849,28. *Tryph.* 298,14. *Scaev.* 887,40. 105,13. *Pap.* 830,33. 298,5. 441,33. *Marcian.* 883,4. 7. *Ulp.* 760,36. 802,42. 877,23. 881,19. 34. 884,18. 891,6. 4,13. 370,35(?). 35. 437,11. 635,30. *Paul.* 338,28. 600,40. 601,2. 875,40. 888,6. 541,44. II, 21^a, 14. *Mod.* 134,34. 586,17. 317,1. 440,31. 33. ~ *se abstinerere ab aliqua re Iav.* 554,3. *Ven.* 830,31. *Gai.* 883,13 (abstinendi se). II, 158. 224. III, 67. *Scaev.* 557,34. 715,34. *Tryph.* 298,14. *Ulp.* XXII, 24. *Paul.* 135,12. 182,10. ~ *se abstinerere omissio obiecto rei: Pomp.* 889,4. *Scaev.* 888,40. *Ulp.* 128,2. 19. 24. 349,33. 866,15. 877,29. 881,2. 4. 883,10. 885,6. 8. 9. 22. 23. 25. 891,5. 329,33. 432,35. 447,35. 562,30. *Paul.* 338,30. 431,8. *Marcian.* 883,5. — *abstinere (reflex.) aliqua re: Afr.* 824,35. *Iul.* 430,34(?). *Ner.* 813,16. *Marcell.* 765,20. 36,33. *Scaev.* 888,37. 39. 150,30. 565,5. *Tryph.* 108,9. 667,18. *Call.* 826,33. *Marcian.* 846,1. 913,13. *Pap.* 25,33. 55,35. 814,30. *Ulp.* 33,3. 126,5. 160,20. 307,29. 324,24. 500,30. 781,17. 790,30. 848,34. 860,30. 34. 873,3. 957,5. *Paul.* 659,15. 826,13. abstinentum est aliqua re *Ulp.* 658,28. 808,25. ~ *abstinere (reflex.) ab aliqua re: Gai.* I, 58. *Scaev.* 452,3. *Paul.* 949,34. I, 21, 14. *Mod.* 440,13. ~ *abstinere (reflex.) omissio obiecto rei: Tryph.* 338,13. *Call.* 38,7. *Ulp.* 33,4. 25. 759,31. 32. 877,26. 881,2. 329,33. 370,37. *Paul.* 338,31. 337,3. 550,13. *coll.* 16, 3, 6. ~ *abstinendi Pomp.* 876,17. *Maecian.* 849,31. *Gai.* 883,16. II, 160. 163. *Pap.* 135,2. 887,18. 350,36. *Ulp.* 112,25. 885,13. 447,31. XXII, 24. *Paul.* 119,3. ~ *abstinendum est Ulp.* 377,5. K.

absum. I. = **non adesse, alio loco esse, dictum** a) *de rebus: Proc.* 96,31 (casu). *Marcian.* 584,35. b) *de personis et qui non sunt in urbe vel eo loco de quo agitur (cf. qui extra continentia urbis est, abest: ceterum usque ad continentia non abesse videtur Ulp.* 948,13. 13. cf. 950,36. 36; *vide et Mod.* 145,31) *et qui non sunt apud magistratum (cf. abesse is intellegitur, qui a tribunali abest Marcian.* 454,42. 43. cf. *Ulp.* 381,5. *aliter Ulp.* 950,37). ~ **Loci:** A. *adicitur* 1) *locus: ubi Ulp.* 230,3. extra urbem *Paul.* 146,12. in alia provincia *Ulp.* 809,3. longe *Gai.* I, 173. *Ulp.* 781,1. longinquo *Ulp.* 93,11. trans mare *Ulp.* 129,35. 778,33. 307,13. — 2) *tempus aut temporis spatium: die cognitionis Ulp.*

173,16. rei iudicandae tempore *Paul.* 206,11. diu *Ulp.* 499,29. *Men.* 894,36. diutius *Gai.* 641,36 (v. i.). longo tempore *Gai.* 524,38 = II, 51. *Ulp.* 737,26. trinotio *Gai.* I, 111. toto anno *Pap.* 903,39. quadriennio ante diem mortis *Scaev.* 147,30 (v. i.). constituto tempore ad amittendum usum *Pomp.* 238,7. per decennium *Ulp.* 19,2. ad tempus *Ulp. rat.* 222 (v. i.). in diversis temporibus *Scaev.* 157,17 (v. i.). ultra commeatum etc. *Ulp.* 902,30. — 3) *causa absentiae*: a) metus aut sine dolo malo rei publicae causa abesse *Ed. Ulp.* 140,18. eius bona veneant, praeterquam pupilli et eius, qui rei publicae causa sine dolo malo afuit *Paul. (Ed.?)* 547,17. sine detrectatione rei publicae causa aberit *Lex Iulia apud Ulp.* 808,34. metus causa *Call.* 140,30. *Ulp.* 140,32. cf. *Ulp.* 140,33 (v. i.). dolo malo *Paul.* 547,17. sine dolo *Paul.* 145,26. dolo malo rei publicae causa *Marcian.* 555,14. 15. rei publicae causa sine dolo malo *Call.* 141,2. rei publicae causa *Alf.* 147,16. *Iav.* 146,4.5. *Ner.* 917,5.6. *Iul.* 147,11. 23,1. 787,3.4. *Pomp.* 200,36. *Afr.* 147,18. 708,31. *Ven.* 798,33. *Gai.* 55,31. *Marcell.* 147,14 (ad *Iul.*). *Scaev.* 147,36. 652,9. 157,17. *Pap.* 170,4. 630,16. *Call.* 141,2 (v. s.). 4. 169,11. 919,16. *Tryph.* 793,13. 19. 24. 31. *Ulp.* 87,28. 112,19. 129,35 (v. s.). 141,8.10. 144,28.33. 145,7.15. 146,25.29.31.31.32. 34.37. 499,29 (v. s.). 639,2. 646,19. 778,39. 798,12.13.14. 879,28. 230,7. 382,39. 386,1. 446,26. 609,4.5.6. 628,31. 704,17. 808,37. 809,5 (v. s.). 893,4. 921,42. 965,13. *rat.* 135. 222. *Paul.* 55,35.36. 94,19. 145,25. 146,7. 10. 11. 13. 14. 16. 18. 21. 23. 147,3. 22. 23. 637,32. 756,28. 459,11. 542,31. 547,17 (v. s.). 924,5. *Marcian.* 147,37. 38. 555,13. 14 (v. s.). 15 (v. s.). 874,35. *Macer* 113,7. 9. *Mod.* 145,31. 146,1. *Herm.* 792,42. r. p. gratia *Paul.* 146,12 (v. s.). publica causa *Paul.* 146,27. ~ β) ex iusta causa abesse *Ulp.* 128,31. 386,1 (v. s.). *Ceteri loci ex SCt.* (cf. *Pap.* 441,41. *Marcian.* 454,40): ex iusta causa *Iul.* 454,1. *Scaev.* 440,43. *Pap.* 441,36. 41. *Ulp.* 436,37. 437,5. 446,15. 25. 26. 30. 36. 447,14. 34. 36. *Marcian.* 454,40. iusta ex causa *Pomp.* (*Iul.?*) 441,3. *Maecian.* 449,23. 25. *Pap.* 441,33. 35. *Ulp.* 446,14. *Marcian.* 455,6. iusta de causa *Ulp.* 446,39. iusta causa *Paul.* 446,34. ex causa *Ulp.* 447,13. ex eadem *Marcian.* 447,2. ~ γ) in fraudem libertatis (ex eodem *SCt.*) *Ulp.* 446,23. detrectandae libertatis gratia *Pap.* 441,41 (v. s.). detrectandae legis causa *Ven.* 798,32. detrectandi testimonii causa *Ulp.* 653,7. cf. sine detrectatione r. p. c. *Lex apud Ulp.* 808,34 (v. s.). ~ δ) coactum *Ulp.* 146,25. ex necessitate *Gai.* 641,36. ex n. non ex voluntate *Ulp.* 144,38. invitum *Ulp.* 499,29 (v. s.). timore deterritum *Call.* 140,31. tim. etc. contrerr. *Ulp.* 140,33. ~ ε) *Variae causae*: commodi causa *Ulp.* 146,25

(v. s.). 921,43. negotii sui gratia *Scaev.* 147,30. de causa probabili puta studiorum causa etc. *Ulp.* 145,1. cf. *Paul.* 146,12 (v. s.). legationis vel studiorum gratia *Ulp.* 166,33. libera legatione *Ulp.* 921,41. commeatu *Paul.* 146,22. — 4) *modus*: bona fide *Gai.* 303,16. 388,35. sine culpa *Paul.* 206,11 (v. s.). ita ut ignoretur ubi sit *Paul.* 658,11. — B. *Per se ponitur*: dum ei qui aberit prius domum denuntiari iubeam *Ed. Ulp.* 381,5. ~ *Alf.* 462,15. *Ner.* 917,5. *Cels.* 755,42. *Iul.* 658,19. 776,3. *Pomp.* 656,13. 658,1. *Gai.* 97,3. 890,8. 11. 477,34. 46. 726,43. *Pap.* 38,25. *Ulp.* 57,22. 132,16. 499,31. 628,10. 671,2. 759,16. 233,15. 381,5. 446,16. 775,6. 780,33. 37. 781,5. 834,18. 948,18. 19. 950,36. 38. 37 (v. s.). XI, 22. 22. XVI, 1. 1. 1. *Paul.* 52,13. 133,24. 146,23. 319,19. 496,10. 756,35. 392,33. 657,33. *Marcian.* 454,43. 43. 455,5. — II. **Non (multum) abesse** = *non distare ab aliqua re*: non multum abest a vilico insularius *Pomp.* 947,35. is puer non multum a puheri aetate aberat *Maecian.* 901,19. quae vis a maleficio non abesset *Alf.* 643,34. non multum aberit quin . . . *Ner.* 462,35. — III. = **deesse**. A. *ex corpore*: cui dens abest *Paul.* 604,36. tam necessaria pars corporis *Paul.* 604,17. — B. *ex patrimonio* (ut ait *Paul.* 645,38): *in Ed.* (cf. *Ulp.* 934,39. 33. *Paul.* 934,37 et *Ulp.* 322,37. *Paul.* 488,8. 509,31; *ceterum ad defn.*: id ei abesse videtur in quo obligatus est *Iav.* 105,20. cf. *Paul.* 488,8. condicere poterit vel quod ei abest, vel si nondum abest, liberationem *Ulp.* 461,5. 6. si nondum ei abest, ut puta sub condicione est obligatus *Ulp.* 724,6.) *Loci*: *Iav.* 105,20. *Iul.* 552,33 (= *Paul.* 362,13). 802,7. 23,5. 530,1. 752,39. *Pomp.* 493,22. 797,31. *Afr.* 30,30. *Gai.* 98,25. 25. *Marcell.* 536,44. *Scaev.* 468,3. *Ulp.* 99,30. 116,10. 320,28. 322,37. 343,13. 439,39. 41. 461,5. 6. 484,24. 532,21. 21. 622,19. 724,5. 6. 765,11. 801,17. 28. 7,30. 33. 422,3. 741,34. 747,38. 38. 934,39. 31. 33. 33. *Paul.* 118,35. 35. 362,13 (= *Iul.* 552,33). 488,8. 509,31. 545,4. 743,4. 797,27. 463,5. 645,36. 711,15. 732,41. 934,37. 38. 39. — C. *de vitiis in mancipiis redhibendis*: animi vitium *Ulp.* 603,39. 39. aliquid (ut puta furem non esse etc.) *Ulp.* 607,28. — D. *de dolo, culpa, quae aut ab homine absunt aut rei* (cf. *tamen* ab his rebus facinus abesset *Alf.* 643,33). *Clausula* cui rei dolum malum abesse afuturumque esse *in formulis*: *apud Ven.* 730,37. 37 unde 33. 31. *apud Ulp.* 248,26. 26. 939,33. 33. cf. e. g.: *Proc.* 523,33. *Ulp.* 655,35. 35. 37. 37. *Pap.* 670,1. 1. *Paul.* 662,33. 34. *Ceteri loci*: dolus malus abest *Proc.* 523,33. 34. *Pomp.* 545,39. *Afr.* 553,31. *Scaev.* (*Pomp.?*) 101,21. *Flor.* 520,36. *Ulp.* 222,3. 265,13. 655,33. 769,30. *Paul.* 319,25. 662,33. dolus *Ven.* 730,30. 30. *Ulp.*

786,1. *Paul.* 650,11. culpa *Gai.* 566,8. *Ulp.* 117,23. 403,7. 9. 612,33. 224,7. 739,33. *Paul.* 392,33. dolus malus et culpa *Lab.* 573,10. *Pomp.* 720,35. non solum dolus malus sed etiam culpa *Proc.* 523,32. ~ facinus ab his rebus *Alf.* 643,33. *G.*

absumo. arboribus... vento deiectis vel assumptis igne *Pap.* 522,26. ~ si legata absumant (adsumant F) dodrantem *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 892,24. ~ fructus *Pap.* 725,35. 60,1. 882,13. *Paul.* III, 6, 42. ~ non absumitur, quod in corpore patrimonii retinetur *Pap.* 56,13. non absumptum videtur, quod in corpus patrimonii versum est *Pap.* 168,13. *K.*

absumptio. res quae in assumptione sunt *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 239,23. *K.*

absurde. non absurde cadit in personam *Mod.* 942,10. quid absurde (absurdi *edd.*) consecuturum sit eam sententiam *Cels.* 273,13. absurde constitui *Iul.* 292,6. defendi *Cels.* 296,3. dici *Afr.* 842,37. *Maecian.* 435,13. *Paul.* 726,17. responsum est *Cels.* 609,34. nec tamen absurde sentiet *Marcell.* 476,4. — *Comparat.* longe absurdus constitui *Iul.* 292,7. *K.*

absurdus. A. res absurda est, ut... *Ulp.* 192,10. — B. absurdum est a) *sequente infinitivo:* credere *Gai.* 323,33. dicere *Ulp.* 613,13. mandare *Ulp.* 32,37. opinari *Ulp.* 404,1. — b) *sequente acc. c. inf.:* absurdum est *Iav.* 335,13. *Iul.* 241,22. *Afr.* 31,11. *Gai.* 104,37. 250,3. II, 244. *Pap.* 247,11. *Ulp.* 60,26. (*Cels.*) 154,14. 731,28. 798,24. 866,6. 298,34. 330,13. 600,17. 653,33. 966,33. *Paul.* 206,9. 647,9 (per etenim absurdum est). (*Ped.*) 213,40. 289,37. 290,4. 300,17. 459,30. 714,13. *Maecian.* 33,33. ~ absurdum videtur *Gai.* 299,11. 640,3. 329,37. III, 141. *Pap.* 178,36. *Paul.* 189,33. — c) *sequitur* ut: absurdum est *Iav.* 521,30 (et minime iuri civili conveniens). *Gai.* I, 45. absurdum accidit *Marcell.* 289,13. — d) *subiectum est pronomen* quod: *Iav.* 521,30 (v. s.). *Afr.* 446,30. 735,11. *Tryph.* 900,33. *Ulp.* 341,4. *K.*

abunde. I. = *plus quam satis:* abunde sufficere *Paul.* (*Ped.*) 370,5. ~ satis abundeque: sufficere *Gai.* 123,32. *Pap.* 767,20. coerceri *Ulp.* 347,10. — II. = *copiose:* abunde (*Mo.* auctum abunde) patrimonium reliquit *Scaev.* 69,17. *K.*

abundo. I. *Proprie:* flumen *Ulp.* 54,37. *Tiberis* *Ulp.* 382,33. — II. *Translate* a) = *copiose adesse:* si abundant (poma et olera etc.) in fundo *Ulp.* 245,6. — b) = *superfluum esse:* nam et 'mihi' et 'Titius' abundat *Ulp.* 833,2. cf. 962,33. ~ ex abundanti: *Pap.* 141,3 = *Ulp.* 128,37. *Pap.* 424,12. *Ulp.* 99,24. *Fragm. Berol. de iudic.* 3. — *Transitive* = *excedere:* sic et tua pars coartabitur, ut

non abundet mandati quantitatem *Ner.* (*Trib.*) 491,13. *K.*

abusio. per abusionem = *minus proprie:* quod... appellantur, non proprie, sed per abusionem accidit *Iul.* 368,1. naturales debitores per abusionem intellegi possunt debitores *Iul.* 689,4. *G.*

abusio (καταχρηστικῶς) = *per abusionem:* appellare *Ulp.* 889,19. dicere *Ulp.* 779,3. 902,3. 934,41. loqui *Marcell.* 93,3. *G.*

abusus = *usus qui consumit rem:* *Ulp.* 239,27. 33. 244,28. 366,39. XXIV, 27. *G.*

abutor. a) *verbo* = καταχρηστικῶς uti: *Ulp.* 447,15. — b) *re* = *male vel usque ad consumptionem uti:* legato *Ulp.* 221,7. licentia (*absol.*?) *Tryph.* 108,10. pecunia *Tryph.* 771,33 (quasi sua). *Ulp.* 810,24. 855,33. proprietate *Ulp.* 221,9. re *Ulp.* 191,1 (sua). usufructu *Ulp.* 224,25. ~ *absol.:* *Tryph.* 108,10 (v. s.). *Ulp.* 221,14. — c) *dotem* *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 722,6. *G.*

ac vid. s. v. atque. *S.*

accedo. A. **De personis.** 1) *de loco* (*ad, in, per:*) *Alf.* 262,26. *Pomp.* 265,37. 38. 39. *Gai.* 394,23. *Marcell.* 253,34. *Scaev.* 147,13. *Call.* 38,7. *Ulp.* 387,3 (v. i.). 785,13. 786,3. 870,33. (cf. *mancia* *Ulp.* 92,34.) *Paul.* (cf. et *Alf.*) 505,3. V, 6, 6. *Maecian.* 25,1. ~ *translate:* propius accedamus *Iul.* 173,30. — 2) *de tempore:* proxime praetextati aetatem *Ulp.* 618,11. 13. — 3) *ad res iuris, suscipiendi causa:* ad conductionem *Ulp.* 848,33. ad emptionem *Ulp.* 128,15. 527,10. 11. *Paul.* 486,39. ad redemptionem *Ulp.* 481,5. ~ ad negotium *Gai.* IV, 84. ad negotia *Ulp.* 99,28. 31. 100,28. *Paul.* 102,34. 34. 103,2. ~ *ad tutelam:* *Ulp.* 760,38. ad administrationem *Iul.* 807,33. *Ulp.* 764,32. 800,28. ad rem gerendam *Pap.* 195,3. ~ ad collusionem detegendam *Herm.* 486,37. ~ ad hereditatem *Pomp.* 889,4. ~ *abs.* (?) missus in possessionem *Ulp.* 387,3. ~ cf. *ad usufructum*, *Ulp. rat.* 88 (*rest.*). — 4) *sequendi causa.* a) ad sententiam *Ulp.* 535,37. sententiae *Ulp.* 261,1. — b) *iure familiae:* ad patris condicionem *Gai.* I, 67. patris condicioni *Gai.* I, 80. matris condicioni *Gai.* I, 78. *Ulp.* V, 8. filii personam matri accedere *Ulp. rat.* 88 (*corr.*). ~ accedunt cognati (*scil. longinquae cognationis*): *Paul.* 354,3. 355,33. 360,3. 361,3. cf. *Mod.* 352,14 (v. i.). — c) *iure adpro-missionis* (cf. et *pag.* 75,20): sponsores fidepromissores *Gai.* III, 119. fideiussores *Ven.* 435,19. *Ulp.* 49,16. 117,2. 686,3. 706,14. *Paul.* 883,30. —

B. **De rebus incorporalibus.** 1) = *appropinquare:* cognatio ad cognationis finem *Mod.* 352,14. ~ 'pro' praepositio nomini *Ulp.* 81,5. ~ ad peculatus crimen *Ulp.* 832,33. prope depositum *Ulp.* 578,16. prope fraudem *Ulp.* 779,31. propius ea *Iul.* 639,21.

dies vide in fine articuli. — 2) = *obvenire*: causa *Ulp.* 602,34. commodum *Cels.* 273,21. *Ulp.* 500,25. 29. *Imp. Marcus Ulp.* 500,30. commodi sive incommodi *Ulp.* 585,35. damnum *Proc.* 124,20. dignitas *Ulp.* 87,27. furor *Ulp.* 745,18. hereditas, legatum, donatio *Ulp.* 499,8. honor decurionis *Ulp.* 908,19. merces *Ulp.* 401,40. ornamentum *Marcell.* 149,18. pretium *Ulp.* 957,37. — 3) = *ei quod adest addi*. a) *diversi generis*: auctoritas *Call.* 827,4. *Ulp.* 322,58. ad utilitatem temporis ratio itineris *Ulp.* 364,5. aliquid rei indicatae *Ulp.* 535,31. voluntas *Ulp.* 569,35. ~ facta heredum quae postea accesserint *Pomp.* 617,26 (*corr.?*). omnia commoda ad aestimationem servi *Ulp.* 282,28 (*v. i., corr.?*). — b) *eiusdem generis*: ei quod nullum est nihil accedere potest *Gai.* IV, 151. actio actioni *Ulp.* 121,1 *cf. Paul.* 645,29 (*v. i.*). causa (*cf. lin. 1*) *Ulp.* 624,36. 12. *Men.* 894,8. crimen *Men.* 895,1. debitori quid ad solvendum facultatis *Ner.* 679,3. 4 (summa). obligatio obligationi *Scaev.* 716,10. *Pap.* 717,25. *Ulp.* 677,33. usurarum onus *Paul.* 64,13 (*v. i.*). possessio (*cui vel possessioni*) *Afr.* 629,13. *Ven.* 630,37. *Gai.* IV, 151. *Ulp.* 508,13. 20. 26. 509,2. tempus (*cui*) *Iav.* 520,32. 521,3. *Ven.* 630,37. 41. ~ species (*suspicionis*) *Ulp.* 779,35. genus testamenti *Gai.* II, 102. — c) *mixtum*: iura in re: ususfructus (*proprietati*) *Ulp.* 231,3. 1. 20 = *rat.* 75, 2. parti *Ulp.* 232,17 = *rat.* 80. servitutes praediorum rusticorum corporibus *Paul.* 251,22. aqua *Alf.* 520,2 (*fundo*). iter *Alf.* 520,3 (aquae). *Pomp.* 545,33 (*fundo*). iter vel actus *Ven.* 632,26 (*fundo*) *cf. 21*. — C. **De rebus corporalibus**: pars quae tibi accedat (fossae in confinio) *Paul.* 397,11 fortasse = *prope sit*; ceterum accedunt naturaliter rei vel ad rem particulae corporis (*Alf.* 174,9), *adlucio*, *partus*, *fructus*, quibus addi possunt *usurae*; civiliter, quae universitatem rerum vel rem maioris pretii ut principalem vel ipso iure sequuntur vel sequi iubentur testamento, *emptione*, *locatione* aliisque contractibus (~ sic et emptori accedere saepius dicitur *velut* insulam tibi vendidi et dixi prioris anni pensionem mihi, sequentium tibi accessuram *Plant. Paul.* 593,31; *et rei emptae velut* alteris aedibus id accedet, alteris decedet *Paul.* ad *Lab.* 78,35; *et contractui velut* haec ipsa ceterarum rerum locationi accedunt *Paul.* 162,1 ~): *Ed. Ulp.* 602,15 (si quid aliud in venditiones ei acc.). *Alf.* 174,9. (*Paul.*) 520,2. 3. 12. 553,1. (*Paul.*) 6 et 7. 497,5. *Lab.* 525,8. 9. 9. 558,7. (*Paul.*) 10. 28. 572,6. 7. (*Paul.*) 78,35. *Proc.* 523,30. 10. 500,3. 3. *Iav.* 196,2. 551,31. *Cels.* 207,26. *Iul.* 206,41. 239,39. *Pomp.* 451,21. 517,21. 529,2. 529,3. 621,22. 621,22. 598,9. *Afr.* 856,41. *Ven.* 632,21 (*iur. v. s.*). *Gai.* 613,26. 28. 29. 215,17. 27. *Marcell.* 522,34. *Scaev.* 530,29.

594,24. 25. 136,18. 163,35 = 165,19. *Pap.* 629,31. 264,18. *Tryph.* 450,12. *Ulp.* 98,37. 161,4. 187,11. 12. 13. 13. 11. 214,11. 11. 12. 13. 217,32. 34. 37. (282,28.) 325,28. 440,38. 445,6. 8. 469,25. 516,40. 547,23. 549,12. 5 609,12. 611,39. 613,6. 22. 31. 33. 33. 34. 36. 42. 671,23. 763,16. 19. 795,11. 836,25. 27. 5,3. 92,34. 125,17. 134,25. 43. 48. 286,38. 300,1. 422,5. 17. 443,31. 479,18. 586,32. 898,16. 926,33. *rat.* 76. *Paul.* 162,4. 205,9. 363,31. 380,18. 19. 396,18. 22. 480,19. 496,23. 517,31. 10 31. 34. 539,29 (553,6. 7. *v. Alf.*). 558,10 (*v. Lab.*). (*Plant.*) 593,34. 616,32. 34. 36. 620,24. 25. 26. 621,17. 18. 668,30. 30. 64,13. 78,33 (*v. Lab.*). 95,11. 99,18. 397,11 (*v. s.*). 645,29. *Mod.* 642,6. *Herm.* 135,32. — D. **Accedit**: eo *Iav.* 521,18. *Ulp.* 125,30. *Paul.* (*Iav.?*) 149,29. his *Ulp.* 596,3. 608,10. ~ ex accedenti *Pomp.* 4,9. ~ id quod fataliter accessit *Ulp.* 945,31. — (Loci *corr.*: non deberi alias servitutes, nisi hoc specialiter ab eo accessum sit *Ven.* (*Trib.?*) 632,22. cum postea accessit dies *Pap.* 248,3. G. **accendo**. I. *Proprie*: monumento lucernam *Mod.* 433,36. — II. *Translate*: fervore aetatis accensus *Ulp.* 809,14. K. **accensi** velati *Ulp. rat.* 138. G. **acceptilatio**. A. **Index locorum extra titulum** (*R* 721,18) **dispensorum**: *Iav.* 376,44. 677,29. *Iul.* 371,37. 536,33. 659,10. *Pomp.* 721,11. *Afr.* 417,17. *Ven.* 701,24. *Gai.* 115,22. 418,23. 697,33. II, 85. III, 169. 169. 170 (*rest.*). 171. *Pap.* 961,35. 33. 33. *Tryph.* 338,18. *Ulp.* 75,4. 115,4. 10. 117,9. 120,10. 125,3. 461,13. 482,15. 676,23. 24. 25. 33. 698,12. 709,4. 158,4. 7. 9. 33. 30. 41. 42. 44. 159,18. 17. 217,28. 30. 31. 560,3. 730,3. *Paul.* 69, 11. 23. 118,39. 119,1. 156,21. 676,18. 164,34. 711,29. *Mod.* 178,12. 713,31. — B. **Notabilia varia**: *R* 721,18. a) *defin.*: acceptilatio est liberatio per mutuum interrogationem *Mod.* 721,19. veluti imaginaria solutio *Gai.* III, 169. *cf.* 171. solutioni comparatur *Ulp.* 159,16. solutionis exemplo solet liberare *Ulp.* 721,35. inter actus legitimos, qui non recipiunt diem vel condicionem *Pap.* 961,35. 33. *cf. Pomp.* 721,35. *Ulp.* 721,27. inter acceptilationem et apocham interest *Ulp.* 724,10. iusiurandum exactum simile acceptilationi *Iul.* 371,37. discessio ab emptione locatione acceptilationis similis *Paul.* 118,39. eadem similis species acceptilationis *Paul.* 119,1. acceptilatio inris gentium est *Ulp.* 722,12. — β) *fit*: acceptilationem facere *Ulp.* 117,9. accept. fit verbis *Ulp.* 722,3. interponitur *Iul.* 659,10. *Ulp.* 676,24. 25. 723,3. intervenit *Afr.* 417,17. acceptilationis verbis comprehenditur *Pap.* 961,33 (*v. s.*). in acceptilatione demonstratur *Paul.* 723,35. — γ) *valet*: quomodo fieri possit. *Pomp.* 721,35 (*v. s.*). 722,13. *Ulp.* 721,34. 722,33. *Flor.* 723,33. num quid egerit, *Ulp.* 723,1. *Pap.* 961,35. inutilis *Ulp.* 721,34. *Paul.* 69,23. nul-

lius momenti *Ulp.* 721,37 (v. s.). 39. 722,38. 40. proficit *Ulp.* 217,31. valet *Iul.* 536,33. *Ulp.* 698,12. 217,30. 721,33. 722,13. 723,1. ~ confirmatur *Gai.* 697,38. *Paul.* 722,39. rescinditur *Ulp.* 115,4. nisi consentiat cum obligatione etc., imperfecta liberatio est *Paul.* 723,33, cf. 36 (v. s.). pendet non ipsa sed effectus eius *Ulp.* 709,4. in pendenti est *Ulp.* 217,28. — 5) tollit obligationem et sic liberat: acceptilatio liberat *Ulp.* 721,28 (v. s.). perimit *Ven.* 701,31. *Mod.* 713,31. tollit *Ulp.* 722,6 (v. s.). 723,3 (v. s.). ~ acceptilatione liberare *Gai.* 115,22. *Tryph.* 338,16. *Ulp.* 125,3. 461,15. 482,15. 158,30. 41. 42. 44. 159,17. 560,3. 723,11. 18. 22. *Paul.* 676,18. 721,34. per acceptilationem liberare *Gai.* 418,23 (per accepti quoque lationem). II, 85. *Ulp.* 158,4. 7. 9. 23. 721,31. 722,4. 723,19. *Paul.* 164,34. 711,39. (*ad Lab.*) 724,34. *Mod.* 178,12. acceptilatione liberatio contingit *Ulp.* 724,10. liberatio intervenit *Ulp.* 115,10. lis finitur *Ulp.* 730,3. contingit a nexu absolutio *Mod.* 721,19 (v. s.). ~ peremi per acceptilationem *Ulp.* 75,5. acceptilationeolvere *Pomp.* 721,11. acceptilationeolvere quem, *Ulp.* 723,36.olvere obligationem, actionem, compromissum *Iav.* 677,35. *Ven.* 724,19. *Paul.* 69,14. 156,21. tollere acceptilationem *Pomp.* 722,32. *Ulp.* 120,10. tollere per acceptilationem *Gai.* III, 169. *Ulp.* 721,31. 722,33. ~ per acceptilationem dissolvi *Gai.* III, 170. (dissolvi rest. ex *Inst. Iust.*) ~ per acc. pervenit pecunia *Iav.* 376,44. constituitur dos *Ulp.* 676,23. 33. cf. 8 (accepti quoque latione). *G.*

acceptio. satis acceptio *Pomp.* 651,28. apostolorum postulatio et acceptio *Paul.* V, 34, 1. stipulatio quam acceptio sequatur *Flor.* 723,44 (*corr.?*). *G.*

accepto = quod certo tempore recurrit, accipere: usuras *Pap.* 71,19. *Paul.* 769,6. sumptum *Pap.* 104,3. annuos aureos et menstruum frumentum atque vinum *Pap.* 143,37. censuales profusiones *Char.* 915,17. *G.*

accessio. I. **Accessio opponitur decessioni:** *proprie:* lacus cum aut crescerent aut decrescerent, numquam neque accessionem neque decessionem in eos vicinis facere licet *Alf.* 403,5. (cf. accessio ab alluvione ad fructuarium fundum, quia fructus fundi non est, non pertinet *Paul.* III, 6, 22.) *transl.:* hereditas iuris nomen est, quod et accessionem et decessionem in se recipit *Ulp.* 948,34. accessionem et decessionem: iudicium communi dividendo accipit *Ulp.* 323,39. peculium habet *Iav.* 465,3. quasi peculii recipiendam *Pomp.* 451,20. — II. **Accessio opponitur principali rei:** *nominatim* opponitur ei quod principale est e. g. *Gai.* 133,31. III, 126. 126. *Ulp.* 83,16. 151,44. *Paul.* 665,23 cf. 630,42. *Gai.*

IV, 151. — A. **Res rei accessio:** 1) **corpori iuncta:** accessio ab alluvione *Paul.* III, 6, 22. radices his accessiones *Ven.* 610,19 (*corr.?*). accessioni esse *Pomp.* 494,33. iuncta sive adiecta accessionis loco cedunt *Paul.* 205,9. accessiones (et) fructus *Afr.* 753,25. *Ulp.* 526,20. 613,22. *Æ.* 634,4. — 2) **iure emptionis:** quanta pecunia pro eo homine soluta accessionisve nomine data erit *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 610,36. si quas accessiones ipse praestiterit ut recipiat *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,16; unde: *Gai.* 617,9. 10. 11. *Ulp.* 609,12. 610,44. 611,16. 612,2. 2 (v. i.). ~ (si quid venditioni accesserit *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,15; unde loci:) *Afr.* 753,25 (v. s.). *Scaev.* 107,17. *Ulp.* 613,22 (v. s.). *Paul.* 517,33. 35. — 3) **iure legati:** *Cels.* 17,13. *Gai.* 133,31 (v. s.). *Flor.* 154,22. *Ulp.* 236,26. 31. 122,13. 152,25. *Paul.* 138,28. 138,37. — B. **Tempus temporis, vel possessio possessionis accessio (ut adnumeretur in interdicto utrobi):** temporis *Afr.* 629,15. *Ven.* 630,32. *Gai.* IV, 151 (v. s.). *Scaev.* 630,13. 19. *Ulp.* 670,11. 508,34. 629,22. ~ addimus in accessione de vi etc. venditoris *Ulp.* 508,3. *Paul.* 509,3. 519,13. possessionis *Scaev.* 630,3. *Paul.* 528,4. *Æ.* 628,16. ~ accessio datur *Afr.* 629,18. *Ven.* 630,30. 32 (v. s.). 34. *Gai.* IV, 151 (v. s.). 151. *Scaev.* 630,11. *Ulp.* 508,16. 23. 24. 34 (v. s.). *Paul.* 509,4. 5 (v. s.). datur accessio cum re, *Afr.* 629,18 (v. s.). *Ven.* 630,34 (v. s.). late accipienda est *Ven.* 630,37. locum habet *Ulp.* 508,30. sine nostro tempore nobis prodesse non potest *Paul.* 630,42 (v. s.). proficit *Ulp.* 509,1. accessione uti *Scaev.* 630,13. 13 (v. s.). 18. 18. *Ulp.* 508, 7. 8. 11. 17. 19. 22. 25. 634,27. 28. — C. **Negotiatio negotii accessio:** sive principaliter hoc neg. gerat sive alterius negotiationis accessione utatur *Ulp.* 83,16 (v. s.). — D. **Obligatio obligationis accessio:** 1) ut adstipulatoris ita et horum (*scil.* adpromissorum) obligatio accessio est principalis obligationis *Gai.* III, 126 (v. s.). ~ *Gai.* III, 126 (v. s.). *Ulp.* 686,11. 22. *Paul.* 665,25. 691,37. 697,12. — 2) fideiussori ceterisque accessionibus *Ulp.* 691,17. cf. 709,15. quasi accessionem intellegens eum qui iubeat *Paul.* 665,28. ~ singulariter accessio in obligatione aut personae aut rei fit *Paul.* 646,40 cf. 646,28. — (**Loci dubii vel suspecti:** ex accessionibus hereditariis emolumentum praestari *Pap.* 245,3. fructus accessionis praestabitur *Ulp.* 612,2. tutorem administrationis et accessionis iure conveniri posse *Paul.* 751,18. *G.*

accessus. *Marcell.* 253,23. 28. 29. (sine accessu 23. ~ accessus datur 28. praestatur 29.) *G.*

accido. I. **Additum est subiectum significans id, quod accidit.** a) **Subiectum est nomen substantivum:** absentia necessaria accidit *Tryph.*

795,31. calamitas *Paul.* 50,37. caritas *Paul.* 214,3. casus *Ulp.* 958,31. causa *Ulp.* 380,1. culpa *Gai.* 566,8. damnum *Pomp.* 290,23. *Scaev.* 451,18 (pl.). *Ulp.* 130,5. 503,37 (pl.). 385,2. 874,34. *Paul.* 133,2. 388,3. V, 10, 1. *Mod.* 765,38. capitis deminutio *Gai.* I, 159. 160. *Paul.* 139,17. ignominia *Gai.* II, 154. incendium *Gai.* 104,26. inopia *Paul.* 50,37 (v. s.). quod intertrimenti *Scaev.* 414,14. minutio capitis *Paul.* 139,8. mortes *Gai.* 405,20. *Ulp.* 958,31 (v. s.). poenae pecuniariae *Paul.* 505,30. res *Paul.* coll. 2, 6, 2. ruina *Gai.* 104,26 (v. s.). sermo ambiguus *Ven.* 725,43. vitium aedium et loci *Ulp.* (Lab.) 389,34. vitium animi *Ulp.* (Vir.) 603,30. — b) *Subiectum est neutrum adiectivi vel pronominis:* absurdum accidit *Marcell.* 289,13. aliquid *Tryph.* 772,19. *Scaev.* 169,42. *Paul.* 267,5. aliquid huiusmodi *Paul.* 665,8. ea *Gai.* II, 36. haec *Paul.* 600,32. hoc *Iar.* (Sab.) 572,18. *Pomp.* 704,31. *Ulp.* (Trib.) 605,8. *Paul.* 648,22. hoc aut illud *Paul.* coll. 2, 6, 2. id *Alf.* 292,15. *Iul.* 174,7. *Pomp.* 404,28. 734,19. 774,7. 652,13. *Gai.* 195,14. 568,28. 770,13. II, 74. 244. III, 2 (rest.) = coll. 16, 2, 2 (rest.). 211. *Ulp.* (Proc.) 287,10. 562,22. 602,31. 603,14. 605,8. (Serc.) 389,41. *Paul.* 288,7. 447,24. 488,20. (ad Lab.) 573,32. idem *Pomp.* 820,17. *Gai.* II, 50. *Marcell.* 420,5. *Paul.* (Muc.) 288,15. 301,25. multa *Gai.* 487,28. nihil *Iar.* 758,32. *Tryph.* 772,11. *Ulp.* 504,2. (Serc.) 562,23. (Sab.) 605,15. quae (els. 12,3. *Iul.* 12,16. 960,39. *Pomp.* 12,2. quid (= aliquid) *Alf.* 540,28. *Iul.* 237,5. *Pomp.* 947,19. *Pap.* 57,13. *Pius Ulp.* coll. 3, 3, 6. *Ulp.* (Iul.) 560,9. 385,2 (v. s.). (Lab.) 389,40. (Vic.) 390,18. 393,11. 874,34 (v. s.). *Paul.* 665,5. *Macer* 37,7. quod *Pomp.* 746,11. 774,8. *Gai.* 462,16. 471,23. 488,24. 23. 852,36. I. 161. 162. II, 145. 181. IV, 9. 77. 126. 127. *Scaev.* 414,14 (v. s.). *Marcell.* 175,2. *Tryph.* 685,3. *Ulp.* 607,31. *Paul.* 167,34. 302,1. 328,11. 355,6. 388,5. 550,1. V, 10, 1. *Marcian.* 117,22. quid simile *Ulp.* 402,7. 562,18. tale quid *Paul.* 665,3. utrumque *Paul.* 164,32. — II. **Subiectum omissum est.** a) *Absolute:* α) (sic) ut accidit. cum *Iul.* 324,11. *Paul.* 104,16. ut accidit in quo *Paul.* 405,3. in re *Marcian.* 385,30. 290,32. ut accidere solet *Afr.* 614,5. si qua culpa accidit *Gai.* 566,8 (v. s. culpa I. a). nisi accidit *Paul.* 605,38. quod accidit (quamvis *Mo.*) *Pomp.* 290,23. (v. s. damnum I. a) contra accidet. si . . . *Paul.* 338,50. si acciderit *Ulp.* 409,20. *Paul.* ad Lab. 573,32. accidunt et vivis *Pomp.* 947,50. ~ β) *Part. ex accidenti* *Iar.* 191,7. *Iul.* 211,11. ex accidentibus *Gai.* III, 146. — b) *Sequente enuntiato quo quid acciderit indicatur:* accidit ut *Pomp.* (404,28. 820,17 v. s.) 733,29. *Gai.* 199,33. 524,28. 636,12. II, 50. 52.

62. 137. 218. III, 57. IV, 116. *Paul.* 301,35. (164,2 utrumque accidit, ut) 650,30. 745,5. accidit ut non *Ner.* 813,19. *Pomp.* 13,5. *Gai.* (487,28 multa accidere possunt, ut non . . .) 749,5. *Paul.* 13,5. accidit ne *Proc.* 523,35. *Pomp.* 773,44. *Iul.* 724,17. *Pap.* 718,13. *Paul.* 213,43. accidit quod *Iul.* 368,1. accidit quominus *Ulp.* 123,34. — III. **Notabilia (repetuntur loci selecti):** 1) *accidit alicui:* *Iul.* 237,5. *Pomp.* 652,13. 947,30. *Gai.* 471,31. I, 160. *Ulp.* 503,31. (Vic.) 603,14. *Paul.* 50,37. 139,8. *Macer* 37,7. ~ reipublicae *Ulp.* 874,34. — 2) *Coniunctum cum praepositionibus r. sub a, adversus, circa, ex, in, per.* — 3) *Modus, quo quid accidit, expressus adverbis:* aliquando accidit *Gai.* 199,13. II, 62. contra *Paul.* 338,30. extrinsecus *Ulp.* 605,15. (Lab.) 389,14. frequenter *Gai.* 471,31. 488,33. humanitus *Scaev.* 169,43. non inconsulte *Ulp.* 130,3. infinite r. similiter. interdum *Gai.* 749,5. ita *Pomp.* 734,19. manifesto *Paul.* 139,8. plerumque *Iul.* 12,16. *Afr.* 614,5. *Marcell.* 175,2. *Paul.* 550,1. raro *Iul.* 960,39. *Gai.* 488,34. *Paul.* 214,3. saepe *Gai.* IV, 116. infinite similiter solum versus *Paul.* 648,22. per abusionem vel ἀναπορίτως *Iul.* 368,1. ἐν τῷ καίριστον non ἐκ παραλόγου *Pomp.* 12,2. K.

accipio.

Conspectus.

- I. Coniunctiones quaedam notabiliores (loci infra repetuntur).
- II. Dispositio locorum.
 - A. Personas. pag. 82.
 - B. Ex re hereditaria (bonorum possessionem, legatum sim., hereditatem, libertatem). pag. 82.
 - C. Ex re iudiciaria.
 - 1) iudicium sim. pag. 84.
 - 2) satis. pag. 85.
 - 3) (vindictam) fideiussores sim. pag. 85.
 - 4) curatorem, tutorem. pag. 85.
 - D. Ex re pecuniaria.
 - 1) pecuniam, aes, aureos, nummos. pag. 86.
 - 2) similia (substantiva). pag. 87.
 - 3) adiectiva vel adverbia. pag. 88.
 - 4) accepta pecunia sim. pag. 88.
 - E. Acceptum facere etc. pag. 88.
 - F. Res corporales varias.
 - 1) nec mancipii. pag. 89.
 - 2) mancipii. pag. 90.
 - 3) rem. pag. 90.
 - G. Res incorporales varias.
 - 1) homines accipiunt. pag. 91.
 - 2) res accipiunt. pag. 91.
 - H. Sine nominibus, significata:
 - 1) pronominiibus. pag. 92.
 - 2) enuntiato relativo. pag. 92.
 - I. Absolute positum.
 - 1) accipiens, is qui accipit, sim. pag. 93.
 - 2) ceteri loci. pag. 93.
 - K. Animo vel interpretando accipere.
 - 1) accepti. pag. 94.
 - 2) ceteri loci. pag. 94.

I. **Coniunctiones quaedam notabiliores (loci infra repetuntur):** noxae *Ulp.* 222,4. (cf. *Pap.* coll. 2, 3, 1.) ~ mancipio *Gai.* I, 119. 119. 121.

123. II, 87. 103. 105. III, 166. 167. 167. 167^a.
Ulp. XIX, 18. XX, 5. *rat.* 71^b. 89. 89. per tra-
 ditionem (*fuit* mancipio) *Iul.* 775, 45. 882, 8.
 22, 33. 25, 13. 237, 43. 44. 496, 31. 32. 34. 497, 5. 643, 13.
Pomp. 681, 13. *Gai.* 775, 24. *Marcell.* 247, 2. *Pap.*
 899, 3. *Tryph.* 501, 3. *Ulp.* 218, 33. 219, 25. 223, 7.
 245, 31. 33. 495, 44. *Paul.* 487, 13. 14. traditum (*fuit*
 mancipio) *Pap.* 576, 19. 898, 39. 899, 12. *Ulp.* 681, 3.
Paul. 257, 1. *Marcian.* 455, 9. ~ pignori *Iav.*
 756, 12. *Iul.* 251, 40. 412, 1. *Pomp.* 407, 3. 705, 12.
Gai. 195, 16. (*cf.* 592, 27.) *Scaev.* 588, 1. 601, 18.
 257, 35. *Pap.* 590, 35. 595, 14. 597, 21. 141, 18. *Sec.*
Ulp. 808, 23. *Ulp.* 161, 7. 242, 9. 281, 29. 325, 6. 17.
 331, 24. 410, 25. 411, 38. 413, 7. 428, 5. 460, 31. 585, 24.
 700, 27. 386, 30. 537, 38. 611, 16. 635, 3 (pigneri).
 739, 19. 748, 8. 750, 33. 33. 760, 37. 811, 38. 958, 13. *Paul.*
 281, 30. 301, 21. 384, 39. 466, 9. 585, 22. 586, 37. 590, 11.
 643, 33. 35. 383, 37. 519, 36. *Marcian.* 583, 24. 589, 23.
 599, 38. *Herm.* 273, 38. pignoris causa (*fort. fuit*
 fiducia causa) *Pomp.* 407, 33. iure pignoris *Mar-*
cian. 589, 27. pignus (-ora) *Iul.* 412, 4. *Pomp.* 408, 1.
 466, 26. *Afr.* 363, 41. 463, 13. *Gai.* 362, 1. *cf.* 405, 31
 (v. i.). 640, 13. *Maecian.* 253, 33. 36. *Marcell.* 412, 25.
Scaev. 594, 23. 564, 38. *Pap.* 582, 1. 590, 17. 22. 31. 32.
 630, 35. *Ulp.* 60, 14. 408, 31. 423, 22. 591, 31. 383, 37.
 535, 30. 557, 16. 562, 33. 740, 19. (778, 36.) *Paul.* 384, 41.
 431, 19. 466, 3. 4. 5. 496, 39. 593, 41. 695, 5. *Marcian.*
 593, 11. *Macer* 51, 20. *Mod.* 586, 7. 907, 7. hypo-
 thecam *Gai.* 592, 18. 21. *Pap.* 590, 17 (v. pign.). *Mar-*
cian. 592, 36. 593, 2. 599, 10. 600, 8. 710, 14. ~ doti
Ulp. 718, 21. dotis nomine *Gai.* IV, 151. dotis
 causa *Iul.* 690, 15. in dotem *Iav.* 730, 3 (aesti-
 matum). *Pomp.* 673, 7 (aest.). *Afr.* 592, 12 (acst.).
 678, 23. *Clem.* 681, 15. *Gai.* 119, 5. *Scaev.* 691, 30
 (aest.). 85, 36. 118, 41. 533, 33. *Ulp.* 671, 22. 687, 29.
 700, 20. 12, 3. 117, 3. 533, 4. *Paul.* 214, 18. 713, 24. *rat.*
 111. *Mod.* 46, 3. in dote *Macer* 543, 37. dotem
Proc. 48, 18. *Ven.* 565, 34. *Marcell.* 725, 13. *Scaev.*
 118, 37. *Pap.* 117, 33. 118, 1. 368, 33. *Tryph.* 727, 29.
Ulp. 184, 13. 721, 25. (*cf.* 116, 34.) 116, 33. 117, 8. 293, 9.
Paul. 449, 16. 673, 1. 720, 10. (*ad Lab.*) 118, 34. 119, 3.
 162, 33. 636, 3. *rat.* 102. 102. ~ dono *Ulp.* 116, 35.
 342, 3. 10. donum *Pap.* 516, 13. *Ulp.* 707, 17. ex do-
 natione *Gai.* 443, 27. IV, 151 (v. s.). ex causa do-
 nationis *Paul.* 712, 40. donationem *Iul.* 416, 44. *Ulp.*
 707, 12. *Paul.* 179, 1. *Herm.* 414, 3. donatum *Pap.*
 420, 13. *cf.* 424, 13. *Impp. Sev. et Ant.* *Ulp.* 707, 33. *Ulp.*
 484, 14. 707, 34. donum vel munus *Ulp.* (*Impp.*?)
 33, 9. plus doni muneris *Ven.* (*Lex?*) 830, 22. do-
 nativa *vid.* stipendium. muneri *Ulp.* 342, 18. ἀντίδωρα
Ulp. 191, 3. ex lucrativis causis *Ulp.* 212, 36. libe-
 ralitatem *Ulp.* 212, 37. 561, 4. εἶναι *cf.* *Sev. Ant.*
Ulp. 33, 8. per gratificationem *Scaev.* 565, 3. sti-

pendium et donativa *Paul.* 896, 3. — aestimatum
 (v. etiam in dotem) *Pomp.* 559, 16. *Ulp.* 504, 2. 4.
 117, 3. *Paul.* *rat.* 111. commodatum *Pomp.* 404, 19.
Ulp. 401, 23. 402, 7. 403, 10. 13. 404, 5. quasi comm.
 5 *Ulp.* 360, 35. commodatum vel depositum *Iul.*
 524, 4 (*cf.* *Gai.* 405, 31). depositum *Paul.* 475, 1.
 mandatum *Ulp.* 60, 14 (v. pign.). rem permutatam
Ulp. 549, 27. utendum *Iul.* 406, 5. *Gai.* 405, 35.
 640, 3. 8. 751, 39. III, 144. 196. 196. 197. — debitum
 10 creditum solutum et mutuuum *vide pag. 88 et 86.*
 ~ curandum, poliendum, sarcendum *Gai.*
 III, 205. *Ulp.* 561, 23. 738, 35. *Paul.* 757, 36 =
 II, 31, 29. experiendum *Pomp.* 745, 11. *Ulp.* 99, 25. 739, 35. ven-
 15 dendum *Ulp.* 358, 4. ~ precario *Paul.* 504, 36.

II. Dispositio locorum. A. Personas (*vide*
etiam pag. 85, 1 sq. 85, 17 sq. 85, 50 sq.): accipere et
 tueri conceptum *Ulp.* 605, 14. accipere uxorem *Ulp.*
 658, 4. virginem aqua et igni *Scaev.* 714, 19. dei-
 20 citur qui amittit possessionem, non qui non acci-
 pitur *Ulp.* 584, 5. male accipere *Scaev.* 637, 19
 (*transl.*) *Ulp.* (*proconsul*) *coll.* 1, 11, 2. in adop-
 tionem *Paul.* 26, 37. Numantini sibi deditum non
 acceperunt *Pomp.* 922, 13. ~ successorem *Afr.*
 25 871, 2. *Pap.* 39, 25. *Ulp.* 806, 28. substitutum *Paul.*
 IV, 8, 24. coheredem *Pap.* 693, 42. ~ sciens libe-
 rum, sciens filium familias *vid. pag. 90, 38.* eos qui
 in mancipio sunt *Gai.* I, 123. ~ hominem liberum
 noxae deditum *Pap. coll.* 2, 3, 1.

B. Ex re hereditaria: bonorum possessionem,
 legatum *sim.*, hereditatem, libertatem accipere. (*De-*
fin.: aliud est capere aliud accipere. capere cum
 effectu accipitur: accipere, et si quis non sic accepit,
 ut habeat *Ulp.* 939, 33. 33 (v. i.). 33. 33. *Haec exempli*
 35 *gratia adferre placet*: mortis causa accipere *Iul.*
 416, 46. *cf.* 44 (mortis causa donationem). 417, 1. *Afr.*
 344, 13. *Marcell.* 420, 5. *Ulp.* 702, 22. 878, 18. 415, 32.
Paul. 179, 1 (m. c. donationem). 473, 18. ex (de-
 functi) voluntate *Ulp.* 877, 25. 287, 11. testamento
 40 *Ulp.* 179, 32. in test. *Ulp.* 177, 11. 891, 24. in se-
 cundis tabulis *Ulp.* 230, 27. ex test. *Tryph.* 180, 12.
Ulp. 447, 42. *Paul.* 182, 1. (*cf.* *Pap.* 750, 35.) propter
 test. *Paul.* 179, 2. propter hereditatem *Iul.* 196, 41.
 codicillis *Pap.* 180, 11. ab eo qui test. fecit *Pap.* 62, 31.
 45 iudicio testatoris *Ulp.* 443, 10.) ~ accipere *tam de*
eo cui delatum est, quam de eo qui non repudiavit
dicitur: bonorum possessionem (*saepe contra*
tabulas) *Iav.* 335, 4. *Iul.* 821, 21. 855, 5. 894, 45. 238, 31.
 239, 10. 282, 39. 283, 5. 6. 286, 9. 287, 35. 294, 27. 30.
 295, 17. 307, 39. 30. 33. 34. 309, 5. 8. 16. 313, 21. 25. 26. 331, 9.
 345, 26. 28. 349, 4. 364, 17. 22. 22. 367, 38. 523, 27. *Afr.*
 283, 27. 689, 31. *Gai.* II, 148. *Marcell.* 291, 15. 300, 39.
 334, 33. *Scaev.* 179, 38. 340, 23. 69, 28. 81, 36. 101, 1. 4. 255, 3.

310,33. 349,30. *Pap.* 290,37. 296,18. 313,43. 336,33. 34. *Tryph.* 284,30. 34. 285,3. 8. 20. 22. 288,5. 291,5. 301,8. 13. 337,44. 338,9. 17. *Ulp.* 175,16. 829,27. 891,18. 893,13. 184,45. 241,39. 279,19. 27. 29. 31. 33. 280,44. 281,15. 25. 282,5. 8. 11. 286,24. 25. 30. 287,7. 8. 11. 12. 288,7. 10. 17. 20. 35. 289,17. 22. 23. 291,32. 292,1. 3. 32. 295,23. 297, 17. 25. 302,16. 305,44. 307,23. 311,40. 312,2. 3. 26. 36. 313,1. 3. 314,36. 39. 328,10. 14. 25. 33. 332,15. 32. 335,25. 27. 341,6. 343,3. 17. 345,21. 347,11. 348,26. 350,31. 370, 23. 34. 35. 38. 40. 371,9. 18. XXVIII, 9. *Paul.* 654,10. 280,26. 28. 289,34. 35. 37. 38. 44. 290,3. 293,34. 294,11. 313,38. 314,19. 330,13. 332,35. 373,21. 448,11. 856,23. 111, 5, 12^a. *Mod.* 300,37. 41. 363,25. *Herm.* 284,16. 291,2. possessionem (*scil.* bonorum) *Pap.* 134,39. 179,2 (possessionem accepit et bonorum possess. adeptus est.). 4. 413,28. 61,31. 267,21. 277,30. 32. 290,35. 40. 296,19. 297,35. 35. 37. 336,23. 349,25. 350,35. 362,33. *Ulp.* 893,15. 895,18. 18. 282,19. 306,10. contra tabulas (*scil.* bon. poss.) *Ulp.* 288,8. 290,12. 291,27. 302,22. 311,39. 330,11. secundum tabulas (*scil.* b. p.) *Pap.* 310,12. Carbonianam (*scil.* b. p.) *Ulp.* 370,43. ~ bona *Pap.* 336,19. portiones ex bonis (*all.* 855,2. honorum portionem *Pap.* 205,4. paterna sua *Hadr. Paul.* 856,31. ~ partes *vel* uncias *vel* portiones *vel* residuum *scil.* bonorum. hereditatis. legati *Iul.* 28,22 (*v. i.*). *Pap.* 848,5. s. 858,15. 205,8. 336,3. 5. *Ulp.* 281,43. 329,41. 332,41. 439,17 (*scil.* legati). XV, 1 (decimas). *Paul.* 848,19. 20. 439,7 *et* 8 *et* 11 (dodrant., ex leg.). *Marcian.* 220,28. *Mod.* 681,23. 44,7 (leg.). totum *Scaev.* 254,25. hereditariam portionem *Iul.* 237,2. *Pap.* 168,22. ~ legatum *Iar.* 192,36. 38. *Iul.* 841,24. 24,2. 34. 239,24. *Val.* 135,21. *Afr.* 283,23. *Pius* *vid.* *Paul.* *Gai.* 465,29. *Scaev.* 66,23. 145,12. *Pap.* 58,13. 23. 168,13. 180,43. 194,2. 25. 41. 195,21. *Tryph.* 180,12. *Ulp.* 222,21. 22; unde *rest. rat.* 71^b. 71^b. 840,7. 165,42. 166,17. 224,3. 288,11. 13. 824,13. *rat.* 205. *Paul.* 195,20. 791,25. 905,11. 169,10. 178,10. 14. (*Imp. Pius*) 13. 201,19. 206,36. 248,31. 415,36. IV, 1. 4. 1. 14. V, 12. 3. *Marcian.* 863,31. 33,22. *Herm.* 76,32. (legatorum nomine *Iul.* 28,22. *Gai.* 216,3. ex legato *Pap.* 55,24. *Paul.* 439,3 (*v. s.*). in legato tantum *etc.* *Ulp.* 721,16.) legata *vel* fideicommissa *Pap.* 858,4. hereditatem *vel* legatum *Iul.* 863,12. *sim.* *Paul.* 293,37. legatum cum libertate *Ulp.* 429,31. I. sine libertate *Pomp.* 39,24. libertates *vel* legata *vel* fideicommissa *Divi fr. Ulp.* 866,41. ~ fideicommissa (*cf.* *et* legatum) *Marcell.* 224,31. (*apud Iul.*) 237,18. *Scaev.* 902,37. *Pap.* 245,17. 246,8. *Ulp.* 137,1. 230,27. ~ praeceptiones *Paul.* 884,27. legatum *vel* aliud *vel* etiam praeceptiones *Ulp.* 840,7 (*v. s.*). praeceptionem *Pap.* 168,33. — hereditatem (*cf.* bona. partes *vel* uncias, legatum) *Pap.* 899,34. *Paul.* 189,30. partem

hereditatis *Scaev.* 81,8. *Pap.* 336,13. portionem hereditatis *Pap.* 58,34. 204,40. libertatem *et* hereditatem *Maecian.* 452,34. *sim.* 33. *Pap.* 847,33. *Ulp.* 835,44. libertatem *et* fideicommissam hereditatem *Marcell.* 243,6. ~ libertatem (*cf.* legatum, hereditatem) per legem Iuniam *Gai.* I 22; *inter vivos. ut videtur, Pap.* 136,6; *ceterum semper de eis qui testamento liberi esse iussi sunt: Iul.* 841,17. 461,33. *Afr.* 626,39. *Maecian.* 197,6. *Scaev.* 388,35. 860,35. 432,15. 436,6. 9. *Pap.* 51,37. 245,17 (*vid.* fideicommiss.). 246,21. 22. *rat.* 261. *Tryph.* 888,39. 900,37. *Ulp.* 108,39. 374,30. 439,20. 23. 833,28. 834,30. 835,44 (*v. s.*). 127,28. 134,21. 173,4. 223,16. 322,22. 33. 428,30. 429,31. 437,16. 31. 34. 438,7. 9. 444,31. 445,23. 457,3. 10. 458,23. 478,30. 760,7. 761,2. *Paul.* 848,44. 874,17. 883,24. 195,37. 40. 448,37. 463,31. 473,13. *Marcian.* 241,8. 865,30. — (coheredem *Pap.* 693,42. substitutum *Paul.* IV, 8, 24.)

C. Ex re iudiciaria: 1) iudicium accipere *et sim.*: iudicium: donec iudicium accipiatur *Ed. (?) Ulp.* 51,38. iudicium accipere cogam *Ed. Ulp.* 87,25. ante iudicium acceptum *vel* ante acceptum iudicium *Iul.* 209,18. *Pomp.* 241,18. *Gai.* 195,11. 404,29. 729,8. *Ulp.* (*Cels. ?*) 154,18. 205,36. 298,26. 610,29. 612,28. 633,34. *Paul.* 314,23. 729,19. post iudicium acceptum *vel* post acceptum iudicium *Iul.* 304,23. 734,42. *Pomp.* 474,35. *Gai.* 204,14. 20. 25. 404,29. 30. IV, 114. *Scaev.* 868,34. *Pap.* 311,6. *Ulp.* 109,37 (*corr. ?*). 229,34. 323,27. 442,39. 454,27. 470,37. 610,31. 612,29. *Paul.* 167,31. 194,34. 334,24. 30. 362,9. 641,34. iudicii accepti tempore *Ulp.* 332,28. *Paul.* 936,23. dies iudicii accepti *Paul.* 769,31. V, 9, 2. iudicii accipiendi tempore *Pomp.* 474,37. *Gai.* IV, 114. *Paul.* 334,3. iudicii accipiendi tempus *Ulp.* 736,31. iudicium accipere *Lab.* 77,43. *Iar.* 169,1. 339,5. 135,46. 48. *Ner.* 322,9. *Cels.* 364,24. 27. 536,40. *Iul.* 96,11. 16. 19. 168,5. 173,25. 27. 299,30. 304,35. 319,24. 706,30. *Pomp.* 467,2. 401,30. 652,9. 705,22. *Afr.* 326,7. *Ven.* 730,23. *Gai.* 87,36. 93,24. 28. 29. 204,23. 394,16. 729,12. 13. 15. 17. II, 219. IV, 87. 90. 102. 104. 105. 105. 109. 170. *Marcell.* 168,30. 492,10. 765,19. (*ap. Iul.*) 239,8. 520,35. *Scaev.* 642,38. *Pap.* 448,21. 726,1. 694,5. 718,11. *Ulp.* 88,6. 90,28. 30. 115,13. 121,38. 165,14. 172,2. 22. 305,9. 309,10. 333,28. 370,41. 373,5. 549,24. 608,38. 622,20. 628,7. 759,27. 803,40. 276,23. 555,7. 625,11. 639,23. 728,23. *rat.* 335 *et* 340^b (iudic. *rest.*). *Paul.* 50,11. 52,10. 85,24. 88,2. 12. 93,7. 9. 15. 96,3. 5. 123,39. 156,39. 42. 168,18. 209,31. 242,13. 302,16. 307,4. 6. (6.) 10. 314,16. 20. 317,22. 21. 28. 320,23. 325,34. 334,32. 371,19. 600,30. 611,23. 639,6. 641,33. 399,34. 701,7. 966,38. *rat.* 337. *Marcian.* 776,7. 240,27. ~ actionem *Pap.* 718,28 *et Ulp.* 585,28 (utilem). *Paul.* 242,17. ~ formulam

Gai. IV, 52. 57. 163. — arbitrum *Pap.* 322, 19. *Ulp.* 253, 36. ~ indicem *Gai.* IV, 15. *Divi fr. Ulp.* 864, 34. *Marcell.* 492, 3. *Papir.* 867, 35. *Scaev.* 773, 3. *Pap.* 634, 13. 805, 21. *Ulp.* 798, 29. 864, 31. *Paul.* 400, 31. — 2) satis accipere *Iav.* 111, 7. 467, 17 (pecuniam aut satis). 628, 37. *Iul.* 625, 34. 707, 13. *Pomp.* 622, 34. 651, 39. 32. 668, 3. *Afr.* 385, 23. 643, 41. *Ven.* 732, 3. *Gai.* (*lex?*) III, 123. 125. 125. IV, 169. *Scaev.* 106, 39. *Pap.* 240, 12. 14. *Call.* 770, 30. *Tryph.* 72, 8. 772, 5. *Ulp.* 51, 2. 89, 10. 10. 16. 172, 27. 749, 35. 269, 30. 30. 272, 33. 34. 377, 30. 557, 3. 3 (si satis nos idoneum acceperunt). 691, 30. *Paul.* 93, 7. 625, 42. 626, 6. 268, 40. 269, 9. 570, 11. 733, 3. 938, 36. *Mod.* 727, 3. cautionem praetoriam *Maecian.* 209, 35. cautionem *Impp. Antoninus et Verus apud Scaev.* 906, 1. *Pap.* 752, 19. 194, 31. 420, 35. *Marcian.* 599, 29. *Mod.* 645, 39. — 3) (vindicem) fideiussorem, adpromissores, reum, expromissorem etc.: qualiscumque fideiussor iudicio sistendi causa (*fuit vindex*) accipiat *Ed. Ulp.* 49, 8 *sim. Ed. Ulp.* 49, 13. unde: *Gai.* 49, 27. 29. *Call.* 47, 22. 23. *Paul.* 47, 20. (25?). 50, 36; ceterum fideiussorem accipere *Lab.* 601, 15. *Iav.* 169, 7. 692, 33. *Cels.* 645, 13. *Iul.* 462, 40. 678, 10. 687, 3. 688, 13. 17. 43. 689, 1. 3. 8. 707, 13. 18. *Pomp.* 539, 38. 686, 7. 687, 40. 692, 33. 38. *Afr.* 396, 4. 643, 41. 689, 35. 31. 33. 33. 33. 708, 16. *Ven.* 435, 18. 20. 683, 36. 38. *Gai.* 696, 34. 35. 36. 30. 31. 32. 34. 35. 36. 40. 697, 35. III, 117 (v. i.). 119. 123. *Marcell.* 692, 2. 3. 6. *Scaev.* 695, 35. *Flor.* 690, 13. *Pap.* 448, 25. 25. 28. 30. 679, 4. 693, 4. 3. 34. 40. 694, 13. 30. 718, 17. *Ulp.* 99, 10. 361, 37. 437, 3. 11. (*Pap.*?) 460, 29. 532, 12. 807, 2. 270, 37. 535, 30 (pignora vel fideiussores). 557, 3. 686, 17. 687, 3. 10. 13. 14. 18. 17. 30. 33. 34. 35. 36. 30. 33. 34. 37. 690, 35. 35. 37. 38. 723, 37. 750, 19. *Paul.* 380, 11. 396, 17. 496, 39 (neque fideiussor neque pignora). 536, 21. 618, 21. 657, 30. 665, 30. 691, 31. 33. 694, 32. 36. 41. 43. 43. 46. 695, 4. *Marcian.* 690, 18. *Mod.* 692, 14. 15. sponsores et fidepromissores et fideiussores *Gai.* III, 117. 123. (*cf.* 123.) adpromissorem *Pomp.* 651, 35. *Ulp.* 729, 16 (reum adpr. ve). qui accessionis loco promittunt *Paul.* 691, 38. universos qui pro aliis obligantur *Ulp.* 687, 38. ab eo quem proprio nomine obligamus alios qui eadem obligatione teneantur *Gai.* 640, 30. — praedes *Gai.* IV, 16. ~ satis non idoneum *Ulp.* 557, 3 (v. s.). *cf.* 902, 35. ~ expromissorem *Ulp.* 121, 17. quasi interventorem *Ulp.* 437, 11 (fideiussorem vel). alium pro alio debitorem *Ulp.* 77, 30. reum *Ulp.* 433, 5. 6. 21. 721, 14. 729, 16 (adpr. ve). 677, 35 (promittendi). 687, 35. 34. — 4) curatorem *Scaev.* 773, 29. 776, 27. *Pap.* 198, 3. *Ulp.* 129, 31. 756, 7. 811, 18 (*corr.*?). 812, 32. *Paul.* 317, 34. 792, 15. *Mod.* 161, 19. tutorem *Ulp.* 745, 18. *Herm.* 752, 29. ~ vide etiam A et G 1) c).

D. Ex re pecuniaria et de eo qui rogat pecuniam et de eo cui offertur (accepta pecuniâ et *sim. vid. sub 4*): 1) pecuniam, aes, aureos, nummos: pecuniam (*similiare*) accipere ob (*c. gerund.*) in legibus et in edictis quibus poenae statuebantur: *cf. e. g. Leges vel Scit. apud Ven.* 830, 17. 30. *Call.* 651, 17 (= *Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2). *Ulp.* 109, 36. 797, 34. (825, 13.) *coll.* 8, 7, 2. 2. 9, 2, 2. *Paul.* V, 25, 2. = *coll.* 8, 5, 1. *Marcian.* 819, 5 (ob *sine gerund.*). 823, 1. 10 *Macrum* 787, 31. 830, 11. (*cf.* 34.) *Ed.* (?) *Ulp.* 320, 1. ~ ad *c. gerund.*, *Herm.* (*Lex?*) 827, 35. in caput fortunasque hominis *Paul.* (*Lex?*) V, 23, 11. ut negotium faceret *Ed. Ulp.* 109, 32. *cf.* 33. (unde *defin.* *Paul.* 963, 37.) ~ aes acc. ob *Ven.* (*Lex?*) 830, 19. nummos acc. ob *Macer* 798, 14. (aliquid acc. ob *Macer* (*Lex?*) 830, 38. *cf.* *Ulp.* 812, 38.) ~ *Ceteri loci*: (*vid. et pag. 88, 16 sq.*) *Iav.* 576, 31. 711, 31. 32. 467, 17 (aut satis). *Iul.* 361, 13. 13. 378, 21. 678, 20. 417, 7. *Pomp.* (*Qu. Mucius*) 555, 5. 891, 37. 20 *Afr.* 418, 20. 490, 29. 431, 39. *Gai.* 592, 19. 20. 33. 418, 13. 13. 22. II, 85. IV, 28. (*Marcus vid. Call.*) *Scaev.* 75, 1. 138, 9. 85, 36. (720, 34.) *Pap.* 106, 4. 11. 199, 31. 387, 17. 426, 14. 17. (635, 36.) 643, 18. 246, 39 (v. s.). 441, 39. 466, 18. 731, 38. 757, 30. *Marcus Call.* 116, 7 (rem ullam debitoris vel pecuniam debitam). *Ulp.* 99, 25 (pecuniam vel aliam quandam rem). 109, 32 et 33 et 36 (v. s.). 36. 110, 5 (*cf.* 6. aliquid pro pecunia). 17. 111, 9. 11. 360, 35. 375, 7. 375, 11. 26. 411, 17. 433, 34. 452, 13. 489, 30. 30. 644, 13. 697, 24. 699, 23. 797, 40. 42. 30 810, 24. 877, 24. 891, 41. 893, 32. 45. 74, 30. 314, 33. 342, 16. 416, 1. 750, 38. 825, 13. *Paul.* 61, 23. 110, 9. 36. 111, 3. 114, 7. 122, 21. 135, 16. 346, 38. 378, 38. 384, 36. 39. 396, 23. 409, 29. 435, 11. 462, 11. 519, 36. 590, 5. 7. 647, 5 (rem vel pecuniam indebitam). 7. 9. 10. 20. 21. 712, 40. 717, 23. 35 636, 38. 661, 3 (oblatam). 711, 31. 904, 43. II, 9, 1. *Marcian.* 598, 13. 832, 2. 3. 880, 10. *Macer* 787, 38. 830, 34. *Herm.* 827, 35 (v. s.). partem pecuniae *Scaev.* 530, 30. pec. creditam *Ulp.* 798, 26. *Paul.* 362, 6. in creditam pecuniam *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 480, 34. quasi creditam pecuniam *Iul.* 496, 19. pecuniam mutuam vel mutuam pecuniam *Iul.* 435, 6. 446, 11. 776, 2. 643, 11. *Pomp.* 372, 2. *Afr.* 463, 22. *Gai.* 134, 5. 409, 15. *Marcell.* 536, 37. *Scaev.* 414, 10. 431, 14. 457, 3. 465, 28. 32. 588, 2. 770, 34. 68, 36. 670, 10. 16. 720, 35. *Pap.* 105, 35. 45 170, 11. 426, 11. 16. 777, 13. *Tryph.* 771, 31. *Ulp.* 126, 35. 127, 25. 191, 6. 425, 9. 10. 12. 432, 5. 433, 28. 38. 434, 2. 460, 10. 483, 4. 8. 9. 578, 33. 699, 25. 762, 10. 810, 24. 811, 10. 342, 39. 411, 35. 632, 33. 912, 41. *Paul.* 123, 20. 435, 14. 458, 19. 590, 3. 636, 26. 697, 2. II, 13, 9. *Marcian.* 385, 32. 583, 4. 709, 30. 45. *Rufin.* 648, 30. ~ p. quasi mut. *Pomp.* 359, 33 = 644, 12. *Ulp.* 360, 30. 31. ~ mutuam (*scil.* pecuniam) *Ulp.* (*cf.* 360, 31 quasi.) 433, 2. 342, 32. ~ mutuum *Pomp.* 448, 16. 644, 18. *Gai.*

640,5. III, 91. *Scaev.* 165,17. 715,38. *Tryph.* 108,11. *Ulp.* 434,1. 453,30. *Paul.* 380,13. *quid* pro mutuo *Scaev.* 79,42. quantitatem mutuam *Ulp.* 452,9 et *Mod.* 586,14 et 642,18 (v. i.). vecturam pro mutua *Ulp.* 562,38 (v. i.). mutua decem, denaria, quinquaginta, mutuos nummos, aureos *Scaev.* 400,18. 525,36 et 97,36 (v. i.). 164,33. *Pap.* 686,18 (v. i.). quindecim mutua numerata *Paul.* 363,13. 672,11 (v. i.). mutuos et numeratos decem *Mod.* 642,18. 19. ~ aes *Ven. (Lex?)* 830,15 (v. s.). aureos *Pomp.* 47,22. *Gai. (Lex?)* 902,25. *Scaev.* 525,36. 69,16. 97,36. 720,35. *Pap.* 168,17. denaria *Paul.* 672,11. denarios *Gai.* III, 147. nummum, nummos *Iav.* 467,13. *Afr.* 708,7. *Gai.* 216,12. *Marcell.* 712,1. 38. *Scaev.* 393,16. *Pap.* 686,18. 263,37. 424,7. 717,30. (*Tryph.* 108,8.) *Ulp.* 77,25. 304,23. 360,18. 547,38. 328,9. (458,18.) 746,38. 30. 750,31. 41. *Paul.* 487,7. 11. 720,7. ~ quinque, decem, centum etc. (cf. *lin.* 5 sq.) *Cels.* 712,23. *Iul.* 240,1. 361,17. *Pomp.* 89,32. 32. *Afr.* 678,23. 754,16. *Gai.* 559,11. *Marcell.* 420,1. 712,1. (3.) 33. *Scaev.* 72,14. 80,38. 81,1. 4 (v. s.). *Ulp.* 375,23. 272,29. 457,19. 458,33. 631,41. 632,1. *Paul.* 555,27. 206,23. 459,32. *Marcian.* 33,22. ~ plus trecentum *Ulp.* 687,29. plus doni muneris quam quod sit aureorum centum *Ven. (Lex?)* 830,22. ~ minus *vide pag.* 89,49. ~ (quo pluris redimi iussit *Maecian.* 448,33.) — 2) *similia (substantiva)*: aestimationem *Paul.* 207,8. *Marcian.* 33,34. aest. litis *Pap.* 482,20. *Paul.* 535,15. 518,11. ~ faenus *Ulp.* 484,25. 810,10 (plus faenoris). ~ indicium *Ulp.* 378,19. ~ mercedem *Gai.* 162,6. 9. 569,18. *Sev. Car. Ulp.* 564,20. *Ulp.* 114,29. 192,23. 347,11. 469,31. 34. 577,32. 609,38. 740,31. 766,35 (pretium depositionis non quasi mercedem). *Paul.* 326,18. 419,18. 569,11. ~ pensionem *Pap.* 387,1. *Ulp.* 458,38. *Paul.* 885,14. 17. ~ praemium *Marcian.* 814,3. ~ pretium (*Lex? apud Tryph.* 136,8.) *Iav.* 445,13. *Cels.* 41,19. *Iul.* 23,29. *Gai.* 460,16. *Maecian.* 448,33 (v. s.). *Scaev.* 535,21. 595,7. 621,11. *Pap.* 932,41. *Tryph. (Lex?)* 136,8. 411,3. *Ulp.* 181,6. 189,30. 701,26. 342,7. 8. 10. 30. 633,4 (pretium vel quod pretii loco haberi posset). 766,35. 812,37. *Paul.* 344,9. 12. 535,8. (*Pap.?*) 811,12. 482,29. 561,27. 797,11. *Marcian.* 599,12. partem pretii *Scaev.* 132,32. pretii portionem hereditariam *Pap.* 168,32 (v. s.). pretii loco id *Marcian.* 598,14. pretii nomine nihil *Ulp.* 444,3. quantitatem quo pretio *Maecian.* 208,16 (v. i.). ~ quantitatem *Afr.* 220,5. *Maecian.* 208,16. *Scaev.* 118,41. 41. *Ulp.* 452,9. 116,34. *Mod.* 586,11. 642,18. ~ sortem *Ulp.* 811,11. in sortem et usuras *Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 703,12. ~ sportulas *Pap.* 909,17. ~ stipendium et donativa *Paul.* 896,5. ~ summam *Iul.* 160,27. *Tryph.* 771,42. ~ usuras *Scaev.*

477,17. *Flor.* 73,30. *Ulp.* 473,39. 553,38. 631,38. 37. 38. *Paul.* 638,3. aliquantum usurarum nomine *Scaev.* 389,10. in sortem et usuras *Ulp.* 703,12 (v. s.). ~ vecturam pro mutua *Ulp.* 562,38. — 3) *adiectiva vel adverbia (cf. pag. 86,51 sq.)*: non debitum *Iul.* 462,38. *Gai.* 641,37. III, 91. ~ partem debiti *Scaev.* 530,31 (v. s.). ~ indebitum *Ulp.* 746,31. *Paul.* 379,33. *Marcian.* 408,3 (quid). reliquum omne *Scaev.* 715,16 (v. s.). ~ superfluum *Ulp.* 504,23 (v. s.). ~ in creditam pecuniam *Ulp. (Iul.)* 480,34 (v. s.). in creditum vel in solutum *Iul.* 361,3. in solutum *Ulp.* 549,38 (rem; v. s.). 635,7. *Paul.* 691,41. *Marcian.* 880,10 (pecuniam; v. s.). in sortem et usuras *Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 703,12 (v. s.). ob debitum *Paul.* 123,22. — 4) *accepta (-is) pecuniâ (-is) et sim. (saepè = non gratuito)*: pecunia *Iul.* 377,1. *Pomp.* 407,23. *Gai.* 249,38. *Scaev.* 530,37. 69,33 (mutua). *Flor.* 220,19. *Pap.* 465,19. 55,33. 831,3. *Tryph.* 854,17. *Ulp.* 351,30. 423,4. 452,26 (mutua). 481,6. 482,26. 662,22. 701,23. (810,24?) 892,2. 6. 894,2. *Paul.* 556,33. 469,33. 636,28. 691,39. V, 31, 1. *Marcian.* 220,35. 789,35 (vel subreptorum parte). aureis *Pap.* 58,3 (et praedio). nummis *Lab.* 478,24. *Iav.* 452,5. *Marcell.* 319,32. *Scaev.* 199,43. decem *Marcell.* 712,1. centum *Afr.* 31,30. *Pap.* 221,4. 10. 247,33. decem milibus *Iul.* 891,29. ~ pretio *Iul.* 812,38. *Marcell.* 319,29. *Pap.* 57,7. *Ulp.* 891,32. 415,18. 427,1. 616,3. 634,33. *Paul.* 469,38. II, 17, 1. *Marcian.* 599,37. 746,37. praemio *Ulp.* 29,9. quantitate (certa) *Ulp.* 184,26. 73,34. 36. 37. summa *Iav.* 445,18. universo quantum debetur *Ulp.* 585,25. — (*Haec comparare licet*: filiam certis rebus acceptis hereditatem restituere pater voluit *Pap.* 246,41. *sim. Flor.* 220,20 (datur ei, quo accepto) et *Paul.* 258,16 (accepto certo praedio). cf. *lin.* 23. societatem coimus, ut accepto equo meo quadrigam venderes *Ulp.* 505,38. praedia et mancipia... aliis acceptis reddita sunt *Scaev.* 713,12. *Dixerum* libertate accepta, si annuos decem praestitisset etc. *Scaev.* 388,33.)

E. Acceptum facere etc. (absol. vel rem.): facere accepto *Iul.* 390,3. 723,46. *Scaev.* 86,18. *Pap.* 205,30. 718,31. *Ulp.* 115,14. 183,14. 722,39. 43. 44. 723,18. 19. *Paul. (notat ad Iul.)* 115,29. 722,13. acceptum *Lab.* 863,43. (*Paul.*) 715,46. 724,33. *Iav.* 376,42. 564,28. 730,15. *Cels.* 712,37. 39. *Iul.* 534,33. 536,31. 678,17. 18. 20. 22,12. 23,14. 24,16. 160,13. 408,30. et 35 (acceptum mihi faciat stipulationem). 659,1. 730,10. *Pomp.* 714,18. 722,30. *Afr.* 417,16. *Gai.* 115,23. 724,31. III, 171. 172. 215. *Ven.* 565,30. 724,17. *Flor. (form.)* 724,7. *Ulp.* 115,12. 116,9. 24. 117,5. 483,34. 675,11. 72,8. 562,34. 38. 636,31. 721,35. 722,1.

13. 723,7. 14. 18. 34. *Paul.* 689,6. 703,33. 722,25. ~
ferre acceptum *Cels.* 712,28. *Pomp.* 704,29. 705,37.
Ven. 565,19. 51. *Gai.* 134,17. 18. 418,10. 697,26. *Pap.*
71,27. 961,31. *rat.* 329. *Ulp.* 461,16. 709,3. 702,14.
722,47. 723,4. 5 (acceptum clausulam). 17. *Paul.* 676,9.
419,30. 665,30. *Marcian.* 710,13. accepto *Pomp.*
723,30. *Gai.* 124,8. *Scaev.* 772,23. 81,38. 715,16. 720,33.
Flor. 412,33. *Pap.* 768,17. 97,4. 7. 13. *Tryph.* 596,42.
Ser. Car. Ulp. 703,3. *Ulp.* 66,14. 151,11. 375,4.
408,22. 461,19. 23. 483,36. 620,20. 675,18. 23. 676,27.
28. 31. 34. 697,14. 698,11. 13. 72,6. 159,19. 217,23. 25. 28.
235,23. 411,7. 702,25. 721,33. 33. 39. 722,40. 41. 45. 46.
723,5. 6. 9. 12. 33. 33. 36. 37. 724,8. 13. *Paul.* 768,15.
189,33. 650,34. cf. acceptilatio. in acceptum ferre
opus publicum faciendum, frumentum publice dan-
dum etc. *Macer (Lex?)* 830,30. ~ habesne ac-
ceptum (-a) *Pomp.* 723,29. 31. *Gai.* III, 169. *Ulp.*
721,30. *Paul.* 722,16. 17. id haberetne acceptum,
rogavit *Ulp. (form.)* 724,6. ~ accepto liberare
Pap. 512,3. 14. 576,25. *Ulp.* 114,34. 115,17. 37. 375,6.
483,10. 531,35. 158,5. 159,15. 217,41. 722,1. 11. 723,21.
23. ~ rogare acceptum *Ulp.* 222,32, unde rest.
rat. 72,1. 721,41. 722,5. *Paul.* 722,22. 27. accepto
Ulp. 721,30. (33.) 722,4. 9. ~ referre acceptum
Alf. 422,23. *Lab. (Iav.)* 77,33. *Iul.* 678,12. *Pomp.*
466,29. *Call.* 196,13. accepto *Marcell.* 713,23.
in acceptum *Paul.* 720,21.

F. Res corporales varias: 1) nec Mancipii:
acida *Pomp.* 539,26. aes *Paul.* 710,18. alimenta
Ulp. 77,27. 29. amplius *Gai.* 215,34. *Ulp.* 223,6.
Paul. 317,36. 318,2. 4. annuum *Paul.* 705,12. ἀννι-
δωρα *Ulp.* 191,3. anulum (cf. p. 91,19 sq.) *Ulp.* 423,19.
578,22. 818,7. aquam *Paul.* 262,20. argentum *Afr.*
490,32. *Gai.* 640,8. III, 196. *Pap.* 141,16. arras
Paul. 662,1. bona debitoris *Pap.* 590,25. cibaria
Scaev. 145,30 (cf. 18). 147,21. 21. cibaria et vestitaria
Scaev. 145,39. *Mod.* 143,8. damnum *Paul. (Trib.?)*
344,10. decimas vid. pag. 83,28. dimissorias *Paul.* V,
34, 2. donationem, donativa, donum vid. pag. 81,45 sq.
dotem vid. pag. 81,37. epistulam *Scaev.* 72,19. exer-
citurum *Ven.* 801,25. experimentum *Ulp.* 578,42.
fructum *Ulp.* 609,10. *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 212,1. 885,19.
frumentum *Ulp.* 563,35. frumenti certum modum
Ulp. 563,34. hypothecam vid. pag. 81,28. instru-
mentum *Pomp.* 559,16. libellos *Ulp. (formula) rat.*
166. liberalitatem vid. pag. 81,51. litteras *Afr.*
882,32. *Scaev.* 648,31. *Ulp.* 345,2. *vat.* 162. 163.
Paul. V, 33, 1. 1. mercem *Ulp.* 161,7. 428,5. 433,31.
Paul. 643,33 (cf. 35). meum *Iul.* 361,14. minus
Marcell. 711,48. *Ulp.* 502,35. *Paul.* 294,8. modic-
um *Ulp.* 443,11. munus vid. pag. 81,48 sq. oblatum
Ulp. 154,22. oleum *Ulp.* 554,2. partem (cf. p. 83,24
et 90,25). (*Scaev.* 530,30. 31.) *Pap.* 62,5. *Paul.* 496,13.

(per partes *Paul.* 459,34. pro parte *Paul.* 464,13.
peculium *Gai.* 443,27. pignus vid. p. 81,21. plus vid.
p. 87,23. portionem (cf. p. 83,22. 23. 24.) *Scaev.*
72,1. 773,32. praeceptionem vid. pag. 83,49. reli-
quum omne *Scaev.* 715,16. residuum vid. p. 83,25.
saccum *Paul.* 742,22. solidum *Ulp.* 507,31. *Paul.*
7,10. stipendium et donativa *Paul.* 896,5. sub-
reptorum partem *Marcian.* 789,29 (v. s.). substan-
tiam *Paul.* 512,23. superfluum *Ulp.* 504,23. *Mar-*
cell. 593,13. suum *Ulp.* 750,19. tesseram *Pomp.*
8,12. totum *Scaev.* 387,36. (254,25.) *Ulp.* 375,32.
Marcian. 880,33. triticum *Ulp.* 452,12. tunicam
Paul. 513,15. *Marcian.* 579,13. uncias vid. pag.
83,24. (animalia vel) vestem *Ulp.* 671,22. vesti-
menta *Gai.* III, 205. *Ulp.* 423,7. 561,23. 738,25.
Paul. 757,26. 37 = II, 31, 29. 29. — 2) Mancipii:
a) aedes *Paul.* 257,1. agrum *Ser. Ulp.* 808,23.
domum *Pap.* 62,21. fundum (cf. lin. 28) *Iar.* 344,18.
Iul. 251,40. 690,15. *Gai.* III, 141 (v. i.). 141. *Scaev.*
257,29. *Ulp.* 14,7. 117,3. 3. 590,21. 611,16. *Mod.*
681,22. hessem fundi *Iul.* 625,20. 22. hortos *Scaev.*
674,33. *Ulp.* 12,3. praedium (v. et lin. 27.) *Afr.*
592,12. *Scaev.* 601,18. 691,30. 81,4 (v. i.). *Pap.* 595,14.
597,21. 58,2 (v. i.). *Ulp.* 700,27. *Paul.* 258,16. *Mar-*
cell. 589,23. praedii partem *Pap.* 61,13. praedii
portionem *Pap.* 247,46. saltum *Ulp.* 411,28. vil-
lam *Alf.* 567,18. — b) praedia et Mancipia *Scaev.*
713,12. servum aut fundum *Pomp.* 407,33. —
c) ancillam *Iul.* 529,38. *Ulp.* 703,20. familiam *Gai.*
II, 103. 105. filium *Maecian.* 455,27. fil. fam. vid.
lin. 38. hominem *Iul.* 416,40. *Ulp.* 119,23. man-
cipia (v. et lin. 27.) *Proc.* 48,16. *Iav.* 730,3. *Pomp.*
673,7. *Scaev.* 533,23. (eos qui in Mancipio sunt *Gai.*
I, 123.) (noxae deditum *Pap. coll.* 2, 3, 1.) opti-
mum vel pessimum *Ulp.* 9,1. puerum *Paul. rat.*
111. sciens alienum *Paul. rat.* 111. sciens vel
alienum vel obligatum vel morbosum *Paul.* 409,33.
sciens filium familias *Paul.* 590,11. sciens liberum
Ulp. 374,28 (cf. *Gai. (Lex.?)* 834,33). servum (v. et
lin. 28) *Iul.* 489,10. 24,3. 5. 514,4. *Gai.* 405,36. *Mar-*
cell. 483,35. 713,3. *Pap.* 576,19. 424,12. *Ulp.* 223,7.
410,25. 469,31. 739,19. *Paul.* 214,18. 281,30. 487,13.
723,41. 448,44. *Marcian.* 455,5. Stichum *Iul.* 23,32.
Stichi partem *Iul.* 28,22. suum *Ulp.* 750,19. —
d) animalia *Ulp.* 671,22 (vel vestem v. s.). equum
Ulp. 505,38. oves *Ulp.* 718,21. pecus *Ulp.* 504,2. 1.
— 3) rem: *Iav.* 412,28. 756,12. *Iul.* 412,1. 775,45.
22,32. 417,1. *Pomp.* 407,3. *Clem.* 681,15. *Gai.* 195,16.
119,3. 640,1. 4. 11. 16. II, 43. III, 141. 144. 196.
197. *Marcell.* 629,4. *Marcus Call.* 116,7 (rem vel
pecuniam v. s.). *Pap.* 246,43. *Ulp.* 99,25 (pecuniam
vel aliam quandam rem v. s.). 212,36. 325,6. 331,21.
358,4. 404,5. 460,31. 585,24. 671,10. 697,28. 700,20.

702,22. (839,37 v. pag. 96,38) 493,24. 533,4. 537,38. 549,27. 561,8. 681,8. 739,35. 750,32. 760,27. *Paul.* 131,9. 182,1. (334,21?) 466,9. 574,21. 31. 575,21. 22. 586,37. 647,5 (rem vel pecuniam indebitam). 383,27. 410,14. 519,36. 11, 15, 2. *Marcian.* 149,18. 583,24. 589,22. 220,25. *Macer* 543,37. *Mod.* 46,5. *Herm.* 273,28. (cam *Paul.* 334,24 (corr.†).

G. Res incorporales varias. 1) **Homines accipiunt:** a) iniuriam *Ed. Ulp.* 780,28. 781,4; unde *Ulp.* 780,45. *Paul.* 400,4. 4. 781,25. 782,17. coll. 2, 5, 1. commoda *Pap.* 634,24. damnum *Paul.* 388,14. 390,22 (cf. pag. 96,33). vulnera *Ulp.* 898,27. — b) *iura in re:* dominium *Ulp.* 766,34 (corr.†). fructum *Pap.* 235,18. *Paul.* 246,30. habitationem *Pomp.* 613,12. hypothecam *vid. pag. 81,28.* pignus *vid. pag. 81,21.* possessionem *Lab.* 525,11 (vacuam). *Paul.* 512,27. proprietatem *Iul.* 225,28. 30. usum cenaculi *Pap.* 412,40. — c) *privati ex lege vel aliter publice:* abolitionem *Papir.* 839,7. anulos *Marcian.* 186,44. ius anulorum *Pap.* 475,11. *Tryph.* 793,10. *Ulp.* 45,14 (cf. *Marcian.* 475,19). an. aur. beneficium *Pap.* 475,17. auctoritatem *Pap.* 750,35. civitatem *Gai.* II, 135*. *Ulp.* III, 2. 6. commeatum *Iar.* 146,8. condicionem *Ulp.* 422,8. dilationem *Call.* 169,12. *Ulp.* 58,21. emerita *Mod.* 893,31. excusationem *Tryph.* 758,36. facultatem *Pap.* 350,36 (abstinendi). *Ulp.* 536,31 (noxae dedendae). imperium *Gai.* I, 5. ius Quiritium *Ulp.* III, 5. Latinitatem *Ulp.* III, 4. libertatem v. pag. 84,5. primum locum *Paul.* coll. 16, 3, 4. missionem *Ulp.* vat. 177* (rest.). *Macer* 896,25. privilegium *Pap.* 555,23. rem publicam *Ulp.* 931,26 (de colonia). rudem *Ulp.* coll. 11, 7, 4. sententiam *Pap.* 627,26. *Ulp.* 331,18. tutelam *Gai.* I, 165. usum togae *Marcian.* 881,26. (cf. *infra Ulp.* 351,5.) muneris vacationem *Ulp.* 918,12. — d) *privati privatim:* mandatum *Ulp.* 60,14 (pignus aut m.). nuntium *Paul.* IV, 10, 3. operas *Iul.* 324,12. cf. 14. peculium *Gai.* 443,27 (v. s.). rationes *Alf.* 344,19. *Pap.* 495,25. 750,32. 466,17. 26. 29. *Ulp.* 514,31. *Paul.* 769,5. fructus rationem *Ulp.* 718,23 (loc. corr.). satisfactionem *Ulp.* 780,13. signum recognoscendi *Pap.* 141,15. — e) *magistratus:* excusationem *Divi fr. Ulp.* vat. 168. *Tryph.* 793,9. *Mod.* (*Paul.*) 784,13. nomina *Ulp.* 806,15. 19. 22. quaestionem legis constitutione *Ulp.* coll. 14, 3, 3. ~ legatio ad census accipiendum vel patrimonium *Herm.* 911,6. — f) effectus rei accipitur *Pomp.* 5,18 (si post interrogationem aliud acceperit *Ven.* 675,9 (corr.†)). — 2) **res accipiunt = afficiuntur re:** accessionem et decessionem *Ulp.* 323,29. aestimationem *Tryph.* 772,17. divisionem *Gai.* II, 40. finem *Marcell.* 168,31. *Scaev.* 136,35. *Pap.* 917,28. *Call.* 766,22. *Ulp.* 50,4.

183,8. *Mod.* 535,8. incrementum *Ulp.* 912,22. initium *Pap.* 420,34. *Ulp.* 722,35. *Paul.* (*Ner.*) 198,22. interpretationem *Afr.* 843,17. moram *Ulp.* 922,22. nomen *Ulp.* 697,40. numerum *Pap.* 141,11. ordinem *Ulp.* 477,18. originem *Paul.* 347,37. ~ condicionem *Pap.* 682,31. (*Ulp.* 422,8.) legem *Ulp.* 469,28. 658,2. vim *Gai.* 677,14. II, 229. vires *Iul.* 22,25. 120,22. *Pap.* 905,21. 3,7. *Paul.* 63,22. 683,4 = vat. 55. aliae conversationis usum *Ulp.* 351,3.

H. Sine nominibus, significata: 1) **pronomi-nibus:** *Ed.* (†) *Ulp.* 58,8. *Iac.* 195,31. 196,4. *Ner.* 227,15. *Iul.* 196,41. 406,5. (462,25.) 25,13. 237,12. 44. 496,22. 497,9. 891,19. *Pomp.* 404,21 (experiendum). 539,27. 200,7. *Ven.* 675,9 (aliud). *Gai.* 216,3. 640,3. 751,35. II, 87. *Maecian.* 208,22. (*Scaev.* 389,10 aliquantum). 145,18. 565,7. II. *Call.* 464,32. *Pap.* 590,28. 55,5 et 24 (nihil). 104,1. 180,11. 420,13 (donatum). 682,33. 716,15. 731,22 (nihil). 806,30. 898,29 (sibi traditum). (*Flor.* 220,30.) *Tryph.* 501,3. *Ulp.* 58,8 (v. *Ed.*). 76,8. 77,30. 110,6. 114,27. 177,11. 15. 184,28. 189,3. (191,3 quatenus). 218,33. 219,25. 375,28. 29. 30. 32. 31. 33. 397,17. 437,8. 439,38. 451,28. 452,12. 474,17. 697,22. 862,2. 14. 877,32. 891,24. 49,9 (quantum plurimum). 179,22. 235,34. 287,11 (quid aliud). 342,33. 443,10. (444,3 nihil.) 447,42. 632,33 (quantum). 746,24. 34. 812,38. 41. 813,1. 929,26. 29. 931,7. XIX, 18. XX, 5. vat. 89. (89?) *Paul.* 405,16. 409,43. 449,28. 513,11. 533,28. 575,23. 616,14. 859,20. 36,19 (quantum). 77,16. 202,11 (quanto amplius). 414,10. 439,11. 542,10. 550,18. 636,28. 1, 18, 3. *Marcian.* (598,14.) 220,29. 50. 51. (408,3.) *Macer* 830,28. *Mod.* 642,15. — 2) **enun-tiato relativo:** accipere amplius quam ipsa acceperat *Paul.* 317,36. quod a pluribus erat accep-turus *Ulp.* 77,30. quod per alium accipias *Ulp.* 697,23. quod citra nomen et ius heredis accipere non poterat *Ulp.* 877,32. quod implendae condi-cionis causa capitur *Ulp.* 415,27. quod post tem-pus consequi poterat *Ulp.* 458,41. illud de quo convenit *Paul.* 575,24. quod condicionis implen-dae causa datur *Ulp.* 877,26. quae data sunt *Scaev.* 221,20. quod debetur *Ven.* 565,22 (credi-tori). *Marcell.* 680,29 (mulieri). *Paul.* 833,7 (fisco). quod donavit *Paul.* 713,24. quod per bonorum possessionem filius habuit *Paul.* 37,18. quidquid in bonis habet habiturusve esset *Scaev.* 588,1. quod incertum est *Pomp.* 511,21. quod offeratur *Iul.* 361,19. quod sua intersit *Ulp.* 611,17. quod invenitur *Paul.* 39,5. quo pluris eam redimi iussit *Maecian.* 448,22. quae codicillis reliquerat *Paul.* 77,14. quantum cuique relictum est *Gai.* 171,22. quantum dotis satis esset *Ulp.* 721,16. quod ei rei satis esse videatur *Ulp.* 751,13. quod pro me solvebatur *Paul.* 487,10. quod solutum est *Pap.*

716,35. aliarum mercium si quid superfuisset *Paul.* 643,35.

I. Absolute positum. 1) accipiens, is qui accipit, *sim.*: accipiens (= *cum acciperet*, *Marcell.* 712,35. *Ulp.* 453,8. *Paul.* 462,39; *ceterum* = qui accipit.): accipientis fieri *Iav.* 412,37. *Iul.* 408,3. 10. 513,31. *Pomp.* 516,33. *Gai.* 639,41 *fere* = III, 90. *Marcell.* 423,35. *Pap.* 386,44. *Ulp.* 360,31. 374,41. 434,11. 670,26. 415,3. 458,3. 704,24. *Paul.* 641,4. 967,7. accipientis facere *Iav.* 190,41. *Cels.* 377,30. *Iul.* 384,25. 408,13. 17. *Afr.* 364,6. *Gai.* 490,32. II, 81. 82 (*rest.*). *Ulp.* 223,21. 23. 359,29. 360,1. 374,36. 40. 415,3. 611,35. *Paul.* 574,18. 463,10. 13. dominium ad accipientem transit *Ulp.* 360,14. accipiens *Iul.* 360,39. 361,11. *Gai.* 405,26. 524,41. II, 51. (*Marcell.* 712,35.) *Pap.* 390,9. 195,14. 899,13. *Tryph.* 477,37. *Ulp.* 110,25. (245,33.) 378,12. 453,8. 484,36. 39. 698,24. 702,13. *Paul.* 377,36. 36. 38. 378,7. 33. 647,16. 462,35. V, 9, 2. *Marcian.* 872,35. accepturus *Scaev.* 720,34. ~ is qui accipit: eius qui accepit fieri *Iav.* 714,5. *Ulp.* 249,31. is qui accipit *Iul.* 360,37. 40. 361,2. (3.) 6. 7. 524,4 (commodatum vel depositum). *Pomp.* 404,19 (commodatum). 705,12. *Afr.* 344,12. *Gai.* 405,31. (405,36 utendum *scil.* servum.) 640,3. I, 119. 121. II, 82. *Marcell.* 712,4. *Scaev.* 773,12. *Pap.* 135,6. 715,29. 30. 420,14. 757,4. *Rescr.* *Ulp.* 142,35. *Ulp.* 116,35. 130,21. 222,4. 242,9. 281,29. 325,17. 374,33. 401,23 et 402,7 et 403,10 et 13 (commodatum). (504,4 aestimatum.) 701,11. 703,1. (*Pap.*) 877,28. 386,30. 458,18. 493,3. 5. 10. 635,3. (7.) 748,3. 750,33. 811,33. XXVIII, 13. *Paul.* 135,26. 301,21. 384,38. 647,12. (179,3 is qui accipere iussus est). (189,35 is quem accipere oportet). 343,35. 503,24. 504,35. *Marcian.* 819,37. ~ qui accipit *Alf.* 384,36. *Iav.* 520,35. *Iul.* 360,43. *Gai.* 592,27. 418,13. (*Lex*) 834,33. *Scaev.* 533,34. (*Pap.* 576,19 traditum *scil.* servum). *Ser. et Ant.* *Ulp.* 707,33 (donatum). *Ulp.* 110,13. 413,7. 577,33. 699,22. (701,38.) 707,34 (donatum). 878,17. 894,41. 812,37. *Paul.* *vid.* *Alf.* ~ ille qui accepit *Marcell.* (notat ad *Iul.*) 416,10 *fere* = *Paul.* 419,16. *Marcian.* 475,19. secundus creditor qui pignori accepit *Marcian.* 599,28. Titius qui invitis heredibus sciens accepit *Pomp.* 200,3. — 2) *ceteri loci*: accepta et data *Scaev.* 72,19. *Ulp.* 59,7. 922,36. 938,19. acceptum et expensum *Scaev.* 72,28. 165,7. accipe *Ulp.* (*arbiter pronuntiat*) 153,19. ~ *Ceteri loci*: *Lex Paul.* *vat.* 307. *Alf.* 384,36. 422,30. 707,30 (quo minus). *Iav.* 667,3. *Iul.* 882,8. 496,13. 11. 33. 34. 35. 37. 38. 643,13. 707,11. 891,34. *Pomp.* 159,5 (quo minus). 541,16. 122,13. 681,13. 745,11 (perferendum). 747,34. 756,37. *Afr.* 491,39 (quo minus). 283,34. 708,3. 44. *Val.* 135,22. *Ven.* 565,39. *Gai.* 592,19. 775,24. 50,3. 640,13. 13. 677,3. (729,13.)

I, 119. II, 85. III, 166. 167. 167*. IV, 151. *Marcell.* 247,2. 420,5. 6. 712,1. 3. 4. 36. 36. 713,1. (3. oblatum *scil.* servum). *Scaev.* 75,2. 601,20. 773,29. 349,31. 565,3. 674,35. *Flor.* 702,22. *Pap.* 635,36. 278,1. 336,25. 899,3. 10. 13 (traditum). *vat.* 252* (-num accepit). *Tryph.* 108,8. 771,34. (42.) *Ser. et Ant.* *Ulp.* 33,8. *Ulp.* 60,12. (76,8?). 110,3. 12. 13. 153,19 (*v. pag. 93,46*). 154,25 (quo minus). 26. 31. 176,30. 191,3. 203,34. 245,31. 33. 360,32. 375,2. 14. 35. 36. 41. 378,16. 17. 18. 395,12. 401,31. 404,6. 12. 416,7. 10. 425,10. 11. 433,35. 35. 37. 453,5. 9. 9. 469,32. 474,17. (*Iul.* ? 480,34 in creditam pecuniam?) 484,11 (donatum). 38. 485,1. 514,31. 31. 32. 577,33. 669,12. 676,29. 698,36. 701,38. 702,38. 862,3. 878,18. 18. 19. 165,39. 259,36. 330,3. 342,24. 25. 410,25. 28. 28. 495,44. 643,12. (*Marcell.* ? 703,12.) 703,31 (quo minus). 70. 41. 704,44. 706,5. 750,14. 751,3. 778,26. 812,42. 939,33. 33. 33. 958,16. II, 6. 6. *vat.* 71^b. 89. *Paul.* (*cf. supra Lex*) 104,35. 110,10 (acceptum). 111,3. 114,5. 7. (123,22.) 154,33. 307,6. 362,7. (*Alf.* 384,36.) 398,42. 42. 405,2. 475,1 (depositum). 487,14. 499,37. 585,22. 720,43. 723,13. 861,25. 77,23. 179,3. 189,39. 210,13. 248,40. 459,34. 462,39. 463,27. 464,13. 473,18. 641,4. (691,41.) 711,34. 845,3. 963,37. V, 11, 4. *Marcian.* (455,3 traditum.) 709,34. 830,6. 872,33. 880,10. *Mod.* 44,10.

K. Animo vel interpretando accipere. 1) accipi = *probari* (quod mihi traditum est), et similia; e. g.: a patre sic accepi *Cels.* 41,4. dolum malum eo pertinere accepi *Call.* 141,2. ~ *Call.* 920,10 (*corr.*). *Paul.* 673,14. 710,9. 263,33. 553,21. plus ego in fratre accepi . . . non debere *Scaev.* 100,34. ~ *cf.* ex quo rescripto accipimus *Ulp.* 223,44 (et post interrogationem aliud acceperit *Ven.* 675,3 *corr.*). — 2) *ceteri loci*: (hic usus quam sit *Ulpiani proprius animadvertas*: quod . . . diximus . . ., sic erit accipiendum, ut non ex omni re id accipiamus, sed de his rebus etc. *Ulp.* 624,35. *Admittendi significationem, a qua hic usus manasse videtur, intellegere licet e. g. ex his locis*: semper acceptum est, ut libertorum appellatione etiam hi contineri intellegantur *Scaev.* 956,3. potest etiam illa accipi significatio *Proc.* 944,22. ea accipienda est significatio *Cels.* 13,1, *cf.* *Ulp.* 606,13. quae interpretatio eo magis accipienda est *Proc.* 944,23. tutela proinde accepta est per interpretationem *Gai.* I, 165 (*v. s.*). usus appellatione . . . fructum contineri magis accipiendum est *Ulp.* 240,25. in ceteris accipiendum *Ulp.* 254,39. 445,35. 507,37. idem accipias *Ulp.* 437,4 (in servi fideiussore). *Ulp.* 879,32 (in ventre) *cf.* *Ulp.* 817,8. accipiendum est *Ulp.* 778,19. *Paul.* 655,5 (raro). ~ res iudicata pro veritate accipitur *Ulp.* 17,22. 969,30. fideiussor (*fuit vindex*) pro locuplete *Paul.* 47,25 (*v. s.*); ~ interpretandi signi-

ficatio subest e. g.: vinculorum appellatio latius accipitur *Call.* 141,19. venditionis appellationem generaliter accipere debemus *Marcian.* 599,31. tigni appellatione omnem materiam in lege duodecim tabularum accipimus *Ulp.* 332,20. iustorum mentio ita accipienda est *Diui fr. Ulp. rat.* 168 *cf. Ulp. rat.* 213. telorum appellatione omnia . . . accipiuntur *Paul.* 817,24 *ferre* = V, 3, 3. filii appellatione saepe et nepotes accipi *Call.* 953,12. iter navigio potest et sic accipi *Ulp.* 579,25.) *Con-*
spectus locorum: accipies *Ulp.* 190,28. ~ accipias *Ulp.* 437,1. 817,8. 879,32. ut accipias *Ulp.* 608,18. accipere debes *Ulp.* 601,28. ~ accipe *Ulp.* 44,17. 83,29. 345,8. 610,16. 821,4. 879,30. 597,30. 618,13. *rat.* 321. sic accipe *Ulp.* 80,26. 98,29. 381,2. 385,3. ita accipe *Ulp.* 220,36. ~ licet accipiat quis *Pap.* 413,4. tametsi quis acceperit *Ulp. rat.* 86. *cf. et* accipere quis potest *Ulp.* 74,21. praetor ita accipere debet *Tryph.* 752,10. Labeo ita accipiebat *Paul.* 733,2. quis accipiet *Ulp.* 929,17. ~ accipimus *Ulp.* 42,29. 45,12. 26. 113,22. 141,21. 224,10. 332,20. 382,17. 408,18. 415,20. 427,2. 608,10. 663,27. 675,15. 729,23. 761,39. 885,16. 93,33. 134,42. 223,44 (*c. s.*). 271,33. 343,7. 366,33. 380,2. 478,42. 553,32. 569,33. 574,43. 585,7. 586,5. 605,22. 748,33. 760,29. 768,26. 774,24. 809,16. 870,36. 929,13. 938,35. 950,29. *rat.* 175 (*rest.*). 266. *Paul.* 290,35. sic accipimus *Ulp.* 52,38. 84,1. 120,28. 127,21. 424,16. 426,39. 454,34. 544,9. 662,20. 694,30. 717,13. 897,32. 372,53. 453,4. 561,39. 584,26. 30. 590,22. 594,7. 871,10. 927,3. *Paul.* 570,5. ita accipimus *Ulp.* 341,6. ~ qualiter accipiamus *Ulp.* 809,26. an accip. *Paul.* 195,35. si accip. *Call.* 196,3. *Ulp.* 514,28. ut accip. *Ulp.* 624,35. 913,21. ~ accipiemus *Ulp.* 49,9. 160,32. 248,10. 278,21. 285,12. 417,13. 609,16. 611,1. 612,26. 662,29. 675,3. 311,7. 486,25. 728,3. 767,21. 845,35. 937,15. *coll.* 2, 4, 1. *Paul.* 716,5. 838,10. sic accipiemus *Ulp.* 29,12. 82,23. 188,31. 348,12. 438,4. 479,38. 766,4. 949,13. *rat.* 188. ita accipiemus *Gai.* 405,22. ~ sive ita acceperimus *Pomp.* 103,25. ~ accipere debemus *Tryph.* 793,34. *Ulp.* 17,20. 26,32. 27,24. 45,20. 49,12. 55,3. 80,7. 81,3. 82,13. 87,19. 114,13. (150,34.) 160,22. 252,35. 279,9. 296,6. 337,10. (346,11.) 347,16. 348,27. 364,38. 415,11. 29. (433,11.) 442,30. 550,1. 607,21. 608,21. 663,35. 671,3. 694,27. 706,29. 718,23 (*loc. corr. v. pag. 91,41.*) 736,30. 737,5. 747,38. 810,35. 899,9. 34. 71,14. 271,24. 278,12. 310,34. 312,7. 339,40. 345,10. 365,7. 19. 366,40. (369,41.) 370,4. 430,9. 472,25. 479,24. 28. 536,5. 7. 560,9. 569,41. 570,31. 579,14. 646,22. 703,37. 727,38. 761,17. 765,18. 772,31. 777,24. 780,42. 848,36. 879,27. 902,21. 912,39. 929,38. 937,19. 941,38. 942,5. 949,26. 950,34. *rat.* 321. *Paul.* (*ad Lab.*) 211,12. *Marcian.* 599,31. sic accipere de-

bemus *Ulp.* 301,7. 707,12. 381,11. 569,14. 748,3. 760,20. 765,22. 845,31. ita accipere debemus *Gai.* 216,4. perinde accipere debemus *Paul.* 719,1. an accipere debeamus *Ulp.* 433,11. ut accipere debeamus *Ulp.* 369,41. accipere possumus *Ulp.* 941,37. ~ veteres accipiebant *Ulp.* 119,35. ~ (*cf. p. 95,13. 19,40.*) accipere nos debere *Ulp.* 150,31. 346,11. accipere debere *Ulp.* 507,19 (*corr.*). accipere melius est *Ulp.* 245,5. accipere nos oportet *Ulp.* 278,20 = *coll.* 7, 3, 4. 747,10. 341,15. 348,17. 941,39. ~ accipi debet *Iul.* 1,27. 704,5. *Pomp.* 464,3. *Scaev.* 163,19. *Ulp.* 98,39. 222,17 (*perinde*). 264,39. 606,13. sic accipi debere *Iar.* 157,10. ita accipi debet *Pap.* 725,21. 466,18. accipi debeat *Uen.* 675,13. *Paul.* 459,29. accipi deberet *Maccian.* 98,22. accipi potest *Proc.* 944,22. *Ulp.* 363,33. 575,10. *Paul.* 520,1. ita accipi potest *Iul.* 431,8. *Scaev.* 112,22. 451,33. accipi oportet *Iar.* 866,27. *Pomp.* 516,30. *Ulp.* 818,14. *Marcian.* 187,5. ita accipi oportet *Marcell.* 864,19. *Pap.* 634,21. cum accipi oporteat *Paul.* 946,1. latius est sic accipi *Pomp.* 667,41. ~ accipitur, accipiuntur, acceptum est etc., accipi (*cf. lin. 11 sq.*) *Iul.* 173,15. 347,1. *Pomp.* 517,28. 529,37. 959,22. *Gai.* 521,37. 640,29. 934,33. (I, 165.) *Scaev.* 715,31. 956,9. *Call.* 141,19. 21. 953,12. *Ulp.* 44,20. 64,26. 143,8. 176,21. 351,41. 426,39. 450,26. 588,35. 641,4. 745,19. 861,15. 897,36. (8, 30?) 38,7. 88,30. 116,37. 123,28. 342,14. 348,16. 444,12. 486,34. 574,5. 597,16. 623,22. 655,28. 662,18. 762,5. 870,43. 934,31. 23. 939,35. 949,41. 42. 969,20. *Paul.* 47,25. 61,2. 66,1. 822,17. 276,34. 354,18. 355,11. 32. 34. 356,4. 357,10. 22. 30. 362,3. 456,33. 625,24. 817,24 = V, 3, 3. 820,25. 23. 936,5. 7. 937,43. 44. 939,25. IV, 11, 2. *coll.* 2, 5, 1 (*rest.*). *rat.* 227. *Marcian.* 952,26. *Macer* 354,37. *Herm.* 427,35. sic accipitur etc. (*Pomp.* 667,41.) *Ulp.* 833,10. 134,37. 272,17. 768,27. *Paul.* 517,23. ita accipitur etc. *Pomp.* 529,35. *Scaev.* 144,23. *Ulp.* 839,37. *Paul.* 61,1. hoc modo *Iul.* 431,7. ~ accipiendus est etc., accipiendum est *Lab.* 864,2. *Proc.* 944,23. *Iar.* 252,15. 523,10. 114,6. *Cels.* 13,1. *Iul.* 524,21. *Pomp.* 47,8. 26. 96,13. 14. 18. 485,3. *Uen.* 630,38. *Pap.* 54,12. 16. 810,27. *Ulp.* (*cf. p. 94,34.*) 27,31. 44,33. 48,27. 54,16. 85,8. 113,29. 114,15. 32. 172,35. 213,25. 240,25. 254,39. 408,40. 436,12. 445,25. 457,24. 507,37. 610,17. 778,19. 831,15. 840,3. 18. 880,9. 896,37. 11,19. 12,22. 88,39. 134,44. 138,3. 184,39. 234,22. 27. 275,14. 288,6. 419,33. 430,14. 538,35. 617,34. 732,30. 774,17. 777,7. 813,13. 906,19. 934,17. 947,30. 948,35. 963,14. *rat.* 213. 223. *Paul.* 68,4. 297,29. 297,32. 649,9. 655,2. 5. 765,3. 96,35. 235,30. 355,3. 664,41. 672,26. 890,30. 938,3. 8. *Macer* 51,16. sic accipiendus etc., -um *Iul.* 530,29. *Ulp.* 63,27. 98,28. 129,12. 144,13. 287,34. 291,19. 297,26. 336,22. 365,39. 396,22.

Conspectus notarum.

<i>add.</i> = <i>addidit vel addas.</i>	<i>part.</i> = <i>partim.</i>
<i>adn.</i> = <i>adnotatio etc.</i>	<i>pass.</i> = <i>passiva forma usurpatum.</i>
<i>cit.</i> = <i>citat.</i>	<i>rest.</i> = <i>restitutum.</i>
<i>coll.</i> = <i>Mos, et Rom. legum collatio.</i>	<i>s. (c.)</i> = <i>sub (verbo).</i>
<i>coni.</i> = <i>coniecit vel coniectura.</i>	<i>sc.</i> = <i>scilicet.</i>
<i>cons.</i> = <i>consultatio vet. cuiusd. iuriconsulti.</i>	<i>semp.</i> = <i>semper.</i>
<i>(l.) corr.</i> = <i>locus corruptus.</i>	<i>sim.</i> = <i>similiter.</i>
<i>del.</i> = <i>delerit.</i>	<i>suppl.</i> = <i>suppleas vel supplementum etc.</i>
<i>c. g.</i> = <i>exempli gratia.</i>	<i>test.</i> = <i>testamentum.</i>
<i>fort.</i> = <i>fortasse.</i>	<i>v. vel vid.</i> = <i>videas.</i>
<i>form.</i> = <i>formula.</i>	<i>vv.</i> = <i>verba.</i>
<i>i. e.</i> = <i>id est.</i>	<i>vat.</i> = <i>fragmenta Vaticana.</i>
<i>ins. vel inser.</i> = <i>inseruit vel inseras.</i>	<i>vers. vel lin. 35</i> = <i>versus vel linea 35 in eadem</i>
<i>lin. cf. vers.</i>	<i>vocabularii pagina, in qua nota invenitur.</i>
<i>p. vel pag. 59, 17</i> = <i>pagina 59 vocabularii,</i>	<i>v. i.</i> = <i>videas infra.</i>
<i>versus 17.</i>	<i>v. s.</i> = <i>videas supra.</i>

Signo ℥ appposito loci singulares distinguuntur.

22

3 60 470

22.50

10

P r a e m o n e n d a.

Indice Digestorum, qui publicis impensis iussu moderatorum rerum nostrarum confectus in Bibliotheca Regia Berolinensi adservatur, paene ad finem peracto et ita quasi fundamentis operis iactis a. h. s. LXXXVII iussu Instituti Igniani Ottoni Gradenwitz, Bernardo Kuebler, Ernesto Theodoro Schulze datum est, ut schedis Indicis usi adsumptis ceteris iurisprudentiae Anteiustinae reliquiis Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae ederent. Hi laborem se ita partiti, ut Gradenwitz vocabula ad ius Romanum specialiter pertinetia sibi retineret, duo reliqui cetera describerent ac digererent nomine auctoris singula vocabula adscripto, a. h. s. LXXXIV primum fasciculum ediderunt. In iam fasciculus alter typis mandari coeptus esset, primum Schulze, deinde Gradenwitz, alter privata necessitate coactus, alter muneribus professorae Regimontanae nuper ad eum delatae impeditus, a mandatoribus obtinuerunt, ut ab opere instituto recederent. Itaque in locum Schulzii substitutus est Rudolfus Gradenwitz, partem Gradenwitzii suscepit Kuebler. Per has moras post longum decessu intervallum editio continuata est. Alterius fasciculi componendi Gradenwitz et Schulze ita participes fuerunt, ut prioris partis vocabula non solum conficerent, etiam plagulas typis descriptas emendarent, atque Gradenwitz quidem usque ad pag. 134, 31, Schulze usque ad pag. 192, 50, cetera autem, quae magna ex parte iam composuerant, successoribus edenda relinquerent. Propterea haec vocabula, quoniam ab altero conscripta, ab altero edita sunt, duplici littera sunt notata, quarum priore auctor significatur, altera uncis inclusa editor.

563,22. 624,22. 731,27. 782,9; unde rest. vat. 186. 797,1. 801,22. 817,22. 831,12. 850,22. 861,22. 879,22. 102,22. 197,22. 288,22. 293,22. 366,22. 372,22. 389,22. 404,22. 478,22. 536,22. 575,22. 655,22. 777,7. 810,22. 813,22. 869,22. 983,22. 984,22. Paul. 97,27. 249,2. 253,22. 737,22. ita accipiendus etc., -um Iul. 430,22. 753,2. Pomp. 654,20. 539,22. Afr. 186,22. 431,22. (Divi fr. v. lin. 10.) Ulp. 142,2. 144,2. 301,2. 440,22. 539,12. 561,20. 688,21. 892,27. 4,22. 7,22. 20,22. 275,22. 348,22. 387,22. 453,22. 557,22. 728,22. 780,22. 781,22. (Divi fr.?) vat. 168. Paul. 509,2. 655,2. 201,22. 504,7. 967,22. Macer 865,22. (accipiendum est quem vel quam rem Ulp. 27,22. 408,20(?) . 457,22. 831,22. 538,22. G.

accio (Y). caecus testamentum facere potest, quia accire (ex con.; codd. scire vel adscire) potest adhibitos testes Paul. III, 4^a, 4. K.

accola. accolae sentiunt vitium Ulp. 580,22. sine iniuria accolarum Ulp. 581,1. K.

accolo. cum incommodo accolentium Ulp. 580,22. K.

accommodo. I. *Proprie*: a) *aliquid rei vel personae vel ad quid vel ad quem (loci secundum auctores dispositi)*: res ad communem usum patris familias accommodatae Alf. 140,22. nec verbis nec voluntati defuncti accommodata haec sententia est Cels. 17,22. condicio ad certas personas Iav. 187,22. actiones in factum legi Aquiliae Pomp. 576,27. legis actiones ipsarum legum verbis Gai. IV, 11. filio patroni idem iuris, quod ipsi patrono daretur Clem. 664,12. mentem senatus consulti Ulp. 447,22. ad omnia opera stipulationem Ulp. 391,22. ad eam partem stipulationem Paul. 340,12. ornamentis significationem muliebrium Paul. (Iav.) 149,22. ad privatas causas interdicta Paul. 776,22. — b) *de actionibus, exceptionibus, interdictis, quas praetor deficientibus verbis legis ad causam, de qua agitur, adhibet*: actionem Gai. IV, 11 (v. s.), 110. 111 (rest.). in factum Pomp. 576,27 (v. s.). Ulp. 613,12. actionem utilem: aqu. pluv. arc. Pomp. 402,22. ex empto Ulp. 411,7. in rem Paul. 712,22. ~ exceptionem Gai. IV, 118. Ulp. 54,22. transacti negotii debitori Pap. 78,22. ~ interdictum Gai. 268,22. IV, 144. Paul. 776,22 (v. s.). — II. *Translate* = dare, praebere. a) *homines*: se accommodare Marcell. 728,12. Call. 851,22 (adclamationibus popularium). Ulp. 848,17 (forensibus negotiis). servos: inducti . . ut ibi perpetuo essent, non temporis causa accommodarentur (Mo. commodarentur) Scæv. 587,22. — b) *res*. a) *corporales*: domus partem obligandam Marcell. 492,4. — β) *incorporales*: auctoritatem Ulp. 746,12. 12. 774,12. 12. 775,11. 795,41. 803,22. 24. 27. 804,2. 22. XI, 26. ~

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

cognitionem Ulp. 790,22. ~ consensum curator Cels. 681,4. Ulp. (Trib.?) 759,22. Mod. 586,12. ~ opem consiliumve uxori Ulp. 749,22. ~ fidem servo Paul. 844,22 = V, 16, 4. quaestioni latronis V, 16, 10. (tacitam) fidem (in fraudem iuris vel legum) Gai. 179,22. 20. Marcell. 36,22. Pap. 179,22. Call. 876,22. 877,1. Ulp. XXV, 17. Paul. 859,12. 22. (Imp. Ant.) 885,1. ~ ministerium qualequale Ulp. 931,22. ~ nomen suum emptioni Ulp. 421,22. nomen emptionis Ulp. 422,2. ~ opem v. s. consilium. ~ operam Marcell. 319,22. Paul. 503,22. ~ voluntatem Ulp. 417,12. 12. 569,22. Paul. 473,2. K.

accumbo. Proc. 944,22. K.

accurro. ad comprehendendum furem Ulp. (Cels.?) 738,2. K.

accusatio. I. *Conspetus locorum.* Clem. 317,2.

Scæv. 170,22. 22. Call. 844,22. 875,22. Flor. 354,22.

Pap. (verba praesidis) 86, 1. 277, 2. 22. 796, 22.

806,22. 22. 807,22. 810,22. 815,22. 837,22. Tryph. 181,22.

Ulp. 147,2. 175,22. 22. 181,7. 12. 22. 778,2. 12. 17. 22.

816,1. 899,22. 331,22. 22. 22. 22. 349,22. 615,22.

784,22. 791,22. 795,22. 22. 797,22. 22. 22. 22. 798,1.

804,22. 805,1. 7. 2. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 807,22. 22.

808,22. 22. 809,7. 22. 22. 22. 811,22. 22. 838,22. 22. Paul.

175,22. 22. 179,2. 181,27. 182,2. 4. 7. 2. 304,27. 822,22.

827,22. 837,22. 22. 22. 838,22. 22. 856,22. I, 6^b 1. 2. coll.

4, 4, 2. Marcian. 790,22. 799,22. 825,22. 834,22. 835,22.

22. 22. 836,2. 7. 2. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22.

849,22. 920,22. Macer 787,22. 789,22. 798,22. 838,22.

Mod. 195,22. 41. 799,22. 22. 800,1. 803,22. 22. 829,22.

P. 796,22. — II. *Loci repetuntur, dispositi*: A. *per attributa*: 1) *Genera adiectivis significata*:

accusatio calumniosa Ulp. 331,22. capitalis Mar-

25 cian. 836,22. improba Marcian. 836,22. legitima

Pap. 807,22. publica Pap. 796,22. Ulp. 795,22.

Macer 789,22. Mod. 829,22. cf. publice instituta

Marcian. 920,22 et stellionatus vel expilatae hereditatis iudicia accusationem quidem habent, sed non

sunt publica Ulp. 784,22. — 2) *Species*: adul-

40 terii Ulp. 804,22. Paul. 304,27. de eadem instituta iure viri Ulp. 808,22. iure extranei Ulp.

807,22. 809,22. ~ capitis Clem. 317,22. ~ legis Fa-

biae Ulp. 615,22. ~ expilatae hereditatis Marcian.

790,22. cf. Ulp. 784,22. ~ falsi Marcian. 836,22.

falsi scil. testamenti Mod. 195,41 (v. s.). 799,22

(v. s.). falsi testamenti Mod. 195,22. ~ inofficiosi

testamenti Ulp. 181,12. 22. Paul. 179,22. inofficiosi

Ulp. 175,22. cf. de inofficioso testamento Ulp. 181,7.

50 ~ repetundarum Macer 838,22. stellionatus Ulp.

791,22. cf. 784,22. suppositi partus Paul. 827,22.

~ suppressi testamenti Marcian. 825,22. ~ suspecti

(tutoris) Marcian. 836,22. Ulp. 778,22. ~ haec (ad

annonam pertinens) *Marcian.* 799,11. haec (maiestatis) *Mod.* 803,37. 38. — B. per casus: a) accusatio cessat *Ulp.* 778,38. competit *Ulp.* 147,5. nulla est, effectum habet, intervenit, valet, tenet *Marcian.* 836,7. 17. 18. 33. imminet *Paul.* 856,11. inulta est *Ulp.* 797,38. obest *Ulp.* 349,14. spectat ad praesidis cognitionem *Ulp.* 791,38. superest *Marcian.* 834,38. ~ capitis accusatio ea est etc. *Clem.* 317,5. — b) accusationis finis *Scaev.* 170,38. instigator (*praeses*) *Pap.* 86,1. metu *Flor.* 334,31. sollemnia implere *Pap.* 806,38. *Mod.* 799,38. successio *Ulp.* 175,36. tempus *Paul.* 837,13. ~ certus *Pap.* 277,3. — c) accusationem abolere *Ulp.* 331,38. *Marcian.* 836,3. adgredi *Ulp.* 802,38. admittere *Marcian.* 849,18. allegare *Maecian.* 836,38 (v. s.). comminari *Paul.* 175,32. concedere *Pap.* 796,31. depellere *Paul.* 827,31. derelinquere *Ulp.* 811,38. deserere *Ulp.* 331,38. 38 (v. s.). differre *Pap.* 815,3. *Paul.* 304,17. 838,11. eludere *Pap.* 807,3. examinare *Marcian.* 836,38. excitare *Ulp.* 811,38 (v. s.). exequi *Ulp.* 805,3. habere *Ulp.* 784,18. impedire *Ulp.* 808,31. implere *Call.* 844,3. *Ulp.* 838,18. inchoare *Ulp.* 795,34. inducere *Macer* 789,14. inferre *Marcian.* 836,4. 5 (v. s.). instituere *Scaev.* 170,38. *Tryph.* 181,17. *Ulp.* 175,34. 181,7. 36. 331,18. 38. 615,34. 797,38. 41. 798,1. 805,18. 19. 38. 37. 38. 807,38. 38. 808,3. 809,37. 838,14. *Marcian.* 920,38. instruere *Pap.* 277,18. intendere *Mod.* 829,37. mandare *Marcian.* 836,38. 37. movere *Mod.* 800,1. parare et probationibus instituere et munire *Ulp.* 805,18 (v. s.). perferre *Ulp.* 331,38. perimere *Ulp.* 147,5 (v. s.). permittere *Ulp.* 795,14. 805,38. *Paul.* 822,38. refricare *Paul.* I, 6^b, 1. remove *Marcian.* 836,7 (v. s.). restaurare *Ulp.* 805,38. solvere *Macer* 838,38. transmittere *Paul.* 175,33. — d) accusatione desistere *Pap.* 806,38. — e) ab accusatione desistere *Paul.* 837,13. 14. 838,13. *Marcian.* 835,38. 38. excludere *Pap.* 837,38. *Macer* 798,38. recedere *Call.* 875,38. remove *Paul.* 182,7. I, 6^b, 2. repellere *Ulp.* 778,14. 805,1. *Paul.* 182,3. 4. summoveri *Paul.* 182,3. *Marcian.* 836,34. — f) ad accusationem admittere *Ulp.* 778,3. 797,13. 809,7. 811,38. *Paul.* 181,37. *coll.* 4, 4, 2. *Marcian.* 799,18. 825,3. 836,13. 18. *Mod.* 803,38. 37. instruere *Marcian.* 836,38. procedere *Marcian.* 835,38. 836,18. prosilire *Ulp.* 899,32. 797,38. 809,14. reverti *Mod.* 799,38. venire *Ulp.* 805,7. 809,13. *Paul.* 179,3. — g) in accusatione idem est *Macer* 838,38 (v. s.). optinere *Mod.* 195,39. 41. — h) in accusationem coire *Macer* 787,38. ius praecipuum habere *Pap.* 810,38. — i) per accusationem vindicare *Ulp.* 181,14. coercere *Marcian.* 790,31. — k) post accusa-

tionem *Ulp.* 816,1. — l) sine accusatione *Ulp.* 778,17. (allegando accusationes *Marcian.* 836,38 fere = allegando causas accusandi. G.

accusator. A. Notabilia: accusator et reus
5 *Pap.* 796,7. 3. *Call.* 799,38. *Ulp.* 811,38. *Paul.* 58,14. 797,18. V, 16, 11. 14. *Marcian.* 835,38. 836,38. *Macer* 789,3. 798,37. 838,38. *Mod.* 834,3. *Char.* 843,38. ~ accusator desistit *Ulp.* 913,1. *Marcian.* 836,38 et *Macer* 798,37 et 838,38 (v. s.). 37. ~ accusatorem
10 admittere *Ulp.* 797,14. 809,11. subicere *Ulp.* 331,38. *Macer* (SCt.?) 838,17. subornare *Marcian.* 836,38. summittere *Marcian.* 836,38. 38. ~ accusator criminum capitalium *Paul.* 905,13. cf. publico iudicio *Macer* 789,3 (v. s.). (quos accusator de domo (sua)
15 produxit *Ulp.* 840,38. *Paul.* 653,39 = V, 15, 1. *coll.* 9, 3, 1 (eduxit); ex rescripto divorum fratrum videtur esse; de re confer *Char.* 843,38 (v. s.). — B. Ceteri loci: *Iul.* 805,38. *Mauric.* (SCt.?) 879,13. *Ven.* 653,9. 789,17. *Gai.* 902,32. 37. *Pap.* 46,3.
20 111,14. 796,17. 806,37. 41. 807,4. 7. 837,38. 38. *coll.* 4, 11, 1 *Tryph.* 181,38. *Ulp.* 331,41. 472,13. (13 corr.) 616,38. 797,41. 799,38. 805,3. 14. 809,11. 18. 38. 38. 811,38. 812,38. 38. 846,18. 874,13. 912,13. *Paul.* 178,38. 37. 844,38. 38. 845,13. I, 6^b, 2. *Marcian.* 835,13.
25 836,31. 920,40. *Macer* 789,3. 813,38. 838,38. 858,1. *Char.* 843,38. 37. 857,31. G.

accusatorius. libellus *Ulp.* 809,38. 813,17.

G.

accuso. I. **Conspetus locorum:** *Lab.* 338,13.
30 *Iul.* 805,38. *Pomp.* 10,3. 10. *Afr.* 882,10. *Clem.* 317,7. 3. *Ven.* 901,14. 789,18. 798,38. (*Lex*) 830,38. 38. *Marcell.* 319,38. *Scaev.* 642,48. 727,3. 902,39. 170,37. 337,38. 38. 637,38. 808,38. 38. *Pap.* 111,12. 725,21. 181,31. 277,3. 796,31. 800,3. 806,1. 38. 37. 38. 38. 807,3. 14. 18. 815,1. 837,31. 844,13. *Tryph.* 135,38. 180,11. 13. 14. 758,39. 181,14. 38. *Ulp.* 29,12. 32. 32,38. 45,38. 90,21. 91,39 (unde vat. 340^b). 183,3. 662,14. 716,24. 739,36. 777,38. 778,4. 38. 899,21. 178,3. 318,3. 18. 328,17. 331, (Ed.?) 13. 18. 17. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 41. 43. 43. 44. (*Divi fr.*) 332,13. 349,13. 472,13. 474,37. 38. 31. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. (*Trib.*) 773,13. 788,38. 795,38. 38. 797,38. 38. (*Lex*) 38. 38. 37. 38. 38. 38. 798,1. 799,38. 38. 800,14. 804,37. 805,1. 13. 13. 13. 13. 38. 38. 38. 807,38. 808,1. 3. 18. 14. 13. 17. 18. 38. 38. 809,3. 3. 18. 17. 38. 38. 38. 810,3. 3. 13. 13. 14. 13. 811,38. 38. 38. 812,38. 813,3. 17. 13. 819,18. 837,31. 838,13. 950,37. *Paul.* 181,37. 900,38. 178,38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 337,31. 38. (*ad Lab.*) 338,38. 448,43. 743,1. 797,13. 815,38. 38. 837,3. 13. 838,38. 939,38. I, 6^b, 1. II, 26, 10. V, 4, 12. 5^a, 9. 9. 12. 4.
45 16, 11. 11. *Marcian.* (*Sev. et. Ant.*) 843,38. 799,13. 806,4. 813,41. 823,18. (*decr.*) 835,38. 38. 836,3. 13. 38. 38. 880,3. 920,41. *Macer* (*Lex*) 787,38. 38. 789,7. 3. 11. 798,3. 3. (*Lex*) 13. 13. 811,13. 813,37. 37. 38.

(*SCt.*) 838, II. *Mod.* 864, 34. 317, I. 621, *Mod.* 803, *Mod.* 814, I. 829, *Mod.* (*Alex.*) *Mod.* 878, *Mod.* 791, *Mod.* 804, *Mod.* 843, *Mod.* — II. Loci repetuntur dispositi per crimina: quem (ad definitionem cf. *Ulp.* 331, *Mod.* 77); mores (*Pap.* 725, 21. *Ulp.* 808, *Mod.*), testamentum (II, C). I. Generatim: 'ob accusandum' *Leges et SCta. Ven.* 830, *Mod.* 797, *Mod.* *Macer* 787, *Mod.* 798, *Mod.* 838, *Mod.* ~ apud magistratum *Pap.* 800, I. *Ulp.* 29, 22. 32, 22. 778, 4. 819, *Mod.* criminum *Scaev.* (642, 42.) crimine *Ulp.* 331, *Mod.* *Macer* 789, 7. de crimine *Paul.* I, 6^b, 1. ex delicto *Ulp.* (808, 17.) publico iudicio *Ulp.* (*SCt.*?) 662, 24. 788, *Mod.* in publicis iudiciis *Ulp.* 799, *Mod.* in causa capitali *Paul.* V, 5^a, 9. 9. ~ accusandi affectus et animus *Paul.* 837, *Mod.* facultas *Ulp.* 805, *Mod.* *Marcian.* 836, *Mod.* 837, *Mod.* ius *Ulp.* (474, *Mod.*) 797, *Mod.* *Paul.* 815, *Mod.* *Mod.* 803, *Mod.* munus *Marcian.* 835, *Mod.* necessitas *Ulp.* 797, *Mod.* potestas *Ulp.* (*SCt.*?) 662, 24.) ~ varia: *Pomp.* 10, 7. 10. *Clem.* 317, 5. *Ven.* 789, *Mod.* 798, *Mod.* *Scaev.* (727, 2.) *Pap.* 111, 12. 837, *Mod.* *Tryph.* 181, *Mod.* *Ulp.* 29, 12. 349, *Mod.* (773, *Mod.*) 795, *Mod.* 797, *Mod.* 798, I. 799, *Mod.* 800, *Mod.* (808, 2.) 837, *Mod.* 838, *Mod.* 950, *Mod.* *Paul.* (*Lex.*?) 797, *Mod.* 837, *Mod.* 838, *Mod.* V, 16, 11. coll. 4, 4, 2. *Marcian.* (*decr.*) 835, *Mod.* 836, *Mod.* 880, *Mod.* 920, *Mod.* *Macer* 789, *Mod.* 838, *Mod.* *Mod.* (829, *Mod.*) (*Imp. Alexand.*) (829, *Mod.*) *Char.* 843, *Mod.* — II. Corti criminis: A. Capitis: qui libertum capitis accusaverit aut in servitute petierit *Ulp.* (*Ed.*?) 331, *Mod.* unde capitis accusare *Lab.* 338, *Mod.* *Clem.* 317, 7. *Tryph.* 181, *Mod.* *Ulp.* 45, 22. 739, 22. (*Divi fr.*) 318, 2. 331, *Mod.* 332, *Mod.* *Paul.* 448, *Mod.* accusare scil. capitis *Clem.* (317, 5.) (cf. *Scaev.* 337, *Mod.* 837, *Mod.*) *Ulp.* 331, *Mod.* 17. (*Mod.*) *Mod.* 837, *Mod.* 838, *Mod.* *Paul.* 337, *Mod.* 838, *Mod.* (cf. V, 5^a, 9. 9.) — B. adulterii et similium: stupri *Ulp.* 808, *Mod.* qui per vim stuprum intulit *Ulp.* 813, *Mod.* lenocinii *Ulp.* 811, *Mod.* cf. *Macer* (813, *Mod.*) de parta supposito *Mod.* 829, *Mod.* incestus *Pap.* coll. 6, 6, 1. ~ adulterii: adulterii *Pap.* 806, *Mod.* *Mod.* 815, I. *Tryph.* 135, 22. *Ulp.* 716, 24. 797, *Mod.* 809, *Mod.* 811, *Mod.* 812, *Mod.* *Marcian.* (*Impp. Sev. et Ant.*) 843, 22. 806, 4. 836, *Mod.* *Mod.* 814, 2. ex adulterio *Ulp.* 808, *Mod.* adulterii crimine *Paul.* 815, *Mod.* ex delicto (scil. adulterii) *Ulp.* 808, *Mod.* iure certo cf. e. g. (*Scaev.* 808, *Mod.* *Ulp.* 809, 2. 472, *Mod.*) iure extranei *Ulp.* (808, I.) *Paul.* coll. 4, 4, 1. iure mariti *Scaev.* 808, *Mod.* *Pap.* 807, 2. 815, I. (v. s.). *Tryph.* 135, 22 (v. s.). *Ulp.* 804, *Mod.* 807, *Mod.* 808, I. iure viri *Pap.* 806, I. *Ulp.* 808, *Mod.* (12.) iure patris *Pap.* coll. 4, 7, 1. 1. iure patris maritave *Macer* 811, *Mod.* iure mariti vel patris *Paul.* coll. 4, 4, 1. de eodem crimine *Iul.* (*Lex.*?) 805, *Mod.* *Scaev.* 727, 2. 808, *Mod.* *Pap.* 725, 21 (mores). 806, *Mod.* 807, *Mod.* 844, *Mod.* coll. 4, 11, 1. 1. *Ulp.* 472, *Mod.* 805, 4.

13. 11. 12. 13. (*Mod.*) 808, 2. 13 (quasi sponsam). *Mod.* (mores). *Mod.* 809, 2. 2. 13. *Mod.* 810, 2. 2. 13. 14. 13. 813, 2. 17. 13. *Paul.* (815, *Mod.*) II, 26, 10. *Marcian.* 813, *Mod.* *Macer* 813, *Mod.* 77. 77. — C. falsi, inofficiosi, indignum, ingratum, suspectum: 1) falsi: de instrumentis: *Marcian.* 823, *Mod.* *Mod.* 621, *Mod.* (cf. 829, *Mod.*) de testamentis: falsi (testamenti) *Scaev.* 642, 42. *Ulp.* 183, 2. heredem quasi per falsum adscriptum *Ulp.* 178, 2. testamentum falsum *Scaev.* 637, *Mod.* *Pap.* 277, 2. *Paul.* 178, *Mod.* cf. *Mod.* ~ de eodem crimine *Afr.* 882, 10. *Paul.* 178, *Mod.* 77. 77. V, 12, 4. de re simili *Mod.* 890, *Mod.* (*Imp. Alex.*) *Mod.* — 2) testamentum inofficiosum *Tryph.* 180, 11. cf. *Tryph.* 180, 13 (iure filii). 14. *Paul.* 181, 37. iudicium *Pap.* 181, *Mod.* — 3) heredem ut indignum *Scaev.* 902, 22. cf. laudandus est magis quam accusandus heres *Mod.* 864, 34. — 4) libertum ut ingratum *Marcell.* 319, *Mod.* *Ulp.* 90, 21. 474, *Mod.* 77. 77. *Paul.* 939, *Mod.* ingratum *Paul.* V, 16, 11. cf. *Ulp.* 474, *Mod.* 77. 77. — 5) tutorem suspectum *Tryph.* 758, 22. *Ulp.* 91, 22 = unde rest. vat. 340^b. cf. *Ulp.* 777, 22. 778, 4. — D. Varia: maiestatis *Ulp.* 331, *Mod.* maiestatis crimine *Herm.* 804, *Mod.* ~ effracturae crimine *Scaev.* 337, *Mod.* 77. ~ si expilavit, expilatae hereditatis crimine, si minus, furti *Ulp.* 778, 22. cf. *Herm.* 791, *Mod.* ~ iniuriarum *Paul.* V, 4, 12. cf. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 773, *Mod.* ~ de vi *Paul.* 743, 2. (cf. *Ulp.* 813, *Mod.*) ~ beneficii *Pap.* 796, *Mod.* *Mod.* 878, *Mod.* de homicidiis *Ven.* 901, 14. *Scaev.* 170, *Mod.* *Ulp.* 899, 21. 331, *Mod.* *Paul.* 900, 20. ~ minus distincte *Marcian.* 799, *Mod.* *Macer* 789, *Mod.* cf. *Scaev.* 642, 42 (falsi testamenti et aliorum criminum). G. acer. acriora bella *Pomp.* 5, 30. acrius facere stillicidium *Paul.* 255, 22. K. acerbe. patriam potestatem exercere *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 617, *Mod.* K. acerbus. exactor *Ulp.* 640, 22. K. acervus. frumenti *Gai.* 770, *Mod.* *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 202, 2. 742, *Mod.* 13. lignorum *Iav.* 516, *Mod.* 77. 517, I. pecuniae *Ulp.* 653, *Mod.* stercoris *Ulp.* 551, 2. 605, *Mod.* incertum utrum frumenti an stercoris *Ven.* 606, 2. *Ulp.* 606, I. K. acesco. si vinum acuit. *Ulp.* 515, 20. 538, 2. K. acetabulum. vasa argentea, veluti parapsidas, acetabula etc. *Ulp.* 151, *Mod.* K. acetum. a) cedit penori *Ulp.* 137, *Mod.* continetur vino legato *Ulp.* 122, 2. instrumento *Ulp.* 126, *Mod.* paratur extinguendi incendii (ignis) causa *Ulp.* (126, *Mod.*) (137, *Mod.*) — b) acetum et vinum *Ulp.* 285, 2. 515, 12. 20. 119, *Mod.* 77. 77. 122, 2. 11. 123, 11. 14. 17. 13. — c) vinum oleum frumentum acetum mella salsamenta *Iav.* 122, *Mod.* — d) embamma aceti numero *Ulp.* 123, *Mod.* K.

acidus. acida et mucida *Pomp.* 539, 36. 37. *K.*
acies. *semper* = *pugna*. in aciem equum perducere *Gai.* III, 196. ~ in acie amitti *Ulp.* 789, 33. *vat.* 199. 199. cadere *Paul.* 146, 15. fugam facere *Men.* 895, 35. interemi *Ulp.* 789, 31. *K.*
acinaticium. vino continebitur *Ulp.* 123, 10. *K.*
aconitum. si cui temere cicutam, salamandrum aconitum . . . dederit *Marcian.* 819, 35. *K.*
acor. periculum acoris et mucoris praestare *Ulp.* 539, 3. *cf.* 539, 10. 12. *K.*
acriter. exequi *Ulp.* 783, 3. eo acrius vindicatur *Paul.* V, 4, 16. *K.*
acta v. sub agere. *G.*
actio.

Conspectus.

- I. = actus. pag. 108.
 II. = ius (vel modus) persequendi iudicio.
 A. Notabilia (loci repetentur).
 1) ad definitionem. pag. 103.
 2) legis actio; (legitima) actio ubi = legis actio. pag. 106.
 3) coniunctiones reflexivae. pag. 106.
 B. Conspectus locorum, quos sic ordinamus ut priorem locum optineant coniunctiones frequentissime usurpatae quatuor, deinde sequantur (passivis sub accusativo sub-iunctis) reliquae secundum casus.
 1) actio est. pag. 106.
 2) actio competit. pag. 108.
 3) actionem habere. pag. 110.
 4) actionem dare.
 a) loci ex *Ed.* et *SCt.* petiti. pag. 111.
 b) loci auctorum.
 α) active. pag. 111.
 β) passive. pag. 112.
 γ) repetuntur loci ad *Trebellianum* qui pertinent cum similibus. pag. 114.
 5) reliquae coniunctiones secundum casus.
 a) Nominativus. pag. 114.
 b) Genetivus. pag. 118.
 c) Dativus. pag. 119.
 d) Accusativus. pag. 119.
 e) Ablativus. pag. 124.
 f) Praepositiones alphabetico ordine collocatae. pag. 127.
 NB. Uncis rotundis inclusimus etiam locos quibus actio verbum supplendum.

I. = actus. celeritate coniungendarum inter se actionum unam actionem occultari, ceterum debitorem creditori dare, creditorem uxori *Ulp.* (*Cels.*?) 697, 22. 22. (*Ven.* 566, 17?) (*Ulp.* 314, 2? 508, 3? *viz.* 479, 35. *Paul.* 508, 17?)

II. = ius (vel modus) persequendi iudicio (*cf.* *Cels.* 647, 35. *subiunguntur etiam actiones in rem, (in personam, in factum) cf. e. g. Gai.* IV, 1. 2. 3. *Ulp.* 644, 35. 35. 35. 35. 35. 646, 1. 1. *Paul.* 625, 35. 35.) —

A. Notabilia (loci repetentur). 1) Ad definitionem. a) nihil aliud est actio quam ius quod sibi debeat iudicio persequendi *Cels.* 647, 35 — b) comparantur cum actione petitio e. g.: formula *Flor.* 724, 3 (*et persecutio*). *SCt.* *Ulp.* 431, 35 *et* 459, 18. *Iul.* (*ex form.*) 735, 3 (*et persec.*). 3. *Pomp.*

882, 1. *Pap.* 267, 35. *Call.* (*Lex.*?) 792, 17. *Ulp.* 227, 35. 937, 35 (*persec.*). *cf.* (*Iul.*?). ~ actio in personam infertur: petitio in rem: persecutio in rem vel in personam rei persequendae gratia *Pap.* 644, 35. *cf.* *Ulp.* 948, 35. 35. 35. 35 *et* 35 (*persec.*). *vide tamen* e. g. actionis verbo continetur in rem, in personam *Ulp.* 646, 1. actio petitionis *Ulp.* 201, 3. *Mod.* 713, 35. petitio per actionem *Pomp.* 580, 3. petitio hereditatis, etsi in rem actio sit *Ulp.* 192, 7. *cf.* *Scaev.* 179, 41 ~ actio ad petitionem sufficit *Ulp.* 358, 7. ob actionem petitione teneri *Ulp.* 186, 19. si quas putas te habere petitiones, actionibus experiaris *Marcus Call.* 116, 3 = 818, 35. (*hereditatem*) petat actione, ut ea petitione indicari possit *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 307, 35. — persecutio (*v. p.* 103, 52 sq.): *Iul.* 735, 3. *Tert.* 897, 35. *Ulp.* 934, 35. *cf.* 531, 35. 751, 35 (*rei*). 765, 35. 791, 35. 948, 35. 35. *Paul.* 936, 35. 961, 3? — interdictum: *Pomp.* 356, 35 (*nullam actionem nisi quod vi aut clam*). *Ulp.* 90, 31. 91, 3. 119, 37. 211, 3. *cf.* 268, 35. 365, 3. 397, 3. 544, 35. 571, 35. 584, 35. 609, 35. 646, 1. *Paul.* 397, 35. 35. 567, 3. actio interdicti *Ulp.* 549, 3. *Paul.* V, 6, 10. — lis *Ulp.* 936, 35. *cf.* *Pap.* 387, 35. — iudicium: actio et bonae fidei iudicium *Iul.* 24, 3. *Ulp.* 401, 31. 641, 3. 721, 3. *Paul.* 396, 1. 35. *Marcian.* 373, 19. (*bonae fidei actio Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 471, 3.) furti (*scil.* actionem) quidem non esse, sed commodati contrarium iudicium utile mihi fore *Afr.* 406, 35. ~ calumniae iudicium adversus omnes actiones locum habet *Gai.* IV, 175. ~ iudicium rehibitoriae actionis *Ulp.* 609, 35. iudicium locati actionis et furti *Paul.* 569, 35. devolvi iudicium tutelae in negotiorum gestorum actionem *Ulp.* 799, 10. actio stricti iudicii *Marcian.* 373, 34. ~ furti esse actionem locatori et ideo supervacuum esse iudicium oneris aversi *Afr.* 568, 2. locati iudicio mea pars propria, conducti autem actio (actione *Mo.*, actio *del?*) tua duntaxat propria in iudicium veniant *Afr.* 568, 40. empti iudicio vel aliqua actione consequi *Scaev.* 557, 30. si temporali actione fuit obligatus tutor, . . . locum esse tutelae iudicio, ut perpetua actio sit *Ulp.* 762, 45. et putem obligari mandati actione et hoc ipsum in dotem converti, quod mulier mandati iudicio obligata est *Ulp.* 675, 35. negotiorum gestorum actione potius quam communi dividundo iudicio *Paul.* 108, 31. *cf.* *Afr.* 454, 35. *Ulp.* 750, 3. 116, 3. *Paul.* 108, 31. 294, 37. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 2. ~ publicum iudicium, actio privata: actio stellionatus neque publicis iudiciis neque privatis actionibus continetur *Pap.* 791, 35. 35. neque debet publico iudicio privata actione praedjudicari *Ulp.* 765, 35. *cf.* *Paul.* 505, 35. 795, 37. contra quod . . . in privatis iudiciis est de dolo actio hoc in criminibus stellionatus persecutio *Ulp.* 791, 37. *cf.* *Macer* 795, 35

5, 15). — intentio: haec actio . . competit
terarum servitutium intentio *Ulp.* 269, s. —
dicium: *Ulp.* 90, 21 (v. interdictum). —

(*cf. pag. 104, 51*) actione furti non crimine
s teneri *Pap.* 757, 33. cessare non solum
tus crimen, sed etiam pigneraticiam et de
tionem *Ulp.* 413, s. omisa actione civili
intendere *Ulp.* 799, 15. *cf.* 737, 3. rerum
m actio ob adulterii crimen, quo mulier

a est, non differtur *Pap.* 736, 10. ~ *aliter*:
cuius actio et adversus heredes durat,
alestatis *Macer* 838, 33. nec propter plures
parcendum erit in huiusmodi crimine reo
5, 33. forenses actiones criminibus praepo-
p. 768, 33. crimen ex ea actione fuit, quae
privato iudicio infamiam condemnato in-
facer 795, 33. *cf. Ulp.* 881, 33. datur ex hac
ia repetundarum *cf. Pap.* 831, 3) actio *Scaev.*
residuae pecuniae actionem (legis Iuliae
um) *Paul.* (*Lab.?*) 833, 33. — in integrum
tio: *Ulp.* 131, 15. *Paul.* I, 7, 1. — defen-
acer 543, 33. 33. — stipulationes praeto-
tionum (-is) instar habent *Ulp.* 468, s. 646, 3.
vicem repraesentant *Ulp.* 733, 33. ~ *cf.*

11 et 91, s (v. interd.). — praestationes quae
sonales actiones *Ulp.* 314, s (*corr.*). — c) actio
exceptionem inanis, nulla, amissa e. g.
3, 22. 22. *Ulp.* 121, 15. *cf.* 548, 33. 646, 33.
8, 33. *cf.* 963, 33. — d) actiones singulae
ppellentur dicantur, vocentur, quid
s verbo contineatur, e. g.: *Gai.* 98, 22.
32, 21. III, 127. *cf.* 186. 187. 209. IV, 1. 4. 5.
18. 35. 35 (v. s.). 36. 71. *Pap.* 575, 4. 791, 30.
4, 12. 351, 30. 644, 33. 33. 33. 646, 1. 1. *cf.*
948, 33. 33. 37. 33. *Paul.* 793, 37. 934, 14.
Marcian. 240, 33. ~ idque legis actio vo-
zi. II, 24.

gis actio; (legitima) actio ubi = legis
i) apud magistratum est legis actio *Ulp.*
od. 20, 12. actiones apud collegium ponti-
ant *Pomp.* 4, 20. data est (iuridico) legis
p. 38, 12. habet legis actionem *Paul.* II, 25, 4.
gis actio *Pomp.* 4, 12. 20. 30. 5, 11. 8, 19. *Gai.*
84. 184. II, 24. IV, 10. 10. 11. (11?) 19.
29. 30. 30. 82. 95. 108. *Ulp.* vat. 318.
12. 49. ~ legitimae actiones *Pomp.* 4, 12.
Pomp. 4, 12. 12. 20. 23. 25. 26. (8, 4.) *Gai.* IV,
3. 13. 18. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 29. 29. *Ulp.*
Ilius libro sextodecimo actionum scribit). 33.
niunctiones reflexivae et sim.: actio actio-
sum succedit *Paul.* 302, 15. ~ actio actioni
Ulp. 120, 42. similis est *Paul.* 576, s. actio-
minetur *Pap.* 791, 33. ~ actio actionem

consumit *Ulp.* 117, 33 (per). (391, 23 et 23 condictio, per.)
648, 33. fere = 964, 33. 736, 33. (772, 7 ullius actionem
per alium consumi). *Paul.* 369, 20 et 645, 13 (per).
continet *Ulp.* 350, 14. (*cf. Iul.* 626, 33 redhibitionem.)
minuit *Ulp.* 343, 14. peremit *Ulp.* 452, 1. *Paul.*
645, 33. restaurat *Ulp.* 563, 33. tollit *Ulp.* 503, s.
Paul. 502, 25. 797, 25. *cf. etiam Ulp.* 502, 27. ~ actio
legis actio est *Gai.* IV, 29. appellatur *Gai.* IV, 11.
~ actio ab actione differt *Paul.* 625, 37. actio ad
legis actionem exprimitur *Gai.* IV, 10. actio com-
petit ad exemplum actionis *Ulp.* 267, 12. iudicati
. . patrem de peculio actione teneri, quod et Mar-
cellus putat, etiam eius actionis nomine, ex qua
non potuit pator de peculio actionem pati *Ulp.*
437, 16. *cf. Ulp.* 120, 40. ~ circa actionem competit
actio de peculio *Ulp.* 437, 24. actio in locum ac-
tionis substituitur *Ulp.* 760, 33. succedit *Paul.*
302, 14. ~ actio post actionem *vid. pagina 131.*
pro actione *vid. pagina 131.* actiones distant
inter se *Ulp.* 269, 33. ~ concurrentes (*cf. concur-*
rit) *Ulp.* 546, 11. 648, 33 = 964, 33. diversae sunt
Ulp. 748, 10. differentia actionum *Ulp.* 298, 12. mu-
tuae sunt *vid. pag. 108 lin. 4.* ~ retrorsum se actio
refert *Ulp.* 399, 10.

B. Conspectus locorum; quos sic ordinamus ut
priorem locum obtineant coniunctiones frequentis-
sime usurpatae: actio est, competit, actionem habere
dare; deinde sequantur reliquae (passivis sub accu-
sativo subiunctis), secundum casus.

1) actio est: a) si de his rebus alia actio non erit
Ed. Ulp. 119, 27. 26. *cf.* 120, 25. actio ei ex edicto
meo competere esseve oportet *Ed. Ulp.* (*Trib.?*)
(561, 30.) *Flor.* (*formula*) 724, 3. (3.) *cf. Iul.* 735, 3.
Lex.? *Call.* 792, 17. *Auctt.* *Alf.* 292, 21. 26. (36.) 293, 1.
568, 2. *Proc.* 523, 25. *Iav.* 289, 17. 18. 20. 293, 22. 339, 2.
572, 2. 3. *Ner.* 456, 20. 475, 25. (*sub Paul.*) 713, 33. *Iul.*
305, 2. 376, 17. (actio *Ulp.*; 429, 11.) 490, 10. 520, 20.
625, 35. 710, 22. 735, 3 (*ex form.*). *Pomp.* 4, 20. 20 et
5, 11 (legis). 256, 21. (300, 11.) 493, 26. 514, 17. 18.
578, 2. (2.) 580, 5. 402, 30. 33. 613, 33. 652, 3. *Afr.*
406, 15. (15.) (464, 20.) 490, 26. 491, 6. 842, 22. 27. *Ven.*
732, 17. *Gai.* (41, 19.) 49, 17. 27. (133, 26.) 148, 6. 278, 1.
288, 31. 405, 31. 444, 15. (641, 33.) 963, 33. II, 213. III,
162. (*cf.* 183 species.) 188 (actio *ex Inst. Iust.*).
192. 209. 219. IV, 2. 3. 3. 4. 10. (18 esse *ex coni.*)
29. 77. 77. 77. 114. (117. 172. 173. 173.) *Marcell.*
289, 9. 9. 586, 23. (*not. ad Iul.*) 238, 33. *Scaev.* 101, 22.
25. 27. 449, 6. 457, 9. (*Servius?*) 631, 7. 67, 33. 33. *Flor.*
(*form.* 724, 3. 3.) *Pap.* 200, 2. 387, 14. 542, 22. 630, 14.
683, 21. 725, 22. 59, 1. 466, 20. *Call.* 105, 24. 336, 8.
632, 2. (*Lex.* 792, 17.) *Tryph.* 162, 33. *Ulp.* 32, 6.
51, 36. 87, 7. 91, 18. 99, 10. 100, 8. (21.) 24. (24.) 116, 14.
16. 18. 26. 117, 29. (119, 27. (27.) 120, 12. 22. 23. 24. (24.) 40.

(41.) 121, 14. (16.) 20. (122, 1.) 129, 17. 145, 18. (148, 24.) 155, 20. (161, 22.) 162, 24. 187, 17. 192, 7. 202, 4. 211, 2. 265, 12. 267, 15. 269, 8. 277, 5. 278, 25. 280, 21. 285, 22. 286, 26. (294, 24. 297, 16.) 304, 19. 311, 29. (314, 2.) 320, 25. 328, 30. 342, 8. 347, 29. 350, 12. 360, 12. (12.) 403, 6. 411, 22. 24. 436, 22. 452, 20. 20. 453, 5. 26. 28. 29. 40. 454, 1. 8. 22. 29. 455, 19. 469, 22. 470, 1. 11. 12. 13. 15. 19. 20. 480, 21. 26. 28. 30. 21. 481, 22. 24. 482, 12. 484, 19. 485, 8. 30. 486, 7. 499, 22. 501, 26. 502, 2. 503, 1. 19. 504, 4. 24. 26. 29. 505, 1. 516, 29. 530, 15. 533, 14. 14. 546, 11. 29. 547, 9. 549, 2. 550, 4. 26. 554, 9. 561, 5. 12. 16. 21. (21.) 22. 30. 574, 5. 577, 5. 25. 578, 10. 27. 40. 579, 12. 603, 17. 613, 22. 615, 6. 675, 22. 709, 9. 721, 9. 797, 12. 18. 21. 798, 17. 802, 22. 19, 22. 159, 12. 342, 21. 382, 12. (387, 12.) 396, 27. 398, 22. 27. 22. 399, 1. (22.) 479, 22. (cit.?) 604, 12. 12. 22. 644, 22. (22.) 22. (22. 27. 22.) 660, 22. 724, 21. 739, 2. 22. 740, 2. 746, 11. 11. 21. 27. 748, (10. 11.) 12. 749, 22. (760, 22?) 761, 12. 764, 12. 766, 20. 767, 22. (22.) 772, 22. 778, 22. (779, 22.) 931, 7. 936, 27. (948, 22?) coll. 12, 7, 4. Paul. 23, 11. 12. 61, 12. 70, 25. 103, 27. 28. 108, 28. 120, 16. 123, 4. 139, 21. 162, 15. (15.) 186, 21. 205, 24. 288, 11. (300, 25.) 306, 4. (4.) 316, 26. 326, 2. 338, 25. 26. 343, 25. 451, 12. 14. 479, 7. 480, 4. (4.) 486, 12. 22. (24.) 487, 20. 21. 492, 17. (17.) 22. 493, 19. 536, 29. 543, 6. 544, 12. 552, 10. 11. 564, 22. 565, 22. 569, 27. 575, 27. 616, 40. 620, 15. (641, 16.) (Ner. 713, 22.) 733, 17. 735, 21. 746, 2. 797, (27.) 26. 107, 22. 461, 12. 576, 22. 613, 22. (691, 22.) 743, 2. 745, 22. 751, 22. 833, 12. 1. 7. 1. vat. 336 (ex coni.). 336. Marcian. 588, 12. 240, 27. (Sev. et Antoninus?) 832, 12. Mod. 20, 12. (714, 2.) ~ b) (dupli etc., in factum etc. vid. sub v. et sub actio est) aestimationis Ulp. 736, 12. annalis Ulp. 450, (22.) 25. 27. 450, 21. annua Ulp. 295, 19. 354, 12. Paul. 451, 12. Marcian. 240, 27. arbitraria Ulp. 116, 27. (395, 21.) bonae fidei Ulp. (Trib.) 471, 9. certa sollemnisque Pomp. (4, 16.) civilis vid. honoraria. communis Gai. 41, 21 (plurium personarum). Ulp. (765, 22 cum hoc edicto). condictio Gai. 736, 6. (cf. IV, 18 esse ex coni.) de dolo Ner. (475, 22.) Iul. (actio Ulp.) 429, 11. Ulp. (121, 20.) (cf. 129, 7.) directa Gai. (IV, 77.) diversa Ulp. 748, 10. duplex Gai. IV, 91. ex aequo et bono Ulp. 775, 12. ex bonis liberti Ulp. (342, 21.) ex contractu Ulp. 644, (22.) 27. ex facto Ulp. 644, (22.) 22. ex praesenti possessione Paul. 167, 29. famosa Ulp. 45, 20. (122, 2. 320, 1.) Paul. (84, 12.) 96, 5. generalis Gai. IV, 13. Ulp. (396, 17.) hereditaria Ulp. (342, 21.) Paul. 248, 22. honoraria Ulp. (119, 27. civilis vel h.). (480, 1.) (736, 12.) et 948, 22 (sive civ. sive h.). Paul. coll. 2, 5, 5. (aut legitima aut h.) in usu Gai. I, 184. IV, 25. 82. cf. Ulp. (330, 2 vis. corr.?) inanis Gai. 120, 22. incerti Ulp. (155, 20.) integra Pomp. 706, 7. Ulp. 801, 9. Paul. 194, 1. inutilis Iul. 734, 22. Afr. 842, 27. Gai. 592, 24. Pap.

800, 4. Ulp. 482, 7. Paul. (458, 11.) 743, 5. 722, 22. legis actio Gai. IV, 29. legitima vid. honoraria. mensum Paul. (451, 14.) minor vid. praesens. mixtae Ulp. 646, 1. mutuae Gai. 41, 19. 641, 22. 5 Ulp. 100, 21. naturae Gai. IV, 33 (eiusdem). necessaria Gai. 406, 2. Pap. 106, 12. 863, 12. Ulp. 120, 21. (161, 17.) 330, 2. 22. 333, 22. 461, 12. Paul. 205, 12. 782, 22. nova Ulp. 724, 21. Paul. (719, 1.) nihil aliud quam ius etc. Cels. 647, 22. noxalis Gai. IV, 77. 77. Ulp. 10 Ulp. (51, 26.) 122, 1. 277, 5. 297, 12. (804, 12.) Paul. 300, 22. nulla (= non est vid. sub a) Iul. (710, 22.) Ulp. 121, 12. Paul. 691, 22. in peculio Ulp. (751, 12.) periculo Afr. 464, 20. periculosa Gai. IV, 13. 13. perpetua Gai. 350, 5. Ulp. 295, 12. 19. 305, 12. 343, 21. 15 (350, 5.) (354, 12.) 450, 22. 451, 22. 762, 22. 797, 12. 802, 2. (894, 12.) 536, 27. 571, 2. 764, 22. Paul. 118, 12. 347, 22. (451, 12.) personalis Ulp. (295, 12.) 314, 2. (330, 12.) 293, 12. 399, 22. plena Scaev. 107, 7. pluris quam simpli Gai. IV, 172. 173. 173. poena Paul. 20 (797, 27.) II, 31, 14 (et rei repetitio). poenalis Gai. (963, 22.) Ulp. 148, 24. (282, 22.) (295, 12.) (296, 21.) (343, 21.) (797, 12. 480, 1.) (570, 22.) (764, 22.) Mod. 479, 22. (22.) popularis Gai. 902, 22. Ulp. (120, 22.) (295, 12.) 296, 21. 786, 22. eiusdem potestatis Paul. 25 (Trib.?) 109, 19. praesens sed minor Paul. 486, 21. pro vindicatione rei Paul. (306, 4.) propria patroni Ulp. (342, 21.) publica Ulp. 777, 22 (quasi). qualis Gai. IV, 111 (ex coni.) Ulp. 644, 22. quod Ulp. 791, 27. rei persecutio (Ulp. 399, 12?) rei repetitio vid. poena. integri restitutio est redintegrandae rei vel causae actio Paul. I, 7, 1. salva Gai. 752, 2. Ulp. (Divi frr.) 866, 22. Mod. 714, 2. sex mensum Paul. (451, 14.) similis Paul. 576, 4. sollemnis vid. pag. 107, 35. specialis Ulp. 396, 27. sub 25 condicione Marcell. not. ad Iul. (238, 22.) (supervacanea suppl. Pap. vat. 65.) talis Gai. IV, 21. Maecian. (209, 22.) Paul. (480, 12.) temporaria Pap. 246, 27. Ulp. (343, 21.) (450, 22.) 551, 22. (ultra citroque Ulp. 486, 7.) utilis Afr. 491, 27. Gai. 133, 22. 40 (462, 21.) III, 209. Scaev. 81, 22. (22.) Ulp. 89, 12. (cf. 129, 17.) (462, 22.) (Iul.) 546, 22. (579, 12.) 627, 27. 899, 19. Paul. (123, 21.) 162, 20. 399, 22. 486, 22. 574, 12. 397, 22. ~ petitio hereditatis, etai in rem actio sit etc. Ulp. (192, 7.) ~ nihil aliud est etc. Cels. 45 647, 22.

2) actio competit: Ed. apud Ulp. (Trib.?) 561, 22 (actio ei ex edicto meo competere esseve oportet). (Lex? Trib.? 559, 2?) viz SCt. Treb. Gai. (II, 253 iure civili comp.) Auctt.: Lab. 108, 21. Iav. 105, 12. 714, 2. 943, 17. Ner. (cf. 627, 12 causa.) Cels. 629, 14. Iul. 53, 12. 19. 27. 173, 22. 29. 290, 12. 304, 20. 412, 4. 425, 4. (actio Ulp. 429, 11.) 474, 12. 625, 12. 23, 22. 238, (12.) 22. (688, 12.) 689, 2. 734, 2. 22. 762, 27. (27.)

Pomp. 254, 41. 545, 24. 577, 42. 617, 25. 28. (28.) 623, 18. 103, 18. 119, 18. 253, 7. 648, 3. 747, 17. *Afr.* 109, 18. 303, 2. 364, 2. 464, 19. 842, (22. 27.) 708, 12. *Ven.* 310, 9. (435, 19.) 724, 18. *Gai.* 61, 26. 62, 8. 110, 19. 148, 14. 308, 21. 335, 2. (350, 2. 28.) 592, 22. 628, 29. 894, 25. 381, 18. II, 78. (253.) 255. III, 111. 114 (*part. ex coni.*). 203. (203.) 204. 205. 207. IV, 11. 74^a. (112. ipso iure) 112. 112. 112. 113. *Maecian.* 253, 18. *Marcell.* 113, 2. (289, 12.) 764, 24. (*not. ad Iul.*) 238, 18. 243, 3. (18.) 439, 18 (*recte*). (563, 18.) 755, 18. *Papir.* 559, 18. *Scaev.* 400, 40. 449, 22. (28.) 450, 18. (18.) 457, 7. 17. 497, 21. 631, 15. 729, 22. (70, 1.) 81, 17. 85, 41. 105, 18. (18.) (414, 18.) *Pap.* 293, 18. 595, 17. 630, (14.) 17. 691, 11. (725, 22.) 799, 24. 143, 18. 757, 18. (18.) (805, 17. 863, 18.) *Tryph.* (304, 10.) 685, 16. *Ulp.* 46, 2. 60, 16. 78, 2. 87, 17. (90, 2.) 91, 11. 98, 22. 99, 22. 100, 18. (101, 22.) 109, 22. (*actio Gai.*; 110, 19.) (*cf.* 110, 24.) 114, 22. 115, 20. 117, 17. 120, 7. (7.) 20. 121, 4. 20. (20.) 124, 20. 129, 20. 22. 131, 15. (143, 22.) (145, 16. *cf.* 14.) 148, 22. 149, 10. 166, 24. 22. 171, 40. 172, 26. 200, 22. (29.) 202, 2. 203, 22. 212, 22. 22. 213, 1. 24. 219, 19. 220, 1. 241, 22. 22. 29. 253, 19. 267, 18. 21. 268, 7. 19. 20. 269, 1. 8. 29. 276, 29. 277, 9. (12.) 279, 1. 22. 280, 22. 22. 26. (*cf.* 22.) 281, 12. (12.) 282, (11 *vid.*) 24. 283, 18. (*Trib. comp.*; *vide coll.* 12, 7, 7.) 284, (6.) 285, 1 *fore* = *coll.* 12, 7, 10. (286, 26.) 287, 2. 21. 290, 6. (6.) 10. 294, 24. 295, (12. 12. 12. 12. 19.) 296, 14. (12. 21. 21.) (305, 10.) 310, 22. 322, 6. 330, 16. (17.) 29. 331, 10. 22. 333, 6. 341, 4. 342, 22. 343, 12. (21.) 347, 22. 22. 348, 9. 16. 350, 14. 18. 20. 358, 21. 22. 360, 7. 366, 22. 29. 367, 4. 374, 22. 375, 18. 403, (6.) 20. 410, 22. 411, 41. 423, 2. (24?) 424, 2. 425, 12. 427, 22. 433, 20. 437, 25. 27. 445, 22. 26. 454, 22. 27. 455, 2. (462, 6.) 470, (22.) 22. 471, 18. 20. 29. 473, 17. 481, 8. 482, 8. (10.) 485, 22. 489, 14. 503, 22. 506, 18. 507, 22. 530, 7. 532, 22. 546, 29. 548, 29. 549, 15. 17. 19. 22. 550, 16. 554, 12. 561, 18. (562, 11.) 563, 40. 577, 12. 22. 578, 12. 18. 22. 579, 6. 11. 583, 1. 609, 22. (24.) 26. 612, 29. 675, 9. 722, 19. (19.) 734, 22. (735, 1.) 743, 22. 761, 29. (796, 22.) 797, 6. (6.) 21. 798, 24. 800, 22. 22. (28.) 801, 2. 804, 12. 806, 8. 892, 2. (893, 2.) 7, 18. 21, 4. 116, 11. 222, 12. 233, 12. (342, 11.) 373, 4. 387, 11. 390, 17. 393, 17. 11. (11.) 395, 18. 396, 1. 7. 10. 411, 11. 437, 7. 498, 1. (536, 17.) 546, 17. (552, 10.) (*Ed.*?) 559, 1. (*Ed.*?) *Trib.* 561, 18. 562, 18. 563, 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 570, 18. 571, 12. 582, 11. 585, 11. 18. 586, 1. 591, 12 (*causa cognita*). 600, 12. 606, 18. 633, 12. 642, 18. 657, 1. 662, 12. 688, 1. 10. 690, 18. 736, 10. 739, 18. 18. (18.) 18. 740, 12. 12. 741, 18. 747, 11. 748, 1. 1. (10. 11.) 11. 18. 750, 11. 12. 760, 18. 12. 761, 1. 766, 11. 18. 18. 771, 18. (18.) 772, 1. 773, 7. (774, 12.) 775, 17. 17. 779, 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 11. (11.) 780, 11. 18. 781, 4. 12. 782, 12. 18. (784, 18 *ex edicto perpetuo*). 791, 1. 922, 12 (*ex aequitate*). 938, 12. (12. 12.) 960, 1. *coll.* 12, 7, 10. *Paul.* 52, 2. 56, 18. 16. 21. 104, 2. (107, 17.) 118, 11. 12. 161, 37.

162, 15. 25. 167, 26. 168, 7. 204, 41. 215, 24. 230, 7. 275, 22. 277, 14. 24. 287, 27. 288, 2. 307, 12. 314, 24. 315, 24. 318, 1. 3. 326, 14. 353, 22. 395, 27. 396, 1. 1. 398, 1. (406, 22.) 409, 20. 413, 22 (*competendam*). 418, 6. 11 (*vel iure civili vel honorario*). 425, 22 (*non erit iniquum*). 458, 20. 465, 6. (8?) (466, 15.) 477, 22 = II, 12, 5 = *coll.* 10, 7, 5. 486, 14. 487, 19. 488, 2 (*utilitatis causa dicitur*). 493, 2. 495, 29. 496, 2. 616, 40 (*aequum visum est*). 618, 29. 631, 26. 693, 24. (24 *competitura est*). 726, 22. 21. 22 (*directo*). 733, 22. (735, 25.) 769, 41. (797, 26.) 65, 1. 162, 12. 224, 12. (235, 18.) (242, 18.) 252, 5. 388, 18 (*non iniuste*). 11. 17 (*causa cognita*). 397, 18. 401, 18. 473, 1. 479, 12. 628, 10. 632, 2. (645, 12.) 646, 12. 12. 662, 12. 711, 7. 725, 18 (*causa cognita*). 748, 18. 754, 18. 10. 758, 11. 782, 3. 17. 786, 18. (882, 18 *competebat*). I, 7, 4. II, 12, 5. 13, 6. 15, 2. 17, 8. 31, 6. 16. 21. IV, 3, 1. V, 6, 10. *vat.* 105. *coll.* 10, 7, 5. *Inc. vat.* 317 (*ex edicto perpetuo*). 334^a (*competit ex coni.*). *Marcian.* 584, 29. 136, 1. 174, 18 (*corr.*?). 880, 12. *Macer* 543, 18. *Mod.* 70, 40. 600, 24. 629, 22. (808, 10.) 692, 12 (*non temere*). *Rufin.* 51, 1. 18 (567, 3).

3) actionem habere: *Lab.* 421, 29. *Proc.* 499, 18. *Iav.* 339, 7. 491, 24. 494, 22. 159, 1. 344, 18. 667, 1. 758, 18. 25 *Cels.* 494, 18. 755, 18. *Iul.* 241, 22. 360, 44. 446, 2. 463, 2. 490, 20. 540, 22. (24.) 552, 22. 29. 20. 568, 11. 620, 21. 724, 21. 25, 1. (238, 18.) 416, 12. 524, 18. 559, 18. 643, 18. 680, 17. 688, 12. (18.) 706, 18. 735, 1. 753, 11. *Pomp.* 227, 26. 289, 22. 290, 22. 300, 11. 356, 27. 404, 22. 407, 24. 30 483, 22. 493, 24. 545, 22. 555, 9. 577, 42. 621, 29. 623, 18. 624, 22. (720, 25.) (773, 46.) (774, 2.) 103, 12. 498, 18. 738, 12. 756, 18. 18. 17. 969, 11. *Afr.* 109, 9. 406, 18. 412, 17. 623, 7. 690, 11. *Gai.* 70, 9. 10. 98, 21. 120, 22. (134, 7.) 193, 22. 300, 22. 488, 27. (489, 1.) 500, 18. 18. 11. 18. 18. 641, 17. 18. 749, 10. 12. II, 79. III, 114. 127. 156. 161. 161. 161. 205. IV, (11 *in usu*). 34. 98. 113. *Maecian.* 209, 18. 251, 1. 253, 17. *Marcell.* 289, 12 (*habere ex coni.*). 404, 26. 494, 12. 570, 1. (680, 24.) 484, 1. 563, 18. (*Divi Frr. vid. Ulp.* 866, 11.) 40 *Papir.* 404, 18. *Scaev.* 228, 26. 258, 14. (14.) 449, 2. (558, 2.) 713, 21. 637, 18. 715, 1. 18. *Pap.* 71, (19.) 27. 106, 12. 257, 27. 329, 24. 400, 12. (495, 14.) 542, 29. 555, 12. 630, 22. 695, 12. 57, 1. 193, 18. 669, 17. 683, 1. 718, 18. 757, 12. 855, 10. 863, 12. 933, 1. *Tertull.* 897, 17. 45 *Tryph.* 696, 7. 12. *Ulp.* 43, 14. (19.) 53, 2. 65, 14. 89, 21. 94, 24. 99, 12. 22. (22.) 22. 29. 100, 9. 12. 101, 10. 20. (*Cels.*?) 26. 41. 102, 1. 108, 22. 120, 2. 5. 9. 11. 19. 20. 121, 5. 124, 27. 125, 4. 128, 22. 156, 12. 189, 1. 1. 193, 8. 212, 16. 42. 214, 2. 239, 2. 270, 21. 280, 29. 281, 6. (6. 6.) 283, 20 *fore* = *coll.* 12, 7, 1. 286, 22. 295, 12. 311, 22. 323, 27. 352, 29. 25. 41. 353, 5. 354, 18. 361, 22. 366, 21. 367, 18. 389, 22. 391, 24. 25. 403, 27. 29. 404, 10. 411, 10. (427, 21.) 440, 40. 41. 451, 25. 452, 21. 453, 15. (15.) 470, 20. 481, 5. 20.

30. 32. 482, 2. (482, 4.) (*Iul.* 482, 6.) 483, 30. 31. 32. 35.
42. 484, (cf. 4.) 9. 17. 31. 485, 19. 20. 21. 25. 486, 16. 18.
489, 17. 19. 33 (recte). 503, 26. 532, (12.) 17. 554, 4. 19.
561, 12. 564, 11. 622, 17. 625, 1. 1. 672, 29. 676, 33.
697, 25. 702, 21. 716, 12. (717, 10.) 734, 10. 798, 6. 802, 10.
807, 12. 20. 862, 22. 14, 33. 36, 1. 76, 30. 157, 33. 322, 3. 3.
(396, 3.) 397, 3. 399, 31. 411, 33. 33. (33.) 417, 33. 418, 1.
479, 3. 33. 33. 33. 33. 538, 12. 548, 33. 562, 33. 570, 33.
571, 33. 591, (12. 12.) 603, 7. 607, 37. 608, 33. 612, 33.
615, 33. 625, 12. 632, 33. 646, 33. 33. 656, 12. (686, 12.)
699, 3. 732, 33. 736, 10. 738, 31. 739, 3. 7. 11. 12. 17.
31. 33. (*Iul.* 33.) 33. 740, 1. 3. 3. 7. 3. 33. 33. 741, 12. 746, 3.
748, 3. 3. 3. 33. 750, 10. 11. 12. 33. 33. 759, 33. 761, 33. 766,
33. 37. 33. 767, 3. 771, 37. 772, 3. 781, 12. (*Divi Frr.*
866, 31.) 882, 25. 946, 12. VI, 6. 6. *vat.* 44. 269. *coll.*
12, 7, 1. *Paul.* 65, 33. 37. 66, 1. 138, 14. 145, 30. (211, 6.)
227, 28. 288, 1. 314, 22. 342, 19. 343, 26. 362, 15. (31.)
378, 39. (cf. 406, 22.) (418, 3.) 419, 11. 480, 3. 486,
24. 28. 493, 6. 528, 24. (534, 12.) 546, 4. 556, 33. 28.
586, 39. 623, 12. 14. 641, 31. 658, 7. 723, 28. 726, 15.
736, 13. (13.) 798, 37. 802, 13. 169, 11. 294, 3. 1. 3. 387,
33. 33. 388, 1. 33. 400, 37. 642, 30. 650, 31. 651, 11. 691, 33.
738, 33. 33. 741, 3. 745, 33. 751, 30. 754, 33. (33.) 755, 10.
758, 12. 12. 764, 3. 7. 7. 794, 3. 890, 33. 934, 30. 957, 33.
963, 31. II, 13, 1. 25, 4. *vat.* 112 (actionem ex con.).
coll. 10, 7, 8. *Marcian.* 583, 39. 596, 7. (cf. 640, 24.)
Mod. 105, 13. 14. 600, 19. 499, 3. *Herm.* (535, 33.) ~
Haec repetere visum est: habere integram Ulp.
76, 30. *Paul.* 362, 15. *salvam Iul.* 643, 33. *Scaev.*
637, 33. *Pap.* 193, 33. 855, 10. *Ulp.* 625, 12. 732, 33.
~ in usu *Gai.* IV, 11.

4) actionem dare = praestare: *Iul.* 21, 10.
cf. *Pap.* (317, 2); ceterum = indulgere: a) *Loci*
ex *Ed. et Sci. petiti: Ed. Ulp.* 90, 2. 365, 33. 430, 18.
741, 33. (33.) 553, 33. 559, 33. 33. (591, 1. 12.) 785, 33.
SC. Vell. Ulp. 459, 18. *SC. Mac. Ulp.* 431, 33. *SC.*
Treb. Gai. (II, 253?) *Ulp.* 226, 10. (10.) (*SC.?* *Ulp.*
769, 33.) b) *Loci Auctorum secundum tempora:*

a) active: lex dat *Gai.* IV, 22. *Ulp.* 759, 12. 772, 33.
~ magistratus dat, dabit sim.: *Iav.* 554, 3. 714, 3.
Pomp. 451, 19. *Gai.* 350, 7. IV, 110. *Ulp.* 49, 14.
97, 33. 121, 33. (346, 12 negat se daturum). 350, 13.
353, 12. 415, 30. 892, 43. 44. 327, 33. 375, 30. 386, 17 (da-
turus sit). 478, 30. 551, 33. 768, 10. 773, 33. 779, 12.
vat. 83. *Paul.* 303, 30. 466, 10. 895, 24. 964, 33. ait
se daturum *Paul.* 303, 30. negat se daturum *Ulp.*
346, 12. edixit se amplius non daturum *Ulp.* 327, 33.
daturum se pollicetur *Pomp.* 889, 3. *Gai.* 124, 4.
Ulp. 365, 40. 892, 40. dare coepit *Gai.* II, 253.
eius est actionem denegare qui possit et dare *Ulp.*
(963, 3.) dare placet *Afr.* (842, 37.) non est necesse
dare *Ulp.* 110, 29. acquissimum est dare *Ulp.*
162, 33. dare oportet *Ulp.* 295, 3. 721, 31. non est

alienum dare *Pap.* 887, 12. dando *Paul.* 119, 4 (suc-
currere). 319, 17 (tueri). hic sermo domino dat actio-
nem *Ulp.* 348, 20. ~ nemo sit daturus *Ulp.* 120,
4. 5. (cf. 386, 17.) daturum *Ulp.* 227, 31. ~ auctor(es)
da(n)t, daba(n)t: *Ulp.* 202, 12. 603, 27. *Paul.* 123, 3.
damus *Ulp.* 110, 27. 417, 9. 591, 17 (*ferre* = 966, 3.)
738, 30. 740, 33. 786, 33. 966, 3 (*ferre* = 591, 17.) da-
remus *Ulp.* 780, 33. dabimus *Gai.* 406, 30. *Marcell.*
586, 33. *Pap.* 693, 3. *Ulp.* (417, 9.) 550, 22. 810, 34.
894, 3. (387, 12.) 570, 33. 738, 33. 779, 33. dederimus
Ulp. 166, 39. ~ dant actiones *Gai.* III, 219 (dari
solent *Inst. Inst.*) ~ cf. *pag.* 112 lin. 3.

β) passive: datur, detur etc. (dabitur vid.
lin. 48.): *SC. Trebell.?* (*Gai.* II, 253. cf. *Ulp.*
XXV, 14.) *Auctt.: Iav.* 344, 33. 554, 3. *Ner.* 293, 13.
(475, 25.) 268, 33. *Cels.* 325, 12. 559, 12. *Iul.* 105, 33.
552, 27. 563, 12. 694, 1. 319, 33. 787, 1. *Pomp.* 436, 17.
467, 2. 734, 14. 891, 40. (402, 37.) *Afr.* (109, 25.)
446, 24. *Clemens* 49, 33. 33. *Ven.* 565, 33. 566, 12. 12.
20 *Val.* 252, 12. *Gai.* 70, 12. 123, 33. 299, 10. 443, 12. 19.
26. 869, 30. 883, 14. 894, 30. 900, 44. 314, 12. 478, 1. II,
253. 255. 255. 258. III, 84. 122. 219. IV, 36. 109.
111. (112. 112. 112.) *Scaev.* 95, 33. 777, 19. 414, 12.
830, 3. *Pap.* 105, 40. (630, 24. 799, 24.) 516, 33. *vat.* 332.
25 *Ulp.* 22, 2. 89, 20. 21. 22. (90, 24.) 115, 2. 3. (116, 14. 12.)
118, 4. (4.) 122, 2. (3.) 17. 25. 29. 36. (161, 31.) 200, 29.
277, 2. (283, 7.) 287, 33. 294, 14. 17. 39. (295, 12. 13. ex
con.) 331, 17. 342, 33. 353, 6. (354, 12.) 415, 12. 13. 416, 7.
417, 2. (2.) (418, 3.) 429, 11. 430, 34. 33. 433, 30. 436, 4.
30 437, (7.) 10. 442, 22. 444, 33. 447, 12. 457, 33. 461, 14. 33.
462, 6. 469, 36. 470, 26. 33. 473, 33. 562, 11. 627, 12.
750, 8. 759, 25. 776, 43. 798, 44. (810, 24.) 899, 12. (12.)
6, 1. 320, 1. 332, 33. 343, 12. 392, 3. 480, 3. 546, 37. 33.
551, 33. (563, 33.) 586, 3. 589, 31. (644, 31.) 686, 12.
35 726, 12. 738, 37. 33. (33.) 740, 17. (764, 33.) 767, 7. (12.)
(*Sci.?*) 769, 33. 775, 37. (37?) 12. 776, 3. 780, 3. 33. 33.
794, 3. 3. VI, 7. XXV, 14. 16. *Paul.* 41, 6. 54, 24.
97, 30. 109, 16. 168, 1. 2. 17. 289, 2. (299, 2.) 327, 3.
409, 37. 413, 33. 425, 31. 447, 43. 449, 20. 459, 9. 475, 37.
40 (536, 29.) (743, 2.) 763, 31. ((actio *Ulp.*) 798, 24.)
294, 33. 448, 12. 549, 33. 552, 12. 561, 12. 645, 31. (12.)
33. 33. 647, 30. 33. 657, 37. 665, 33. 714, 12. (722, 33.)
770, 7; 1, 2, 4. I, 15, 1. 2. 3. II, 1, 3. 5. II, 4, 3.
II, 8, 3. II, 31, (6.) 9. 18. 28. IV, 3, 2. V, 2, 4. 6. 5. 5.
45 *coll.* 10, 7, 11. *cons.* 3, 9. 6, 8. *Inc. vat.* 317 (acti
ex con. *Kelleri.*). *Marcian.* 344, 24. 883, 2. *Macer*
787, 12. *Mod.* 808, 10. (479, 33.) *Inc.* 258, 33. *P.* 638, 3.
~ dabitur *Pomp.* 580, 12. (321, 12.) *Ven.* 566, 17.
Gai. 211, 22. 214, 31. 424, 2. 749, 33. *Pap.* 105, 24.
50 199, 24. 426, 12. 581, 6. 630, 24. 777, 9. 896, 1. 117,
33. 118, 1. (143, 33.) 326, 33. (33.) 33. 669, 33. 880, 12.
vat. 331. *Ulp.* 62, 14. (14.) 99, 2. 2. 121, 14. 122,
(2.) 28. 138, 26. 148, (24. 24.) (161, 21.) 163, 7. 269, 22.

282, 22. 294, 21. (343, 21.) 348, 15. 366, 23. 417, 21. 418, 2. 3. 427, 11. 12. 430, 31. 436, 10. (10?) (462, 6.) (561, 5.) 742, 41. 42. (797, 19.) 806, 2. (*Maecian.*?) 233, 7. 288, 11. 322, 1. 330, 11. 375, 11. 381, 11. 387, 11. 495, 11. 535, (11. 11.) 11. 551, 11. (11. 11. 11.) 570, 11. (11. 11.) (571, 1.) 591, 11. (746, 11. 764, 11.) 766, 11. 767, 1. (11.) 782, 11. *Paul.* 56, 22. 98, 12. 117, 25. 168, 14. 296, 26. 297, 24. 346, 29. (401, 15.) 418, 17. (575, 37.) 800, 20. 201, 11. 288, 11. 290, 1. 578, 11. 755, 7. 785, 11. I, 4, 5. II, 31, 26. *Marcian.* 640, 24. 28. ~ dari: *Sc. Treb. Ulp.* 226, 10. (10.) *Auctt.: Lab.* 714, 26. *Proc.* 499, (11.) 11. *Iav.* 576, 22. 554, 17. 11. *Cels.* 808, 1. *Iul.* 196, 22. 339, 22. 446, 11. 724, 22. 807, 25. 21. (31.) 894, 44. 895, 14. (14.) 239, 1. 290, 11. 619, 11. 682, 11. *Pomp.* (578, 2.) 321, 11. 402, 11. *Afr.* (109, 25. 364, 2.) 418, 30. 446, 21. 456, 15. 19. 579, 22. 454, 11. 920, 11. *Clemens* 49, 17. *Ven.* 565, 11. 566, 11. *Gai.* ((*actio Ulp.*) 148, 24.) 228, 19. 443, 24. 490, 11. II, 78. III, 202. 219 (*coni. ex Inst. Iust.* IV, 3, 16.) IV (*cf.* 54. *genus.*) (69.) 71. (112. 112.) *Scaev.* 457, 1. 792, 27. 888, 29. *Pap.* 379, 17. 460, 27. 768, 1. 900, 17. 693, 11. 731, 11. 903, 11. 904, 1. *Ulp.* 102, 22. 116, 15. 120, 3. 21. 121, (5.) 10. 25. 122, 2. (5.) 10. (14. 25. 162, 24.) 184, 24. 24. 277, 12. 282, 31. 285, 26. (295, 17.) 296, 18. 321, 2. 348, (3.) 17. 353, 29. 361, 22. 422, 12. 423, 24. 425, 29. 430, 21. 436, 21. 455, 37. 461, 20. 471, 14. 550, 12. 574, 8. 579, 6. 620, 20. 721, 27. (797, 19. 802, 2.) 804, 26. 807, 22. 222, 11. (*cf.* *SC.*) 226, 10. 10. 228, 1. 272, 1. 576, 1. (591, 11. 738, 11.) 760, 10. (767, 7.) 781, 11. 960, 11. *Paul.* 123, 41. 327, 10. 418, 12. 425, 22. 42. 431, 26. 465, 1. (492, 17.) 576, 6. 733, 29. 21. 734, 1. ~ data (*est*) *Gai.* IV, 24. 54. *Pap.* 317, 2. (800, 11.) 873, 18. (*vix* 57, 1.) (267, 11.) *Ulp.* 38, 12 (*legis.*) 101, 11. *Mod.* 808, 7. ~ danda (*est etc.*) *Iav.* 554, 1. *Cels.* 807, 45. 47. *Iul.* 105, 31. 735, 20. 24. 783, 11. *Pomp.* 211, 9. 719, 22. 891, 22. (22.) 14, 11. 402, 11. 540, 1. *Afr.* 109, 25. 856, 24. 290, 11. 11. *Clemens* 49, 11. *Ven.* 483, 11. 565, 11. 11. 11. (566, 11.) *Gai.* 70, 14. 118, 26. 124, 12. 130, 26. 228, 22. 350, 26. 443, 19. 20. 24. 462, 24. 642, 11. *Scaev.* 138, 9. 355, 29. 356, 1. 457, 5. 19. 777, 22. (22.) 792, 29. 269, 11. (11.) 541, 11. 544, 11. 648, 11. 868, 11 (*ferre* = 544, 11.) *Pap.* 57, 12. 575, 7. (595, 17. 691, 11.) 58, 11. 727, 17. *Ulp.* 53, 2. 63, 21. 66, 22. 89, 14. 97, 25. 98, 24. 100, 1. 4. 102, 11. 12. 110, 26. 115, 6. 120, 22. 25. 22. 121, (5.) 8. 22. (22.) 122, (2.) 12. 16. 24. (22.) 123, 26. 26. 124, 27. 139, 1. 160, 27. 184, 22. 219, 22. 222, 2. 242, 2. 271, 20. 279, 17. 280, 2. 2. 27. 283, 7. 284, 11 (*ferre* = *coll.* 12, 7, 8). 286, 12. 287, 12. 29. 294, 24. (295, 10.) 347, 23. 348, 12. 19. 351, 22. 352, 22. 353, 2. 366, 24. 367, 24. 368, 29. 379, 12. 397, 22. 401, 12. 416, 4. 12. 423, 2. 26. 424, 22. 427, 22. 430, 27. 436, 22. 437, 7. 2. 22. 438, 2. 447, 12. 20. 450, 41. 451, 6. 458, 6. 4. 6. 470, 2. 481, 12. 483, 6. 484, 6. 506, 12. 19. 574, 2. 577, 12. 627, 12. 721, 22.

722, 18. 729, 29. 743, 22. 759, 22. 762, 24. 774, 17. 27. 796, 31. 798, 22. 801, 15. 804, 11. 25. 806, 20. 807, 8. 10. (10.) 42. 891, 22. 893, 8. 30. 266, 11. 272, 11. 372, 11. 382, 11. (387, 11.) 559, 11. 561, 4. 10. 612, 11. 749, 11. 5 750, 11. 751, 1. 759, 17. 774, 11. 780, 11. 11. 781, 1. (786, 11.) 811, 11. *vat.* 85. *coll.* 12, 7, 7. 8 (*ferre* = 284, 11.) *Paul.* 56, 10. 106, 40. 107, 27. 111, 3. (118, 11.) 123, 12. 21. 24. 139, 31. (167, 22.) 193, 22. 270, 24. 281, 3. 15. 286, 31. 287, (27.) 41. 42. 288, 4. 297, 26. 298, 6. 10 300, 23. 302, 16. 327, 11. 334, (25.) 27. 335, 17. 354, 23. 368, 22. 401, 15. 425, 26. 426, 2. 431, 4. 447, 25. 449, 24 (*danda part. ex coni.*) 458, 8. 10. 475, 26. 487, 22. 574, 24. 575, 26. (26.) 601, 2. 618, 27. 628, 16. 733, 22. 30. 735, 18. 895, 21. 326, 17. 404, 11. 480, 11. (645, 11.) 15 657, 11. 763, 11. (11.) (770, 7.) *Marcian.* 272, 3. 583, 26. 27. 665, 19. *Mod.* 499, 11. 692, 10. *Rufin.* 540, 11. 7) *Repetuntur loci ad Trebellianum qui pertinent cum similibus nonnullis:* actiones quae in heredem heredibusque dari solent, eas neque in eos neque his dari qui... restituiscent... 20 *cet., SC. Treb. Ulp.* 226, 10. 10.; *unde e. g.* actiones dare *Valens* 252, 11. *Gai.* II, 253. 253. 255. 255. 258. *Ulp.* 200, 29. 227, 11. (*Maecian.*?) 233, 7. XXV, 14. 16. *Paul.* IV, 3, 2. *Inc.* 258, 11. *transferre Iul.* 238, 11. *Gai.* 230, 11. 11. 249, 11. 11. 11. 250, 1. 11. II, 258. *Marcell.* 680, 26. 26. *Pap.* 246, 1. 247, 11. *Ulp.* 227, 1. 1. 1. 229, 11. 233, 11. 241, 11. *Paul.* 237, 11. 242, 11. IV, 2. *Mod.* 244, 11. ~ transeunt *Afr.* 689, 11. *Maecian.* 251, 4. 1. 1. 11. *Marcell.* 872, 6. 30 *Ulp.* 200, 22. 227, 11. 11. 229, 1. 1. 232, 10. 233, 1. 1. 10. 11. 242, 11. 11. *Paul.* 242, 11. 248, 11. 252, 7. 10. 10. 794, 1. *Marcian.* 240, 11. ~ competunt *Iul.* 238, 11. 11. *Gai.* II, 253. 255. *Maecian.* 253, 11. *Marcell.* (*notat apud Iul.*) 238, 11. 243, 1. 11. *Ulp.* 200, 29. 233, 11. 35 ~ habere *Maecian.* 251, 1. ~ apud fideicommissarium sunt *Marcian.* 240, 11. ~ conservantur *Ulp.* XXV, 14. ~ dividuntur *Marcian.* 240, 11. ~ exercere *Paul.* 206, 11. ~ exequi *Gai.* II, 252. ~ actionibus onerari *Paul.* IV, 2. — *De similibus actionum translationibus e. g. etiam hoc loco proponere visum est:* actiones competunt *Ulp.* (*SC.*?) *Ed.*?) 559, 1. *Ulp.* 437, 7. *Paul.* 224, 11. ~ actiones dare *Pomp.* 889, 2. *Gai.* III, 84. *Scaev.* 888, 29. *Pap.* 379, 17. 873, 18. 900, 17. 267, 11. 887, 11. *Paul.* 119, 4. 45 decernere *Scaev.* 888, 40. *Ulp.* 851, 12. denegare *Iul.* 307, 11. 363, 4. *Pomp.* 889, 2. *Scaev.* 258, 1. *Pap.* 168, 11. 267, 11. 413, 7. *Ulp.* 742, 8. 884, 29. 24. 903, 5. 6. 292, 11. 11. 11. 305, 11. 332, 11. 373, 1. 377, 11. 881, 11. *Paul.* 903, 15. 273, 11. 294, 11. exercere *Pap.* 267, 11. habere *Gai.* IV, 34. *Ulp.* 128, 22. 50 *permittere Gai.* 250, 11. *tribuere Ulp.* 287, 11.

5) *Reliquae coniunctiones secundum casus dispositae.* a) *Nominativus:* actio: ut aediliciae

pleraeque actiones *Marcell.* 628, 30. — actioni accedit *Ulp.* (120, 49.) — admittit adiudicationem *Ulp.* (502, 37.) cognitorem *Inc. vat.* 340 (actio om. V^m.) — adstringit *vid. pag. 124 lin. 27.* — avocatur possessionem *Pap.* (630, 14.) — cadit in periculum *Pap.* 800, 33. — cedit *Ulp.* 234, 25. — cessat *Iul.* 304, 39. *Afr.* 344, 11. *Pap.* 106, 22. 575, 4. *Ulp.* 99, 15. 120, 33. 34. 40. 41. 121, 1. 2. 3. 161, 31. 220, 2. 276, 13. 15. 17. 18. 29. 278, 37. 283, 17. 291, 31. 311, 30. 321, 6. 413, 6. 451, 31. 36. 453, 38. 482, 10. 12. 14. (*Lab.*?) 483, 22. 484, 4. 485, 9. 503, 10. 504, 38. 532, 31. 735, 1. 802, 30. 34. 381, 33. 395, 33. 396, 18. 398, 18. 495, 33. 562, 18. 563, 1. 7. 688, 3. 749, 1. 760, 3. 3. 5. 462, 14. 766, 30. 768, 3. 3. 775, 33. 780, 1. 786, 31. *Paul.* 301, 25. 425, 34. 398, 3. II, 31, 34. *Marcian.* 736, 5. — coepit *Scaev.* (101, 19.) — cohercet *Ulp.* (115, 15.) 429, 4. — (cohaeret furto species actionis *Gai.* III, 183.) — competit *vid. pag. 108 lin. 46.* complectitur *Ulp.* 203, 1. — comprehendit quaestionem *Tryph.* (370, 1?) — concurrat *Ulp.* 278, 22. (546, 11.) 648, 33 fere = 964, 33. 959, 37. — consistit *Gai.* (IV, 78.) *Ulp.* (401, 14?) — constat *Gai.* (IV, 10.) — consumit (cf. *pag. 106, 1.*) *Gai.* IV, 131. *Ulp.* 391, (cf. 23.) 23. (648, 33 fere = 964, 33.) (736, 18.) — continet (cf. *pag. 119, 4.*) a) ut veniat in singulas actiones *Iul.* ((actio *Ulp.*) 429, 11.) 626, 33. *Pap.* (791, 31.) *Ulp.* (148, 34. 161, 31.) 350, 14. (351, 39.) 394, 36. 399, 14. 877, 34. (894, 12.) 395, 30. (536, 37.) (551, 33.) 741, 17. 773, 33. *Paul.* 735, 25. 797, 27. 645, 33. (31, 13. ~ b) ut actionis notione continueatur *Ulp.* (646, 1 et 4) et *Paul.* (934, 14 et 936, 33 actionis verbo.) ~ c) legis actiones formam agendi continent *Pomp.* (5, 11.) — contingit *Maecian.* 209, 33. — conualescit *Ulp.* (455, 14.) — crescit *Ulp.* (187, 17.) *Paul.* (370, 4.) — deficit (cf. *defici actione pag. 125 lin. 29.*) *Gai.* 430, 3. *Ulp.* 296, 21. 579, 12. 613, 3. 342, 30. 562, 18. 759, 33. (760, 33.) *Paul.* 449, 34. 397, 33. — deperit *Paul.* 399, 21. — descendit *Scaev.* 95, 31. (31.) *Ulp.* 276, 5. *Paul.* (205, 34.) — desiderat (*Paul.* 961, 3 genus.) — detrahit bonis *Maecian.* 209, 33. — differt ab actione *Paul.* 625, 37. — distant actiones inter se *Ulp.* 269, 33. — durat *Pomp.* (648, 3.) (756, 37.) *Gai.* 139, 37. 249, 33. *Pap.* 52, 13. 150, 5. 246, 33. *Ulp.* (366, 33.) 800, 33. *Paul.* 206, 5. 556, 2. *Macer* 838, 33. — efficit *Paul.* 335, 37. — est *vid. pag. 106 lin. 30.* — evanescit *Gai.* 404, 33. 752, 33. *Pap.* 542, 40. 757, 33. *Ulp.* 721, 1. *Paul.* 362, 17. 400, 33. 751, 37. — excludit (cf. aequitatem defensionis *Pap.* 805, 33 species.) persecutionem *Paul.* V, 9, 3. — exigit *Ulp.* (115, 39.) (294, 17.) 347, 10. 613, 3. — (existit *Ulp.* 591, 3?) — extinguit *Ulp.* 780, 13 corr. — facit causam

meliorem, condicionem aequalem *Paul.* 428, 31. — fit inefficax *Mod.* 672, 27. — finitur *vid. pag. 121 lin. 32.* — habet adiectionem *Ulp.* (445, 36.) aequitatem *Ulp.* (*Labeo?*) 759, 31. neque augmentum neque deminutionem *Ulp.* 61, 3. causam *Tryph.* 542, 13. condemnationem *Gai.* 617, 7. condiciones *Marcian.* 583, 34. effectum *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 109, 19.) finem *Ulp.* 760, 1. locum *Gai.* (IV, 71.) *Pap.* 476, 13. (933, 1.) *Ulp.* (61, 3.) 66, 12. 72, 33. (99, 3.) 121, 12. 124, 34. (34.) 156, 12. 14. 201, 6. 213, 22. 269, (33. 33.) 276, 10. 17. 24. 26. (305, 10.) 333, 21. 342, 12. (348, 3.) 403, 2. 4. (451, 32.) 563, 29. 609, 34. 395, 18. (18.) 396, 18. 18. 30. 478, 30. 562, 33. 644, 33. 737, 1. 744, 18. 17. 760, 33. 33. 33. 33. 33. 766, 33. 776, 33. *Paul.* (cf. 205, 18.) 301, 34. 402, 33. (645, 37.) mentionem doli vel fraudis *Ulp.* (320, 1.) persecutionem rei *Ulp.* (116, 18. 118, 4.) (462, 6. 742, 41.) (343, 18. 381, 33.) *Paul.* (645, 31.) magis vindictae quam pecuniae persecutionem *Paul.* (294, 3?) rationem nominum *Ulp.* (502, 37.) species *Ulp.* (866, 7 in se.) — inportat infamiam *Macer* (795, 33.) — incipit *Paul.* 661, 3. — instituit obligationem *Ulp.* (461, 33.) — intercidit *Maecian.* (209, 18. 18.) *Gai.* IV, 78. (78.) *Pap.* 196, 7. 800, 11. *Ulp.* 627, 21. *Paul.* 466, 18. *Mod.* 681, 31. — interit *Ulp.* 508, 9. *Paul.* ((actio *Ulp.*) 798, 34.) (480, 18.) — irrogat infamiam *Ulp.* 785, 33. — manet (integra) *Iul.* 536, 33. *Pomp.* 9, 30 (integr.) *Afr.* 735, 39. 30, 33. *Scaev.* 70, 1. 715, 18 (int.) *Pap.* 246, 1. *Severus* *Ulp.* 808, 31. *Ulp.* 452, 4. 721, 14. 798, 44. 810, 22. 159, 33. 932, 33. *Paul.* 339, 4 et 370, 6 (int.) 617, 18. 379, 3 (int.) (1.) 764, 33. — minuit actionem *Ulp.* (343, 14.) — nascitur *Pomp.* 738, 13. *Gai.* 98, 22. 628, 21. 641, 18. 30. IV, 78. *Marcell.* 666, 17. *Pap.* 716, 17. 757, 14. 33. (33.) *Ulp.* 63, 23. 29. 30. 32. 36. 64, 27. 99, 15. 22. 124, 43. 43. (342, 12.) (374, 22.) 404, 31. 408, 17. 30. (741, 11.) 855, 18. *Paul.* 63, 11. 66, 40. 68, 28. 119, 1. 326, 15. 329, 39. 480, 2. 575, 39. (735, 33.) 528, 1. 758, 33. II, 13, 5. 14, 1. 22, 2. V, 12, 9. *Mod.* 647, 33. *Herm.* 645, 3. — obligat *vid. pag. 125 lin. 52.* — obtingit *vid. optingit.* — occurrit *Ulp.* 200, 30. 577, 37. — onerat *Paul.* 694, 33. — optingit *Pap.* 787, 17. — oritur *Tryph.* (542, 13.) *Ulp.* 98, 30. (295, 19.) 351, 39. 436, 3. 467, 42. 577, 36. 37. (609, 34.) (716, 22. 551, 33.) (611, 31.) 687, 18. (736, 11.) (737, 1.) 741, 11. 772, 7. *Paul.* 123, 4. (288, 4.) *Mod.* (479, 33.) — patet *Ulp.* (777, 49.) — pendet *Gai.* (IV, 110 ex.) *Scaev.* 101, 19. *Paul.* 320, 7. (252, 10 ex.) — peremit actionem *Ulp.* 452, 1. *Paul.* 645, 33. — perit *Gai.* (965, 3.) *Scaev.* (107, 16.) *Ulp.* 746, 30. *Paul.* 617, 18. 17. 675, 30. 552, 11. *vat.* 46. — permanet *Gai.* 965, 3. — persecutio est v. *pag. 108 lin. 29.* — pertinet ad quid *Gai.* (actio *Ulp.*) 148, 34. 752, 7.

Maecian. 208, 13. *Ulp.* (267, 18.) 276, 7. 306, 6. 342, 30. 427, 6. 382, 3. 760, 11. 779, 11. (11.) *Paul.* 195, 7. 322, 35. ~ ad *quem* *Iav.* 756, 1. *Iul.* 787, 1. *Pap.* 725, 32. 787, 11. *Ulp.* 399, 11. 776, 3. ~ adversus *quem* *Ulp.* (586, 1.) — pervenit ad *Iul.* 514, 3. — petit poenam *Ulp.* 391, 32. — pollicetur *Ulp.* (416, 32?) — praestat augmentum rei decessionemve *Maecian.* 209, 11. — prodest *Marcian.* 584, 39. — proficit *Ulp.* 214, 14. — proficiscitur *Gai.* 308, 18. 902, 30. IV, (110. 111.) *Ulp.* 161, 17. *Paul.* (84, 12.) 133, 35. — punit factum *Ulp.* (804, 12.) — quiescit *Gai.* IV, (78.) 78. — recipit *Paul.* 200, 32. — redit ad *Iul.* 734, 11. *Ulp.* 738, 11. *Paul.* 68, 32. — refert se retrorsum *Ulp.* 399, 10. — remanet *Ven.* 610, 11. *Gai.* 249, 11. *Ulp.* 281, 18. 19. 717, 9 (integra). 747, 11. *Paul.* 645, (11. 11.) — remittit *quid* *Ulp.* 282, 37. — renascitur *Ulp.* 455, 14. 746, 11. — repraesentat damnum *Paul.* 735, 34. — respicit ad *Ulp.* 212, 39. *Paul.* 503, 18. — restituit obligationem *Ulp.* (461, 32.) — revocat liberationem *Paul.* 719, 1. — sequitur *quem* *Pomp.* 320, 18. caput *Afr.* 753, 11. *Gai.* 300, 39. IV, 77. non fundum, sed *quem* *Ulp.* 227, 11. *absolutus* *Ulp.* (440, 1?) 547, 1.) *Paul.* (303, 32.) (relictum *Pap. vat.* 65 (corr.) — succedit in locum *Paul.* 302, 18. — sufficit *Pomp.* 253, 1. *Gai.* III, 216. *Marcell.* 586, 30. 563, 11. *Ulp.* 63, 31. 110, 30. (121, 30.) 282, 30. 285, 30. (287, 22.) 296, 18. 358, 37. 442, 35. (451, 39.) 609, 11. (893, 8. corr.?) *Paul.* 406, 32. 569, 32. 623, 17. — suggilat pudorem *Ulp.* (45, 30.) — superest *Iul.* 625, 13. *Gai.* IV, 131^a. *Scaev.* 497, 30. *Flor.* 35, 11. *Ulp.* 99, 34. 101, 14. 153, 39. 367, 37. 424, 35. 721, 11. 19. 747, 11. (748, 11.) *Paul.* 782, 11. *Mod.* 714, 1. — tenet (teneri *vid. pag. 126 lin. 38.*) (*quem*): *Pap.* 476, 18. 805, 11. *Ulp.* 398, 37. 444, 18. (18 *ex con.*) 470, 31. 610, 18. 798, 9 (patrem). 548, 11. (quod teneat actio). 569, 3. 570, 11. et 726, 11. (eum). 775, 11. *Paul.* 248, 11. *Marcian.* (583, 34.) — tollit *Ulp.* (cf. 502, 37.) 503, 8. *Faul.* 502, 35. 797, 35. — transit *Pomp.* 290, 35. *Afr.* 689, 11. *Gai.* 963, 11. *Maecian.* (209, 11.) 251, 1. 1. (1.) 11. *Marcell.* 872, 6. *Ulp.* 200, 32. 564, 16. 227, 3. 11. 229, 3. 3. 232, 10. 11. 233, 1. 1. 10. 11. 242, 11. 11. (399, 11.) 644, 11. *Paul.* 242, 11. 248, 11. 252, 7. 10. 10. 794, 3. *vat.* 112. *Marcian.* 240, 11. — tuetur *Paul.* (793, 11.) — venit a) ex *Ulp.* (294, 34.) 394, 32. (609, 34.) *Paul.* (139, 32.) 647, 1. (11.) ~ b) in: hereditatis petitionem *Ulp.* 187, 18. (14.) (17.) *Paul.* (194, 3.) odium *Gai.* IV, 30. (locati enim iudicio mea pars propria, conducti autem actio (actione *Mo.*, actio *fort. del.*) tua dumtaxat propria in iudicium venient *Afr.* 568, 40. — videtur inutilis *Gai.* 335, 2. poenalis *Ulp.* 609, 34. — viget *Ulp.* 747, 11.

b) Genetivus: actionis aequitas *Ulp.* 775, 11. ~ (aequitas est restituendae actionis *Pap.* 630, 18.) — aliqua *Gai.* IV, 74 et — altera *Ulp.* 736, 11. (actionum). — annus *Ulp.* 561, 11. 563, 3. — beneficium dividendae actionis *Pap.* (727, 11.) — causa *Ner.* 627, 11. 11. *Gai.* IV, 64. 108. *Ulp.* 331, 7. *Paul.* 422, 36. 694, 11. 764, 1. — coacervatio *Gai.* (41, 16.) — commodum *Ulp.* 546, 12. — condemnatio *Ulp.* (764, 11.) — dies: abit *Ulp.* 341, 11. cedit *Marcell.* *not. ad Iul.* (238, 11.) (cf. *Ulp.* 234, 35.) exit *Ed.* *Ulp.* 140, 19. (30. = 142, 34.) *Gai.* 804, 17. *Pap.* 244, 11. *Ulp.* 58, 6. 142, 31. 143, 32. 399, 11. *Paul.* 48, 18. 168, 31. ~ (dies differendae actionis inseritur *Pap.* 669, 11.) — differentia actionum *Ulp.* 298, 12. — emolumentum *Ven.* 566, 17. — eventus *Paul.* 269, 19. — exemplo (*vide et sub exemplum*) *Ulp.* 145, 14. 398, 35. (cf. 417, 9.) 423, 31. 425, 18. 804, 10. 272, 1. (cf. *Paul.* 425, 32.) ad exemplum *Pap.* 105, 37. *Ulp.* (267, 18.) 296, 18. (*Pap.*?) 550, 18. — exitus *Ulp.* 562, 11. — fideiussorem accipere *Pomp.* 539, 11. *Pap.* 448, 34. *Ulp.* (686, 11.) 687, 11. — in fraudem erogare bona sua *Gai.* 510, 31. — genus *Gai.* IV, 1. (1. 1. 1.) 54. 102. 102. *Ulp.* 623, 11. 644, 11. *Paul.* 393, 30. 961, 1. *Mod.* 168, 41. — instar habere *Ulp.* 468, 3. 724, 11. obtinere *Ulp.* 646, 1. — iudex *Pap.* 581, 31. *Ulp.* 395, 18. 811, 32. — iudicium *Ulp.* 609, 32. *Paul.* 569, 35. — ius *Ulp.* 115, 11. — liber *Ulp.* 138, 1. 11. — loco habere *Paul.* 646, 11. in locum substituere *Ulp.* 760, 11. succedere *Paul.* 302, 18. — metus *Ulp.* (775, 11.) *Paul.* 61, 11. *Mod.* 413, 13. — modus *Pomp.* 958, 11. — natura *Iav.* 629, 2. *Ulp.* 115, 39. 352, 32. — (necessitas actionum praestandarum *Ulp.* 610, 32.) — (neutra *Iul.* 620, 31.) — nomen *Cels.* 575, 11. nomine *Iul.* 688, 11. fere = *Ven.* 435, 19. *Ulp.* 52, 32. 90, 32. (36.) 91, 32. 437, 17. *Paul.* (369, 17.) 396, 17. — numerus *Pomp.* 576, 34. — obligatio *Paul.* 139, 32. — onera *Gai.* 309, 31. *Ulp.* 365, 3. — periculum *Gai.* IV, 172. — persecutio *Paul.* (961, 1?) — poena *Ven.* (566, 17?) *Gai.* (902, 32.) — potestas *Gai.* (297, 3 vis et p.) — pretium *Mod.* 714, 1. — probatio *Iul.* (90, 11.) — procuratio *Ulp.* 780, 11. — procuratorem dare *Paul.* 92, 18. — quaedam *Ulp.* 644, 11. — quantitas *Gai.* (41, 16.) — ratio (constituendae actionis *Tryph.* 285, 11.) — regressus *Ulp.* 410, 32. — species *Gai.* III, 183. IV, 1. 35. (35.) 35. (35.) *Pap.* 805, 32. *Paul.* 68, 32. — tempus *Ulp.* 117, 14. 444, 32. 536, 1. — titulus *Tryph.* 696, 3. — venditor *Herm.* 535, 32. — verbum *Ulp.* 948, 11. verbo contineri *Ulp.* 646, 1. 1. *Paul.* 934, 11. 936, 11. — vicem repraesentare *Ulp.* 733, 11. — vis *Ulp.* (330, 3.) vis et potestas *Gai.* 297, 3.

c) **Dativus: actioni** accedit actio *Ulp.* 120,43. — addicere iudicem *Ulp.* 395,35. — adstringere *vid. pag. 123 lin. 27.* — comparare *Paul.* 157,3. — contineri (*vid. et pag. 118 lin. 51.*) *Pap.* 791,31 (actio actionibus). *Paul.* 618,34. — haerere *Ulp.* 231,10. — inesse *Ulp.* 721,5. 6. — lis aestimatur *Ulp.* 547,1. — locus est *Pap.* 618,13. *Ulp.* 276,31. 295,9. 304,30. 331,19. 339,31. 532,19. 30. 760,37. 892,3. 562,3. 12. 13. 31. (563,3.) 760,13. 31. 34. *Paul.* 300,14. 307,17. 334,31. locum facere *Ulp.* 427,34. 531,18. 613,4. — obicere exceptionem *Iav.* 756,3 (actione *F.*). — opponere exceptionem *Ulp.* 620,3 (exclusionem?). *Paul.* 338,33. — pati praeiudicium *Scaev.* 179,40. — praestare menses *Pap.* 618,16. — similis est actio *Paul.* 576,6. — subici *Ulp.* 291,36 (actione libri). (863,10). (*Inc. vat.* 317. actio *V.*)

d) **Accusativus: actionem** abolere *Ulp.* (775,14). — accipere *Pap.* 718,33. *Ulp.* (*Pap.*?) 585,38. *Paul.* 242,17. ~ exemptam *Ulp.* (144,13). — accommodare *Pomp.* (576,37). 402,34. *Gai.* IV, (11 legum verbis.) 110. (111 *ex coni.*) *Ulp.* 613,15. — non transferre sed adicere *Paul.* (418,13). — adimere *Scaev.* (*Ant. et Ver.*) 74,39. 670,34. *Ulp.* 717,8. — (adiuvare *viz Paul.* 63,11?) — admittere *Ulp.* 603,31. 745,13. 779,31. 781,13. *Mod.* 647,33. — adquirere *Iul.* 643,14. 680,33. 681,33. 682,11. *Pomp.* 359,35 *fere* = 644,14. (*Qu. Muc.*?) 515,33. *Ven.* (732,17). *Gai.* 193,38. 702,3. *Maecian.* (208,13.) 251,14. *Marcell.* (*ad Pomp.*) 816,39. *Scaev.* (670,34.) *Ulp.* (43,19.) 204,6. 218,33. 281,(18.) 366,3. 422,16. 479,7. 603,3. 3. 649,3. 681,14. 740,11. (11.) 771,33. 772,3. 782,33. *Paul.* 95,36. 357,36. *Marcian.* 709,3. *Inc. vat.* 334. 334^b. — agere *Ulp.* 91,7. 202,8. (241,43). 396,3. 778,13. *Paul.* 616,34. — amittere *Pomp.* (621,39). *Ven.* 632,31. *Pap.* 413,3. *Ulp.* 52,1. (120,11.) 234,31 = *vat.* 61. 298,38. 717,10. 748,11. *Paul.* 620,38. 248,33. — appellare *Gai.* (98,32.) 297,3. (641,17.) III, (127. 186. 187. 209.) IV, 5. 5. 11. (*cf.* 35 species.) 71. *Pap.* (575,4.) *Ulp.* (644,33.) ~ *quid actiones Pomp.* 4,18 et 18 (partem iuris). *Gai.* IV, 11 (actiones). — auferre *Ulp.* 699,1. — cedere *Pomp.* 628,39. *Maecian.* 253,37. *Ulp.* (*cf.* 403,37 *ablat.*?) 489,6. 12,33. (591,3 *praestare et cedere ablat.*?). *Marcian.* (596,7.) *Mod.* 692,11. 713,33. — cognoscere *Ulp.* 59,1. — comparare (*Gai. comp.*) *Ner.* 215,11. *Gai.* 394,35. IV, (*cf.* 35 species.) 70. 71. — componere *Pomp.* 4,16. 30 (legis). 38. — verbum comprehendit *Ulp.* 948,40. — computare in bonis *Maec.* 209,13. 13. *Ulp.* 782,34. — concedere *Marcell.* (243,33 *refundere aut c.*) *Pap.* (799,33 *relinqui an conc.*) *Ulp.* 927,37. *Paul.* 167,40. 257,9. — concipere

(*Gai.* 139,37 et *Pap.* 787,13 in aequum et bonum.) *Ulp.* (804,13 (in dolum). 551,33 (poenae nomine)). — conferre in nosmet *Paul.* (338,34.) — confirmare *Paul.* 458,11. — confundere *Marcell.* 690,33. *Pap.* (887,38. 180,31. 33.) 247, (31.) 33. *Mod.* (179,13.) — comparare *Gai. vid. comparare.* — consequi *Ulp.* 738,33. — conservare *Ulp.* XXV, 14. *Paul.* 729,33. — constituere *Gai.* 308,30. 430,13. 642,13. III, 122. 186. 187. 189. 210. 215. 217. 217. IV, 19. 23. 37. 72. 76. 87. (111.) 171. *Marcell.* 113,4. 586,39. 439,37. 665,13. *Tryph.* 285,13. *Ulp.* 709,7. 742,33. *Paul.* (335,17.) 343,37. V, 4, 8. — consumere (*vid. etiam pag. 115,23. pag. 130,49.*) *Ulp.* 117,37. 391,32. (32.) 425,11. (648,33. *fere* = 964,33. 736,13.) 772,7. *Paul.* 369,30. 370,14. (645,14. 13.) *Mod.* 45,3. — continere *Pomp.* 4,33. *Pap.* 791,33. *Ulp.* 350,14. 115,33. (646,1. 1. 1. 1.) *Paul.* 941,13 *fere* = *Marcian.* 240,33. (*cf. Iul.* 90,33 *probatio.*) — contribuere *Ulp.* 765,33. — convenire *Paul.* 118,33 (*corr.*). — dare *v. pag. 111,32.* — debere *Paul.* 535,11. — decernere *Scaev.* 888,40. *Pap.* 752,33. *Ulp.* 119,37. (121,16.) 851,12. (922,13.) *Paul.* 399,38. 769,39. *Marcian.* 455,37. — deducere in casum *Gai.* (IV, 78.) ~ in iudicium *Cels.* 168,34. *Tryph.* (304,10.) *Ulp.* (532,14 *novare vel in iudicium deducere.*) ~ in stipulatum *Ulp.* (120,9.) — deferre *Pap.* 757,13. *Ulp.* 729,33. *Paul.* II, 31, 20. — deminuerere *Ulp.* 341,33. — denegare *Iav.* 554,11. *Cels.* 666,7. *Iul.* (*not. Paul.* 173,37.) 678,15. 211,11. (*not. Marcell.* 216,3.) 307,33. 333,1. 363,1. (*cf. 1 et 1?*) *Pomp.* 889,3. 119,33. 653,33. *Afr.* 464,30. 725,3. 824,33. *Gai.* 134,6. 148,16. (IV, 112.) *Marcell.* (*not. ad Iul.*) 216,3. *Scaev.* 258,1. *Pap.* 57,13. 767,38. 26,3. 57,33. 168,13. 180,11. 33. 193,13. 205,13. 267,33. 413,7. 805,33. 923,33. (*vat.* 332.) *Tryph.* 337,13. *Ulp.* 43,13. 87,37. 130,33. 144,3. 153,34. 299,30. 346,7. 14. 347,33. (33.) 366,3. 13. 371,37. 397,19. 432,4. 433,16. 434,13. 721,13. 24. 742,8. 794,22. 24. 831,24. (24.) 33. 832,3. 2. 884,39. 34. 903,5. 6. 8. 19. 286,33. 292,13. 33. (33.) 305,37. 332,13. 373,3. 377,33. 535,13. 33. 706,3. 762,13. 765,13. (779,33 *aut permittet aut d.*) 881,37. 963,3. *Paul.* 49,33. 93,4. 123,14. 162,13. 167,40. 168,1. (*not. ad Iul.*) 173,37. 371,16. 399,37. 726,38. 903,13. 178,33. 33. 33. (33.) (273,13.) 294,33. (479,13.) 480,13. 673,33. (33.) 826,17. — desiderare *Pomp.* 576,33. *Gai.* IV, 20. *Pap.* 717,4. *Ulp.* (212,16.) 295,17. — destinare *Ulp.* (333,37.) — dicere *cum praedicato Gai.* IV, 18 (*corr.*?). *Ulp.* (351,38.) 644, (33 *genus?*) 33. 33. 766,13. 948,33 (omnis actio dicitur). 33 (actiones personales solemus dicere). *Paul.* (404,38.) 793,37. — dictare *Pap.* (448,38.) *Ulp.* (569,3.) 730,1. *Paul.* 157,3. — differre *Gai.* IV, 123. *Scaev.* 731,13. *Pap.* 736,10.

117, II. 194, II. 267, III. 669, III. *Ulp.* 799, II. 620, II. *Paul.* 449, II. — dirigere adversus possessorem *Ulp.* 197, II. — discernere *Gai.* IV, 4. — dissolvere *Pap.* (630, II.) — dividere *Pap.* 799, II. 805, II. II. 679, I. (I.) 7. 694, I. I. II. II. II. II. 727, III. II. *Ulp.* 796, II. II. 688, I. 748, I. *Paul.* 447, II. *Marcian.* 240, II. — duplare *Paul.* I, 19, II. 19, I. — edere *Ulp.* 58, (II.) II. 167, II. (cf. *Mod.* 168, II. genus.) — efficere utilem *Ulp.* 959, I. utilem aut inanem *Paul.* 480, II. ipsius propriam *Paul.* 194, I. — eligere *Pap.* (57, II.) *Paul.* (645, II.) ~ cf. pro actione deductionem *Ulp.* (440, II.) — eludere *Ulp.* 562, II. — evadere *Ulp.* 544, I. — excipere *Iul.* 237, II. *Gai.* 299, II. *Call.* 169, II. *Ulp.* (760, II.) *Paul.* 167, II. 882, II. *Mod.* 45, II. ~ excepta *Gai.* IV, 112. — excludere *Paul.* 466, II. 480, II. — ex(s)equi *Gai.* II, 252. (333, II. ex con.) *Ulp.* 737, I. (Iul?) 781, I. — exercere *Gai.* (186, II.) *Scaev.* 124, II. (179, II.) *Pap.* 582, I. 267, II. *Ulp.* 53, I. 156, II. 341, I. 760, II. 866, I. I. 307, II. II. 642, II. *Paul.* 94, II. 206, II. 645, II. (II.) (701, II.) *Mod.* 766, II. ~ cf. iudicium actionis *Paul.* (569, II.) — exhibere *Ulp.* 17, I. — eximere *Ed. Ulp.* 140, II. fere = 144, I. *Ulp.* 144, I. II. — exprimere *Gai.* (IV, 10.) — expectare *Ulp.* 72, II. — extendere *Iav.* 159, I. *Gai.* IV, 37. *Ulp.* 387, I. (794, I.) — ex(s)tinguere *Iav.* 756, I. *Pap.* (52, I.) *Tryph.* 304, II. *Ulp.* 277, I. 342, II. 746, II. II. 747, II. II. 780, II. (actione F.) *Paul.* 302, II. *Mod.* 479, II. — facere *Ulp.* 450, II. (temporariam). *Marcian.* 599, I. (inutilem sibi). ~ (*Mod.* 672, II. (fit inefficax per doli exceptionem).) — finire passive *Marcell.* (628, II.) cf. II. *Ulp.* 115, I. 120, I. 451, II. 454, II. *Paul.* 451, II. (735, II.) 636, I. (645, II. 701, II.) — formare *Ulp.* 63, II. *Paul.* 102, II. — frustrari *Ulp.* 165, II. — habere vid. *pag.* 110 lin. 23. — imitari *Ulp.* 352, II. — impedire *Pap.* 71, II. *Ulp.* 335, II. 732, II. 781, II. — impetrare *Gai.* 761, I. *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 8 (imp.). — importare vid. importare. — improbare *Alf.* 567, II. — inchoare *Pomp.* 756, II. 958, II. *Paul.* (180, I.) *cons.* (VI, 8. 9.) — includere iudicio *Gai.* (965, I.) — inducere *Scaev.* 107, II. *Ulp.* 161, II. (330, I.) 351, I. (800, II. in usum.) *Paul.* 369, II. — indulgere *Ulp.* 89, II. 122, I. (430, II.) 760, II. — inferre *Pap.* 196, II. 767, II. 59, II. 644, II. *vat.* 330. *Paul.* 449, II. 480, II. V, 4, 3. — infirmare modum *Pomp.* (958, II.) — infitiare *Paul.* (I, 19, I.) — infringere *Pap.* 636, II. — inhibere *Iul.* 344, I. *Paul.* (167, II.) 303, II. 410, II. 449, II. — inportare *Ulp.* 716, II. — instituere *Pomp.* 4, II. *Gai.* 207, II. (297, I.) 783, II. IV, 178. *Call.* 336, I. *Ulp.* 91, II. 337, II. 338, I. 734, II. (623, II.) *Paul.* 67, II. (338, II.) V,

4, II. 12, 4. *Macer* (37, I.) *Mod.* 45, II. — intendere *Iul.* 801, II. *Ulp.* (43, II.) 90, I. II. (94, II.) 100, II. (333, II.) 14, II. 307, II. (377, II.) 485, II. 633, II. II. (733, II.) 773, II. *Paul.* (480, II.) *Mod.* 782, I. — introducere (*Pomp.* 958, II. modus.) *Afr.* 147, II. *Ven.* 563, II. *Gai.* 430, II. 761, I. III, (192.) 209. 216. IV, 11. 38. *Paul.* V, 4, 6. — invenire *Gai.* IV, 112. — laedere *Ulp.* (333, II.) — mandare *Scaev.* 95, II. (II.) II. 449, I. 726, I. 79, II. (II?) *Pap.* 78, II. *Ulp.* 277, II. 309, II. 312, II. 409, II. 411, II. 482, I. (Iul?) I. 500, II. 707, I. 765, II. 12. 796, II. II. 797, I. 242, II. 739, I. 750, II. *Paul.* 449, II. (493, I.) 727, II. (cf. 252, I.) *Mod.* 642, II. 692, II. 714, I. (I.) I. cf. *Ulp.* (780, II. procuracionem.) — minuere *Ulp.* (343, II. actio actionem.) — movere *Maec.* 900, I. *Scaev.* 179, II. 66, II. *Ulp.* (268, I.) 546, II. 555, II. 563, II. 781, I. *Paul.* 97, II. 404, II. 413, II. (794, I.) *Marcian.* 783, II. — multiplicare *Mod.* 404, II. — mutare *Ulp.* 623, II. (*Paul.* 422, II. causam.) — nanciari *Gai.* 250, I. II. *Ulp.* (532, II.) *Paul.* (195, I.) 493, I. — negare *Val.* 76, II. *Gai.* 302, II. 733, II. *Ulp.* 374, II. 591, II. — novare *Pomp.* 700, II. *Pap. vat.* 263. *Ulp.* 532, II. (vel in ind. deducere). 698, II. *Paul.* 701, I. — observare *Gai.* (IV, 11.) — omittere *Gai.* 565, II. *Ulp.* 799, II. *Paul.* 56, II. (V, 9, 3.) — parare *Paul.* 68, II. 639, II. — parere *Ulp.* 63, II. 14. 366, II. 585, II. 719, II. *Paul.* 92, II. IV, 1, 6. — pati *Iul.* 802, I. *Gai.* IV, 155. *Maec.* 899, II. 900, I. (I.) *Ulp.* 98, II. 129, I. 163, I. 437, II. 444, II. 893, II. *Paul.* 107, II. 252, II. 550, I. *Anthian.* 212, I. — peragere *Gai.* I, 184. — peremere *Afr.* (568, II.) *Pap.* (387, II.) 52, II. *Ulp.* 52, I. 57, II. 73, I. 117, II. 452, I. 797, II. 736, II. 751, II. 881, II. *Paul.* (52, II.) (645, II.) *Mod.* 713, II. II. 714, I. — perferre *Pap.* 56, II. — permittere *Ed. (Trib.) Ulp.* 561, II. *Gai.* 250, II. *Ulp.* 779, II. (aut p. aut denegabit). *Paul. (Trib.)* 726, II. 793, II. — perpetuare *Paul.* (805, II.) *vat.* 112. — persequi *Paul.* 273, II. — petere *Paul.* 316, II. (corr.?). — polliceri *Gai.* 118, II. 124, I. 443, II. *Ulp.* 116, II. 119, II. 211, II. 220, I. 416, II. (pass.?). 417, II. 436, II. 608, II. 742, II. 743, II. II. 890, II. 591, I. (cf. 767, I.) 786, II. — postulare *Ed. Ulp.* 591, I. II. *Marcell.* 893, II. *Ulp.* 90, II. *Paul.* 167, II. 793, II. — praebere *Ulp.* 960, I. (actione F.) — praepondere *Ulp.* 768, II. (corr.?). — praestare (saepe quam habet) *Lab. (Trib.)* 572, II. *Ner.* 553, II. II. *Iul.* 540, II. 710, II. 23, II. 30, I. 160, II. 688, II. *Pomp.* 319, I. 720, II. 773, II. 774, I. 40, II. 642, II. *Afr.* 475, II. 31, II. *Gai.* 489, I. *Marcell.* 569, II. 49, I. *Scaev.* 449, I. 558, I. 67, II. 136, II. (II.) 414, II. *Pap.* 495, II. 630, I. 767, II. 768, I. 800, I. 857, II. 57, II. (II.) 59, I. 136, I.

161, 41. 168, 31. 194, 34. 718, 5. 727, 18. 757, 3. 932, 33. 40. *Ulp.* 186, 3. 18. 189, 1. 204, 8. 208, 5. 403, 8. 427, 21. 470, 9. 485, 21. (31.) (500, 22.) (*Iul.*?) 526, 39. 582, 11. 12. 14. 549, 9. 560, 27. (*Pedius*?) 610, 22. 625, (1. cf. 1.) 9, 31. 20, 33. 21, 3. 591, 3 (et *cedere*). 607, 3. (608, 33.) *Paul.* 104, 19. 119, 5. 162, 24. 211, 6. 362, 21. 418, 8. 473, 8. 492, 35. (493, 5.) 496, 18. 498, 18. 534, 12. 535, 16. 18. 726, 16. 21. 448, 44. 552, 18. (661, 3.) 691, 33. 43. — *prodere* *Pomp.* (576, 35.) *Gai.* 641, 17. IV, (11.) 75. *Ulp.* 741, 5. *Paul. vat.* 49. — *promittere* *Maec.* (209, 33.) *Tryph.* 677, 16. *Ulp.* 451, 29. — *proponere* *Pomp.* 4, 22. *Gai.* (II, 253.) *Pap.* (630, 12.) *Tryph.* (771, 43.) *Ulp.* (53, 4. 114, 39.) (197, 19. 20. 200, 13. 20.) (201, 4.) 347, 4. 6. (425, 10.) 502, 13. 574, 2. 7. 800, 27. 802, 17. 631, 11. (768, 33 *ex con.* *Mo.*) *Paul.* 405, 3. 616, 36. V, 6, 2. (10.) *cons.* 3, 11. — *quaerere* *Pap.* 426, 22. 691, 14. 18. *Ulp.* 739, 13. 751, 10. *Mod.* (681, 31.) — *recusare* *Pap.* 777, 13. *Ulp.* 89, 39. 442, 40. 461, 22. 807, 41. 535, 18. — *reddere* *Iul.* 209, 9. (*Urs.*?) 678, 13 (*corr.*). *Pomp.* (474, 33.) 576, 37. *Gai.* IV, 71. *Pap.* 123, 16; (800, 4.) 180, 33 (= *retro dare*). 903, 33. *Ulp.* 328, 34. (804, 12.) *Paul.* 229, 9. 743, 3. V, 6, 10. 14. — *redigere* ad *formam* *Pomp.* (4, 23.) in *tutum* *Paul.* (480, 18.) — *redintegrare* *Pap.* 247, 31. — *referre*: ad *Pap.* 757, 18. *Ulp.* 342, 10. in *Gai.* 395, 26. *retrosum* se *ref.* *Ulp.* (399, 10.) — *refundere* aut *concedere* *Marcell.* 243, 33. — (*relegare* *ius actionis* *Ulp.* 115, 33.) — *relinquere* *Pomp.* 253, 10. *Pap.* 799, 33 (r. an *concedi*). 62, 13. *Ulp.* 293, 13. *Paul.* 180, 3. — *remittere* *Ulp.* 203, 21. 403, 40. 483, 40. 605, 29. 159, 33. 160, 3. (780, 34.) *Paul.* 45, 38. 751, 33. — *repellere* *Ulp.* (121, 16.) (548, 33.) — *repetere* *Paul.* 180, 4. — *respicere* *titulum actionis* *Tryph.* (696, 3.) — *restaurare* *Tryph.* 304, 12. *Ulp.* 563, 33. — *restituere* *Ed.* *Ulp.* 140, 24. *Iul.* 462, 28. 643, 3. *Pomp.* 467, 5. *Afr.* 464, 30. 708, 33. *Gai.* 130, 27. 134, 18. 19. *Pap.* 630, 18. 887, 35. (180, 31.) *Call.* 137, 20. *Ulp.* 115, 18. 19. 139, 4. (204, 6.) 461, 24. (24.) 690, 33. *Paul.* 52, 15. 195, 4. 462, 4. (4.) 465, 8. *Macer* 37, 5. *Mod.* 179, 13. — *resuscitare* *Gai.* (IV, 78.) — *retinere* *Iul.* 643, 33. *Pap.* 768, 11. *Paul.* (95, 36.) — *revocare* *Pap.* 52, 3. — *scindere* *Iul.* 441, 14. — *scribere* *Pomp.* 8, 4. *Ulp.* 115, 15. (20.) 802, 19. — *servare* *Pap.* 581, 29. *Ulp.* (117, 17 *integra*). — *significare* *Ulp.* 936, 37. 948, 37. — *simulare* (*Gai.* 300, 29 *corr.*). — *solvere* *Ven.* (724, 13.) *Paul.* (*viz* 107, 27.) 496, 1. — *spectare* in *singula capita* *Call.* 631, 49. ~ (*cf.* *causam* *Ner.* 627, 13.) — *statuere* *Ulp.* 381, 44. — *subicere* *Pap.* 575, 9. *Ulp.* 201, 5. *Inc. vat.* 317 (*corr.*?). — *subsequi* *Iul.* 304, 26 (*actione F.*). — *substituere* *Ulp.* 760, 30. — *subtexere* *Pomp.*

8, 19. — *supplere* *Pomp.* 576, 25. — *suscipere* *Iul.* 209, 9. *Gai.* 462, 25. *Ulp.* (90, 28.) 171, 7. 249, 14. 411, 15. 442, 41. 454, 24. (*Pap.*?) 877, 28. 586, 33. 960, 13. — *sustinere* *Pomp.* 882, 3. *Ulp.* 762, 3. — *temperare* *Ulp.* (122, 12.) — *tenere* *Ulp.* 299, 2 *et* 2 (*corr.*). — *tollere* *Ner.* 754, 33. *Pomp.* 403, 21. *Gai.* 405, 31. I, 184. IV, 30. *Seasv.* (101, 13.) *Ulp.* (89, 14.) 110, 26. (120, 9.) 286, 12. 391, 21. 395, 2. 455, 11. 12. 502, 27. (503, 5.) 699, 3. *Paul.* (63, 11.) 66, 39. (40.) 68, 26. 27. (502, 25.) 717, 20. (797, 25.) 697, 33. 711, 37. — *transferre* (*cf. pag. 114 lin. 24.*) *Iav.* (339, 9.) *Iul.* 238, 13. *Gai.* 518, 25. 230, 13. 12. 249, 35. (33.) 37. 33. 250, (3. 12.) II, 258. *Marcell.* 680, 26. (26.) *Pap.* 777, 14. (246, 1.) 247, 33. *Ulp.* 89, 11. 724, 2. 227, 3. 3. 229, 33. 233, 33. 241, 33. (293, 12.) *Paul.* 418, 13 (*non transfertur sed adicitur*). 237, 33. (242, 33.) IV, 2. *Mod.* 244, 11. — *transmittere* *Iul.* 262, 33. *Marcell.* 289, 12. *Pap.* 118, 3. *Ulp.* 900, 7. *Paul.* 175, 20. 26. 805, 46. *vat.* 95. *cons.* VI, (8.) 9. *Marcian.* 175, 3. — *tribuere* *Pap.* 142, 20. *Ulp.* 89, 11. 101, 26. 436, 6 (*contractus tribuunt actionem*). 531, 24. 287, 33. 760, 24. *Paul.* 229, 8. — *vendere* 531, 4. — *vocare cum praedicatione* *Gai.* (462, 31.) IV, 18. (*cf.* 35 *species*. 36 *ex con.*) ~ *quid legis actionem* *Gai.* II, 24.

e) *Ablativus*: *actione absolvi* *Iul.* 24, 3. *Paul.* 162, 26. — *adgnosce* *vide* *damnum*. — *adstringere* *Pap.* 245, 33 (*se*). 904, 33 (*pass.*). — *agere* *Alf.* 567, 25. 579, 24. *Proc.* 254, 11. *Iul.* 429, 26. (626, 13. 14.) *Pomp.* 474, 23. 617, 29. *Afr.* 568, 29. 29. 29. *Gai.* 41, 16. (405, 31.) III, 160. (IV, 2. 7. 35 *species*. 69. 100.) *Marcell.* 626, 3. *Pap.* 495, 12. 25. 718, 11. *Call.* 209, 1. *Ulp.* 58, 27. 121, 40. 161, 12. 25. 270, 2. 287, 24. 330, 17. 331, 22. 342, 20. 343, 14. (*cf.* 352, 29. 29. 353, 3.) 365, 5. 375, 3. 399, 14. 401, 24. 403, 17. 409, 24. 425, 10. (429, 17.) 451, 8. 471, 8. 17. 472, 12. 480, 24. 481, 7. 506, 11. (11. 11.) 546, 24. (*Pap.*?) 550, 14. 672, 24. (734, 10.) 743, 27. 396, (17.) 33. 479, 33. 623, 13. (13.) (644, 33.) 730, 3. (3 *ex con.*). 750, 3. 766, 13. 767, 1. 866, 7. *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 109, 17. 162, 26. 301, 19. 332, 14. 429, 26. (26.) (*Alf.*?) 510, 25. 628, 14. 388, 33. 397, 33. 694, 33. 711, 33. 793, 33. II, 31, 4. — *coll.* 7, 5, 5. (5.) — *avertere* *aquam* *Ulp.* 395, 13. — *cedere* *Iul.* 376, 20. *Pomp.* 40, 13. *Gai.* 134, 7. 186, 12. *Marcell.* 536, 11. *Pap.* 210, 15. 800, 9. 55, 33. 33. (516, 33.) 718, 13. 13. *Ulp.* 185, 26. (281, 19.) (403, 27 *accusat.*?) 452, 25. 482, 20. 489, 25. 492, 23. 564, 1. 3. 3. (591, 3 *praestare* et c. *accusat.*?) *Paul.* 204, 20. 25. 344, 12. 73, 3. 751, 33. — *coestimari* *Cels.* 755, 13. — *coercere* *Ulp.* 759, 33. — *cogi* *Afr.* (568, 27?). *Ulp.* 687, 24. 395, 33. 552, 33. *Paul.* (103, 22?). 508, 29. 397, 13. 33. — *compelli* *Pomp.* 805, 8 (*hoc reddere*). *Ulp.* (403, 26 *damnum sarcire*?). — *com-*

prehensam quaestionem *Tryph.* 370,1. — condemnari *Ulp.* 83,30. 295,10. — consequi *Iav.* 344,31. *Iul.* (105,29.) 553,18. (677,11.) 735,38. *Pomp.* 506,38. *Afr.* 385,19. 579,32. *Gai.* 62,1. 148,12. (193,30.) 200,16. 559,32. IV, 74. *Scaev.* 557,30. *Pap.* 635,18. 718,31. *Tryph.* 685,5. *Ulp.* 279,7. 282,11. 313,30. 343,17. 18. 389,31. 454,5. 507,33. 533,1. 547,4. 612,9. 116,18. 609,38. 739,34. 750,3. *Paul.* 486,31. 487,13. 488,19. 503,18. 509,38. 616,12. 734,5. 399,3. — constituere usum fructum *Paul. vat.* 47^a. — consulere indemnitati *Ulp.* 120,22. — consumere *vid. pag. 115 lin. 23 et pag. 120 lin. 13.* — contentum esse *Iul.* 24,18. *Gai.* 764,31. *Ulp.* (161,38. 554,4.) *Paul.* (162,32.) 503,18. (569,37.) — contineri *vid. pag. 115,25.* 119,4. — convenire *Gai.* 481,7. *Marcell.* 492,12. *Scaev.* 78,22. 107,7. 497,11. *Pap.* 476,34. 766,41. 777,2. (679,7?) 757,31. *Tryph.* 597,5. *Ulp.* (45,30. 59,1.) 91,37. 100,14. 203,30. 331,2. (337,37 et 338,5?) 365,4. 403,38. 409,7. 461,30. 31. 480,22. 608,14. 18. 760,39. 778,41. 797,18. 892,8. 438,38. 544,31. 548,38. 562,3. 726,38. 745,31. 38. 751,31. 761,31. 861,38. *Paul.* 106,39. (*Trib.*? 109,17.) 186,39. 302,14. 118,31. 248,38. 794,1. II, 17, 6. 31, 35. *Mod.* 476,7 = *coll.* 10, 2, 5. 555,3. *Herm.* 413,31. — damari *Paul.* 751,31. ~ *damnum sarcire Gai.* 391,31. *Ulp.* (403,38 *viz.*) *damnum adgnosce debere Ulp.* 504,8. — debere *Pomp.* 653,3. *Ulp.* 438,39. 39. 6,3. *Paul.* 711,31. — defici *Ulp.* 422,18. — disceptare *Pomp.* (4,18.) — distrahere *Paul.* 508,17. — distribuere *Gai.* (308,30.) — evincere *Paul.* 624,38. — ex(s)equi *Ulp.* 333,37. 775,31. — exigere *Ulp.* 743,34. 160,7. — exonerare *Maecian.* 253,17. — expedire rem *Paul.* 419,38. — experiri *Iul.* 53,22. 105,39. 677,11. *Pomp.* 222,14. 624,34. *Ven.* 310,7. *Gai.* (490,38.) (641,18. 17.) (IV, 64.) *Marcus apud Call.* 116,2 = 818,31. *Pap.* (178,32?) 630,12. 787,18. *Ulp.* (87,7.) 114,38. (119,37.) 268,34. 270,38. 427,38. 429,17. 454,31. 470,7. 471,19. (577,37.) (cf. 763,1.) 584,38. (623,18. cf. 18 genere.) 635,4. (959,37.) *Paul.* 214,38. (393,30 genere.) 418,11. 388,38. 966,3. (cf. *Mod.* 642,39.) *Herm.* (645,3.) — (extingui *Ulp.* 780,38 *corr.*) — exuere se *Ulp.* 863,18. — (imitari *Gai.* IV, 111 *ex con.*) — indigere *Ulp.* 591,18. — inesse *Ulp.* 115,18. — intendere *Gai.* (IV, 5. 18 *qua ex con.*) — iudicare *Ulp.* 331,18. — iuvare *Ulp.* 497,31. — liberare *Iav.* 159,3. 758,38. 31. *Iul.* 53,17. *Afr.* 708,18. 31. *Scaev.* 163,31. *Tryph.* 596,38. *Ulp.* (365,3 oneribus.) 434,38. 472,7. 797,17. 9,38. 403,38. *Paul.* 227,30. 337,7. 455,31. — obligare *Ulp.* 424,3. obligare et obligari *Paul.* 486,38. obligari *Cels.* 494,18. *Iul.*

304,39. *Afr.* 490,38. *Ulp.* 101,2. 366,7. 396,40. 399,10. 675,38. 762,48. *Paul.* 299,6. 400,38. 464,37. 797,38. — obstringi *Afr.* 618,4. *Marcell.* (680,38.) *Ulp.* 503,5. 960,31. — onerare *Paul.* IV, 2. *Mod.* 45,38. — opus est *Gai.* 462,31. *Ulp.* 242,38. XXVII, 12. — peremi *vid. pag. 116,48. 122,32.* — persequi *Gai.* II, 82. IV, 7. 8. 8. *Marcell.* 243,38. *Ulp.* 361,38. *Paul.* (645,38.) ~ *persecutionem habere Ulp.* 116,3. — petere *Alf.* 456,5. *Proc.* 386,38. *Iul.* 412,2. 10 *Gai.* 597,38. (IV, 4.) *Scaev.* 587,38. *Pap.* 576,41. 725,30. *Ulp.* 108,38. 109,2. 207,38. 214,11. (cf. 398,38.) 671,7. (*Iul.*?) 307,18. 591,38. *Paul.* 108,31. 205,1. 316,30. 476,38. 477,10. 729,38. — postulare *Paul.* 72,38. — praebere *Ulp.* 960,3 (*corr.*) 15 — praediicare *Ulp.* 765,18. — praestare (cf. *ex actione*) *Iul.* 329,9. 430,1. 564,31. *Afr.* 568,31. *Pap.* 194,38. *Tryph.* 107,37. (597,5?) 772,3. *Ulp.* 410,21. 437,4. 470,38. 548,9. 627,38. 672,38. 606,38. *Paul.* 103,17. 22. 162,18. 294,37. 740,38. (II, 17, 6?) 20 — prohibere *Ulp.* 268,39. *Paul.* (257,9.) — pronuntiare *Ulp.* 554,18. — quaerere *Tryph.* (369,41.) *Paul.* 388,3. — recipere *Iul.* 881,48. 24,7. *Pomp.* 685,38. 38. *Ulp.* 386,38. — recipere *Iul.* 408,38. 416,38. *Pomp.* 354,12. *Scaev.* 673,18. 25 *Paul.* 340,11. — reddere *Iul.* (*Urseius*? 678,13 *ex con.*) *Gai.* IV, 71. *Paul.* 107,38. — repetere *Iav.* 576,38. *Scaev.* 388,38. *Pap.* 196,14. *Ulp.* 177,38. 564,8. 797,41. 552,38. *Paul.* 477,12. — restaurare actiones *Ulp.* 563,38. — restituere *Ulp.* 585,39. — revocare *Scaev.* 565,18. 30 *Pap.* 564,38. *Ulp.* 343,31. (563,38.) — sarcire *vide* *damnum.* — servare *Iul.* 677,9. *Afr.* 568,48. *Scaev.* 107,4. *Mod.* 105,7. — solvere *Pap.* 757,3. solvi *Ed. Ulp.* 140,30 = 142,34. — subici *vid. pag. 119,16.* — subnixum esse *Ulp.* 591,3. — subsequi *vid. pag. 123,22.* — subvenire *Ulp.* 591,18. *Paul.* 208,10. — succurrere *Ulp.* 333,38. — teneri (tenere *F Paul.* 496,4.) *Iav.* 402,18. *Iul.* 290,17. 292,12. (12.) 304,38. 329,6. 475,12. 490,5. 519,37. 160,18. 564,18. *Pomp.* 138,38. 335,6. 402,38. 711,31. *Afr.* 534,38. 568,18. *Ven.* 565,38. 38. 38. *Gai.* 147,38. 148,4. 7. 488,38. 642,1. (1.) 752,18. 775,48. 930,48. IV, 4. 4. *Marcell.* 764,37. *Scaev.* 400,19. 498,8. (8.) 537,14. 15. 557,34. 35. 621,12. 691,38. 670,38. (38.) *Pap.* 196,18. 240,15. 576,38. 717,3. (3.) 757,38. *Call.* 51,18. 45 *Tryph.* 388,7. 596,40. 685,8. 17. 727,38. 771,48. (43?) *Ulp.* 99,5. 17. 30. 163,1. 185,38. 219,37. 271,18. 279,38. 280,6. 22. 281,39. 283,22. (22.) 286,19. 291,18. 297,10. 299,2 et (2 *part. ex con.*) 38. (323,37.) 331,38. 333,6. 50 18. 342,22. 343,22. 347,15. 348,37. 38. (399,10?) 401, 12. 14. 406,40. 408,31. 409,19. 423,13. (13.) 427,4. 437,16. (cf. 17 nomine.) 439,13. 450,37. 461,38. 471,38. 472,38. 481,14. 37. 547,19. 561,38. 564,4. 577,30. 741,8. 750,9.

797,9. 802,30. 804,30.34. 806,10. 885,34. 894,13. 159,33. 288,17. 320,1. 381,1. 395,37. 398,11. 536,33. 554,41. 562,1. 7. 33. 606,33. 657,13. 705,1. 726,33. 736,1. 737,1. 739,3. 741,10. (10.) 745,1. 749,7. 760,1. 764,13. 766,13. 769,13. 776,33. 778,33. 780,33. 829,1. 833,33. 931,1. VII, 2. *Paul.* 56,10. 103,31.34. 104,19. 107,35. 111,7. 162,31. 206,6. 291,14. 301,31. 329,30. 334,31.39. 339,3. 362,17. 400,30. (cf. 406,33.) 435,16. 465,8. 487,9.39. 496,4. 555,36. 556,37. 569,33. 575,18. 679,17. 797,33. 343,33. 392,1. 397,33. 399,1. 541,13. 563,37. 645,33. 742,1. 743,1. 758,1. 783,1. I, 4, 2. 4. 7. 8. 8, 2. II, 2, 1. 31, 343 (= coll. 7, 5, 4. 4.). II, 31, 10. 12. 23. 31. 32. 33. 36. 37. *vat.* 102. coll. 7, 5, 4. 4 (= II, 31, 3. 3). 10, 7, 10. *Mod.* 465,12. — tolli *vid. pag. 117 lin. 38. pag. 124 lin. 6.* — tueri *Iul.* 271,34. — uti *Iul.* 24,33. 307,33. *Pomp.* 614,13. *Afr.* 30,33. *Gai.* 250,7. IV, 29. 74^a. *Scaev.* 713,19. *Pap.* 57,33. 33. *Call.* 336,10. *Ulp.* 99,8. 101,31. 208,1. 2. 3. 242,11. 248,30. 268,2. 15. 352,37. 393,34. 546, (12 commodo.) 17. 736,2. 743,33. 862,33. 343,13. 381,1. 386,13. 387,1. 552,33. 571,13. 574,33. 590,13. 611,33. *Paul.* 162,33. 203,33. 214,33. 37. 334,33. 369,17. (17.) 396,2. 646,13. *Marcian.* 412,33. 583,8. *Macer.* 543,41. *Mod.* 647, (33. 33.) — (venit in iudicium *Afr.* 568,40. *ex con. cf. pag. 104 lin. 36.*) — vincere *Ven.* (310,7.) — vindicare *Marcian.* 592,33. 33.

f) *Praepositiones alphabeti ordine collocatae:* ab actione depelli *Paul.* V, 11, 5. differre *Pomp.* 393,8. *Paul.* 625,37. liberatum esse *Scaev.* 163,13. repellere *Paul.* (94,37 exercenda.) summoveri *Mod.* 178,7. 12. — ad actionem adici *Scaev.* 716,11. admitti *Ulp.* 778,3. 781,13. *Paul.* (237,33?) attinet *Afr.* 753,33 (quod att.). *Ulp.* 333,33 (quantum att.). decurrere *Ulp.* 348,4. 470,33. descendere *Marcell.* (113,4.) *Pap.* (575,4.) exprimere *Gai.* (IV, 10.) (parandam inefficax est pactum *Paul.* 68,33.) mitti *Gai.* 610,40. pertinet *Gai.* 15,10 (= I, 8.) (118,33 dandam.) 478,33. I, 8 (= 15,10). *Ulp.* 346,13. 482,16. 776,13. *Paul.* 399,33. procuratorem dare *Ulp.* 87,8. 14. *Paul.* 92,17. 17. procuratorem fieri *Paul.* 66,34. prodesse *Herm.* 72,5. proficere *Ulp.* 64,2. regressus est *Ulp.* (429,17.) sufficere *Ulp.* 781,1. (teneri *Pap.* 757,5 praestandam.) transire *Gai.* IV, 74^a. (*Paul.* 413,33 competendam.) *Ulp.* 732,33 (impediendam). ~ quantum ad actionem *vid. sub quantum.* — adversus actionem defendi *Gai.* III, 84. iudicium datur *Gai.* IV, 177. iudicium locum habet *Gai.* IV, 175. latitare *Ulp.* 548,33. opponitur exceptio *Tryph.* 369,41. restitui *Paul.* 133,3. — circa actionem accipere (= *intelligere*) *Ulp.* 278,31 = coll. 7, 3, 4. apparet *Afr.* 678,33. com-

petit actio de peculio *Ulp.* 437,34. distinguere *Ulp.* 401,30. placet *Ulp.* 444,19. praeferrere *Ulp.* 722,33. ratio est *Gai.* 288,33. res petenda est *Ulp.* 705,13. ~ (necessarium remedium circa denegandas actiones *Ulp.* 884,33.) — cum actione compensare *Ulp.* 734,10. — de actione *P* 212,11. 297,2. 336,4. 406,33. 415,2. 422,11. 426,31. (531,6 vendita.) 544,2. 574,2. 575,2. 733,13. 795,37. 800,34. 567,1. 639,33. 793,33. admonere *Gai.* IV, 69 (69.) agere *Ulp.* (467,42. 730,3 *corr.*?) cogitare *Iul.* 90,33. consulere *Afr.* 567,12. deduci *Ulp.* 440,1. dicere *Pomp.* 290,33. *Ulp.* 204,12. 622,4. experiri *Pap.* 178,33. exprimere *Ulp.* 579,3. indicare *Ulp.* 786,33. loqui *Gai.* (405,31.) (429,33.) IV, 10. *Paul.* 242,33. mentionem habere *Gai.* IV, 69. putare *Gai.* IV, 114. quaerere *Afr.* 127,13. 418,34. *Paul.* 293,31. quaestio est *Marcell.* 628,33. scribere *Ulp.* 222,11. sentire *Pomp.* 138,37. *Ulp.* 529,11. stipulationem interponere *Ulp.* 730,1. — ex actione actionem pati *Ulp.* (437,17.) arbitrium committitur *Ulp.* 331,11. cavere *Iul.* 392,37. cognoscere *Ulp.* 395,31. consequi *Ulp.* 502,33. 33. (569,1.) 739,1. *Paul.* (763,13.) crimen est *Macer.* 795,33. damnatum ignominia notari *Gai.* (IV, 60.) datur dies, tempus, *Ulp.* 544, (33.) 33. debetur *Scaev.* 107,33. *Ulp.* 934,13. *Paul.* 370,4. dedere *Ulp.* 736,33. deditio fit *Ulp.* 766,13. detrahere *Paul.* 187,33. (iurare *Paul.* 370,4?) liberare *Iav.* 111,1. litem contestari *Paul.* (*Trib.*) 107,33. notari *vid. lin. 24.* petere legatum *Pap.* (57,33.) praestare *Ulp.* 410,33. 452,2. (2?) recipere *Pomp.* 320,1. restitui *Ulp.* (211,3.) restitutionem fieri oportet *Ulp.* 563,13. solvitur societas *Ulp.* 508,2. solutio fit *Ulp.* 399,17. — in actionem confugere *Iul.* (actio *Pap.*) 575,2. converti *Paul.* 405,4. deducere (*semper pass.*) *Pomp.* 502,13. *Gai.* (350,33.) 478,33. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 2. defensor existit *Ulp.* (90,31.) devolvi *Ulp.* 799,10. 802,33. fit *Paul.* 645,33 *corr.*? impensas facere *Paul.* 320,13. incidere *Pap.* (904,33.) *Paul.* 645,13. 764,33. ratio intervenit *Gai.* 288,33. venire *Pomp.* 544,33. *Scaev.* 107,13. *Call.* (105,34.) *Ulp.* 471,10. 473,2. 544,2. 799,2. 343,1. 392,13. 395,33. 396,37. 563, (cf. 1.) 13. 748,33. *Paul.* 343,33. 456,40. 387,33. 397,13. 552,17. 694,33. — in actione *Ulp.* (382,1.) actor nosse et dicere debet *Ulp.* 330,12. adicitur *Gai.* IV, 24. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 615,14. *Paul.* 122,40. adiuvari *vid. iusiurandum.* adversarii esse non possumus, sed unius loco habemur *Paul.* 307,7. acquisitum *vid. praestare.* aequum *vid. opponi.* aestimatur *Gai.* III, 212. *Paul.* 456,34. aestimatio fit *Paul.* 744,33. aestimatio habetur *Paul.* 344,2. (cf. *agit ubi Paul.* 93,1.) agitur *Ulp.* 774,1. *Paul.* 474,2. (2. 2.) (401,1

utrubique.) (795,17.) agitur *Ulp.* 445,20. ambigua oratio est *Iul.* 173,14. amplius est *Paul.* (645,30.) appellatio producenda est *Ulp.* 350,17. arbitrio iudicis restitutio comprehenditur *Paul.* 122,38. cavere *Ulp.* 733,37. cedit annus *Paul.* 480,35. cessat de dolo actio *Ulp.* 120,41. committere *Paul.* 508,36. fructus computantur *Ulp.* 268,5. condemnari *Marcian.* 584,36. condicio melior est *Gai.* 440,6. considerandum est *Ulp.* 797,11. constitutum est *Paul.* 797,36. 37. continetur *vid.* (rei) persec. convenit ut . . . *Ulp.* 63,31. culpa et dolus punitur *vid. pag. 129 lin. 25.* damnari *Paul.* 343,33. debere *Herm.* 884,7. decurrendum est *Paul.* 620,39. deducere *Gai.* 478,33. *Ulp.* 213,11. *Paul.* 206,9. (763,14.) *vat.* 102. defendere (*cf. lin. 44 et pag. 130,8*) *Ulp.* 91,3. *Paul.* 369,36. definiendum est *Paul.* 645,31. demonstrare *Gai.* IV, 60. desiderare *Ulp.* 611,12. *Herm.* 413,37. designari oportet *Ulp.* 122,30. dicere *Gai.* IV, 100. *Pap.* 777,2. *Ulp.* 211,19 (cogitur possessor dicere). (330,19 omnia nosse debet et dicere argumenta rei de qua agitur.) 768,11. *Paul.* 156,32. 451,15. 645,33. 701,11. *Macer* (849,3.) dies nisi compleatur non finit obligationem *Paul.* 642,31. dolum pati *Ulp.* 120,11 (amittenda). d. et culpa punitur *Paul.* 288,4. d. versatur *Ulp.* (99,2.) duplatur *vid.* quadruplatur. duplum non extra rem est *Paul.* 343,36. est *quid Iul.* 90,33. *Ven.* 114,13. *Ulp.* 275,13 (bona). 937,33. 963,13 (alibi summa maior, alibi infamia). *Paul.* (645,30 amplius.) 646,17 (plus). (sic) ut in actione (*scil.* est) *Ulp.* 382,10. *Marcian.* (584,36?) est idem (*vel pluraki*) *Gai.* IV, 59. *Ulp.* 213,1. *Paul.* 505,39. est verius *Ulp.* (394,4.) evenit ut praesudicium iudicio publico fiat *Paul.* 795,17. exprimitur *Gai.* (IV, 114.) ferre hoc amplius *Paul.* 301,34. fingitur *Gai.* (IV, 36 (*ex con.*)). 38.) *Ulp.* (XXVIII, 12.) fit *Paul.* 400,33. 538,14. (645,34 actionem F*) (*cf.* 795,17.) fustibus caedi *vid.* opus habere *Pomp.* 155,33. intercedere *Pomp.* (138,37.) iudex datur *Ulp.* 283,7. iudicis officium in hoc est *Ulp.* 202,40. iuratur in litem *Ulp.* 401,31. 471,12. *Marcian.* 373,19. 24. iusiurandum exactum proderit *Paul.* 370,12. iusiurandum taxatione refrenatur *Paul.* 122,42. iure iurando adiuvare *Paul.* 369,31. ius non corrumpitur sed defendendi potestas datur *Gai.* 303,16. de iure quaeritur *Ulp.* 267,36. litem perdere *Gai.* IV, 60. locus est edicto *Ulp.* 43,15. locum habere *Gai.* IV, 117 (exceptio). *Paul.* 447,36. modus ad eum modum pertinet *Ulp.* 269,12. nominare *Gai.* IV, 11. nosse debet *Ulp.* 330,12. notandum est *Ulp.* 330,15. notari *Paul.* 84,12. (12.) obest . . . prodest *Ulp.* 213,7. obicitur compensatio *Ulp.* 468,5. observatur *Ven.* 679,12. *Gai.* 288,24. 308,9. *Ulp.* (401,21.)

613,21. *Paul.* 805,44. (*cf.* hic occupantis melior est causa *Paul.* 538,44.) opere temporario multari vel fustibus caedi *Macer* 849,3. opponi exceptionem aequum est *Pomp.* 617,34. pati dolum *Ulp.* 120,11. 5 pati poenam *Ulp.* 43,19. (rei) persecutio continetur *Ulp.* (586,1.) placet *Pap.* 170,10. *Ulp.* 736,11. (11.) praeferrere *Ulp.* 793,33. praesudicium fit iudicio publico *Paul.* 795,17. praestare defensionem cogi *Paul.* 93,1. praestare fructus aequissimum est *Ulp.* 145,16. probatur *Pap.* 630,14. (*cf.* procedere potest *Paul.* 68,33 species.) procuratorem dare *Paul.* 92,14. procuratorem habere *Ulp.* 90,3. procuratoris fit mentio *Ulp.* 610,17. proderit *vide* iusiurandum et obest. proprietates vertitur *Paul.* 625,33. 15 quadruplatur (*vel* duplatur) *Ulp.* 749,14. 766,10. quaeritur *Ulp.* 116,20. (267,38.) (366,5.) 394,4. (612,39.) ratio habetur *Iul.* 543,33 (haberi debet). *Gai.* IV, 74. *Paul.* 201,33 (haberi debet). 449,36 (habenda erit). 556,38 (hab. oportere). restitui *Ulp.* 333,31. *Paul.* 641,25. (343,33.) restitutio comprehenditur *etc.* *Paul.* 122,38. (ubicumque) scientia (exigitur) sic accipienda est *Ulp.* 297,25. servatur *Pomp.* 474,33. *Ulp.* 641,3. *Paul.* 401,1. i. spectatur *Afr.* 753,33. *Gai.* 429,31 (peculii quantitatem). 25 *Ulp.* (394,4 et 401,21? tempus.) 766,33. subsequi voluntatem debere *Ulp.* (544,34.) succedunt *Ulp.* 545,17. sufficit rem demonstrari *Ulp.* 741,33. teneri *Pomp.* 393,9. tueri *Pomp.* 861,41. uterque actor est *Ulp.* (646,1.) valet datio *Ulp.* 104,38. *vat.* 318. 30 venit *Ulp.* 241,43. 268,2. 269,15. 392,2. 401,37. 409,21. (21. 21.) 470,35. 641,9. 750,11. 797,12. *Paul.* 575,22. 641,16. *Marcian.* 343,3. venit in divisionem *Gai.* 429,39. versatur dolus *Ulp.* 99,2. vertitur *vid.* proprietates. — inter actiones privilegium vertitur *Herm.* 684,6. — ob actionem damnatus praestat *Ulp.* 505,11. dare *Ulp.* 479,33. iusiurandum exigere *Paul.* 369,18. negotio renuntiare *Paul.* II, 15, 1 fere = 487,34 (*ubi causam allegare ex Herm. suppl.*). petitione teneri *Ulp.* 186,19. — 40 per actionem accidit *Gai.* IV, 9. adprehendere *Iul.* (619,33.) *Ulp.* (583,1.) acquirere *Ulp.* 569,13. agere *Ulp.* 330,37. auferre *Paul.* 25,3. coercere *Paul.* 369,13. cogere *Iul.* (209,9.) *Gai.* 350,5. *Pap.* (*Trib.*?) 412,13 et 516,33. compellere *Ulp.* 45 21,3. condicere *Ulp.* 358,32. 39. 379,4. consequi *Iul.* (446,3.) *Ulp.* (120,20) 332,4. *Paul.* 61,12. 256,25. constituere usum fructum sive usum *Ulp.* 591,31. consulere *Call.* 51,13. consumi (*Ulp.* 117,37. 391,23. 772,7. *Paul.* 369,30.) 645,13. convenire *Ulp.* 358,34. damnum sarcitur *Pap.* 329,23. debetur 50 *Paul.* 719,33. dividitur hereditas *Ulp.* 309,1. exigere *Ulp.* (562,33.) 563,1. *Lic. Rufin.* (*Trib.*) 169,21. experiri *Ulp.* 200,37. impediri *Ulp.* 600,13.

iubetur tribui *Ulp.* 427, 38. movetur quaestio *Paul.* 369, 29. ordo expeditur *Ulp.* 589, 18. peremi (*Ulp.* 452, 1.) persequi *Iul.* (196, 22.) pervenire ad rem *Iav.* 693, 1. petere *Gai.* IV, 95. *Ulp.* 201, 7. 214, 1. (361, 22.) 393, 35. 37. 39. (644, 22.) *Paul.* 208, 20. *Rufin.* (*Trib.*) 169, 24. petitio est *Pomp.* 580, 6. prohiberi *Ulp.* 269, 17. recipere *Paul.* 528, 25. reddere *Pap.* 58, 12. restitui debere *Ulp.* 613, 5. 563, 3. revocare *Iul.* 564, 12 (in obligationem). *Ulp.* 317, 20. 343, 22. *Paul.* (641, 25.) 344, 22. satis fit *Iav.* 98, 5 (corr.?). sentire commodum *Ulp.* (546, 14.) subvenire *Pap.* 800, 4. vindicare *Ulp.* 186, 4. 201, 12. (13.) — post actionem finitur (actio) *Paul.* 645, 27. proponere (actionem) *Ulp.* 197, 19. rationem habere *Ulp.* (200, 13.) remanere *Paul.* (645, 27.) subicere (actionem) *Ulp.* 201, 5. summoverti exceptione *Ulp.* 117, 7. ~ post datas actiones *Pap.* 317, 2. post actionem dictatam *Pap.* 448, 28. post actiones propositas *Ulp.* 200, 12. post sublatas legis actiones *Gai.* I, 184. — praeter actionem (condictio) competit *Ulp.* 110, 24. animadvertitur *Ulp.* 784, 22. est et vindicatio *Ulp.* 760, 22. praestare *Ulp.* 186, 18. — pro actione actio datur *Ulp.* (6, 4.) eligere deductionem *Ulp.* 440, 43. fideiussorem accipere *Paul.* 694, 22. uti appellatione chirographi *Iul.* 90, 27. — propter actionem abstulero (abstinere *F.*) duplum *Paul.* 535, 17. bonorum possessio necessaria est *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 5. cautiones interponere *Pap.* 847, 43. parcendum est reo *Pap.* 805, 22. ~ (cf. satisfacere *Gai.* IV, 102 et 102 genus.) — quantum ad actionem *Paul.* 206, 5. ~ attinet *Ulp.* 333, 25. — sine actione experiri non posse *Ulp.* 763, 1. actio moveri potest *Paul.* (404, 22.) —

(*Locus mutilus*: omnes actiones *Gai.* IV, 84.

actito. *Paul.* 649, 17.

actor. is qui rem agit A. alterius. 1) generaliter: qui actor fuit constitutus *Ulp.* 942, 1. (cf. 45, 24.) (~ seditionis *Paul.* 853, 22 (corr.). — 2) municipum: municipum *Maecian.* 273, 22. *Ulp.* 45, 19. 397, 29. 30. 387, 12. 535, 20. 625, 7. *vat.* 335. civitatis *Ulp.* 96, 8. 732, 20. universitatis *Paul.* 97, 27. scilicet municipum, vel etiam corporis cf. tamen *Ulp.* 732, 20 (v. s.). *Iul.* 237, 27 (et ad agendum et ad excipiendas actiones). *Gai.* 96, 29. 97, 2. *Divi fr.* *Ulp.* 928, 3. *Ulp.* 45, 24? 96, 29. 97, 8. 275, 12. *Paul.* 97, 25. 28. 29. 31. 32. 98, 9. 11. — 3) bonorum quae devoluta sunt ad civitatem *Mod.* 104, 40. 41. 105, 4. 5. 6. ad fiscum *Marcian.* 881, 21. *Mod.* 878, 1. cf. *Herm.* 884, 1. — 4) impuberis, constitutus litium causa *Pap.* 106, 9. ~ *Pap.* 777, 15. *Ulp.* 732, 12. *Paul.* 764, 47. 765, 2. *Mod.* 766, 16. — 5) servus actor domini (libertus patroni? cf. actoribus exceptis

manumissis *Scaev.* 84, 27 (v. i.). qui exigendis pecuniis praepositus est *Paul.* 635, 22 (v. i.). per eundem denuntiatur *Ulp.* 809, 22 (v. i.). servus actor *Gai.* 598, 29. *Scaev.* 468, 12. 27. 28. *Pap.* 476, 10. 768, 12. 716, 22. 23. *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 310, 12. *Paul.* 672, 12. *Marcian.* 710, 12. actor, scil. servus *Iul.* 28, 1. 160, 22. *Scaev.* 587, 22. 79, 22. 84, 27. 100, 7. 131, 1. 1. 146, 12. 170, 22. 436, 7. 440, 12. 450, 12. 468, 22. 23. *Pap.* 96, 27. 28. 29. 104, 1. *Ulp.* 310, 12. 19. 341, 21. 483, 3. 17. 9, 1. 127, 22. 809, 22. *Paul.* 37, 22. 98, 22. 131, 22. 635, 22. III, 6, 47. 48. IV, 12, 8. *vat.* 112 (rest.). — B. suam vel alterius in iure: 1) *Con-spectus locorum*: *Ed. Ulp.* 301, 2. 398, 22. 399, 22. 445, 22. 803, 20. 628, 22. *Ed. Paul.* 803, 22. *Proc.* 668, 27. *Iav.* 289, 21. 628, 22. *Cels.* 195, 22. 559, 12. *Iul.* 53, 15. 16. 20. 168, 12. 173, 20. 271, 22. 20. 304, 22. 27. 339, 31. 361, 19. 24, 22. 26, 27. 626, 27. *Pomp.* 372, 12. 443, 3. 474, 21. 617, 19. 776, 22. 626, 12. *Afr.* 96, 22. 396, 6. 12. 753, 21. 754, 12. *Ven.* 600, 22. 679, 12. *Gai.* 56, 1. 87, 27. 93, 22. 23. 25. 94, 6. 148, 12. 166, 12. 12. 206, 22. 302, 22. 303, 14. 322, 22. 24. 326, 22. 350, 22. 467, 29. 475, 9. 10. 598, 29. 249, 22. 401, 12. 729, 1. 764, 22. 954, 22. 964, 21. I, 140. 140. IV, 13. 18. 21. 24. 34. 41. 54. 57. 57. 57. 61. 83. 83. 87. 92. 100. 114. 114. 114. 119. 119. 126. 126. 128. 128. 130. 133. 157. 157. 159. 160. 160. 163. 165. 165. 169. 174. 178. 180. 180. 186. *Maecian.* 209, 12. 22. 23. 24. *Marcell.* 475, 41. 569, 42. *Scaev.* 587, 22. *Call.* 336, 7. 8. 373, 41. *Pap.* 476, 12. 630, 22. 634, 12. 20. 800, 2. 314, 7. 694, 12. 701, 1. 837, 22. 961, 22. *Ulp.* 48, 22. 51, 22. 53, 2. 56, 22. 63, 22. 88, 22. 89, 22. 91, 21. 93, 9. 116, 24. 143, 7. 144, 22. 22. 148, 22. (ex form.) 191, 22. 192, 2. 204, 9. 205, 24. 26. 282, 27. 295, 4. 299, 2. 301, (Ed. s.) 12. 12. 12. 12. 16. 309, 9. 330, 12. 22. 331, 22. 332, 1. 333, 22. 334, 9. 10. 15. 335, 21. 338, 22. 341, 21. 366, 22. 371, 6. (*Trib.*) 11 et 12. 21. 394, 27. 28. 29. 395, (*Scaev.*?) 1. 18. 19. 23. 397, 29. 20. (ex form.) 398, 22. 27. (ex form.) 399, 4. 5. (ex form.) 445, 22. 483, 3. 17. 645, 22. 646, 10. 12. 15. 17. 803, 20. 804, 6. 308, 22. 341, 1. 379, 12. 27. 392, 12. 404, 12. 477, 17. 27. 485, 17. 559, 12. 575, 22. 23. 576, (*Lab.*?) 11. 22. 578, 1. 589, 27. 596, 12. 609, 1. 11. 12. 613, 1. 616, 22. (*Ed.*) 618, 22. 620, 2. 12. 12. 12. 621, 22. 624, 12. 625, 1. 628, 22. (ex form.) 631, 12. 12. 22. 632, 22. 633, 12. 646, 1. 655, 1. 703, 22. 729, 1. 1. 1. 748, 22. 751, 12. 762, 10. 766, 12. 22. 768, 1. 773, 12. 780, 12. 799, 12. 952, 12. 959, 22. *vat.* 335. *Paul.* 47, 11. 50, 11. 52, 15. 53, 9. 55, 22. 27. 29. 56, 22. 89, 22. 93, 9. 122, 22. 41. 123, 3. 10. 143, 12. 189, 20. 27. 192, 22. 29. 193, 42. 194, 8. 24. 203, 24. 25. 204, 22. 205, 22. 206, 12. 208, 21. 24. 25. 211, 6. 12. 269, 24. 281, 22. 297, 22. 300, 2. 301, 22. 302, 2. 8. 10. 11. 27. 303, 20. 319, 22. 334, 21. 340, 12. 12. 362, 10. 365, 22. 368, 1. 29. 369, 27. 27. 29. 370, 7. 372, 22. 398, 41. 42. 447, 41. (*Trib.*) 545, 12. 569, 22. 743, 1.

(Ed.) 803, 22. 248, 11. 308, 11. 343, 11. 388, 11. 400, 11. 401, 11. 587, 11. 7. 627, 11. 628, 11. 636, 11. 646, 11. 652, 11. 662, 11. 725, 11. 744, 11. 767, 11. 936, 11. 939, 11. 940, 11. 967, 11. I, 3, 5 — cons. 3, 7. II, 1, 2. 3. vat. 334. *Marcian.* 584, 22. 640, 24. 22. 646, 37. *Mod.* 134, 22. 22. *Inc. vat.* 317. — 2) *Notabilia repertur:* a) *qui sit actor: in iudiciis duplicibus Gai.* 166, 12. 14. 322, 22. 24. IV, 157. 157. 159. 160. 160. *Ulp.* 91, 21. 309, 2. 589, 11. 646, 11. *Paul.* 319, 22. *in praedictis Ulp.* 645, 22. 646, 10. 477, 11. 485, 11. 621, 11. *in Carboniana Ulp.* 308, 11. — b) *reus et a. Gai.* 964, 11. IV, 157. 157. 159. 159. 160. *Ulp.* cf. 646, 17. 620, (8.) 11. 959, 11. — c) *actoris ex parte Ulp.* 63, 22. 89, 2. 625, 11. 655, 11. 952, 11. a parte *Gai.* IV, 100. *Maecian.* 209, 11. *Ulp.* 620, 11. 631, 11. ex condicione *Iav.* 628, 11. — d) *actoris procurator Pomp.* 617, 12. *Gai.* 93, 22. *Paul.* 89, 22. vat. 336. cons. 3, 7. — e) *actoris mora Paul.* 401, 11. culpa *Pomp.* 617, 12. *Paul.* 400, 11. dolo (malo) *Ed. Ulp.* 631, 11. *Gai.* IV, 119. 119. *Ulp.* 53, 2. 631, 11. cf. 11. cf. perfide gestum *Ulp.* 633, 11. — f) *per actorem: stat Ed. Ulp.* 398, 22. 399, 4. *Ulp.* 398, 37. 399, 5. fit *Ulp.* 379, 11. 703, 11. *Paul.* (208, 22.) — g) *actoris interest: ius, deterius Gai.* 56, 1. *Ulp.* 51, 22. persecutio loco deteriori *Ulp.* 56, 22. condicio eadem *Ulp.* 609, 11. captio *Ulp.* 93, 2. 295, 4. 338, 22. damnum (lucrum) et similia *Iul.* 53, 20. *Gai.* 401, 11. *Call.* 336, 2. *Ulp.* 335, 21. 392, 11. 768, 11. *Paul.* 93, 2. 302, 2. 388, 11. 940, 11. detrimentum *Iul.* 271, 40. incommodo adficiatur *Ulp.* 729, 11. (cf. 334, 11.) si quid dolo malo captus fraudatusque actor. est *Ed. Ulp.* 445, 22. quod per adversarium habere non potest *Pap.* 961, 11. amisit ob eam rem *Iul.* 53, 16. ~ causa (rei) actori praestatur et similia *Iul.* 26, 11. *Pap.* 634, 22. (cf. *Ulp.* 609, 11.) *Paul.* 194, 24. 362, 10. 336, 11. 939, 11. ~ quanti ea res est ab actore aestimata *Ulp.* 48, 22. (333, 22.) (cf. *Paul.* 587, 7.) ~ interest *Proc.* 688, 11. *Iav.* 289, 21. *Iul.* 53, 15. *Afr.* 396, 2. 12. *Gai.* 148, 12. 350, 22. *Marcell.* 475, 41. *Call.* (373, 11.) *Pap.* 630, 2. 22. 744, 24. *Ulp.* 148, 22. 394, 22. 395, 12. 392, 11. 575, 11. 576, 11. 578, 11. 609, 3. 613, 11. *Paul.* 47, 11. 123, 2. 10. 334, 21. 587, 11. 7. (744, 11.) ~ utilitas *Ulp.* 333, 22. 394, 11. 395, 12. *Paul.* 940, 11. ~ actori nocet *Gai.* IV, 126. 128. *Paul.* 398, 43. — h) *sumptus impensa periculum Pomp.* 474, 21. *Gai.* 326, 22. 475, 2. 401, 11. IV, 13. 57. *Ulp.* 334, 2. (Lab.?) 576, 11. 804, 2. — i) *actor eligit sim.: eligit Ed. Ulp.* 301, 2. *Iul.* 304, 22. *Ulp.* 204, 2. *Paul.* 192, 22. 193, 22. 297, 22. 302, 10. 743, 2. actoris electio *Cels.* 559, 11. *Marcell.* 569, 42. *Ulp.* 394, 22. (Scaev.?) 395, 1. *Paul.* 189, 22. 194, 2. 203, 22. 302, 2. 11. actoris arbitrium *Paul.* 301, 22. in quem vult agit *Cels.* 559, 11. *Ulp.* 559, 11. *Paul.* 743, 2. cf. mavult *Ulp.*

89, 22. *Paul.* 203, 24. — k) *cautiones: cavet Paul.* 208, 22. 211, 2. satis dat *Gai.* (IV, 100.) *Paul.* vat. (336.) satis accipit *Gai.* IV, 169. actori satis datur *Inc.?* vat. 317. cf. *Ulp.* (379, 11.) et *Paul.* (50, 11. 193, 42.) — l) *iusiurandum: iurat in litem Pomp.* 776, 22. *Call.* 373, 41. *Ulp.* 609, 11. *Paul.* 122, 41. 208, 21. (cf. 211, 12.) 269, 24. 372, 22. 343, 11. *Marcian.* 548, 22. iurat *Gai.* IV, 186. *Ulp.* (Trib.) 371, 11 et 12. *Paul.* (319, 22.) 368, 1. 369, 37. 22. vult sibi iurari *Ulp.* 371, 2. ~ iusiurandum: defert *Pomp.* 372, 14. *Ulp.* 371, 21. 773, 10. *Paul.* 365, 22. II, 1, 2. exigit *Ulp.* 301, 12. 16. infert *Paul.* 369, 37. necessitatem iuris iurandi remittit *Paul.* II, 1, 3. actoris iusiurandum conservatur *Paul.* 370, 1. actori iusiurandum defertur *Paul.* 368, 22. — m) *probatio: probat Ulp.* 341, 11. (477, 11. 485, 11.) *Paul.* (744, 11.) *Marcian.* 646, 37. probationem implet *Marcian.* (646, 37.) actori imponitur probatio *Ulp.* 646, 12. improbatio *Ulp.* 646, 12. — n) *scit, ignorat: nosse debet etc. Ulp.* 330, 12. scit *Cels.* (Trib.) 195, 22. *Paul.* 53, 2. 122, 22. 205, 22. ignorat *Ed. Ulp.* 803, 20. *Ed. Paul.* 803, 22. *Gai.* 729, 5. *Call.* 336, 2. *Ulp.* 205, 24. dubitat *Call.* 336, 2. — o) *actoris in bonis Maecian.* 209, 11. 11. 11. *Ulp.* 766, 11. — p) *possessio: actor in possessione est Iul.* 168, 12. possessionem habet *Ulp.* 331, 22. in possessionem mittitur *Paul.* 340, 16. possidet *Pomp.* 443, 2. *Ulp.* 332, 1. *Paul.* 248, 11. — q) secundum actorem (iudicatur, pronuntiatur) *Ulp.* 624, 11. 632, 11. *Paul.* 627, 11. G. **actuaria.** navis *Marcell.* 885, 11. G. **actus.** vid. agere. G. **acus.** acus cum margarita *Ulp.* 153, 17. K. **ad.**

Conspectus.

Collocatio.

Significatio.

I. De loco et translate significat

A. motum et directionem; suspensum

- a) ex verbis. pag. 185.
- b) ex substantivis. pag. 169.
- c) ex adiectivis. pag. 170.

B. rem propositam (maxime c. gerundio vel gerundivo,

ferre = ut finale); suspensum

- a) ex verbis. pag. 171.
- b) ex substantivis. pag. 182.
- c) ex adiectivis. pag. 184.
- d) ex adverbis. pag. 184.
- e) formulae (ad exhibendum etc.). pag. 185.

C. relationem sensu latiore.

- 1) fere = quod attinet ad; suspensum

- a) ex verbis. pag. 186.
- b) ex substantivis. pag. 187.
- c) ex adiectivis. pag. 187.
- 2) fere = adversus (susp. ex verbis). pag. 187.
- 3) fere = propter vel ob (susp. ex verbis). pag. 187.

D. modum et rationem, saepius = secundum.

- a) suspensum ex verbis. pag. 188.
- b) formulae. pag. 188.

E. finem motus (= usque ad).

1) mensuram, numerum, poenam; suspensum

a) ex verbis. pag. 189.

b) ex adiectivis. pag. 190.

c) formula (ad finem). pag. 190.

2) eventum motus, fere = ut consec. pag. 190.

F. violentiam quietae rei, fere = apud. pag. 190.

II. De tempore significat

A. tempus vel spatium propositum, fere = in c. accus. pag. 191.

B. finem spatii = usque ad. pag. 191.

C. tempus spatio intermittendo praedinitum,

fere = abl. temp. pag. 192.

Loc. dubii vel corrupti. pag. 192.

Loc. singulares. pag. 192.

Collocatio. ad nomini et attributo eius semper antepositur (excepta coniunctione quemadmodum, quae unam efficit vocem). — ad iuxta aliam praepositionem collocatur a) ad antecedit: ad contra tabulas bon. possessionem *Tryph.* 285,13 (cf. *tamen* 15). 338,14. *Ulp.* 893,12. 278,13. 13. 279,14. 31. 32. 297,36. 305,31. 314,33. 328,13. 329,33. 335,33. 345,10. (cf. *tamen* 279,13. 281,33. 291,31. 328,33. 371,3.) *Paul.* 280,35. ~ ad in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 132,12. 14. 30. ad in rem versum *Ulp.* 451,11. ~ b) ad subsequitur: circa ad exhibendum actionem *Ulp.* 444,19. ~ in ad exhib. actione *Pomp.* 474,32. *Paul.* 201,33. cf. *Marcian.* 373,19.

Significatio.

I. De loco et translate significat A. motum et directionem; suspensum a) ex verbis: abire ad nundinas *Ulp.* 507,1. — accedit 1) *quis* a) ad quem, *Scaev.* 147,13. ~ b) ad quid: ad administrationem *Iul.* 807,34. *Ulp.* 764,32. 800,32. ad agrum *Ulp.* 785,11. ad patris condicionem *Gai.* I, 67. ad conductionem *Ulp.* 848,33. ad emptionem *Ulp.* 128,15. (*Pomp.*?) 527,10. *Paul.* 486,38. ad fundum *Paul.* V, 6, 6. ad hereditatem *Pomp.* 889,4. ad litus maris *Marcian.* 24,37. ad locum (-a) *Pomp.* 265,37. *Gai.* 394,33. *Marcell.* 253,24. ad negotium (-a) *Gai.* IV, 84. *Ulp.* 99,31. 100,38. *Paul.* 102,34. 103,2. ad redemptionem *Ulp.* 481,5. ad sententiam *Ulp.* 535,37. (ad usumfructum *Ulp. vat.* 88 ex. suppl. *Mo.*) ad vectigalia publica *Ulp.* 848,33. ~ ad quid faciendum: ad collusionem detegendam *Herm.* 486,33. ad rem gerendam *Pap.* 195,1. ~ 2) quid ad quid: ad aestimationem *Ulp.* 282,32. ad peculatus crimen *Ulp.* 832,33. ad cognationis finem *Mod.* 352,13. ad utilitatem temporis *Ulp.* 364,1. — accipere *vid. pag.* 171,10; acc. vim *vid. pag.* 187,17. — accommodare quid: ad privatas causas ... non ad publicas *Paul.* 776,33; 33 (interdicta). ad certas personas *Iav.* 187,43 (condicionem). ad communem usum *Alf.* 140,33. ~ ad quid stipulationem *Ulp.* 391,37. *Paul.* 340,18. ~ cf. et. *pag.* 171,16. — ad-dere quid: ad pretium *Iul.* 529,16. — adducere

iudicem adsuspicionem *Paul.* 290,2. equum ad villam *Ulp.* 402,15. — adesse ad iudicium *vid. pag.* 190,28. — adfectare ad dominam *Paul.* (*ves.*) II, 26, 16. ~ ad quid: ad nuptias patronae vel ... *Paul.* II, 19, 9. ad tutelam *Paul.* III, 6, 15. — adferre ad quem merces *Paul.* 422,33. ~ causas ad casum *Gai.* I, 39. ~ quid ad defensionem *vid. pag.* 171,22. — adhibere *vid. pag.* 171,24. — adicere quid: ad poenam *Paul.* 744,35. alias duas ad easdem tabulas *Pomp.* 4,2. verbum ad praesens tempus *Pomp.* 96,7. — adigere quem: ad iurandum *Paul.* 317,33. ad iusiurandum *Ulp.* 44,37. — adire ad fontem *Ulp.* (*Ner.*?) 259,2. ad rivum *Pomp.* 266,4. ~ in iure ad quem, *SCt. Vell. ap. Ulp.* 459,30. in ius ad quem, *Ulp.* (*Lex*?) 58,15. ~ *vid. et. pag.* 171,39. — adiungere pascualia ad fundum legatum *Paul.* III, 6, 54. — admittere 1) quem ad quid: *Ulp.* 339,37. *Paul.* 558,11. ad accusationem *Ulp.* 778,2. 797,13. (*Pomp.*?) 809,7. 811,33. *Paul.* 181,34. *coll.* 4, 4, 2. *Marcian.* 799,11. 825,1. 836,13. 13. *Mod.* 803,33. 37. ad actionem (-es) *Ulp.* 778,3. 781,13. *Paul.* 237,33. ad aes alienum *Ulp.* 285,13. ad suum auxilium *Ulp.* 329,33. ad beneficium *Ulp.* 282,31. ad bona *Clemens* 335,14. *Pap.* 346,35 (ratio miserationis). *Ulp.* 367,11. 370,11. *Mod.* 349,13. ad collationem *Ulp.* 292,1. ad legitimae hereditatis emolumentum *Ulp.* 339,33. ad excusationem *Ulp. vat.* 151 — 223. *Paul.* 178,33. ad fideicommissum *Scaev.* 146,1. *Ulp.* 74,13. *Paul.* 64,10. *Marcian.* 142,1. *Mod.* 95,13. ad testimonii fidem *Call.* 651,19. ad hereditatem (legitimam *Plaut. ap. Paul.* 189,37. *Iul.* 841,2. 185,33 (vel legat.). 331,10. *Clemens* 887,2. *Gai.* III, 21. *Marcell.* 456,33. *Pap.* 865,7 et 13 (species condicionis). 180,1. *Ulp.* 753,11. 827,30 (vel ad b. possessionem). 839,1. 317,11. 339,13. 33. 33. 33. 340,7. 347,33. 366,13. 367,3. 11. 13. 13. 13. 368,33. 369,1. 1. 13. 17. 370, 5. 13. 13. 13. *Paul.* cf. 237,33. 337,33. 373,33. *coll.* 16, 3, 16. IV, 8, 20 = *coll.* 16, 3, 20. IV, 9, 8. (*app.*) 10, 3. *Marcian.* 241,33. *Mod.* 851,30 (*Mo. delet vv.* ad hereditatem). ad honorem (-es) *Pap.* 903,11. 904,33. *Ulp.* 861,1. 918,11. ad inofficiosum *Ulp.* 177,22. ad ius *Gai.* 664,1. ad legatum (-a) *Iul.* 225,31. 24,30. 185,33 (v. s.). *Clemens* 191,33. *Gai.* (*Iul.*?) 465,33. *Scaev.* 145,33. *Pap.* 61,13. 194,1. *Ulp.* 903,10. *Paul.* 175,31. *Marcian.* 36,1. ad libertatem *Pomp.* 191,11. 11. (ad rem publ. administrand. vel) ad munera *Ulp.* 913,17. 11. ad obligationem *Ulp.* 681,33. ad partem (sc. hereditatis) *Ulp.* 837,37. *Marcian.* 241,33. ad persecutionem *Ulp.* 75,7 (legati). *Paul.* 644,2 (pignorum). ad petitionem *Iul.* 73,33. *Scaev.* 66,31. *Tryph.* 284,11. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*?) 41,33. 286,1. 1. *Mod.* 43,11. ad

portionem bonor. patern. *Tryph.* 285, 3. ad (c. tab.)
 b. possessionem *Iul.* 283, 2. 294, 35. *Afr.* 277, 2.
 283, 35. *Clemens* 385, 35. *Gai.* 280, 37. *Tryph.*
 285, 7. 338, 12. *Ulp.* 827, 30 (v. s.). 72, 1. 278, 12.
 35. 35. 279, 1. 2. 12. 17. 31. 35. 280, 35. 291, 35. 35.
 291, 35. 293, 1. 302, 12. 304, 12. 314, 35. 328, 12. 329, 35.
 330, 35. 331, 35. 335, 35. 345, 12. 348, 35. 370, 35. 371, 3.
 ad praeceptionem *Pap.* 117, 12 (dotis). 143, 45. ad
 privilegium *Ulp.* 553, 1. ad inofficiosi querellam
Ulp. 176, 12. 180, 35. ad stipulationem *Ulp.* 383, 12.
 ad substitutionem *Ulp.* 852, 32. *Paul.* 859, 30. *Mod.*
 851, 30. ad successionem *Ulp.* 175, 31. 314, 35. 348, 1.
 863, 1. ad ceter. navium superfluum *Paul.* 643, 37.
 ad testamentum *Pap.* 180, 1. ad testimonium *Paul.*
 V, 15, 3 = *coll.* 9, 3, 3. ad usucapionem *Clemens*
 704, 32. ~ ad (quid) faciendum: ad rem publicam
 administrandam vel ad munera *Ulp.* 913, 17 (v. s.).
 ad capiendum *Marcian.* 34, 1. ad defendendam
 causam *Paul.* 375, 35. ad iterandam conductionem
Paul. 405, 12. ~ 2) ad quem quid: subscriptionem
 ad argentarium *Scaev.* 648, 35 (*Mo. pro* admisit
coni. misit; *fort.* emisit?). — admoventur scalae
 ad lacunaria *Ulp.* 126, 12. ~ ad motos habere
 tubulos ad parietem communem *Proc.* 254, 5. —
 adscripta est pars defuncti ad personam heredis
Pomp. 506, 34. — adspirare ad quid: ad legit.
 hereditatem *Paul.* (*app.*) IV, 10, 1. ad honores
Ulp. 861, 1. ad magistratum *Ulp.* 80, 1. — ad-
 stringi ad hoc ut . . . : *Afr.* 418, 32. *Ulp.* 116, 32.
 — adsumere *vid. pag.* 171, 43. — advolant apes
 meae ad tuas *Ulp.* 284, 12 = *coll.* 12, 7, 10. —
 agere *vid. s. v. ire pag.* 142, 13. — alligare: mu-
 lum ad pollicem *Ulp.* (*Mela?*) 286, 31. cognitionem
 ad unam probationis speciem *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.*
 651, 2. — appellare ad quem: ad imperatorem
Scaev. 136, 31. antea ad populum nunc impera-
 torem *Paul.* V, 26, 1. ad principem *Ulp.* 866, 3.
 ~ appellationes fiunt ad quem: *Papir.* 867, 37.
 ad principem *Papir.* 867, 37. — appellere quid:
 naves ad ripas *Gai.* 25, 5. pecus ad aquam *Pap.*
 259, 12. *Ulp.* (*Treb.?*) 596, 12. (*Marcell.?*) 35. 600, 35.
 pecus ad flumen publicum ripamve eius *Ulp.* 581, 35.
 — applicare quem ad munera sive honores *Ulp.*
 918, 35. — aptare quid ad quid: ius *Cels.* 12, 5.
 stipulationem ad fideicommissa *Ulp.* 247, 32. ca-
 sum ad ius antiquum *Scaev.* 824, 31. edictum ad
 c. t. b. possessionem *Ulp.* 305, 35. fideicommissum
 ad tempus *Scaev.* 254, 12. — quod attinet (atti-
 nebit) ad . . . : *Proc.* 689, 32. 944, 35. *Cels.* 272, 32.
Pomp. 5, 30. 255, 32. *Afr.* 568, 12. 753, 35. *Ven.* 632, 31.
 566, 1. *Gai.* 638, 32. I, 157 (*part. ex coni.*) III, 14
 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. *Maccian.* 251, 12. *Pap.* 476, 12.
 822, 30. 53, 35. 179, 35. 193, 35. 335, 12. 693, 12. 898, 35

et 12. *Tryph.* 301, 5. *Ulp.* 614, 35. 762, 32. 896, 32.
 15, 12. 217, 35. 234, 35. 460, 35. 35 et 35. 471, 35. 472, 10.
 555, 35. 592, 37. 817, 8. 902, 35. 959, 1. 1. *Paul.* 301, 12.
 362, 12. 477, 3. (*ad Labeon.*) 686, 32. 498, 35. 664, 45.
 (*ad Labeon.*) 715, 45. *Mod.* 351, 37. *Herm.* 231, 35.
Char. 843, 35. ~ quae attinent ad . . . *Ulp.* 600, 35.
cf. Paul. III, 6, 80 *ubi vv. formulae vice non fun-*
guntur. ~ quantum attinet ad . . . : *Proc.* 48, 3.
Iul. 524, 3. 12. *Gai.* I, 73 (*bis?*). 157. *Ulp.* 333, 32.
 ~ (*ellipses verbi vid. pag.* 169, 10.) — cogere
 1) quem ad quid: *cf. Ulp.* 57, 32 et 765, 12 (*ad hoc*
ut . . .). ad collationem *Ulp.* 291, 45. 292, 3 (*bo-*
norum). 35. 296, 12 (dotis). ad lusum *Ulp.* 346, 12.
 ad praestationem *Ulp.* 74, 35. 443, 35 (fideicommissi).
 444, 3 (libertatis). ~ ad (quid) faciendum: ad mu-
 nus agnoscendum *Ulp.* 913, 35. ad comparandum
Ulp. 761, 32. ad ea praestanda *Ulp.* 739, 12. ad
 libertatem praestandam *Ulp.* 443, 35. ad rationes
 reddendas *Iul.* 430, 37. ad vendendum *Pomp.* 407, 31.
cf. et Scaev. 772, 32. ~ 2) bona ad fiscum *Paul.*
 883, 7. — compellere quem ad quid: *Iul.* 376, 12.
Pap. 917, 12. *Ulp.* 889, 32. ad administrationem
Ulp. 726, 35. ad cautionem *Ulp.* 92, 2. 320, 32 (*du-*
plae). 265, 35. (*Iul.?*) 773, 3. ad collationem *Tryph.*
 285, 7. *Ulp.* 295, 35. 297, 1. ad communionem *Ulp.*
 382, 32. ad editionem *Ulp.* 59, 32. 32. 60, 4. 5. 927, 35.
 ad universae quantitatis exsolutionem *Pap.* 590, 12.
 ad fideicommissum *Scaev.* 86, 35 (*Mo. inser.* solven-
 dum). ad infitiationem *Ner.* 730, 12. ad impudi-
 citiam turpemque violationem *Ulp.* 18, 11 = *coll.*
 3, 3, 1. ad maleficium *Ulp.* 16, 12. ad munera
Call. 919, 35. ad munitionem viae *Paul.* 578, 12 =
 I, 14, 1. ad necessitatem *Ulp.* 554, 37. ad nego-
 tiationem *Ulp.* 848, 35. ad obsequium *Pap.* 196, 17.
 ad onera petitionis *Gai.* 205, 31. ad praestationem
Marcell. 569, 40 (*partis*). 765, 32 (*usurarum*). *Ulp.*
 170, 30. *Paul.* 156, 30 (*integrae materiae auri*). ad
 probationes *Paul.* 647, 12. ad restitutionem *Iul.*
 238, 35. *Ulp.* (*Ner.?*) 470, 37. ad satisfactionem
Scaev. 269, 17. *Ulp.* 265, 35. *Paul. vat.* 69. *ICt. inc.*
 274, 7. ad solutionem *Maccian.* 720, 12. *Ulp.* 127, 34.
 922, 35. *Paul.* II, 1, 5. *Mod.* 44, 12. ad violationem
vid. ad impudic. ~ ad (quid) faciendum: ad ae-
 ciendum id *Iul.* 361, 12. ad iudicium accipiendum
Ulp. 88, 2. 803, 40. ad adeundum *Iul.* 239, 1. ad
 alienandos servos, *Pius imp. ap. Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. ad
 cavendum *Ulp.* (*Pius imp.?*) 223, 12. 572, 35. ad con-
 ducendum vectigal *Paul.* 405, 3. ad defendendum
 publ. negotium *Paul.* 921, 17. ad exhibendum *vid.*
pag. 185, 14. ad ferendam sententiam *Mod.* 159, 32.
 ad honorem gerendum *Call.* 919, 35. ad tutelam ge-
 rendam *Hadr. imp. ap. Mod.* 788, 32. ad servum
 manumittendum *Hadr. imp. ap. Pomp.* 483, 12. ad

petendos sibi curatores *Ulp.* 127,31. ad praestandas operas *Mod.* 325,18. ad praestandam quinque operarum praestationem *Iul.* 324,14. ad pretium praestandum *Paul.* 156,31. ad probationes praestandas *Paul.* 647,3. ad fideicommissum restituendum *Iul.* 27,17. ad restituendam hereditatem *Iul.* 238,33. ad satisfaciendum *Call.* 540,3. ad solvendam pecuniam *Scaev.* 695,17. ad munera suscipienda *Call.* 789,19. — quidquid ad eum (?) investitum eius concessit *Scaev.* 79,18. — con-
 citare quem ad vociferationem *Ulp.* 777,13. — conferre (*quid*) a) *ad quid*: ad litis aestimationem *Paul.* 300,1. pignorum conventionem ad bona debitoris *Pap.* 595,14. condicionem ad secretum alienae voluntatis *Pap.* 847,10. condicionem ad praesens tempus *Pap.* 363,4. *vid. et. pag.* 172,28. ~ b) *ad quem*: sermonem *Scaev.* 906,2. — con-
 fugere 1) *ad quem*: ad amicum domini *Paul.* 616,5. ad commilitones *Pomp.* 6,35. ad hostem *Mod.* 893,33. ~ 2) *ad quid*: *Pap.* 807,18 (ad hoc ut ...). ad auxilium commune *Pap.* 731,38. ad defensionem *Pap.* 807,3. ad delationem *Marcian.* 879,33. ad fana deorum vel ad statuas principum *Gai.* I, 53. ad imagines *vid.* ad statuam. ad praesidium *Call.* 852,3. ad statuam (-as) *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 18,17 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. *Gai.* I, 53 (v. s.). *Call.* 852,3 et 7 et 8 (ad st. vel imagines principum). *Ulp.* 28,31. 607,1. 608,9. 784,31. — hos coniunxit ad societatem non consensus sed res *Paul.* 315,36. — consentire *ad quid*: *Tryph.* 814,9. ad decurionatum *Paul.* 909,31. ad distractionem *Ulp.* 36,1. ad divortium *Ulp.* 663,36. ~ ad redhibendum *Ulp.* 611,41. (*Pomp.*?) 42. (*Marcell.*?) 612,8. — convenire *vid. pag.* 172,53. — se convertere ad excusationem *Ulp. rat.* 242. ~ *cet. vid. pag.* 173,1 et 189,2. — convocare *vid. pag.* 173,5. — convocare ad secundum legatum *Paul.* 7,7. — corrumpere ad spem *vid. pag.* 187,42. — damnare quem (*vel servum*) *ad quid*: *Ulp.* 722,25. ad bestias *Gai.* 852,33. *Call.* 852,31. *Ulp.* 828,5 (capite damn. vel ad b. vel ad gladium). 828,30. 878,25 (v. i.). 832,18. *Marcian.* 901,17 (in metallum ... vel ad b.). *Mod.* 853,1. 893,37 (vel in furcam). ad gladium *Hadr. imp. ap. Ulp.* 787,33 = *coll.* 11, 7, 1. *Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 4 bis. 828,5 (v. s.). 878,24; 25 (vel ad bestias). ad ludum *Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 4. — dare quem (*vel servum*) *ad quid*: ad bestias *Menand.* 893,43. 901,3. *Ulp.* 825,3. *Paul.* V, 24. *Macer* 849,33. *Mod.* 821,3. 867,13. ad gladium *Hadr. imp. ap. Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 2. *Paul.* V, 17, 2 (3). 18, 2 = *coll.* 11, 2, 1 (vel in metallum). ad opus *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 792,13 *cf. ap. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. ad op. publicum *Ulp.* 784,33. ~ *cet. vid. pag.* 173,14. — decurrit

1) *quis ad quid*: *Ulp.* 846,33. *Paul.* 726,33. ad actionem *Ulp.* 348,4. 470,32. ad noviciorum emptionem *Ulp.* 614,32. ad fidem *Paul.* 61,34. ad iusiurandum *Ulp.* 365,2. ad nomina *Pomp.* 685,18. ad sententiam *Iul.* 821,14. ~ 2) *ad quem quid*: pinguitudo terrae *Ulp. (Lab.?)* 396,33. portiones *Mod.* 143,1. — deducere 1) *quem a) ad quem*: furem ad praefectum vigilibus vel ad praesidem *Iul.* 752,31. *Ulp.* 345,12 (*sim. de fugitivo*). ~ ad quem uxorem *Ulp.* 402,32. ~ b) *ad quid*: ad dispendium *Iav.* 491,22. ad supplicium *Ulp.* 850,33 (servos). ~ 2) *quid a) ad quem*: curam reip. necessitas ipsa ad senatum ded. *Pomp.* 5,1. ~ b) *ad quid*: controversiam ad exitum *Afr.* 96,34. rem ad licitationem *Ulp.* 310,2. ad exignam summam *Ven.* 726,3. ~ *vid. et. pag.* 174,37. — deesse *vid. pag.* 186,19. — deferre *ad quem (et fiscum etc.)* a) *quid*: argentum *Ulp.* 579,1. bona *Gai.* II, 150 (ad pop.) *Maecian.* 225,3 et *Paul.* 883,18 (ad fisc.). causam *Paul.* 878,33 (ad aerarium). hereditatem *Ulp.* 827,32 (ad gradum). legatum *Paul.* III, 6, 13 (ad certam personam). nomina et notas *etc. Ulp.* 345,12 (ad magistratus). pecunias *Alf.* 344,2. pretium *Paul.* II, 4, 4. quartam *Ulp.* 309,2. quere-
 llam *Paul.* 50,34 (ad compet. iudicem). rationes *Mauric.* 879,33 (ad aerar.). ~ b) *quem*: ad aerarium *Mauric. (Sc.?)* 879,18 (se). *Mod.* 145,33. — defluit *ad quem quid*: *Ulp.* 574,33. aquae incommodum *Ulp.* 396,41. — denuntiare a) ad iudicem *Ulp.* 809,33 bis. *Paul.* V, 5^a, 6(7). ~ b) *ad quid*: ad domum *Ulp.* 604,3 (*cf. Ed. ap. Ulp.* 381,3. 11 et *Ulp.* 736,29 domum den.). ad ipsum praedium *Ulp.* 381,18. — deprimere (depressus) *vid. pag.* 190,34. — derigere *vid.* dirigere. — descendit 1) *quis ad quid*: ad actionem (-es) *Marcell.* 113,5. *Pap.* 575,5. ad clausulam *Ulp.* 144,31. ad definitionem *Marcell.* 93,1. ad Servinum iudicium *Ulp.* 619,31. ad personas *Paul.* 356,4. ad senatusconsultum *Ulp.* 240,30. ~ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem*: poena *Papir.* 924,18. possessio defuncti *Paul.* 145,34. tutela (-ae) *Gai.* 747,19 (legit.). *Ulp.* 753,46; 754,1. ~ b) *ad quid*: aqua ad inferiorem fundum *Paul.* 397,18. — devenit *quid* a) *ad quem*: hereditas *Scaev.* 601,12. persecutio *Paul.* 961,3. ~ b) *ad quid*: officium praesidis vel praetoris ad nutricia *Ulp.* 930,7. — devolvitur *ad quem quid*: bona *Scaev.* 78,33. bona ad fiscum *Paul.* 883,33. *Marcian.* 142,3. 881,33. *Herm.* 734,33. dominium *Ulp.* 608,4. hereditas *Pap.* 718,33. *Ulp.* 302,3 (ad gradum). *Marcian.* 171,2. *Mod.* 878,1 pars alicuius, *Scaev.* 254,3. possessio *Pap.* 61,18 successio ad sequentem gradum *Ulp.* 71,33. tutela *Ulp.* 749,2. — Helena ad Hectorem dicit *Mod.*

352, 35. — differre *vid. pag. 192, 15.* — dimit-
titur causa *ad quem*: *Mod. 942, 35.* — dirigere
(derigere) *quid a) ad quem*: litteras *Mod. 95, 12.*
litt. dimissorias *Paul. V, 34, 1.* verba *Pap. 267, 3.*
Paul. 822, 45. ~ b) *ad quid*: culpam ad exactis-
simam diligentiam *Gai. 511, 6.* rem ad dolum
malum et culpam *Paul. ad Labeon. 558, 37.* pignus
ad eam partem *Pap. 591, 5.* quod ad speciem
directum est *Pap. 962, 3.* ad usum urbanum non
ad locum urbanum *Labeo 141, 35.* — actor ad
alia negotia discessit *Ven. 679, 13.* — ducere
1) a) *quid*: equum ad bellum *Ulp. 402, 15. 16.*
aquam ad fundum *Ulp. 596, 40.* serraculum ad
navem *Ulp. (Proc.?) 287, 11.* b) *quem* ad suppli-
cium *Ulp. 855, 35. 865, 37.* ~ 2) ducit via ad agrum
Ulp. 575, 11 bis. via vel iter vel actus ad villam
Ulp. 575, 11. — emittere *ad quem quid*: epistu-
lam *Afr. 490, 23. Scaev. 145, 37. Ulp. (Iul.?) 397, 23.*
litteras *Scaev. 80, 13. Pap. 695, 12. Call. 919, 5.*
Paul. 435, 11. vat. 247. rescriptum *Ulp. 840, 35.*
— eripi ad libertatem *Paul. (Trib.?) 470, 7.* —
est *quid* ad onus *vid. pag. 190, 16.* — evocare
quem: ad praetorem *Ulp. 740, 23. 741, 9. 547, 1.* ad
principem *Ulp. 144, 25. vid. et. pag. 175, 21.* —
excitari ad sui defensionem *Gai. 97, 2.* — ex-
tendere 1) *quid a) ad quem*: *Pius imp. ap. Call.*
827, 2. actionem *Gai. IV, 37.* voluntatem *Mod.*
43, 17. ~ b) *ad quid*: aestimationem *Ven. 732, 13*
(ad infinitum). cautionem *Pap. 59, 3.* officium
Scaev. 595, 2. scripturam *Ulp. 6, 35 bis.* senatus-
consultum *Ulp. 11, 11 bis.* verborum significationem
Scaev. 85, 17. voluntatem *Ulp. 417, 11.* ~ 2) *quem*
ad quid: hominem ad malam mansionem *Ulp.*
473, 29. — facere *ad quem*: codicillum *Marcell.*
906, 20. donationem *Ulp. 709, 21 bis.* epistulam
Paul. 427, 35. litteras *Scaev. 400, 17. 497, 2. 20. Paul.*
337, 13. Macer 840, 1. ~ *vid. et. pag. 186, 25 et 190, 36.*
— ferre (leges) ad populum *Pomp. 3, 29. 6, 12.* ~
fertur *quid* ad turpem causam *Pomp. (Trib.?) 103, 35.*
— festinare *ad quid*: ad sententiam *Ulp. 272, 3*
(*Cuiac.* satisfactionem). ad tormenta *Ulp. 896, 31.*
~ ad decernendum *Ulp. 386, 1.* — figere tabu-
las ad ianuam *Ven. 610, 35.* — flectitur maritus
ad uxorem *Ulp. (Trib.?) 722, 5.* — habere locum
vid. pag. 187, 12. — immittere *quid* ad cloacam
Ulp. (cf. Ed.) 602, 2. — intendere animum ad
personalis muneris sollicitudinem *Char. 915, 13.* —
interpellare *quem* ad tribunal *Ulp. 776, 2.* —
in harenam depugnandi causa ad bestias intro-
mitti *Ed. ap. Ulp. 602, 10.* — invitare *quem*
ad quid: amicos ad cenam *Gai. 405, 21. 27. 640, 3*
fore — III, 196. ad dignitatem municipale *Call.*
910, 13. ad fideicommissum *Pap. 61, 2.* ad honores

Ulp. 912, 35. ad b. possessionem *Ulp. 312, 11.*
328, 35. 345, 13. 348, 5. ad testamentum *Pap. 193, 17*
(*Mo. conl.* ad id testamento). ~ ad furandum *Paul.*
687, 27. — ire a) *ad quem*: ad arbitrum (-os) *Proc.*
511, 26. Cels. 158, 27. Ulp. 150, 23. 157, 25. Paul.
150, 28 (v. i.). (Iul.?) 156, 27. ad centumviros *Gai.*
IV, 31. ad emptorem *Paul. ad Labeon. 558, 26.*
ad fideiussores *Iul. 96, 19.* ad iudicem (-es) *Pomp.*
467, 3. Gai. IV, 122. 141 (recuperatoresve). Pap.
805, 29. Ulp. 374, 10. 11. Paul. 157, 24. R. 340, 27. ~
b) *ad quid*: ad castra *Ulp. 897, 35.* ad cognitionem
Ulp. 119, 12. ad fontem *Pomp. (Labeo?) 275, 9.* ad
fundum *Paul. 402, 10* (ire agere). ad haustum *Ulp.*
600, 30. ad infitias *Paul. 319, 23.* ad interdictum *Afr.*
618, 13. ad iudicium *Gai. 19, 5. Ulp. 150, 28* (vel al.
arb. *ins. Trib. ex Paul.*). 183, 12. ad fideic. libertates
Iul. 903, 27. ~ ad parendum conditioni *Iav. 188, 1.*
— iunctum esse *vid. pag. 189, 23.* — migrare
ad matrimonium *Iul. (Trib.?) 715, 21.* ad nuptias
Iul. (Trib.?) 715, 23. — mittere 1) *quem a) ad*
quem: *Pomp. 8, 10* (legatum). *Paul. ad Labeon.*
501, 35. ad arbitrum *Ulp. 222, 36.* desertorem ad
suum ducem *Mod. 893, 10.* ad hostes *Ulp. 747, 16.*
ad iudicem *Gai. 477, 37. 38. Pap. 340, 23. Ulp. 477, 37.*
Paul. 167, 22. ad personas egregias etc. domum
Paul. 368, 3. ad publicanum *Paul. 404, 35.* ad prae-
fectos praetorio *Paul. V, 12, 6* (puniendos). ad
suos *Pomp. 886, 13.* ~ b) *ad quid*: ad actionem
iudicati *Gai. 610, 40.* ancillam ad lanificium *Ulp.*
245, 24. ad opus privatum *Macer 896, 11.* ad sa-
crarium principis *Char. 915, 11.* ad urbem *Lex*
Iulia ap. Ulp. coll. 9, 2, 2. ~ 2) *quid a) ad quem*:
causam *Pap. 179, 13.* epistulam *Scaev. 414, 13. Ulp.*
28, 20. 740, 35. litteras *Pap. 597, 21. 60, 30. 466, 37.*
Paul. 712, 10. Marcian. 839, 30. ~ b) *ad quid*: de-
nuntiationem ad domum *Pap. 815, 14.* rem ad inter-
dictum *Ulp. 889, 34* (*Ruckerus* remitti). manus ad
res legatas *Ulp. 351, 24.* — nuntiare *quid* ad
fiscum *Paul. 883, 3.* — nuntiatio fit ad fiscum
Call. 875, 35. — obligare et obstringere *vid.*
pag. 177. — occurrere ad iudicium *Ulp. 54, 4.*
— opponere septa ad incile *Ulp. 599, 13.* —
perducere 1) *quem (et servum) a) ad quem*: *Iul.*
795, 14 (ad magistratum). *Gai. 171, 35. Ulp. 444, 35*
(servum). *Paul. 555, 36* (ad praetorem). ~ b) *ad*
quid: (libertum) ad civitatem Romanam *Ulp. 327, 37.*
366, 41. Paul. (ves.) II, 21^a, 7. ad egestatem *Ed.*
ap. Paul. III, 4^a, 7. Ulp. 795, 10. (servum) ad li-
bertatem *Iav. 121, 3. 425, 1. Iul. 490, 3. 29, 1. Pomp.*
187, 13. Pius imp. ap. Ulp. 234, 13. Marcell. 713, 31.
Scaev. 124, 23. 451, 5. Tryph. 888, 30. Ulp. 237, 20.
701, 12. 22. 896, 13. 321, 35. 422, 7. 425, 10. 427, 3. 429, 13.
442, 33. 444, 14. 30. 445, 13. 35. 446, 13. 447, 35. 657, 43.

897, II. 966, III. (v. i.). *Paul.* 555, XI. 423, III. 426, III. 432, I. 450, III. 532, III. IV, 12, 3. *Marcian.* 454, III. ad locum *Ulp.* 60, 2. ~ ad precandum *Ulp.* (*Proc.*?) 606, 17. ~ 2) *quid ad quid*: disputationem *Iul.* 960, III = *Ulp.* 948, III. ~ ad effectum *Iav.* 648, I. *Pomp.* 103, III. ad exitum *Gai.* IV, 162. 165. ad irritum *Scaev.* 565, II. ad legata et ad heredum institutiones *Iul.* 185, III; *ferre* = *Ulp.* 966, III; *I.* ad nihilum *Rescr. ap. Ulp.* 142, III. — perferre *quid* (rem) a) ad quem: *Gai.* III, 198 *ter.* *Ulp.* 99, 25. 470, I. *Paul.* 343, 4; s. c. argentum *Iul.* 406, 9. pecuniam *Iul.* 408, III *bis.* *Ulp.* 99, 25 (v. s.). ~ b) ad *quid*: ad locum destinatum *Ulp.* 737, III. ad praedium *Gai.* II, 71. — perfugere ad hostes *Ulp.* 802, III. — pergit *quid* ad iudicii vigorem *Ulp.* 324, 31. — persequi *vid. pag. 178, 28.* — perspicendum est ad eius sollicitudinem *Scaev.* 742, 24 (*codd. dett. respiciendum*). — pertinet [*Conspectus*. 1) *quid* (res) a) ad quem (et servum); a) generaliter: *pag. 143, 24.* β) specialiter: *pag. 144, 10.* b) ad *quid*; a) generaliter: *pag. 148, 17.* β) specialiter aa) secundum vocabula quae reguntur praepositione: *pag. 148, 48.* ββ) ad *quid* faciendum: *pag. 152, 18.* γγ) electio vocabulorum quae subiecti vice funguntur: *pag. 152, 41.* 2) *quis* (et servus) a) ad *quid*: *pag. 143, 52.* b) ad quem: *pag. 154, 25.*] 1) *quid* (res; 'servus' *vid. pag. 154, 25.*) a) ad quem (et servum); a) generaliter: *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 785, III *et* III (*absol.*). *Alf.* 540, 25. *Plaut. ap. Paul.* 211, III. *Iav.* 46, III *bis.* 159, I. *Iul.* 690, 11. 775, 45. 882, 1. 26, III. 496, III. 891, 17. 89, III. *Pomp.* 682, 8. 3, III. 5, III. 373, III. 492, III. 495, I. 610, III. 949, I. 959, III. *Clemens* 50, III. *Ven.* 901, 14. *Gai.* 143, 34. 534, 7. 171, III. 192, III. 47. 216, III = III. 217, I. 491, III = II, 91. 491, III *bis* = II, 92. I, 47. 79. 171. II, 91. 108. 137. 182. 195. III, 56 *ter.* 151. IV, 89. (*cf.* 144.) *Divi fratres ap. Call.* 651, 31. *Marcell.* (*ad Iul.*) 775, 46. 47. 42, III. *Scaev.* 318, 37 *bis.* III. 727, 24. 66, I. 69, III. *cf.* 74, 3. 80, I. 98, I. 112, III. III *bis.* 121, III. 124, III. 132, III. 451, I *bis.* *Pap.* 317, 2. 168, III. 180, I. (*Paul.*?) 336, III (ad personam). 682, III. 899, I. *Call.* 141, 17 *bis.* 876, I. (*Pius imp.*?) 878, III. *Tryph.* (*Iul.*?) 450, 13. 477, 25. 900, III. III. *Ulp.* 29, 2. 144, 4; s. 162, 25. 190, 17. 25. 191, 11 *bis.* 209, 14. 222, 20 = *vat.* 71^b. 222, 33 = *vat.* 72, 1. 230, 35. 268, 24. 442, 3. 471, 15. *cf.* 508, 3 (v. i.). 585, 35. 610, 34. 703, 16. 708, 9. 807, 37. 837, 16. 853, 9. 11. 12. 1, III. 5, I. 8, I. 12, III. 87, III. 429, III. 460, III. 553, III. 603, III. 681, III. 794, I. 795, III. XI, 8. XVIII. XIX, 18. XXIV, 17. *vat.* 149 *et* 174 (*ex suppl.*). *Paul.* 61, 36. 151, 9. (*Labeo*?) 152, 23. 162, 22. 179, 27. 224, 18. 229, 1. 500, 2. *cf.* 508, 25 (v. i.). 535, 17. 40, I. 64, III. 94, III (mancia ceteraque res). 498, III. 683, III. 684, III. (*Domit. imp.*?) 838, III. 856, III. 878, III. IV, 5, 10 *bis.* V, 7, 3. *cons.* 6, 6. *Marcian.* 521, 9. 646, 37. 177, III. 823, III. 862, II. *Mod.* 145, 23; 23 (*del. Mo.*); 24. 44, III. 143, I. (*cf.* 479, III). *P.* 922, III. ~ ad

quem (quos) (ea) res pertinet (-ebit): *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 90, 10. 91, 15. 351, I. 365, 22. 602, 11. 608, 22. 741, 12. 17. 23. 29. 403, III. 406, I. 551, I. II. 569, III. (*cf.* 785, III. III.) *Lex ap. Ulp.* 811, III. *Plerumque ex Ed.* 5 (*Leges*) *vel formula*: *Iul.* 734, III. 735, I. 787, I. *Scaev.* 81, III. III. *Pap.* 731, III. *Ulp.* 21, 40. 91, 7. 120, 25. 350, 12. 613, 12. 802, 4. 375, III. 389, III. 506, III. 569, III. III. III. 616, III. 811, III. *Paul.* 92, 11. (*Pap.*?) 363, 12. 672, III. 939, III. *Marcian.* 599, 17. *Mod.* 10 334, III. 648, I. 829, III. ~ β) *specialiter*: pert. ad quem: abolitiones *Pap.* 800, III. actio *Iav.* 756, I. *Pap.* 725, 22. 787, III. *Ulp.* 427, I *bis.* 399, III. 776, I. adiectio *Iul.* 842, 1. administratio *Scaev.* 770, I. aedificium *Scaev.* 82, III. ager *Pomp.* 495, III. *Call.* 15 209, 1. aggeres (asserres *Hal.*) et praedia ... item instrumentum urbanum et rusticum cum mancipiis *Scaev.* 132, III. alienatio et manumissio *Ulp.* 450, 22; 22. appellatio *Ulp.* 426, 22. arbitrium eligendi *Ulp.* 119, III. arbores *Ulp.* 90, I. *vat.* 70, 2 (*part. ex con.*). *Paul.* 222, 2. arculae *Ulp.* 89, III. argentum *Ulp.* 128, III. *vid. et.* mancipia. auctoritas *Marcian.* 776, 9. augmentum *Ulp.* 135, I. *Marcian.* 241, III. III. aurum *Pomp.* 155, III. *Ulp.* 154, I. beneficium *Afr.* 871, 1. *Ulp.* 902, III. (*Cels.*?) III. *Paul.* 25 878, III. bona *SCI. ap. Ulp.* 187, 25. 27. 190, I. *Iav.* 244, III. III. 554, I. I. 878, III. *Iul.* 28, I. (*Les?*) 891, I *bis.* *Afr.* 309, III. *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 756, I. *Gai.* I, 167. 167 (et tutela). II, 270. III, 56 *ter.* 58 *bis.* 60 *ter.* (*bis?*). 61 *bis.* 62. (*SCI.*?) 63 *ter.* 64. 30 67. 69 (*ex suppl.*). 70. 74. *Marcian.* 73, III. *Scaev.* 67, III. *Pap.* 420, III. *Call.* 875, III. 877, I. III. *Ulp.* 379, 25. 729, 21. 868, 22. (*Marcell.*?) 29. 892, 12. 842, III. *Paul.* 900, 41. *Macer* 362, III. *Mod.* 586, 2. caput *Ulp.* 663, 23 *bis.* (*scil. legis*). caro fetus demortui *Ulp.* 230, 30. futuri casus evictionis *Paul.* 631, I. causa *Scaev.* 869, I. clausula *Ulp.* 143, 22. 278, III. codicilli *Scaev.* 69, III = 254, III. commodum *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 526, 27 (et incommodum). 158, II. 229, I. I. (*Iul.*?) 607, I *ferre* = I (et incomm.). *Paul.* 719, 17. 40 *Macer* 896, III. III. compendium *Paul.* 229, I. condicio *Iav.* 187, III (ad certas et notas personas). I. constitutio *Ulp.* 272, III. cura *Ulp.* 575, III (viarum). *Paul.* 552, 7. curatio *Gai.* 813, 24. I, 200. *Ulp.* 812, 24. custodia *Ulp.* 578, 22. 740, III. 748, III. 45 damnum *Iav.* 711, 21. *Iul.* 406, I. *Pap.* 630, 21 (ad personam ...). *Ulp.* 402, 14. 563, I. 806, 22. *Paul.* 508, 22. 643, 22. *Marcian.* 241, III. *Mod.* 765, 22. *vid. et.* emolumentum. detrimentum *Iav.* 569, 11. *Iul.* 568, 12. dominium *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 223, 22. 577, 14. 411, I. 50 *Paul.* 208, 21. 262, 22. *Mod.* 600, 17. domus *Scaev.* (*test.*) 112, III (ad rem publ.). *Mod.* 586, 12. dos *Gai.* 297, III. *Pap.* 690, 12. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 804, 22. (*Scaev. imp.*?) 881, III. edictum *Call.* 140, 27 (*l. corr.*?) *Ulp.*

144, 2. 750, 2. (*Marcell.*?) 2. cf. 553, 11 (v. s.). 560, 11 bis. 570, 11. *vat.* 323. 323 (*ex suppl.*). *Paul.* (*Labeo*?) 143, 14 (ad . . . et civitates). 24. emolumentum *Iav.* 534, 1 (quemadm. emol. . . ita periculum). *Pap.* 193, 11. *Ulp.* 177, 12. 870, 11 (vel damnum). *Macer* 825, 11. 11. emptio *Iav.* 523, 10. epistula *Paul.* *vat.* (*imp.*?) 235. exactio *Scaev.* 770, 22. (exceptio *Ulp.* 639, 11 *ex con. edd.*) exercitio navium *Ulp.* 417, 5 (ad summam rem publicam). executio *Scaev.* 869, 1. fetus *Gai.* 524, 11 (pecudum). *Ulp.* (*Sab. et Cass.*?) 230, 12 et 671, 22 (pecorum). *Paul.* 498, 11 (ovium). III, 6, 20. *vid. et. fructus.* fideicommissum *Iul.* 237, 11. *Marcell.* 680, 31 (et onera). *Scaev.* 67, 11. 82, 11. 170, 11. 254, 11. 255, 11. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 50, 11. 72, 11 (ad fisc.). 11. (*test.*) 74, 11. *Paul.* 555, 22. (*Pius imp.*?) 211, 11. IV, 1, 16. *Mod.* 95, 11. *vid. et. legatum.* fructus *Iav.* (*Labeo*?) 695, 22. *Iul.* 321, 21. 639, 22. 29. *Pomp.* 730, 24. *Scaev.* 121, 11 et 11 (et usus). *Ulp.* 217, 2. 2. 218, 1. 224, 22. (*Pomp.*?) 526, 24. 670, 2. 671, 22. 36, 1 = *vat.* 44. *Paul.* 719, 12. 885, 1. II, 17, 7 (et operae servorum?) et fetus pecorum et ancillarum partus). III, 6, 46 bis. *Mod.* 642, 24. fultura aedificiorum *Ulp.* 269, 27. fundus *Iav.* 190, 11. *Iul.* 251, 41. 639, 19. 120, 11. *Pomp.* 275, 22. *Scaev.* (*test.*) 82, 11 (ad fisc.). 11. 105, 1. 113, 11. *Pap.* 953, 1. *Ulp.* 592, 11. *Paul.* 64, 11. 110, 11. *Macer* 544, 1. funus *Gai.* II, 6. *Ulp.* 353, 2. 7. (*Labeo*?) 454, 2. hereditas (legitima) *Sci. ap.* *Ulp.* 369, 11 = 11. *Iav.* 533, 22. 22. 41. 846, 21. 883, 27. 213, 11. 244, 11 (fiduciaria). *Iul.* 816, 2. 855, 12. 12. 21. 22. 308, 11. 313, 11. 333, 11 (ad sec. gradum). 11. 367, 11. 368, 1. 1. 453, 11. 454, 1. II. *Pomp.* 290, 20. 507, 2. 886, 12. 12. 328, 1. 339, 11. 345, 11. 465, 11. 493, 11 (legatumve). (*Iul.*?) 882, 1. *Afr.* 109, 27. 821, 22. 22. 22. 309, 11. *Pius imp. ap. Marcell.* 832, 12. *ap. Paul.* 178, 11. *Clemens* 49, 11 (legatumve). 340, 11 (et b. possessio). *Gai.* 182, 12. 198, 10. 184, 11 (legatum eave her.). 318, 11. 373, 11. 524, 11. 11. I, 165 (*part. suppl.*). 192. II, 35. 36. 99. 119. (*test.*) 277. III, (1) = *coll.* 16, 2, 1. III, 9 = *coll.* 16, 2, 9. III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. III, 16 = *coll.* 16, 2, 16. III, 34. 36 (?) 37. 44. (*ex suppl.*). 51. 58 bis. 59. 62. 64. IV, 144 (res hereditaria vel . . . tota hereditas). *Scaev.* 400, 22. 860, 17. 888, 27. 68, 11. *Pap.* 86, 20. 717, 11. 718, 1. *Tryph.* (*Iul.*?) 750, 12. 874, 24. *Ulp.* 188, 20. 190, 12. 14. 195, 12. 197, 22. (*Labeo*?) 454, 4. 753, 14. (*Marcell.*?) 24. 42. 892, 22. 233, 1. 298, 11. 305, 11 bis. 306, 11. 307, 11. 312, 11. 349, 1. 369, 11. 370, 11. XXVI, 1 ter = *coll.* 16, 4, 1. XXVI, 2. 5. 6. 7 bis. 8. 8 (bonorumve possessio). 8. XXVII, 1 bis. 2. 4. XXVIII, 2. XXIX, 2. *Paul.* (*Hadr. imp.*?) 181, 19. 534, 20. 850, 12. 859, 22. 22. 22. 878, 4. 884, 27 bis. 40. 42. (*quactio*) 627, 11. I, 13^b, 5 = *cons.* 5, 5. I, 13^b, 6 bis.

= *cons.* 6, 5^a, III, 4^b, 11. IV, 8, 13 = *coll.* 16, 3, 13. (*app.*) IV, 10, 2. *Marcian.* 177, 11 (ad fisc.). *Mod.* 373, 11. *vid. et. legatum.* immunitates *Ulp.* 918, 11. *vid. et. vacatio.* impendia *Gai.* 405, 27. impensae *Gai.* 405, 22. incommodum *vid. commodum.* incrementum (-a) *Scaev.* 79, 11. *Tryph.* (*Iul.*?) 450, 9. iniuria *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 781, 11. tam fundi instrumentum quam servi peculium *Paul.* III, 6, 34. *vid. et. aggeres.* insula *Gai.* II, 72. interdictum (-a) *Ulp.* 582, 11 (*del. Krueger*). 11. 11. 11. 586, 11. 597, 11. 601, 11. interitus naturalis *Gai.* 475, 9. ius (iura) *Iav.* 335, 11 (*loco corr.*). *Gai.* 15, 10 = I, 8 (vel ad personas vel ad res vel ad actiones). I, 47. *Ulp.* 384, 1 = 1. 606, 11. 786, 11. *Paul.* 593, 22; 27. 400, 1. 776, 11. *Marcian.* 368, 1. *Macer* 871, 22. legatum (-a) *Iav.* 121, 11. *Ner.* 754, 11. *Iul.* 22, 11. 26, 11. 120, 11. 167, 1. 11. 891, 11. *Pomp.* 9, 1. 47, 11. 434, 1. 493, 1 (v. s.). *Clemens* 50, 11. *Gai.* 18, 11. 11. 11 bis. 11. 11. 50, 1. 184, 11 (eave hereditas). 217, 1. *Marcell.* 149, 17 (ad patriam). 334, 11. *Scaev.* 83, 11. 106, 11. 170, 11. *Pap.* 51, 11. *Ulp.* 508, 2. XIX, 19. *Paul.* 110, 11 (sive fideicomm.). 262, 11. III, 6, 7. 6, 14. *vid. et. hereditas.* lex (leges) *Gai.* I, 44. III, 122 (*ex con.*). *Tert.* 13, 19 (ad personas). *Ulp.* 745, 19. 773, 1. 834, 17. 11. *coll.* 1, 3, 2. *Paul.* 201, 1. 1. liberalitas *Ulp.* 228, 1. ligna *Ulp.* (*Offl.*?) 90, 1. lis *Scaev.* 868, 11. locus (-a) *Pap.* 524, 22. *Ulp.* 349, 21. lucrum *Pap.* 180, 1 (hereditatis). cf. *Gai.* III, 151 (v. s.). mancipia *Scaev.* 97, 11 (ceteraeque res). *Paul.* III, 6, 53 (item argentum et vestes). manumissio *vid. alienatio.* mens senatus consulti *Ulp.* 190, 12. merx (-ces) *Ulp.* 547, 22. 839, 22; 24. 840, 22. *Paul.* 427, 9. nati ex furtivis equis *Ulp.* 749, 1. nomen *Ulp.* 536, 11 (notionis). 877, 11. *Paul.* (*Marcell.*?) 764, 12 (nomina deperdita et male contracta). obligatio *Iav.* 689, 11. onus (-era) *Cels.* 41, 11. *Gai.* III, 121. 121 (*ex con.*). *Ulp.* 224, 22. 532, 24. 22 bis. 16, 11. *Paul.* 110, 11. *vid. et. fideicomm.* operae *Ulp.* 549, 22. 718, 22 bis. *vid. et. fructus.* ornamenta *Scaev.* 157, 11 bis. 11 bis. pactum personale *Paul.* (*Labeo*?) 68, 1 bis. pars (-tes) (*maxime* hereditatis) *Iav.* 836, 22. 857, 27. *Iul.* 199, 20 (p. dimidia). 855, 40. 28, 11. 177, 1. 295, 11; 11 bis. *Pomp.* 507, 7. 345, 11. *Gai.* 198, 14. 882, 42. 216, 11. 217, 11. II, 199. III, 8 ter (p. dimidia). (*Iav.*?) 70. *Scaev.* 66, 11. 82, 11. 83, 11. 11. 11. 147, 1. 11. 255, 11. *Flor.* 35, 11. 334, 11. *Pap.* 56, 11. (*test.*) 59, 11. *Call.* 877, 11 (ad fisc.). *Tryph.* 500, 11. 501, 1. 11. *Ulp.* 33, 20. 197, 24. 852, 24. 92, 11. 298, 11. 477, 7. *vat.* 75, 3 bis (cf. 231, 21). *Paul.* 65, 11. (*Pius imp.*?) 344, 11. 856, 11. 965, 11. *Mod.* 142, 11. 143, 1. *vid. et. proprietas.* partus *vid. fructus et pag. 154, 33.* pasqualia *Paul.* III, 6, 54. peculium *Iul.* 441, 22. 552, 20. 552, 22 = *Paul.* 362, 12. 680, 11. 11. *Gai.* 497, 11.

Pap. 136, 10. *Ulp.* 442, 11 (cf. *Mo. adm.*). 471, 12. 482, 2. 697, 2. 133, 13. 421, 10. 632, 3. 898, 7. *Paul.* 362, 12 (vid. *Iul.*). 900, 41; 42. 131, 11 = III, 6, 47. vid. et instrumentum. pecunia *Iul.* (*Nerva?* *Attilic.*?) 376, 12. *Pomp.* 358, 24. *Scaev.* 210, 24. 24. penum *Pomp.* 122, 2. penus *Scaev.* (*test.*) 139, 13. perceptio fructuum *Pomp.* 682, 17. periculum *Iav.* 534, 1 (v. s.). 541, 2. (*Labeo?*) 730, 12. *Cels.* 494, 4. *Iul.* 678, 20. *Gai.* 519, 11. *Papir.* (*Anton.* et *Ver. imp.*?) 924, 3 et 10 et 11 et 12. *Scaev.* 691, 22. 773, 17 bis. *Pap.* 379, 19. 247, 18. 718, 18. *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 161, 16. 485, 5. (*Iul.*?) 526, 20. 539, 5. 11. 12. 671, 21. 746, 21. 761, 12. 806, 22. 302, 14. 698, 18. 704, 12. 739, 3. 740, 18. (*Imp.*?) 927, 13. *Paul.* 135, 12. 186, 27. 31. 510, 12. 587, 15. 621, 4. 665, 24. 26. (*Pap.*?) 666, 2. 676, 11. *Mod.* 105, 5. 362, 24. pignus *Pap.* 588, 12. poena *Ulp.* 43, 12. portio (-nes) semp. fere hereditatis *Iav.* 846, 14; 15; 15. *Gai.* II, 205. 206. *Scaev.* (*test.*) 67, 16. 83, 10 (praediumve cum taberna ad rem publ. ...). (*test.*) 112, 18 et 17 (17 ad rem publ. ...). 113, 3 (ad rem publ.). *Pap.* 199, 26. 854, 25. 857, 24. *Ulp.* 199, 10. 321, 14. 51, 1. 299, 10. 11 bis. *Paul.* 860, 1. (b.) possessio *Iav.* 510, 18. *Pomp.* 327, 17. *Gai.* 775, 20. IV, 167. 168. *Ulp.* 311, 11. 350, 1. XXVIII, 7. vid. et hereditas. praedium (-a) *Scaev.* 80, 13. 83, 1 et 2 = 97, 18 et 19. 83, 13. 170, 18. vid. et portio. praela vid. aggeres. proprietas (rei), *Iav.* 943, 3. *Iul.* 232, 20 (cum parte dimidia ususfructus). *Ulp.* 271, 3. *Paul.* 249, 4. 110, 18. purpura (-ae) *Ulp.* (*Rescr.*?) 90, 18. *Paul.* (*Serv.*?) 148, 11. quadrans *Iul.* 855, 26; 27. quarta *Paul.* IV, 3, 3 (residuae hereditatis). *Mod.* 213, 11 (ad fisc.). querella *Ulp.* 77, 42. ratio (-nes) *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 59, 18 (l. corr.). *Ulp.* 60, 16. 17. 18. 20. *Paul.* 61, 26. receptio generalis ... *Ulp.* 265, 23. reditus *Scaev.* (*test.*) 107, 3. *Ulp.* 217, 3 (quicumque reditus est etc.). (*Cassius?*) 20. *Paul.* III, 6, 22. refectio *Ulp.* 217, 14. 269, 4 bis. 26. res vid. s. 'quid' pag. 143, 25 sqq. responsum *Paul.* 905, 3. ripa *Scaev.* 558, 5. scriptura *Ulp.* 832, 41. senatusconsultum *Pomp.* 484, 3. *Gai.* III, 71 bis. *Ulp.* 239, 26. 434, 16. 737, 40. 738, 12. 896, 25; 26. 28. 11, 3 (non tant. ad urbem sed et ad alias civitates). 229, 17. 445, 18. 18. *Macer* 838, 18. sepulchrum *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 785, 18. 18. sermo *Paul.* 99, 3 (ad omnes gradus). servitus *Iav.* 264, 25. 274, 26. 267, 12. sextans *Iav.* 886, 2. sollicitudo rei *Paul.* V, 6, 2. species *Paul.* 663, 13. stipulatio *Marcell.* 243, 18 (usurarum). *Ulp.* 655, 18. successio *Scaev.* 84, 1. supellex *Paul.* 94, 18. superficies *Ulp.* 291, 28. 383, 3. superfium *Mod.* 142, 18. taberna vid. portio. titulus *Ulp.* 403, 11. tutela (-ae) *Iav.* 751, 27. *Gai.* I, 164 ter. 165 bis. 167 ter. *Ulp.* 753, 14. 26 bis. 42. 44 bis. vid. et. bona. universitas consummationis *Iav.*

570, 22. usus *Pomp.* 246, 17. *Ulp.* 517, 22. 399, 18. *Paul.* 263, 21. vid. et fructus. ususfructus rei, *Ed.* vid. *Marcian.* (583, 12). *Iav.* 228, 2. 12. 12. *Iul.* 225, 22. 625, 22. 21. 23, 1. 261, 18. 598, 18. *Ven.* 248, 22. *Gai.* 227, 17. 231, 2. 524, 18 fere = II, 50. *Marcian.* 225, 18. *Scaev.* (*test.*) 111, 18 bis. 11. 113, 18. *Ulp.* 217, 22. 22. (*Pegas.*?) 24 et 25. (*Marcian.*?) 231, 2 et 4. (*Iul.*?) 17 et 19 unde vat. 75, 2 bis. 231, 21 (cf. vat. 75, 2). 232, 21 = vat. 83. 233, 2. 10. 247, 21. 607, 18. XXIV, 27. 10 vat. 76. *Paul.* 249, 2. 110, 18. 198, 18. III, 6, 26. vat. 58 (part. ex con.). *Marcian.* (*Ed.*) 583, 12. *Auct. inc.* vat. 91 (part. ex con.). 240, 27. utilitas *Ulp.* 763, 20. vacatio *Iav.* 913, 18 (itemque immunitas). verbum (-a) *Ulp.* 296, 4. 750, 2. 879, 21; 22. 885, 22. 583, 3. 615, 18. 807, 18 bis. *Paul.* 940, 18. *Macer* 838, 18. vestes vid. mancipia. via *Pomp.* 275, 24. vinum *Scaev.* 132, 18. ~ b) quid ad quid a) generaliter (accedunt loci pag. 152, 41—153, 52 quibus signum (v. s.) deest): *Valens* 197, 18. *Ulp.* 33, 10 vid. ad xeniola. (*Iul.*?) 737, 22 (ad id tant. ut ...). 811, 20 (ad hoc tant. ut ...). 6, 12. 573, 3. 811, 18 (ad hoc ut ...). vat. 173 (ex suppl.). ~ Formulae: quantum pertinet ad ...: *Pomp.* 156, 3. (cf. 610, 12.) *Ven.* 799, 7. (cf. *Gai.* I, 171.) *Scaev.* 83, 18. 25 *Sever.* et *Antonin.* imp. ap. *Ulp.* 33, 6. *Ulp.* 85, 12. 138, 40. 153, 12. (cf. 268, 24.) 6, 12. (cf. XI, 8.) (cf. vat. 149 ex *Mo. con.*; cod. quam; *Mai* quod). *Paul.* 181, 28. 308, 5. 409, 22. (23). 754, 22. *Marcian.* 475, 18. ~ quod pertinet ad ...: *Scit. Vell. ap. Ulp.* 459, 16. *Iav.* 520, 18. *Ner.* 57, 2. 588, 25. 844, 20. *Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 756, 10. *Pomp.* 465, 1. 614, 1. *Gai.* II, 136. (cf. 108 et 137.) III, 42. 51. (cf. *Divi fratres ap. Call.* 651, 21.) *Pap.* 635, 17. 525, 17. 805, 18. *Ulp.* 52, 27. (cf. 469, 11 et 807, 27.) 889, 25. 211, 3. (*Labeo?*) 390, 7. (cf. 572, 3.) (*Aristo?*) 607, 3. 911, 11. *Macer* 849, 18. (cf. *Mod.* 784, 2.) ~ (nec) ad rem (non) pertinet (quod): *Proc.* 668, 18. *Iav.* 711, 22. (*Labeo?*) 956, 7. *Iul.* 24, 12. 658, 18. *Pomp.* 407, 4. *Afr.* 724, 44. *Ven.* (*Caes.*?) 619, 40. 605, 18. 676, 1. *Gai.* 24, 22. 488, 20. 582, 9 fere = 649, 20. 869, 40. 890, 10. 184, 12. 216, 18. 303, 18. 329, 18. 435, 18. 487, 18. II, 14 (part. ex con.). 16. *Pap.* 448, 21. 198, 3. 204, 1. 205, 12. 11. 246, 12. 11. 310, 7. 350, 18. 378, 18. 693, 18. 694, 12. 844, 18. 904, 12. 14. vat. 329. *Ulp.* 202, 41. 484, 16. *Paul.* 263, 22. 45 420, 3. 502, 18. *Macer* 51, 27. ~ β) specialiter α) secundum vocabula quae reguntur praepositione: ad actionem (-es) *Gai.* 15, 10 = I, 8. 478, 18. *Ulp.* 346, 12. 482, 16. 776, 12. *Paul.* 399, 22. ad actum praesentem *Flor.* 660, 1. ad administrationem *Gai.* 814, 12. *Pap.* 882, 17. *Ulp.* 728, 12. ad acquisitionem *Tryph.* 695, 12. ad aedes *Ulp.* 389, 18. ad aedificium *Ulp.* 694, 22. ad aemulationem civitatis *Macer* 925, 18. ad aestimationem vid. ad

invidiam. ad affectionem alicuius, *Ulp.* 582, 22. ad agros *Ulp.* (*Lab.?*) 574, 1. ad alimenta *Ulp.* 75, 22. ad animadversionem *Ulp.* 346, 17. ad annonam *Marcian.* (*Sev. et Ant. imp.?*) 799, 13. ad aquam (-as) *Ulp.* 594, 22. 595, 17. 18. 21. ad areas *Ulp.* (*Lab.?*) 574, 1. ad auctoritatem alicuius, *Pomp.* 103, 12. cf. 20 (conservandam). ad augmentum dotis *Iul.* 724, 24. ad beneficium principale *Macer* 221, 1. ad casum (-us) *Iul.* 658, 2 (cf. *Mo. adnot.*). *Scaev.* 825, 20. *Paul.* 46, 11. 859, 26; 27. ad causam (-as) rei, *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 571, 22. *Labeo* 78, 12. *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 441, 2. *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 876, 10. *Valens* 148, 12. *Maur.* (*Mod.?* *SCt.?*) 59, 15. *Pap.* 250, 17. 162, 1. 336, 21. *Ulp.* (*Pomp.?*) 604, 2. 760, 44. 889, 20. 899, 20. 42. 900, 1. 571, 11. 579, 22. 703, 1. *Paul.* 773, 22. 776, 22 bis. (*Carac. imp.?*) 905, 22. ad cibum *Gai.* 954, 22. ad civitates et vicos etc. *Paul.* 296, 22. ad cloacas *Ulp.* 602, 2. ad codicillos *Ulp.* 571, 41. ad cognationes *Ulp.* 348, 7. ad commodum *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 375, 27. *Paul.* 539, 20 (incommodumque). vid. et ad usum. ad communionem *Sever. imp. ap. Ulp.* 504, 17. ad compendium alicuius, *Ulp.* 118, 7. 671, 22. *Paul.* 555, 21 bis. ad condicionalia Catoniana *Ulp.* 10, 22. ad conditionem *Ulp.* 223, 21. ad confirmationem postulati *Paul.* 277, 17. ad consequentiam . . . statutorum *Paul.* 541, 12. ad constitutionem *Paul.* 482, 22. ad contractum (-us) *Afr.* 447, 2. *Ulp.* 335, 24. 357, 7. 560, 22. 934, 2 (et obligationem). ad controversias *Ulp.* 153, 22. ad contumeliam *Ulp.* (*Lab.?*) 779, 22. *Paul.* 782, 12. ad conventionem *Gai.* 584, 12 bis. ad corpora *Ulp.* 603, 24. 6, 10 (legata). ad corruptelas *Ulp.* 342, 20. ad curam alicuius, *Sever. imp. ap. Mod.* 758, 14 (publicam). *Ulp.* 29, 22. 25. 26. 149, 22 (et sollicitudinem). 763, 20. *Mod.* 834, 2 (principis non ad populi favorem). ad custodiam rei *Ulp.* 469, 12. ad damnum (-a) *Afr.* 326, 7. *Gai.* 587, 22. *Ulp.* 294, 20. 760, 22. (*Labeo?*) 779, 22. *Paul.* 643, 22 bis. *Mod.* 105, 7. ad decus urbium *Ulp.* 379, 27. ad rei deminutionem (-es) *Pap.* 245, 22. *Ulp.* 138, 22. ad detrimentum *Paul.* 293, 11. ad dignitatem *Ulp.* 771, 22 bis. ad disciplinam *Iav.* 143, 12. *Ulp.* (*Trai. imp.?*) 58, 22 (militarem). ad divisionem rerum *Ulp.* (*Pomp.?*) 312, 2. *Paul.* 322, 22. ad donationem (-es) *Clemens* 704, 22. *Ulp.* (*Pap.?*) 704, 12. 706, 24. ad ductionem *Ulp.* 617, 22. ad edictum *Gai.* 113, 22. *Pap.* 310, 2 (ad Carbon.). *Ulp.* 64, 22. 900, 4. 374, 22. 560, 12. 779, 7. cf. 604, 2 (ad causam edicti). *Paul.* 114, 11. ad eversionem totius domus *Paul.* 37, 22. ad executionem praesidis *Ulp.* 785, 1. ad exemplum *Rescr. ap. Ulp.* 142, 17. ad exhibitionem *Ulp.* 617, 22. ad existimationem *Call.* 851, 22. ad factum *Paul.* (*Pomp.?*) 498, 22. ad facultatem *Ven.* 675, 22. *Paul.* 936, 22. ad favorem

vid. ad curam. ad fideicommissa *Ulp.* 226, 1. ad fidem alicuius, *Call.* 766, 22. ad provinciae fermam *Ulp.* 859, 22. ad flumina publ. *Ulp.* 578, 27. 579, 17. 18. ad fructum *Ulp.* 731, 17 (bis?). ad fundum fructuarium *Paul.* III, 6, 22 (bis?). ad furta *Ulp.* 760, 22. ad genus (rei), *Alf.* 140, 22. *Iav.* 187, 21 (personarum; *Mo. del. loc.*). *Mod.* 839, 1. ad habitationem *Ulp.* 772, 27. ad hereditatem (-es) *Iul.* 855, 14. 15. 261, 20 (*Mo. ad heredem*). *Pap.* 887, 22. 176, 27. *Ulp.* 885, 12. *Paul.* 498, 22. 337, 22. ad honorem (-es) *Iav.* 913, 22 (magis quam ad munera). *Ulp.* (*Sever. imp.?*) 125, 24. *Paul.* 36, 2 (ornatumque civitatis). 10. 12. ad iacturam *Paul.* 37, 22. ad impedimentum vid. ad incommodum. ad impensam (-as) *Gai.* 405, 22. *Mod.* 784, 2. ad incommodum promissoris non ad impedimentum stipulatoris *Ven.* 675, 22; 22. vid. et ad commodum. ad infamiam (alicuius) *Ulp.* 771, 22. 27. 773, 12. ad iniuriam *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 3. ad institutionem (-es) *Pap.* 176, 22 (condicionales). *Ulp.* 862, 10 (heredum). ad instrumentum (-a) *Paul.* 131, 22 fere — III, 6, 45. ad insulas *Ulp.* (*Lab.?*) 574, 1. ad interdictum *Ulp.* 900, 4. 579, 1. 12. 582, 22. (*Lab.?*) 595, 22. ad invidiam aestimationemque *Aurel. et Ver. imp. ap. Ulp.* 740, 24. ad itinera vid. ad vias. ad iudicium (-a) *Claud. ad Scaev.* 80, 22 (suprema). *Ulp.* 610, 12. ad iurisdictionem *Ulp.* 42, 14. ad ius (iura) *Gallus* 947, 2 (in inscr.). *Marcell.* 871, 22. *Ulp.* 148, 21. 377, 17 bis. 935, 22. *Paul.* 689, 2. (*Pomp.?*) 498, 22. 883, 12. ad laudem *Ulp.* 608, 2. ad legatum (-a) *Pomp.* 3, 22. *Gai.* II, 243. *Scaev.* 199, 11. *Pap.* 176, 27. *Ulp.* 862, 10. 6, 11. *Paul.* 201, 2. ad legem (-es) *Scaev.* 824, 2. 12. *Ulp.* (*Iul.?*) 297, 21. 176, 41. cf. 812, 22. *Paul.* 693, 22. 353, 27. *Macer* 787, 2. *Mod.* 821, 7. ad liberationem *Paul.* 710, 27. ad libertatem *Ulp.* 172, 22 (fideicommissam). *Paul.* 482, 27. ad loca *Ulp.* 516, 22 (modica). 574, 2. 10. ad lucrum *Gai.* 312, 22. *Maccian.* 208, 2. *Paul.* 499, 12. ad mancipationes voluntarias *Gai.* IV, 79. ad matrimonia *Ulp.* 807, 27. ad meritoria *Ulp.* 773, 1 (vel stabula). ad metum cf. *Paul.* I, 7, 5. ad modum *Pap.* 250, 17. *Ulp.* 269, 12. ad morbos *Ulp.* (*Pomp.?*) 604, 11 bis. 605, 24 (vitiaeque). ad munera vid. ad honorem. ad nomina *Scaev.* 468, 12. ad notionem alicuius, *Marcell.* 92, 22. *Herm.* 868, 22. ad noxas *Iul.* 950, 12. ad nuntiationem vid. ad ratihabitionem. ad nuptias *Pap.* 691, 20. ad obligationem vid. ad contractum. ad officium alicuius, *Iul.* 199, 12. 361, 20. *Gai.* 309, 14. *Papir.* (*Antonin. et Ver. imp.?*) 907, 22. *Scaev.* 221, 22. 692, 21. *Pap.* 495, 22. 652, 22. *Sever. et Antonin. imp. ap. Paul.* 660, 20. *Ulp.* 307, 20. (*Iul.*) 781, 2. *Paul.* 195, 2. 249, 24. 314, 22. ad *Pap.* 634, 11. 660, 12. 967, 12. *Marcian.* 36, 7. 241, 12. ad onus (alicuius), *Gai.* 388, 22. *Scaev.* 770, 27. 66, 12. 451,

11. 452, 55. *Pap.* 694, 11. 914, 17. *Rescr. ap. Ulp.* 142, 35. *Ulp.* 224, 29. *Paul. (Proc.?)* 510, 9. 293, 13. ad opus (-era) *Ulp.* 374, 35. 389, 35. 602, 35. 605, 13. *Paul.* 664, 1. ad orationem *Ulp.* 708, 35. cf. *Paul.* 666, 19. ad ornatum *Paul.* 36, 3; 5. ad partem (-es) *rei, Pap.* 669, 35. *Call.* 651, 5. *Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 803, 23. 328, 1. 389, 13. cf. 214, 13 (*ex suppl. Mo.*). ad partus *Ulp.* 737, 40 (*v. s.*). ad peculium (-a) *Cels. (Lab.?)* 438, 13. *Ulp.* 442, 19. 20. 21. 451, 11. ad pecunias *Marcian.* 830, 1. ad periculum *alicuius, Pius imp. ap. Ulp.* 265, 35. *Call.* 851, 35 (*capitis*). *Ulp.* 74, 40. 874, 35. *vat.* 190. *Paul.* 500, 34. 556, 20. 833, 3. *Mod.* 523, 2. ad persecutionem *Gai.* 148, 39 (*rei*). 752, 7 (*poenae*). ad personas *Iav.* 187, 35. *Gai.* 15, 10 = I, 8. *Tert.* 13, 19. ad pietatem publ. *Ulp.* 319, 35. ad poenam *Marc. et Comm. impp. ap. Macrum* 36, 36. ad portionem hereditatis *Paul. (test.)* 64, 31. ad (*bonor.*) possessionem *Iav.* 511, 3. *Ulp.* 893, 12. 900, 23. 597, 40. ad praedia *Gai.* II, 63 *bis*. *Ulp.* 306, 6. (*Lab.?*) 938, 40 *bis*. ad personales praestationes *Paul.* 322, 25. ad privilegia *Iul.* 870, 39. ad proprietatem *Pomp.* 13, 3. ad publicum *Ulp.* 812, 14. ad quadrupedes *Ulp.* 276, 7. ad quaestionem *Iav.* 573, 3. *Ulp.* 812, 3. ad qualitatem operis *Paul.* 565, 4. ad quantitatem aquae *Ulp.* 580, 35. non ad ratihabitionem sed ad operis novi nuntiationem *Ulp.* 377, 13; 15. ad recipationem rei *Gai.* 752, 7. ad relegationem dotis *Afr.* 117, 13. ad religionem *alicuius, Pomp.* 241, 13. *Ulp.* 35, 12. 916, 35. ad rem (*res*) *vid. 'ad quid' pag. 148, 18 et pag. 148, 36*. ad restitutionem *Pap.* 246, 3. ad rivum (-os) *Ulp.* 599, 31 *bis*. 600, 10. ad salubritatem civitatum et ad tutelam *Ulp.* 601, 13. ad satisfactiones *Gai.* III, 125. ad scripturam testamenti *Ulp.* 571, 13. ad securitatem *vid. ad tutelam*. ad senatus consultum *Ulp.* 897, 16. ad sententiam orationis *Ulp.* 709, 1. ad sollicitudinem *vid. ad curam*. ad solum magis quam ad superficiem *Iav.* 260, 13. ad solutionem *Iav.* 158, 32 (*pecuniae etc.*). *Paul.* 363, 37 *bis*. ad species *Pap.* 854, 35. ad sponsalia *Mod.* 657, 14. ad stabula *vid. ad meritoria*. ad stipulationem (-es) *Scaev.* 675, 1. *Paul.* 663, 35. ad substitutionem *Scaev.* 855, 28. ad minimas summas *Ulp.* 760, 31. ad superficiem *vid. ad solum*. ad tabulas *Ulp.* 571, 40. 572, 3. ad tempus (-ora) *Maecian.* 197, 35; 35 *bis*. *Ulp.* 398, 39; 40. *Paul.* 60, 36. ad testamentum (-a) *Cels. (test.)* 906, 22 et 24. *Gai.* II, 121 *ter*. *Pap.* 52, 7. *Ulp.* 330, 37. 818, 1. *Paul.* 874, 4. 906, 16. 280, 11. *vat.* 172. *Marcian.* 823, 11. *Herm.* 210, 35. ad translationem *Ulp. (Ped.?)* 148, 26 *bis*. ad tutelam *Marc. et Comm. impp. ap. Macrum* 36, 36 (*eius et securitatem poximor.*). *Scaev.* 80, 37 (*cottidianam*). *Pap.* 767, 41. *Ulp.* 126, 13. 601, 13.

vid. et ad salubritatem. ad ultionem *Iul.* 787, 1. ad universitatem *Ulp.* 567, 11. ad urbem *vid. pag. 147, 42*. ad usum *Pomp.* 621, 29 (*praesentem*). 573, 13. *Ulp.* 152, 35. 595, 35 (*et commodum*). ad usumfructum *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 219, 21. 267, 19. ad usuras *Anton. imp. c. patre ap. Ulp.* 703, 1. ad utilitatem (-es) *Pomp.* 527, 15. *Anton. et Ver. impp. ap. Papir.* 831, 13. *Ulp.* 35, 20. 731, 16 *bis* (*l. corr.*). 576, 35. 740, 37. *Paul.* 567, 35. *vid. et ad voluptatem*. ad vectigal *Marcian.* 407, 13. ad venditiones *Ulp.* 602, 35. 619, 29. ad vias *Ulp. (Lab.?)* 574, 3 (*publicas itineraeque publ.*). 575, 13 *bis* (*rusticas opp. urticas*). *Paul.* 296, 34. ad in rem versum *Ulp.* 451, 11. ad vicos *vid. ad civitates*. ad vim *Scaev.* 674, 1. *Ulp.* 582, 35. ad vitia *vid. ad morbos*. ad voluntatem *Pap.* 60, 1 (*fideicommissi*). *Paul.* 688, 41. ad voluptatem *Ulp.* 452, 36; 37 (*magis quam ad utilitatem*). 126, 35. non ad xeniola sed ad ea quae ... *Ulp.* 33, 10. ~ ββ) *pert. quid ad (quid) faciendum*: ad amittendum usumfructum *Iav.* 228, 12. non ad coniungendam conditionem sed ad necessitudinem demonstrandam *Paul.* 195, 35. ad auctoritatem conservandam *Pomp.* 103, 35. magis ad ... quam ad usum fructum constituendum *Valens* 148, 11. ad contestandas excusationum causas *Paul.* 792, 31. ad non corrumpendos servos *Ulp.* 72, 29. ad perpetuo dandam actionem *Gai.* 118, 24. ad demonstrandum *vid. ad coniungendum*. ad honores excusandos *Paul.* 917, 35. ad testes evocandos *Aurel. et Ver. impp. ap. Call.* 651, 21 (*v. s.*). ad exonerandum quem, *Mod.* 479, 35. ad finiendas lites *Paul.* 149, 35. ad instruendum aliquem *Gai.* 61, 36. ad agrum irrigandum *Ulp.* 595, 31. ad occupanda bona *Macr.* 839, 35. ad ... bon. possessionem petendam *Paul.* 337, 35. ad rationem ponendam *Ulp.* 760, 13. ad ... operam praebendam *Iav.* 158, 32. ad prorogandum tempus *Paul.* 565, 4. ad rem suam recipiendam *Ulp. (Sever. imp.?)* 125, 34. ad resolvendum *quid, Ner.* 74, 4. ad revocandum *quid, Ulp.* 341, 35; 35. ad damna sarcienda *Ulp.* 382, 3. ad tuendas rusticas servitutes *Ulp.* 591, 35. *vid. et. pag. 178, 31*. ~ γγ) *electio vocabulorum quae subiecti vice funguntur*; pertinet ad *quid*: abolitio reorum *Mod.* 839, 3 (*v. s.*). actio (-nes) *Iul.* 787, 1. 3 (*v. s.*). *Gai.* 752, 7 (*v. s.*). *Ulp.* (214, 13 *ex coni. Mo.*). 267, 19 (*v. s.*). 276, 7 (*v. s.*). 306, 6 (*v. s.*). 342, 20 (*v. s.*). cf. 341, 35. 382, 3. cf. 760, 35 *bis* (*v. s.*). 779, 35 *bis* (*v. s.*). *Paul.* 195, 6 (*v. s.*). 322, 25; 26 (*v. s.*). adiectio *Valens* 148, 11; 13 (*v. s.*). *Paul.* 499, 16 (*v. s.*). *Mod.* 554, 24. appellatio *Ulp.* 603, 34 (*v. s.*). (*Labeo?*) 574, 3 *ter*; 3 (*v. s.*). 934, 3 (*v. s.*). (*Labeo?*) 938, 40 *bis* (*v. s.*). 939, 11. *Paul.* 544, 20. clausula *Iul.* 658, 3 (*bis ex Mo. coni.*). *Pap.* 669, 35 (*v. s.*). *Ulp.* 346, 17 (*v. s.*). *Paul.* 6, 35.

codicilli *Ulp.* 899, 48 (v. s.). *Paul.* 906, 16 (v. s.).
 compromissum *Paul.* 149, 25 (v. s.). condicio (-nes)
Iav. 187, 41? et 43 (v. s.). *Scaev.* 199, 41 (v. s.). *Mar-*
cian. 241, 13 (v. s.). condictio et vindicatio *Gai.*
 752, 7 (v. s.). constitutio *Gai.* II, 121 (v. s.). *Pap.*
 52, 2 (v. s.). 420, 13. *Paul.* 482, 37 (v. s.). contractus
Ulp. 442, 30 et 31 (v. s.). controversia *Ulp.* (*Pedius?*)
 589, 17 (ad hoc ut . . .). definitio peculii *Cels.*
 (*Labeo?*) 438, 13 (v. s.). edictum *Ulp.* 138, 33 (v. s.).
 (*Pedius?*) 148, 36 bis (v. s.). 31 (v. s.). 161, 2. 602, 35
 (v. s.). (*Pomp.*?) 604, 11 bis (v. s.). 605, 24 (v. s.).
 619, 30 (v. s.). 862, 10 bis (v. s.). 893, 12 (v. s.). 900, 33
 (v. s.). 374, 35 (v. s.). 560, 31 (v. s.). *Paul.* 46, 11 (v. s.).
 162, 2. 296, 23; 34 (v. s.). 280, 11 (v. s.). coll. 2, 5, 3
 (v. s.). *Mod.* 619, 12. exceptio *Ulp.* 451, 11 bis (v. s.).
Mod. 554, 40; 555, 1. iniuria *Ulp.* 771, 30 ter; 31
 (v. s.). interdictum *Ulp.* 567, 11 (v. s.); 13. 568, 37
 (v. s.). 571, 38 (v. s.). 41. 41 et 43 (v. s.). 572, 3 (v. s.).
 574, 3 et 10 (v. s.). 575, 13 bis (v. s.). 576, 38 (v. s.).
 578, 37 (v. s.). 579, 17 et 18 (v. s.). 38 (v. s.). 580, 19
 (v. s.). 581, 13. 582, 33 et 34 (v. s.). 35. 586, 31. 591, 33
 (v. s.). 594, 35 (v. s.). 595, 17 et 18 et 31 (v. s.). 597, 40
 (v. s.). 600, 10 (v. s.). 602, 3 (v. s.). 38 (v. s.). 605, 13
 (v. s.). 617, 35 (v. s.). 38 (v. s.). *Paul.* 567, 34 (v. s.).
 568, 1. ius *Clemens* 704, 25 (constitutum; v. s.).
Gai. 15, 10 ter = I, 8 (v. s.). II, 63 bis (v. s.). *Ulp.*
 357, 7 (v. s.). lex (leges) *Iul.* 855, 14 et 15 (v. s.).
Gai. III, 125 (v. s.). *Scaev.* 855, 28 (v. s.). *Tert.* 13, 19
 (v. s.). 30. *Tryph.* 695, 18 (v. s.). *Ulp.* 516, 33 (v. s.).
 694, 30 (v. s.). 348, 7 (v. s.). 772, 37 (v. s.). 773, 1 ter (v. s.).
 807, 37 (v. s.). *Paul.* 874, 4 (v. s.). 201, 5 (v. s.). 10.
Marcian. 880, 1 (v. s.). *Herm.* 210, 33 (v. s.). man-
 datum *Paul.* 493, 2. oratio *Ulp.* 75, 28 (v. s.). (*Pap.*?)
 704, 15 (v. s.). 706, 23; 24 (v. s.). pactio *Ulp.* 72, 39
 (v. s.). pactum conventum *Paul.* 688, 41 (v. s.). 689, 2
 (v. s.). poenae *Call.* 851, 35 bis (v. s.). privilegium *Paul.*
 917, 35 (v. s.). regula Catoniana (Catonis) *Pap.* 176,
 37 bis (v. s.). *Ulp.* 176, 35 (v. s.). 41 (v. s.). rescrip-
 tum *Ulp.* 760, 13 (v. s.). sanctio legum *Pap.* 854,
 35 (v. s.). senatusconsultum *Pomp.* (*Iul.*?) 441, 5
 (v. s.). *Ulp.* 172, 39 (v. s.). 737, 40 (v. s.). *Marcian.*
 823, 11 (v. s.). *Mod.* 821, 7 (v. s.). stipulatio *Iul.*
 950, 35 (v. s.). *Scaev.* 674, 3 (v. s.). *Pap.* 691, 30 (v. s.).
Ulp. 389, 34 (v. s.). 35 bis (v. s.). testamentum *Iul.*
 870, 30 (v. s.). *Marcell.* 871, 26 (v. s.). *Macer* 221, 1
 (v. s.). tractatus *Ulp.* 226, 1 (v. s.). *Paul.* 663, 34
 (v. s.). verbum (-a) *Gallus* (inscr.) 947, 3 (v. s.). *Gai.*
 954, 31 (v. s.). *Scaev.* 825, 30 (v. s.). 468, 43 (v. s.).
Call. 651, 5 (v. s.). *Ulp.* 62, 21. 294, 30 (v. s.). 21.
 398, 20 et 40 (v. s.). 575, 34. 599, 31 bis (v. s.). 935, 35
 (v. s.). *Paul.* 710, 37 (v. s.). 936, 35 (v. s.). vindicatio
 vid. condictio. ~ 2) pert. *quis* (et *servus*) a) ad
quid: ad animum meum *Scaev.* (epist.) 497, 4. ad

rescripti auctoritatem *Ulp.* 860, 35. ad beneficium
 senatusconsulti *Pap.* 882, 13. *Paul.* II, 11, 2. ad
 eandem causam *Ulp.* 690, 35. ad civitatem *Ulp.*
 908, 3. ad legis coercionem *Paul.* 820, 31. ad
 praesidis cognitionem *Ulp.* 809, 3 (persona). ad
 constitutionem *Ulp.* 422, 13. 14. ad urbicam dioe-
 cesim *Ulp. vat.* 205. ad edictum *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?)
 113, 33. 298, 33. 560, 13. cf. 13. *Paul.* 141, 33. ad excep-
 tionem *Ulp.* 639, 33 (edd. ad eum exceptionem per-
 tinere). ad iurisdictionem *Herm.* 542, 13. ad ius
 fundi *Paul.* III, 6, 48 (actor vel colonus). ad le-
 gatum *Ulp.* (*Muc.*?) 840, 26 et 28 et 30 (de *servis*).
 ad legem *Clemens* 475, 1. *Gai.* I, 43 (?). *Ulp.* 812,
 35 (?). ad libertatem *Ulp.* 430, 11 (filii *ancillae*).
 ad metum *Paul.* I, 7, 5 (?). ad obligationem ver-
 borum *Gai.* 640, 30. ad onus nostrum *Marcell.* 740, 6.
 ad orationem *Paul.* 666, 2. 19 (?). ad patrimonium
Ulp. 840, 23 (de *servis*). ad periculum colonae *Paul.*
 571, 11 (de *servo*). ad poenam *Ulp.* 788, 3 = coll.
 11, 8, 3. ad quaestionem cf. *Ulp.* 812, 3. ad re-
 scriptum *Paul.* (*Ulp.*?) 555, 29. ad senatusconsul-
 tum *Ulp.* 446, 1. *Paul.* 665, 27. 666, 5. ad stipula-
 tionem *Ulp.* 248, 18. ad tuitionem praetoris *Ulp.*
 591, 37. ad universitatem R 428, 3 (*servus*). ad usum
alicuius, *Iav.* 685, 3 (*servus*). ~ b) *quis* (*praeter*
Ulp. 789, 33 *servus* etc.) ad quem: *Iav.* 685, 1. *Iul.*
 529, 18. 21, 34. *Clemens* 121, 13. *Gai.* 184, 30. I, 85. II,
 195. *Scaev.* (test.) 84, 34. 84, 30. 41. 85, 13. cf. 97, 13. 170,
 31 bis. *Pap.* 96, 30. 899, 11. *Tryph.* 889, 13. *Ulp.* 698, 14.
 (*Pap.*?) 128, 34. (*Cels.*?) 399, 35. 842, 30. 848, 3. 947, 14.
Paul. 129, 30. 133, 34. (*Iul.*?) 520, 3. 789, 33 (*latrones*).
 901, 3. III, 6, 48. 52. *Marcian.* 340, 10. *Mod.* 46, 10.
 499, 17. partus (*ancillae*) *Gai.* 640, 2. *Ulp.* 230, 12.
Paul. 207, 35. III, 6, 19. — pervenit 1) *quis* (vel
servus) a) ad quem; generaliter: *Iav.* 693, 1 (*pass.*
absol. transl.). *Pomp.* 886, 3. 13. *Tryph.* 887, 33. *Ulp.*
 472, 36 et 37 (*pass. absol.*). (*Vivian.*?) 606, 23. 804, 33
 (*transl.*). *Paul.* 356, 17 (*transl.*). 34 (*pass. absol.*).
Mod. 479, 33 (*pass. absol. transl.*). 913, 35 (a mino-
 ribus ad maiores *pass. absol.*). vid. et. pag. 178, 34.
 ~ specialiter: *quis* ad hostes *Marcell.* 885, 35.
Paul. 520, 10. ad iudicem *Pap.* 634, 25 et 26 (*pass.*
absol.). uxor ad virum *Ulp.* 703, 38. ~ ad quem:
servus *Iav.* 892, 31. *Iul.* 841, 22. *Scaev.* 674, 30. *Pap.*
 516, 13. *Ulp.* 305, 12. 444, 3. II. statuliber *Pap.* 466, 13.
 ~ b) perv. *quis* (vel *servus*) ad quid: ad aeta-
 tem *Pomp.* 434, 3. cf. *Gai.* II, 15 (de *animal.*) et I,
 197. *Scaev.* 176, 3 (statut.). 869, 3 (legit.). *Pap.* 442, 3.
 ad annum quendam, *Iul.* 430, 35. *Marcell.* 190, 3.
Scaev. 106, 14. (test.) 146, 33. 146, 33. 176, 7. 249, 13.
Ulp. 14, 13. *Paul.* 253, 37 = 254, 1. ad annos quos-
 dam, *Iav.* 244, 14. *Iul.* 462, 1. *Scaev.* (test.) 107, 7
 et 164, 3 et 255, 3. *Ulp.* 850, 31; 32. ad bona *Pap.*

vat. 294, 2. ad civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 28 (rubr.). 28. 67. 68. 71. 95. 96. III, 73. *Paul.* IV, 12, 1. ad suum commodum *Mod.* 596, 18. ad confessionem certiore *Aurel. et Ver. impp. ap. Ulp.* 842, 12. ad contractum *Ulp.* 436, 6. ad debitum *Ulp.* 157, 11 (pass. absol.). ad dignitatem *Pomp.* 325, 11 (eam, ut . . .). ad emptionem *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 526, 31 (pass. absol.). ad doli exceptionem *Ulp.* 635, 11 (pass. absol.). ad fideicommissum *Gai.* 249, 11. ad fundum vicinum *Paul.* 261, 31 (pass. absol.). ad gemmas inclusas *Ulp.* 151, 11 (transl.). ad plures gradus agnationis *Gai.* III, 10 = coll. 16, 2, 10 (transl.). ad hereditatem *Ven.* 310, 13. *Pap.* 198, 1. ad inopiam *Gai.* 690, 11. ad interpretationem verborum *Ulp.* 357, 5. ad ius (iura) *Gai.* I, 34 (Quiritium). *Ulp.* 537, 10 (pass. absol.). ad legatum *Iul.* 226, 4 (pass. absol.). *Paul.* 7, 1. (servus) ad libertatem *Iul.* 26, 12. 237, 17. 425, 12. 430, 11. 461, 11. 462, 1. 470, 10. 706, 17. *Pomp.* 624, 19. 16, 11. 191, 12. 436, 11. 460, 1. 11. *Afr.* 626, 40. 186, 11. 431, 17. 11. 462, 10. 754, 12. 11. *Clemens* 474, 1. *Maecian.* 435, 11. 436, 1. 448, 10. *Marcell.* 439, 11. 11. 440, 1. 484, 1. *Scaev.* 630, 30. 631, 2. 15. 19. 848, 11. 435, 1. 451, 11. 11. *Pap. (test.?)* 387, 17. 124, 11. 424, 11. 434, 10. *Ulp.* 45, 10. 132, 26. 311, 5. 321, 1. 375, 1. 627, 18. 675, 28. 753, 23. 24. 877, 31. 899, 23. 24. 322, 11. 367, 1. 421, 11. 422, 1. 428, 12. 429, 1. 11. 430, 12. 432, 11. 437, 11. 438, 1. 447, 11. 11. 448, 1. 457, 10. 11. 11. 11. 11. 458, 1. 10. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 459, 1. 460, 11. 11. 11. 461, 11. 474, 11. 759, 11. 760, 10. II, 4. *Paul.* 849, 2. 423, 11. 435, 11. 459, 11. 11. 11. (Iul.?) 463, 12. 463, 17. 11. 11. 484, 11. 663, 1. IV, 12, 2. *Marcian.* 33, 1. 34, 1. 423, 1. 455, 1. 471, 11. *Mod.* 190, 17. 440, 11. 464, 10. *Herm.* 198, 12 bis. 11. 469, 11. ad locum *Paul.* II, 31, 2 = coll. 7, 5, 3. puella ad viri matrimonium *Ulp.* 42, 10. ad b. possessionem *Ulp.* 278, 17. ad pubertatem *Iul.* 22, 17. *Afr.* 727, 10. *Gai.* I, 145. *Marcell.* 765, 19. 456, 7. *Scaev.* 861, 7. *Pap.* 799, 37. *Tryph.* 181, 19. *Ulp.* 88, 11. *Marcian.* 33, 7. ad sententiam (iudicis) *Gai.* 440, 8. *Ulp.* 299, 19. ad solidum *Paul.* 558, 12. ad statum suum *Pap.* 59, 11. ad suum *Gai.* 394, 28. *Ulp.* 760, 11. ad uniones *Paul.* 743, 10 (pass. absol.). ~ 2) quid (res) a) ad quem: a) generaliter: *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 602, 15 et 582, 12. *Alf.* 859, 11. *Labeo* 77, 11. *Iav.* 190, 11. 344, 11. 511, 1. 554, 11. *Cels.* 680, 11. 15. *Iul.* 118, 15. 287, 10. *Pomp.* 507, 8. 10. 712, 1. 2. 733, 24 (abs.). 886, 11. 11. (ex form.) 948, 11. 948, 11. 959, 11. *Afr.* 385, 6. 553, 17. 842, 17. 28. 856, 28. 30, 11. 753, 11. *Ven.* 565, 11. 614, 10. *Gai.* 181, 11. II, 252. *Marcell.* 187, 11. 11. 212, 11. *Scaev.* 400, 17. cf. 498, 2. 648, 11. 70, 11. 80, 1. 83, 11. 206, 1. 207, 11. 249, 7. 254, 17 bis. 255, 11. (Claud.) 256, 1. 11. *Pap.* 595, 31. 733, 28. 768, 2. 3, 1. 180, 1. 245, 11. 525, 17. 717, 11. *Call.*

877, 1. *Tryph.* 874, 34. 288, 1. cf. 758, 11. *Ulp.* 22, 11. 116, 31. 28. 117, 28. 118, 2. 28. 122, 28. 28. 129, 2. 176, 11. 189, 2. 322, 17. 333, 12. 389, 17. 391, 14. 427, 11. 429, 12. 20. 24. 442, 26. 454, 8. 473, 6. 517, 17. 531, 17. 51. 23. 28. 28. 31 bis. 23 (abs.). 608, 40. 609, 28. 729, 17; 18. (lex) 22. 24 (abs.). 26 bis. 735, 12. 742, 42. 853, 12. 868, 41. 117, 1. 227, 11. 11. 232, 11. 297, 11. 332, 11. 443, 11. 445, 10. 559, 11. 561, 7. 563, 11. 583, 11. 11. 586, 1. 11. 613, 11. 657, 10. 759, 11 (Mo. del. aliquid, ut verbum absolute ponatur). 760, 11 (absol.). 959, 11. *Paul.* 118, 11. 12 (absol.). 14. 183, 11. 300, 30. 319, 18. 354, 23. 475, 23. 509, 25. (ad Labeon.) 535, 17. 611, 24. 191, 11. 202, 1. 206, 11. 207, 1. 235, 17. 552, 11. 568, 11. 587, 11. 11. 711, 11. (lex) 826, 11 (absol.). 964, 11 (absol.). 15 *Herm.* 962, 11. *ICt. inc.* 243, 1. ~ *Formulae*: ad quem (quos) res (aliquid) pervenit: *Marcell.* 21, 17. *Ulp.* 116, 28. 118, 1. 353, 11. 71, 11. 563, 11 (absol.). *Paul.* 118, 8. quantum ad quem pervenit: *Scaev.* 773, 4. *Ulp.* 118, 26. 443, 11. quidquid ad quem pervenit: 20 *Iav.* 46, 17. 10. 47, 1. *Iul.* 552, 23. 237, 1. *Scaev.* 498, 1. 742, 20. 66, 11. 84, 11. 86, 11. 17. 150, 11. 162, 11. 255, 11. 17. 256, 10. 257, 1. 11. 269, 11. *Pap.* 635, 2. 247, 1. *Ulp.* 723, 12. 729, 12. 17. 116, 11. 117, 1. 1. 232, 11. *Paul.* 73, 1. *Mod.* 95, 17. prout quidque ad mulierem pervenit *Marcell.* 710, 1. quatenus (quid) ad quem pervenit: *Gai.* 118, 24. 124, 4. *Ulp.* 227, 11. 234, 11. 562, 10. 613, 11. *Paul.* cf. 594, 31. 551, 11. 770, 1. 964, 11. in id quod ad quem pervenit: *Ven.* 563, 11. *Ulp.* 110, 23. 118, 2. 437, 28. 442, 28. 444, 23. 894, 15. 379, 11. 30 563, 11. 571, 1. 585, 11. 586, 11. 11. 608, 17. 767, 1. in quantum ad eum pervenit *Ulp.* 122, 28. ~ β) specialiter: perv. ad quem: actio ex empto *Iul.* 514, 1. aqua *Pomp.* 402, 11. *Ulp.* 396, 11. (Offl.?) 398, 17. *Caesar quidam teste Atil. ap. Paul.* 263, 23. *Paul.* 35 (Labeo?) 398, 1. aurei *Scaev.* 86, 11. bona *Gai.* 628, 28. *Maecian.* 73, 1 bis. *Scaev.* 100, 11. 146, 11. 541, 17 bis. *Pap.* 61, 11. *Ulp.* 138, 28. 188, 7. *Paul.* 77, 11. *Marcian.* 33, 11. canales vid. fistulae. commodum *Pomp.* 955, 11. *Clemens* 161, 11. *Paul.* 164, 11. dominium (rei) *Ulp.* 265, 28. *Paul.* 587, 6. domus *Scaev. (test.)* 199, 11. *Pap.* 55, 11. dos *Ven.* 565, 11. *Scaev. (test.)* 70, 1. *Ulp.* 353, 17. 722, 24. duplum *Ulp.* 672, 26. emolumentum (rei), *Iul.* 295, 1. *Dioi fratres ap. Ulp.* 295, 17 = *Ulp.* 346, 11. *Tryph.* 162, 17. *Ulp.* 507, 41. (cf. 427, 11.) 460, 10. *Paul.* 178, 11. *Rufin.* 51, 1. facultates paternae *Iul.* 219, 1. fideicommissum cf. *Ulp.* 22, 12 et *Paul.* 235, 17. fistulae *Ulp.* 521, 17 (et canales). fructus cf. *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 602, 15. *Pomp.* 719, 24. *Ulp.* 117, 11. fundus *Iul.* 694, 2. *Marcell.* 711, 12. *Tryph.* 685, 23. *Ulp.* 693, 15. 115, 11. *Paul.* 695, 7. 2. hereditas *Iav.* 830, 15. *Iul.* 904, 5 et 27, 1 et 7 (vel b. possessio). 27, 11. 11. 238, 1. 11. *Gai.* I, 192. *Scaev.* 100, 11. *Pap.* 205, 1. 247, 1.

cf. 868, 41. 891, 29. 893, 45. 233, 1. 308, 14. 415, 13.
 H. Paul. 626, 2. IV, 1, 13. Mod. 368, 13. ignis
 291, 22. incrementa Ulp. 134, 44. instrumen-
 argentariae Ulp. 60, 28. legatum Iul. 25, 10.
 I. Pap. 195, 33. Ulp. 21, 13. 445, 33. Paul. 25, 3.
 K. liberatio Cels. 680, 16. libertas cf. Ulp.
 1. numerus plenus Scaev. (test.) 121, 33 (man-
 um). nummi Ulp. (Sabin.?) 285, 22. 24. ob-
 ones Ulp. 416, 27 (et reditus). pars Pomp.
 Fai. 171, 33. Scaev. 254, 33. Pap. 336, 3. Ulp.
 4. 286, 33 (p. dimidia). (ex form.?) 341, 3 et
 1 (debita); vid. et. plaga. pascua Scaev. 131, 13.
 nonium Paul. 37, 13. pecunia Labeo 77, 37.
 376, 44. Cels. 362, 26. 241, 13 bis. 941, 33. Iul.
 445, 22. Scaev. 138, 9. 119, 13. Ulp. 433, 5. 22.
 453, 20. 455, 17. 697, 21 bis. 158, 33. 545, 13.
 L. 632, 13. 657, 33. Paul. 199, 27. 594, 21. 717, 22.
 3. Marcian. 241, 33. periculum Paul. 665, 28.
 agri Scaev. 86, 1 (acc. pars). portio heredi-
 Iul. 219, 13. Scaev. 773, 6. 81, 3. 13. Pap. 245, 33.
 266, 31. Mod. 440, 13. b. possessio vid. here-
 praedia Scaev. 498, 3 (et res). 83, 33. Ulp.
 1. pretium SCt. ap. Ulp. 187, 22 = 188, 26.
 145, 14. Sat. 484, 37. Ulp. 473, 6. 531, 26. 342, 13.
 1. proprietates Scaev. 66, 33. Ulp. 248, 13 bis.
 p.?) 249, 13 bis. 108, 7. quaestus cottidianus
 Gai. IV, 71. quantitas emolumentum Ulp.
 1. redditus vid. obventiones. res furtiva vel
 cessata Tryph. 758, 13. refectus paupertatis
 (test.). 257, 1. species Iul. 643, 13. stipulatio
 321, 33. summae Afr. 364, 2. triens Cels.
 6. ususfructus Ulp. 108, 33. ~ b) quid ad
 : animalia ad aetatem Gai. II, 15. aqua ad
 1 Ulp. 396, 33. insula ad aream Ulp. (Pomp.?)
 1. res ad divisionem Paul. 256, 24. conductio
 lectum Gai. 565, 29. ad emolumentum cuius,
 332, 33. ignis ad vicini insulam Ulp. 283, 21
 II, 12, 7, 3. ad locum servientem Paul. 255, 25.
 ad ultima loca Iav. 274, 4. res ad pecuniam
 196, 13. ignis ad praedium vicini Ulp. coll.
 , 4. ad ratiunculam meam Scaev. (epist.)
 4. lana ad telam Ulp. 93, 10. — ponitur
 tio ad condemnationem Gai. IV, 68. — por-
 ur quid a) ad quem: Paul. 518, 16. appellatio
 937, 33. iuris auctoritas Pap. 467, 1. causae
 ervum Gai. I, 39. interdictum (ad perso-
 Ulp. (Labeo?) 604, 33. manus Ulp. 184, 22.
 m Ulp. 427, 5. ~ b) ad quid: Ulp. (Pomp.?)
 (sententia). stipulatio ad casum Gai. 388, 33.
 us ad dolorem iniuriamque Gai. 476, 33. sen-
 ad cetera fideicommissa Pap. 442, 5 (l. corr.?).
 agium militum ad alienam iniuriam Pap.
 1. edictum ad omnes negotiationes Ulp. (Pe-

dius?) 426, 28. voluntas defuncti ad peculium Pap.
 466, 33. causae cognitio ad servi qualitatem Ulp.
 779, 13: servi manumissio vel aedificii depositio
 ad restitutionem edicti Ulp. (Pomp.?) 114, 31. pro-
 nuntiatio sermonis ad utrumque sexum Ulp. 949, 11.
 5 verbum ad omnem sexum Ulp. 427, 4. idem ad
 similia Paul. 518, 16. preces ad omnem successionis
 speciem Pap. 60, 33. — praecipitare quem ad so-
 lutionem Ulp. 674, 29. — praeripere se ad amicum
 10 Ulp. (Proc.?) 606, 17 (Budaeus proripere). — pro-
 cedit a) quis ad quid: Ulp. 777, 43. 16, 13. ad ac-
 cusationem Marcian. 835, 33. 836, 10. ad arma et
 rixam Ulp. (Iul.) 220, 7. ad delationem iniuriandi
 Ulp. 371, 27. ad possessionem bonorum Ulp. 349, 33.
 15 ad similia Iul. 12, 21. ad testamentum Pap. 652, 27.
 ~ ad quid faciendum: ad agendum Gai. 959, 33. ad
 concutiendos homines Ulp. 35, 14. ~ b) quid ad quid:
 verba ad petitionem Ulp. 443, 1. ad usucapionem
 Iul. 514, 7 et 8 (possessio). Paul. 523, 3 (vacuum tem-
 pus). 528, 10 (tempus). — proclamare vid. pag.
 179, 36. — producere a) quem ad quid: adver-
 sarium ad album Ulp. (Labeo?) 59, 2. milites ad
 exercitationem Macer 896, 13. ad lectionem pro-
 positae materiae Gai. 3, 22. iudicem ad mediocrem
 poenam Tryph. 136, 2. ~ b) quid ad quid: appel-
 20 lationem ad aedificium Ulp. 350, 17. ad conse-
 quentia(s) Paul. 12, 26 = 965, 13. pactum ad per-
 petuam praestationem Ulp. 73, 14. xenia ad mu-
 nerum qualitatem Ulp. 33, 11. ad severitatem Mod.
 13, 15. — proficiscitur 1) quis a) ad quem:
 Pomp. 200, 33. Scaev. 648, 33. ad maritum Paul.
 476, 27. ad praesidem etc. Ulp. 375, 28. ad tutorem
 suum Pomp. 745, 13 (Mo. ad tut. sumendum). ~
 b) ad quid: ad bellum Paul. III, 7, 1. ad cogni-
 35 tionem principalem Tryph. 795, 21. ad militiam
 Paul. III, 4*, 3. ad nundinas Ulp. (Labeo?)
 507, 3. ad officia Ulp. 32, 12. ~ ad quid facien-
 dum: vid. pag. 180, 19. ~ 2) quid ad quem: pe-
 cunia Ulp. 360, 20. (Iul.?) 434, 14. 553, 33. stipu-
 40 latio Ulp. 223, 29. — profiteri vid. pag. 190, 44.
 — profugere ad hostes Afr. 406, 17. — promo-
 vetur adulescens ad militiam Paul. 196, 33. —
 (proripere se ex Budaei com. vid. vers. 10.) —
 proponere libellum ad aedes Ulp. 381, 13. —
 45 prosilire ad quid: Ulp. 899, 20 (ultro). ad ac-
 cusationem Ulp. 899, 22 (ultro). 797, 33. 809, 13. ad
 potiorum nominationem Ulp. vat. 242. ~ ad ac-
 cusandum Ulp. 805, 13. — hoc usque ad Graecum
 sermonem protrahimus an vero et ad alium
 50 Ulp. 650, 3. — provehi ad furtum faciendum Gai.
 696, 33. — provocare 1) (quem) ad quid: ad di-
 visionem Ulp. 808, 22. ad quaestionem Ulp. 840, 33.
 ad satisfationem Ulp. 749, 46. ad testimonium

Char. 843, 31. ~ 2) *absolute* a) *ad quem*: *Diri fratres ap. Ulp.* 864, 31. *ad iudicem competentem et ab eo ad principem Scaev.* 671, 31. ~ b) *ad iudicium Iul.* 960, 31. *Gai.* 166, 14 = 322, 34. *Ulp.* 166, 16. *Paul.* 639, 7. — *provocatio fit ad aliquem, Divi fratres ap. Ulp.* 864, 31. — *rec-* (c)idit a) *ad quem quid*: *administratio rerum Pap.* 767, 32. *tota familia Paul.* 120, 35. *hereditas Iul.* 219, 1. *Paul.* 626, 7. *ius solidum Paul.* 400, 7. b. *possessio Ulp.* 312, 31. *usufructus Ulp.* 249, 11 *bis.* ~ b) *quid ad irritum Iul.* 841, 31. *Pap.* 179, 4. 858, 34. 413, 13 = *cat.* 253^b. — *recipiuntur spurii ad decurionatum Ulp.* 909, 1. — *recurrat* 1) *quis* a) *ad auctores suos Papir.* 924, 13. b) *ad quid*: *ad generalem definitionem Ulp.* 834, 5. *ad tempus Paul.* 283, 3. ~ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem*: *emolumentum Pap.* 228, 39. b) *ad quid*: *usufructus amissus ad proprietatem Paul.* III, 6, 28. *ratihabitio ad illud tempus Marcian.* 584, 31. — *redigere* 1) *quem ad quid (semp. pass.)*: *ad filii condicionem Ulp.* 834, 31. *ad peregrinitatem Ulp. (Pomp.?)* 45, 30. *ad poenam legis Iuliae Marcian.* 818, 1. *ad portionem Ulp.* 281, 13. *ad nullum pretium sui Cels.* 494, 30. *ad virilem (sc. partem) Ulp.* 288, 33. ~ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem*: *Ulp.* 672, 34. 568, 33. *fructus Iul.* 321, 19. *pecuniam Pomp.* 507, 4. ~ b) *quid ad quid*: *Proc.* 944, 19 (*interpretationem*). *Ulp.* 959, 11 (*summam*). *ad boni viri arbitrium Proc.* 511, 31. *Pomp.* 498, 35. *aedes ad aream Ulp.* 236, 32. *ad bonum et aequum Paul.* 133, 6. *ad bonam fidem Ner.* 73, 40. *actiones ad formam Pomp.* 4, 32. *persecutionem ad initium alterius petitionis Ulp.* 137, 6. *viam ad libramentum proprium Ulp.* 578, 1. *stipulationem ad modum iustae exactionis Marc. imp. ap. Paul.* 637, 24. *aestimationem ad exiguum pretium Ulp.* 394, 8. *compromissum ad similitudinem iudiciorum Paul.* 149, 24. *ad eandem similitudinem Paul.* 154, 33. *aestimationem ad tempus Gai.* III, 218 *bis.* *traditionem (-es) ad tempus Pomp. (Iul.?)* 358, 35. *Ulp.* 702, 2. — *redit* 1) *quis* a) *ad quem*: *Pap.* 495, 30 (*ad eum qui mutuam pecuniam dari mandavit*). *Ulp. (Cael.?)* 606, 31 *et* 32 *et* 607, 11 (*de servo*). *ad Labeon.* 892, 37 (*postliminio*). *ad arbitrum Ulp.* 150, 30. *ad dominum Ulp.* 606, 2. *ad magistratum Ulp.* 807, 19. *mulier ad prior. maritum Iul.* 185, 31. *ad venditorem Paul.* 596, 36. *ad prior. virum Iav.* 682, 5 (*mulier*). 730, 10 (*vidua facta*). ~ b) *quis ad quid*: *ad pristinum actum Ulp.* 127, 45. *ad legem commiss. Herm.* 530, 35. *ad superius testamentum Pap.* 871, 34. *ad priorem voluntatem Pap.* 871, 35. ~ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem*: *Labeo* 892, 33. *Pomp.* 507, 11. *Paul.* 205, 13. 248, 34. 172, 13. *actio Iul.* 734, 33. *Ulp.* 738, 33. *dominia Pomp.* 890, 45. *dos Ulp.*

353, 35. *emolumentum Pap.* 193, 7. *fundus Scaev.* 587, 18. 105, 33. *hereditas (-tes) Pomp.* 891, 30. *Gai.* III, 14. *Pap.* 54, 35. *Paul.* 873, 30. 353, 33 (*et tutelae*). *onus Scaev.* 497, 19. *pars usufructus Afr.* 232, 10. ~ 5 *Ulp. (Pap.?)* 236, 2. *pecunia Marcian.* 240, 32. *hereditatis portio Pap.* 58, 31. *praedia Pap.* 110, 13 (*cum redit*). *proprietas Pap.* 420, 13. *res furtiva Ulp.* 748, 35. *Paul.* 758, 3. *stipulatio Ulp.* 223, 30. *tutela Ulp.* 749, 3. s. XI, 7. *vid. et hereditas. universitas Ulp.* 98, 1. ~ 10 *usufructus Afr. (Iul.?)* 626, 31. *Scaev.* 111, 33. *Paul.* *vat.* 58 (*ex con.*). ~ b) *quid ad quid*: *ad iustam causam Ulp.* 389, 31. (*initium ad circumscriptionem Paul.* 347, 31 *ex con. Mo. redit pro rei*). *ad intestati exitum Tryph.* 284, 31. *actio ad ius Paul.* 68, 36. *dos ad ius suum Paul.* 68, 35. *flumen ad perpetuam sui mensuram Ulp.* 578, 33. *usufructus ad partem Ulp.* 232, 18 = *vat.* 80. *pars (usufr.) ad proprietatem Ulp. (Pap.?)* 236, 2. *usufructus ad proprietatem Afr.* 626, 31. *Marcell.* 109, 1. ~ 20 *Tryph.* 684, 31. *Ulp. (Cels.?)* 232, 16; 17 = *vat.* 80. 232, 31 = *vat.* 83. *fons ad suas venas Pap.* 263, 15. — *reducere* a) *quem ad quid*: *ad administrationem Ulp. (Sever. imp.?)* 130, 2. ~ b) *quid ad quid*: *iter et actum ad pristinam formam Ulp.* 594, 7. *ad tempus Pap.* 420, 13 (*donationem*). *Ulp.* 394, 11 (*aestimationem*). *Ulp.* 445, 9 (*conventionem*). — *redundat* a) *ad quem quid*: *iniuria Ulp.* 779, 35. *onus legatorum Ulp.* 15, 17. *periculum Pap.* 767, 45. *Ulp.* 759, 42. ~ b) *ad quid quid*: *opus ad privati damnum Ulp.* 574, 1. — 30 *referre* 1) *transitive*. a) *ad quid quid (rem)*: *Ulp.* 188, 33. 831, 18. a) *electio vocabulorum quas obiecti vice funguntur*: *actionem Pap.* 757, 14. *Ulp.* 342, 10; 11. 688, 7 (*quod iussu*). *aestatem Ulp.* 581, 1 (*ad aequinoctium*). *aestimationem (maxime ad tempus aliq.) Iav.* 289, 30 *bis.* 782, 1. 1. *Afr.* 491, 34. *Pap.* 52, 13. *Tryph.* 736, 16. *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 282, 13. 30. 373, 5; 6. 572, 35. *Paul.* 56, 33 *bis.* 474, 11. *appellationem Ulp.* 668, 34. 312, 33 *bis.* 768, 35. 950, 1. ~ 35 *clausulam Ven.* 730, 33. *codicillos Paul.* 905, 10. *conceptionem verborum Ner.* 57, 3 *bis.* *condicionem Iav.* 187, 14 (*ad gradum*). *Iul.* 856, 7. (*constitutionem Paul.* 637, 35 *constitutio ad finitum modum excedit; Mo. inser. relata.*) *consultationem Claud.* ~ 40 *ad Scaev.* 163, 14. *cumulum debiti Paul.* 66, 1. *interdictum Ner.* 598, 33. *Ulp.* 581, 1 *bis.* 586, 33. 596, 33. *neglegentiam Ant. et Ver. imp. ap. Scaev.* 74, 31. *obligationem ad ius civile Ulp.* 447, 12. *partem conventionis Ulp.* 688, 33. b. *possessionem Iul.* ~ 50 *347, 35. probationem Ulp.* 478, 33. *promissum Ulp.* 608, 13 *bis.* *sermonem Pomp.* 838, 45. 944, 3; 1. *Pap.* 669, 13; 14. *Paul.* 300, 13. *significationem Paul.* 934, 1. *stipulationem Ulp.* 380, 12. *condemnationis sum-*

nam *Ulp.* 590, 33. taxationem *Ulp.* 949, 33. usum *Ulp.* 592, 3. utilitatem *Pap.* 757, 11. verbum (-a) *Iac.* 751, 33. 99, 33. *Iul.* 91, 33 bis. 347, 1 bis. *Afr.* 148, 33. *Ven.* 730, 33. *Maecian.* (*Aristo?*) 98, 33. *Scaev.* 132, 33. 165, 1. *Pap.* 263, 37. *Ulp.* 252, 36; 37. 433, 12. 271, 33. 279, 33. 380, 11; 13. 597, 33 bis. 949, 13 bis. 33 bis. *Paul.* 820, 30. 710, 37; 33. 936, 33. ~
 β) *electio vocabulorum quae reguntur praepositione:* ad aestimationem (corporis) *Pap.* 757, 11 (v. s.). 11 (v. s.). *Ulp.* 380, 11 (v. s.). 590, 33 (v. s.). 744, 3. 949, 33 (v. s.). ad auctoritatem *Pomp.* 103, 10. non ad angulum ... verum etiam ad omnem partem possessionis *Ulp.* 585, 3. ad confirmationem codicillorum *Maecian.* 904, 33. non solum ad corpus sed etiam ad animi vitia *Ulp.* 610, 34. non ad singula corpora sed ad universitatem *Ulp.* 115, 33. ad diem constituti *Ulp.* 399, 3. ad impensas *Ulp.* 717, 37. ad legem *Paul.* 201, 13. ad mensuram vini *Ulp.* (*Cels.*?) 122, 13. ad mentem *alicuius*, *Pomp.* 667, 33 bis. ad modum non ad qualitatem utendi *Ulp.* 218, 10 = *vat.* 70, 1. ad modum et ad rigorem cursus aquae *Ulp.* 580, 33; 33. ad possessionem naturalem *Ulp.* 655, 33. ad pretium *Pap.* 82, 13 (v. s.). *Ulp.* 767, 11. non ad quantitatem sed ad id quod interest *Ulp.* 381, 13. ad utrumque sexum *Ulp.* 98, 30. ad speciem *Ulp.* 686, 33. ad stuprum *Ulp.* 812, 33. ad tempus *aliquod* (*praeter Ulp.* 606, 17 v. s.), *Iav.* 751, 33. 782, 1; 3. *Ner.* 598, 33. *Iul.* 347, 1 bis. 33. *Afr.* 491, 33. 148, 33. *Ven.* 730, 33. *Pap.* 669, 13; 11. *Tryph.* 786, 14. *Ulp.* 282, 12. 30. 342, 10; 11. 279, 33. 478, 33. 592, 3. 596, 33. 606, 17 ter. 768, 33. *Paul.* 56, 33 bis. 820, 30. ad ventrem *Ulp.* 304, 3. non ad verba sed ad numerationem *Scaev.* 432, 33. ~ *quid ad quid faciendum* cf. *Iul.* 91, 33 et *Ulp.* 271, 33. *cet. vid. pag.* 180, 31. ~ b) *ad quem (servum) quid:* *Ulp.* 129, 33 (*abs.*). 848, 33. 966, 33. *Paul.* 480, 11 bis. adiectionem doli mali *Ulp.* 141, 3 bis. appellationem *Ulp.* 936, 13. 939, 11 bis. emancipationem *Ulp.* 450, 34. mortem *Ulp.* 450, 33 bis. familiae nomen *Ulp.* 404, 3. familiae significationem *Ulp.* 949, 11 (ad personas). stipulationem *Paul.* 263, 37 (ad personam emptoris). verbum *Ulp.* 342, 3. 817, 2; 3. 583, 3 (ad personam ...). *Paul.* 571, 3 (ad personam domini). ~ 2) *reflexive:* refert se a) *quis:* non ad praesentem aetatem sed ad priorem *Ulp.* 597, 13. ad initium nuptiarum *Ulp.* 85, 3. ad refectionem *Ulp.* 594, 3. ad tempus *Ulp.* 84, 37. ~ b) dandi verbum ad debitum *Paul.* 162, 13. — quantum enim quod ad hoc refert *Marcell.* 243, 33 (quod *del. Mo.*). — regreditur 1) *quis:* ad castra *Mod.* 898, 13. ad venditorem *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 622, 33. ~ 2) *dos ad quem*, *Paul.* 631, 33. — regressus est a) *ad quem*, *Ulp.* 762, 33. ~ b) *ad*

actionem *Ulp.* 429, 13. ad duplae stipulationem *Ulp.* 623, 1. — regressum habere *ad quem:* *Ven.* (*Lab.*?) 565, 33. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 191, 34. *Paul.* 460, 3. 496, 37. — relationem facere *ad quid*, *Paul.* 3, 4 bis. — remittere 1) *quem a) ad quem:* *Cels.* 801, 33 (*ad praesidem*). *Ven.* 801, 33. ad iudicem suum *Men.* 894, 3. ad praefectum urbi(s) *Sever. et Car. imp. ap. Ulp.* 31, 31. *Ulp.* 778, 4. 6. 779, 3. ad praesidem (provinciae) *Call.* 651, 3. 770, 33. *Marcian.* 801, 3. *Macer* 801, 33. ad praetorem *Afr.* 545, 10. ad principem *Ulp.* 846, 33 (?). ad proconsulem *Ulp.* 32, 36. ~ b) *ad quid:* ad cognitionem imperatorum *Pap.* 549, 17. ad examinationem civilem *Ulp.* 788, 13. ad forum *Ulp. coll.* 7, 4, 1. *Paul.* V, 18, 3 = *coll.* 11, 4, 1. *coll.* 11, 6, 2. ad interdictum *Ulp.* 589, 10. ad ius ordinari. *Ulp.* 742, 33. 737, 7. *Marcian.* 790, 3. ad praefecturam urbis *Ulp.* 29, 3. ~ 2) *quid a) ad quem:* ad imperatorem *Herm.* 868, 37. ad iudicem id est ad virum bonum *Ven.* 675, 13. ad magistratus municipales *Ulp.* 806, 13 et 22 (*abs.*). 381, 1. ad ordinem *Ulp.* 870, 13 (*abs.*). ad praesides *Papir.* 867, 33. *Call.* 35, 36. ad principem *Pap.* 867, 33. ~ b) *ad quid:* ad iudicis cognitionem *Scaev.* 674, 33. ad forum *Paul. coll.* 12, 6, 1. — rescribere a) *ad quem:* *Ulp.* 270, 3. *Marcian.* 921, 3. ~ b) *ad quid:* ad concilium *Paul. coll.* 11, 6, 1. ad consultationem *Ulp.* 129, 33. 864, 3. ad desiderium (-a) *alicuius*, *Ulp.* 32, 34. *Paul.* 46, 10. ad epistulam *Ulp.* 800, 33. ad libellum *Mauric.* 110, 3. *Aurel. et Ver. imp. ap. Ulp.* 318, 3. *Call.* 38, 3. 876, 13. *Ulp.* 564, 13. *coll.* 3, 3, 5. cf. *pag.* 170, 21. ad litteras *Ulp.* 828, 33. — respicit 1) *quis ad quid:* ad annum *Scaev.* 105, 10. ad fraudem legum *Pomp.* 861, 40 (*cod. F;* v. i.). non ad multitudinem sed ad sinceram testimoniorum fidem *Char.* 653, 31 *pass.* (ad sollicitudinem *alicuius*, *Scaev.* 742, 34 *codd. dett.*; F perspicendum). ad verecundiam petiti iudicis *Call.* 170, 13. cf. *Paul.* 303, 31 et 783, 1 ~ 2) *quid a) ad quem:* appellatio *Gai.* 935, 3 (ad populum Romanum). causa *Ulp.* 33, 34. 442, 7. commodum rei *Ulp.* 675, 3. contractus *Ulp.* 442, 3. 9. damnum (-a) *Maecian.* 208, 13. *Ulp.* 323, 33. 532, 13. emolumentum *Ulp.* 286, 33. exceptiones *Pomp.* 623, 13 (ad personam venditoris). impendia valetudinis *Gai.* 227, 17. lucrum *Ulp.* 532, 13. peculium *Ulp.* 442, 3; 3. periculum *Ulp.* 403, 12. 539, 7. (*Iul.*?) 674, 33. 761, 13. *Paul.* 518, 11 bis. 539, 30. res *Ulp.* 442, 14. ~ b) *ad quid:* ad pecuniariam causam *Paul.* 720, 13. ad noxae deditionem *Paul.* 303, 22. ad facultatem dandi *Ven.* 675, 13. (ad fraudem legum *Pomp.* 861, 40 *ex Mo. com.*) ad frontem inferior. partis fundi *Pomp.* 495, 3. ad instar

proprietatis non ad instar possessionis *Ulp.* 212,39.
 non ad publ. laesionem sed ad rem familiarem *Ulp.*
 65,1. ad legem *Scaev.* 824,30. ad locationem et con-
 ductionem *Paul.* 479,9. ad officium *alicuius*, *Scaev.*
 770,24. ad onus *alicuius*, *Gai.* 690,33. ad rei per-
 secutionem non ad poenam dunt. *Paul.* 503,16; 17.
 ad pecuniae praestationem *Paul.* 303,31. ad publi-
 cam utilitatem *Call.* 925,1. ad vindictam maiestatis
Paul. 783,1. — respondere ad quid: *Hadr. imp.*
ap. Call. 650,36. *Gai.* III, 102. *Paul.* II, 3. ad
 consultationes legatorum *Ulp.* 33,2. ad delictum
Pomp. 328,20 (*Mo. coni. delectum*). ad dilectum
Men. 894,19. ad edictum *Mauric.* 879,13. ad inter-
 rogationem *Paul.* 654,13. ad interrogatum *Gai.*
 676,41. *Ulp.* 337,30. 338,10. *Paul.* 662,41. ad sti-
 pulationem *Paul.* 662,41. — restituitur quis ad
 originalem patriam *Paul.* 905,37. ad iugenuitatis
 statum *Scaev.* 476,1. — revertitur 1) *quis* (*ser-
 vus; animal*) 2) *ad quem* (*proprie et transl.*): *Iav.*
 714,4. *Pomp.* 545,23. 45. *Gai.* III, 200. *Papir.* 867,30.
Tryph. 888,33. *Ulp.* 191,33. (*Pomp.*?) 310,22. 606,3.
Paul. 616,10. 770,8. 558,13. ad arbitrum *Ulp.*
 152,7. ad auctorem *Gai.* 131,12 (*suum*). *Mod.*
 629,24. ad dominum *Dici fratres ap. Ulp.* 842,13.
Ulp. 606,24. ad venditorem *Paul.* 620,13. mulier
 ad virum *Marcell.* 661,17. *Pap.* 725,41. *Paul. vat.*
 107. *Mod.* 672,26. ~ b) *ad quid*: ad falsi accu-
 sationem *Mod.* 799,33. ad consuetudinem bonae
 vitae *Scaev. (test.)* 169,13. ad cretionem *Gai.*
 II, 178. ad defensionem *Ulp.* 171,8. ad mores
 bonos *Paul.* III, 4*, 12. ad negotium *Ner.* 917,7
 (*Mo. pro qui ad id neg. vel ab eo revert. coni.*
qui it ad neg. etc.). ad opera sua *Call.* 926,33.
 ad patriam *Paul.* 921,33. ad sententiam *Paul.*
 201,33. ad statum suum *Mod.* 17,11. ad volunta-
 tem priorem *Pap.* 871,38. ~ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem*:
Iul. 408,3. 13. 17. *Ulp.* 311,4. 635,1. arbor *Paul.*
 494,33. dominium *Paul.* 600,23. dos *Labeo* (*Ser-
 vius?*) 686,9. *Pomp.* 688,17. 719,29. *Ulp.* VI, 4.
 emolumentum *Scaev.* 269,33. exceptio *Ulp.* 624,13.
 fideicommissum *Pap.* 110,12 (*l. corr.*). fructus *Ulp.*
 249,13. (b.) possessio *Iav.* 510,33. *Ulp.* 311,33.
 proprietas *Maecian.* 225,13. *Scaev.* 113,13. tutela
Gai. I, 170 bis. *Paul.* 754,26. uncia *Scaev. (test.)*
 255,13. usufructus *Pomp.* 682,14. *Gai.* 587,33.
Ulp. 237,26. ~ b) *ad quid*: flumen ad priorem
 alveum *Gai.* 488,33. 37. usufructus ad fundum
Tryph. 685,4. vas conflatum ad rudem massam
Gai. 489,13. emplastrum aut collyria ad medica-
 menta *Gai.* 489,13. species ad materiam *Gai.*
 489,12. mulsum ad mel et vinum *Gai.* 489,17.
 usufructus ad proprietatem *Iav.* 228,11. *Gai.* 216,13.
Tryph. 685,11. 26. *Ulp.* 238,7. *Paul.* 206,23. ad

eandem speciem *Paul.* 494,3. vinum vel oleum vel
 frumentum ad uvas et olivas et spicas *Gai.* 489,17.
 — revocare 1) *quem ad quid*: ad intellectum
 institutionis *Pap.* 204,13. ad legem *Falcidiam Iav.*
 213,30. ad officium suum *Pap.* 767,26. ad por-
 tionem (-es) *Scaev.* 773,21. 565,3. ad rationem
 usurarum *Ulp.* 805,12 bis. ad servitutem *Marcian.*
 881,33. ~ 2) *quid* a) *ad quem*: litem ad suum
 iudicem *Paul.* 170,25. ~ b) *ad quid*: ad suam
 aequitatem *Ulp.* 137,8. ad animum suum *Ulp.*
 775,13. ad cognitionem suam *Paul.* 224,17. ad
 curam suam *Marcian.* 220,13. ad exemplum rei,
Paul. ad Iul. 416,13. ad iniuriae vindictam *Paul.*
 V, 4, 19. ad quod eius interest *Ulp.* 268,10. ad
 diligentiam legum *Trai. imp. ap. Ulp.* 867,10. ad
 pristinum locum *Ulp.* 840,20. ad sollicitudinem
 suam *Scaev.* 104,13. *Ulp.* 35,17. — revolvitur
 ad emptorem damnum *Paul.* 388,1. — scribere
ad quem quid (*abs.*): *Pap.* 412,33. *Macr.* 801,13.
 codicillos *Marcell.* 906,20. 23. *Scaev.* 81,12. 169,41.
Pap. 905,24. *Mod.* 43,33. 33. constitutionem *Ulp.*
 110,1. epistulam *Ven.* 798,33. *Scaev.* 477,12. 81,33.
Pap. 56,33. *Paul.* 254,7. litteras *Scaev.* 81,41. —
 serpit *ad quem* res *Ulp.* 892,9. — spectat *quid*
 a) *ad quem*: *Ulp. vat.* 70,3 (*loc. lac.*). emolu-
 mentum *Maecian.* 225,3. iniuria *Ulp.* 771,33. onus
Ulp. 313,2. peculium *Pap.* 899,7. *Ulp.* 126,20.
 442,2. periculum *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 403,12 bis. 782,20.
 607,13. *Paul.* 73,3. ~ b) *ad quid*: *Paul.* 162,3 (*ad*
haec). ad publicam coercionem *Paul.* I, 9, 1. ad
 praesidis cognitionem *Ulp.* 791,33. ad contumeliam
Ulp. 778,7. ad debitum *Iav.* 680,8. magis ad do-
 nationes et beneficii causam quam ad negotii con-
 tracti *Paul.* 613,33; 33. ad edictum *Ulp.* 765,33. ad
 existimationem *Ulp.* 771,37. ad infamiam vel invi-
 diam *Ulp.* 777,3. ad invidiam *Ulp.* 34,2. ad neces-
 sitatem *Scaev.* 468,33. ad notitiam *alicuius*, *Ulp.*
 310,19. ad curatoris officium *Paul.* 394,33. ad
 ornatum vel compendium reip. *Ulp.* 7,3. ad ca-
 strense peculium *Ulp.* 127,7. 233,33. ad petitionem
Pomp. 466,25 (*non dandam*). ad portiones heredita-
 rias *Paul.* 664,1. ad praebitionem *Ulp.* 29,26. ad
 honorum publicationem *Paul.* 509,26. ad redditum
Ulp. 220,14. ad rem familiarem *Paul.* 568,1. ad
 senatusconsultum *Ulp.* 433,24. ad sollicitudinem
alicuius, *Paul.* III, 6, 8. V, 6, 9. ad statum rei Ro-
 manae *Ulp.* 1,15. ad usum muliebrem *Paul.* III, 6, 81.
 ad utilitatem *Ulp.* 1,12. 601,33. — ad locum haec
 pauca subieci *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 4. — libros ...
 ad edictum subscriptos relinquere *Pomp.* 9,37.
 — suscipere servum alienum ad se *Ulp.* 341,4.
 — tendit *quid* ad utilitatem *Ulp.* 12,22. — te-
 netur a) *quis* (actione, iudicio) e) *ad quid*: *Afr.*

32,17 *et Ulp.* 332,11 *et* 14 *et* 482,38 *et* 624,43 *et* 604,51 (ad hoc ut . . .). *Paul.* 691,33. ad contributionem *Paul.* II, 7, 2 (3). ad patientiam tollendi operis *et* ad noxam *Ulp.* 606,35; 35. ad pretium *Paul.* 388,38. ad restitutionem *Ulp.* 198,2. 569,19 (edicto). ~ β) *ad quid faciendum*: ad dandum non faciendum *Paul.* 664,33. ad monumentum faciendum *Pap.* 196,18 (actione). ad reddendum pignus *Scaev.* 107,14. ad rationes reddendas *Scaev.* 164,3. ad praestandas actiones *Pap.* 757,3. ad restituendum *Pap.* 106,19 (iudicio). *Ulp.* 331,3. ad pretium restituendum *Ulp.* 547,19. ~ b) *quid ad quid*: frivola ad universam pensionem insulae *Ulp.* 409,4. — tradere *servum ad quid vid. pag.* 182,15. — trahit 1) *quis quid a) ad quid*: (constitutiones) ad exemplum *Ulp.* 14,38. ius ad tertium genus substitutionis *Mod.* 851,38. (prioris) leges ad posteriores *Tert.* 13,18. *Paul.* 13,18. lubricum linguae ad poenam *Mod.* 804,3. ad servitutes *Pap.* 57,1. ~ b) *ad quem*: mentem senatusconsulti *Ulp.* 447,10. verbum potestatis *Ulp.* 696,34 bis. ~ 2) *res ad se quid*: maior quaestio minorem causam *Paul.* 171,32. ea quoque species locationis vinculum *Pap.* 694,33. — transducere *servum* non ad aliud artificium sed ad alium usum *Alf.* 91,35; 35. — transferre 1) *quid a) ad quem*: *Iul.* 381,12 *Pomp.* 13,3. 957,37. *Gai.* II, 22. 38. 50. III, 206. *Scaev.* 107,10. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 813,38. 14,33. 73,33. 493,3. 3. 612,33. *Paul.* 229,38. actionem (-es) *Iul.* 238,13. *Gai.* 518,38. *Marcell.* 680,38. *Pap.* 777,16. *Ulp.* 293,13. cautiones *Scaev.* (*test.*) 100,7. dominium *Pomp.* 523,37. *Gai.* 302,38. *Ulp.* 671,2. 14. 399,35. 493,10. *Paul.* 632,1. fideicomm. *Iul.* 237,13. *Gai.* II, 286^a bis. *Marcell.* 187,33. *ad Iul.* 237,17. hereditatem *Marcell.* 866,31. *Ulp.* 957,13. *Marcian.* 901,38. iniuriam *Paul.* 695,33. ius *Iul.* 282,31. *Clemens* 664,18. *Gai.* 303,12. *Pap.* 953,1. *Tryph.* 685,19 (ad se; *Mo. con.* a se). *Ulp.* 960,13 (plus iuris). *Paul.* 383,13. legatum *Iav.* 192,33. *Gai.* 166,33. *Scaev.* 85,1. 170,13. *Ulp.* 903,10. 235,33. 259,13. 13. 260,7. 3. 261, 1. 13. *Paul.* 178,33. *Herm.* 198,13. libras auri *Scaev.* 169,13. litem *Ulp.* 148,38. obligationem *Gai.* 134,38. onera *Paul.* 24,3. partem *Iav.* 857,19. pecuniam *Pap.* 264,1. *Tryph.* 108,12. petitionem *Ulp.* 260,3. *Paul.* 399,38. possessionem *Pomp.* 392,33. *Gai.* II, 51. IV, 177. *Scaev.* 310,33. 394,33. *Flor.* 412,38. *Pap.* 267,11. 13. 37. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 333,2. 891,38. *Anthian.* 212,10 (ad se). *P.* 742,38. gladii potestatem *Ulp.* 32,38 = 961,13. proprietatem *Gai.* 240,4. 490,37. *Paul.* 564,34. personae putationem *Paul.* 781,33. quadrantem *Anton. imp. ap. Paul.* 885,3. querellam *Ulp.* 175,34. regimenta reip. *Char.* 28,18. scripturam *Pap.* 858,12. sub-

stitutionem *Ulp.* 886,43. summam *Scaev.* 773,7. tutelam *Pap.* 768,11 (ad se). ultionem iniuriarum *Ulp.* 781,19; 35. usumfructum *Ulp.* 259,3. usuras *Scaev.* 773,32. ~ b) *quid ad quid*: ad opus publicum *Marcian.* 395,3. ad secundam rationem *Pap.* 495,38. ad ceteras res *Gai.* 566,10. ad praesens tempus *Marcian.* 599,19. ad alium usum *Iul.* 951,35. ad aliorum usus *Ulp.* 35,18. ~ 2) *quem (servum)*: ad aliud ministerium *Ulp.* 237,2. ad opus rusticum *Paul.* III, 6, 70. ~ se: ad colonos praediorum *Ulp.* 916,13. — transfugere *ad quem*: *Paul.* 890,35. ad hostes *Paul.* 890,35. 35. — transgredi ad articulum *Ulp.* 722,19. — transit 1) *quis (proprie et transl.) a) ad quem*: debitores *Paul.* 638,3 (ad fiscum). mancipia *Paul.* 131,3. servus *Marcian.* 454,33 (ad fiscum). virgo *Scaev.* 714,19 (*scil.* ad virum). ~ b) *ad quid*: *Scaev.* 258,10. *Paul.* 7,13. ad actionem *Gai.* IV, 74^a. ad artificium *Marcian.* 92,3. ad pluralem casum *Pomp.* (*Serv.*?) 943,35. ad noxalem causam *Paul.* 298,3. ad aliam divisionem *Gai.* I, 142. ad edictum *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 738,12. ad excusationem *Ulp. vat.* 207. ad fideicommissa *Gai.* II, 246. ad interdictum *Ulp.* 374,10. ad interpretationem senatusconsulti *Ulp.* 226,1. ad ius civile *Pomp.* 10,7. ad obligationes *Gai.* III, (88.) 182. ad petitionem *Pomp.* 667,13. ad iuris constituendi vias *Pomp.* 5,3. ~ 2) *quid (res) a) ad quem*: *Ner.* 754,35. *Pomp.* 682,14. 880,48. 159,30. *Gai.* II, 98. III, 84 bis. *Marcell.* 711,30. *Scaev.* 107,3. 13. *Pap.* 115,13. *Ulp.* 21,4. 219,33. 295,30. 408,15. *cf.* 16. (*Marcell.*?) 702,13. 877,17. 14,33. 233,33. *cf.* 321,33. 597,33 bis. XIX, 15. *Paul.* 189,3. 500,33 (*Mo. del. vv.* ad heredem). I, 8, 2. V, 2, 5. actio (-nes) *Pomp.* 290,38. *Ulp.* 564,16. 227,7. 232,3. 399,33. 644,33. *Paul.* 252,10. 794,7. *vat.* 112. aes alienum *Paul.* 104,14. aurum *Pomp.* 156,3. bona *Marcian.* 142,10. condicio (-nes) *Gai.* 627,42. *Ulp.* 460,13 bis. 33. 33. *Mod.* 464,33. conditio *Paul.* 380,3. corpora *Gai.* II, 35. dominium *Labeo* 525,34. *Pomp.* 156,1. *Pap.* 62,35. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*?) 360,14. 597,33. 37. *Paul.* (*Pomp.*?) 516,10. exceptio (-nes) *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 624,13. *Paul.* 621,3. fructus *Marcell.* 728,14. habitatio *Ulp.* 244,3. hereditas *Iav.* 883,37. *Ulp.* 232,33. ius (-ra) *Iav.* 510,33. *Scaev.* 272,14. *Ulp.* (*Cels.*?) 44,38. 521,13. 811,12. 275,33. *Paul.* 589,38. legatum *Pomp.* 159,37. 182,10. 261,3. 3. 263,1. 10. 13. 957,35. *Gai.* 17,33. *Pap.* 263,33. *Ulp.* 9,33. 109,33. 259,13. *cf.* 260,10. XXIV, 30. *Paul.* 102,33. 259,30. loca *Paul.* I, 21, 7 (*Ves.*). obligatio *Ulp.* 927,33. officium iuris dicundi *Ulp.* 777,33. operae fabriles *Ulp.* 321,33. pars *Marcian.* 515,3. pecunia *Scaev.* 773,34. periculum *Ulp.* 359,13. petitio *Ulp.* 259,7. poena *Ulp.* 118,3. *Paul.* 850,33. possessio

Ulp. 408, 18. praedium Paul. 693, 18 bis. praemium Paul. 878, 35. privilegia Mod. 968, 11. proprietas Iul. 496, 11. Tryph. 900, 35. querella Ulp. 175, 28. precario rogatio Cels. 613, 35. H. societas Paul. 509, 22; 23. stipulatio Pomp. 700, 35. Pap. 682, 11. Ulp. 223, 25. 26 bis. 655, 35. Paul. 56, 17. tutela Gai. 747, 19. ususfructus Pomp. 237, 24. Marcell. 728, 12. Tryph. 685, 10. ~ b) *quid ad quid*: causa ad condemnationem Marcian. 585, 6. — transitum facere ad intestatos Ulp. 344, 35. ~ transitus fit ad quem, Paul. 884, 37. — transmittere ad quem, semper fere ad heredem (-es) a) *quid*: Afr. 186, 35. Gai. 17, 35. Scaev. 80, 11. Ulp. (Iul.?) 261, 18. 369, 3. Paul. 110, 35. Mod. 143, 3. accusationem Paul. 175, 33. actionem (-es) Iul. 262, 35. Marcell. 289, 12. Pap. 118, 3. Ulp. (Scaev.?) 900, 6. Paul. 175, 35. vat. 95. cons. 6, 8, 9. Marcian. (174, 35 ex con. Mo.). 175, 3. beneficium Paul. 280, 18 bona Marcian. 839, 35. commissi vectigalium nomine Ulp. 406, 35. fraudati vectigalis crimen Pap. 405, 1. exactionem legati Ulp. 165, 11. exceptionem Ulp. 690, 35. fideicommissum Scaev. 147, 3 Pap. 264, 10. 11. Ulp. (Scaev.?) 41, 35. 166, 3. hereditatem Ulp. 176, 37. 367, 35. XXVI, 5. immunitatem (-es) ad posteros Ulp. 932, 35. Mod. 918, 35. tantundem iuris Pap. 115, 11. legatum Pap. 108, 3. Ulp. 9, 35. 259, 11. Paul. 121, 35. 199, 35. 259, 37. III, 6, 7. Marcian. 262, 35. 35. libellos Mod. 756, 3 (ad officium). moram Afr. 639, 40. nomen Mod. 907, 18. partem fundorum Scaev. 272, 15. pecunias Ulp. 855, 35. petitionem hereditatis Paul. I, 13^b, 4 = cons. 6, 5. poenam Ulp. 43, 17. portiones Pap. 56, 35. privilegia Mod. 968, 11. solutionem Ulp. 460, 35. usum aquae Paul. 263, 35. Mod. 247, 3. ~ b) *quem*: furem ad praesidem Paul. coll. 7, 2, 1. fugitivos ad officium praesidis Paul. 345, 35. — *urguere quem ad quid*: ad exsolutionem Ulp. 674, 35. ad iusiurandum Ulp. 862, 31. ad petitionem Ulp. 350, 35. ad sententiam Ulp. 151, 35. ad solutionem Ulp. 411, 15. 485, 4. 260, 37. ~ *ad quid faciendum*: ad suscipiendum iudicium Ulp. 19, 35. — venit (*proprie et transl.*) 1) *quis a) ad quem*: Ulp. 364, 7. 855, 35. Paul. 362, 1 bis (*pass. absol.*; in *enumerando*). ad amicum *vid.* ad regem. ad arbitrum Ulp. 222, 37. ad collegam Ulp. 806, 34 (*pass. absol.*). ad contutores Ulp. 797, 1 (*pass. absol.*). ad dominum Ulp. 606, 11 bis. ad familiam per adoptionem Mod. 353, 1. ad fideiussores *vid.* ad magistratus. ad heredem Ulp. 451, 1. 891, 35 (*pass. absol.*). ad iudicem Gai. IV, 15 bis. Pap. 412, 35. Paul. V, 5^a, 6 (7). ad magistratus Ulp. (Marcell.?) 797, 1 (*pass. absol.*). ad magistr. vel ad fideiussores Ulp. 797, 1; 2 (*pass. absol.*). ad mu-

liorem Ulp. 810, 15 (*pass. absol.*). ad patrem Ulp. 354, 16. ad praetorem Ulp. 57, 36. 37. 740, 34. 377, 11. ad regem socium vel amicum Paul. 890, 11. ad suos Tryph. 888, 37. ~ b) *ad quid*: ad accusationem 5 Ulp. 809, 11. Paul. 179, 7. ad aes alienum Ulp. 288, 35. ad bona Divi fratres ap. Ulp. 295, 35. Tryph. 285, 1. Ulp. 346, 11. 350, 35. Marcian. 334, 35. ad defensiones Seder. et Anton. inpp. ap. Macrum 882, 1. ad domum Ulp. 741, 1. 777, 3. 870, 37. ad peremptorium edictum Ulp. 172, 41 (*pass. absol.*). ad exsequias funeris Maecian. 197, 35. ad ferrum 10 *vid.* ad manus. ad fundum Scaev. 594, 35. ad funus Gai. (test.) II, 238 *ter.* Ulp. (test.) XXII, 4. (test.) XXIV, 18. ad hereditatem Pap. 864, 22. 15 *iudicium* Iul. 53, 32. Ulp. 52, 32. 33. 53, 2. 54, 30. 57, 18. Paul. 55, 34. 56, 32. 189, 35. ad legatum Gai. II, 199. Paul. 7, 3. ad libertatem Ulp. 45, 6. Marcian. 471, 35. ad manus aut ad ferrum Marcian. 849, 35; 35 (*pass. absol.*). ad opus Ulp. 376, 3 (*pass. absol.*). ad 20 paratam pecuniam Paul. 133, 12. ad (c. tab.) b. possessionem Pomp. 346, 1. Ulp. 279, 1. 282, 37. 299, 35. 314, 37. 35. Paul. 280, 35. 35. 35. 35. 308, 35. ad legis praecepta Tryph. 136, 2 (*in enumerando*). ad prioris 25 assis semissem Paul. III, 4^b, 6. ad stationem vel tabernam Ulp. 777, 15 (*pass. absol.*). ad substitutionem Ulp. 859, 37. ad successionem Paul. coll. 16, 3, 8. Marcian. 475, 35. ad tabernam *vid.* ad stationem. agni ad tonsuram Marcian. 92, 11. ad tormenta servorum Hadr. imp. ap. Ulp. 840, 15 (*pass. absol.*). ad universitatem Paul. 856, 3. ad villam 30 suburbanam Ulp. 870, 35. ~ *quis ad quid faciendum vid.* pag. 182, 39. ~ 2) *quid a) ad quem*: Pomp. 947, 35. Marcell. 179, 18. bona Paul. 697, 1 (*ad fscum*). hereditas Gai. 124, 1. pars Gai. 50, 1. 35 pecunia Labeo 117, 35. ususfructus Auct. inc. vat. 91 (*part. ex con.*). ~ b) *ad quid*: aqua ad inferiorem locum Alf. 403, 1. ad utilitatem non ad poenam Ulp. 381, 15; 35. — *vocare quem a) ad quid*: ad maius auditorium Paul. 542, 35. ad bona 40 Gai. 329, 35. III, 36. Ulp. (Scaev.) 299, 1. ad computationem Ulp. 562, 34. ad curam Ulp. vat. 200. Paul. II, 27, 2. ad hereditatem Iul. 333, 35. 367, 35. Gai. 182, 35. 250, 3. 348, 35. I, 165. II, 35. 167. 181. III, 7 bis = coll. 16, 2, 7. III, 17 = coll. 16, 2, 17. 45 III, 26. 31. 32. 40. 85. Ulp. 331, 1. XXVI, 1^a = coll. 16, 4, 2. ad (decurionatus) honorem Ulp. 908, 35. *vid.* et ad munus. ad iudicium Ven. 771, 14. Mod. 666, 35. ad munus (-era) Call. 907, 35. 919, 37. Ulp. 870, 15 (vel honorem). 902, 35. 911, 37 (vel honores). 50 916, 35. 35. Paul. 904, 35. 905, 11. ad viriles partes Scaev. 67, 3. ad poenam Marc. Comm. imp. ap. Call. 898, 34. ad portionem Scaev. 72, 2. 773, 11. ad (c. t.) b. possessionem Iul. 364, 35. Pomp. 346, 1.

Gai. III, 34. Tryph. 285, I. II. Ulp. 278, II. 279, II. XXVI, 8. Paul. 345, II. ad querellam Pap. 178, II. ad substitutionem Paul. 64, I. ad successionem Ulp. 278, II. Paul. 179, 10. 856, I. IV, 8, 9 = coll. 16, 3, 9. ad tutelam Pap. 751, I. ~ ad quid faciendum: ad negotia gerenda Mod. 789, I. ad suscipiendum officium Call. 789, II. ~ b) ad quem (in ius): Ulp. 47, I. ad pedaneum iudicem Ulp. 48, 10. ad praetorem Ulp. 165, II. Paul. 47, I.

Ellipsis verbi: subauditur verbum pertinet vel simile quid: Ulp. 44, II. 220, II. 224, II. 610, II (Mo. inser. quod). 127, II. Paul. 347, II (cf. Mo. *adnot.). 652, I. 664, I (antec. pertinet). ~ quantum ad...: Iav. 412, II. Afr. (Iul.) 870, II. Gai. II, 208. Pap. 71, II. 204, II. Tryph. 596, II bis. 40. Ulp. 49, II. 89, II. 218, II = vat. 71. 829, I. 837, II. 868, II. 879, II. 317, II. 339, II. Paul. 194, I. 206, I. 314, I. 409, II (antec. pertinet). 486, II. 649, I. 765, I. 201, II. 254, I. 433, I. 550, I. 825, II. 826, I. Marcian. 585, I. 492, I. Herm. 905, II bis. ~ quod ad...: Iul. 639, II. Gai. 195, I. 582, II. 487, II. 640, II. 677, II. I, 73 (I. dub.). 136 bis. IV, 80. cf. Pap. 898, II (ubi v. attinet antec.). Ulp. (610, II ex Mo. con.). 708, II. 797, I. cf. 460, II (ubi v. attinet antec.). 747, II. Paul. 659, I. 357, I. 828, II. III, 6, 39.

b) ex substantivis: accessum ad rem praestare Marcell. 253, II. — actus vid. via. — aditus est: ad domum Paul. 255, I. ad hereditatem Tryph. 823, II. ad hortum et cenaculum Scaev. 258, I. ad sepulchra aditus ambitus est Pomp. 786, II. (pro verbis quas antec. item eius Fornerius itus). ad usumfructum Ulp. 241, I. ~ aditum dare ad civitatem Romanam Gai. I, 26. ~ aditum ad praetorem habere Ulp. 236, II. ~ aditum ad se praestare Paul. (Iul.?) 46, II. — adpulsus pecoris ad aquam Ulp. 258, II. 145, I. — ambitus vid. aditus; appellatio vid. pag. 137, 38. — constitutio imperatoris cuiusd. ad quem: Tryph. 288, I. Ulp. 129, II. 753, II. Paul. 820, II. — damnatio ad furcam Call. 851, II. — extat decretum divi Pii ad Pacatum Ulp. coll. 15, 2, 4. — epistula imperatoris cuiusd. ad quem: Ulp. 188, II. 563, II (est ep.). 779, II. 828, II. 421, II. (840, II.) 842, I (extat ep.). 847, II. 859, II. 866, II. vat. 210. Paul. vat. 244. Mod. 913, II. epistula divi Hadriani ad... continetur Ulp. 840, II. — exitum ad mare aut in... aut ad aliam viam militarem habere Ulp. 573, II; II. — naturalis hominum ad dissentiendum facilitas Ulp. 152, I. — itus vid. aditus. — iter: ad flumen (publicum) cedere Paul. 402, II. ad fundum facere Ulp. 592, II. ad communem fundum stipulari Paul. 261, I. ad hauriendum habere Ulp. (Ner.?) 259, I. ad praedium communem legare

Iul. 262, I. ad sepulchrum Paul. 251, II (privati iuris manet etc.). Ulp. 350, 40 (petitur precario et conceditur). vid. et. via. ~ ad faciendum: vid. pag. 183, 35. — legationem ad quem suscipere Marcian. 920, II. — liber (-bri) a) ad quem: Pomp. 9, II (duos libros ad Brutum reliquit). Tryph. 181, II (Sabinus libris ad Vitellium scripsit) fere = Ulp. 127, II = 137, II. Paul. (Ulp.?) 742, II. ~ supplend. v. liber vel sim. quid, Gai. 954, II (Ofilius ad Atticum ait). ~ b) ad edictum Ulp. 91, II. — litterae ad quem: Pap. 424, II. Ulp. vat. 233. ~ litteras ad quem: dare Ulp. 345, I. Marcian. 872, II. petere Ulp. vat. 162. ~ emittere, facere, mittere vid. pag. 141 etc. — nuntiatio vid. pag. 142, 39. — nullae praetoris partes sunt ad compellendum defendere Paul. (Sab.?) 93, I. — ad libertatem proclamatio: ex integro datur Gai. 480, II. denegatur Ulp. 478, II. Paul. 480, II. 484, II. permittitur Ulp. 482, II. — pugna ad bestias Tryph. 345, II. — provocatio et regressus et relatio vid. pag. 159 etc. — rescriptum imperatoris cuiusd. ad quem: Pomp. 859, I. Call. 650, II (exstat). Ulp. 18, II = coll. 3, 3, I. 34, 10. 264, I. 851, I. 896, II et 265, II (exstat). 369, I. 813, I. 887, I. 912, II. 918, II. 932, I. vat. 208 (ex suppl.). Paul. vat. 235 bis. — sententiae ad filium Paul. inscriptio libri. — sub titulo ad legem... coll. 1, 2, I. 2, 7, I. 3, 2, I. 4, 5, I. (7, 2, I). 8, 2, I. 8, 4, I. 8, 5, I. 9, 2, I. 14, 2, I. 14, 3, I. — transfugae ad hostes Paul. 853, II. — transitus vid. pag. 167, 9. — via(m): ad fundum, dare Paul. 675, I. debere Afr. 622, I. facere Paul. 275, II (v. via supplend.). habere Marcell. 109, I. legare Marcell. 114, II. Pap. 115, I. Paul. 211, II. stipulari Marcell. 666, II. Paul. 676, II (viam iter actum). tradere Afr. 262, 40. uti Ulp. 592, II. ~ ad sepulchrum, habere Ulp. 350, II. vindicare Ulp. 267, II.

Ellipsis substantivi. Subauditur v. titulus vel sim. quid: tractatum est apud Celsum libro VII digestorum ad epistulam... Ulp. 505, II. ~ ad legem quandam: Gai. (Rubr.) II, 224. Paul. (Rubr.) II, 7. III, 8. IV, 14. V, 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. (30^b.) R 277, II. 200, II. 470, II. 802, II. 804, II. 816, I. 817, II. 818, II. 831, II. 902, I (ad municipalem). ~ ad orationem Divi Severi Paul. (Rubr.) II, 30. ~ ad senatusconsultum ali-quod.: Paul. (Rubr.) II, 11. 21 A. IV, 9. R 459, I. 226, I. 368, II. 835, I.

c) ex adiectivis: facilis ad temerariam indicationem Ulp. 548, II. ~ ad quid faciendum: ad rem exsequendam Ulp. 538, II. ad iurandum Ulp. 862, I. ~ faciliorem esse ad liberationem Paul. 647, II. — obnoxium esse ad praestationem fru-

menti *Scaev.* 526, c. — procliviorē esse ad comprobandam donationem *Ulp.* 706, ss. — procliviorē esse ad lenitatem *Marcian.* 849, ii. ~ *ad quid faciendum*: ad consentiendum *Ulp.* 811, s. ad lucrum potius vel turpiter faciendum *Paul.* 616, ii. — propensiorē esse ad negandum *Paul.* 647, ii. — *Ceterum vid. pag. 184, 3 sqq.*

B. Rem propositam (*maxime c. gerundio vel gerundivo, fere = ut finale*); susp. a) ex verbis: abire et accedere *vid. pag. 135, 27.* — accipere *quid (pecuniam) a) ad quid*: ad navis causam *Ulp.* 416, s. ad merces *Ulp.* 425, 10. ad pompam vel ostentationem *Ulp.* 401, s. ad sumptum monumenti *Pap.* 106, 4. ~ β) *ad quid faciendum*: *Pap.* 246, ss. *Ulp.* 507, s. *Herm.* 827, ss. cf. *Paul.* 556, ss (ad materias vendendas). — in factum actio accommodatur emptori ad redhibendum *Ulp.* 613, 16. ~ accomm. auctoritatem (*Ulp.* 795, 41) *vid. pag. 183, 25.* — accurrere ad comprehendendum quem, *Ulp.* 738, 7. — adesse ad iudicem capiendum *Gai.* IV, 18. ad agendam causam *Scaev.* 868, ss. ~ *vid. et. pag. 190, 28.* — adferre *quid* ad defensionem sententiae suae *Ulp.* 439, 24. ~ *vid. et. pag. 136, 5.* — adhibere a) quem (*maxime testem*) a) *ad quid*: *Gai.* III, 110 (adstipulatorem). *Marc. et Comm. imp. ap. Macrum* 36, ss (custodes). ad magnitudinem officii *Char.* 28, 21. ad testium numerum *Ulp.* 818, s (scil. complendum?). ad sollemnia (testamenti) *Ulp.* 817, 15. *Paul.* III, 4^a, 12. ad stipulationem *Gai.* 269, s (fideiussores). ad testamentum *Ulp.* 816, 34. 37. 817, c. 12. ss. *Paul.* 652, s. III, 4^a, 10. 4^a, 13. nec ad testamentum nec ad testimonium *Paul.* 652, 30; s. ~ β) *ad (quid) faciendum*: ad faciendum testamentum *Pap.* 652, ss. ad instruendam navem *Ulp.* 163, 4. ad satisfaciendum *Paul.* 50, 7. ~ b) *quid*: calliditatem ad circumveniens alterum *Ulp.* (*Labeo?*) 119, ss. — adicere alteram obligationem alteri ad actionem *Scaev.* 716, ii. ~ *vid. et. pag. 136, 8.* — adire ad reficiendum rivum *Pomp.* 266, s. cf. *Ulp.* 232, 10 (hereditatem ad hoc ut . . .). — admittere *vid. pag. 136, 17.* — adnuere viginti ad expediendas quasdam res *Paul.* (*epist.*) 713, 1. — adsumere verbum legati ad communionem *Pap.* 60, ii. — aedificare parietem ad onera sustinenda *Ulp.* (*Mela?*) 504, 40. — agere *ad quid faciendum*: *Afr.* 678, ss. *Pap.* 169, 36. 630, ss. *Ulp.* 335, ss (cf. *Mo. adnot.*). *Herm.* 524, 34. ~ cf. *Ulp.* 504, ss et 563, s (ad hoc ut . . .). — ascendere in altum locum ad praecipitandum se *Ulp.* 606, 19. — calefit aqua ad potandum *Paul.* 129, ss. — captare *quid* ad mulieris iniuriam *Aurel. et Ver. imp. ap. Ulp.* 740, ss. — cogere *vid. pag. 138, 10.* — coire (so-

cietatem) a) *ad quid*: ad obligationem (*Mo. accusationem*) innocentium *Marcian.* 823, s *fere =* ad occisionem innocentium *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. ~ β) *ad (quid) faciendum*: ad emendum *Ulp.* 504, ss. 510, ss. ad falsas testationes faciendas etc. *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 1 = 825, ii (ubi ad deest). — colligere *vid. pag. 181, 16.* — cuius fidei committi potest ad rem aliquam praestandam *Ulp.* II, 9. — commodare *quid* a) *ad quid*: argentum ad ludos et ad ceteras apparationes *Alf.* 154, ii. cf. *Gai.* 401, ss et *Ulp.* 402, ss (ad hoc ut . . .). ~ β) *ad (quid) faciendum*: *Gai.* 752, ii. *Paul.* 405, s. — comparare *quid* a) *ad quid*: ad praeparationem bibendi *Pomp.* 152, ii. ad rem *Ulp.* 154, i. ad usum hominis *Iav.* 943, 7. ~ β) *ad familiam alendam Ulp.* 452, 17. 453, 2. ad fam. vestiendam *Ulp.* 452, 18. — compellere *vid. pag. 138, 21.* — competit actio *vid. pag. 182, 51.* iudicium *vid. pag. 183, 39.* — computare *quid* a) *ad quid*: emolumentum ad comparationem mercedis *Tryph.* 559, s. ~ β) (*cui tempus ad (quid) faciendum*: *Pomp.* 652, ss. *Ulp.* 146, ss. 870, ss. *Paul.* 189, ss. *Marcian.* 839, ss. 865, ss. — concedere *quid* ad (*quid*) *faciendum*: *Pap.* 526, i. *Ulp.* 419, ss. 925, ss. ~ cf. *Ulp.* 409, ss (ad hoc ut . . .). — conducere servum ad mulum regendum *Ulp.* (*Mela?*) 286, 30 (*l. corr.*; cf. *Mo. adnot.*). — conducta habere mancipia ad custodienda vestimenta *Ulp.* 83, 18. — conferre pecuniam ad praediorum emptionem *Ulp.* 779, s. cf. *Scaev.* 79, ss (ad hoc ut . . .). ~ ad mercem emendam *Ulp.* (*Cels.*?) 506, s. ~ *cf. vid. pag. 139, 12.* — confirmari ad tutelam gerendam *Iul.* 752, 12. — confugit servus ad statum ad infamandum dominum *Ulp.* 784, ss. — consentire *vid. pag. 139, 30.* — constituere a) quem: actorem ad operis novitiationem et ad stipulationes interponendas *Paul.* 98, s; 10. arbitrum ad fideiussores probandos *Gai.* 50, 30. *Ulp.* 127, ss. cognitorem ad defendendum *Ulp.* (?) *vat.* 317. curatorem ad distrahenda bona *Ulp.* 132, ss. cur. ad silliginem emendam *Iul.* 105, 37. cf. *Tryph.* 795, 34 (ad hoc ut . . .). ~ b) *quid*: tempus constitutum a) ad amissionem *Paul.* 274, 7. β) *ad amittendum quid*, *Pomp.* 238, 7. 275, ss. ~ servitutem *vid. pag. 186, 53 s. v. remittere.* — contrahitur ad certam rem *Ulp.* 424, ss. — convenire 1) quem a) *ad quid*: ad solutionem *Scaev.* 72, 14. β) *ad (quid) faciendum*: ad pretium consequendum *Ulp.* 367, ss. ad rem defendendam *Herm.* 632, 12. ad superfluum reddendum *Ulp.* 411, 14. ad pretium restituendum *Herm.* 632, 2. ad solvendam pecuniam *Scaev.* 772, ss (*l. corr.*?). ad solvendas pensiones *Paul.* 571, 30. ~ 2) abolutus: ad auxilium *Ulp.* 898, 21. ad tractandum de

io *Ulp.* 806,11. — convertere *quid* (pe-)
 a) *ad quid*: *Ulp.* 810,38. ad c. t. bon. pos-
 em *Ulp.* 297,38. ad usum agri *Ulp.* 606,1.
 s. proprios *Pap.* 476,38. ad usus suos *Ulp.*
 — convocare *quem*: ad seditionem *Ulp.*
 ~ ad vim faciendam *Macer* 818,3. cf. *Trai.*
p. Flor. 871,14 (ad hoc ut . . .). — creare
 ad primos honores *Ulp.* 916,17. ad munera
 nores *Ulp.* 916,38. — credere (pecuniam)
 refectionem aedificii *Ulp.* 585,38. ~ β) *ad*
sciendum: ad armandam navem vel efficien-
 ' *Ulp.* 591,18. ad velum emendum *Afr.* 418,31.
 sionem exsolvendam *Ulp.* 423,18. — dam-
 nid. *pag.* 139,38. — dare a) (dat praetor):
 ad exsequendam sententiam *Ulp.* 320,31.
 i ad agendum *Ulp.* 97,7. arbitrum (-os)
 id) *faciendum*: ad distrahendum *quid*, *Ulp.*
 ad ineundam quantitatem bonor. *Ulp.*
 ad fideiussores probandos *Paul.* 869,38.
 tituendum *Afr.* 545,1. curatorem aa) *ad*
 ad augmentum *Ulp.* 763,19. ad augm. ut
 d bona materna vel ad quid aliud augm.
 53,18; 18. ad species *Ulp.* 727,1. cf. *vat.* 147.
quid faciendum: ad dotem augendam *Ulp.*
 ad dotem dandam *Ulp.* 755,38. procuratorem
quid: cf. *Paul.* 714,18 (ad hoc ut . . .). ad
 m aliquam: *Ulp.* 87,3.14. *Paul.* 92,17.17. ad
 ractionem *Ulp.* 87,14. ad communi divi-
 iudicium *Ulp.* 88,8. ad litem *Pap.* 630,19
 a). *Ulp.* 86,38 (futuram). aut ad litem aut
 e negotium aut ad partem negotii aut ad res
 trandas *Paul.* I, 3, 2. ad unam rem *Ulp.*
 ad Servianam *Paul.* 92,38. ββ) *ad (quid)*
 m: ad administrandum *Paul.* 92,38. cf. *et.*
 i. ad agendum *Ulp.* 87,6.18. 88,9. (*Pomp.* ?)
 633,38. *Paul.* 92,38. ad defendendum *Ulp.*
 i. 88,9. 638,38. *Paul.* 92,37. 794,1. *Mod.*
 ad (*quid*) petendum *Pomp.* 95,1. *Afr.* 96,38.
 i. 386,31. ad litem suscipiendam *Ed. ap.*
 i,34. *Paul.* 95,38. ad ulciscendam iniuriam
 i,19. tutorem (-es) aa) *ad quid*: cf. *Ulp.*
 ad hoc ut . . .). ad universum patrimonium
 i. 789,14. ad aliam regionem *Ulp.* 803,31.
 aliquas, *Scaev.* 770,31. *Ulp. vat.* 147. cf. *ad*
Paul. 794,7. ββ) *ad quid faciendum*: ad
 tem adeundam *Marcian.* 755,38. ad dotem
 endam *Ulp.* XI, 21. ad dotem dandam di-
 etc. *Ulp.* XI, 20. ad instruendos contutores
 04,38. ad petendam intestati hereditatem
 151,14. ~ *refl.*: dare se in harenam ad fugien-
 sitionem etc. *Tryph.* 345,31. ~ dare *quem*
 ias etc. *vid. pag.* 139,46. ~ b) *quid*: *ad*
faciendum, *Ulp.* 347,8. (*Ner.* ?) 702,38. *Paul.*

704,41. cf. *Ulp.* 669,19 (ad hoc ut . . .). utilem
 actionem: ad recipiendum *quid*, *Scaev.* 355,38. ad
 refundendum *quid*, *Ulp.* 272,1. ad restaurandam
 servitutem *Iul.* 694,1. ad rem vindicandam vel
 mutuam pecuniam exigendam *Ulp.* 776,48. aditum
 ad investigandum fugitivum *Ulp.* 344,38. annum
 ad restitutionem *Ulp.* 145,9. corpora ad sepul-
 turam *Paul.* 863,38. diem (-es) aa) *ad quid*: ad
 iudicati executionem *Pap.* 468,38. ββ) *ad (quid)*
faciendum: ad deliberandum *Ulp.* 865,38. ad sol-
 vendum *Call.* 540,7 (d. et prorogare). ad solv. pec-
 uniam *Ulp.* 167,38. ad restituendam rem *Ulp.*
 544,38. domum ad habitandum *Labeo* 572,38.
 licentiam ad disciplinae publ. emendationem *Char.*
 28,18. mancipia ad usum *Ulp.* 812,1. medicamen
 ad salutem hominis vel ad remedium *Paul.* V,
 23,19. medicamentum ad conceptionem *Marcian.*
 819,38. mille ad monumentum aedificandum *Iav.*
 188,38. ministeria militaria ad curatores adiuvan-
 dos *Ulp.* 33,18. operam ad iudicandum *Ulp.* 918,3.
 pecuniam aa) *ad quid*: ad comparisonem *Ulp.*
 822,18 (veneni mali). 922,38 (frumenti). ad opus
 aquae ductus *Sever. et Anton. imp. ap. Paul.*
 655,17. cf. *Ulp.* 453,18 (ad hoc ut . . .). ββ) *ad*
faciendum *Ulp.* 485,14. ad negotiandum *Iav.* 467,18.
 pignus ad hoc *Ulp.* 76,38. spatium: ad deliberan-
 dum *Ulp.* XXII, 27. ad pronuntiandum *Ulp.* 151,38.
 tempus aa) *ad quid*: ad exhibitionem *Ulp.* 889,31.
 ad (in integr.) restitutionem *Ulp.* 132,14. 544,38.
 ad solutionem *Ulp.* 19,38. ββ) *ad (quid) facien-*
dum: ad deliberandum *Pomp.* 517,8. ad exhiben-
 dum *quem*, *Ven.* 617,3. ad custodiam requirendam
Mod. 802,38. ad solvendum *Pius imp. ap. Call.*
 540,11. voluntatem *vid. pag.* 186,17. — decernere
quid: ad funus *Ulp.* 351,14. ad instructionem *Ulp.*
 795,8. — dedere vicarium ad noxam *Paul.* 300,34
 (*Keller coni.* aut noxae). — deducere *quid* ad
 supplendum quadrantem *Afr.* 219,14. *vid. et. s. v.*
novare pag. 177,29. — deponere *quid* (pecuniam)
 ad *quid*: ad hoc *Ulp.* 150,38. (*Iul.* ?) 471,38. ad
 praediorum comparisonem *Ulp.* 760,3. 761,48. 801,41.
 — deservit *quid ad quid*: ad alios usus *Ulp.* 126,38.
 ad utilitatem officii *Ulp.* 855,38. — desideratur
 a) *quis* ad testimonium *Ulp.* 54,4. ~ b) *quid* ad
 ordinanda testamenta *Gai.* 826,18. — destinare
 a) *quem* a) *ad quid*: ad templi custodiam *Pap.*
 482,17 (servos). β) *ad quid faciendum*: *Alf.* 951,38
vid. s. v. praeponere pag. 179,23. curatores ad ex-
 truenda vel reficienda aedificia publ. *Char.* 915,1.
 ~ b) *quid ad quid*: ad annonam *Papir.* 924,18.
 ad sumptum *Ulp.* 167,3. ad usum *alicuius*, *Alf.*
 91,1. — dispositos milites stationarios habere
 ad tuendam popularium quietem et ad referendum

sibi etc. *Ulp.* 29, 27. — distrahere res suas ad pecuniam redigendam *Scaev.* 107, 10. cf. *Ulp.* 614, 20 et *Marcian.* 593, 26 (ad hoc ut . . .). — dividere aquam ad irrigandos agros *Papir.* 260, 41. — donare (pecuniam) *ad quid*: ad oblationem dei *Ulp.* 699, 2. ad processus *Rufin.* 710, 31. ad refectionem aedium *Paul.* 703, 4. — ducitur aqua ad irrigandum *Pomp.* 598, 1. — eligere a) *quem* a) *ad quid*: ad ministerium *Ulp.* 404, 14. β) *ad (quid) faciendum*: *Iul.* 237, 27. 27. *Ulp.* 806, 29. *Char.* 914, 41. 915, 3. 14. ~ b) *quid*: genus testandi ad impugnanda sua iudicia *Ulp.* 867, 25. — emere *quid* ad luxuriae materiam *Ulp.* 452, 36. — emergit *quid* in lucem ad inluminandam veritatem *Char.* 843, 33. — erogare *quid* a) *ad quid*: *Scaev.* 457, 3 = 17. ad funus *Ulp.* (*Labeo*?) 454, 2. ad victum cottidianum *Ulp.* 191, 28. ~ β) *ad inchoandum opus* *Call.* 926, 3. — erumpunt communes servi ad fugam *Pomp.* 506, 34. — est *vid. s. vv.* exemplum *pag.* 183, 33; locus *pag.* 183, 43; praesto *pag.* 184, 48; satis *pag.* 184, 49. — evocari ad agendum *Mod.* 134, 34. *vid. et. pag.* 141, 22. — excogitare *quid* ad continendam transmittendamque aquam *Ulp.* 599, 18. — exhibere servum ad defendendum *Paul.* 302, 24. — exigere *quid ad quid faciendum*: ad remunerandum beneficium *Ulp.* 327, 33. diem ad explendum tempus *Ven.* 630, 33. — expeditur pecunia ad extenuandum aes alienum *Ulp.* 810, 3. — experitur cum domino ad recipiendum *quid*, *Paul.* 571, 18. — facere (fit) a) *quem* procuratorem *ad quid*: ad actionem *Paul.* 66, 24. ad eam rem *Ulp.* 89, 19. ~ b) *quid* a) *ad quid*: ad luminis impedimentum *Ulp.* 254, 19. ad infamiam alicuius *Ulp.* 778, 13. 14. ad laesionem socii *Pap.* 329, 24. ad suggillationem domini *Ulp.* 778, 31. ad testamentum *Ulp.* 889, 21. (codicillos ad test. *vid. pag.* 190, 36.) deminutionem ad sumptus *Ulp.* 303, 7. impendia et impensas *vid. pag.* 176, 17. portionem ad aestimationem bonor. *Maecian.* 208, 33. (*l. corr.*; *Mo. coni.* efficitur). sumptum *ad quid*, *Ulp.* 108, 38. 483, 25. 27. ~ β) *ad (quid) efficiendum*: *Pomp.* 103, 13. *Ulp.* 330, 25. 351, 37 (ad corpus custodiend. vel et. commendand.). 481, 22. copiam sui ad alimenta pupillo praestanda *Ulp.* 779, 2. ~ facit *quid* nihil (non multum) *ad quid efficiendum*: *Maecian.* 449, 33. *Marcell.* 764, 39. *Ulp.* 746, 33. cf. *et. pag.* 186, 25. — habere a) *quem ad quid (efficiendum)*: ministros *Ulp.* 817, 17. habetur quis pro libertino ad tuenda matrimonia *Tryph.* 815, 33. *vid. et.* dispositus *pag.* 174, 52. ~ b) *quid* a) *ad quid*: ad omnia haec dies eos quos . . . *Ulp. vat.* 209. ad esum et potum *vid. pag.* 176, 4. ad cottidianum usum *Ulp.* 161, 8. locum habet actio ad hoc ut . . . *Ulp.* 269, 34. *cet.*

vid. pag. 187, 14. tempus ad in integr. restitutionem *Ulp.* 132, 12. ~ β) *ad (quid) faciendum*: ad alendos pupillos *Ulp.* 762, 1. ad epulandum . . . id est ad esum et potum *Ulp.* 151, 27; 28 (*Mo. del. vv.* id est etc.). carcerem ad continendos homines non ad puniendos *Ulp.* 847, 35; 36. tantum iuris ad optinendum quantum . . . ad prohibendum *Ulp.* 574, 3. locum habet actio ad compellendum vicinum *Ulp.* 269, 33. marmora ad extruendam domum *Ulp.* 10, 33. annuum spatium ad bonor. possessionem accipiendam *Iul.* 364, 33. satis tempus ad quaestum faciendum *Gai.* 323, 33. omnem usum boum et ad arandum et ad cetera *Ulp.* 245, 10; 11. vas ad coquendum *Ulp.* 151, 33. — impellere *vid. s. v.* persuadere *pag.* 178, 30. — impendere *quid*: ad emptionem *Ulp.* 484, 12. ad redimendum *Paul.* 210, 13. — impendia facere ad nuptias *Ner.* 771, 19. — impensas facere ad voluptatem *Ulp.* 732, 12. — impensam praebere ad restituendum *Ulp.* 608, 17. — impetrare tempus ad deliberandum *Gai.* 336, 27. — imponere necessitatem ad onera expedienda *Ulp.* 762, 9. — inducere fabrum ad domus refectionem *Scaev.* 210, 34. ~ *quid* ad usum hominis *Iav.* 114, 13. — inferre matri annua . . . ad studia liberalia fratris *Scaev. (test.)* 107, 1. — inire societatem ad rem emendam *Paul.* 508, 21. — instruere *quem* ad accusationem capitalem *Marcian.* 836, 33. *vid. et. s. v.* persuadere *pag.* 178, 30. cf. *Ulp.* 59, 1. — intericere tempus ad exigendum et ad collocandum *Ulp.* 762, 13. — interponere actum ad obligationem comparandam *Paul.* 357, 27. — interrogantur servi ad instruendam diligentiam iudicantis etc. *Aquila* 766, 28. — intervenit a) *quis*: praetor ad cogendum arbitrum *Paul.* 155, 32. procurator ad crimen persequendum et ad defendendum *Pap.* 796, 13. 13. ~ b) *quid*: consilium ad furtum faciendum *Gai.* 752, 13. — invenitur *quid*: obligationes ad hoc ut . . . *Ulp.* 655, 12. res ad id ne . . . *Ulp.* 797, 33. ~ pecunia ad reficienda opera *Call.* 926, 10. — ire *vid. pag.* 142, 4. — largitur portio ad servi pretium *Ulp.* 439, 17. — legare *quid* a) *ad quid*: marmora ad exstructionem domus *Ulp.* 10, 33. pecuniam ad opus novum *Paul.* 923, 33. reipubl. usumfructum ad ludos *Macr.* 214, 30. ~ β) *ad quid faciendum*: ad opus reipubl. faciendum *Ulp.* 11, 1. ad faciendum monumentum *Paul.* 202, 33. ad instruendum forum etc. *Paul.* 36, 3. — locare a) *quid* a) *ad quid*: domum ad stationem iumentorum *Ulp.* 221, 1. mulas ad certum pondus oneris *Alf.* 567, 11. naves ad merces *Ulp.* 415, 16. tabernas ad merces *Ulp.* 224, 25. ~ β) locatum est ad onus vehendum *Ulp.* 415, 2. ~

b) *refl.*: quive ad bestias ut depugnaret se locaverit *Lex Iulia ap. Call.* 651,15; *cf. ap. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2 (quive ad bestias pugnare se locavit). — mandare ad petendos tutores *Ulp.* 372,31. — mittere a) *quem (vel servum)* a) *ad quid*: ad culturam *Scaev.* 587,31. ~ β) *ad (quid) faciendum*: ad agendum vel defendendum *Ulp.* 559,1. ad merces comparandas *etc.* *Ulp.* 422,31. *cf.* 840,32. ad compescendos malos homines *Paul.* 146,13. ad ventrem custodiendum inspiciendumque *Ulp. (Iul.?)* 737,16. ad defendendum *vid.* ad agendum. ad purpuras emendas *Paul.* 148,35. ad exigendum debitum vel ad merces comparandas *Ulp.* 840,32. ad opus faciendum *Ulp.* 75,31. ad gratulandum principi *Paul.* 146,2. ad ventrem inspiciendum observandumque *Paul.* II, 24, 5. *cf. Ulp.* 737,16. ad iurandum *Paul.* 368,4. ad possidendum *Paul.* 503,1. ad panem vendendum *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 423,3. ~ b) *quid* a) *ad quid*: interrogationes ad cognitionem magistratus *Marcian.* 801,3. ~ β) *ad quid faciendum*: nuntium ad finienda sponsalia *Ulp.* 656,14. pecuniam ad merces comparandas *Ulp.* 839,31. 840,32. tabulas ad inspicienda sigilla *Gai.* 890,14. — mutuari (pecuniam) a) *ad quid*: ad usum rei *Ulp.* 416,2. ~ β) *ad quid faciendum*: *Ulp.* 416,4. 453,10. — nascitur conditio ad repetendum *Paul.* 575,30. — non negare dilationem *vid. s. v. petere pag.* 178,38. — nominatus ad munera publica *Ulp.* 874,31. *cf. ad honorem pag.* 186,1. — ad utilitatem pupilli et novare et rem in iudicium deducere *Paul.* 764,41. — obligare *quem* (se) vel obligatum esse a) *ad quid*: *Scaev.* 672,31 (ad hoc ut ...). *Ulp.* 423,11 (*cf. Mo. adnot.*). ~ β) *ad (quid) faciendum*: *alicui* ad faciendum aliquid vel dandum *Ulp.* 644,31. ad perficiendum *Pomp.* 928,31. ad praestandum (*quid*): *Iul.* 29,3 *fere* — *Call.* 876,35. *Marcian.* 209,31. *Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 265,2. ad causas appellationis reddendas *Macer* 875,31. ad remunerandum *Ulp.* 191,2. ad restituendum *quid*, *Tryph.* 597,4. — oboedire ad iniuriam faciendam *Ulp.* 775,31. — obstringere *quem ad quid faciendum*: *Scaev.* 113,31 (obstrictum esse). *Paul.* 641,1. — occurrere ad prohibendum *Ulp.* 604,1. — offerre *ad quid* a) *quem (vel servum)*: ad supplicium *Macer (Pius imp.)* 896,31. ad tormenta *Paul.* 844,31. ~ b) *quid*: ad pensionem *Ulp.* 458,31. — onerare *quem* ad suppleendam quantitatem *Paul.* 144,11. — opponere exceptionem ad excludendum *quid*, *Ulp.* 620,3. *cf. Ulp.* 911,31 (ad hoc ne ...). — opus est a) *aliquo* auctore ad explicandum *quid*, *Paul.* 776,31. ~ b) *quid vel re* a) *ad quid*: ad fundum *Ulp. (Ner.?)* 259,17 (quatenus). ad rem *Ulp.* 599,31. ad viri

usum *Alf.* 91,13. ~ β) *ad quid faciendum*: *Ulp.* 810,11. 936,13. — parare (paratus) a) *quem vel servos* a) *ad quid*: molitores ad usum rusticum *Ulp.* 126,1. servos ad *aliquem* usum *Alf.* 951,31. ~ b) *cf. res et homines ad negotiationem Ulp.* 949,13. ~ β) *ad (quid) faciendum*: ad proficiscendum *Ulp.* 375,2. ad suscipiendum iudicium *Ulp.* 547,3. ~ b) *quid* a) *ad quid*: ad faces *Ulp.* 90,31 = 947,31. ad iniuriam *alicuius* vel damnum *Paul.* 921,31. ad ornamenta *Ulp.* 153,31. ad aliam rem *Ulp.* 153,13. ad usum navigantium *Ulp.* 564,15. argentum ad usum *Alf.* 154,13 (cotidianum). *Paul.* 155,1. chartas ad ratiunculam vel ad logarium *Ulp.* 138,13. *cf. navem ad hoc ut ... Ulp.* 218,31 = *vat.* 72, 2. frumentum et vinum ad cibaria *Ulp.* 125,31. papyrus ad chartas *Ulp.* 89,13. res ad negotiationem *Ulp.* 949,13 (et homines). res ad usum *Alf.* 140,31 (communem). *Cels.* 140,31 (cotidianum). tigna parata habere ad causam *aliquam*, *Ulp.* 126,35. vasa ad usum *Iav.* 141,31. vinum (*Ulp.* 125,31) *vid. frumentum.* ~ β) *ad (quid) faciendum*: *Ulp.* 485,15. 152,31. 936,17. *Marcian.* 819,31; 31. aquam *Ulp.* 126,13. lignum *Ulp. (Ofil.?)* 90,31. scripturam *Paul.* 818,30. ~ *cf. Gai.* IV, 114 (*l. mutilo*). — perducere *vid. pag.* 142,43. — permittere (*Marcian.* 593,36) *vid. distrahere pag.* 175,3. — percellere servum ad delinquendum *Ulp.* 341,13. — persequi *quem* honore legati ad suscipiendum onus tutelae *Paul.* 792,9 (*codd. dett. prosequi*). — persuadere et impellere atque instruere consilio ad furtum faciendum *Ulp.* 749,31. — pertinet augmentum *ad quem* ad supplendum *quid*, *Marcian. (Cels.)* 241,31. ~ *cf. vid. pag.* 152,18 *sqq.* — pervenire ad consulendum *quem*, *Pomp.* 9,9. — petere a) *quem ad quid faciendum*: arbitrum ad fundum partiendum *Mod.* 316,32. tutorem ad hereditatem adeundam *Gai.* I, 176. *Ulp.* XI, 22 (et nuptias contrahendas). ~ b) *quid ad quid (faciendum)*: debitoribus petentibus dilationem ad comparandam pecuniam negari non placuit *Paul.* 883,31. tempus ad deliberandum *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 865,31. *Ulp.* 866,4. 15. ad deliberationem *Ulp.* 230,3. — picare dolia ad praesentem usum *Ulp.* 563,32. — ponere a) *quem* a) *ad quid*: *Pomp. (Labeo?)* 407,1. ~ β) custodem ad custodiendum *quid*, *Ulp.* 303,17. ~ b) *quid* a) *ad quid*: rem ad obligationem non ad solutionem *Paul.* 672,31. ~ β) diem ad prorogandum *quid*, *Iav.* 190,31. *cf. Ulp.* 411,13 (ad hoc ut ...). — portare pecuniam peregre ad mercem emendam *Ulp.* 506,6. — postulare tempus ad deliberandum *Ed. ap. Ulp.* 866,1. — praebere *quid* a) *ad quid*: argentum ad ministerium *Ulp.* 403,15. *cf. et. praeesse.* ~ β) *ad quid faciendum*: domum *Tryph.*

136, a. impensam *vid. pag. 176, 19.* — ministerium atque adiutorium *Ulp. 749, 34. (cf. Pomp. 10, 32 ex Mo. coni.)* — praecipere annua legata ad distribuendum *Paul. 224, 33.* — praeesse (*scil. navibus*) ad annonam populi Rom. *Scaev. 916, 31 (Hal. praebuerint pro praefuerint).* — quinquennium praefinitum non ad perficiendam retractationem sed ad inchoandam *Ulp. 486, 34; 35.* — se praeparare populo ad respondendum *Pomp. 10, 32 (Mo. coni. se praestare vel praebere).* — praepone *quem vel servum a) ad quid: (Ulp. 423, 11 ex Mo. coni.). cf. 416, 14 et 16 (ad hoc ut . . .).* ad actum *Paul. 426, 10.* ad cultum *vid. ad tuendum.* ad mercium distractionem *Ulp. 423, 12.* ad negotiationem *Pap. 465, 30.* ad speciem aliquam, *Pap. 716, 33. ~ β) ad (quid) faciendum:* ad conducendum *vid. ad emendum.* ad emendum *Ulp. 423, 12. 14. Paul. 426, 10 (vendendumve). Marcian. 91, 33 (ad em. locandum conducendum).* ad emendas merces *Ulp. 423, 15. vid. et ad vendendum.* ad locandum tantum non ad exigendum *Ulp. 416, 15. vid. et ad emendum.* ad *alicuius* corpus tuendum atque ipsius cultum *Alf. 951, 30 (praepos. destinatumque esse).* ad vendendum *Ulp. 423, 14.* ad vendendum emendumve oleum *Ulp. 423, 17.* — praestare *quid a) ad quid:* ad viae collationem *Ulp. 548, 34.* nummos ad refectionem fornacis *Labeo 572, 12.* summam ad alimenta *Ulp. 794, 32.* usuras ad exhibitionem *Scaev. 888, 32. ~ β) facultatem ad arcam tollendam Ulp. 564, 5. (cf. Pomp. 10, 32 ex Mo. coni.)* — praestituere diem vel tempus *ad faciendum:* ad cavendum *Paul. V, 33, 1.* ad deliberandum *Ulp. 865, 19.* ad denuntiandum *Ulp. 737, 9.* ad metiendum *Ulp. 538, 17.* — praetendere aetatem ad eludendam legit. accusationem *Pap. 807, 3.* — proclamare ad libertatem: *Labeo 483, 3. Pomp. 483, 11. 484, 1. 3. Scaev. 451, 33. Ulp. 305, 5. 478, 33. 483, 33. 35. Paul. 297, 30. 482, 13. 484, 11. 12. 33. Mod. 479, 33. Herm. 482, 33 (Mo. coni. a libertinitate). R 483, 33.* — prodest a) *quis (semp. fere liberi) a) ad quid:* ad muneris excusationem *Ulp. 789, 30. Macer 873, 33. Mod. 918, 13.* ad causam *Ulp. vat. 169.* non ad tutelae liberationem sicuti nec ad caducorum vindicationem *Ulp. vat. 195.* ad operas *Paul. (Iul.?) 325, 37. cf. et Paul. 473, 30. ~ β) naturales liberi ad excludendum patronum Gai. III, 41. ~ b) quid (subst.; infin.; si . . .) a) ad quid: Ulp. 861, 3.* ad actionem *Herm. 72, 5.* nec ad causam nec ad munera *Ulp. vat. 170 (verb. ex coni.).* ad exceptionem *Paul. 363, 32.* ad excusationem *Call. 919, 7. Ulp. vat. 196. Paul. 178, 33.* ad pensionem *Ulp. 458, 33. 33.* ad operar. petitionem *Gai. (Iul.?) 323, 33. cf. ad debiti quantitatem*

Paul. 287, 40. ~ β) ad quid faciendum: Iav. 158, 32. Gai. 768, 13; cf. Paul. 315, 11. Scaev. 643, 31. Pap. 441, 33. Ulp. 339, 33. Paul. 137, 32. 315, 11. 664, 13. Herm. 310, 37. 37. — proficit a) *quis ad quid:* ad libertatem *Paul. 478, 33. cf. et 885, 32 et Ulp. 732, 33. ~ b) quid a) ad quid: Ulp. 6, 13 et Paul. 518, 7 (ad hoc ut . . .). cf. Paul. 885, 32.* ad actionem *Ulp. 64, 2.* ad alimenta *Ulp. 75, 21.* ad utramque causam *Ulp. 703, 1.* ad novum contractum *Paul. 68, 31. cf. ad impensas Gai. 194, 32.* ad liberationem *Ulp. 12, 7. Paul. 496, 31.* ad notam exheredationis *Tryph. 284, 33.* ad novationem *Gai. III, 178. cf. ad obligationem Ulp. 399, 12.* ad bon. possessionem *Ulp. 313, 13.* ad in int. restitutionem *Ulp. 132, 30.* ad solutionem *Paul. 672, 33.* ad transactionem *Ulp. 75, 19.* ad usucapionem *Ulp. (Iul.?) 741, 33. ~ β) ad quid faciendum: Maecian. 208, 33. Marcell. 212, 1. Ulp. 732, 33. XVI, 4. XXII, 8 (fort. et Ulp. 265, 32).* — proficisci *ad quid faciendum: Ulp. 504, 2. 505, 1. (Pomp. 745, 12 ex Mo. coni.; cf. pag. 158, 33).* — promittere (*quid*) *ad quid:* (pecuniam) ad opus *Ulp. 11, 3. 927, 1.* usuras ad exhibitionem mulieris *Pap. 683, 11.* — promovere gradum ad fugam *Ulp. (Caelius?) 606, 32.* — proponere edictum vel interdictum a) ad eam rem *Auct. inc. vat. 93. ~ β) ad quid faciendum: Ulp. 406, 1. 582, 33.* — prorogare *vid. pag. 174, 11; prosequi vid. pag. 178, 28.* — prospicit exceptio ad iura conservanda *Ulp. 265, 32 (fort. proficit?).* — protrahere *vid. pag. 158, 48; purgare vid. vers. 34.* — parvi refert ad tollendam conditionem *Pap. 393, 11.* — reficere fontem ad aquam coercendam *Ulp. 601, 1 (purgare et ref.).* parietem ad onera sustinenda *Ulp. 269, 2.* — relinquere 1) *quem (servum) a) ad quid:* ad curam *Scaev. 146, 17.* ad custodiam *Scaev. 146, 13. ~ β) ad munera publica suscipienda Call. 910, 1. ~ 2) quid ad quid (faciendum):* ad divisionem singulor. civium vel epulum *Paul. 36, 11.* ad munus edendum etc. *Paul. 86, 13.* ad certam speciem civitatis *Ulp. 922, 13.* alimenta ad hoc *Ulp. 76, 4.* fideicommissum *vid. legatum.* frumentum *vid. nummum.* fundum ad alimenta *Ulp. 76, 32. 34.* legatum vel fideic. ad opus *Ulp. 925, 33.* non nummum ad alimenta sed frumentum atque oleum et cetera *Ulp. 77, 22.* oleum *vid. nummam.* pecuniam aa) ad alimenta puerorum *Marcian. 220, 12.* ad ludos *Mod. 102, 37.* ad opus aquae ductus *Sever. et Anton. impp. ap. Paul. 655, 11. ββ) ad quid faciendum: Ulp. 897, 33. Paul. 655, 37.* quantitatem ad habitationem *Ulp. 77, 32.* tempora ad curam corporis necessariam *Ner. 827, 17 (Mo. coni. necessaria).* satis temporis ad quaestum alimentor.

Ner. 327,17. totum medium tempus ad solvendum cui liberum *Cels.* 712,35 *ferre* = *Ulp.* 655,33. — remittere a) *quem* ad satisfactionem *Pap.* 267,33. ~ b) *quid*: (*Paul.* 250,22) *vid. pag.* 186,53. — *reponere quid ad quid*: *cf. Ulp.* 127,5 (ad hoc ut ...). frumentum ad mancipior. exhibitionem *Paul.* 129,33. frum. ad sementem *Paul.* III, 6, 35. pecuniam ad praedior. comparationem *Ulp.* 538,33. — reservare vasa ad perpetuum usum *Pomp.* 123,37. — resolvere usuras ad praemia certantium *Mod.* 928,13 (*Mo. coni.* reipubl. solvat pro resolvat). — restituere *quem* (minorem) *ad quid faciendum*: *Ulp.* 132,37. 291,33. — reverti ad manumittendum *Paul.* 463,33. — rogatur *quis a)* *ad quid*: ad gladium *Paul. coll.* 4, 3, 2 (auctoramento). ad aliam rem *Ulp.* 817,33 (vel colligere). ~ *β)* ad testamentum scribendum *Cels.* (*quaestio*) 818,33. — scribere *quid a)* *ad quid*: libellum ad infamiam alicuius *Gai.* III, 220. *β)* *ad quid faciendum*: *Scaev.* 426,33. *Pap.* 195,33. — servare *quid ad quid*: *Ulp.* 855,33. — sollicitare servum ad aliquid vel faciend. vel cogitand. *Ulp.* 341,11. — solvere *vid. vers.* 11; spectat *vid. pag.* 164,24. — subministratur pecunia ad scelus committendum *Ulp.* 822,13. — substituitur ad suam quisque causam *Ulp.* 312,1. — succurritur cui ad implendam condicionem *Ulp.* 900,11. — sufficit 1) *quis ad quid*: ad actionem *Ulp.* 781,1. ad rei cuius administrationem *Ulp.* 781,1. ad litem *Gai.* 195,12. ~ 2) *quid a)* *ad quid*: *Paul.* 350,33. ad auctoritatem *Ulp.* 774,30. ad causam indebiti *Pap.* 387,4. ad plenam defensionem *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 370,40. 759,12. ad dotis exactionem *Ulp.* 722,37. ad debiti exsolutionem *Scaev.* 79,37. ad moram doti factam *Paul. vat.* 95. ad negotiationem *Ulp.* 427,33. ad obligationem pignorum *Paul.* 587,2. ad quartam partem aeris alieni *Scaev.* 564,33. ad pensionem *Paul. (Proc.)* 593,33. ad petitionem *Ulp.* 358,37. ad traditam possessionem *Ulp.* 211,33. ad pretium *Ulp.* 443,37. 37. 37. ad probationem (-es) *Call.* 336,12. *Paul.* V, 11, 2. *Marcian.* 640,17 (ad quantitatem unius debiti *Pap.* 716,33 *ex Mo. coni.*; *cf. s. v. efficere pag.* 139,38). ad redemptionem *Ulp.* 443,33. ad eam rem *Gai.* III, 216. ad libri scripturam *Ulp.* 88,37. ad omnes societates *Ulp.* 505,2. ad speciem *Marcell.* 202,33. *Paul.* 556,2. ad usucapionem *Paul.* 532,33. ad annum usum *Paul.* 138,33. (ad usuras trientes *Paul.* 202,33 *ex Mo. coni.*; *cf. pag.* 182,3.) ad victum *Ulp.* 245,1. *Marcian.* 862,13. ad tabularum vim *Ulp.* 853,3. ~ *β)* *ad (quid) faciendum*: *Iav.* 274,33. *Trai. imp. ep. Ulp.* 867,12. *Iul.* 313,12. *Pomp.* 534,1. *Gai.* 123,33. 490,33. 517,13 *ferre* = II, 44. *Marcell.* 586,30.

224,33. *Scaev.* 82,1. *Tryph.* 759,2. *Ulp.* 176,12. (*Pomp.*?) 219,14. 656,10. 15. 723,33. (*Iul.*?) 430,7. 562,1. *Paul.* 317,33. 413,37. (*Marcell.*?) 202,33 (*cf. Mo. adnot.*). *Marcian.* 823,13. 13. — sufficiens est patrimonium ad fideicommissum *Ulp.* 171,12. — sumministrare *quid* ad delicias vel ... ad turpes sumptus *Ulp.* 452,37. — superest *quid*: actio ad fructuum praestationem *Pomp.* 544,33. ad recipiendum *quid*, *Scaev.* 497,30. dies ... ad usucapionem *Pomp. (Labeo?)* 522,33. ad perficiendam longi temporis possessionem *Tryph.* 695,30. — suscipere *cf. Ulp.* 645,33 (probationes ad hoc ut ...). — teneri *ad quid (faciendum)* *vid. pag.* 164,52. — tollere culleos ad annonam *Scaev.* 414,11. — tradere *quem (servum)* a) *ad quid*: ad gladium *Paul. coll.* 11, 6, 1. ad poenam *Marcian.* 407,1. ~ *β)* ad bestias depugnandas *Mod.* 821,7. *cf. Ulp.* 411,13 (ad hoc ut ...). — tribuere *quid*: spatium ad perferendum *quid*, *Paul.* 59,34. tempus ad usucapionem *Gai.* II, 44. ad expediendam pecuniam *Gai.* III, 78. vacationem ad honorem *Macer* 917,11. — usui est *quid* ad cotidianum victum *Char.* 914,33. — uti 1) *aliquo*: ab alio coactis hominibus ad rapiendum *Ulp.* 765,17. *cf. Alf.* 951,13. ~ 2) *aliqua re (quid?)* a) *ad quid*: *Ulp.* 245,33. ad balnei calefactionem *etc. Ulp.* 90,13. ad designationem *Mod.* 846,10. ad fidem creditae pecuniae *Paul.* 745,1. ad invidiam alicuius *Ulp.* 778,12. ad merces suas vel ad negotiationem *Ulp.* 224,34. ad ... ministerium *Ulp.* 245,13. 13. ad ... opus *Iav.* 132,1. *Ulp.* 11,1 (*Mo. pro id ad coni.* ad id). ad ... rem *Alf.* 951,13. *Ulp. (Offl.)* 90,1. 90,13. ad ... usum *Pomp.* 443,2. *Ulp.* 244,33. 33. ~ *β)* *ad (quid) faciendum*: *Marcell.* 866,12. *Scaev.* 221,17. *Ulp. (Labeo?)* 245,7. 12. 563,33. (*Offl.*?) 90,1. 90,13. 13. 145,1. 343,1. 586,13. *Marcian.* 412,22. 836,37. — nihil valet sententia ad eam rem *Pomp.* 465,12. — vendere domum ad demoliendum *Marcian.* 395,1. — venire ad (*quid*) *faciendum*: *Gai.* IV, 15 (ad iudicem accipiendum). *Marcell.* 354,33. *Scaev.* 275,33. *Tryph.* 478,4. *Ulp.* 59,1. 175,37. 244,33. 572,37. 577,3. 602,13. 33. *Paul.* 323,33. — venire (*pass. v. vendere*) se pati ad pretium participandum *Marcian.* 15,34. — venum se dari pati ad actum gerendum pretiumve participandum *Ulp.* 828,4. ad partendum pretium *Ulp.* 476,33. — versae sunt pecuniae ad utilitatem civitatis *Ulp.* 361,33. — vigilare ad suum consequendum *Ulp.* 442,34. — vocare *vid. pag.* 168,38.

b) *ex substantivis*: competit actio (*cf. et. ad exhibendum pag.* 185,25.) a) *ad quid*: *vid. pag.* 183,3. *cf. Ulp.* 403,3 (ad hoc ut ...). ~ *β)* *ad (quid)*

faciendum: ad *quid* consequendum *Ulp.* 549,25. ad liberandum *Paul.* 162,13. ad *servum* recipiendum *Ulp.* 117,17. non ad pretium dumt. recipiend. sed ad id quod interest *Paul.* 631,27. ad pretium recipiendum *Ulp.* 612,29. *Paul.* II, 17,8 (ad *ex suppl.*). ad resolvendam emptionem *Ulp.* 546,29. ~ est actio ad recipiendum pretium *Ulp.* (*Cass.* ?) 504,29. ~ utilis actio est ad (*quid*) *faciendum*: ad distrahendam emptionem *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 546,22. ad repetendum *Gai.* 133,28. ~ actio superest *vid. pag.* 182,8. ~ actio locum habet *vid. pag.* 185,29 et 176,8. ~ actionem dare ad (*quid*) *faciendum* *vid. pag.* 174,1. ~ actionem habere ad (*quid*) *faciendum*: ad *quid* consequendum *Paul.* 641,21. ad prohibendum *Scaev.* 258,14. ad recipiendam rem *Paul.* 957,27 *ferre* = *Mod.* 499,3. ad restituendum usumfructum *Iul.* 241,22. — ager *vid. s. v.* obtingere *pag.* 190,18. — auctor est *quis*: ad accipiendum iudicium *Ulp.* 759,28. ad libertatem praestandam *Ulp.* 447,3. ~ auctor fit *quis* α) ad litem *Tryph.* 750,40. β) ad (*quid*) *faciendum*: ad contrahendum *Ulp.* 804,22. ad deminuendum *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 796,1. ad testamentum faciendum *Gai.* III, 43. neque ad testam. faciend. neque ad res mancipi alienandas neque ad obligationes suscipiendas *Gai.* I, 192. — auctoritatem ad mortis causa donationem accommodare *Ulp.* (*Iul.* ?) 795,41. — condictio *vid. s. v.* nasci *pag.* 177,26; copia *s. v.* facere *pag.* 175,42. — personale munus est cura . . . ad exhibendum cibum, potum, tectum et similia *Herm.* 911,13. — deminutio *vid. s. v.* fieri *pag.* 175,37; dilatio *s. v.* petere *pag.* 178,38; dolor *s. v.* tormenta *pag.* 183,52. — est *quis* exemplo aliis ad deterrenda maleficia *Tryph.* 477,22. — facultas ad solvendum *vid. pag.* 187,10. — iter: ad hauriendum *Marcell.* 253,20 (praestare). *Ulp.* (*Ner.* ?) 259,4 (habere). ad transeundum *Paul.* 402,14 (cedere). ~ ad *quid*: *vid. pag.* 169,49. — ius *vid. s. v.* habere *pag.* 176,6. — iudicium: *cf. Ulp.* 801,25 (ad hoc competit ut . . .). utile iud. est ad recipiendam partem pecuniae *Afr.* 326,6. — legatio ad census accipiendum vel patrimonium *Herm.* 911,3. — locatum *vid. s. v.* locare *pag.* 176,52. — locus est interdicto ad prohibendum *quem*, *Ulp.* 574,13. — ceterae ad scribendum materiae *Ulp.* 89,7. — pedamentum ad vineam ex vicini praedio sumere *Ulp.* (*Ner.* ?) 258,25. — potestas *vid. s. v.* vis *pag.* 184,1. — alia probatio ad eruendam veritatem non est *Mod.* 652,7. — servitutem ad fundum *Cornel.* stipulari *Ulp.* 681,22. — vel tegulae vel (alia *inser. Mo.*) ad villam aedificandam *Paul.* 259,21. — tormenta et corporis dolor ad eruendam veritatem *Ulp.* 779,3. — usus *vid. pag.*

176,12 et 182,22. — vis ac potestas ad tuendum *quem*, *Paul.* 745,2.

c) *ex adiectivis*: aptus (aptum esse) ad *quid*: *Ulp.* 245,11. 731,12. ~ aptior: mancipia ad ministeria *Ulp.* 614,21. tenebrae ad subiciendum *Ulp.* 741,28. — delectus ad munus *Ulp. rat.* 203. — dispositus *vid. pag.* 174,52. — efficax est *quid* ad revocandam libertatem *Paul.* (*Impp.*) 434,15. ~ efficacissimas esse *servor.* quaestiones ad requirendam veritatem *August. imp. ap. Paul.* 843,1. — facilis *vid. pag.* 170,49. — habilis α) ad *quid*: *Paul.* 371,12. ad militiam *Ulp.* 897,12. ad ministerium *Ulp.* 614,22. ad tutelam *Ulp.* 372,13. ~ β) ad generandum *Ulp.* 615,2. ad lavandum *Scaev.* 80,22. — idoneus (idoneum esse) α) ad *quid*: *Ulp.* 912,22. ad testandum *Ulp.* 817,27. ad victoriam *Ulp.* 306,13. ~ β) ad *quid* *faciendum*: *Pap.* 246,22. *Ulp.* 458,22. *Paul.* 771,4. *cf. Pomp.* 652,12. — inefficax pactum ad actionem parandam *Paul.* 68,22. — inhabilis α) ad *quid*: ad onera *Ulp.* 416,22. ad rem *Gai.* 813,22. ~ β) ad agendum *Gai.* 97,4. — inutilis ad *quid*, *Mod.* 867,11. — moderata aetas ad procedendum in publicum *Ulp.* 79,12. — necessarius α) ad *quid*: ad aquas salientes *Ulp.* 127,3. ad curam corporis *Gai.* 324,3. (*Ner.* 327,17 *ex Mo. con.*; *cf. pag.* 180,51.) ad funus *Ulp.* 182,21. ad litem *Ulp.* 730,1. ad ministerium *Paul.* 303,22. ad protectionem *Ulp.* 375,12. ad rem *Afr.* 418,22. ad restitutionem *Ulp.* 227,12. ad venationem *Ulp.* 126,22. ad victum *Gai.* 764,2. *Ulp.* 77,22. *Paul.* 148,11. *Marci.* 862,3. ad vindemiam *Ulp.* 538,22. 539,12. ~ β) ad (*quid*) *faciendum*: *Ner.* 733,2. *s. Pomp.* 716,22. *Maecian.* 229,12. *Ulp.* 220,22. 267,24. 310,12. 89,22. 596,1. 937,3. *rat.* 220. *Paul.* 196,22. *Mod.* 867,12. — obnoxius *vid. pag.* 170,53; paratus *vid. s. v.* parare *pag.* 178,2; prohibitorius *vid. pag.* 187,26; proclivior *vid. pag.* 171,1; pronior *pag.* 171,2; propensior *pag.* 171,6. — naves fluvii capaces ad mare non sufficientes *Ulp.* 416,22. *vid. et. pag.* 181,28. — utilis ad refectiorem *Ulp.* 594,12. ~ aedificium ad habitandum *Ulp.* 949,11. ~ utilis actio *vid. s. v.* actio *pag.* 183,8; utile iudicium *s. v.* iudicium *pag.* 183,40.

Ellipsis adiectivi idoneus vel sim.: ad fidem rei gestae faciendam et non rogatus testis intelligitur *Pomp.* 652,12 (*cf.* 652,12).

d) *ex adverbis*: praesto esse ad iudicem capiendum *Gai.* IV, 17. — satis est *quid* α) ad *quid*: ad *Falcidiam* *Scaev.* 207,22. ad possessionem et venditionem *Ulp.* 547,22. ad usum annum *Alf.* 91,11. ~ β) ad *quid* *faciendum*: *Papir.* 907,22. *Marci.* 599,14.

e) formulae: ad exhibendum: § 330,7. cf. *Paul.* 193,20. ~ absolvi *Ulp.* 335,20. ~ agere *Labeo* 478,21. *Iav.* 520,22. *Iul.* 332,25. 553,1. 710,11. *Pomp.* (*Labeo*?) 335,8. (*Labeo*?) 377,20. (*Proc.*?) 377,22. (*Labeo*?) 407,7. 577,44. 120,7. 122,3. *Afr.* 446,17. *Ven.* 731,20. 732,1. *Gai.* 889,37. 489,25. 23. IV, 51 (in rem vel ad exh.). *Pap.* 448,24. 757,13. *Ulp.* 48,10. 94,24. 330,12. 14. 20. (*Iul.*?) 22. 24. 331,1. 2. 4. (*Pomp.*?) 8. 17. (*Cels.*?) 28. 332,22. 335,22. 346,12. 359,20. 517,12. 551,16. 578,12. 671,19. 266,13. 572,13. 582,21. 626,1. 744,21. 791,1. *Paul.* (193,20 *verbum subauditur*.) 205,10. 22. 332,16. 17. (*Iul.*?) 334,22. 25. 26. 27. 335,24. 372,22. *Rufin.* 169,25. ~ cogi *Paul.* 46,12. ~ cognoscere *Ulp.* (*Ner.*?) 331,6. ~ compelli *Paul.* IV, 7. 6. ~ conveniri *Ulp.* (*Ner.*?) 332,6. 24. ~ litem excipere *Pap.* 595,20. ~ experiri *Pap.* 106,26 (ad exh. et negotior. gestor.). *Ulp.* 331,21. ~ teneri *Iul.* 290,12. *Marcell.* 586,21. *Ulp.* 331,24. 22. (*Iul.*?) 332,2. 332,9. 10. 21. (*Iul.*?) 333,2. 4. (*Pomp.*?) 8. (*Sab.*?) 12. 13. 266,20. 498,7. *Paul.* 201,22. 335,12. 764,20 (furti et ad exh.). — ad exhib. actio: *Pomp.* 474,22. *Ulp.* (*Cels.*?) 332,4. 444,19. *Paul.* 201,22. *Marcian.* 373,19. ~ accedit *Ulp.* 120,42. ~ cessat *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*?) 333,24 (*vox actio subauditur*). ~ competit *Iul.* 304,40. *Ulp.* 129,20. (*Pomp.*?) 330,19 (*vox actio subauditur*). 29. 331,10. (*Pomp.*?) 333,6. ~ utilis nulla constituenda est *Paul.* 335,17. ~ necessaria est *Ulp.* 330,22. 333,22. ~ locum habet *Ulp.* 333,21. *Paul.* 205,16 (neque ad exhib. neque in rem; *vox actio subauditur*). ~ in rem vel ad exh. vel . . . integra servatur *Ulp.* 117,16. ~ inutilis videtur *Gai.* 335,2. — ad exh. actionem: dare *Ulp.* 759,17. *Paul.* 401,16 (*vox actio subauditur*). ~ in rem vel ad exh. actionem pati *Maecian.* 899,22. ~ habere *Ulp.* 391,22. — ad exh. actione: *quid* consequi *Iul.* 735,22. *Paul.* 734,2. ~ conveniri *Ulp.* 331,2. ~ experiri *Ulp.* 584,22. ~ iudicare *Ulp.* 331,12. ~ teneri *Pomp.* 335,6. *Call.* 51,13. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 331,22. (*Marcell.*?) 333,12. 564,2 (ex conducto et ad exh. act.). 736,2. *Paul.* 334,29. — ad hoc: cf. *Ulp.* 76,4. 22. 150,22. 471,22. — ad hoc, ut (ne) . . . : *Alf.* 694,7. *Trai. imp. ap. Flor.* 871,14. *Iul.* 376,19. *Afr.* 821,24. *Gai.* 401,22. *Scaev.* 79,20. cf. 672,27 et *Marc. et Comm. imp. ap. Macrum* 36,25. *Tryph.* 795,24. *Ulp.* 57,22. 218,22 *ferre* = *vat.* 72,2. cf. 269,24. cf. 332,11. 14. 350,22. (*Iul.*?) 402,26. (*Labeo*?) 403,2. 416,14. 16. 453,12. cf. 482,22. 504,22. 563,6. 614,20. cf. 624,42. 645,22. 669,19. 801,22. 890,22. cf. 6,12. 127,2. 232,10. 317,22. 409,22. 411,12. 12. 583,22. cf. 589,17. cf. 604,22. cf. 655,22. 704,2. 765,12. 12. 769,12. cf. 797,22 (ad id ne . . .). 841,2. 911,22. *Paul.* 157,21. cf. 518,7. 63,12. 714,22. V, 16, 9. *Mar-*

cian. 593,22. — quod (ius) et honorarium dicitur ad honorem (*codd. dett.* ab honore) praetorum sic nominatum *Pap.* 2,22. — ad vicem magistri equitum praefectos praetorio institutos esse traditum est *Char.* 28,11.

C. relationem sensu latiore. 1) *ferre* = quod pertinet ad; suspensum 2) ex verbis (*plerumque nocendi vel impediendi*): puto non admitti substitutionem nisi forte ad quartam solam *Ulp.* 22,11. — ad quam (partem fundi) servitus adquisita sit *Pomp.* (*Proc.*?) 262,2. ~ cedit annus ad utriusque edicti causam *Iul.* 307,22. tempus ad bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 364,1. — corumpitur usus viae ad comaeandum h. e. ad eundum vel agendum *Ulp.* 575,22. — currunt tempora ad utramque bonorum possessionem *Ulp.* 307,22. — dare voluntatem ad *quid*, *Sever. et Ant. imp. ap. Paul.* 905,17. operam *vid. pag. 174,20.* — desiderare *vid. pag. 174,43.* — deest *quid*

3) tempus ad usucapionem *Pomp.* 528,22. cf. *Ulp.* 14,20. cf. *Maer.* 214,22 et 23. ~ 4) pars ad dotem supplendam *Ulp.* (*Scaev.*?) 695,2. ad supplendam debitam portionem *Herm.* 318,22. — deficit *quis* facultatibus ad munera vel honores *Ulp.* 912,22. — singulorum sententia ad poenam non facit *Ulp.* 157,12. ~ senatuscons. ad petitionem hereditatis factum *Ulp.* 192,2. [restipulatio?] ad eam (*sc. sponsionem*?) fit *Gai.* IV, 166 (*l. lacum.*). ~ *et. vid. pag. 175,44.* — habere iustam causam ad consilium manumitt. *Iul.* 471,2. — ignoscitur servis ad quaedam *Ulp.* 606,22 *ferre* = 966,22. — pudor ad resistendum impedit *quem*, *Labeo* 759,1. — impedimento est *quid* 5) ad *quid*: *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*?) 12,2. ad honores *Ulp.* 912,2. ~ 6) ad hereditatem adeundam *Gai.* II, 131 (*restit.*). — in commodatur ad usum manus *Ulp.* 605,24. — iubere ad omnia *Ulp.* 457,26. — nocet *quid* ad *quid*: *Ulp.* 876,41. ad bona *Afr.* 334,12. *Ulp.* 330,22. ad legit. hereditatem *Ulp.* 369,22. cf. 876,41; 42. ad rem *Clemens* 335,22. ad usucapionem *Gai.* II, 51. — (accusatio *del. Mo.*) nihil obest ad successionem si . . . *Ulp.* 349,12. — obstat ad consequendam libertatem *Paul.* 482,22. — offendi cf. s. v. redhiberi *pag. 187,49.* — officitur alicui ad gratiorem prospectum *Ulp.* 254,12. — possidere: ad unam tantum causam . . . ad usucapionem *Paul.* (*Iul.*?) 503,12. ad usucapionem tantum *Iav.* 520,22. — procedit alicui tempus ad usucapionem *Paul.* 523,2. 528,12. — proficit *quid*: ad impensas *Gai.* 194,22. ad obligationem *Ulp.* 399,12. — reddere (*sc. rationem*) non ad incrementum negotiationis sed ad computationem usur. *Scaev.* 772,42. — ad certam partem fundi servitus

tam remitti quam constitui potest *Paul.* 250,22. — is ... sicut ad adeundam hereditatem ita ad petendam bon. possessionem scriptus non intellegitur *Iul.* 313,27. — ad singula iugera certum pretium stipulari *Paul.* 520,2. — tenet stipulatio ad unam vim primam *Scaev.* 674,3. — tueri *quem* ad libertatem *Ulp.* 197,22.

b) *ex substantivis*: causa *vid. s. v.* habere *pag.* 186,29. — excusatio temporalis est *cf. Ulp.* 912,22. — si quid debitori ad solvendum facultatis accesserit *Ner.* 679,2. — impedimentum *vid. pag.* 186,33. — locum habet *quid ad quem*: ad filium *Ulp.* 229,22 (*Mo. coni.* in filio). ad intestatos *Ulp.* 229,22 (*l. corr.?*). ~ b) *ad quid*: *Ulp.* 271,22. 575,22. ad omnia ... *Ulp.* 311,2. ad pecunias et ad omnes res *Ulp.* 370,22. — *cf.* nisi quod ad me vim acceperit obligatio *Gai.* 677,22. *vid. et. pag.* 184,1.

c) *ex adiectivis*: usum (corporis) deteriorem facere ad *quid*, *Ulp.* 602,20. ius actoris deterius facere ad experiendum *Ulp.* 51,20. — res pignorat gravis est debitori ad recipiendum *Ulp.* 411,27. — ad quantitatem peculii indemnitas a coherede praestatur *Afr.* 385,12. — omne spatium liberum est patri ad substituendum filio *Paul.* 859,2. — prohibitorium est interdictum ad retinendam possessionem *Ulp.* 589,1. — proximi sunt ad adeundam hereditatem ... et ad bon. possessionem admittendam *Ulp.* 312,2. — aetas suspectiores eosdem facit ad mentiendi facilitatem *Call.* 844,3 (*F* ad metiendi facultatem).

2) *ferre* = *adversus* (*susp. ex verbis*): de appellatione, quam Pollia ad (*Mo. coni.* adversus) eum fecit *Divi fratres ap. Ulp.* 874,7. — se munire ad illud ut (ne) ... *Ulp.* 352,12.

3) *ferre* = *propter vel ob*. a) *susp. ex verbis*: accipere pecuniam ad materias vendendas *Paul.* 556,22. pignus ad eam summam, quam ... *Pap.* 590,22. — conducere ad pecuniam numeratam *Gai.* 566,4. — contracta est turba ad clamorem eius vel dicta *etc. Ulp.* 767,22. — humana credulitate publici mores ad spem alicuius rei corrumpuntur *Paul.* V, 21, 1. — ita imperator Antoninus ad appellationem indicavit *Marcell.* 190,3. — nominare ad honorem *vid. pag.* 186,1. — res pignorat est ad modicum aeris *Ulp.* 413,2. — pronepos ad singulor. patruor. magnor. personas quadruplicatus *Paul.* 361,22. — mancipia ... redhibentur ... ad pietatis rationem offensam *Ulp.* 614,2 (*l. corr.*; *Mo. pro* offensam *coni.* offensam). — rescribere *vid. pag.* 162,25; respondere *vid. pag.* 163,9. — mulier pactum ad (*Mo. coni.* ac) litteras viri secuta *Pap.* 691,10.

b) *susp. ex substantivis*: divorum fratrum est rescriptum ad libellum ... *Ulp.* 11,3.

D. modum et rationem (*saepius* = *secundum*)

a) *suspensum ex verbis* (*ordo est verborum*): aestimare *quid* ad merum ius gentium *Tryph.* 477,27. — tempus ad quinquennium computare *Ulp.* 718,12. — ad pecuniariam aestimationem condemnatio concepta est *Gai.* IV, 48. — condemnare *vid. pag.* 189,33. — constituere *vid. pag.* 189,34. — exprimere actiones ad legis actionem *Gai.* IV, 10. formulam ad conductionis fictionem *Gai.* IV, 33. obligationes ad Graecam vocem *Gai.* III, 93. — monumentum fit ad *aliud* monumentum *Alf.* 186,1 (*cf.* ad exemplum). — mancipia ... reformare et ad suos mores formare *Ulp.* 614,22. — locare *vid. pag.* 176,50. — filii contumeliam ad suam vilitatem metiri *Ulp.* 780,22. — numerare annum civiliter non ad momenta temporum sed ad dies *Paul.* 945,17. — donatio valet ad senatuscons. *Ulp.* 709,12 (*cf.* 709,2 et 23 ex oratione).

b) *formulae* (*ordo est nominum vel pronominum*): ad aliquid a) *cum verbis*: immutare cursum fluminis *Ulp.* 580,27. infringitur immunitas *Mod.* 913,22. proficit *quid*, *Paul.* 885,22. sectari *quem*, *Pomp.* 8,20. ~ b) *cum adiectivis*: novam aequitatem habere *Ulp.* 285,22. utiles dies sunt *Ulp.* 870,22. — ad arbitrium suum: distrahere *quid*, *Gai.* 676,21. uti iure *Marcell.* 271,2. — ad (certam) condicionem: servitutes constituuntur *Pap.* 250,12. datur tutor *Ulp.* 747,12. 778,22. deducitur (ususfr.) *Paul.* cat. 50. — solum publicum est, relictum ad directum certis finibus ... *Ulp.* 575,3 (*l. corr.*; *Mo. pro* ad *coni.* aut). — ad exemplum rei (*raro personae*): *Alf.* 185,22. 185,22. et 186,3 et 3 (ad quod exempl.). *Ner.* 293,12. *Iul.* 742,14. 307,22. *Gai.* 96,22. 308,10. II, 257. *Pap.* 105,27. 426,12. 412,22. *Sever. imp. ap. Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 6. *Ulp. cf.* 14,22. 267,12. (*Serv.?*) 296,12. (*Pap.?*) 550,14. 302,22. 447,22. 571,12. 591,22. XXV, 15. *coll.* 12, 7, 7. *Paul.* 212,20. 229,2. 281,2. 645,27. IV, 5, 2. *Marcian.* 665,12. *Mod.* 804,1. *Auct. inc. vat.* 92. — ad extremum *quem* (*in enumerando*): ponere *Paul.* 357,1. proponere *Paul.* 358,12. — ad id: *cf. Ner.* 679,2 (periculo res est) *vid. pag.* 189,42. *cf. Ulp.* 423,11 (obligare; *l. corr.*, *cf. Mo. adnot.*). ~ ad id quod interest: iudicium concluditur *Ulp.* 43,22. furti teneri *Paul.* 743,22. — ad mensuram vendere *Ulp.* 538,12. — ad modum rei: poenam moderari ad mod. culpae *Hadr. imp. ap. Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 3. edicta principum ... ad mod. aedificiorum facta sunt *Ulp.* 375,7. *cf. Paul.* 482,22; *vid. pag.* 189,46. ~ ad ali-

quem modum: *Pomp.* 3, 37. *Call.* 169, 13. *Ulp.* 608, 17. ~ *cf.* ad alium modum convertere viridaria *Ulp.* 220, 39. ~ ad eum modum: *Cels.* 478, 14. *Marcell.* 762, 35. *Scaev.* 112, 35. *Ulp.* 269, 1. 6, 30. 287, 30. *Paul.* 303, 30. ~ ad eundem modum possessionem dare *Pap.* 278, 1. ~ ad hunc modum: dicere verba creationis *Ulp.* XXII, 28. in iure vindicari *Gai.* IV, 16. ~ ad legitimum modum usuras retinere *Paul.* 589, 2. ~ ad quem modum: *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 650, 38. *Scaev.* 112, 35. (quemadmodum *vid. proprio loco.*) ~ ad suum modum curam praestare *Cels.* 478, 15. — ad virilem partem: conservare hereditatem *alicui*, *Marcell.* 300, 35. ~ *omisso substantivo*: pro rata conferre *alicui*, *Marcian.* 290, 35. ~ (tabulae) ad mediam partem perforatae *Paul.* V, 25, 6. — ad pondus: emere *Ulp.* 751, 1. examinati erant semisses et quadrantis *Gai.* I, 122. — ad quantum interest dare actionem *Marcell.* 586, 32. *cf.* ad id *pag.* 188, 47. — ad similitudinem *personae vel rei*: *Scaev.* 824, 9. *Ulp.* 34, 30. 826, 32. 760, 43. *Paul.* 146, 30. 542, 3. *Char.* 28, 15. — ad poculorum speciem comparatum esse *Paul.* III, 6, 90. ~ *cf.* ad spec. argenti iunctum esse *Ulp.* 151, 12. *vid. et. s. v.* alligare *pag.* 137, 33. — ad vicem *vid. pag.* 186, 3; ad virilem *vid. vers.* 13.

E. finem motus (= usque ad). 1) *mensuram, numerum, poenam*; *susp.* a) *ex verbis*: aedificare monumentum ad certam altitudinem *Iav.* 264, 19. — cedere actionibus suis in totum ... an vero non nisi ad eam quantitatem quae ... *Pap.* 55, 35. — coartatur licentia ad sufficientem numerum testium *Char.* 650, 8. — computare a momento ad momentum *Ulp.* 519, 10. — condemnari ad quantitatem debiti *Scaev.* 449, 2. — ad summam legati videbitur constituisse *Pap.* 55, 35 (*Mo. coni. constituisse*). — crescit periculum ad eam summam ... *Ner.* 679, 4. — damnare et dare ad ... *de poena dictum vid. pag.* 139, 37 sq. — solvere summam, quae efficeret ad quantitatem unius debiti *Pap.* 716, 35 (*Mo. coni. sufficeret; fort. ad delendum est?*). — esse: nomina sunt ad dotis quantitatem neque amplius *Scaev.* 726, 4. ad id dunt, ad quod solvendo fuit, viri periculo ea res est *Ner.* 679, 2. *cf. Cels.* 478, 14 *vid. supra vers.* 3. — ad quam altitudinem extolli aedificia ... oportet *Ulp.* 253, 35. — ad modum exilii possunt ferre sententiam *Paul.* 482, 11. — prodest *quid* ad debiti quantitatem *Paul.* 287, 40. — restituere viam ad veterem altitudinem latitudinemque *Ulp.* 578, 1. — suscipere iudicium ad litis contestationem *Paul.* 480, 35. — altius ad alios decem pedes tollere *Afr.* 627, 5. — *vid. et. ad modum pag.* 188, 49 seqq. et ad partem *vers.* 12 seqq.

b) *ex adiectivis*: ceteri ad hunc *Pomp.* 7, 32. — (cognati a nobis ad eundem gradum *Ulp. vat.* 217 *ex suppl.*) — plura (dolia) quam ad eum numerum *Labeo* 558, 39.

c) *formula ad finem rei, ap. Pap.*: centesimae debetur *quid* 643, 22. quinti gradus heres legit. exstitit 362, 35. peculii legata praestare 899, 35. debita quantitat compensationem opponere 725, 39. superflui servantur sumptus 725, 37. ~ ad eum finem praestantur actiones 168, 35.

2) *eventum motus fere = ut consec. (susp. ex verbis)*: caedi ad necem *Paul. coll.* 2, 7, 1. — captare *quid* ad iniuriam *vid. pag.* 171, 51. — contaminare fistulas lacus ... ad iniuriam publicam *Paul.* 784, 7 (*cf. V, 4, 13 in iniur.*). — ad heredis onus sunt legata *Ulp. (Marcell.?)* 228, 35. — diem et consulem ad liquidum exquirere *Paul. (Labeo?)* 397, 35. — obtingunt agri ad conjunctionem cuiusque eorum fundorum *Paul.* 97, 17. — perducere *quid* ad effectum, ad exitum, ad irritum *vid. pag.* 143, 5. — persequi sententiam ad finem *Ulp.* 537, 14. — pervenit *quid* ad effectum *vid. pag.* 157, 35. — protrahitur multitudo testium ad vexandos homines *Char.* 650, 10. — recidit *quid* ad irritum *vid. pag.* 159, 11.

(usque ad *vid. s. v.* usque.)

F. vicinitatem quietae rei, fere = apud (susp. ex verbis): adesse ad iudicium *Cels.* 609, 35. *Ulp.* 505, 14. 628, 6. 560, 10. — ad sarcophagum ... memoriam ... quotannis celebrare *Scaev.* 147, 11. — puer ... ad pedes domini cubuerat *Maccian.* 901, 19. — deferre ad ... *vid. pag.* 140, 17; denuntiare ad ... *vid. pag.* 140, 29. — incile est locus depressus ad latus fluminis *Ulp.* 599, 13 (*cf.* 599, 11). — ad offensum iudicem experiri *Ulp.* 875, 3. — codicillis ad testamentum factis *Pap.* 873, 9. *Ulp.* 75, 39. *Paul.* 178, 11. — habere: nummos ad manum *Afr.* 464, 14. scalas ad parietem communem *Paul. (Sab.?)* 255, 8 (*cf. Proc.* 254, 5; *vid. s. v.* admovere *pag.* 137, 23). tabernam ad Bucinum *Ulp.* 428, 30. — morari ad sepulchrum *Scaev.* 147, 13. — obdormire ad fornacem *Ulp.* 284, 2 et *s. fere = coll.* 12, 7, 7. — perforare tabulas ad mediam partem *vid. pag.* 189, 15. — profiteri pecuniam ad aerarium *Paul. (Labeo?)* 833, 11. — proponere ad ... *vid. pag.* 158, 44. — remanserunt apud me ad mensam meam ... *Scaev. (epist.)* 72, 21. — subsidet ad quem non amplius lege concessae portionis *Clemens (Iul.?)* 192, 3 (*cf. Gai.* 216, 13). — adire praefectos et ad eum testari *Call. (Hadr. imp.?)* 770, 35. — tractare *vid. pag.* 170, 39.

II. De tempore. Significat A. tempus vel

spatium propositum *ferè* = in c. accus.: quod ad annum opus esset *Alf.* 91,18. — ad diem: addicere *Ulp.* 528,12 (fundum). *Herm.* 210,30 (servos). nummi exacti a debitoribus *Proc.* 96,18 (*ferè* = ad tempus, paulisper; cf. *Pomp.* 87,1). ~ *et. vid. infra vers. 47 et pag. 192, 33.* — ad praesens *vid.* ad tempus *vers. 39.* — sub poena ... ad eius temporis spatium *Macer* 848,18. — ad tempus (*ferè* = paulisper): *Iav.* 913,38. *Pomp.* 87,1. 862,14.18. *Hadr. imp. ap. Call.* 852,1.3. *Gai.* IV, 122. *Pap.* cf. 250,11. 387,6 (exceptio quae ad tempus est, opponitur perpetua). 790,27. 903,40. 909,13.18. *Call.* 851,38. 852,38. 910,3. *Menander* 894,3. *Tryph.* 889,17 (opp. in perpetuum). *Ulp.* 29,30 (et in perp.). 164,17. 416,38 (vel in perp.). 747,11. 840,27. 869,14. 870,28. 127,3. 578,30. 591,13. 612,1. 704,18 (opp. in perp.). 785,3.3. 790,18. 791,37. 847,38 et 38 et 848,18 et 860,3 et 3 (opp. in perp.). 860,7.3. 860,43 et 861,38 (opp. in perp.). 908,2.18.18.38.38.38.40. 918,13. *cat.* 135. 184. 222. 222 (opp. in perp.). 222. *Paul.* 215,38. 498,13. 756,30. 432,38. 646,38. 828,3. 854,18 = V, 28. I, 21, 4. III, 4, 9. V, 20, 6. *cat.* 50. cf. 50 *init.* *Marcian.* 819,18. 861,38. *Mod.* (*Ulp.*?) 786,18 (vel in perp.). 103,2 (opp. perpetuo). 791,40. *Char.* 28,12. ~ ad tempus *rei*: liberorum *Ulp.* 191,38 (legare). 235,38 (legatum relinquere). peregrinationis *Scaev.* 132,18 (mancia abducere). ~ ad breve tempus: (quid custodiendum dare *Paul.* II, 12, 2; cf. *coll.* 10, 7, 2 ubi libri omittunt ad). aetatis substituere *Paul.* 857,8. ~ ad certum tempus: *Maecian.* 197,38 (adscripta est condicio). *Ulp.* 550,38 (perfrui). 562,6 (conducere). 116,37 (fundum locare). *Paul.* III, 6, 33 (ususfr. legatur). *cat.* 48 (et in iure cedi et legari potest). (*Pomp.*?) 50. 50. 52. ~ ad hoc temporis (precario) non rogavit *Ulp.* 612,1. ~ ad modicum tempus conducere superficiem *Ulp.* 591,18. ~ ad praesens tempus: *Iav.* 190,38 (quid legatum est; opp. in futurum). *Pomp.* 830,34 (condicio adscripta est). ad praesens: *Iul.* 421,16. *Maecian.* 899,38. *Ulp.* (*Labeo*?) 551,19 (opp. perpetui usus causa). cf. 731,18 *vid.* s. v. aptus *pag. 184, 4.* 328,38 (opp. in praeteritum).

B. finem spatii = usque ad: ad annum ...: *Pap.* 264,17 (aetatis ... annua praestare). *Ulp.* 14,38 (desunt menses). *Macer* 214,38 (*l. corr.*?) et 38 desunt anni ...). — ad (certam) condicionem *vid. pag. 188, 29.* — ad diem: accipere quinquennium ex eo die ... ad eum diem *etc.* *Ulp.* 813,18. ~ addicere *vid. supra vers. 3.* ~ computare annum ex die ... ad eundem d. sequentis anni *Paul.* 717,38. ~ scil. confertur obligatio *Paul.* 646,38. ~ dare: *Marcell.* (*epist.*) 400,8 (ad d. supra scriptum). hereditatem *Pap.* 839,27 (ex die vel ad

d.). ~ efficitur (opus locandum) *Ulp.* 561,38. ~ sortis et usurarum quantitas ad diem solvendae pecuniae praestitutam certa est *Pap. cat.* 9. ~ praestare custodiam ad d. mensurae *Ulp.* 538,11. ~ promittere pecuniam *Paul.* 662,3. ~ (non) solvere: faenus *Pap.* 581,17. pecuniam *Iul.* 699,38. *Pomp.* 514,16. 20. 529,38. *Afr.* 643,38. *Scaev.* 537,31. cf. *Pap. cat.* 9. *Faul.* 363,38. 412,10. pretium *Afr.* 644,18. *Pap. cat.* 14. 11 unde *Ulp.* 550,17. usuras *Pap.* 581,14. 636,38. ~ non supervivere ad d. fideicommissi *Scaev.* 256,38. ~ vinum tollere *Paul.* 539,30. ~ cf. *et. pag. 191, 2; 192, 33.* — habere perseverare usumfr. ad divortium *Tryph.* 685,10. — triennium ad legati praestationem *Ulp.* 14,38. — differre controversiam ad pubertatem *Ulp.* 306,18. cf. (*Divi Fratres*) 481,11. — ad tempus *rei*: pubertatis differre causam *Divi Fratres ap. Ulp.* 481,11; cf. *Ulp.* 306,18. *rei* indicatae (fructuum rationem habere) *Paul.* (*Pomp.*?) 206,38. ~ neque (vel) ex tempore neque (vel) ad tempus *Pap.* 250,11. *Paul. cat.* 50. cf. *infra vers. 37.* ~ ad certum tempus: pactio facta est *Paul.* 68,17. perfrui licet *Ulp.* 550,38. non petere a debitore *Pomp.* 159,38. cf. *Ulp.* 562,6 et 116,37 et *Paul.* III, 6, 33 et *cat.* 52. ~ ad quod tempus praestari eis volo *Scaev. (test.)* 162,38. — ad usucapionem *vid. s. v. deest pag. 186, 20.* — cf. *Pomp.* 7,38 *vid. pag. 190, 1.*

(usque ad *vid. s. v. usque*).

C. tempus spatio intermittendo praefinitum *ferè* = abl. temp.: 'ad annum liber esto' vel ita accipi potest 'post annum, quam moriar, liber esto' vel 'post annum, quam' *etc.* *Iul.* 431,38. — ad diem: constituti per actorem non stetit, ante stetit vel postea *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 399,38. comعات non venire *Mod.* 893,38. ~ cf. *solvere supra vers. 5; supervivere vers. 10; tollere vers. 11.* — ad tempus pecuniam restituere nolle *Paul.* 394,38. ~ si quem servum tuum ad certum tempus statuliberum relinquere vis *Labeo* 469,38.

Loci dubii vel corrupti: *Gai.* III, 43. IV, 114. 114. (166.) *Pap. cat.* 252. *Ulp.* 575,3 (*vid. pag. 188, 34*). *Paul.* 637,38 (*vid. pag. 160, 42*). *Marcian.* 174,38 (*cf. pag. 167, 17*). *Char.* 28,14 (*cf. Mo. adnot.*).

Loci singulares: cf. *Labeo* 469,3 (*vid. pag. 192, 40*). cf. *Proc.* 96,18 (*vid. pag. 191, 4*). cf. *Iul.* 431,3 (*vid. pag. 192, 33*). cf. *Gai.* 566,3 (*vid. pag. 187, 40*). cf. *Paul.* 556,38 (*vid. pag. 187, 38*). V, 25, 6 (*vid. pag. 189, 15*).

S.
adaequo. sigilla adaequata parietibus *Ulp.* 11,38.

K.
adamas. *Marcian.* 407,18.

K.

additicius. Cato putat mensem intercalarem additicium esse *Cels.* 941, *u.* *G. (K.)*

addo. A. rem diversi generis: signum non contumeliae causa *Ulp.* 835, *u.* ~ in vasis vinariis frumentum, aliud *Iul. (Min.?)* 951, *u.* in aurum vitii quid *Ulp. (Lex.?)* 825, *u.* onus fideicommissi *Scaev.* 150, *u.* ~ speciei poenam *Pap.* 854, *u.* ~ distinctionem *Mod. coll.* 1, 12, 1. — B. eiusdem generis (adimere cui et addere alii *Alf.* 497, *i.* addere vel detrudere *Pap.* 308, *u.* *Ulp.* 2, 16. 658, *i.* 725, *u.* addere vel deminuerere *Herm.* 405, *u.*): 1) rem rei: accessionum nomine *Scaev.* 107, *u.* agros *Pap.* 308, *u.* argento argentum *Pomp.* 494, *u.* gemmas et margaritas *Marcell.* 149, *u.* quid iuri communi *Ulp.* 2, 16. pignora prioribus *Pap.* 590, *u.* pretio *Ulp.* 527, *u.* 7 (nihil). ad pretium *Iul.* 529, *u.* statuariae brachium *Paul.* 205, *u.* *cf.* 494, *u.* usurarum centesimam quod excedit *Pap. vat.* 11. vectigalibus *Herm.* 405, *u.* *cf.* proprietatem legare addito onere fideicommissi *Scaev.* 150, *u.* — 2) Voluntatis declarationi: a) in lege *Paul.* 967, *u.* ~ b) in rescripto imperatoris rationem *Ulp.* 841, *u.* ~ c) praetoris edictis, decretis: *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 842, *u.* *Ulp.* 48, *u.* 367, *u.* 508, *u.* (addimus, scilicet iureconsulti). 583, *u.* 584, *u.* 599, *u.* 601, *u.* 662, *u.* (stipulationi). 725, *u.* (in stipulatione). 765, *u.* 769, *u.* ~ d) missioni militis *Ulp.* 82, *u.* 26. 27. 29. ~ e) in libello appellatorio *Ulp.* 864, *u.* denuntiationi adulterii *Ulp.* 809, *u.* petitioni curatoris *Ulp.* 745, *u.* libello potiore nominantis *Ulp. vat.* 166. 210. ~ f) negotio privato: tempus *Cels.* 968, *u.* *Scaev.* (587, *u.* dies et consules). 468, *u.* (825, *u.* nihil addidit quo significaret tempus). *Ulp.* (656, *u.* non addat quibus Januariis). *Paul.* 469, *u.* condicionem *Pap.* 264, *u.* *Ulp.* 835, *u.* 18. 18. *Paul.* 543, *u.* *Mod.* 143, *u.* varia: *Iav.* 491, *u.* *Pomp.* 517, *u.* *Scaev.* 400, *u.* 526, *u.* 587, *u.* 825, *u.* (150, *u.*) 165, *u.* *Tryph.* 814, *u.* *Ulp.* 472, *u.* 817, *u.* 20, *u.* 74, *u.* 115, *u.* 153, *u.* 655, *u.* 656, *u.* 658, *u.* (662, *u.* 725, *u.*) *Paul.* 819, *u.* *Mod.* 413, *u.* 45, *u.* *Herm.* 863, *u.* 9. 9. — 3) Sententiae scriptoris: *Ulp.* 84, *u.* 474, *u.* 561, *u.* 563, *u.* (508, *u.*) 766, *u.* *G. (K.)*

addubito. Forsitan addubitet quis, an *Scaev.* 824, *u.* *K.*

adduco. I. Proprie: in ius: mobilia et momentia *Gai.* IV, 16. unam ovem aut capram *Gai.* IV, 17. rem *Gai.* IV, 17. ~ ad alium: alium quasi Titium *Paul.* 755, *u.* *cf.* 1. 1. 7. ~ equum ad villam *Ulp.* 402, *u.* — II. Translate: ad suspicionem iudicem *Paul.* 290, *u.* adducor ut putem *Marcell.* 439, *u.* *cf.* abduco. *K.*

ademptio. 1) Bonorum quae ex lege descendit *Marcian.* 820, *u.* *Macer* 875, *u.* *Mod.* 799, *u.*

(poena ademptionis). — 2) quae ex mutata voluntate descendit: a) libertatis vel legati *Iul.* (vel leg. *Trib.?*) 462, *u.* *cf.* *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 173, *u.* ~ b) legati *Pomp.* 3, *u.* 17. *Gai.* 166, *u.* *Scaev.* 905, *u.* 906, *u.* *Flor.* 167, *u.* 17. *Ulp.* 241, *u.* 246, *u.* 379, *u.* 166, *u.* 17. 173, *u.* *Paul. (Trib.?)* 7, *u.* 168, *u.* 169, *u.* 263, *u.* *Mod.* 251, *u.* ~ c) libertatis *Ulp.* 834, *u.* *Paul.* 40, *u.* 168, *u.* 17. 456, *u.* ~ d) hereditatis *Mod.* 864, *u.* — 3) damnum et damnatio ab ademptione et quasi deminutione patrimonii dicta sunt *Paul.* 380, *u.* *G. (K.)*

adeo, adire. I. Generaliter: cum sacco *Paul.* 721, *u.* ius adeundi *Ulp.* 259, *u.* ~ ad fontem *Ulp.* 259, *u.* ad rivum *Pomp.* 266, *u.* (reficiendum). 4. ~ in ius *Ulp.* 478, *u.* ~ adire balneas *Pap.* 97, *u.* locum *Ulp.* 608, *u.* sepulchra *Pomp.* 786, *u.* — II. Adire (ad) potestate praeditum: (*cf.* in ius adire *Ulp.* 478, *u.*) ad quem (ad quos) de ea re in iure aditum erit *SC. Ulp.* 459, *u.* *sim., sed* in ius *Lex Ulp.* 58, *u.* eum (hos) cuius de ea re notio est *Commod. Call.* 224, *u.* *Ulp. (Carrac.?)* 271, *u.* ~ arbitrum *Ulp.* 153, *u.* Caesarem *Paul.* 263, *u.* consules (v. etiam indices) *Pius Ulp.* 190, *u.* Hadrianum *Call.* 540, *u.* iudicem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 722, *u.* vel principem *Ulp.* 872, *u.* indices *Pius Ulp.* 738, *u.* *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 928, *u.* ius reddentem *Call.* 37, *u.* potestate praeditum *Ulp.* 119, *u.* praefectos *Call.* 770, *u.* praefectum urbi *Ulp.* 29, *u.* *Paul.* 29, *u.* praesidem *Pap.* 806, *u.* *Ulp.* 345, *u.* 929, *u.* (?) *Paul.* 135, *u.* *Mod.* 926, *u.* provinciae *Marcus Paul.* 637, *u.* *Scaev.* 440, *u.* *Ulp.* 389, *u.* *Marcian.* 839, *u.* eum qui provinciae praeest *Iul. (rescript.)* 35, *u.* *Call.* 35, *u.* praetorem vel praesidem *Gai.* I, 29. *Ulp.* 381, *u.* praetorem *Pomp.* 714, *u.* *Afr.* 42, *u.* 394, *u.* *Pius Marcell.* 112, *u.* (corr.?). *Gai.* 250, *u.* IV, 187. *Scaev.* 792, *u.* *Ulp.* 41, *u.* 57, *u.* 77, *u.* 129, *u.* 132, *u.* 144, *u.* 473, *u.* 794, *u.* 29. 30. 810, *u.* 811, *u.* 2. 862, *u.* 865, *u.* 34. 866, *u.* 876, *u.* 879, *u.* 230, *u.* 374, *u.* 447, *u.* 476, *u.* 571, *u.* 580, *u.* *vat.* 156. *Marcian.* 455, *u.* praetorem urbanum *Sev. Ulp.* 808, *u.* principem *Val.* 274, *u.* *Ven.* 484, *u.* *Ulp.* 389, *u.* (v. s.). 872, *u.* (v. s.). 929, *u.* (v. s.). *Paul.* 446, *u.* procuratorem *Paul.* V, 12, 6. ~ is dies servabitur quo adeundi facultas erit *Marcus Ulp.* 870, *u.* unde de eis quos et a quibus appellamus *Ulp.* 870, *u.* 17. 17. 17. 872, *u.* 17. 17. 17. ~ ceterum absolute de tutore se excusante *Ulp. vat.* 155. 161. 165. *Sev. et Ant. Mod.* 785, *u.* de accusatore suum repelenis *Pap.* 837, *u.* de reo *Pius Marcell.* 112, *u.* (corr.?) v. s.). — III. Adire hereditatem vel adire scilicet hereditatem (locis, qui habent hereditatem, addidimus h; ex asse, auctoritate, causa, decreto,

epistula, fideicommissario, gradu, institutione, iussu, lege, more, neutro, parte, posteriore, quadrante, quo, substitutione, tabulis, testamento v. *sub ex* adire et restituere *saepissime* D. 36, 1, *ceterum etiam* (*locos infra repetimus*) Iul. 333, 35 (h.). Afr. 842, 36 (h.). Gai. 894, 20. II, 258 (h.). Maecian. 902, 18 (h.). Ulp. 366, 35 (h.). 556, 31 (h.). XXV, 16. Paul. 168, 16. 189, 18. IV, 4, 2 (h.). Sic disponimus A. adiens *similia*, B. adita hereditas, C. adeundum, D. *reliqua*. A. adiens *similia*: Iul. 185, 31 (h.). 238, 8. Pomp. 429, 35 (h.). Gai. 198, 12. 13. III, 22 (h.). Pap. 857, 34. 336, 37. Tryph. 285, 5. 338, 3 (h.). Ulp. 51, 6 (h.). 471, 17. 774, 13 (h.). 893, 36 (h.). 230, 35. 371, 35. 457, 7. I, 21. 21. 21. 21. XIX, 19 (h.). Paul. 875, 39. 115, 18. ~ is qui adit (adiit) Iul. 185, 35 (h.). 238, 30 (h.). 239, 14 (h.). 891, 31 (h.). Pomp. 879, 34 (h.). 4, 5. 5. 5. Afr. 856, 32 (h.). 283, 33. Gai. 198, 11. 869, 22. 22. II, 257 (h.). Scaev. 888, 40. Pap. 336, 34 (h.). Ulp. 230, 43 (h.). 232, 3 (h.). 288, 17. 329, 33 (h.). 343, 35 (h.). 556, 35 (h.). 824, 13 (h.). 881, 41 (h.). Paul. 168, 6 (h.). 179, 36. 31. hi qui adierunt Ulp. XXVI, 5. Paul. III, 5, 12^a (h.). IV, 8, 24. (26.) — B. adita hereditas: Paul. *not. ad Lab.* 892, 35 (h.). ~ aditae hereditatis dies Iul. 25, 13 (h.). Pomp. 358, 34 (h.). Ulp. 723, 1 (h.). Mod. 43, 8. intra dies triginta Ulp. 458, 35 (h.). exemplum Ulp. 437, 13 (h.). 438, 35 (h.). intervallum Ulp. 760, 13 (h.). probatio Paul. 336, 18 (h.). in recenti Ulp. 554, 34 (h.). tempus Iul. 120, 31 (h.). 35 (h.). 217, 14 (h.). 261, 13 (h.). Pomp. 328, 35 (h.). Gai. II, 163 (h.). Scaev. 849, 10 (h.). Pap. 525, 35 (h.). 526, 10 (h.). Paul. 791, 10 (h.). cf. *praeterea* Pomp. 358, 36 (h., v. i.). Pap. 853, 13 (h., v. i.). Ulp. 12, 11 (h., v. i.). 108, 17 (h., v. i.). 260, 35 (h., v. i.). ~ aditam restituere hereditatem Afr. 842, 31 (h.). ~ adita hereditate Iav. 510, 33 (h.). 554, 1 (h.). Ner. 754, 35 (h.). Iul. 261, 35 (h.). 290, 17 (h.). Pomp. 237, 34 (h.). 275, 31 (h.). 747, 35 (h.). Gai. 18, 35 (h.). Scaev. 631, 10 (h.). 70, 17 (h.). 163, 7. 199, 14 (h.). 256, 17 (h.). 264, 37 (h.). Pap. 826, 37 (h.). 51, 37 (h.). 557, 35 (h.). Tryph. 284, 35 (h.). Impp. apud Paul. 434, 35 (h.). Ulp. 281, 10 (h.). 379, 34 (h.). 533, 12 (h.). 15 (h.). 546, 13 (h.). 232, 3 (h.). 260, 13 (h.). 369, 35 (h.). 456, 37 (h.). 461, 13 (h.). *vat.* 60 (h.; *rest. duce* Ulp. 234, 30.) Paul. 145, 34 (h.). 883, 33 (h.). 189, 35 (h.). ~ ab adita hereditate Paul. 751, 34 (h.). ~ ante aditam hereditatem Ed. Ulp. 759, 35 (h.). Iav. 46, 18 (h.). Ner. 525, 3 (h.). 754, 35 (h.). Iul. 304, 37 (h.). 26, 3. 13 (h.). 120, 35 (h.). 237, 14 (h.). 238, 1 (h.). 261, 41 (h.). 706, 13 (h.). Pomp. 237, 33. 339, 14 (h.). 263, 11 (h.). 268, 13 (h.). 700, 31 (h.). Clemens 121, 13 (h.). Gai. 443, 33 (h.). 839, 10 (h.). 215, 13 (h.). 13 (h.). II, 36 (h.). III, 86 (h.). Maecian. 197, 1 (h.). 436, 1 (h.). Marcell. 212, 35 (h.). Scaev. 435, 13 (h.). Pap. 56, 35 (h.).

162, 1 (h.). 203, 37 (h.). Tryph. 450, 9 (h.). 12 (h.). Ulp. 65, 8 (h.). 121, 2 (h.). 176, 34 (h.). 187, 14 (h.). 213, 34 (h.). 231, 2 (h.). 234, 35 (h.) unde *rest. vat.* 60 (h.). 235, 1 (h.) unde *rest. vat.* 62 (h.). 281, 17 (h.). 18 (h.). 321, 8 (h.). 398, 10 (h.). 423, 35 (h.). 436, 22 (h.). 546, 12 (h.). 861, 39 (h.). 897, 3 (h.). 134, 35 (h.). 259, 7 (h.). 33 (h.). 260, 13 (h.). 30 (h.). 31 (h.). 270, 10 (h.). 289, 3 (h.). 328, 37 (h.). 369, 10 (h.). 461, 13 (h.). 495, 35 (h.). 569, 37 (h.). 608, 8 (h.). 760, 1 (h.). 11 (h.). 30 (h.). 771, 35 (h.). 35 (h.). 772, 1 (h.). 3 (h.). 791, 3 (h.). *vat.* 60 (h. *rest. v. s.* 234, 35.) 62 (h. *rest. v. s.* 235, 1.) 64 (h.). Paul. 185, 18 (h.). 194, 2 (h.). 291, 13 (h.). 319, 19 (h.). 426, 1 (h.). 820, 25 (h.). 2, 13 (h.). 120, 43 (h.). 523, 3 (h.). 711, 31 (h.). 721, 3 (h.). 722, 37 (h.). III, 6, 7 (h.). IV, 1, 14 (h.). cons. 6, 7. Marcian. 455, 35 (h.). 759, 35 (h.). ~ ex adita hereditate Ven. 683, 37 (h.). Paul. 189, 30 (h.). ~ ob aditam hereditatem Pap. 180, 43 (h.). ~ post aditam hereditatem Ner. 754, 35 (h.). Iul. 26, 11 (h.). 237, 43 (h.). Afr. 364, 14 (h.). Gai. 19, 18. II, 163 (h.). 194 (h.). 195 (h.). 204 (h.). 213 (h.). III, 87 (h.). Scaev. 111, 35 (h.). 121, 31 (h.). 221, 35 (h.). Pap. 854, 34 (h.). 57, 13 (h.). 176, 37 (h.). 898, 43 (h.). Ulp. 128, 6 (h.). 187, 12 (h.). 14 (h.). 231, 3 (h.). 281, 11 (h.). 321, 9 (h.). 819, 34. 36, 3 (h.). 260, 17 (h.). 458, 37 (hereditatem *suppl.*) 569, 35 (h.). 608, 8 (h.). 760, 8 (h.). 771, 35 (h.). 772, 1 (h.). 791, 3 (h.). 881, 35 (h.). *vat.* 44 (h.). Paul. 310, 35 (h.). 195, 35 (h.). 202, 3 (h.). 523, 3 (h.). 711, 13 (h.). 884, 10 (h.). — C. adeunda Pomp. 879, 35 (h.). adeundum Paul. 886, 39. 39. adeundae hereditatis: causa Ulp. 851, 11 (h.). gratia Paul. 587, 3 (h.). ius Paul. 179, 36 (h.). adeundi Paul. 880, 33. liberum arbitrium Iul. 25, 35 (h.). necessitas Pap. 246, 35. ~ adeundo Iav. 884, 13. 886, 9. 10. Iul. 895, 13. Afr. 724, 43 (h.). 882, 33 (h.). Clemens 946, 35. Gai. II, 37 (h.). Flor. 883, 1 (h.). Tryph. 284, 35. Ulp. 130, 13 (h.). 743, 30 (h.). 843, 45. 876, 38. 878, 21 (h.). 879, 13. 45. 183, 17 (h.). 343, 35 (h.). 556, 10. 881, 35. Paul. 859, 22. 885, 35. 42. 886, 33. IV, 10, 4. ~ ad adeundum Iul. 239, 1. Gai. I, 176 (h.). II, 131 (h. *rest. ex Inst. Iust.*) Ulp. 132, 27 (h.). 312, 3 (h.). XI, 22 (h.). Marcian. 755, 25 (h.). Mod. 867, 10 (h.). ~ circa adeundam hereditatem Iul. 185, 10 (h.). ~ de adeundo Afr. 463, 28 (h.). 464, 9 (h.). Gai. II, 162 (h.). 162 (h.). 163 (h.). Ulp. 58, 1 (h.). 349, 17 (h.). 827, 22 (h.). 879, 22 (h. *suppl.*) 900, 11 (h.). 371, 37 (h.). 553, 17 (h.). Marcian. 455, 31 (h.). ~ in adeundo Maecian. 251, 13 (h.). Paul. 38, 3 (h.). 900, 42. IV, 8, 24. (26.) — D. *Reliqua: formula cretionis* Gai. II, 166 (h.). Ulp. XXII, 28. ~ Alf. 842, 19 (h.). 21. Iav. 846, 19 (h.). 884, 5. 12. 12. 886, 5. 5. 6. 335, 10 (h.). 464, 37 (h.). 554, 3 (h.). 13 (h.). 13 (h.). 667, 14. Cels. 845, 7. 33 (h.). 34 (h.). 34. 35 (h.). 35 (h.). 38 (h.). 895, 37. 228, 13. 13 (h.). 31 (h.). Iul. 226, 4. 490, 8 (h.). 15 (h.). 534, 33 (h.).

620, 34 (h.). 834, 34 (h.). 85 (h.). 841, 30 (h.). 22 (h.). 28.
38 (h.). 855, 25 (h.). 856, 10. 11. 881, 45. 882, 4 (h.). 6 (h.).
904, 9 (h.). 26, 17 (h.). 185, 14 (h.). 20 (h.). 218, 55. 237,
10 (h.). 27 (h.). 29 (h.). 30. 38. 38 (h.). 238, 3. 5. 13 (h.). 17 (h.).
18. 30 (h.). 31 (h.). 37 (h.). 38 (h.). 239, 14 (h.). 18. 13 (h.).
261, 24 (h.). 38 (h.). 38 (h.). 262, 3 (h.). 287, 24 (h.). 331,
11 (h.). 333, 11. 38 (h.). 345, 38 (h.). 363, 7 (h.). 417, 8 (h.).
707, 14 (h.). 891, 33. *Pomp.* 290, 22 (h.). 358, 26 (h.).
466, 22 (h.). 748, 21 (h.). 22. 22 (h.). 820, 14. 838, 16 (h.).
19 (h.). 842, 6 (h.). 880, 43. 43. 891, 38. 4, 8 (h.). 263,
5 (h.). 13 (h.). 14 (h.). 15 (h.). 268, 17 (h.). 368, 17 (h.).
492, 38 (h.). 493, 1 (h.). *Val.* 252, 13 (h.). 38 (h.). 38 (h.).
35. 38. 38. *Afr.* 463, 29. 29. 464, 1. 724, 43 (h.). 821,
26. 26 (h.). 842, 31. 26 (h.). 856, 31 (h.). 882, 11 (h.). 11.
14. 14. 15. 29 (h.). 31. 32 (h.). 32. 34 (h.). 240, 7. 3. 13. 14. 283, 31.
618, 13 (h.). *Clemens* 886, 45 (h.). *Ven.* 683, 38 (h.).
38 (h.). *Gai.* 182, 19 (h.). 198, 11. 13. 475, 4. 775, 30 (h.).
839, 17 (h.). 18 (h.). 22. 869, 32. 33. 882, 45. 883, 19 (h.).
894, 30 (h.). 30. 34 (h.). 39 (h.). 199, 38 (h.). 215, 38 (h.).
249, 30 (h.). 24. 250, 3 (h.). 13 (h.). 33. 30 (h.). 31 (h.). 418,
13 (h.). 13. 491, 13 (h.). 14. II, 36 (h.). 55 (h.). 87 (h.).
87. 123 (h.). 144 (h.). 163. 164 (h.). 164. 166 (h. v. s.).
167 (h.). 167 (h.). 168 (h.). 188 (h.). 188 (h.). 189 (h.).
189 (h.). 250 (h.). 254 (h.). 257 (h.). 258 (h.). 258.
III, 12. 37 (h.). *Pius Ulp.* 234, 13 (h.). 13 (h.). 31. *Maec-*
ician. 896, 4. 902, 18 (h.). 230, 3. 251, 10. 13 (h.). 33. 33.
30 (h.). 33 (h.). 33 (h.). 35 (h.). 253, 14 (h.). 18. 436, 3 (h.).
452, 33 (h.). *Marcell.* (not. *Iul.*) 841, 24 (partem he-
reditatis). 872, 5 (h.). 886, 1 (h.). 892, 15 (h.). 893, 19.
189, 24. 212, 30 (h.). (not. *Iul.*) 238, 34. 239, 3 (h.). 5.
11 (h.). 243, 3 (h.). 5 (h.). *Scaev.* 197, 11 (h.). 649, 5 (h.).
826, 9 (h.). 830, 40. 43. 831, 1. 2. 5 (h.). 6. 848, 31 (h.).
34 (h.). 37 (h.). 849, 7 (h.). 9 (h.). 14. 15 (h.). 860, 21 (h.).
36 (h.). 38. 861, 1. 70, 13 (h.). 81, 37 (h.). 207, 13 (h.). 24.
254, 13 (h.). 255, 13 (h.). 256, 3 (h.). 264, 38 (h.). 265,
3 (h.). 3 (h.). 296, 33. 435, 13 (h.). 565, 1 (h.). *Flor.* 843,
35 (h.). 35, 18. *Pap.* 652, 28 (h.). 756, 13. 14. 767, 22 (h.).
857, 33 (h.). 887, 17 (h.). 895, 31 (h.). 35 (h.). 900, 19 (h.).
51, 30 (h.). 30 (h.). 193, 3 (h.). 245, 17. 18. 19. 33. 33 (h.). 38.
246, 13 (h.). 13 (h.). 18. 33. 38. 310, 14. 336, 17 (h.). 34 (h.).
346, 38 (h.). 682, 33 (h.). 717, 3 (h.). 853, 13 (h.). 17 (h.).
Tryph. 180, 12 (h.). 793, 20 (h.). 850, 7. 874, 26 (h.). 284,
31 (h.). 38 (h.). 43 (h.). 285, 31 (h.). 289, 13 (h.). 337, 20 (h.).
41 (h.). 43 (h.). 338, 3. 900, 10 (h.). 35 (h.). 31 (h.). *Ulp.*
37, 36 (h.). 65, 14. 19 (h.). 98, 37. 112, 24 (h.). 126, 7 (h.).
128, 1 (h.). 19 (h.). 22 (h.). 130, 15 (h.). 234, 20 (h.). 349,
16 (h.). 351, 25 (h.). 531, 13 (h.). 546, 13 (h.). 627, 26 (h.).
743, 36 (h.). 748, 24 (h.). 812, 23. 835, 43. 837, 7. 851,
5 (h.). 8 (h.). 853, 7 (h.). 7 (h.). 8 (h.). 868, 29 (h.). 875,
12 (h.). 13 (h.). 14. 17 (h.). 22. 24. 25. 26. 28 (h.). 33. 35 (h.). 876,
7 (h.). 25 (h.). 877, 27. 878, 2 (h.). 23 (h.). 23 (h.). 33. 35. 36 (h.).
37 (h.). 37. 879, 3. 3. 3. 4. 4. 4. 6. 6. 7. 10. 12. 12. 13. 27. 30 (h.).
37 (h.). 40 (h.). 41. 43. 880, 10. 12 (h.). 17 (h.). 18 (h.). 21 (h.).

27. 30. 31. 37 (h.). 38. 40. 41. 881, 4. 6 (h.). 24 (h.). 884, 20 (h.).
20 (h.). 24. 886, 42. 890, 40 (h.). 891, 22 (h.). 896, 14. 897,
25 (h.). 900, 5. 8. 14 (h.). 28 (h.). 28 (h.). 902, 21 (h.). 903,
7 (h.). 1, 3 (h.). 12, 13 (h.). 15, 13 (h.). 50, 38 (h.). 75, 3 (h.).
5 108, 17 (h.). 183, 14 (h.). 18 (h.). 184, 23. 226, 14 (h.).
228, 33 (h.). 27. 31 (h.). 24 (h.). 229, 7 (h.). 3. 3 (h.). 10 (h.).
13 (h.). 13 (h.). 34 (h.). 38 (h.). 230, 2. 7 (h.). 3 (h.). 10. 11 (h.).
13 (h.). 33 (h.). 33. 34. 35 (h.). 31. 35 (h.). 231, 3. 3 (h.). 14. 13.
31 (h.). 33. 38 (h.). 38 (h.). 232, 1 (h.). 3 (h.). 3. 10 (h.). 33 (h.).
10 37 (h.). 38. 31 (h.). 23. 233, 3. 3. 13 (h.). 17 (h.). 33. 234,
3 (h.). 3 (h.). 3. 7 (h.). 10 (h.). 13. 236, 11 (h.). 242, 38 (h.).
260, 3. 38 (h.). 34 (h.). 261, 13 (h.). 270, 11 (h.). 13 (h.).
280, 3 (h.). 281, 3 (h.). 282, 3 (h.). 10 (h.). 13 (h.). 288,
13 (h.). 13 (h.). 289, 10 (h.). 293, 31. 312, 30 (h.). 33. 328,
15 11. 13 (h.). 329, 33 (h.). 20. 330, 21 (h.). 331, 3 (h.). 332,
17 (h.). 20. 335, 38 (h.). 341, 33 (h.). 343, 13 (h.). 362, 13 (h.).
365, 3 (h.). 366, 13 (h.). 38 (h.). 367, 31 (h.). 369, 31 (h.).
371, 1 (h.). 13 (h.). 38 (h.). 38. 381, 13 (h.). 431, 28 (h.).
47. 437, 1 (h.). 438, 13 (h.). 38 (h.). 447, 30 (h.). 458, 34.
20 34. 38 (h.). 461, 13 (h.). 495, 38 (h.). 33. 23. 23. 546, 34 (h.).
556, 10 (h. corr. ?). 11 (h.). 17 (h.). 31 (h.). 34 (h.). 38 (h.).
560, 34 (h.). 38. 608, 3 (h.). 632, 3 (h.). 10. 633, 1 (h.).
634, 38 (h.). 691, 33 (h.). 33. 33. 751, 13. 13. 760, 7 (h.).
31 (h.). 31. 38 (h.). 881, 10 (h.). 37 (h.). 898, 13 (h.). I,
25 22 (h.). XIX, 12. 12 (h.). 13. 13 (h.). 14 (h.). 14. XXII,
12 (h.). 13 (h.). 13 (h.). 27 (h.). 28 (h. v. s.). 29 (h.).
XXV, 16. XXVI, 5. 5. *Paul.* 69, 24. 119, 1 (h.). 168,
7 (h.). 14 (h.). 15 (h.). 16. 179, 31 (h.). 180, 8 (h.). 199, 2. 7.
267, 9 (h.). 315, 22 (h.). 388, 21 (h.). 23. 654, 41. 726, 6 (h.).
30 816, 19 (h.). 857, 12. 859, 26 (h.). 875, 7 (h.). 876, 25 (h.).
879, 16. 880, 24. 24. 884, 23 (h.). 24. 24. 885, 26 (h.). 28. 29.
28. 29 (h.). 40. 43 (h.). 886, 25. 888, 3 (h.). 9 (h.). 11. 14 (h.).
27 (h.). 29. 895, 24 (h.). 901, 2 (h.). 2 (h.). 5, 38 (h.). 37, 17.
63, 31 (h.). 72, 33 (h.). 189, 13 (h.). 207, 3. 213, 21. 21. 21. 248,
35 13. 13. 33. 31. 33. 33. 252, 3. 3. 3 (h.). 3. 7 (h.). 11 (h.). 11 (h.).
280, 13 (h.). 289, 3 (h.). 38 (h.). 37 (h.). 315, 3 (h.). 373,
34 (h.). 34. 34. 473, 13. 503, 13 (h.). 549, 1 (h.). 5. 558, 31.
661, 3 (h.). 662, 10 (h.). 856, 33 (h.). 38 (h.). 939, 3 (h.).
965, 3 (h.). III, 5, 1 (h.). 6, 2. IV, 4, 2 (h.). 3 (h.). 4 (h.).
40 8, 21 (23) (h.). (*App.*) 10, 3 (h.). *Marcian.* 844, 10 (h.).
863, 38 (h.). 29. 882, 38. 38. 40 (h.). 177, 38 (h.). 20 (h.).
240, 38. 38. 241, 3 (h.). 3 (h.). 13 (h.). (*Tr.*) 13. 13 (h.).
368, 7 (h.). 3. 3. 431, 37 (h.). 38 (h.). 455, 33 (h.). 31. *Mod.*
178, 5 (h.). 6 (h.). 728, 27 (h.). 22. 872, 20 (h.). 882, 2
45 (h.). 26. 244, 3 (h.). 499, 3. 3. *Rufin.* 51, 7 (h.). 7 (h.).
Fur. Anthian. 125, 9 (h.). *Herm.* 888, 18 (h.). 500, 38.
884, 3 (h.).
G. (K.)

adeo (particula) = usque eo. 1) *Usurpatur*
in enuntiatio priore subsequente ut conse-
cutivo. Adiungitur a) adverbis — ita: Af.
174, 4 (si adeo saepe navis refecta esset, ut ...).
Gai. 488, 3 (si anseres adeo longius evolaverint,
ut ...). — b) *adiectivis, quae efficiunt praedica-*

tum = *tam*: *Pomp.* 4, 24 (adeo gratum fuit munus populo, ut ...). *Gai.* 83, s. 764, 1. III, 93. *Ulp.* 931, 18 (non adeo improbabili more). *vat.* 317 (satisfactio adeo necessaria est, ut ...). — c) *verbis vel toti enuntiatio* = *tantopere*: *Iul.* 752, 11. *Pomp.* 506, 21 (adeo morte socii solvitur societas, ut ...). *Gai.* 518, 24. 435, 11. 696, 11. I, 59 (et haec adeo ita sunt, ut ...; cf. I, 79. III, 156). 79. II, 108. 226. III, 149 (adeo ita coiri posse societatem existimavit, ut dixerit). III, 156. *Pap.* (?) 246, 11 (adeo senatus nihil apud eum voluit relinquere, ut ...). *Ulp.* 738, 10. 447, 1. 938, 11 (*vat.* 207?). *Paul.* 380, 1 (in diem debitor adeo debitor est, ut ...). 616, 17. 663, 11. IV, 8, 6 = *coll.* XVI, 3, 6 — adeo autem — ut ...: *Gai.* 559, s. *fare* = III, 145. (I, 79 adeo autem retinet ius potestatis pater furiosus, ut ...). 62, 22. 63, 22. 191, s. 382, 20. 851, s. 115, 11. 548, 1. 739, 1. *Paul.* 206, 11. 463, 17. — d) adeo *cum* ut *arctius coniungitur ita, ut praedicatum enuntiati quod antecedit supplendum sit*: *Labeo* 572, 22 (nihil locatori conductorem praestaturum, adeo ut nec cogi quidem posset). *Iav.* 520, 11. *Afr.* 385, s. 644, 7. *Van.* 617, 1. *Gai.* 815, 24. 217, 10. 381, 11. I, 20 (maiores triginta annorum servi semper manumitti solent, adeo ut vel in transitu manumittantur). II, 218. III, 166. 176. IV, 66. *Ulp.* 409, s. *Paul.* 396, 19. 64, 11. 657, 1. 845, 1 = V, 16, 15 (defensio negari non oportet, adeo ut ...; *Bas.* τὰ τοούτων ... ἐπὶ ...). *Mod.* 473, 11. 799, 11. — adeo quidem ut ...: *Gai.* 41, s. (... adeo quidem, ut non sufficiat). 488, 11. I, 121. 123. 162. II, 123. III, 24. 119^a. 204. IV, 64. — usque adeo ut ...: *Gai.* 93, 22. 18, 11. 314, 11. 348, 11. II, 151 (apparet non posse infirmari testamentum ..., usque adeo, ut ...). *Ulp.* 32, 22. 75, 22. 115, 11. 119, 22. 204, s. 235, s. 241, 4. 349, 22. 401, 12. 402, 22. 425, s. 761, 10. 797, 1. 851, 10. 375, 11. 661, 11. 748, 10. 771, 11. *vat.* 63. *Paul.* 225, s. 140, 1. — 2) *Per se ponitur non sequente ut consequentio*: *Tryph.* 181, 11. *Ulp.* 614, 42 (quae in hominibus morbum faciunt, in iumentis non adeo). 229, 11 (adeo praesentia eorum non est necessaria). *Paul.* 379, 40. — adeoque: *Alf.* 394, 1 (damni infecti vicino repromisit adeoque [ab eoque *Best*] restipulatus est). *Herm.* 500, 11 (hereditas in multis partibus iuris pro domino habetur adeoque [F² ideoque] hereditati quoque acquiritur). — neque adeo: *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 33, 22 (circa advocatos patientem esse proconsulem oportet, sed cum ingenio, ... nec adeo dissimulare ...). *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 840, 17. S. (H.)

adeptio. dominii *Ulp.* XIX, 8. cf. *Mod.* 517, 11 (*corr.*). K.

adfectio. (amicalis, avita, castrensis, honesta nec incognita, iusta, maritalis, mutua, paterna, propria, sanctissima, summa, tanta). I. = *caritas qua homines inter se coniuncti sunt.* a) *Nominativus*: affectio ducit *Ulp.* 331, 11. est *Ulp.* 21, 22. 898, 1. facit matrimonium *Ulp.* 707, 21. inducit *Paul.* 631, 22. praecedat *Pap.* 413, 11 = *vat.* 253^b. — b) *Genetivus*: beneficio affectionis *Scaev.* (*test.*) 84, 11. causa *Tryph.* 667, 22. gratia *Ulp.* 409, 10. intuitu *Tryph.* 667, 21. ratio *Pap.* 542, 24. 181, 11. — c) *Dativus*: venia datur affectioni parentum et adfinium *Men.* 894, 11. affectioni tribuens negotium quis gerit *Ulp.* 352, 10. — d) *Accusativus*: affectionem perspectam habere *Scaev.* (*test.*) 83, 11. venditoris laedere *Pap.* 542, 22. praestare *Ulp.* 373, s. amicalem promittere *Ulp.* 483, 14. mariti retinere *Ulp.* 855, 11. — e) *Ablativus*: affectione coactus *Ulp.* 99, s. sanctissima aff. ducti *Ulp.* 21, 22. non erat affectione uxoris habita, sed magis concubinae *Ulp.* 696, 21. aff. merere legata *Pap.* 750, 46. mutuis aff. iudicia provocare *Pap.* 847, s. — f) *Pendens a Praepositionibus*: in eadem affectione circa me es, (qua) semper fuisti *Scaev.* (*test.*) 648, 11. propter affectionem *Paul.* 726, 22. — (neque enim deliciis, sed iustis affectionibus dedisse iustam libertatem legem Aeliam Sentiam *Ulp.* 426, 11. — II. = *amor rerum (de pretio affectionis)*. affectionis aestimatio non habetur *Ulp.* 242, 22. ad affectionem cuius pertinet 582, 22. pro hominum aff. ... vini numero habebuntur 123, 11. possessio in quam habet patronus affectionem vel opportunitatis vel vicinitatis vel caeli vel quod illic educatus sit vel parentes sepulti 342, 11. ex affectione eius qui dedit res aestimetur 427, 1. si servum meum occidisti, non affectiones aestimandas esse *Paul.* 288, 22. pretia rerum non ex affectione fungi *Paul.* (*Ped.*) 288, 22. aff. eius qui possidet *Paul.* 505, 1. — III. = *animus*: habere affectionem emptoris *Paul.* 527, 1. gerendi negotii *Paul.* 103, 22. tenendi *Paul.* 502, 11. cum non affectione societatis invidimus in communionem *Ulp.* 501, 22. locum a fundo separat nostra aff. *Ulp.* 938, 11. quod factum est, cum in obscuro sit, ex affectione cuiusque capit interpretationem *Ulp.* 967, 11. K.

adfecto. *Forma*: in *Digestis* semper affecto, in *Pauli Sententiis* adfecto, in *Fragm. Vat.* affecto 188, adfecto 35, 4. — *Significatio.* *Defn.* Affectatam tutelam sic accipiemus, si vel appetita videatur vel, cum posset quis se excusare, ab ea se non excusavit etc. *Ulp.* *vat.* 188. — a) *Sequitur Accusativus*: quid *Gai.* 279, 22. *Ulp.* 54, 21. 141, 7. 811, 1 (*absol.*?). tutelam vel curam *Ulp.*

vat. 188 (v. s.). *Paul.* 827, 37 (*ferē* = III, 6, 15 ubi ad tutelam). gloriam *Marcian.* 849, 13. philosophiam *Ulp.* 1, 14. — b) *Sequitur ad:* ad dominam *Paul.* II, 26, 16. ad nuptias *Paul.* II, 19, 9. ad tutelam *Paul.* III, 6, 15 (*ferē* = 827, 37 ubi tutelam). — c) *Sequitur Infinitivus:* sermone antiquo usus scribere *Pomp.* 10, 12. K.

adfectus, us. *Forma.* In *Digestis* semper affectus, in *Gai Institutionibus* et in *Pauli sententiis* adfectus. — *Significatio.* I. *amantis.* affectus filiae *Pap.* 115, 11. maternus *Marcus Ulp.* 739, 9. naturalis *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 163, 33. patris *Scaev.* (*test.*) 106, 33. ~ animi affectus litteris exprimitur *Paul.* 906, 19. ~ affectus ratione mandati agere *Pap.* 495, 7. rationem habere *Pap.* 495, 8. ~ affectui nostro subiecti *Ulp.* 771, 33. ~ affectu aestimare *Iav.* 335, 13 (non pretio, sed aff.). coniuncti *Paul.* 705, 2. ~ ex affectu pretia funguntur *Paul.* 213, 33. descendunt causae *Ulp.* 426, 30. pro affectu parentes in liberis terrentur *Paul.* 114, 12. — II. = *animus, consilium.* a) *nude positum:* affectu adprehendere possessionem *Paul.* 503, 33. carent pupillus et furiosus *Ulp.* 570, 33. aff. propensiore magis, quam dolo malo id videri fecisse *Ulp.* 804, 23. eo affectu negotia gerat, quo tutor gerere debeat *Iav.* 803, 10. ~ ex adfectu (adiectionem *cod.*) furtum consistit *Gai.* III, 208. iniuria fit *Paul.* 645, 13. intelligitur quid *Ulp.* 140, 23. ~ in adfectu est calumnia sicuti furti crimen *Gai.* IV, 178. — b) *cum genetivo coniunctum:* affectus accusandi *Paul.* 837, 13. animi *Ulp.* 606, c. 22. *Paul.* 906, 19 (v. s.). ex utraque parte contrahentium *Iav.* 648, 3. doli *Paul.* V, 4, 2. facientis *Ulp.* 772, 13. iniuriam facientis *Paul.* 781, 33. uniuscuiusque patientis et facientis *Paul.* V, 4, 1. furandi *Gai.* 524, 33 = II, 50. occultantis se *Ulp.* 548, 4. possidendi *Paul.* 504, 13. retinere volentis *Ulp.* 219, 14. K.

adfero. (*afferat legitur* 307, 30 in F, *correctum* in *adferat* ab F²; *ceteris locis omnibus scriptum* est *adfero, perf.* attuli *excepto uno loco* 880, 31, *supin.* allatum.) I. *Proprie = adgerere, adportare* (*Subiecta sunt plerumque personae.*) A. *res corporales:* cibaria pecudibus *Ulp.* 287, 23. codices *Pap.* 170, 9. crabattum *Scaev.* 131, 33 (in horreo). iugera ducenta *Pap.* 629, 23 (alluvione). litteras testimoniales *Paul.* vat. 236. margarita aut pretium eorum *Ulp.* 578, 6. merces *Paul.* 422, 23. mobilia et moventia in ius *Gai.* IV, 16. pannicularia in custodiam secum *Ulp.* 855, 33. partem fundi vel aedium in ius *Gai.* IV, 17. partem praedio *Gai.* 488, 33 (*alluvione*). partem alienum *Paul.* II, 24, 9. pecuniam *Paul.* 104, 9. pilum *Gai.* IV, 17. res in ius *Gai.* IV, 17. pretium v. s. mar-

garita. tegulas *Iav.* 551, 20. — B. *res incorporeales* (*etiam = citare, adlegare*). argumentum *Ulp.* 261, 17. 291, 33. causas ad hunc casum *Gai.* I, 39. causam iustam *Gai.* 477, 33. *Ulp.* 19, 33. condicionem meliorem *Pomp.* 528, 40. 529, 2. 4. *Ulp.* 207, 42. 42. 526, 16. 23. 29. 527, 2. 4. 5. 6. 9. 11. 12. 19. 21. 23. 24. 24. 528, 3. 18. (*Imp. Sev.*) 529, 2. 597, 34. 607, 3. 13. *Paul.* 526, 21. 527, 26. 29. 528, 30. 34. 34. 527, 12. 885, 3. eum qui venenum pro medicamento dedit *Ulp.* 279, 23. excusationem iustam *Paul.* 93, 16. illud *Ulp.* 439, 23. illud Homericum *Ulp.* 807, 33. nuntium *Ulp.* 363, 33. meditatum sermonem *Hadr. ap. Call.* 650, 26. speciem talem *Ulp.* 120, 23. — II. *Translate = efficere, parare* (*Subiecta sunt res exc.* 898, 27. 849, 11.): aliquid *Scaev.* 860, 29. damnum *Iul.* 237, 33. *Gai.* III, 160. *Pap.* 629, 27. 515, 11. 516, 7. 525, 13. *Ulp.* 548, 11. *Paul.* 508, 23. emolumentum *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 410, 23. fraudem *Mod.* 146, 2. impedimentum *Ner.* 711, 1 (adquisitioni domini). *Ulp.* 605, 2. incommodum circa colentibus *Ulp.* 580, 33. iniuriam *Ulp.* 291, 19. 307, 33 (adversarii). 580, 13 (vicinis). *vat.* 183. non ius sanguinis, sed ius agnationis *Paul.* 22, 18. liberationem *Paul.* 664, 11. lucrum *Pap.* 634, 29. periculum *Ulp.* 880, 21. 376, 33. 33. 377, 1. plurimum *Char.* 843, 31. praedictum *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 737, 20. restitutionem minori *Ulp.* 130, 14. varietatem pretio *Paul.* 213, 13. verba *Claud. Sat.* 849, 11 (illata *edd.*). vim (*cas*) *Ulp.* 898, 27. vitium *Pap.* 961, 31. — (C) *Singulariter dictum:* ea, quae maritum uxori adferre (i. e. praestare) decet secundum dotis quantitatem *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 722, 2. K.

adficio. *Forma.* Plerumque adficio, septies affectus: *Pap.* 203, 33. 903, 13. *Ulp.* (*Pius*) 18, 12 (*sed coll.* 3, 3, 3 adfectos). 19, 2. 415, 13. *Hadr. coll.* 11, 7, 2; *semel* affici: *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 4. — *Significatio:* I. *quem re:* beneficio *Pap.* 542, 23. captione *Pap.* 210, 16. contumelia (-is) *Pap.* 542, 21. 810, 33. *Ulp.* 165, 8 (contumeliis et damnis). 319, 13. summo supplicio id est cruce *Paul.* V, 21, 4. damno *Lab.* 573, 13. *Iav.* 572, 4. *Cels.* 609, 33. *Iul.* 53, 20. 239, 13. 529, 13. *Maecian.* 449, 31. *Pap.* 495, 27. 557, 33. *Ulp.* (165, 8 contumeliis et d. v. s.). 190, 24. 287, 12. 351, 2. 375, 22. 754, 23. 229, 7. 230, 13. 288, 13. *Paul.* 92, 14. 133, 24. 143, 14. 485, 23. 77, 3. (morte aut) deportatione *Marcian.* 858, 31. iactura *Call.* 852, 33. incommodo *Gai.* 336, 23. 894, 23. *Ulp.* 291, 33. 729, 1. *Paul.* 133, 7. iniquitate *Afr.* 303, 7. iniuria (-is) *Iul.* 734, 11. *Pius Ulp.* 18, 12 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. *Ulp.* 35, 12. 45, 23. 298, 21. 408, 23. 305, 3. 538, 12. 561, 3. lucro *Ulp.* 715, 12 (dotis). 289, 33. morte (aut) deportatione *Marcian.* 858, 31 (v. s.). concedendi necessitate *Pomp.* 929, 3. poena *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 2.

Pap. 903, II. *Ulp.* 19, 9. 779, 8. 897, 38. 415, 18. 769, 38. 790, 1 — *coll.* 7, 4, 2. 822, II. 13. 825, 3. 846, 34. 38. 847, 3. 38. 848, 31. 37. *cf.* 80. 920, 38. *coll.* 8, 7, 3. 11, 8, 4. 15, 2, 3. *Ant. Paul.* 769, 38. *Paul.* 789, 31. 827, 31. V, 3, 4. *Marcian.* 818, I. 819, 31. 821, 38. 823, 4. *Macer* 849, 3. *Mod.* 893, 38. praemio *Marcell.* 354, 30. relegatione *Ulp. coll.* 7, 4, 2 (v. s.). sententia *Ulp.* 848, 38. supplicio (summo, ultimo) *Pomp.* 377, 19. *Scaev.* 821, 38. *Call.* 801, 38. 852, 38. *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 4. *Ulp.* 897, 38. 899, 1. 18. 16, 13. 477, 13. 18. 825, 3. 846, 31. *Paul.* 210, 38. 784, 13. 787, 31. 853, 13. II, 24, 9. III, 5, 8. V, 3, 6. 4, 14. 12, 12. 21, 4 (v. s.). 23, 14. 17. *Marc. et Commod. Macer* 36, 30. *Marcian.* 824, 7. valetudine *Pap.* 203, 38. *Mod.* 786, 16 (in valet. *Ulp.* 898, 38). verberibus *Ulp. (Proc.)* 606, 18. ~ ablativus excidit *Ulp. coll.* 12, 5, 1 (*ferre* = 771, 3). — (in gravi valetudine adfectus *Ulp.* 898, 38. — II. filium pater male contra pietatem adficiebat *Pap.* 315, 13. K.

adfigo. a) adfixa (domui, aedibus) *Ulp.* 551, 1. 22. (*Pap.*) 127, 3. 605, 38. *Paul.* 130, 13. — b) *certas res* adfigere: armaria *Ulp.* 89, 13 (membro). horologium *Ulp. (Pap.)* 127, 4. molas *Pomp.* 131, 38. sigilla (et statuas) *Ulp. (Pap.)* 127, 1. specularia *Ulp.* 127, 7. speculum *Ulp.* 151, 38 (parieti). statuam *Pomp.* 956, 31 (basibus structilibus). *Ulp. (Pap.)* 127, 1 (sigilla et st. v. s.). 605, 38 (v. s.). 785, 38. tabulas *Pomp.* 956, 38 (erga parietem). *Ulp.* 11, 38. tegulas *Ven.* 605, 38. K.

adfinis. I. — *vicinus*: demonstratio adfinium novos fines inter fundos constituere (debet) *Paul.* 308, 8. — II. — *necessarius*: (adfines sunt viri et uxoris cognati *Mod.* 352, 13; inter quos tamen communerantur etiam: privignus privigna noverca vitricus *Mod.* 352, 13. *Ulp. vat.* 302.) ~ adfines vel cognati (*similiave*) *Gai.* 134, 3. *Call.* 852, 38. *Imp. Sev. Ulp. vat.* 158 (utriusque necessitudinis). 158. *Ulp.* 794, 30 (parentem vel quem alium de a. c. ve). 547, 3. *vat.* 210 (*rest.*). 214. *Paul.* 353, 38 (gradus). 38. 789, 31. V, 12, 2. 15, 2 = *coll.* 9, 3, 2. *Mod.* 851, 3. parentes et fratres et adfines *Ulp.* 90, 30. cognatus vel parens vel adfinis (*cf. lin. 38.*) *Ulp.* 616, 31. affectio parentum et adfinium *Men.* 894, 31. necessariis adfinibusque *Ulp.* 303, 13. ex latere quam vel adfinem *Ulp.* 668, 18. adfinis *Ulp.* 699, 38. *vat.* 215. 218. 302. 303. *Mod.* 352, II. 11. 13. 353, 1. 7. 38. 350, 38. — (coniugis cognatos significari non est certum: *Scaev.* 132, 13. 38. 163, 38. 38. *Paul.* 496, 31. ne simile quidem vero: evocatis adfinibus atque amicis *Tryph.* 795, 38. minor adfini datus tutor *Ulp. vat.* 151 *ferre* = 223. G. (K.)

adfinitas. (Coniungendae adfinitatis causa fit ex nuptiis *Mod.* 352, 13.) A. inter sponsum et spon-

sam *Ner.* 376, 38. *Paul.* 641, 18. inter coniuges *Paul.* 641, 19. — B. inter coniugem coniugisque cognatos: adfinitas cognatiove (*similiave*) *Ulp.* 295, 18. 772, 37. *vat.* 210 (*rest. ex part.*). *Marcian.* 3, 10 (ius). *Mod.* 353, I. 3. 3. 3. adfinitas vel necessitudo *Flor.* 187, 3. *Mod.* 780, 5. adfinitas *Gai.* I, 63. *Ulp.* 81, 3. *Paul.* (88, 26.) 93, 10. 659, 10. 14. (*ad Lab.*) 686, 39. *Mod.* 352, 14. 18. 353, 3. — (nisi ita coniunctus est adfinitati (adfinitati del Mo.) *Ven.* 783, 38 et adfinitate aliqua adversario iungatur *Paul.* 88, 38 etiam de cognatis sentire videntur. G. (K.)

adfirmatio. adfirmatio testium *Antonin. et Ver. Scaev.* 649, 1. adfirmationi credere *Men.* 895, 18. K.

adfirmator. a) mandator . . velut adfirmator fuit et suasor *Ulp.* 130, 38. — b) adfirmatores qui cum idoneos esse tutores adfirmaverint fideiussorum vicem sustinent *Ulp.* 805, 35. K.

adfirmo. *Plerumque in iure vel de re vendenda.*

a) *Absolute*: omnes exceptiones in contrarium concipiuntur, quam adfirmat is, cum quo agitur *Gai.* IV, 119. — b) *Quid*: *Iul.* 707, 38. *Gai.* 541, 2. 607, 38. 36. 40. ~ si huius modi valetudo adfirmetur *Ulp. vat.* 130. — c) *Dere*: de bonitate vinorum *Gai.* 541, 2. de substantia hereditatis *Gai.* 534, 14. — d) *Sequitur acc. c. inf.*: *Alf.* 553, 4. *Iul.* 707, 38? (v. s.). *Pomp.* 545, 38. *Gai.* 87, 37. 121, 37. 607, 31. 37. 38. 477, 38. *Trai.* *Flor.* 871, 30. *Dici Fr. Ulp.* 318, 11. *Imp. cum patre Ulp.* 700, 38. *Pap.* 267, 38. *Ulp.* 121, 24. 38. 181, 9. 331, 10. 406, 37. 423, 9. 607, 37. 805, 38. 19, 38. 306, 31. 447, 38. 475, 38. 589, 10. 750, 38. 38. 929, 38 (cum praedicatione adfirmare). *vat.* 185 (*rest.*). *Paul.* 123, 8. 647, 38 (*Trib.*). IV, 4, 3. ~ *accusativus supplendus est*: si adfirmetur ornamenta ex ea pecunia comparasse (eas) *Ulp.* 434, 17. — e) *Sequitur infinitivus*: ius iurandum dedisse super hoc testator adfirmavit *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 82, 7. K.

adfigo. a) *Quem*: adfectus *Pius Ulp.* 817, 1 (verberibus ac tormentis). *Call.* 851, 13 (poena). ~ illicitarum mercium persecutio heredem adfligit *Paul.* 406, 1. — b) *Quid*: pretium siliginis cui *Iul.* 105, 39. rationem damno *Scaev. (test.)* 162, 13 (*corr.?*). K.

adgero. terram doliis *Iav.* 132, 3. K.

adgnascor. A. *Personis*: agnascitur suus heres aut agnascendo aut adoptando aut in manum conveniendo aut in locum sui heredis succedendo . . . aut manumissione *Ulp.* XXIII, 3. ~ *Gai.* 829, 38, unde *rest.* II, 133. *Tert.* 872, 38. 39. 37. *Ulp.* 738, 13. 826, 38. 827, 4. 36. 370, 38. XXIII, 2. *Paul.* 20, 38. 22, 17. 17. 19. 21. III, 4^b, 10. *Mod.* 353, 3. — B. *Ex mancipiis vel gregi*: adgnata *Scaev.* 81, 13 et 86, 3 et 13 et 121, 38 (ex mancipiis). 133, 7. *Ulp.* 230, 17 et 671, 38

(gregi). 760, M (partus vel fetus post mortem adgnatos). *Paul.* 587, s (ex mancipiis). — C. *Ex re*: non solum autem in re commodata competit . . . furti actio, sed etiam in ea quae ex ea adgnata est *Ulp.* 740, 13. *G. (K.)*

adgnata. hereditas quidem ad adgnatam pertinet, tutela autem ad adgnatum *Ulp.* 753, 14. *cf. Gai.* III, 23, 29. *G. (K.)*

adgnatio. I. adgnatione (id est si suus heres agnascatur *ut ait Ulp.* XXIII, 2) rumpitur testamentum *Iul.* 453, 13. *Clemens* 822, 25. *Gai.* II, 131 (*rest. ex Inst. Iust.*). *Pap.* 826, 21. *Ulp.* 829, 14. 443, 7. XXII, 18 (*active*). XXIII, 2. rumpitur substitutio *Paul.* 858, 45. evanescent codicilli *Marcell.* 906, 29. ~ quasi adgnatione rumpere testamentum *Gai.* 830, 7 = II, 134. 138 (*passive*). 142. iura suorum heredum nanciscuntur nepotes *Gai.* 830, 2. *unde rest.* II, 133. — II. = civilis cognatio . . . proprie adgnatio vocatur, videlicet quae per mares contingit *Mod.* 352, 15. inter avunculum et sororis filium non agnatio est, sed cognatio *Gai.* I, 156. ~ adgnationis gradus *Gai.* III, 10. *Paul.* 198, 17. iura *Cels.* 20, 22. *Ulp.* 349, 3 (consanguinitatis itemque a.). *Mod.* 353, 1. iure *Gai.* I, 163. III, 14. *Ulp.* 349, 3 (consanguinitatis aut a.). ius *Gai.* I, 158. 163. III, 27. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 9. *Paul.* 22, 12. *Mod.* 70, 22. nomen *Gai.* III, 21. *G. (K.)*

adgnatus. A. *Defin.*: per virilis sexus personas cognitione iuncti, quasi a patre cognati *Gai.* I, 156. *fere* = 754, 26. legitima cognitione iuncti *Gai.* III, 10. a patre cognati virilis sexus *Ulp.* XI, 4. qui nos per patris cognitionem contingunt virilis aexus *Ulp. coll.* 16, 7, 1. virilis sexus per mares descendentes eiusdem familiae *Ulp.* XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1. cognati virilis sexus ab eodem orti *Ulp.* 366, 12. cognati virilis sexus per virilem descendentes *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 13. ~ communi iure familiam dicimus omnium adgnatorum *Ulp.* 950, 11. (*cf. Paul.* 853, 11.) — B. *Separatur*: 1) a cognatis: (*Iul.* 364, 20. *Gai.* I, 156. 156.) *Ulp.* XXVIII, 9. *Paul.* 44, 28. 353, 11. 13. 13. *coll.* 16, 3, 14. 14. 14 = *sent.* IV, 8, 14. 14. 14. *cf. Mod.* 347, 11. 11. 11. *Ulp. coll.* 16, 3, 1. (*cid. et lin.* 51.) ~ 2) a suis: a) cui suus heres nec escit, agnatus proximus *Lex XII tab. Ulp.* XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1. (*cf. Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 3. 13.) suus heres vel agnatus *Pomp.* 368, 17. neque suus heres neque agnatus *Gai.* III, 29. 34. (*Iul.* 904, 6. *Pap.* 346, 33.) ~ b) filius patri adgnatus proximus est *Pomp.* 368, 13. proximiores ex adgnatis sui dicuntur *Paul.* 353, 13. parentes et liberi . . et ceteri adgnati vel cognati *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 86, 14. ~ 3) a consanguineis: consanguinei . . interpretatione prudentium primum

inter agnatos locum acceperunt *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 4. *cf.* 16, 3, 13. consanguineis et reliquis agnatis *Ulp.* XXVI, 7. post consanguineos admittuntur adgnati, si consanguinei non sunt *Ulp.* 366, 11. (*cf. id.*) *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 17. adgnati et consanguinei *Ulp.* 753, 11. consanguinei vel adgnati *Ulp.* 347, 13. *Paul.* 373, 13. (*cf. Gai.* III, 10. 23. 29.) ~ 4) a gentilibus si adgnatus nec escit, gentiles familiam *Lex XII tab. Ulp. coll.* 16, 4, 2. *cf. Gai.* III, 17. *Ulp. coll.* 16, 4, 2. *Paul.* 937, 11. *coll.* 16, 3, 3. — C. *gradus adgnatorum*: idem (*Gai.* 754, 40). *Ulp.* (366, 12). XXVI, 5. inferior *Ulp.* 753, 17. insequens *Ulp.* 367, 13. octavus *Pap.* 349, 11. praecedat *Ulp.* 190, 19. propior *Herm. (Pap.?)* 754, 44. proximiores (*Paul.* 353, 13). proximus (*cid. et pag.* 207, 44.) *Iul.* 855, 25. 904, 6. *Pomp.* (368, 13). 947, 13. *Gai.* 754, 40. (I, 164). III, 11 (proximo gradu). 12. 22. 28. *Tryph.* 172, 11. *Ulp.* 366, 13. XXVI, 1 (reliqui proximi). *Paul.* 878, 2. 353, 11. sequens *Gai.* (III, 22.) succedens *Ulp.* 369, 13. ulterior *Ulp.* 366, 11. — D. *Qui quibus adgnati*: *Gai.* I, (156.) 156. (156.) III, 10. 10. *Pap.* 346, 33. *Paul.* 353, 13. IV, 8, 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. (*Ulp.* XXVI, 4.) *Mod.* 347, 13. 11. ~ quaeruntur vel nativitate vel adoptione *Ulp.* 366, 11. *cf.* 658, 20. 348, 11. 13. 366, 13. *Paul.* (44, 28) si capitis minutio intercessit, desinunt recte dici (*Pomp.* 368, 17. *cf. Ulp.* XXVIII, 9.) *Gai.* III, 21, 27. *Paul.* 139, 25. — E. *Iura adgnatorum*: si intestato moritur cui suus heres nec escit, agnatus proximus familiam habeto *Lex XII tab. Ulp.* XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1 (v. s.). *cf.* 949, 13. si agnatus nec escit, gentiles familiam [habento] *Lex XII tab. Ulp. (coll.* 16, 4, 2. *cf. Gai.* III, 17.) agnatos quos ad hereditatem vocavit, eosdem et tutores esse iusserat *Gai.* I, 165. (*cf. Ulp.* 753, 11.) *Ulp.* 753, 11. *Alf.* 859, 13. (*Paul.* 139, 25. 353, 11). *lex duodecim tabularum* furiosum itemque prodigum, cui locus interdictum est, in curatione iubet esse agnatorum *Ulp.* XII, 2. *cf. Gai.* II, 64. — F. *Ceteri loci de adgnato*, legitimo a) herede *Iul.* 364, 20. *Gai.* 182, 21. (I, 165.) II, 149. III, 9. (11.) 23. 28. (28.) 28. 29. (34.) 37. 37. *Tryph.* 172, 13. *Ulp.* 307, 13. 366, 13. 371, 13. 13. 373, 1. XXVI, 3. 4. ~ b) tutore *Gai.* I, 155. 157. 157 (*rest.*) 164. (165.) 165. 171. 171. 171. *Ulp.* XI, 3. 8. *Paul.* 754, 21. 25. *Herm.* 754, 44. ~ c) curatore furiosi (*Gai.* 702, 1. *et prox.*) *Pap.* 423, 11. 11. 711, 11. *Gai.* 702, 1. *Marcell.* 513, 11. 11. *cf. Ulp.* 149, 9 (tutor pupilli vel adgnatus furiosi). ~ in pupillorum persona adgnatos curatores non admittimus *Ulp.* 745, 20. — hereditas ab adgnato commilitone data *Tryph.* 900, 1. *G. (K.)*

adgnitio. agnitio bonorum possessionis *Marcell.* 364, 13. *K.*

adgnosco. Forma. agnosco: *Pomp.* 838, 12. 327, 33. *Iul.* 304, 30. 21, 35. *Gai.* 775, 40. 889, 14. *Pap.* 858, 8. 26, 3. 278, 4. *Ulp.* 334, 10. 504, 11. 505, 35. 533, 4. 612, 41. 736, 26. 26. 27. 27. 29. 737, 2. 18. 18. 22. 34. 738, 1. 4. 740, 28. 28. 741, 8. 746, 28. (32 F²). 762, 16. 763, 4. 12. 865, 22. 307, 33. 310, 13. 345, 3. 923, 7. *Paul.* 192, 27. 570, 24. 41. 764, 14. 18. 769, 18. 304, 33. *semper in Sententiarum libris (9 loci).* *Mod.* 728, 31. 758, 27. 907, 13. *B.* 736, 22. *Ceterum* adgnosco.

Significatio. I. *Proprie* = *cognoscere*, *recognoscere*. A. *quem*: filium *Scaev.* 432, 14. fugitivum *Ulp.* 345, 13. *Paul.* I, 6. 6. 7. servum noxium *Ulp.* 330, 28. carmen famosum in iniuriam alicuius . . , quo agnosci possit *Paul.* V, 4, 15. — B. *quid*: fraudem *Mod.* 765, 48. instrumenta *Mod.* 621, 33. sigillum suum *Gai.* 889, 14. signa *Paul.* IV, 6, 1. tabulas *Gai.* 890, 8. 8. — II. *Translate* = *ratum habere*, *accipere*, *comprobare* (rem habere ratam hoc est agnoscere comprobareque *Ulp.* 732, 37) *et onera, quae inde oriuntur, suscipere praestanda*. A. *Quem*. de agnoscendis et alendis liberis vel parentibus vel patronis vel libertis *B.* 736, 22. *absol.* *Ulp.* 737, 22. 24. (scil. partum) 740, 28. ~ id quod editum est *Ulp.* 737, 18. filium *Ulp.* 19, 4. 737, 18. liberos *Ulp.* 736, 26. 26. 740, 28. 741, 8. *Paul.* II, 24 *B.* partum *Ulp.* 736, 37. 27. 29. 737, 2. 738, 1. 4. *Paul.* II, 24, 5. is qui agnitus est ab eo, de cuius bonis quaeritur *Ner.* 309, 30. — B. *Quid*. 1) *In re hereditaria*: (adgnos- cere et restituere *Ulp.* 229, 33. 33. *absol.* *Paul.* 182, 7. id quod sibi relictum est *Ulp.* 197, 33. sibi relictum *Ulp.* 330, 3. servo vel filio relictum *Ulp.* 330, 3. (donata) quasi agnita repellunt pa- tronum *Ulp.* 329, 3. ~ aes alienum *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 840, 2. cf. onus. bona (*semper de fisco dictum*) *Ulp.* 15, 12. 229, 33. 438, 13. 33. 33. 33. 33. dona- tionem mortis causa *Ulp.* 330, 3. 1. fidem testa- toris *Marcell.* 412, 1. hereditatem *Pap.* 26, 3. 276, 1. *Ulp.* 142, 17. 18. 865, 22. 876, 21. 229, 33. 438, 37. *Mar- cian.* 883, 4. *Mod.* 728, 21. iudicium *Tryph.* 338, 3 (liberti). *Ulp.* 176, 21. 330, 3. 10 (liberti). *Paul.* 180, 21 (defuncti). (182, 7.) 450, 13 (patris natur.). *Mod.* 178, 8 (parentis). legatam *Iul.* 304, 20. 21, 35 *Pap.* 441, 37 *et* 35 (fundi). 33 (pecuniae). *Ulp.* 281, 12. (282, 13 corr.). 329, 11. 443, 33. 453, 15. (824, 13). *Marcian.* 316, 7. *Mod.* 178, 4. onus *Scaev.* (*test.*) 66, 33 (here- ditatis). 79, 33 (aeris alieni). 145, 13 (alimentorum). *Ulp.* 840, 1 (aeris alieni). onera *Ulp.* 217, 14. 313, 2 (filii et nurus). partem *Scaev.* 112, 3 = *Paul.* 227, 20 (sumptus). *Paul.* 549, 3. 7 (suam). III, 6, 12. partes *Pap.* 858, 8 (institutionum). *Ulp.* 875, 10 (quasdam). portionem *Scaev.* 257, 11 (pupilli). *Ulp.* 282, 13 (sibi datam). possessionem (bonorum) *Pomp.*

838, 12. 327, 33. *Afr.* 735, 3. *Gai.* (775, 40). 250, 33. *Marcell.* 364, 33. 37. *Pap.* 346, 33. 33. 33. *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 175, 25. 176, 1 (litis ordinandae gratia). 869, 18. 875, 20. 275, 18. 13. 30. 307, 33 (non solum Carbonianam b. p. verum etiam ordinariam). 310, 13. 345, 3. 363, 14 (ex alia parte edicti). 569, 33. 37. *Paul.* 276, 10. 304, 33. 314, 3. (*not. ad Pap.*) 725, 10. *Marcian.* 377, 8. 7. rem legatam *Paul.* 182, 2. sigillum et signa v. s. I, B. *pag.* 209, 16. successionem *Pap.* 277, 10. *Paul.* 887, 36 (animo). tabulas v. s. I, B. *pag.* 209, 17. testa- mentum *Ulp.* 824, 13 (quoquo modo). voluntatem creditoris *Ulp.* 453, 1. 1. — 2) *In re tutelari*: id quod gessisset tutor in contrahendis nominibus, in totum *Paul.* 764, 18 (pupillus). debitum omne *Paul.* 769, 18. 20 (adulescens). bonam fidem *Ulp.* 763, 13 (*corr.*?). nomina a tutore facta *Paul.* 764, 14 (pu- pillus). 769, 4 (tutores). periculum eorum, quae curator non iure datus gessit *Mod.* 758, 27. bo- norum possessionem *Gai.* 775, 40. sententiam v. s. 3) *vers.* 43. tutelam *Ulp.* 746, 28. 29. 29. 22. 22. usuras in usus suos conversos *Ulp.* 762, 16 (tutores). 763, 4. — 3) *De ceteris negotiis*. a) *pri- vatis*: haec . . si forte servus ex operis vel arti- ficio suo solebat se exhibere, nunc vero cogitur vacare *Ulp.* 334, 10 (actor). si quid in medicos impensum est *Ulp.* 504, 11 (socius). si quid pu- blici vectigalis nomine praestiterit venditor here- ditatis *Ulp.* 533, 4 (emptor). si in lite mota sum- ptus fecisset (emptor) *Mod.* 666, 33 (vendedor). quod actum est a falso procuratore *Ulp.* 732, 37. mancipium esse in causa redhibitionis *Ulp.* 612, 41 (vendedor). ~ cibaria (servi exhibendi) *Ulp.* 334, 12. damnum *Papir.* 867, 33. *Ulp.* 508, 1. v. pars et sors. debitum *Tryph.* 388, 8 (naturale). *Ulp.* 545, 10. fraudem v. I, B. *pag.* 209, 15. impensas portionis *Paul.* V, 10, 2. instrumenta v. I, B. *pag.* 209, 15. intertrituram culleorum *Pap.* 414, 13. ius alluvio- nis *Call.* 492, 7. natales *S. C. Pomp.* 484, 13. onus *Pap.* 71, 20 (tributi praedii pignerati). *Paul.* 570, 41 (usuratum, fideiussor). damni partem dimidiam *Ulp.* 504, 8 (socius). periculum *Paul.* I, 4, 3 (no- minum). v. sortem. poenam *Ulp.* 505, 25 (socius). sententiam *Ulp.* 866, 33. *Mod.* 867, 5. sortem tan- tum *et* et usuras cum periculo nominum *Paul.* 192, 27 (actor). sortis solummodo damnum *Paul.* 570, 26 (fideiussor). sumptus litis ceteraque *Ulp.* 403, 10. usuras v. sors *et* damnum. — β) *publicis*: ho- norem decurionatus *Call.* 920, 10. iudicium *Ulp.* 918, 14. munera competentia *Ulp.* 911, 33. munus *Ulp.* 913, 33. 33. obsequia *Char.* 915, 33. officium *Pap.* (*Rescr.*) 907, 33. periculum *Pap.* 903, 33. *Ulp.* 923, 7 (suum). *Mod.* 907, 13 (nominis). tributiones *Char.* 915, 37. K.

adgravo. *Pomp.* 393,1.

K.

adgredior. I. *Animo hostili: de hominibus* *Call.* 852,18 (cum ferro). *Ulp.* 786,38 (manu armata). *de bove vel ariete Ulp.* 276,39. ~ *litis causa quem Ulp.* 806,35. — II. *Negotium, animo gerendi:* aliud (negotium) *Paul.* 103,3. accusationem adulterii *Ulp.* 804,38. laborem personalis muneris *Char.* 915,18. opus proscaeni *Div. fr. Ulp.* 928,1. rem non necessariam *Ulp.* 101,39. K.

adgreco. vires sequentis fideiussoris principali *Ulp.* 691,1. castrensi peculio *quid Ulp.* 898,1 curam custodiendi aquaeductus personalibus muneribus *Char.* 914,35. K.

adgressor. terrere adgressores *Ulp.* 898,32. receptores non minus delinquant, quam adgressores *Ulp.* 769,18. latrones adgressoresque *Ulp.* 822,18. *Paul.* V, 3, 4. K.

adgressura. plagium vel adgressura abigeatus (abigeatusve *Mo.*) *Men.* 895,1. adgressuram pati *Ulp.* 898,43. quaerere quid vi aut latrocinio aut adgressura *Ulp.* 309,38. K.

adgressus, us. naufragio vel ruina vel adgressu perire *Ulp.* 235,3. K.

adhaereo. quae religiosis adhaerent, religiosa sunt *Paul.* 208,8. armaria membro *Ulp.* 89,18. ~ causa sequens personae *Pap.* 466,18. inquilinus praedio *Marcian.* 32,38. K.

adhibeo. I. *Proprie.* A. *Quid.* 1) *res corporales:* omne, quod adhibitum, naturam eius, cui adhibitum esset, mutat *Gai.* 954,48. 48. quid rei ornandae causa *Ulp.* 151,48. ~ aes et libram *Gai.* I, 122. aggeres vel quam aliam munitionem *Ulp.* 580,37. aratrum *Pomp. (Var.)* 955,38 (in urbe condenda). lumen *Ulp.* 604,34. manum v. s. vim (2) *pag. 212,24 et B pag. 213,12.* margaritas auri ornandi gratia *Ulp.* 152,3. panem farreum *Gai.* I, 112. *Ulp.* IX. pondera iniqua *Ulp.* 554,2. rem *Ulp.* 152,11 (rei ornandae causa). signum *Ulp.* 818,11. tormenta v. *pag. 212,21.* vincula *Ulp.* 952,38 (corpori). — 2) *res incorporales:* quod sic erit adhibendum, ut patri persuadeatur, ne acerbe patriam potestatem exerceat *Ulp. (Trib.)* 617,38. ~ aditionem *Tryph.* 284,48. aestimationem *Ulp.* 929,34. auctoritatem tutoris *Ulp.* 774,33. calliditatem fallaciam machinationem ad circumvenendum fallendum decipiendum alterum *Ulp. (Lab.)* 119,33. consilium v. s. *quem B pag. 212,45.* curam *Ulp.* 308,18. *Paul.* 31,33 (admonere inquilinos). custodiam *Gai.* 518,31 (rebus). decretum *Pomp.* 498,41. diligentiam *Alf.* 540,27 (in insula custodienda). *Gai.* 405,18 et 511,7. 8 et 640,3. 3 (rebus). *Paul.* 538,38 (in rebus). distinctionem *Pap.* 81,30. 400,15. 873,2 (circa militem). 717,38. *Call.* 421,1

(suptiliorem). dolum *Pomp.* 720,30. d. aut metum *Paul.* I, 8, 2. fallaciam v. calliditatem. fidem *Pap.* 481,11 (placitis). *Ulp.* 840,37 (quaestioni). finem *Pap.* 495,39 (negotio). *Ulp.* 373,5 (iudicio) 5 fraudem *Pap.* 179,38. *Ulp.* 433,13 (senatusconsulto). 746,38 (verbis). interpretationem *Gai.* 770,18. machinationem v. calliditatem. metum *Gai.* 115,32. *Ulp.* 116,33 (m. vel vim). 30. 31. 117,32. 32. 33. 39. (*Iul.*) 635,37. v. dolum. modum *Aug. Macer* 896,14 (in re). *Ven.* 675,38. *Pap.* 193,48 (rationi non exigendae). *Ulp.* 743,38 922,38 (immodicae et illicitae computationis). moram *Pomp.* 506,30 (in reddendo). 32. 541,12. 14. 18. neglegentiam *Ulp.* 467,38 (societati). ordinem *Call.* 914,18 (certum huic rei). *Ulp.* 892,35. poenam senatusconsulti 15 *Ulp.* 740,35. preces *Ulp.* 611,38. *Paul.* V, 6, 12. quaestionem *Ulp.* 840,18 et *Paul.* V, 14, 1 (in criminibus eruendis). rationem omnem *Sever. Mod.* 758,14. remedium *Ulp.* 374,38 (veteri operi sustinendo). 20 *Paul.* 206,19. rescissionem *Ulp.* 279,7. tormenta *Paul.* 844,38 (in causa). V, 14, 1. 15, 6 (in re pecuniaria). *Char.* 843,37. verbera *Claud.* 849,48 (emendationis non iniuriae gratia). vim *Iul.* 291,31 (vi et quasi manu adhibita). *Pap.* 588,17. *Ulp.* 115,38 (debitori suo). (116,33 v. metum). 897,30. vitium *Ulp.* 605,38 (solo). — B. *Quem:* alium qui idem stipuletur *Gai.* III, 110. cf. *Afr.* 724,41. *Ulp.* 126,31. adhibitis etiam his qui contradicent id est qui laederentur confirmatione adoptionis *Marc.* *Ulp.* 23,38. cui rei adhibitus sit *Marc.* *Ulp.* 817,30. propter sollemnia testamenti *Ulp.* 817,17. qui pro aliis obligantur *Ulp.* 687,38 (in duriores causam). qui adhibentur ut navis naviget *Ulp.* 761,18. adhibiti non vitiant testamentum *Paul.* III, 4^a, 13. ~ ad huius officii (praefecti praet.) magnitudinem *Char.* 28,32. ad testamendum (faciendum) *Ulp.* 816,27. 817,38. *Paul.* III, 4^a, 10. 13. ad testium numerum *Ulp.* 818,3. cf. *pag. 171,24.* ~ adstipulatorem *Gai.* 40 III, 117. 117. scil. advocatum *Ulp.* 33,38. amicos *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,18 (iuris peritos). *Ulp.* 638,31. cives Romanos puberes *Gai.* I, 29 et *Paul.* 716,4 (septem). *Gai.* I, 113 et 119 et II, 104 (quinque). v. senatores. concubinam *Ulp. (Trib.)* 716,30 (sibi). consilium *Gai.* I, 20 B. 20. *Paul.* 426,38. 45 curatores *Ulp.* 127,38. custodes *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,38 (furiosis). damnatum adulterii *Pap.* 652,26 (ad testamentum faciendum). d. repetundarum *Paul.* 652,31 (nec ad testamentum nec ad testimonium). cf. *Ulp.* 817,12. emptorem familiae *Gai.* II, 103. 106. *Ulp.* (XX, 2 v. libripendem). equites Romanos v. senatores. fideiussores *Iul.* 678,3 (in obligatione). *Gai.* 115,38. 269,3 (ad sti-

pulationem). 696,II (in nullam rationem). *Ulp.* 117,4. 155,6 (alios non absimiles). 687,II et II (obligationi). *Paul.* 541,II (in donando). 691,II. furiosum *Ulp.* 817,9. 10 (testem). heredem fratri *Scaev.* 849,13 (corr.). heredem aut legatarium *Gai.* II, 108 (testes). heredes et primores civitatis *Mod.* 109,II. hermaphroditum *Paul.* 652,33 (ad testamentum). hominem liberum *Ulp.* 761,33. libripendem et testem (vel simil.) *Gai.* II, (104). 108. III, 174. *Ulp.* XX, 2 (librip. et familiae emptor et non minus quam quinque testes). 3. Maecianum *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,II (v. s.). manum *Ulp.* 114,30 (adhibita manu per vim aedificare). v. p. 212,24. matrem quae stipularetur *Paul.* 683,33. medicum *Ulp.* 612,37. 38. mensorem *Ulp.* 347,12. 31. 32. Q. Mucium qui dotem stipulatus est *Paul.* 118,17. mulierem *Paul.* 50,1 (ad satisfaciendum). nautas *Ulp.* 162,31. 163,1 (tales scil. nautas). 415,15. (761,II). legitimum numerum testium *Gai.* II, 109. obstetrices *Ulp.* 740,40. 41. 41. operas *Ven.* 675,33. partes duas (ordinis) *Ulp.* 924,33. patronos v. viros. primores civitatis v. heredes. procuratorem *Pap.* 907,33. recipiunt v. senatores. prodigum *Paul.* III, 4*, 12 (ad testamenti sollemniam). in consilio adhibentur Romae quinque senatores et quinque equites Romani, in provinciis viginti recipiunt cives Rom. *Ulp.* I, 13*. servos *Ulp.* 163,3 et 761,37 (alienos). 163,4 (qualesquales ad instruendam navem). 817,16 (ad sollemniam). socerum *Paul.* coll. 4, 2, 3 (in eam rem). testes *Cels.* 818,33. *Pomp.* 854,3. *Gai.* II, 106. (108.) 116. *Ulp.* 653,3 = XX, 6 (alieno negotio). 816,34 et 817,5 (ad testam.). 817,1. 33. 818,3. 9. XX, 3 (domesticos). *Paul.* 405,3. 819,4 (in testamento). III, 4*, 4. IV, 6, 1. V, 25, 6. *Marcian.* 174,37. *Char.* 650,4. scil. testem *Paul.* (III, 4*, 10). v. furiosum, heredem, hermaphroditum, libripendem, numerum (10 loci). Titium *Paul.* 719,33 (solutionis causa). tutorem *Gai.* III, 107 (suppl.). *Ulp.* 803,19 (falsum). tam clarissimos viros quam patronos causarum *Mod.* 796,II. — (adhibuit dolo malo, ut alius auctoraretur inscius *Ulp.* 804,11 (corr.). — II. Translate = adferre, citare: aes alienum inter sceleris causas *S. C. Maced.* *Ulp.* 431,33. libertates codicillis datas novissimo loco *Paul.* IV, 14, 2. K.

adhuc. 1) = *ad hoc tempus, etiam nunc*: *Gai.* I, 122 (quod nomen adhuc in usu retinetur; C adhuc). I, 184. III, 122. 125. IV, 131. — 2) = *ad id tempus, etiam tum*. a) *proprie*. e. g.: cum adhuc ex causa fideiussionis teneretur *Cels.* 712,33. tunc cum adhuc supererant decem dies *Pomp.* 138,33. si adhuc minor sit annorum viginti *Gai.* I, 40. si modo militaret adhuc eo

tempore, quo nasceretur ille postumus *Tert.* 872,34. tutor eius, qui adhuc erat impubes *Ulp.* 798,19. si clusae adhuc tabulae sunt *Ulp.* 878,33. ~ *Cels.* 273,15. 845,30. 712,33 (v. s.). *Iul.* 430,1. *Pomp.* 138,33 (v. s.). *Afr.* 91,33. 735,3. *Gai.* 198,11. 299,33. 350,3. 440,4. 297,33. 764,1. 815,II. I, 40 (v. s.). 63. 132. II, 84. 244. III, 153. 159. 176. IV, 123. *Scaev.* 349,33. 452,33. *Pap.* 178,34. *Call.* 326,3. *Tert.* 872, 33. 34 (v. s.). *Tryph.* 685,17. 696,3. *Ulp.* 78,9. 286,15. 294,11. 349,17. 37. 375,31. 41. 397,18. 428,9. 706,37. 778,9. 798,19 (v. s.). 35. 35. 799,33 (usque adhuc). 851,10. 878,33 (v. s.). 71,13 (usque adhuc). 153,33. 222,33. 270,10. 292,33. 293,14. 33. 307,3. 317,33. 347,13. 350,33. 366,33. 391,1. 3. 458,33. 461,3. 739,3. 763,33. 939,13. *vat.* 164. *Paul.* 192,33. 387,33. 449,13. 486,36. 618,36. 792,12. 873,41. 886,33. 893,33. 195,33. 484,13. 700,13. *Marcian.* 593,33. 599,33. 92,3. 824,3. *Mod.* 647,3. 799,33. — *Adiungitur hac significatione saepius participiis, adiectivis, substantivis*. e. g.: servum adhuc Erotem *Iul.* 160,33. madente adhuc filiae cruore *Pomp.* 6,33. heredi adhuc ignorantia *Gai.* 123,31. adhuc impubere pupillo *Scaev.* 773,3. ~ *Iul.* 159,33. 430,3. 160,33 (v. s.). 333,13. *Pomp.* 6,33 (v. s.). 612,3. *Gai.* 123,31 (v. s.). 443,34. 488,36. 477,37. 697,37. II, 179. 181. III, 160. *Scaev.* 773,3 (v. s.). 824,12(?). 831,1. 70,II. *Menand.* 894,33. *Tert.* 872,36. 33. 34. 37. *Tryph.* 850,4. 870,6. 874,33. 338,3. *Ulp.* 224,33. 239,33. 508,1. 702,4. 10. 12. 37. 747,3. 762,41. 12,13. 116,33. 370,13. 616,7. 952,13. *Paul.* 136,36. (*Iul.*?) 387,34. 754,34. 797,34. II, 15, 1. — adhuc non; adhuc nullus: *Ner.* 492,13 (quae in nullius adhuc dominium pervenerunt). *Pomp.* 5,33. 155,37. *Gai.* 186,9. (cf. IV, 131.) *Pap.* 693,33 (cum reus adhuc Capuam pervenire non potuisset). *Call.* 209,3. *Ulp.* 574,37. (cf. 453,3. 879,40.) *Paul.* 97,34. 886,33. — b) *translate fere* = *vel ea condicione*. e. g.: ubi quis pro alio constituit se soluturum, adhuc is, pro quo constituit, obligatus manet *Gai.* 400,33. sed si duo sint bonae fidei possessores, adhuc dicendum erit... *Ulp.* 441,17. sed et si animo solo possideas, adhuc tamen possides *Paul.* 505,4. ~ *Iav.* 711,33. *Iul.* 659,4. *Pomp.* 664,33. *Afr.* 364,17. 694,16. 30,13. 514,II. *Gai.* 400,33 (v. s.). 584,33. 17,33. 478,33. 489,33. III, 85. *Scaev.* 101,31. (*Labeo*?) 763,3. *Pap.* 52,33. coll. VI, 6, 1. *Tryph.* 685,3. 887,37. *Ulp.* 75,31. 77,16. 90,13. 122,33. 126,3. (*Marcell.*?) 201,33. (*Iul.*?) 223,14 et 325,3. 399,12. 415,36. 433,33. 441,17 (v. s.). 453,3. 471,30. 506,3. 538,10. 663,3. 722,33. 723,15. 749,3. 777,40. 818,10. 821,6. 879,40. 74,33. 116,37. 33. 137,13. 144,33. 269,33. 281,II. 33. 305,3. 306,37. 340,3. 347,3. 418,3. 479,3. 10. (*Cels.*?) 536,10. 562,13. 605,33. 699,3. 703,33. 705,13. 765,13. 776,33.

810, 10. 812, 10. 865, 10. I, 24. *Paul.* 152, 30. 270, 23. 299, 30. 569, 34. 723, 29. 812, 2. 858, 41. 210, 17. 473, 10. 505, 1 (v. s.). 665, 30. 711, 7. *Marcian.* 834, 30. *Macer* 873, 30. — 3) = *praeterea vel insuper*: *Pomp.* 10, 22 (qui adhuc eas dissensiones auxerunt). *Gai.* 216, 27. II, 27. 59 (adhuc etiam ex aliis causis sciens quisque usucapit). III, 33. 102. 152. 180. IV, 34. *Call.* 420, 30. *Ulp.* 675, 10. 661, 30. — *Auget vim comparativi*: *Ner.* 57, 7 (eadem et fortius adhuc dici possunt). *Gai.* III, 184 (alii adhuc ulterius . . . dixerunt) *bis sim.* S. (H.)

adiaceo. adiacens insula *Ulp.* 385, 30. suburbana possessio *Scaev.* 85, 10. praedia *Ulp.* 768, 30. ~ **adiacentia absol.** *Ulp.* 768, 30. K.

adicio.

Conspectus.

- I. Quem.
- II. Quid rei (vel ad rem vel in rem vel in re).
- III. De eis, quae in edictis, formulis, iurando, legibus, libris, litteris, mandatis, obligationibus, testamentis etc. adduntur vel inseruntur.
 - a) id quod adicitur non expressum est.
 - b) id quod adicitur expressum est
 - 1) pronome.
 - 2) substantivo.
 - 3) ita ut ipsa verba adiecta vel adicienda adferantur.
 - 4) infinitivo.
 - 5) sententia finali pendente a coniunctione ut vel ne.
 - 6) enuntiativo relativo vel interrogativo indirecto.

I. **Quem.** a) *testamento* *Iul.* 856, 12. 10. 17. *Gai.* 849, 30. 41. II, 243. *Ven.* 310, 7. *Scaev.* 849, 12. *Pap.* 848, 9. 852, 21. *Paul.* 464, 10. ~ b) *in stipulatione solutionis causa*: *Gai.* 677, 10. 17. 30. 684, 5. III, 119. 119. *Pap.* 717, 30. 30. 30. *Ulp.* 556, 5. 687, 3. 5. *Paul.* 682, 4. 711, 7. 5. 5. *Marcian.* 690, 10. ~ c) *experiri adiecta filiae persona* *Pomp.* 688, 10. ~ d) *praetores* *Pomp.* 7, 10. 10. 10. ~ e) *maribus feminas* *Paul.* 360, 7. *filium filiam* *Paul.* 358, 30. *matres* *Ulp.* 26, 20. a *senatu damnata* *Ulp.* XIII, 2.

II. **Quid cui vel rei (vel ad rem vel in rem vel in re)**: *Iav.* 39, 30 (fundo). *Pomp.* 3, 20 (ibi). 4, 20 (libro). 2, 1 (fundo). 5, 10. 17 (fundo). *Gai.* 488, 10 (agro per alluvionem). 10. 10. 30 *ferre* = II, 70 (nobis). 70. 70 (agro). 70. 70. 70. *Ulp.* 563, 20 (aedificio). *reg. princ.* 3 (priori legi). *Paul.* 205, 9 (aliis). 527, 20. 30. 616, 30 (venditioni). ~ *actionem* *Paul.* 418, 10. *agellos* *Scaev.* 133, 1. *ansam vel fundum* *Paul.* 205, 9 (scypho). *brachium* *Pomp.* 150, 10 (statuae). *Paul.* 205, 2. *causam* *Paul.* 696, 2. *cultellum* *Ulp.* 280, 17 (corr.?). *decem* *Iul.* 529, 14 (pretio servi). *decimam* *Ulp.* XV, 2. 2. *fructus* *Iul.* 239, 30. *fundum v. s. ansam.* *pistrinum et horreum* *Paul.* 940, 10 (insulae). *modum* *Ulp.* 33, 4. *nihil* *Ulp.* 133, 30 (legato). *Paul.* 744, 30 (ad poenam). *obligationem* *Flor.* 699, 10. *Scaev.* 716, 10 (alteri obli-

gationi). *ornamenta* *Scaev.* 157, 30 (corpori). *ostium* *Ulp.* 563, 20 (aedificio v. s.). *partem* *Pomp.* 5, 10. 10 (fundo). *Iul.* 528, 30 (fundo). 528, 30 (emptioni fundi). *pedem* *Paul.* 205, 2 (mensae). 205, 2 (statuae). *pistrinum aut tabernam* *Paul.* 732, 10 (in domo). v. s. *horreum.* *plus* *Paul.* 527, 27. *possessionem* *Iav.* 520, 30. *praedia* *Iul.* 262, 20 (corr.?). *pretium* *Iav.* 529, 20. *Afr.* 529, 19. *Ulp.* 528, 10. *quina* *Iul.* 529, 14 (pretio v. s.). *rationem* *Ulp.* 699, 14 (sententiae). 389, 10. *rem alienam* *Paul.* 205, 1 (rei suae). *summam de suo* *Call.* 926, 10 (in opera, quae publica pecunia fiunt). *tabernam v. s. pistrinum.* *tabulas* *Pomp.* 4, 9 (alias duas ad eandem tabulas). *Ulp.* 236, 40 (navi). *usuras* *Scaev.* 79, 30 (sorti). *veritatem* *Alex. Mod.* 829, 30 (in precibus).

III. **De eis, quae in edictis, formulis, iurando, legibus, libris, litteris, mandatis, obligationibus, testamentis, venditionibus etc. adduntur aut inseruntur**: *Ed. Argentariae mensae exercitores rationem edent adiecto die et consule* *Ed. Ulp.* 59, 10. in *iudicio adiciam* *Ed. Ulp.* 294, 1. *Auctt.* a) *Id quod adicitur non expressum est*: *Proc.* 523, 20. *Ven.* 170, 30 (legatis). *Pap.* 524, 14. *Ulp.* 98, 20. 851, 20. 16, 1. 128, 30. 964, 30. *Paul.* 158, 2. *Marcian.* 640, 7. — b) *Id quod adicitur expressum est* 1) *pronome*: aliquid *Iul.* 870, 20. *Ulp.* 649, 10 (obligationi). *haec* *Scaev.* 648, 10 (in testamento). *Pap.* 250, 10. *hoc* *Proc.* 886, 30. *Ner.* 229, 10 (in constituendo vel legando usu fructu). *Pomp.* 96, 1. *Ulp.* 82, 24. 100, 3. 190, 21. 241, 5. 535, 30. 657, 10. 704, 1. 738, 7 (deprehensioni). *id* *Proc.* 847, 2. *Cels.* 845, 1. *Iav.* 188, 5. *Paul.* 596, 24. *illud* *Ulp.* 131, 20. 312, 10. 367, 31. 379, 30. *Paul.* 319, 5. 534, 10. *nihil* *Iav.* 952, 10. *Marcell.* 626, 7 (aliud novum et validum). *Ulp.* 64, 20. 672, 2. 449, 30. *quae* *Flor.* 660, 1 (stipulationi). *Paul.* 202, 20 (in petitionibus). *quaedam* *Paul.* 905, 10 (testamento). 434, 30. *quid* *Pomp.* 685, 10. *Ulp. vat.* 318. *quod* *Scaev.* 131, 30. *Ulp.* 399, 7. 438, 10. 640, 10 (in stip.). 835, 10. 133, 30. 777, 1. *Paul.* 181, 20. (*Pomp.*) 596, 20 (in pignoribus dandis). *Marcian.* 640, 2. — 2) *Substantivo*: *adicere adiectionem* *Proc.* 847, 4. *casus* *Paul. vat.* 52. *causam* *Ulp.* 201, 10. (*Pomp.*) 201, 10. 624, 30. *Paul.* 696, 2. *clausulam* *Ulp.* 142, 20. *causae cognitionem* *Pomp.* 838, 20. *condicionem* *Iav.* 190, 30 (magis quam diem legato). *Gai.* III, 177 (vel sponsorem aut diem). 179. *Ulp.* 504, 20. 167, 1. *Paul.* 459, 10. 828, 30. *Marcian.* 863, 10 (hereditati sive legato). 904, 20 (emancipationis codicillis). 904, 21 (heredi instituto codicillis). *consulem* *Ed. Ulp. v. s. falsam demonstrationem* *Paul.* 162, 10. 10. diem (*v. et. s. condicionem et consulem*) *Iav.* 188, 10 (condicioni). *Ulp.* 154, 10. 539, 20 (degustationi). 834, 10 (condicioni). 865, 20. 656, 30. *Paul.* 496, 20 (in man-

dato). 262, 35. dolum malum *Ulp.* 341, 25. hereditatem vel legatum vel donationes *Ulp.* 499, 6. exceptionem *Gai.* IV, 125. exheredationem *Paul.* 337, 17. genus artificii *Val.* 75, 38. gradum *Ulp. cat.* 210. hereditatem v. s. donationem. cuius condicionis hominem *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 2. latitudinem *Iav.* 260, 26. 27. legatum v. s. donationem. legem commissariam *Ulp.* 530, 2 (in venditionibus). locum *Gai.* IV, 53°. *Ulp.* 395, 4. 656, 33. culpae mentionem vel infitiationis *Ulp.* 294, 16. modum *Pap.* 250, 14 (servitutibus). *Ulp.* 640, 11. nomen *Iav.* 176, 1 (pistori). *Pomp.* 4, 7 (heredi). *Gai.* II, 127. III, 103. 167°. *Pap.* 668, 33. *Ulp.* 224, 9. 817, 22 et 9, 34 (legato). 389, 35 (in stipulatione). 494, 1. 947, 33. *Paul.* 773, 33. 34. notam *Ulp.* 817, 22 (legato v. s.). *Paul.* 820, 43. numerum testium *Ulp.* 652, 18. partem posteriorem *Proc.* 944, 33. partes *Ulp.* 501, 8 (societati). 4, 35 (in legato). *Paul.* 836, 10. 391, 1. personam v. s. I. pag. 215, 33. *Ulp.* 143, 17. poenam *Ulp.* 47, 14. 155, 22 (compromisso). 655, 7. 662, 33. *Paul.* 650, 33 (stipulationi). 657, 1. 674, 10. 719, 13 (in persona stipulantis). pondus *Ulp.* 472, 20. portionem *Ulp.* 947, 33. *Paul.* 1, 33. qualitatem *Ulp.* 817, 22 (v. s.) et 24 (nummorum). *Paul.* 122, 31. quantitatem *Val.* 148, 1. *Ulp.* 398, 20. 20, 33. 33. *Paul.* 122, 40 (et in doli et in metus causa actione). 162, 3 et 7 (sive speciem). res corporales *Maecian.* 98, 33. sententiam *Call.* 851, 33. speciem *Ulp.* 472, 22. 128, 33. *Mod.* 43, 33. v. s. quantitatem. sponsorem v. s. condicionem. summam *Lab.* 117, 33. *Ulp.* 817, 22 (v. s.). 543, 1 (in sententia). syllabam *Gai.* II, 221. taxationem *Ulp.* 373, 13 (iureiurando). tempus *Ven.* 730, 33 (in stipulationibus). *Ulp.* 234, 16. 539, 15. 16. 458, 33. 957, 33 (in testamento). 957, 33 (in stipulationibus). *Paul.* 575, 21. 463, 33. usuras *Paul.* 363, 24. verbum (-a) *Proc.* 523, 22. 48, 1. *Iav.* 39, 31. *Pomp.* 96, 7. 685, 33. *Iul.* 91, 33. 813, 33. *Gai.* 323, 33. II, 128. 171 (in cretione). III, 218. 218. IV, 24 (in ipsa legis actione). 46. *Scaev.* 79, 33 (in quibus). 82, 33. 83, 7. 85, 33. 97, 33. 105, 33. 106, 33. 113, 13. 124, 33. 146, 33. 163, 33. 169, 33. 170, 33. 199, 33. 221, 13. 254, 33. 269, 13. 637, 13. *Ulp.* 661, 33. XXII, 31. 31 (in cretione). 34. *Paul.* 65, 11 (in secunda parte testamenti). 94, 33. 662, 1 (in stipulatione). veritatem v. s. II. pag. 216, 14. — 3) *Ipsa verba adiecta vel adicienda adferuntur*: *Ed. Ulp.* 294, 1 (v. s.). *Proc.* 523, 22 (v. s.). 48, 1. 3 (v. s.). 944, 33. *Iav.* 373, 22. 39, 31 (v. s.). *Iul.* 91, 33 (v. s.). 813, 33 (v. s.). *Pomp.* 545, 22. 96, 1 et 7 (v. s.). 149, 13. 685, 33 (v. s.). *Ven.* 614, 33. 730, 33. *Gai.* 849, 22. 823, 33 (v. s.). 30. I, 30 (in huius persona). II, 104. 165. 171 (in cretione v. s.). 250. III, 214 (in hac lege). 218 (v. s.). 218 (v. s.). IV, 24 (in legis actione v. s.). 43. *Scaev.* 79, 33 (v. s.).

82, 33 (v. s.). 83, 7 (v. s.). 33. 85, 33. 33 (v. s.). 97, 33 (v. s.). 105, 33 (v. s.). 106, 33 (v. s.). 109, 13. 111, 13 (in testamento). 113, 7 (ima parte testamenti). 113, 13 (v. s.). 124, 33 (v. s.). 131, 33 (v. s.). 146, 33 (v. s.). 147, 13. 163, 33 (v. s.). 169, 13. 33 (v. s.). 170, 33 (v. s.). 199, 33 (v. s.). 221, 13 (v. s.). 254, 33 (v. s.). 269, 13 (v. s.). 637, 13 (v. s.). *Pap.* 679, 33. 682, 33. *cat.* 256°. *Claud. (not. ad Scaev.)* 730, 33 (stipulatione). *Call.* 35, 33. *Ulp.* 80, 22. 22. 27. 81, 5. 82, 22 (v. s.). 84, 16. 119, 34. 143, 22. 144, 4. 13. 155, 16 (Pii rescripto). 156, 8 (compromisso). 183, 21 (in rescripto). 235, 22 = *cat.* 64. 286, 5 (in uvis). 332, 3 (ibi). 341, 9. 365, 1. 399, 7 (v. s.). 427, 37. 438, 19. 439, 8. 504, 37 (v. s.). 610, 22 (in edicto). 620, 20. 623, 22 (cui horum). 640, 10 (in stipulat. v. s.). 671, 37. 672, 1. 688, 31. (*Iul.*) 760, 49. 833, 3. 7. 87, 3 (in legatis). 92, 33. 102, 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 128, 33. 295, 33 (eodem rescripto). 379, 33 (v. s.). 386, 33. 535, 33 (v. s.). 582, 33. 655, 33. 656, 33. 661, 33 (v. s.). 777, 1 (v. s.). 13. 778, 33. 808, 33. XIII, 2 (v. s.), XXII, 31 (v. s.). 34 (v. s.). *Paul.* 410, 6 (in dando pignore). 496, 22 (in mandato). 822, 14. 836, 16. 65, 11 (v. s.). 77, 3. 94, 33 (v. s.). 98, 33 (in eadem scriptura). 235, 33. (*Imp.*) 434, 33 (v. s.). 662, 1 (v. s.). 664, 33. 746, 13. 826, 3. 13 (in lege). *Marcian.* 844, 8. 834, 33. *Mod.* 440, 33. 647, 33. *Rufin.* 169, 22. — 4) *Id quod adicitur expressum est infinitivo*: *Pomp.* 955, 33. *Afr.* 821, 40. *Clem.* 475, 33. *Gai.* 613, 22. *Scaev.* 792, 21. 69, 33. *Pap.* 267, 33 (litteris). 679, 11. *Ulp.* 82, 17. 120, 1. 127, 4. 214, 14. 244, 22. 264, 13 (rescripto). 278, 9 = *coll.* 7, 3, 1. 312, 10 (v. s.). 367, 21 (v. s.). 382, 22. 397, 10. 433, 2. 436, 37. 438, 16. 19 (v. s.). 503, 18. 528, 18. 612, 22. 615, 14 (et in actione et in edicto). 829, 2. 867, 27. 89, 1. 90, 33. 116, 33. 197, 33 (v. i.). 391, 13. 409, 33. 592, 13. 612, 33. 738, 7 (deprehensioni v. s.). *Paul.* 45, 22. 319, 5 (v. s.). 362, 18. 822, 16 (in disputando). 337, 33 (litteris, corr. f.). 644, 33 (in cautione). *Marcian.* 167, 33 (postrema scriptura). 880, 33. *Mod.* 786, 13 (in hoc rescripto). — 5) *Id quod adicitur expressum est sententia finali pendente a) a coniunctione ut*: *Ner.* 229, 19 (v. s.). *Pomp.* 47, 13. *Iul.* 218, 13. *Ven.* 594, 13. *Call.* 826, 33. 827, 11. *Ulp.* 26, 9 (in sanctionibus). 729, 24 (in lege). 742, 22. 197, 33 (adiectum est ut . . praestaturum). 380, 3 (in stipulatione). 704, 3 (v. s.). 813, 13 (senatus consulto). *Paul.* 496, 22 (in mandato). 499, 15. 596, 22 (v. s.). 439, 13. 933, 17. *Marcian.* 904, 22 (in confirmatione codicillorum). 454, 33 (eodem senatus consulto). ~ β) *a coniunctione ne*: *Call.* 37, 17 (mandatis). — 6) *Id quod adicitur expressum est emunctio a) relativo*: *Iav.* 188, 3 (v. s.). *Ulp.* 100, 3 (v. s.). 131, 22 (v. s.). 550, 18. ~ β) *interrogativo*: *Iav.* 122, 33. 954, 33. *Gai.* 954, 33. *Ven.* 630, 33. *Mandat. Imp.* *Call.* 851, 33. *Ulp.* 114, 22. 337, 18. 663, 2. 19, 13. 158, 33. 442, 33.

449, 38 (v. s.). coll. 1, 3, 2 (? v. s.). *Paul.* 194, 6 (quid faciendum esset) si res interierit, ex coni. Mo.). 464, 11. coll. 2, 6, 5. K.

adiectamentum. artemo . . magis adiectamento quam pars navis est *Iav.* 955, 38. G. (K.)

adiectio. A. *generaliter*: idem corpus nulla adiectione deminutioneve facta *Paul.* 625, 33. ea natura eius (gregis) est, ut adiectionibus corporum maneat *Pomp.* 522, 38. ~ adiectione alterius materiae *Gai.* 518, 33. ampliari imperium hominum adiectione *Hadr. Paul.* 856, 18. dignitas (senatoris) domicilii adiectionem potius dedisse quam permutasse videtur *Paul.* 27, 30. — B. *Voluntatis declarationi*: 1) *In legibus*: *Gai.* 955, 1. *Marcian.* 819, 38 (veneni mali). *Pap. coll.* 4, 8, 1. *in rescriptis*: *Call.* 35, 38. *in tutorum datione*: *Ulp.* 746, 17. *in edicto*: *Ulp.* 141, 8. *in formula vel actione*: *Gai.* IV, 126. 126. 127. 128. 129. *Ulp.* 394, 39. 445, 37. 949, 38. *Paul.* 456, 41. *vat.* 52. *in iudicis sententia*: cum et alia poenae adiectione *Ulp.* 762, 3. — 2) *In actibus legitimis*: *Pap.* 961, 30. — 3) *In negotiis*: non tantum in traditionibus, sed et in emptionibus et stipulationibus et testamentis (fuitne non tantum in mancipiis sed et in stipulationibus et testamentis?) adiectio . . significat *Paul.* 948, 7. *in mancipatione*: *Iav.* 264, 38. *Mod.* 554, 34. ~ *in datione dotis*: *Marcell.* 728, 10. *Ulp.* 673, 24 (v. lin. 33). ~ *in societate*: *Paul.* 499, 17. ~ *in stipulatione* (adiectio: aut Titio *Pomp.* 322, 37. *Gai.* 677, 14. cf. *de servo stipulante* *Iul.* 680, 11. *Pomp.* 682, 18. *Ulp.* 681, 30. 43. 43.): *Iav.* 494, 38. *Iul.* 680, 11. 688, 43. *Pomp.* 322, 37. 682, 18. *Gai.* 677, 14. III, 178. *Pap.* 668, 38. 669, 43. *Ulp.* 673, 24. 266, 34. 384, 37. 649, 38. 656, 38 (a. diei pro reo est). 681, 30. 43. 43. *Paul.* 628, 17. 391, 1. 672, 11. 38. ~ *in testamento*: *Proc.* 847, 3. *Iul.* 842, 1. 22, 3. 430, 38. *Pomp.* 159, 38. 436, 38. *Val.* 148, 7. 13. *Afr.* 31, 7. *Gai.* 17, 38. II, 243 (coheredis). *Scaev.* 468, 38. 31. *Ulp.* 836, 19. 21. 6, 13. 13. 13 (annuam pro annuae diei). 104, 33. 133, 38. 37. 40. 430, 13. XXII, 22 (cum adiectione legati exheredare). *Paul.* 87, 11. 432, 30. — C. quos nos hostes appellamus, eos veteres perduelles appellabant, per eam adiectionem indicantes quibus bellum esset *Gai.* 954, 38. — D. *in licitationibus*: pretio adiectio fit (*Iul.* 529, 18), inde adiectionem admittere, recipere, alia *Iav.* 529, 38. *Iul.* 527, 37. 529, 14. 15. 15. *Pomp.* 529, 1 (dies adiectionis). *Ulp.* 208, 1. 526, 36. 36. 27. 528, 6 (adiectione res a venditore discedit). 7. *Paul.* 885, 3. (*Antonin.*) 905, 13. 30. *Herm.* 135, 30 (adiectione superare). — (Usucapio est adiectio dominii *Mod.* 517, 13 (corr.) v. pag. 201, 52. G. (K.)

adigo. a) quem iusiurandum: *Iul.* 334, 1 (ex coni.). *Clem.* 474, 43. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*?) 65, 6. ~

b) ad (ius)iurandum: *Ulp.* 44, 37. *Paul.* 317, 38. ~ c) iureiurando: libertum (-am) *Clem.* 474, 38. *Ulp.* 367, 3. *Paul.* 316, 17. 13. 38. 38. 38. quem *Scaev.* 803, 3. K.

5 **adimo.** A. arborem adimere (sibique habere) *Ed. Ulp.* 614, 38. 38. cf. *Ed. Ulp.* 615, 7. 3. unde *Pomp.* 615, 18. *Ulp.* 614, 38. 615, 1. 3. 3. Quod publicanus . . vi ademerit *Ed. Ulp.* 403, 18. unde *Paul.* 404, 38. res vi adempta *Ner.* 553, 38. cf. *Tryph.* 478, 3. possessionem *Ulp.* 584, 3 (v. 4). ~ ademptum naufragio *Call.* (*Hadr.*?) 770, 38. flumen ademitt retro redeundo *Afr.* 497, 3. (uva adempta *Paul.* 237, 13 (corr.). — B. *de rebus iuris*: 1) *generaliter*: actionem *Antonin.* et *Ver. Scaev.* 74, 39. 670, 38. *Ulp.* 717, 3. fructus causam *Ulp.* 248, 38 (in stipulatione). commoditatem rei *Ulp.* 266, 12. conubium *Ulp.* 716, 38. 744, 3. noxae deditionem sibi *Ulp.* 304, 18 (vendendo). donandi facultatem *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 409, 38. hereditatem indigno herede pronuntiatio *Mod.* 179, 13 (corr.?). (334, 38). libertatis causa imposita . . item hereditatem . . et bonorum possessionem *Mod.* 334, 38. libertatem *Pap. vat.* 6. licentiam marito revocare donationem mortis c. *Ulp.* 702, 38. mandatam iurisdictionem *Ulp.* 32, 40. iuris nihil aliud *Afr.* 859, 13. ius accusandi *Ulp.* 797, 38. ius anulorum *Marcian.* 475, 13. ius deferendi *Call.* (*SCt.*?) 876, 13. officia *Paul.* 459, 4. c. possessionem *Ulp.* 584, 3. bonorum poss. *Mod.* (334, 38.) spem libertatis *Ulp.* 461, 3. ~ libertum, id est patronatus iura *Paul.* 463, 38. — 2) *crimine capitali damnato*: bona, partem bonorum *Scaev.* 772, 34. *Pap.* 203, 38 (partem). *Ulp.* 147, 3. 860, 7 et 8 (p. vel b.). 861, 38 (et civitatem et bona). *Paul.* 854, 3 = V, 25, 8 (partem). V, 22, 3. 23, 11. 18. coll. 14, 2, 3 (partem). 35 *Marcian.* 858, 38. 38. 859, 13. 38 (partem). *Macer* 875, 13. civitatem *Call.* (854, 38 aut vitam aut c.). *Ulp.* 369, 38 (vel c.). 859, 38 (Romanam). (861, 38 et bona et c.). libertatem (*Pap. vat.* 6). *Call.* 878, 13. *Ulp.* 847, 11. *Paul.* 139, 39. vitam *Call.* 854, 38 (aut v. aut civitatem). *Ulp.* 828, 3. 846, 38. 847, 1. — 3) *De peculio quod concessum erat*: *Cels.* 554, 31. *Pomp.* 437, 31. *Afr.* 553, 38 (nummos peculiares). *Marcell.* not. *Iul.* 441, 38. 455, 34. *Pap.* 767, 1. 1. 413, 38, unde rest. *vat.* 255. 428, 13. *vat.* 260. 260. 261. *Ulp.* 382, 34. 438, 17. (*Marcell.*?) 22. 439, 11. 440, 37 et 31 (vicarium). 442, 30. 451, 31. 32. 453, 32. 675, 32. 293, 38. 460, 38. 704, 38. *Paul.* 447, 39. 449, 31. 618, 30. 527, 38. *Marcian.* 447, 13 — 4) *Revocando quod testamento scriptum erat*: si inconsulto superscripsit induxisse se, manebunt et si ademit (corr.?), non erunt adempta *Ulp.* 831, 19. adimendo quoque aliquid incidere in poenam debet, quasi sibi aliquid dederit *Paul.* 828, 17. quae vivente fratre

acceptura erat, adempta videri *Paul.* 77, 18. sicut legari sibi non potest, ita nec a se adimi *Ulp.* 834, 31. ad quos aliquid perventurum est morte (*testatoris*), vel dum eis datur vel dum eis non adimitur *Ulp.* 71, 38. ~ condicio legati an adimi possit vel hereditatis vel statuliberi *Ulp.* 166, 17. (*Pap.*?) 30. 31. (*Trib.*?) 33. ~ a) *de hereditate vel bonis h.*: regula est iuris civilis, qua constitutum est hereditatem adimi non posse *Iul.* 821, 16. *cf. Mod.* 864, 40. *ceterum Gai.* 869, 35. 36. *Scaev.* 254, 33. *Ulp.* 831, 25 (portio vel tota h.). 36. 36 (bona castrensia). 39 (portio). 868, 27. 869, 5. *Mod.* 179, 13 (*corr.*?). ~ b) *de (rebus) legatis fideicommissis*: *Iav.* 188, 17. *Cels.* 148, 27. 149, 18. 167, 13. 170, 13. 824, 30. *Pomp.* 853, 46. 3, 17. 5, 33. (*Trib.*?) 47, 31. 165, 31. 33. 34. 168, 3. 433, 13. *Ven.* 170, 33. *Gai.* 166, 33. 199, 37. *Scaev.* 905, 36. 906, 1. 169, 44. 170, 33. 33. 34. 35. *Flor.* 167, 33. 34. 35. *Ulp.* 241, 6. 246, 3. 3. 4. 3, 33. 33. 34. (*Trib.*?) 74, 13. 166, 3. 10. 11. 13. 13. 13. 33. 37. 43. 172, 41. 173, 1. XXIV, 29. 29. *Paul.* 388, 19. 87, 33. 138, 33. 165, 33. 33. 166, 33. 41. 43. 167, 33. 168, 43. 44. 259, 33. 263, 33. 532, 33. 828, 31. 33. III, 6, 92. *Marcian.* 167, 33. *Mod.* 178, 6. 251, 13. 168, 3. *Rufin.* 168, 3. 11. *Herm.* 532, 33. *R.* 165, 37. ~ c) *de libertate*: cum placeat hodie etiam libertatem adimi posse *Paul.* 429, 33. *Iul.* 821, 17. *Afr.* 824, 33. *Clemens* 456, 33. *Ven.* 170, 33. *Scaev.* 436, 13. *Ulp.* 834, 28 (libertatis dationem). 30. II, 12. 12. *Paul.* 168, 33. 43. 43. (*Trib.*?) 429, 13. 33. (*v. lin. 25*). 828, 13. 13. *Marcian.* 454, 37. 33. ~ d) *adsignationem liberti* *Ulp.* 339, 3. 13 (*cf. p. 220, 29* libertum). ~ e) *de mancipio quod mortis causa donatum est*: adimendi animo libertatem adscripsit *Ulp.* 704, 12. *de iis qui manumissi testamento per legem Iuliam et Papiam Poppaeam liberi non fiunt*: cum libertas lege adimatur *Clemens* 456, 33. *G. (K.)*

adimpleo. reliquum *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 885, 37. ~ *factum Marcian.* 241, 13. *fidem testatoris Marcell.* 412, 3. id quod promisit *Paul.* 768, 45. *traditionem Paul.* 522, 14. *voluntatem testatoris Cels.* 175, 37. *G. (K.)*

adinvenio. genus poenae *Call.* 851, 33. *K.*

adipiscor. aliquid *Ulp.* 186, 22. hoc . . ne ius sit vicino invitis nobis altius aedificare etc. *Paul.* 252, 22. *civitatem Gai.* I, 31. *Mod.* 886, 3. *consulatum Iul.* 408, 33. *decurionatum Ulp.* 908, 33. *senatoriam dignitatem Herm.* 905, 33. *possessionem dumtaxat usus fructus, non etiam dominium Iul.* 241, 22. *dominium et possessionem Pap.* 524, 30. *dominium Pap.* 52, 17. *Ulp.* XIX, 8. *testamento relinquendi cui velint liberam facultatem Marcell.* (*not. ad Iul.*) 416, 13. *honores Ulp.* 860, 44. 909, 7. *libertatem Scaev.* 136, 33. *Tryph.* 823, 22. *Ulp.* 421, 13. 430, 7. *nomen sui heredis Tryph.* 285, 17. *possessionem (cf. et dominium) Cels.* 509, 33. *Iav.*

510, 33. *Gai.* 491, 17 = II, 89. IV, 143. 144. 144. 144. 147 (apiscendae C). 153. 153 (apisci C bis). *Pap.* 179, 3' (bonorum). 515, 13. 588, 17. *Ulp.* 190, 14 (apiscendae F'). 531, 36. 36. 513, 13. 521, 33. 571, 3. 593, 33. 611, 33. *Paul.* 527, 1. V, 2, 1. *Herm.* 273, 33. *procuracionem Ulp.* 129, 22. *rem iuris alieni Paul.* V, 6, 8. *tutelam Gai.* I, 175. *K.*

aditio. I. *praetoris Ulp.* 374, 13. — II. *hereditatis (saepe fuit: cretio)*. A. *Conspectus locorum*: *aditio hereditatis Iul.* 881, 44. *Claud.* 258, 10. *Pap.* 717, 7. 11. 961, 33. *Ulp.* 234, 3. 261, 11. 457, 3. *Paul.* 175, 31. 207, 3. 248, 13. 697, 11. *Mod.* 473, 33. *sextantis Iav.* 886, 9. ~ *scilicet hereditatis Lab.* 864, 4. *Iav.* 886, 7. *Afr.* 821, 22. 882, 33. *Gai.* 368, 33. II, 35. *Pap.* 887, 22. 682, 37. *Tryph.* 284, 43. *Ulp.* 132, 25. 36. 352, 16. 833, 27. 875, 29. 30. (*Trib.*?) 879, 1. 900, 7. 232, 3. 260, 1. 11. 261, 13. 288, 13. 457, 1. 557, 13. 691, 33. *Paul.* 252, 6. 654, 42. 857, 13. 885, 29. 202, 13. 206, 3. 13 (ex testamento). 248, 33. (*adicitur heredis vel simile quid locis citatis Ulp.* 132, 22. 833, 27. 260, 1. 11. *Paul.* 206, 3. — B. *Loci dispositi secundum casus*: 1) *aditio inter actus legitimos enumeratur Pap.* 961, 33. *non est in opera servili Iul.* 881, 44. *supervacua Pap.* 175, 31. *non necessaria Gai.* 368, 33. *sufficit una ab utraque causa Iav.* 886, 7. *nulla est Afr.* 882, 22. *fit a minore Ulp.* 132, 26 (*v. lin. 47*). *moram facit vel non facit Ulp.* 260, 1. 11. *confundit Pap. lin. 42*. — 2) *aditionis (fuit cretionis): dies Pap.* 887, 22 (intra d. a.). *Paul.* 654, 42 (cedit). 885, 29 (expectatur). — 3) *aditioni: se committere Ulp.* 234, 3. — 4) *aditionem: adhibere Tryph.* 284, 43. *differre Ulp.* 691, 33. *expectare Ulp.* 833, 27. *introducere Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 879, 1. *omittere Iav.* 886, 9. *Afr.* 821, 22. *Paul.* 206, 13. 207, 3. *ponere in voluntate Paul.* 248, 33. *praesumere Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 352, 16. *speculare Ulp.* 261, 11. 13. — 5) *aditione vel per (quod notamus) aditionem: confirmatur Pap.* 682, 37 (testamentum). 717, 11 (obligatio). *Paul.* 857, 13 (per a. . . . quae relictas sunt). *Mod.* 473, 33 (libertatis datio). *competunt libertates Ulp.* 288, 13 (per). *firmantur secundae tabulae Ulp.* 232, 3 (per). *confundi Pap.* 717, 7 (act.). *Claud.* 258, 10. *Paul.* (*not. ad Pap.*) 252, 6. 202, 13. 248, 13. *eximitur persona Paul.* 697, 11 (confusione obligationis). *fit hereditas Paul.* 206, 3. *pervenire ad libertatem Ulp.* 132, 26. — 6) *adversus aditionem a minore factam restitutio postulatur Ulp.* 132, 25. ~ *ante aditionem cedere Gai.* II, 35. *decidere Ulp.* 900, 7. *sive tradetur sive usucapietur sive manumittetur Ulp.* 457, 1. ~ *per aditionem v. s. 5*). ~ *post aditionem convalescit libertas Lab.* 864, 4. *est statuliber Ulp.* 457, 3. *quinquennium post a. numeran-*

dum *Ulp.* 557,13. ~ sine aditione filii familias adquirunt hereditatem his, in quorum sunt potestate *Ulp.* 875,29. cf. 30. *G. (K.)*

aditus. I. *Proprie:* ibi ne plures aditus sint quam unus *Ed. Ulp.* 741,18. aditus fuit semper ad hortum per domum *Scaev.* 258,9. est ex plano ad domum meam per aream tuam *Paul.* 255,16. ~ aedium aditum ampliare *Ulp.* 564,5 (*ex suppl.*). coangustare *Ulp.* 564,2. deteriores aut angustiores facere *Ulp.* 574,13 (*ex coni.*). habere *Pap.* 97,10 (*v. i.*). habet superior pars aedificii *Pap.* 395,1. habet cenaculum ex publico *Ulp.* 590,11. cf. 13. aditus posticasve vertere *Ulp.* 220,28. — II. *Ius vel potestas adeundi ad aliquid:* A. *ad res corporales:* aditus non est ad usumfructum per hereditarium fundum *Ulp.* 241,7. ad sepulchra *Pomp.* 786,10. inest in iure hauriendi *Ulp.* 259,6. sequitur usumfructum *Ulp.* 241,4. ~ aditum dedit S. C. militi vel pagano ad investigandum fugitivum in praedia senatorum vel paganorum *Ulp.* 344,22. dare in porticum *Ner. (Lab.)* 394,11. debere *Ulp.* 241,9 (*a. et iter*). 12,10. habere *Paul.* 328,5. *Pap.* 97,10 (*in hortum*). praestare *Scaev.* 258,9. *Ulp.* 241,8 (*cum aditu usumfructum*). redimere et praestare *Ulp.* 12,11. — B. *ad ius aliud:* creditoribus *Paul.* 551,14 (*ad bona*). ad hereditatem nato post testamentum heredi scripto *Tryph.* 823,22. ad civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 26. libertati aditum dare *Pap. (Antonin.)* 466,11. — III. *Potestas adeundi aliquem:* aditum ad se praestare *Paul.* 46,21. aditum ad praetorem habere *Ulp.* 236,13. — (habet aditum (locum *Mo.*), ut *Ulp.* 236,13. *K.*

adiudicatio. *Actus adiudicandi:* *Pomp.* 320,15. *Marcell.* 520,13 (*ex adiud. possidere*). *Pap.* 847,42. *Ulp.* 306,9. 10. 324,17. 325,25 (*per adiud. emere*). 502,37. XIX, 2 (*rest.*). 16. *Paul.* 92,30. 306,16. 307,2. 316,23. 317,19. 319,16. ~ *pars formulae:* *Gai.* IV, 42. cf. 39. 44. 44. (*Ulp.* XIX, 16). *G. (K.)*

adiudico. A. *Hominem liberum vel nomen eius:* utrum servus efficeretur ex additione an adiudicati loco constitueretur, veteres quaerebant *Gai.* III, 189. domino adiudicata (*ex Scd. Claudiano*) citra auctoritatem decreti non videtur *Paul.* II, 21^a, 17. ~ praeses provinciae ex nominibus debitorum hereditariorum elegit idonea nomina et in causam legati rei publicae adiudicavit, post cuius sententiam res publica a plerisque adiudicatis sibi pecunias percepit *Scaev.* 106,13. 13. — B. *Res:* 1) *Iudicio divisorio:* 'quantum adiudicari oportet, iudex Titio adiudicato' *Gai. (formula)* IV, 42. 42; unde rem vel ius in re a) tota: dotem *Paul.* 248,13 (*dotis partem*). fundum (cf.

et b) *Pomp.* 320,15. 18. (19.) *Tryph.* 685,28. 22. *Ulp.* 313, (37.) 28. 28. 29. 29. 324, 2. 25. (*Cels.?*) 549, 24. 25. 839, 41. hominem *Ulp.* 324, 14. 15. partum *Ulp.* 310, 37. praedium *Gai.* 306, 13. (13.) 14. quaedam *Iul.* 321, 37. (non) quicquam *Gai.* 308, 26. quod per praecceptionem legatum est *Gai.* II, 219. rem *Iul.* 321, 31. *Gai.* 41, 24. IV, 42. *Ulp.* 212, 31. 311, 2 et 3 (quae sub condicione legata est). 313, 24. 25. 26. 322, 16. 325, 22. XIX, 16. *Paul.* 316, 17. servum *Pomp.* 624, 21. *Gai.* 18, 2. *Ulp.* 311, 31. *Paul.* 328, 9. statu liberum *Ulp.* 460, 13. *abs. Paul.* 316, 2. *vat.* 49. ~ pignori rem datam *Paul.* 316, 17. pignus *Paul.* 316, 21. usum *Paul.* 326, 18. ~ b) *divisa:* fundum pro parte *Pomp.* 320, 19. regionibus divisum fundum *Ulp.* 313, 37. (*Ner.?* 324, 26). ex praedio *Gai.* 306, 12. partem *Ulp.* 325, 26 (*rei*). 549, 26 (*fundi*). *Paul.* (248, 13 *dotis v. pag. 223, 53*). 387, 17 (*aedium*). (cf. alium alii servum faciat ex is quos adiudicat *Ulp.* 313, 26.) ~ locum *Paul.* 307, 1. fines *Paul.* 307, 2 (*magis fundo quam personis*). ~ alii proprietatem alii usumfructum *Gai.* 216, 26. alii (*alteri*) fundum alii (*alteri*) usumfructum *Ulp.* 311, 17. 324, 17. — 2) *In rem agentis iudicio non divisorio:* hypothecam creditori *Marcian.* 584, 12. 592, 40. fundum fisco (*evictionis quaestione nota*) *Mod.* 629, 20. — 3) *Fisco eripienti:* bona *Scaev.* 770, 25. *Pap.* 882, 13. portionis emolumentum *Pap.* 180, 17. — 4) (arbitrum (*aquae pluviae*) cogere oportere fossas eum explere et, nisi faceret, condemnare, tametsi antequam adiudicaret, aqua per fossas nunquam fluxisset *Alf.* 403, 1 (*corr.*). *G. (K.)*

adiunctio. adiunctiones fundo ex diversis emptionibus applicare *Paul.* III, 6, 49. *K.*

adiungo. I. *Quid rei vel ad rem vel in re.* A) *Res rei corporaliter adiuncta:* quod adcrecit agro *Proc.* 499, 13. fundum sepulchro *Ulp.* 350, 41. sigilla aenea pediculis argenteis *Paul.* 154, 13. tabulas parietibus *Ulp.* 11, 13. — B) *Rem rei ratione communis dominii:* fundum fundo *Ulp.* 938, 13. partem universitati fundi *Iav.* 39, 13. pascualia ad fundum legatum *Paul.* III, 6, 54. ~ pecuniam in Italico patrimonio *Ulp.* 840, 24. — C) *Factum facto:* adulterium vel stuprum *Marcian.* 842, 13 (*del. Mo.*). aliud crimen desertioni *Men.* 894, 13. 13. ~ conditionis fictionem *Gai.* IV, 33 (*in intentione*). ~ nomen *Paul.* IV, 14, 1 (*in manumissione*). — II. *Quem cui:* in matrimonio pupillam filio suo *Mod.* 657, 13. ~ *de magistratu:* tutori (tutorem, curatorem) *Tryph.* 758, 20. 795, 20. 22. *Ulp.* 760, 10. 12. 779, 17. 798, 21. *Paul.* II, 29. *Mod.* 780, 2. ~ *in negotiis:* adiuncta filiae persona (agere) *Pomp.* 688, 11. *Ulp.* 717, 10. 11. VI, 6. *Paul.* 733, 29. coheredem *Scaev.* 906, 2. 2. suae personae heredis per-

sonam *Ulp.* 655, 33 (in stipulatione). ~ in enumeratione: *Paul.* 828, 1. K.

adiutor. tutelae *Pomp.* 747, s. servi actoris *Scaev.* 468, 33. cornicularii *Tarr.* 920, 33. K.

adiutorium. ministerium atque adiutorium ad subripiendas res praebere *Ulp.* 749, 33. K.

adiuvo. *Forma.* adiuverunt *Paul.* 178, 33. adiuverit *Paul.* 426, 33. — *Significatio.* I. *Generaliter.* A) *Quem:* beneficio *Paul.* 405, 10.

curatores operum *Ulp.* 33, 19. dominum inquirendis fugitivis *Ulp.* 345, s. in proelio *Paul.* 426, 33. hostes populi Romani commeatu armis telis equis pecunia aliave qua re *Scaev.* (*Lex Iul.*) 803, 11. inquirentes *Ulp.* 345, s. mutum per curatorem *Maec.* 251, 33. diversam partem *Ulp.* 83, 33 = 788, 33. patronum alimentis *Paul.* 740, 11. militares viros *Ulp.* 35, 12. officio virum *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 126, s. — B) *Quid:* quod *Call.* 224, 33 (rescripto divi Commodi). *Pap.* 57, 17 (veritatis primordio). ~ annonam urbis *Call.* 919, 11. exheredationes *Paul.* (*Scaev.*) 822, 12. intentionem accusatoris testimonio *Paul.* 178, 33. ius civile *Pap.* 2, 31. legem interpretatione *Clem.* 192, 33. negotia *Paul.* 388, 17. opinionem *Pap.* 806, 33. pactum lege vel senatus-consulto *Paul.* 63, 12. rem *Ulp.* 386, 33. sententiam rescriptis generalibus *Ulp.* 835, 11. — II. *Specialiter.* A) *De iure civili:* legatarios per deficientem partem *Gai.* 216, 33. — B) *De iure praetorio:* 1) *re:* adiectione actorem *Gai.* IV, 126. 128. reum *Gai.* IV, 127. capite edicti hos qui metus causa afuissent *Call.* 140, 30. exceptione *Cels.* 613, 33. *Iul.* 238, 33. 33. *Ulp.* 54, s. 55, 10. *Paul.* 465, s. 466, 17. iureiurando *Paul.* 369, 31. repetitione utili heredes *Scaev.* 106, 33. replicatione *Iul.* 626, 33. *Gai.* IV, 126 a. *Ulp.* 117, s. senatus consulto Velleiano *Gai.* 462, 12. ~ 2) *ex re:* ex generali clausula *Mod.* 145, 33. ex epistola divi Hadriani *Gai.* III, 121 a. ~ 3) *per quem vel per quid:* per curatorem *Maec.* 251, 33 (v. s.). per exceptionem *Paul.* 400, 33. per officium *Paul.* 883, 33. ~ 4) *absolutis:* *Pap.* 210, 17. *Call.* 141, s. *Ulp.* 126, 33. 144, 34. 329, 33. 33. K.

adlegatio. v. falsa. *Tryph.* 823, 33 (rationum). *Ulp.* 804, 33 (lenocinii). 842, s. *Paul.* 135, 33. 665, 33. I, 12, 5. *Herm.* 131, 33 (circumventionis). K.

adlego, -ere. *Forma.* adlego *Anton. et Ver. Pap.* 924, 33. ceteris locis allego. — *Significatio.* A) *Absolute:* *Ulp.* 80, 33. ~ B) *Quid:* *Marcell.* (*not. ad Iul.*) 173, 33. *Anton. et Ver. Pap.* 924, 33. *Ulp.* 181, 33. 427, s. 846, 33. 33 (principi). 33. *Paul.* vat. 245. ~ accusationes *Marcian.* 836, 33. aes alienum *Ulp.* 810, 33. 33. causam *Pap.* 105, 41 (iudici c. absentiae). 270, 33. *Ulp.* 76, 12. 761, 31. 231, 33. 557, 33 (ignorantiae). 805, 33. 865, s. 870, 11. vat. 155 (excusa-

tionis). *Paul.* 791, s. (excusationis). *Herm.* 488, s. epistulas missas *Anton. et Ver. Scaev.* 649, 1. errorem *Pap.* 814, 33. exceptionem *Ulp.* 638, 33. excusationes *Pap.* 796, 33 (iudicibus). or. div. *Marc. Ulp.* 57, 33. *Ulp.* 759, 12. 870, 11. vat. 192. falsum *Paul.* I, 12, 2. ignorantiam *Gai.* 959, 33. incendium *Ulp.* 562, 33. ius trium liberorum *Scaev.* 792, 33. mandatum *Gai.* 133, 31. merita *Ulp.* 443, 33. onera *Ulp.* vat. 128. peregrinationem *Gai.* 87, 30. privilegia *Ulp.* 165, 33. valetudinem *Gai.* 87, 30 (v. s.). ~ C) *Sequitur Infinitivus.* a) *Acc. c. Inf.:* *Afr.* 753, 33. *Pap.* 635, 34. 647, 40. *Ulp.* 127, 33. 810, 37. 427, s. (v. s.). vat. 239. *Anton. et Ver. vat. Paul.* 811, 33. *Paul.* 697, s. β) *Nom. c. Inf.:* *Anton. et Ver. Scaev.* 649, 1 (v. s.). ~ D) *Sequitur Enuntiatum Interrogativum:* allegare, quare exheredari vel praeteriri non debuerit *Marcell.* 175, s. qua ex causa tardius intulisset *Anton. et Ver. Pap.* 924, 33 (v. s.). — (si ex servitute in ingenuitatem (in genuitatem F?) se allegat *Ulp.* 481, 33 (supplend. vindicatum?). K.

adlego, -ere. *Forma.* semper allego. — *Significatio.* minores viginti quinque annis decuriones *Call.* 910, s. ~ in corporibus *Call.* 920, s. in curiam div. frat. *Ulp.* 912, 33. in ordinem decurionum *Pap.* 910, 33. 33 (relegatos). *Ulp.* 909, s. (spuriis). in ordine Nicomedensium *Call.* 910, s. (minores). ~ nec ab omni aetate allegi possunt *Call.* 920, s. K.

adlevo. rivum *Pomp.* 265, 41. K.

adligo. *Forma.* semper alligo. — *Significatio.* I. *Proprie.* animal *Ed. Paul.* 615, 33. machinam *Ulp.* 356, 18. mulum ad pollicem suum *Ulp.* 286, 31. quem *Ulp.* 141, 34. — II. *Translate.* hereditati *Alf.* 842, 30 (quem). *Pomp.* 886, 33 (se). obligationi *Pomp.* 944, s. (corr.?). ~ ad unam probationis speciem cognitionem *Hadr. Call.* 651, s. K.

adluo. locum eminentem alluendo auxit amnis *Pomp.* 495, 33. id quod amnis fundo .. alluit (illuit F?) *Ulp.* 311, 19. K.

adluvio. *Forma.* adluvio ter *Gai.* II, 70; in *Dig.* semper alluvio. — *Significatio.* I. *Conspectus locorum.* *Alf.* 497, s. s. *Proc.* 500, s. s. *Iav.* 274, 30. *Iul.* 206, 40. *Pomp.* 5, 33. 76, s. 495, 33. 598, s. *Gai.* 488, 17. 33 = II, 70. 70. 70. *Flor.* 492, 33. 33. *Pap.* 225, 31. 629, 31. 33. 34. *Call.* 492, s. *Ulp.* 214, 11. 13. 217, 33. 549, 14. *Paul.* 380, 19. 410, s. 539, 30. 621, 17. 668, 30. 337, 7. 533, 33. III, 6, 22. *Marcian.* 584, 33. — II. *Loci repetuntur dispositi per casus.* A) *Nominativus:* alluvio fit *Iav.* 274, 30. agrum restituit *Pomp.* 495, 33. ducenta adfert *Pap.* 629, 34. ~ portio fundi velut alluvio portioni adcrecit *Pap.* 225, 31. — B) *Genetivus:* alluvionis causa

Pomp. 5, 13. *Paul.* 410, 3. *ius Proc.* 500, 1. *Flor.* 492, 33. *Call.* 492, 3. *periculum Pap.* 629, 33. *usus-fructus Ulp.* 217, 33. — C) *Accusativus*: ager habet alluvionem (i. e. *ius alluvionis*) *Flor.* 492, 37. — D) *Ablativus*: alluvione accedit quid *Proc.* 500, 3. *Pomp.* 598, 5. *Paul.* 380, 19. 621, 17. 668, 30. ad crescent ingera *Ulp.* 549, 14. auctus est ager *Pomp.* 76, 1. maior factus est fundus *Marcian.* 584, 25. nostrum fit *Paul.* 533, 37. in antiquum locum rediit (flumen) *Alf.* 497, 1 (scribendum: alluvione facta; cf. *Iav.* 274, 30). ager relictus est *Alf.* 497, 3. — E) *Pendens a Praepositionibus*: ab alluvione accessio *Paul.* III, 6, 22. idem est in alluvione *Paul.* 337, 7. per alluvionem accedit quid (fundo) *Iul.* 206, 40. *Pap.* 629, 31. *Ulp.* 214, 11. 13. *Paul.* 539, 30. adicitur *Gai.* 488, 17. 18 fere = II, 70. 70. 70.

admetior. A) *Significatione activa*: metretas aut modios *Gai.* 519, 6. emptori fundum *Paul.* 519, 36. — B) *Significatione passiva*: ad mensa adpensa adnumeratave *Gai.* 518, 38. 519, 5. ~ vinum *Gai.* 519, 11. *Ulp.* 538, 12. 17. *Paul.* 539, 23. 23. quod eius (agri) ad mensum erit *Paul.* (*Alf.*?) 520, 5. ~ opus locatum *Flor.* 569, 5. 7. — C) *Significatione neutra*: admetiendi dies *Gai.* 538, 33. K.

adminiculum. usufructus legatus adminiculis eget *Ulp.* 241, 3. ~ adminiculum emptionis *Pap.* 524, 15. iuris *Pap.* 767, 44. libertatis *Ulp.* 183, 25. ~ ex persona auctoris *Ulp.* 508, 1. K.

administratio. I. *Conspectus locorum extra titulos R* 759, 6 et *R* 922, 13 *dispensorum*: *Proc.* 714, 45. *Cels.* 803, 5. *Iul.* 441, 35. 807, 30. 34. *Pomp.* 673, 26. 720, 28. 747, 6. 774, 37. 775, 8. 423, 33. *Afr.* 490, 24. *Ven.* 630, 33. *Gai.* 69, 36. 70, 1. 93, 36. 409, 14. 799, 14. 813, 35. 814, 14. 15. 490, 30. 641, 31. 701, 45. I, 53. 122. *Marcell.* 813, 33. 563, 31. *Scaev.* 497, 16. 22. 792, 28. 79, 38. 104, 13. 163, 43. 221, 38. 905, 41. *Pap.* 170, 5. 495, 26. 790, 36. 805, 31. 195, 3. 882, 17. *Call.* 789, 18. 36. 913, 43. 914, 3. 919, 3. *Tryph.* 108, 7. 8. 668, 2. 758, 37. 795, 26. *Tert.* 897, 35. *Ulp.* 90, 2. 100, 5. 103, 11. 125, 31. 38. 127, 11. 130, 2. 208, 3. 359, 37. 360, 6. 432, 22. 23. 438, 23. 443, 4. 480, 35. 499, 22. 612, 33. 754, 5. 30. 778, 34. 789, 36. 798, 24. 36. 799, 5. 800, 28. 803, 1. 805, 14. 810, 23. 812, 12. 271, 17. 409, 33. 33. 33. 33. 482, 13. 633, 33. 634, 17. 656, 3. 703, 33. 704, 13. 14. 709, 30. 726, 34. 728, 13. 745, 3. 751, 3. 780, 44. 781, 3. 912, 45. 45. *rat.* 154. 155. 173. *Paul.* 94, 31. 135, 9. 12. 225, 9. 368, 14. 25. 380, 10. 410, 7. 447, 30. 448, 7. 9. 509, 8. 638, 6. 660, 19. 20. 666, 2. 751, 17. 791, 7. 17. 805, 40. 821, 1. 463, 34. 509, 3. 720, 10. 751, 33. 854, 33. 914, 30. I, 4, 2. *Marcian.* 589, 18. 20. 599, 10. *Mod.* 104, 41. 758, 28. 785, 36. 787, 22. *coll.* 10, 2, 3. *Herm.* 792, 40. — II. *Loci repetuntur.* A) **Admi-**

nistratio rerum privatarum. v. libera; actus, bonorum, curae, negotiorum, patrimonii, peculii, pecuniae, rei, rerum, societatis, tutelae. — 1) *Nominativus*. administratio non dispar, sed communis fuit *Pap.* 805, 31. non est eadem eius qui pro tutore negotia gerebat quam tutoris *Cels.* 803, 5. est facilis per alium *Ulp.* 499, 31. exigit *Marcell.* 813, 33. manet *Paul.* 765, 15. permanet *Paul.* 448, 7. pertinet ad *Gai.* 814, 13. *Scaev.* 770, 35. *Pap.* (767, 41). *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 660, 30. recedit ad aliquem *Pap.* 767, 28. venit in hac actione *Ulp.* 750, 10. venit in iudicium *Ulp.* 805, 14. — 2) *Genetivus*: administrationis causa *Ulp.* 438, 23. *ius Scaev.* 715, 13. *Paul.* 751, 17. necessitas *Ulp.* 763, 22. partes *Pap.* 767, 6. *periculum Scaev.* 773, 16. *Mod.* 758, 28. ratio *Scaev.* 221, 33. *Ulp.* 798, 24. 482, 13. *Paul.* 791, 17. spatium *Tryph.* 668, 2. tempus *Paul.* 769, 33. usurae *Ulp.* 762, 22. — 3) *Dativus*: administrationi modum facere *Pap.* 766, 35. se miscere *Call.* 789, 36. *Sev. et Ant. Mod.* 787, 22. sufficere *Pomp.* 747, 6. *Tryph.* 758, 37. — 4) *Accusativus*: administrationem admittere *Tryph.* 772, 2. aestimare v. discernere. capessere *Ulp. vat.* 155. committere *Scaev.* 497, 2. *Ulp.* 125, 31. 308, 3. *Paul.* 94, 31. *Herm.* 771, 1. communicare cum *Ulp.* 764, 29. concedere *Iul.* 441, 35. *Pomp.* 774, 37. *Gai.* 70, 1. *Ulp.* 127, 11. 359, 37. 360, 6. (438, 23). 409, 33. 33. 633, 33. 634, 17. *Paul.* 447, 30. 509, 8. consequi *Paul.* 821, 1. contrectare *Tryph.* 772, 2. credere *Mod.* 765, 44. dare *Marcell.* 563, 31. *Gai.* 813, 35. *Scaev.* 770, 13. *Ulp.* 409, 33. *Paul.* 448, 9. dare et denegare *Ulp.* 443, 4. decernere *Ulp.* 754, 20. discernere et aestimare *Pap.* 170, 3. distribuere inter aliquos *Ulp.* 760, 22. dividere *Paul.* 769, 24. *Mod.* 104, 41. expedire *Ulp.* 799, 5. finire *Paul.* 769, 34. 791, 7. habere *Pomp.* 673, 36. *Ven.* 636, 33. *Gai.* 69, 36. (70, 1 concessam). *Ulp.* 208, 2. 432, 22. 409, 33. 745, 3. 751, 3. *Paul.* 368, 25. 380, 10. 410, 7. 509, 3. *Marcian.* 589, 18. 20. 599, 10. impedire *Ulp.* 271, 13. indulgere *Ulp.* 125, 38. interdicere *Gai.* I, 53. *Ulp.* 812, 12. 704, 13. 14. intermittere *Paul.* 463, 34. mandare *Gai.* 93, 36. *Scaev.* 497, 16. *Ulp.* 480, 35. 703, 33. 780, 44. parti *Iul.* 807, 30. permittere *Proc.* 714, 34. *Ven.* 771, 15. *Gai.* 409, 14. 490, 30. 701, 30. I, 122. *Scaev.* 79, 33. *Tryph.* 772, 6. 18. *Tert.* 897, 33. *Ulp.* 432, 22. 612, 23 (ex con.). remittere *Ulp.* 789, 36. revocare ad sollicitudinem suam *Scaev. (test.)* 104, 13. retinere *Pap.* 767, 13. servare *Paul.* 763, 23. subire *Ulp.* 810, 22. suscipere *Gai.* 641, 31. *Pap.* 767, 22. 41. 790, 36. *Paul.* 751, 33. sustinere *Paul.* 368, 14. 720, 13. — 5) *Ablativus*: administratione abstinere *Marcell.* 765, 30. *Ulp.* 803, 1. cedere *Ulp.* 656, 3. impedire *Ulp.* 271, 17. prohiberi *Pap.* 195, 1. — 6) *Pendens a praepositionibus*: ab administratione se

abstinere *Paul.* 135,12. cessare *Scaev.* 792,28. liberari *Ulp. vat.* 173. *Sev. et Ant. Mod.* 785,36. removeri *Ulp.* 778,34. ~ ad administr. accedere *Ulp.* 764,22. compellere *Ulp.* 726,31. pertinere *Gai.* 814,18. *Ulp.* 728,13. reducere *Ulp.* 130,2. ~ ante adm. accipere nummos *Tryph.* 108,8. ~ circa adm. diligentiam exigere *Call.* 766,20. immunitatem habere *Call.* 789,18. ~ ex administr. est res *Gai.* 814,14. debere *Scaev.* 163,33. *Pap.* 495,26. est debitor *Ulp.* 798,26. locupletior fit quis *Ulp.* 100,5. compendii facere *Paul.* 225,9. deducitur quid in iudicium *Ulp.* 103,11. obligari *Ulp.* 800,29. 32. resedit quid *Scaev.* 221,33. sumere nummos *Tryph.* 108,7. summa est apud aliquem *Paul.* 490,24. ~ in administratione cessare *Scaev.* 773,18. *Paul.* 666,2. constat officium *Paul.* 660,19. durare *Paul.* I, 4, 2. manumissio non est *Pomp.* 423,33. exigere culpam *Pomp.* 720,22. nimia cessatio obicitur *Tryph.* 795,26. periculum commune est *Tryph.* 771,40. perseverare *Ulp.* 709,30. *Paul.* 135,9. praestare bonam fidem *Iul.* 761,1. procuratorem habere *Ulp.* 90,2. succedere *Ulp.* 754,8. suspectus *Ulp.* (778,34). male versatus est *Ulp.* (778,34). versatur utilitas *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 3. ~ propter admissam administrationem *Tryph.* (772,2). ~ sub administr. latere *Tryph.* 771,35. — B) publicarum. *R.* 922,18. administratio honoris *Ant. et Sev. Scaev.* 905,41. muneris *Call.* 914,3. 919,3. *Paul.* 914,30. rei publicae *Call.* 913,43. *Ulp.* 912,38. 39. *Herm.* 792,40 (rei principum). rerum civitatis *Ulp.* 458,15. *Paul.* 638,6. sui temporis *Pap.* 882,17 (fisci). ~ administrationis ratio *Ulp.* 922,33. tempus *Pap.* 923,13. *Anton. Paul.* 854,33. K.

administrator. rerum *Pomp.* 747,4. rerum civitatis *Paul.* 98,12. K.

administro. I = ad manum esse, curam gerere. A) *Absolute dictum: de curatore Scaev.* 753,2. *Ulp.* 101,9. *Paul.* 135,17. *de procuratore, negotiorum gestore Scaev.* 497,27. 104,31. *de tutore Ulp.* 749,22. 759,42. 43. 760,35. 773,15. 782,31 = *vat.* 190. 782,31. 802,27. 308,18. *Paul.* 94,21. 770,4. 791,13. 792,4. *Sev. et Ant. Mod.* 765,33. *de argentario Ulp.* 59,20. *de muneribus Char.* 915,31. *Herm.* 630,3. *de officio in provincia Paul.* 662,2. *Herm.* 883,30. 31. — B) *Quid: aliquid in provincia Paul.* 662,2. 744,25. ea *Paul. vat.* 229 (*de tutore*). id totum *Marcell.* 177,41 (alii). multa *Paul.* 242,1 (*de herede*). nihil *Pap.* 768,19 (*de curatore*). omnia *Pap.* 903,35 (*de magistratu*). *Paul.* 878,12 (*de herede*). quae *Scaev.* 164,3 (*neg. gest.*). *Paul.* 769,37 (*tutor*). quaedam *Tryph.* 771,39 (*tutor*). quod *Pap.* 200,2 (*neg. gest.*). 903,31 (*magistrat.*). *Ulp.* 802,26 (*pro tutore*). ~ actum ut servus *Scaev.* 84,33.

440,34. *Ulp.* 108,40. 760,19. annonam *Pap.* 867,34. argentariam *Ulp.* (59,30). 167,6 (tutelam vel curam vel negotia vel arg. vel quid aliud). bona *Scaev.* 715,33 (paterna ut heres). *Ulp.* 763,16 (pristina, ut tutor). 308,1 et 13 (*curator*). *Marcian.* 583,3 (reipublicae). 824,3 (tutelam vel c.). 857,17 (sua). *Herm.* 884,3 (sua). curam *Scaev.* 138,2. *Ulp.* 21,19 (tutelam vel c.). 129,32. 167,6 (v. s. argentariam). 778,16 (ventris bonorumve). 801,1. 303,11. *vat.* 187 (kalendarii). 201 (uxoris suae). *Marcian.* 824,3 (tutelam vel c.). *Mod.* 918,30 (operis). duas curationes *Pap.* 790,37. tres pluresve tutelas vel curationes *Paul. vat.* 231. gestum *Ulp.* 778,28. hereditatis partem *Pap.* 199,31 (v. i.). legionem *Ulp.* 82,22. magistratum (scil. municipale) *Ulp.* 790,8. 807,12. 906,1. munus *Char.* 915,31 (v. s.). negotium (-a) *Ner.* 813,22. *Iul.* 490,7. 807,35 (negotiorum partem v. i.). 707,1. *Pomp.* 448,13. 14. *Ven.* 771,12. *Scaev.* 104,33. 451,17. 630,17. *Pap.* 799,22. *Tryph.* 108,5 (tutelam negotiave). *Ulp.* 86,25. 100,27. 37. 103,12. 167,6 (v. s.). 439,10. 452,16. 480,21. 776,41. 799,5. 9. 728,3. *vat.* 183 (fiscalia; suppl.). *Paul.* 104,1. 106,31. 769,31 (reipublicae). 800,20. 720,13. 13. officium *Paul.* 661,36. 905,3. V, 12, 5 (fiscale). *Marcian.* 521,7. partem *Iul.* 807,25. *Pap.* 199,33. 727,15. *Ulp.* 323,26 (suam). 760,25 (p. vel regionem). *Paul.* 405,33 (vectigalium). patrimonium suum *Pomp.* (Lab.?) 506,38. peculium *Marcian.* 589,21. provinciam *Ulp.* 859,40. rationem *Scaev.* 163,1 (tutela). 164,3. 452,31. 33. 33. *Marc. Ulp.* 449,34. *Ulp.* 449,35. *Paul.* 61,11 (res rationesve). *Mod.* 464,30. 31. *Herm.* 630,3 (rei publicae). regionem *Ulp.* 760,25 (v. s.). *vat.* 241. rem *Scaev.* 450,30 (suam). *Pap.* 434,34. *Ulp.* 130,4 (suam). 754,28. 371,33. 634,13. *Mod.* 766,13 et 161,34 (suam). res *Iav.* 98,4 (civitatum). *Iul.* 812,40. *Scaev.* 221,33. *Pap.* 766,44. 199,11 (suas). *Ulp.* 122,26 (municipum). *vat.* 129 (suas). 147. *Paul.* 61,11 (r. rationesve v. s.). 107,34 = I, 4, 7. 132,31. 368,11. 667,15. 200,35 (suas). 202,31. 318,33 et 482,33 (tutelam et res). 528,1 (suas). I, 3, 2. 4, 8. *Mod.* 95,5. *Herm.* 792,39 (principum). rempublicam *Call.* 913,43. *Ulp.* 913,17. *Paul.* 146,19. societatem *Pomp.* 506,26. *Ulp.* 499,30. tutelam *Lab.* 525,10. *Iul.* 529,3. *Ven.* 771,9. 630,34. *Marcell.* 764,36. *Scaev.* 95,29. 770,35. 772,24. 25. 773,14. 15 (v. s.). 163,1 (v. s.). 164,13. 16. 221,34. 450,34. 637,33. *Pap.* 767,5. 727,13 (v. s.). *vat.* 224. *Call.* 105,22. 766,25. *Tryph.* 108,5 (negotiave v. s.). 668,4. 12. 793,21. 823,27. *Ulp.* 60,8. 77,36. 137,7. 167,6 (v. s.). 749,28. 759,9. 41. 42 (v. s.). 760,15. 16. 25 (v. s.). 39. 41. 762,25. 788,30 = *vat.* 189. 796,17. 24. 798,1. 35. 40. 799,11. 801,22. 23. 372,1. 603,11. 656,7. 728,3. *vat.* 200. 220. *Paul.* 449,10. 16. 26. 666,1. 769,41. 790,42.

[illegible]

330, 331, 332, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

774, 6?). quare non admittatur? *Marcian.* 485, 33. *Marcellus* admittit *Ulp.* 65, 18. 451, 4. quis admittet *Ulp.* 880, 32. putem debere admitti *Ulp.* 930, 13. — 2) *Quid:* haec *Ulp.* 87, 38. *Paul.* 791, 39. haec omnia *Scaev.* 824, 9. hoc *Pap.* 806, 33. *Ulp.* 341, 3. 415, 25. 428, 37. 729, 33. 339, 33. 389, 33. 562, 33. 687, 13. *Paul.* (not. ad *Pap.*) 103, 33. IV, 9, 5 (ratio). *Marcian.* 592, 43. id *Ulp.* 59, 23. 438, 11 (verba constitutionis admittunt). 841, 13. illud *Ulp.* 442, 13. 230, 33. *Paul.* 107, 2. ipsum *Ulp.* 749, 35 (nomen admittit). quod *Gai.* 638, 20. *Scaev.* 824, 4. *Pap.* 115, 11. 278, 3. 558, 4. 800, 33. *Tert.* 897, 33. *Ulp.* 65, 17. 347, 23. 591, 17. 513, 13. 556, 33. 606, 33. 608, 1. 762, 33. 775, 33. 908, 37. *Paul.* 396, 22. 590, 1. 726, 20. 719, 17. quod *Celsus* ait *Paul.* (719, 33). ~ accusationem *Marcian.* 849, 13. actionem (-s) *Ulp.* 427, 36. 603, 21. 745, 13 (haec non admittunt). 779, 31. *Mod.* 647, 33 (delicta). additionem *Ulp.* 437, 33. usurarum additamentum *Pap.* 55, 33. adiectionem *Ulp.* 526, 26. 26. 27. 528, 7. *Paul.* 905, 13. adiudicationem *Ulp.* 502, 38 (actio). adminiculum libertatis *Ulp.* 183, 25. administrationem *Tryph.* 772, 2. adrogationem liberti *Ulp.* 314, 33. aequitatem *Ulp.* 932, 13. *Paul.* 397, 33. *Herm.* 421, 11. appellationem *Ulp.* 865, 13. 872, 7. bona *Ulp.* 438, 13 (fiscus). casus *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 824, 10. causas *Scaev.* 195, 33. *Ulp.* 617, 11. cautionem *Pap.* 267, 31 (princeps). 933, 1. coercionem *Ulp.* 785, 3. commentum *Pap.* 806, 33. compensationem *Scaev.* 469, 2. *Pap.* 208, 31. 468, 21. 648, 2. 712, 17. 204, 41. *Ulp.* 198, 2. *Paul.* II, 5, 3. compromissum *Ulp.* 152, 20. condicionem *Paul.* III, 4^b, 1. coniecturam *Pap.* 51, 33. consilium *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 761, 2. constitutionem *Ulp.* 437, 13. constitutum *Ulp.* 398, 21. contributionem *Ulp.* 840, 15. conventionem *Ner.* 74, 1 (interpretatio). crimen incesti *Pap.* 814, 33. diminutionem *Pap.* 248, 13. desiderium *Ulp.* 73, 15. dicta *Ulp.* 608, 15 (sive promissa). differentiam *Pap.* 880, 33. distinctionem *Pap.* 448, 36. 203, 31. *Paul.* 179, 18. distractionem *Ulp.* 538, 1. divisionem *Paul.* 650, 10 (quaedam). dolum *Pomp.* 502, 31 fere = 805, 6. donationem *Ulp.* 697, 10. emptionem *Ulp.* 527, 35. *Paul.* 517, 39 (aut stipulationem). excusationes *Pap.* 751, 6. 796, 3. *Paul.* 827, 33. *Marcian.* 823, 31. 835, 37. exemplum *Trai.*, *Flor.* 871, 19. Falcidiam (cf. et legem) *Pap.* 3, 3. 221, 3. *Ulp.* 210, 3. *Paul.* 210, 33. fideicommissum *Ulp.* 22, 13. hereditatem *Ulp.* 875, 23. incendium *Ulp.* 560, 31 (fortuitus casus). indicia servorum contra dominos *Sever.* *Ulp.* 841, 13 = *Marcian.* 843, 13. interdictum *Ulp.* 605, 33. interpretationem *Antonin.* *Marcell.* 832, 23 (causa). cf. *Scaev.* 824, 15. ius adcrendi *Ulp.* 232, 3 = *vat.* 77 (ususfructus). legatum *Gai.* II, 200. legem *Fal-*

cidiam (cf. Falcidiam) *Maecian.* 208, 33. *Pap.* 205, 33. *Ulp.* 222, 5. liberalitates *Ulp.* 341, 33. libertatem *Paul.* 901, 1. licitationem *Ulp.* 128, 14. 313, 36. locationem *Paul.* 405, 7. meritum *Ulp.* 74, 3. moram *Pap.* 296, 18. orationem (principis) *Ulp.* 811, 17. pactum *Scaev.* 691, 34. paenitentiam *Paul.* 373, 37. pensationem *Pap.* 53, 18. poenam *Ulp.* 845, 31 (condicio). (bonorum) possessionem *Ed.* *Ulp.* 350, 10. *Pomp.* 276, 33. 313, 33. *Gai.* 250, 33. *Ulp.* 190, 39. 275, 4. 13. 33. 33. 276, 4. 13. 33. 278, 3. 292, 3. 310, 43. 311, 33. 33. 312, 3. 350, (10 *Ed.*) 33 (sibi). 363, 37. 33. 33. 33. *Paul.* 280, 13. postulationem *Scaev.* 869, 7. biennii praescriptionem *Pap.* 921, 10. promissa *Ulp.* (608, 15 v. s. dicta). provocationem *Ulp.* 754, 24. 36. voluntatis quaestionem *Paul.* 76, 43. querellam *Marcell.* (not. ad *Iul.*) 173, 36. *Pap.* 135, 6. *Ulp.* 756, 6. rationem *Pap.* 805, 31 (portionum virilium). 205, 13 (Falcidiae). *Ulp.* 483, 39 (sumptus). *Paul.* 474, 13 (scientiae vel ignorantiae). refectionem *Ulp.* 600, 3. rem in iusiurandum *Ulp.* 365, 31. remedium *Ulp.* 183, 11. repetitionem *Ulp.* 374, 15. reputationes *Ulp.* 483, 33 (iudicium). 794, 37. retractationem *Mod.* 924, 3. satisfactionem *Ulp.* 754, 17 (aut modus tutelae aut persona aut causa). 270, 10. satisfactionem vice solutionis *Ulp.* 598, 22. 22. secutionem *Paul.* 663, 43 (corr.?). senatusconsultum *Ulp.* 233, 13. sententiam *Pomp.* 183, 3. *Afr.* 309, 33 (edicti). *Pap.* 750, 31 (leges non admittunt). 313, 41. *Tryph.* 172, 33. *Ulp.* 415, 37. 732, 7. 754, 30. 885, 24. 301, 33. 860, 33. *Paul.* 583, 30. 645, 30. separationem *Ulp.* 557, 14. servitutem *Ulp.* 270, 3 (ei rei, corr.?). stipulationem *Paul.* (517, 39 emptionem aut st.). subscriptionem *Scaev.* 648, 33. substitutionem *Ulp.* 22, 10. successionem *Ulp.* 754, 3. 4. sumptum *Ulp.* 352, 24. suppellectilem argenteam *Paul.* 140, 3 (saeculum). supilitates *Marcian.* 600, 6. suspicionem *Pap.* 181, 33 (ratio). temperamentum *Ulp.* 846, 30 = coll. 1, 11, 4. testimonium *Paul.* 845, 10. timorem *Paul.* 113, 38. transactionem *Ulp.* 75, 38. 76, 19. turbam *Ulp.* 767, 35 (ex numero). usuras *Ulp.* 484, 21. 703, 13. utilitatem *Aquila* 766, 39 (corr.; scrib. ad utilitatem (adiuvandam) admittendum). — 3) *Sequitur accusativus cum infinitivo*: magisque admittit (Pomponius) retinere (*vat.* retineri) usumfructum *Ulp.* 219, 1 = *vat.* 89. ~ *Ulp.* 90, 1. 98, 1. 154, 6. 231, 3. 243, 30. 244, 35. 503, 36. 534, 3. 560, 2. 708, 24. 709, 12. 731, 31. 33 (ratio). 732, 6. 875, 38. 74, 31. 115, 33. 122, 13. 339, 30 (?). 607, 33. 811, 33. 43. 812, 3. ~ nec admissum est, quod Celsus ait, si idem . . . servus effectus sit, peti eum posse *Paul.* 719, 33. — 4) *Sequitur ut*: nec illud admittit Iulianus, ut *Ulp.* (230, 33). verba admittunt ut possit *Ulp.* 369, 33. ratio numeri

videtur hoc admittere ut *Paul.* (IV, 9, 5). non est admittendum, ut *Paul.* 179, 33. admittendum est: (loci repetuntur) hoc *Ulp.* 339, 33. 562, 33. *Paul.* (not. ad *Pap.*) 103, 33. illud *Ulp.* 442, 12. *Paul.* 107, 3. — III. *Delictum vel flagitium*. a) alia (-ud) *Ven.* 803, 33 (aliud quid simile). *Ulp.* 331, 43 (quid aliud). *Paul.* 122, 33 (similia). *Marcian.* 406, 41 (quid gravius). aliquid *Ulp.* 531, 37. 777, 7. 608, 13. 846, 13 = *Rescr. Hadr. coll.* 1, 11, 3. haec *Ulp.* 736, 33. (*Pius*) 817, 3. hoc *Call.* 852, 13. *Paul. coll.* 4, 12, 4. *Marcian.* 819, 7 (coll. 1, 6, 2 id). *Mod.* 893, 33. id *Maecian.* 902, 17. *Call.* 770, 33. (*Hadr.*) 792, 3 = coll. 13, 3, 2. 851, 33. 852, 33. *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 2 (*Marcian.* 819, 7 hoc). *Ulp.* 764, 33. 785, 33. *Paul.* 474, 43 (edd. quid). 883, 10 = V, 12, 1. coll. 12, 6, 1. *Marcian.* 819, 10. nihil *Gai.* III, 194. *Pap.* 909, 13. *Call.* 851, 37 (amplius). *Ulp.* 631, 33. 806, 13. ea quae *Ulp.* (28, 39). 294, 21. quaedam *Ulp.* 760, 33. quid *Pomp.* (774, 4 ex *coni. Mo.*; amissum *codd.*). 253, 3. *Afr.* 475, 15. 431, 13 (tale). *Ven.* (803, 33 aliud simile). *Call.* 650, 13. *Ulp.* 29, 3. 778, 22. 23. (331, 43 aliud). 582, 33. 760, 11. 761, 3. 765, 33. 33. 813, 13. 860, 33. *Paul.* 31, 37. 326, 15. *Marcian.* (406, 41 aliud gravius). 836, 3 (corr.?). *Mod.* 893, 13 (gravius). quidquid *Ulp.* 29, 3. 760, 13 (maleficii). quod *Ulp.* 321, 5. *Paul.* (737, 13). 746, 17. id quod *Pomp.* (290, 22?). *Ulp.* 644, 30. ~ b) capitalem fraudem *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602, 17. adulterium *Gai.* III, 194 (furtum vel ad. vel homicidium). *Paul.* 797, 7. *Mod.* 814, 7. caedem *Gai.* 902, 36. *Mod.* 821, 13. capital (-e) *Men.* 895, 33. *Call.* 851, 31. crimen *Ven.* 832, 33. *Pap.* 800, 33. 806, 33. 807, 33. (814, 33 v. *pag.* 234, 35). *Ulp.* 28, 39. 146, 30. 767, 1. 798, 3. *Paul.* II, 14, 5. V, 5^a, 10. culpam *Ulp.* 401, 14 (dolum aut c.). 560, 39. 13, 33. *Paul.* 103, 24 (dolum aut c.). *Mod.* 765, 39. damnum *Pomp.* 290, 22. *Ulp.* (294, 21?). 404, 13 (furtum vel d.). delictum *Afr.* 618, 1. *Pap. coll.* 4, 11, 1. *Men.* 893, 7. *Ulp.* 808, 17. *Paul.* (167, 37.) *Mod.* 316, 33. dolum *Ner.* 636, 33. *Pomp.* 320, 3. *Ulp.* 120, 3 (malum). (401, 14 d. aut culpam). 646, 12. 778, 30. 633, 33. 33. 760, 33 (malum). 939, 33. *Paul.* (103, 24 d. aut culpam). 427, 36. 474, 12. 475, 3 (malum). 508, 30. 903, 12. 561, 33. coll. 10, 7, 10. facinus *Ulp.* 36, 13. 572, 37. *Mod.* 893, 13. facta *Ulp.* 778, 3. flagitium *Ulp.* 749, 33. *Paul.* 616, 12. 883, 3 = V, 12, 1. I, 9, 1. *Mod.* 901, 36. fraudem *Ulp.* (*Ed. Aed.* 602, 17). 609, 14 et 14 et 16 et 16 (capitalem). 778, 43. 779, 34 (non fr. sed latam neglegentiam). furtum *Iav.* 756, 3. *Pomp.* 393, 6. *Gai.* 696, 37. (III, 194 f. vel adulterium vel homicidium). *Ulp.* (404, 13 f. vel damnum). 748, 33. 761, 33. *Paul.* 506, 1. 737, 13. homicidium *Gai.* (III, 194 furtum vel adulterium vel h.). *Marcian.* 819, 13. incestum

Pap. 814, 55. (*aliter* 55). 55. iniuriam *Gai.* 783, 1. *Ulp.* 779, 13. 13. maleficium *Ulp.* 298, 30. 505, 23. 780, 7. metum *Ulp.* 117, 27. negligentiam *Ulp.* (779, 24 non fraudem sed latam n.). noxam *Ulp.* 746, 13. parricidium *Ulp.* 36, 18. peculatum *Paul.* 833, 1. piaculum *Paul.* I, 21, 12. plagium *Paul.* 423, 22. rem illicitam *Ulp.* 384, 7. sacrilegium *Ulp.* 798, 1. 7. scelus *Ulp.* 800, 22. *Paul.* V, 16, 13. *Marc. et Commod. Macer* 36, 28. vim *Ulp.* 116, 16. 27. ~ c) *Absolute:* *Pomp.* 774, 6 (*corr.* ?). *Ulp.* 760, 43. 766, 22. *Paul.* 167, 27. 339, 4. 340, 10. *Macer* 830, 22. *Mod.* 792, 1. K.

admodum = *valde*; *postponitur (excepto loco Ulp. 721, 20. 786, 1) adiectivis vel adverbis, quibus inest* a) *notio aetatis:* prolixae vel imbecillae adm. aetatis homines *Call. (Div. Pius?)* 920, 2. ... filium suum ingenuum, iuvenem adm. *Ulp. (Div. Pius)* 816, 22. filia levis mulier vel adm. iuvenis *Ulp.* 721, 20. admodum impuberes *Ulp.* 786, 1. ~ b) *notio numeri:* paucis adm. in causis *Gai.* 96, 22. quod fieri non rarum (*codd. dett. raro*) adm. potest *Paul.* 198, 22. ~ c) *alia notio:* segnitior (*codd. dett. segnior*) vel inutilis adm. (*scil. sit*) *Ulp.* 781, 1. eos ... neque absolvendos neque severe adm. puniendos *Paul.* 789, 22. S. (H.)

admoneo. 1) *Sequitur ut:* *Pomp.* 289, 24. *Pap.* 630, 11. *Ulp.* 760, 40. *Paul.* 31, 25. — 2) *Sequitur ne:* *Ulp.* 34, 11. *Paul.* 31, 22. *Marcian.* 355, 7. — 3) *Sequitur Acc. c. Inf. (semper admonendi sumus exceptis Gai. 628, 1. II, 40. III, 17. 33^a. Ulp. 360, 4. 869, 12): Gai. 802, 20. 370, 19. 628, 1. 894, 25. 250, 22. 351, 1. 702, 1. I, 188 (rest. ex. Inst. Inst.). 141. II, 27 (rest.). 40. 80. 206. III, 17 = coll. 16, 2, 17. III, 33^a (?). 56. 163. IV, 82. 110. 136. 169. Ulp. (Pap.) 360, 4. 268, 1. 869, 12. — 4) *Sequitur quod:* *Gai.* 326, 21. I, 188. — 5) *Sequitur quemadmodum c. Coniunct. Gai. II, 97. — 6) Quid: hoc tantisper sufficit admonuisse quod Gai. (I, 188). (III, 33^a restit.). — 7) Rei: officii cessantes Ulp. 57, 22. — 8) De re: de hac actione et de ceteris Gai. IV, 69. — 9) Omissum est id, de quo quis admonetur: admonet nos Xenophon Gai. 954, 22. cf. 955, 1. ~ creditorem debitor Pap. 627, 22. debitorem Pap. 718, 21. Ulp. 100, 12. emptorem venditor Gai. 540, 12. 541, 1. s. s. Ulp. 544, 9. Paul. 543, 2. Mod. 554, 20. libertos Commod. Mod. 739, 22. tutorem legatarii Scaev. 269, 22. ~ admoniti non excitantur ad sui defensionem Gai. 97, 2. a praeside Call. 851, 22. a servo facit Paul. 108, 27. absentes saepius admoniti per contumaciam desunt Ulp. 846, 22. mater a libertis vel a cognatis admonita petiit Ulp. 371, 22. 22. signatores ex auctoritate praetoris admoniti veniunt ad recognoscenda signa Ulp. 572, 22. K.**

admonitio. *Ulp.* 165, 18. adm. magis quam condicio 746, 18 et 657, 22. ~ poenae: fustium admonitio *Call.* 847, 1. K.

admoveo. I. *Proprie:* scalas *Pomp.* 26, 18. *Ulp.* 126, 22 (ad lacunaria). tubulos ad parietem communem *Proc.* 254, 5. ~ vim extrinsecus *Alf.* 394, 1. — II. *Translate:* reum argumentis probationi *Hadr. Ulp.* 840, 20. K.

adnego (1). deposita ei pecunia adnegata (abnegata P U) est *Ulp.* 372, 22. K.

adnepos. (atnepos 360, 22). a linea recta: adnepos adneptis: hi sunt etc. *Paul.* 357, 22. ~ (sunt) quinto gradu *Gai.* 351, 17 (abnepos F). *Paul.* IV, 11, 5. *Anonym. de grad.* 7. ~ *Paul.* 360, 1. 2. 3. 3. 362, 2 (abnepos F). ~ ex transversa linea, septimo gradu *Paul.* IV, 11, 7. K.

adneptis. (atneptis 360, 27-28). definitionem *Paul.* 357, 21 vide sub adnepos. ~ est quinto gradu *Gai.* 351, 17 (abn. F). *Paul.* IV, 11, 5. *Anonym. de grad.* 7. ~ *Paul.* 360, 1. 2. 3. 3. 362, 2 (abneptis F). ~ ex transversa linea, septimo gradu *Paul.* IV, 11, 7. K.

adnotatio. ad requirendum reum pertinens: *Macer* 840, 1. 1. ~ in libro: *Paul.* 63, 22. K.

adnoto. I. *Varia:* absentem requirendum *Call.* 876, 1. *Men.* 894, 2. *Marcian.* 801, 22. 839, 17. 22. 22. 22. *Macer* 839, 27. 840, 1. in insulam deportandum *Ulp.* 869, 22. cf. 873, 1. 859, 22. 71, 22 (insulam cui). ~ acta manu commentariensis *Paul.* 883, 20. ~ testes chirographo *Paul.* 819, 5. — II. *Apud scriptorem:* *Ulp.* 604, 2. 729, 22. 472, 1. 548, 22. 613, 2. 631, 22. vat. 88. *Paul.* 181, 19. 63, 22. 826, 7. K.

adnumero. I. *Quod numero constat, numerando cuius facere:* admensa adpensa adnumeratave *Gai.* 518, 22. 519, 5. in corpora *Gai.* 519, 7. nummos *Pap.* 476, 10. pecuniam numeratam *Alf.* 567, 22. — II. *Inter alia numerare:* A. geminatur numerus (cognatorum) adnumerato nepote *Paul.* 358, 22. inter servos urbanos *Paul.* 99, 22. in bonis *Gai.* 215, 22. — B. *Quid cui rei adnumerare, ut eius notione contineatur.* a) *res corporales:* *Pomp.* 139, 22. *Gai.* (215, 22 in bonis). *Ulp.* 603, 27. 90, 22 = 947, 22 (titiones . . . utrum ligno an carboni an suo generi adnumerabimus). 93, 22. 126, 22. (*Pap?*) 127, 2. 897, 22. 22 (castrensi peculio). 937, 22 (bonis). *Paul.* 99, 22. 130, 2. 140, 2. 22. 154, 22. 22. — β) *res incorpor.:* culpa e imperitiam *Gai.* 964, 22. *Ulp. (Cels.)* 560, 16. infirmitatem *Gai.* 279, 22. etiam illud, si propter inimitias eius vicinus arbores exciderit *Gai.* 565, 40. ~ morae non omne quod differendi causa optima ratione fiat *Ulp.* 638, 24. ~ fabulis multa (varia et incredibilia de partu) *Paul.* 198, 21. G. (K.)

adnuo. sine verbis *Ulp.* 649,13. *cf.* 13. cui viginti *Paul.* 713,1. *K.*

adolesco. A. adolevit quis *Ulp.* 88,17. 307,1. 3. *Mod.* 161,13. impubes *Ulp.* 322,1. infans *Cels.* 755,13 (subreptus). *Paul.* 392,30. iuvenes *Scaev.* 869,1. puer *Pap.* 199,3. pupilla *Paul.* 666,5. pupillus *Pap.* 57,11. *Ulp.* 798,41. *Paul. coll.* 16,3, 6. — B. adultus. 1) *Participium:* *Scaev.* 869,3. *Paul.* 317,34. — 2) *Adiectivum:* mulier *Cels.* 681,4. pupillus *Scaev.* 777,21 *ferē* = 269,33, ubi adultus factus. — 3) *Substantivum:* a) *Mascul.* *Marcell.* 373,32. *Scaev.* 869,3. *Ulp.* 759,18. 19. 20. 22. *Paul.* 93,3. 769,19. I, 4, 8. *Mod.* 808,3. 161,33. *Herm.* 868,30. 911,14. ~ β) *Femin.* *Paul.* 661,30. *Mod.* 766,13. *K.*

adoptator. *Ulp.* 302,17. *G. (K.)*

adoptio. I. *Conspectus locorum extra titulum* *P.* 19,34 *dispersorum:* *Iav.* 667,11. *Iul.* 283,1. 3. 3. 10. 308,11. 333,33. 349,3. 416,14. *Afr.* 708,1. *Gai.* 660,1. 2. 8. 665,2. 3. 297,13. I, 59. 59. 59. 61. 61. 61. 98. 99. 100. 102. 103. 105. 106. 107. 135. 195^b. II, 136. 147. III, 41. 83. 84. 84. *Marcell.* 291,11. *Pap.* 194,33. 336,13. 525,34. 898,33. 904,3. *Tryph.* 667,29. 31. *Ulp.* 45,23. 23. 177,20. 430,20. 658,29. 20. 829,13. 896,38. 278,34. 33. 43. 279,3. 13. 17. 281,33. 30. 13. 282,3. 3. 3. 13. 284,7. 11. 11. 286,3. 298,33. 33. 33. 302,17. 13. 322,3. 345,13. 13. 348,10. 13. 13. 366,31. 370,33. 902,3. VIII, 2. 2. 3. 4. XI, 13. XXVIII, 8. *vat.* 169. 196. *coll.* 16, 6, 1. *Paul.* 26,37. 28. 27,1. 30,34. 666,17. 820,32. 33. 280,31. 33. 282,33. 373,13. 673,33. 828,3. 856,13. 14. III, 6, 29. *Marcian.* 32,3. 181,22. 871,5. *Mod.* 285,33. 31. 33. 352,7. 353,4. 3. *Herm.* 904,3. — II. *Notabilia repetuntur.* *Defin.:* adoptionis nomen est quidem generale, in duas autem species dividitur, quarum altera adoptio similiter dicitur, altera adrogatio *Mod.* 19,28. — A. Adoptio (legitima) *fit et est:* duobus modis fit, aut populi auctoritate aut imperio magistratus *Gai.* I, 98 = (*Trib. principis*) 19,40. aut per populum aut per praetorem vel praesidem provinciae *Ulp.* VIII, 2. ~ per populum *Gai.* I, 107 = (*Trib. principem*) 20,9. quae species adoptionis dicitur adrogatio *Gai.* I, 99 = 20,2. *cf.* *Ulp.* VIII, 2. (*Mod.* 19,38.) ~ per vel apud magistratum *Ulp.* VIII, 3 et *Paul.* 30,24 (praetor). *Paul.* 20,12 (consul vel praeses). *Marcian.* 32,3 (proconsul). *Mod.* 20,14 (mag. apud quem legis actio est). ~ non iure facta confirmari potest *Marcell.* 23,23 (a principe). *cf.* *Call.* 22,41. *Ulp.* 23,27. ~ se dare in adoptionem = *adrogandum* *Iul.* 333,33. 416,14. *Gai.* I, 195^b. II, 147. III, 83. 84. 84 (*ex parte suppl.*). *Ulp.* 282,3. 284,7. 11. (*cf.* 11.) *Paul.* 280,31. dare in adoptionem (*eum qui est in potestate*) *Cels.* 20,17. *Iul.* 283,1. 3. 3. 10. 308,41. *Gai.*

297,13. I, 105. 135. III, 41. *Pap.* 898,33. *Call.* 22,41. *Ulp.* 45,23. 430,20. 896,28. 278,13. 279,13. 17. 281,33. 30. 13. 282,3. 3. 13. 284,11. 286,3. 298,33. 33. 302,17. 13. 322,3. 370,33 (legitime). (VIII, 3). XXVIII, 8. *vat.* 169. 196. *Paul.* (20,12.) 22,16. 23,10. 11. 19. 21. 24,8. 26,28. (30,34). 666,17. 282,33. 673,33 (legitime). 828,3. *Marcian.* 181,22. 871,5. *Mod.* (20,14.) 23,28. 33. 285,33. 31. 353,4. ire in adoptionem *Afr.* 708,1. accipere in adoptionem *Paul.* 26,37. ~ in adoptione esse *Marcell.* 291,11. manere *Gai.* II, 136. *Ulp.* 278,3. in adoptionem habere *Iav.* 667,11. — B. Adoptio 1) *efficit ius publicum:* adoptione ius originis non mutatur *Pap.* 904,1. adoptio municipem facit *Ulp.* 902,1. per adoptionem civitatis fit *Herm.* 904,3. non amittitur senatoria dignitas adoptione *Paul.* 27,1. per adoptionem dignitas non minuitur sed augetur *Paul.* 23,14. ~ 2) *statum familiae mutat:* adoptione statum mutare *Paul.* III, 6, 29. fit adoptione, ut et civitate et libertate salva status dumtaxat hominis mutetur *Ulp.* XI, 13. adoptio filios familias facit *Mod.* 19,37. qui liberatus est patria potestate in potestatem revertitur adoptione *Ulp.* 20,34. ~ adoptio consanguineos facit *Ulp. coll.* 16, 6, 1. non ius sanguinis sed ius agnationis adfert *Paul.* 22,18. eae demum cognationes contrahuntur in adoptionibus quae legitimae essent, id est quae agnationum ius haberent *Ulp.* 658,20. adoptio cognationem facit *Ulp.* 348,10. adoptione cognati facti *Ulp.* 348,13. ~ per adoptionem ad familiam venire *Mod.* 353,3. in aliena familia esse *Mod.* 285,33. in familiam relictum esse *Paul.* 373,13. cognationes adquiruntur *Iul.* 349,3. civilis sine iure naturali cognatio consistit *Mod.* 352,7. ~ sibi filium facere *Mod.* 23,23. patria dignitas quaeritur *Pap.* (20,37; finita ea deponitur). parentum liberorumve loco esse coepisse *Gai.* I, 59. filia neptisve esse coepit *Gai.* 665,2. *sim.* I, 59. ~ quaeritur fraternitas *Gai.* 660,1. soror mihi esse coepit *Gai.* I, 61. soror fit *Paul.* 820,22. avunculus nemo fit *Ulp.* 658,29. coniunguntur amita et amita magna *Gai.* 660,3. ~ adoptione rumpitur testamentum *Ulp.* 829,13. — C. *Adoptio quae efficit an durent dissoluta adoptione:* adoptio constat *Gai.* I, 61. durat *Ulp.* 45,23. manet *Gai.* 660,2. ~ dissolvitur *Gai.* 665,2. I, 61. solvitur *Paul.* 820,22. ~ adoptionis iura emancipatione dissolvuntur *Ulp.* 345,13. finiuntur *Ulp.* 278,33. — D. *Adoptio in locum filii* *Ulp.* (278,33). non solum filii sed et quasi nepotis fit *Pomp.* 23,40. — E. *Varia:* si iusta causa adoptionis esse videbitur *Gai.* I, 102. adoptio an salubris *Ulp.* 21,26. ~ fraudis causa facta *Paul.* 856,13. 14. impeditur *Tryph.* 667,29. 31. ~ in his personis locum habet in quibus etiam

natura potest habere *Iav.* 21, 16. *cf. tamen Gai.* 20, 7 = I, 103. *Ulp.* VIII, 6. etiam infantem in adoptionem dare possumus *Mod.* (23, 39.) fideicommissum . . 'si quis . . sine liberis diem suum obierit' adoptionis commento non excluditur *Pap.* 194, 35. poena adoptionis remedio non obliteratur *Pap.* 336, 13. ~ nocet *Pap.* (*Trib.*?) 336, 13. *Ulp.* 282, 3. *Paul.* 280, 33. ~ in adoptionibus eorum dumtaxat, qui suae potestatis sunt, voluntas exploratur *Cels.* 20, 15. in adoptiones non est necessaria auctoritas *agnatorum Cels.* 20, 31. ~ personae quae et citra adoptionem et emancipationem queri de inofficioso possunt *Ulp.* 177, 30. post adoptionem emancipatus nepos *Ulp.* 279, 3. de adoptionibus etc. *P.* 19, 34. *Ulp.* VIII.

adoptivus. I. *Adiect.* = adoptione non sanguine coniunctus, unde naturali saepe opponitur. Adoptivus avus *Ulp.* 302, 13. *Paul.* 280, 31. cognatio *Paul.* coll. 6, 3, 2. familia *Afr.* 283, 33. *Clemens* 335, 33. *Gai.* 282, 3. II, 137. III, 31. *Pap.* 904, 33. *Ulp.* 44, 32. 45, 24. 279, 13. 13. 281, 33. 31. 292, 30. 348, 14. 14. 371, 11. XXVIII, 3. *Paul.* 666, 16. 280, 33. filia *Gai.* I, 137. filius *Gai.* II, 136. III, 41. 46. 49. *Pap.* 822, 30. *Ulp.* 22, 8. 26, 33. 281, 30. 345, 17. 916, 37. XXIX, 1. 1. *Paul.* 658, 36. 666, 14. 373, 13. *Marcian.* 23, 2. filius filia *Gai.* III, 40. *Ulp.* 365, 13. *Paul.* coll. 16, 3, 4. frater *Iul.* 349, 3. 1. *Paul.* coll. 16, 3, 15. liberi *Gai.* III, 2 (*rest. ex Iust. Inst.* III, 1, 2 et coll. 16, 2, 2). *Ulp.* 27, 36. 278, 13. 286, 3. 345, 11. 370, 30. 371, 11. VIII, 1. XXII, 14. XXVIII, 3. 8. *Paul.* 345, 33. 856, 13. mater *Ulp.* 181, 30. parentes *Ulp.* 45, 22. pater *Iav.* 667, 13. 13. *Pomp.* 948, 14. *Afr.* 283, 33. 33. *Gai.* 665, 4. 282, 3. 297, 31. II, 136. 137. 147. III, 83. 84. 84. 84. *Pap.* 20, 36. 810, 34. 904, 3. *Ulp.* 44, 39. 248, 37. 658, 31. 669, 39. 278, 30. 282, 10. 11. 292, 33. 293, 14. 295, 30. 371, 7. *Paul.* 24, 8. 44, 37. 659, 1. 30. 663, 17. 655, 33. 673, 33. 748, 34. II, 26, 1 = coll. 4, 12, 1. *Marcian.* 23, 8. *Mod.* 285, 33. 373, 13. *Herm.* 904, 7. soror *Ulp.* 658, 38. *Paul.* 654, 17. — II. *Subst.* adoptivus scil. filius *Iul.* 22, 22. 23. *Ulp.* 18, 34. 292, 31. 366, 3. *Paul.* 659, 20. 666, 13. coll. 16, 3, 12. *G. (K.)*

adopto. (*ad def. cf. Mod.* 19, 37. nota etiam eos, qui adrogantur, 'adoptari' velut *Iul.* 863, 5. *Gai.* III, 84. *Scaev.* 830, 36. *Ulp.* 21, 14. VIII, 6). ~ 1) quo modo adoptetur: si quis per populum sive apud praetorem vel apud praesidem provinciae adoptaverit *Gai.* I, 105. adoptantur α) qui sui iuris sunt: populi auctoritate *Gai.* I, 99 = (*Trib.* principis pro populi) 20, 2. per populum *Gai.* (I, 105). II, 138. apud populum *Gai.* I, 102. ~ β) qui in potestate parentis sunt: imperio magistratus *Gai.* I, 99 = 20, 4. per praetorem *Gai.* (II, 138). *Ulp.*

VIII, 5 (per p. vel praesidem provinciae). apud praetorem et in provinciis apud proconsulem legatumve *Gai.* I, 102. apud praesidem *Ulp.* 34, 36. apud iuridicum *Ulp.* 38, 12. non adoptari potest apud legatum proconsulis *Ulp.* 32, 5. — 2) adoptare qui possint: neque adoptare neque adrogare quis absens potest *Ulp.* 22, 38. ~ feminae nullo modo adoptare possunt *Gai.* I, 104. *Ulp.* VIII, 8. (*sed cf. Ulp.* 181, 38). adoptari eas posse, adrogari non posse *Gai.* I, 101. 101. caecus adoptare vel adoptari potest *Ulp.* 20, 35. 36. hi qui generare non possunt, quales sunt spadones, adoptare possunt *Gai.* I, 103 = 20, 8. *cf. Ulp.* 820, 6. VIII, 6 (idem est in persona caelibis). — 3) Ceterum adoptare: sibi filium *Gai.* (II, 138). filium *Ulp.* 23, 36. 45, 35. 181, 38. *Paul.* 22, 18. 659, 2. *Mod.* 285, 33. 34. ~ nepotem in locum filii *Iul.* 283, 13. 13. 17. 13. fere = 295, 13. 13. *cf. Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 299, 14. 13. 17. 13. *Ulp.* 278, 33. *cf. 37. 30.* nepotem quasi filium *Paul.* 345, 13. ~ quem (nepotem) quasi ex filio natum, in locum vel (in) loco nepotis *Proc.* 24, 4. 5 (ut etiam iure legis nepos suus esset). *Scaev.* 825, 4 (atque si ex filio natus esset). 301, 3. *Pap.* 822, 32. *Ulp.* 21, 8. 9. 851, 2. 278, 33. VIII, 7. *Paul.* 20, 19. 38. 31. 23, 30. 345, 14. (*cf. Iul.* 283, 13. *Ulp.* 299, 13.) qua ratione quasi ex quolibet natum potest adoptare, ita potest et quasi ex altero filio *Ulp.* 21, 10. ~ simpliciter quem vel absolute: *Iul.* 22, 31. 863, 4. 4. 5. 283, 13. 308, 33 (iure). *Pomp.* 21, 1 (apud adoptatum patrem). 614, 3. *Gai.* 20, 3. 3. 4 = I, 99. 99. 99. 660, 2. 4. 5. I, 97. 106. 134. 134. 162. II, 98. 140. III, 84. *Scaev.* 830, 36. 85, 30. 41. 41. 13. *Pap.* 23, 4. 6. *Tryph.* 667, 38. 38. 30. 823, 17. *Ulp.* 17, 31. 21, 3. 5. 14. 23. 25. 30. 32. 33. 26, 34. 875, 31. 896, 39. 49, 13. 295, 34. 299, 13. 13. 348, 11. 366, 31. 370, 33. 371, 13 (pater adoptatus). 371. XXIII, 3. *vat.* 196. *Paul.* 22, 21. 42. 23, 15. 21. 22. 663, 18. 19. 344, 30. 30. 31. 345, 33. 353, 11. 11. 673, 34. 34. et 33 (legitime). 856, 13. 905, 5. coll. 16, 3, 12. *Mod.* 19, 38. 23, 31. 36. *G. (K.)*

adorno. opus marmoribus vel alio quo modo *Call.* 926, 10. *K.*

adparatio. commodare (argentum) ad ludos et ad ceteras apparationes *Alf.* 154, 13. *K.*

adparatus, -us. (forma semper apparatus). cum instrumento comparatus: *Ulp.* 428, 13. 125, 33. *Paul.* III, 6, 62. ~ *Scaev.* 643, 29. *Ulp.* 221, 16. 927, 3. ~ magnum apparatus opificum vel legulorum desiderare *Ulp.* 220, 22. *K.*

adpareo. (forma semper appareo exc. *Paul.* *vat.* 227. 227. *Ulp.* coll. 1, 11, 2.) *cf. alias, aliter, aperte, evidenter, evidentius, evidentissime, liquido, magis, manifeste, manifestius, minime, palam, satis.* ~ circa, de, ex, in, per; inde, unde. I. **Apparet**

quis vel quid. A. *quis*: conductores *Paul.* 571,23. servus *Iul.* 304,34. *Pap.* 170,6. tutor *Paul.* 628,24. ~ nullus qui debeat *Ulp.* 398,9. — B. *Res corporales*: si quis codicillis aliquid adscripsit, mox deleuit ita, ut appareat *Ulp.* 831,28. aqua *Lab.* 272,18. *Ulp.* 595,28. lapidicinae *Iav.* 525,4. muliebria *Paul. (test.)* 155,3. res *Pomp.* 404,20. *Maecian.* 75,46. *Paul.* 420,9. tabulae testamenti (*Ed.?*) *Paul.* IV, 7, 6. — C. *Res incorporales*: hoc *Afr.* 127,14. 678,27. *Ulp.* 753,45. 211,18. *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 421,35. (*Trib.?*) 7,8. II, 1, 3. id *Iul.* 13,33. 855,39. *Pomp.* 517,28. *Afr.* 753,28. *Gai.* III, 71. 146. *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 535,36. 751,10 = *vat.* 227. 791,25. 377,41. illud *Gai.* III, 68. IV, 54. neutrum *Val.* 148,1. quid aliud *Pomp.* 617,30. quod *Iav.* 176,3. *Pomp.* 947,27. *Scaev.* 557,4. *Ulp.* 90,8. 280,24. 281,33. *Paul.* 541,46. *Herm.* 123,27. ea quae commendandi causa in venditionibus dicuntur *Flor.* 520,30. ~ accepta et data *Ulp.* 59,8. grande aes alienum *Gai.* II, 163. manifesta calumnia *Ulp.* 306,3. dissimilitudo *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 956,18 et 19. manifesta iniquitas *Paul.* 511,34. iussum *Paul.* 826,1. mens *Ulp.* 88,18. 137,27. morbus *Ulp.* 605,32. mos *Ulp.* 959,11. reliquum *Pomp.* 460,1. verum *Paul.* 827,26. voluntas *Pomp.* 493,3. *Ulp.* 94,3. 126,27. 28. *Paul. vat.* 227. — II. **Quis vel quid adiecto praedicato.** A. *quis*: inquisitione per praetorem habita idoneus *Tryph.* 759,2. liber *Men.* 481,28. reprehensione dignus *Ven.* 675,17. habitu corporis pubes *Ulp.* XI, 28. ~ arbiter ex aliis causis inimicus *Paul.* 157,13. persona Titii adiecta *Gai.* 677,18. — B. *quid*: incrementum fundi separatim *Ulp.* 217,36. pecunia faenerata *Scaev.* 770,30. testamentum falsum vel inofficiosum vel irritum vel ruptum *Ulp.* 379,9. — III. **Sequitur Infinitivus vel ex sensu supplendus est.** A. *Accusativus cum Infinitivo*: *Ed. Ulp. (Trib.?)* 398,35. *Alf.* 403,7. *Lab.* 525,9. 31. 572,11. *Iav.* 228,14. 866,28. *Cels. (Trib.?)* 42,23. 941,17. *Iul.* 841,5. 1,28. 28,23. 891,17. *Pomp.* 290,30. 437,36. 514,20. 96,1. 436,28. 626,18. 722,28. *Afr.* 226,30. 385,23. 446,27. 447,2. 219,28. 753,20. *Ven.* 614,28. *Gai.* 134,2. 302,36. 518,30. 566,2. 775,26. 815,27. 640,28. 677,17. 21. 752,1. 3. I, 75. II, 65. 95. 151. III, 48. (68 *supplendus*. IV, 54). *Maecian.* 98,28. *Marcell.* 177,29. 569,38. (*not. ad Iul.*) 677,12 (consequetur quod in peculio fuisse apparuerit). *Scaev.* 74,36. 643,2. 849,12. 97,28 = 164,27 (peti quod apparuisset non fuisse debitum). 257,28. *Pap. (semper apud hunc apparuit exceptis locis tribus his*: appareat 179,44. apparuerit 897,11 et *ap. Ulp.* 128,23.) 208,28. 228,28. 581,20. 590,36. 597,23. 767,32. 873,17. 57,23. 60,23. 136,3. (*Trib.?*) 179,44. 180,28. 264,18. 731,28. 897,11. *vat.* 259.

264. *Tryph.* 597,6. *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. *Ulp.* 48,24. 60,16. 121,42. 125,18. 171,11. 348,29. 379,6. 381,34. 515,13. 539,9. 578,21. 604,22. 670,9. 697,16. 700,29. 706,34. 718,13. 720,9. 722,34. 737,27. 740,27. 753,42. 760,14. 762,5. 805,19. 826,29. 827,29. (*Trib.?*) 861,18. 870,22. 877,6. 12. 887,6. 74,21. 88,27. 128,18. (*Pap.*) 28. 135,1. 153,3. 27. 222,2. 232,28. 287,7. 290,7. 302,20. 305,27. 308,12. 329,21. 347,12. 379,17. 399,28. 430,1. 438,20. 444,28. 445,18. (*Marcus*) 449,28. 477,28. 551,28. 582,28. 583,28. (*Cass.*) 584,28. 586,28. 594,18. 600,28. 617,28. 624,28. 638,28. 655,28. 656,28. 706,2. 724,27. 747,28. 772,28. 775,28. 777,12. 778,28. 780,28. 791,1. 871,1. 874,28. (*consult. Taurini Egnati procons. ad Hadrianum Imp.*) *coll.* 1, 11, 2. *Paul.* 107,1. 137,26. 179,28. 199,24. 306,18. 314,20. 334,22. 405,2. 496,20. 715,2 (= 960,2). 790,17. 791,34. 41. 812,5. 820,40. (*Trib.*) 7,3. 130,1. 155,18. 355,2. 550,18. 627,28. 672,28. 960,2 (= 715,2). *coll.* 2, 5, 1. *Marcian.* 600,2. 555,18. *Mod.* 43,28. 44,18. — (apparuerit in cloaca rivo ve (*add. Mo.* opus fieri) *Ulp.* 376,28. — B. *Nominativus cum Infinitivo*: mutata esse domini voluntas *Iul.* 425,17. defuncta (defunctum *deti.*) id dari noluisse *Scaev.* 132,28. — IV. **Sequitur coniunctio „quod“**: *Gai.* 148,11. *Macer* 830,28. — V. **Sequitur enuntiatum interrogativum indirectum (vel supplendum est**: *Jav.* 525,2. *Ulp.* 280,24. 707,31. 9,1. 656,28. 705,28. 721,28. *Paul.* 535,26. *Notabilis constructio Graeca*: certum est quod ex ipsa pronuntiatione apparet quid quale quantumque sit *Gai.* 661,11. *cf. Paul.* 539,28. 432,28. *Lab.* 154,28. *Iav.* 525,2. 680,6 (*indicat.*). (*Lab.*) 187,28. *Cels. (Lab.)* 86,21 (*indic.*). 175,28 (*indic.*). *Iul.* 291,28. 219,17. *Pomp.* 7,20 (*indic.*). (517,28? *suppl.*). 8,28. *Ven.* 683,28. *Gai.* 351,28. 661,11. 738,11. I, 188. II, 37. *Marcell.* 665,28. *Scaev.* 100,28. *Call. (Iul.?)* 876,28 (*indic.*). *Tryph.* 16,23. *Ulp.* 76,26. 154,5. 202,16. 247,29. 280,22. (24). 281,24. 532,34. 538,29. 29. 707,21 (*indic.*). 21. 7,1 (*indic.*). 9,1 (*indic.*). 1. 15,28 (*indic.*). 20,27. 166,12. 172,27. 21. 235,18. 379,28. 477,12. 656,28. 661,12 (*indic.*). 705,28. 721,28 (*indic.*). 21. (*Hadr.*) 855,28. *Paul.* 103,23. 518,8. (*ad Lab.* 535,26). 539,20. 751,2 = *vat.* 227 (*indic.*). (*Plautius*) 149,28. 377,28. 432,28. 470,1. 549,2. III, 4^b, 3. *Marcian.* 174,28 (*indic.*). 175,28 (*indic.*). 176,28. *Mod.* 642,21. 846,2. 175,2 (*indic.*). — VI. **Absolute dictum**: ut evidentiis appareat *Iul.* 536,28. quo magis erit ademptum? non enim apparet *Ulp.* 3,28. *cf.* 24,11. (sic) ut apparet *Gai.* 278,1. 350,29. 902,22. III, 122. *Ulp.* 401,12. *Paul.* 198,16. *Mod.* 161,28. sicut inferius apparebit *Gai.* I, 115. 118^a. II, 197. III, 183. ut apparere potest *Paul.* 359,28. ut appareat de existimatione

779,30. (si non apparet *Iav.* 525,3. *Ulp.* 280,24. i. 705,37. 721,35. v. s. pag. 244,27). — VII. **Quauid appareat (loci repetuntur)**: quibusdam ientis *Cels.* 175,33. evidentissimis probationi-
Ulp. (*Trib.*?) 861,18. habitu corporis *Ulp.* 3. perseverantia *Paul.* 715,3 = 960,3. —
ocus mutilus: *Gai.* IV, 31. *K.*
paritio. apparitio praesidis intervenit *Ulp.* 1. *K.*
paritor. apparitor *Pius Ulp.* 345,30 (prae-
Ulp. 627,10 (praetoris). *K.*
pellatio. *Forma*. *Semper* appellatio. —
ovocatio ad maiorem iudicem. Cf. *Ulpiani*,
iani, *Macri libros de appellationibus*. —
ollatio est duplex *Mod.* 867,1. cuiuscumque
is *Macer* 875,13. iusta *Papir.* 867,33. neces-
Macer 866,1. 873,33. *Mod.* (867,3). in re
supervacua *Ulp.* 866,37. ~ admittitur *Ulp.*
1. 872,7. agitur *Ulp.* 874,14. continet ini-
is sententiae querellam *Herm.* 131,33. eva-
Macer (875,13). explicatur *Scaev.* 868,17. fit
. (867,37). *Ulp.* 870,33. *Paul.* 258,33. impro-
Ulp. 866,33. intercedit *Ulp.* 75,14. *Paul.*
5. interponitur *Scaev.* 868,13. 869,1. *Ulp.*
o. 329,33. 331,33. 870,14. 872,33. 873,7.
1. *Marcian.* 872,33. *Macer* 866,33. 873,33.
. *Mod.* 642,11. *P.* 872,37. manet *Scaev.* 497,3.
bservatur *Scaev.* 868,33. pendet (*vide et causa*)
. 867,33. *Ulp.* (329,33). 331,33. 873,1. *Mar-*
816,17. 857,11. 913,11. *Imp. Alex. Macer*
1. *P.* 875,13. peragitur *Macer* 875,13 (*vide et*
ordo pag. 246,5). pronuntiatur iniusta *Scaev.*
2. 772,36. 544,3. 868,13. *Ulp.* 764,33. *Paul.* V,
Macer 871,13 (*vide s. de pag. 246,15*). recipitur
1. 772,34. *Ulp.* 828,33. 872,1. 3. 7. 3. 10. 12. 33.
873,1. *Paul.* V, 35, 2. *Marcian.* 857,13.
r 872,1. 13. 13. *Mod.* 867,1. *P.* 871,33. re-
ur ad praesides *Papir.* 867,37. sufficit una
866,11. videtur iniusta *Ulp.* 83,33. — Ap-
ationis auxilium denegare *Scaev.* 869,3. 40
ere *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 482,19. a. auxilio uti *Mar-*
866,33. ~ biduum vel triduum appella-
Ulp. 870,33. ~ causas appellationis agere
767,33. *Marcian.* 865,13. persequi *Herm.*
3. reddere *Scaev.* 869,7. *Ulp.* 874,1. *Paul.*
1. *P.* *Macer* 865,13. 874,13. 875,33. *Mod.* 867,13.
1. 13. 33. 33. 33. *Herm.* 874,33. *P.* 874,1. causa
llationis pendet *Herm.* 869,1. ~ cognitio-
appellationis inducere *Mod.* 878,11. finire
. 136,33. ~ in eventum appellationis cetera
tionis differre *Scaev.* 136,33. ~ appellationis
ia (causa) peregrinari *Ulp.* 144,36. 874,33. ~
x appellationis *Pap.* 71,16. ~ litem appella-

tionis perficere *Pap.* 768,4. ~ meritum a. pro-
sequi *Paul.* V, 35, 1. probare *Herm.* 868,33. cf. *Paul.*
V, 37 *P.* ~ per moram a. damnum accidit *Ulp.*
874,33. ~ a. necessitas remittitur *Macer* 873,33.
5 ~ ordo appellationum peragitur *Ulp.* 916,13. ~
poena a. *Paul.* V, 33 *P.* 1. 3. 34, 2. — Appella-
tionem competens index *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 730,37. lo-
cus est *Macer* 873,33. — Appellationem exequi
Scaev. 868,13. — Appellationibus pluribus opus
10 est *Ulp.* 866,7. — Ad appellationem indicatur
Marcell. 190,3. ~ citra appellationem sententia
infirmatur *Ulp.* 57,34. se excusare *Mod.* 789,3.
vide sine. ~ de appellatione cognoscere *Paul.*
V, 34, 1. *Marcian.* 872,33. *Mod.* 642,10. defendere
15 *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 874,7. pronuntiatur *Ulp.* 871,13.
872,13. ~ ex appellatione cognoscere *Paul.* 845,11.
pronuntiatur *Scaev.* 720,33. *Paul.* 500,36. sententia
dicitur *Ulp.* 132,3. ~ in appellatione errare *Ulp.*
864,17. ~ per appellationem res trahitur *Mod.*
20 642,3. extrahitur *Pap.* 336,33. ~ post appella-
tionem *Paul.* 917,37. *Papir.* 867,33. ~ propter
appellationem optinere *Ulp.* 866,33. ~ sine ap-
pellatione sententia corrigitur *Paul.* 869,33. tu-
tus est *Marcian.* 865,37. transactum est *Marcian.*
25 865,33. causa denuo induci potest *Mod.* 867,13.
sententia rescinditur *P.* 873,11. — II. **Significatio**
hominis vel rei. si non sub appellatione heredu-
m, sed propriis nominibus expressis fideicom-
missum relinquatur *Pap.* 237,1. fundum sine pro-
pria appellatione vel hominem generaliter sine
proprio nomine *Ulp.* 661,13. recte cum nomine
suo sub appellatione fratris heres instituitur *Paul.*
845,5. officiorum appellatio nihil de significatione
nominum mutat *Paul.* IV, 14, 1. — A. **De ho-**
minum appellatione: Appellatio generalis est
35 *Ulp.* 944,33. specialis est *Macer* 34,33. accipitur
Ulp. 949,11. acquiritur *Pomp.* 353,33. complec-
titur *Paul.* 356,13. complet *Paul.* 361,33. compre-
hendit, continet, demonstrat, significat *vid. infra*.
40 extenditur *Ulp.* ? *vat.* 321. fluit ex *Pomp.* 955,11.
nascitur *Flor.* 656,3. porrigitur *Ulp.* 937,33. pro-
ponitur *Paul.* 358,3. recipitur *Iav.* 521,11. refertur
ad *Ulp.* 936,13. 939,10. 950,1. respicit *Gai.* 935,3.
significationes habet *Paul.* 951,33. tangit *Paul.*
45 329,13. in personae appellatione variatur *Flor.*
660,3. locus corr. *Ulp. vat.* 213. — Appella-
tionem accipere *Call.* 953,13. comprehenduntur
Call. 953,1. 3. *Ulp.* 950,13. continetur *Scaev.* 866,36.
Iul. 91,33. 950,13. *Gai.* 81,4. 652,2. 937,37. 946,33.
950,33. *Clemens* 946,33. *Scaev.* 956,10. *Claud.* (not.
ad *Scaev.*) 68,10. *Call.* 953,1. 13. *Ulp.* 27,16. 345,9.
610,15. 662,31. 748,5. 749,19. 896,24. 25. 27. 33. 34.
897,13. 93,33. 33. 288,37. 353,13. 13. 406,3. 550,33.

583, 51. 728, 5. 766, 13. 934, 55. 936, 13. 937, 40. 938, 13. 939, 13. 945, 55. 947, 13. 948, 13. 17. *Paul.* 659, 23. 361, 17. 939, 55. III, 6, 40. 69. *vat.* 308. 308. *Marcian.* (92, 1). 822, 5. *Rufin.* 946, 13. *Mod.* 95, 13 (*corr.*). demonstratur *Pap.* 55, 55. *Paul.* 360, 5. *Ulp.* 612, 31. intellegitur *Paul.* 659, 21. 940, 55. significatur *Gai.* I, 3. 3. *Marcell.* 941, 55. *Ulp.* 948, 10. *Paul.* 947, 55. vocamus *Gai.* 351, 13. — Appellatione pro sub appellatione, ut subintelligas 'significatum': an appellatione filiorum et ipsis (*scil.* nepotibus) tutores dati sint *Ulp.* 748, 7. legare *Ulp.* 94, 1. pertinere *Clemens* 121, 13. — Sub appellatione cadere *Paul.* 355, 55. institui *Paul.* 845, 5. numerari *Paul.* 357, 55. relinqui *Pap.* (237, 5). — B. *De rebus:* (*Ulp.* 661, 13 *vide pag.* 246, 29) appellatio angustior *Ulp.* 426, 36. latior *Paul.* 934, 5 (*cf. Call.* 141, 19). generalis *Ulp.* 357, 10. 151, 55. est nomen generale *Ulp.* 89, 55. (*cf. Marcian.* 599, 55). singularis *Cels.* (947, 5). significativa *Ulp.* 661, 50. 55. aut naturalis aut civilis *Ulp.* 937, 55. (C appellatio capitalis intellegenda est *Mod.* 942, 13 (*corr.*). — Appellatio accipitur *Call.* 141, 19 (latius). *Maecian.* 98, 55. *Ulp.* 574, 5. *Marcian.* 599, 31 (generaliter). confertur ab hoc in illo *Paul.* 3, 6. continet v. *infra.* declarat *Ulp.* 949, 10. demonstrat *Afr.* 952, 1. *Pap.* 716, 57. extenditur *Ulp.* 93, 5. finitur *Paul.* 933, 57. mutata est *Cels.* 140, 50. mutat *Paul.* (IV, 14, 1). ostendit *Ulp.* 855, 55. pertinet *Ulp.* 603, 34. (574, 5). 934, 5. 938, 40. 939, 13. *Paul.* 544, 21. prodita est *Iul.* 575, 13. producenda est *Ulp.* 350, 17. recipitur (*Iav.* 521, 14). refertur ad *Ulp.* 668, 36. 312, 55. 768, 55. significat v. *infra.* sufficit *Gai.* III, 217. — Appellationis species *Iav.* 943, 10. — Appellatione aestimatur *Paul.* III, 6, 87. appellare *Ulp.* 8, 13. accipere *Gai.* 934, 55. *Ulp.* 332, 19. *Paul.* 817, 55 = V, 3, 3. comprehendere *Ulp.* 90, 55. = 948, 1. 153, 55. 271, 5. 941, 40. *Paul.* 94, 57. continetur *Iav.* 141, 55. *Iul.* 91, 55. *Afr.* 951, 55. *Pomp.* 131, 55. 943, 50. *Gai.* 278, 3. 98, 55. 770, 55. 955, 1. 11. *Marcell.* 243, 55. *Scaev.* 130, 55. 151, 55. *Pap.* 97, 5. *Flor.* 952, 5. *Call.* 851, 55. 944, 55. *Ulp.* 240, 25. 285, 10. 10. 614, 37. 41. 42. 694, 28. 844, 3. 1, 13. 14. 13. 88, 50. 89, 5. 90, 5. 10. 13. 13. 51 = 947, 40. 90, 57 = 948, 3. 93, 7. 7. 11. 13. 19. 51. 55. 55. 123, 1. 11. 13. 14. 55. 151, 50. 55. 55. 55. 579, 55. 601, 55. 615, 3. 759, 13 (*fere* = *Gai.* 939, 5). 759, 13. 13. 763, 19. 57 (*ex suppl.*). 786, 5. 935, 55. 946, 50. 948, 55. 950, 55. *Paul.* 90, 55 = 948, 5. 95, 5. 96, 55. 156, 55. 939, 1. 57. 45. 941, 13 (*fere* = *Marcian.* 240, 55). 945, 50. III, 6, 54. IV, 7, 6 *coll.* 1, 13, 2. *Marcian.* 92, 1. 11. 240, 55 (*fere* = *Paul.* 941, 13). distinguere *Gai.* II, 146. intellegere *Paul.* (*Tr.?*) 459, 55. significare *Cels.* 941, 13. *Iul.* 21, 55. *Ven.* 953, 55. *Pomp.* 949, 1. *Gai.* 489, 55.

752, 5. 937, 1 *fere* = IV, 155. 937, 13. 939, 5. III, 124. *Ulp.* 614, 55. 771, 13. *Paul.* 202, 19. (*Proc.?*) 934, 1. 935, 55. 55. *Marcian.* 806, 11. utimur *Cels.* 947, 5. *Iul.* 90, 57. 408, 13. *Gai.* 551, 55. ~ ordinem . . modum imponere *Iav.* 836, 40 (*corr.*). — In appellatione variatur *Flor.* (660, 5). ~ Pro sub appellatione: tabernae appellatione merces obligasse *Scaev.* 587, 55. *cf.* 131, 13. hereditatis appellatione etiam hanc stipulationem ad me pertinere *Marcell.* 243, 55. appellatione domus insulam quoque iniunctam domui videri *Pap.* 97, 11 (*corr.*). ~ sub appellatione haberi *Scaev.* 131, 13. demonstrari *Pap.* 171, 1. *G.* (K.)

appellator. *Ulp.* 870, 55. *Paul.* 783, 50 = V, 4, 18. V, 33. 1. *Macer* 875, 11. 13. *G.* (K.)

appellatorius. libellus *Ulp.* 864, 55. *Marcian.* 865, 55. constituta appellatoria tempora *Ulp.* (*Tr.?*) 872, 14. *G.* (K.)

adpello, adpellare. *Forma.* semper adpello.

Significatio. I. **Proprie.** appellare est blanda oratione alterius pudicitiam adtemptare *Ulp.* 777, 55. *cf.* 778, 1. 1. ~ quem *Ulp.* 777, 55. feminam *Ulp.* 777, 55. virgines *Ulp.* 777, 55. *absol.* 778, 1. — II. = **compellere ad debitum solvendum.** non debitorem quasi debitorem *Ulp.* 778, 57. reum *Iul.* 689, 5. 10. — III. = **provocare.** Non invenitur apud scriptores iuris *Venuleio antiquiores.* A. **Quem:** alium . . alium *Ulp.* 864, 13. 13. eum, qui dedit iudicem *Ulp.* 869, 55. quem *Ulp.* 870, 11. 872, 10. *Mod.* 942, 55. ~ imperatorem *Papir.* (*Anton. a Ver.*) 867, 55. maiorem iudicem *Ulp.* 864, 13. vel parem vel maiorem *Ulp.* 864, 55. minorem iudicem *Ulp.* 864, 13. magistratum de ea re *Ed. Ulp.* 140, 23. magistratus *Mod.* 869, 55. praefectum urbi *Ulp.* 864, 55. praesidem *Ulp.* 870, 55. principes maximos *Pap.* 917, 57. principem *Ulp.* 869, 11. 872, 5. 5. proconsulem *Ven.* 869, 50. successorem *Ulp.* 869, 55. — B. **Ad aliquem:** ad imperatorem *Scaev.* 136, 31. antea ad populum, nunc imperatorem *Paul.* V, 26, 1. ad principem *Ulp.* 866, 10. — C. **Coniunctum cum aliis praepositionibus:** appellare a vel ab v. p. 7 l. 41 sq. (32 loci). ~ adversus eum *Ulp.* 874, 13. (*cf.* 864, 55). iniuriam *Ulp.* 127, 55. sententiam praesidis *Mod.* 799, 55. ~ ante sententiam *Scaev.* 871, 40. ~ apud acta *Macer* 864, 50. ~ contra quem *Marcian.* 913, 11. *Macer* 875, 11. quos *Scaev.* 869, 5. adversarium *Ulp.* 864, 55. fiscum *Macer* 872, 13. sententiam praesidis *Mod.* 539, 55. ~ cum convicio iudicis *Paul.* V, 35, 3. ~ ex sententia *Mod.* 867, 13. specie *Ulp.* 873, 5. ~ in arbitros *Paul.* 869, 55. ~ inter acta voce *Marcian.* 865, 55. ~ per procuratorem *Macer* 865, 55. ~ pro hac causa *Macer* 873, 11. ~ propter

1 *Ulp.* 873, I. propter quod *Ulp.* 873, 7. honores *Marcian.* (865, II). praedia urbana *Paul.* V, 36, 2. — D. *Absolute dic-*
um iuste Papir. 867, II. non iuste appellatum
iatur Pap. 203, II. ~ appellandi causa
 15, I. 866, II. facultas *Char.* 28, 20. *Macer*
ius Ulp. 864, I. species *Paul.* 157, 12. tem-
 10 *id.* 867, II. usus *Ulp.* 864, I. ~ *Ceteri loci:*
 . 866, II. 867, I. *Papir.* 867, II. H. *Scaev.*
 868, II. II. *Pap.* 106, 2. (*Imp. Marc. Anton.*)
Ulp. 75, 14. 173, 21. 181, 12. 24. 381, 20. 482, 22.
 864, II. 865, I. 866, II. II. II. 870, I. II. II.
 II. II. II. 871, I. (alieno nomine). I. I. II. 872, II.
 15 *Novi Fr.* II. II. II. 916, II. *Paul.* 157, 17. 168, 22.
 99, I. 871, II. II. 872, II. II. II. (quo minus).
 2. 82. 83, I. 1. 4. 35, 3. 36, I. *Marcian.*
 857, II. 865, II. II. II. 913, II. *Macer* 51, 22.
 864, II. 865, II. II. (suo nomine). II. II. II. 17. II.
 II. II. II. 17. II. II. II. (alieno nomine). II. II. II.
 II. II. 873, II. II. II. 874, II. II. *Mod.* 629, 22.
 20 *P.* 869, II. 874, II. II. — IV. — significare.
 sive, apte, communiter, promiscue, proprie,
 vulgo. A. Appellatur 1) *Quis:* hi om-
Paul. 857, I. quo nomine possint proprie
 i, qui ita interrogantur etc. *Gai.* III, 116.
 gradu qui sunt, propriis nominibus non
 25 *iatur Paul.* IV, 11, 7. ~ partim Cassiani par-
 ticulari *Pomp.* 11, 2. cavillatores *Gai.* 954, 17
 cognati *Ulp.* 348, I. (quasi ex uno nati).
 ii aliter nepotes *Ulp.* 748, 10. filius familias
 30 *ter familias Paul.* 820, 42 (unde). homines
os pag. 250, 26. necessarius heres *Gai.* II, 153
 c). sui heredes *Gai.* II, 157 (ideo). insti-
 422, 22. liberi *Paul.* 944, II. ex se nati
 II. 198. nepotes *Call.* 953, 13 (dulciore no-
 35 *minis Paul.* 947, II (Graece communiter).
 usque ad tritavum *Ulp.* 44, 12. pater familias
 10, I. (recte hoc nomine). spurii filii *Gai.*
inde). tutores *Paul.* 745, 7 (quasi tutores
 efensores). — 2) *Quid:* id nomine *Cels.*
 ~ actio exercitoria *Gai.* IV, 71 (ideo).
 40 *um v. s. stuprum.* bona *Ulp.* 275, 13 (in hoc
ocum Paul. 95, I. (proprio nomine). cognitio
s Mod. 352, I. (hoc ipso nomine). convicium
 17, I. (quasi convicium). cretio *Gai.* II, 164
 donatio *Iul.* 408, II (non proprie). donatio
 merces eximii laboris *Paul.* V, 11, 6 *fere*
 II *ubi corr.* familia plurium personarum
 10, 13 (item). figurae capiendi *Gai.* 418, 7
 45 *nomine).* immunitas *Paul.* 935, II (inde).
yp. 4, 14 (propria parte). legatum per vindi-
 2 *Gai.* II, 194 (ideo). ligna *Ulp.* 90, I. (alio
 . impar matrimonium *Ulp.* XVI, 4. mutuum

Gai. III, 90 (unde). nomen pacis *Ulp.* 62, 20 (inde).
 inter se proximum nomen *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 361, II.
 pars *Ulp.* 8, 14 (fundi appellatione). redhibitio
 quasi redditio *Ulp.* 608, II. res *Paul.* (*Ped.*) 358, 17
 5 (proprio nomine). satisfactio *Gai.* 48, 22 (eodem
 modo). servitutes praediorum *Ulp.* 264, 2. species
 capiendi *Gai.* 418, I. (proprio nomine). stipulatio *Gai.*
 IV, 94 (pro praede litis et vindic.). *Paul.* V, 7, 1.
 stuprum et adulterium *Pap.* 805, II. (promiscue et *κατα-*
 10 *χρηστικῶς*). — B. *Sequitur duplex accusa-*
tivus, vel in passiva constructione nominativus
(interdum alterius obiecti aut subiecti vice alia lo-
cutio fungitur velut Genetivus Pomp. 941, I. *Gai.*
 641, II. III, 127. 186. 187. 209. IV, 56. 122., *sen-*
 15 *tentia relativa etc.):* 1) *Quem:* alios sponsores
 alios fidepromissores alios fideiussores *Gai.* III,
 115. ceteros extraneos heredes *Gai.* II, 161.
 latrunculos vel praedones *Ulp.* 892, I. eos Latini-
 20 nos Iunianos *Gai.* III, 56. patruos et amitas *Paul.*
 354, II. (*corr.*). perduelles *Gai.* 954, II. eum pro-
 curatorem *Ulp.* 86, 22. publicanum *Gai.* 935, I.
 cessicium tutorem *Ulp.* XI, 7. has pronurus *Paul.*
 659, 24. hos magistros *Paul.* 938, II. quaestores
 parricidii *Pomp.* 6, 11. me patrum magnum *Paul.*
 356, I. neminem ex eo genere praesentem *Pomp.*
 956, II. nos sacerdotes *Ulp.* 1, 10. homines appel-
 25 lamur uno naturali nomine *Ulp.* 2, 2. omnes
 qui a fisco conducunt publicanos *Ulp.* 403, II.
 omnes, qui sub unius potestate fuerunt, eiusdem
 30 familiae *Ulp.* 950, II. quem libripendem *Gai.*
 I, 119. propiorem sobrino *Paul.* 357, II. tutorem
 Attilianum *Ulp.* XI, 18. tut. dativum *Ulp.* XI, 14.
 tut. fiduciarium *Ulp.* XI, 5. qui tabernae pro-
 ponitur institorem *Gai.* IV, 71. qui sub condi-
 35 cione testamento liber iussus est, statuliberum
Ulp. II, 1. qui matre certa, patre incerto nati
 sunt spurios *Ulp.* IV, 2. quos abpatrum abavum
 abamitam abmaterteram *Paul.* 358, 17. aediles
 40 *Pomp.* 6, 2. circitores *Ulp.* 422, 22. consobrinos
Paul. IV, 11, 6. derectarios *Ulp.* 784, II. cf. *Paul.*
 V, 4, 8. honorarios v. s. tutores. hostes *Gai.* 954, II.
 spurios *Mod.* 17, 17. se iuvenes *Call.* 851, II. ~
 advenam *ἐποικίον Pomp.* 955, II. amicos non levi
 45 notitia coniunctos, sed etc. *Paul.* 953, II. Appium
 Claudium Centemmanum *Pomp.* 8, 2. Atilium Sa-
 pientem *Pomp.* 8, 12. cognatos adgnatos *Paul.* 353, II.
 creditores, quibus . . actio cum fraudatore competat
Paul. 473, I. curatores (frumenti, olei) *αἰῶνας* et
λαϊῶνας Char. 914, II. defensores syndicos *Char.*
 915, II. designatores *βραβεύς Ulp.* 83, 11. dominum
 non eum qui etc. *Pomp.* 290, 22. ducem *χίλαρχον*
Ulp. 867, 12. feminas puerperas *Paul.* 947, II. filiam
 cuiusdam alumnam testamento nepti coheredem

datam *Pap.* 180, 35. fratrem patris patruum *Ulp.* 366, 18. viri fratrem *δατρε* *Mod.* 352, 35. fures *φῶρας* *Paul.* 737, 14. furem manifestum *ἐπ' ἀποφώρω* *Ulp.* 737, 35. homines Latinos Iunianos *Gai.* I, 22. incolam *παροικον* *Pomp.* 955, 18. intestatos qui *etc.* *Ulp.* 365, 1. libertum ingratum *Paul.* 169, 10. mangones non mercatores sed venaliciarios *Afr. (Mel.)* 951, 35. matrem viri uxorisque socrum *Mod.* 352, 17. muliones institores *Ulp.* 422, 36. municipes muneris participes *Ulp.* 902, 1. nautas omnes qui *etc.* *Ulp.* 160, 22. nepotes cognatos *Iul.* 367, 45. ultiores (*scil.* parentes) maiores *Paul.* 354, 1. praeceptores magistros *Paul.* 938, 35. patrem et matrem maleficos *Ulp.* 319, 35. patrem familias qui *etc.* *Ulp.* 950, 1. viri patrem uxorisque socerum *Mod.* (352, 17). pellicem vero nomine amicam, paulo honestiore concubinam *Paul.* 946, 18. praediatorem qui mercatur a populo *Gai.* II, 64. praetorem urbanum *Pomp.* 7, 3. peregrinum *Pomp.* 7, 5. praevaricatores eos qui *etc.* *Ulp.* 952, 13. pupillum patrem fam. *Ulp.* 950, 1. proconsules et legatos Caesaris et omnes provincias regentes praesides *Macer* 34, 35. Scipionem Nasicam optimum *Pomp.* 8, 9. Sempronium *σοφόν* *Pomp.* 8, 7. Servium Sulpicium proavum suum *Pomp.* 11, 4. servos dispensatores *Gai.* I, 122. servos pueros *Paul.* 951, 35. συγγενείς cognatos *Paul.* 353, 30. tutores honorarios *Ulp.* 759, 43. 704, 3. uxorem filii nurum *Mod.* 352, 19. viduam non solum eam quae *etc.* *Iav. (Lab.)* 956, 1. virum filiae generum *Mod.* (352, 19). virum matris vitricum *Mod.* 352, 30. virum spectabilem praefectum vigilum *Paul.* 31, 13. — 2) *Quid:* eadem haec usum fructum *Iul.* 626, 16. hanc donationem *Iul.* 408, 10. hoc *ἐξλον* *Ulp.* 90, 18. possessionem *Iav.* 943, 3. id quod datur honorarium *Ulp.* 347, 3. id quod ab arcu mittitur telum *Gai.* 954, 37. quae deversoria vel fullonica *Ulp.* 220, 36. peculium *Ulp.* 671, 5. quas constitutiones *Ulp.* 14, 31. *ἐπιδημίας* *Ulp.* 32, 30. quod amatorium *Marcian.* 819, 35. caducum *Ulp.* XVII, 1. *ἐμνηστευτικόν* *Ulp.* 931, 13. telum *Gai.* 954, 35. venenum *Gai.* 954, 41. *χειρτέβολον* *Ulp.* 160, 29. ~ actionem . . concepti *Gai.* III, 186. depensi *Gai.* III, 127. in factum *Pap.* 575, 5. negotiorum gestorum *Gai.* 98, 22. 641, 18. obliti *Gai.* III, 187. vi bonorum raptorum *Gai.* III, 209. actiones legis actiones *Gai.* IV, 11. noxales actiones quae *etc.* *Gai.* 297, 3. actiones in rem vindicationes . . in personam conditiones *Gai.* IV, 5. *cf.* *Ulp.* 644, 35. speciem actionis Rutilianam *Gai.* IV, 35. superficiarias aedes, quae *etc.* *Gai.* 591, 37. aedificia urbana praedia *Ulp.* 264, 7. agrum insulam *Proc.* 500, 13. armaria bibliothecas *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 89, 18.

boves magis armamentorum quam iumentorum generis *Pomp.* 941, 1. cavillationem *σπαστήν* *Iul.* 960, 43 = *Ulp.* 948, 35. plenum compromissum quod *etc.* *Ulp.* 153, 37. coniunctionem maris et feminae matrimonium *Ulp.* 1, 31. contumeliam *ἐξπν* *Paul.* coll. 2, 5, 1 (*suppl. ex Inst. Iust.* 4, 4, *pr.*). diem incertum condicionem *Ulp.* 6, 18. dotes praediorum *ἐνθήρας* *Pap.* 124, 13. edictum unum pro omnibus *Ulp.* 173, 10. ed. unum pro tribus peremptorium *Herm.* 542, 18. exceptionem litis dividuae *Gai.* IV, 56. 122. rei residuae *Gai.* IV, 122. formulam arbitrariam *Gai.* IV, 163. imperium potestatem *Ulp.* 40, 11. interdictum 'quod legatorum' *Ulp.* 568, 35. 'quorum bonorum' *Ulp.* 568, 35. Salvianum *Gai.* IV, 147. sectorium *Gai.* IV, 146. secundarium *Gai.* IV, 170. 'uti possidetis' *Ulp.* 589, 11. iudicium fructuarium *Gai.* IV, 169. ius communi nomine ius civile *Pomp.* 4, 15. ius honorarium *Paul.* 3, 3. senatus consultum *Pomp.* 5, 3. lanam *ἐπιζυλον* *Ulp.* 93, 13. libros chartas *Ulp.* 89, 3. librum ius Aelianum *Pomp.* 4, 29. ius civile Flavianum *Pomp.* 4, 25. ius civile Papirianum *Pomp.* 3, 35. litteras dimissorias sive apostolos *Marcian.* 872, 30. *cf.* *Paul.* V, 34, 2. locum ius *Paul.* 3, 3. locum sine aedificio in urbe aream, rure agrum *Flor.* 952, 11. monumentum *κενοτάφιον* *Flor.* 355, 21. motum corporis contra naturam febrem *Iul.* 543, 17. multitudinem mille hominum *τάγμα* *Ulp.* 867, 17. munera civilia seu publica *Char.* 915, 35. naves *ἐπιπηγές* *Ulp.* (90, 18). partem fundi fundum *Ulp.* 8, 13. superiorem partem Seianum superiorem, inferiorem partem Seianum inferiorem *Paul.* 64, 35. partem iuris legis actiones *Pomp.* 4, 17. partes curias *Pomp.* 3, 30. peculium quod *etc.* *Cels.* 95, 17. portum conclusum locum *Ulp.* 938, 35. repertorium inventarium *Ulp.* 761, 30. servitutum (servitium?) familiam *Ulp.* 950, 12. *σαπλισμὸν* crimen *Ulp.* 785, 1. societatem leoninam *Ulp.* 501, 17. species arborum *ἐπιδημίας* *Gai.* 955, 1. speciem legati partitionem *Ulp.* XXIV, 25. v. s. actio. sponsionem non solum, quae per sponsus interrogationem fit, sed omnem stipulationem promissionemque *Paul.* 934, 11. stipendium tributum *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 935, 30. stipulationem 'iudicatum solvi' *Gai.* IV, 91. 'pro praede litis et vindictarum' *Gai.* IV, 91. (94). stipulum firmum *Paul.* V, 7, 1. liberalia studia *ἐκπαιδεία* *Ulp.* 929, 11. stuprum *φθοράν* *Pap.* 805, 41. sulcos aquarios *δικας* *Ulp.* 395, 35. *σχητῆσαν* praediorum circa Colonen *Scav.* 169, 30. telum id quod ab arcu mittitur *Gai.* 954, 11. βλος *Gai.* 954, 35. non iure factum testamentum id *Afr.* 824, 35. testamenta ea *Ulp.* 889, 19. testamentorum genus unum calatis comitiis, alterum in

tu, tertium per aes et libram *Ulp.* XX, 2.
 usucapionis 'pro dote' *Ulp.* 533,1. urbium
 ram aratri *Pomp.* (Var.) 955,11. uvas *Paul.* 951,11. vectigal solarium *Ulp.* 574,17.
 mtum contextum *Ulp.* 152,11. vias publi-
 ααδς . . praetorias . . consulares *Ulp.* 575,1.
 iorem θεός βίαν *Gai.* 566,1. — C. Con-
 m cum praepositionibus: appellare a
 17 l. 29—41 (12 loci). ~ institorem ex eo
 ic. *Ulp.* 422,11. vectigal sic ex eo, quod
 174,17. servos ex eo quod etc. *Flor.* 15,19.
 m ex eo quod militibus tribuatur *Ulp.*
 leges duodecim tabularum ex accedenti
 4, 9. turbam ex genere tumultus *Ulp.*
 767,11. ~ aquam ob has res proprie *Ner.*
 ~ frugem pro reditu *Paul.* 940,1. ~ sub
 gnificatione diversis nominibus rem *Paul.*
 ~ spurios παρὰ τὴν σκοπὴν *Mod.* (17,17).
Locus mutius: Gai. IV, 165. K.
ello, -ere. *Forma.* adpulserit *Ulp.*
 II.?) 596,11; ceteris locis appellere. — *Loc.*
 ad ripas *Gai.* 25,5. ~ pecus ad aquam,
 sim. *Pap.* 259,10. π. *Ulp.* 581,11. 11. (*Tre-*
 596,11. 11. (*Marcell.*?) 11. 11. 600, 11. *Paul.*
) 599,11. K.
endeo? quod (ius) medio tempore appen-
 ic F. ἡρηται BS; apprehenderit dett.; pepen-
 to.) *Pomp.* 373,11. K.
endo. *Forma.* adpendere *Gai.* 518,11.
 . *Ulp.* 675,6. *Paul.* 123,5. appendere *Gai.*
Ulp. 151,1. 1. — *Loc.* admensa adpensa
 ratave *Gai.* 518,11. sim. 519,5. ~ aurum
 75,6. libras *Gai.* 519,7. merces *Paul.* 123,5.
 um *Gai.* I, 122. pondo argenti *Ulp.* 151,
 K.
endix. appendices praecedentis institutio-
 p. 880,11. K.
eto. *Forma.* adpetere *Pomp.* 9,6 (F*).
 94,11. *Anton.* *Paul.* 770,11; ceteris locis appe-
 — *Loc.* I. *Quid:* bona paterna *Ulp.* 291,11.
Ulp. vat. 188 (tutelam vel curam). here-
 i *Gai.* 883,11. honorem *Paul.* 905,11. matri-
 a *Ulp.* 716,11. munus militiae *Men.* 894,11.
 n *Antonin.* *Paul.* 770,1. scripta *Pomp.* 9,6.
 i *Ulp.* (vat. 188 vel curam). — II. *Quem:*
 ppetitus sit nec occisus dominus *Paul.* 900,11.
 vertos suos maleficiis (se) appetitum *Paul.*
 ~ b) iudicio *Ulp.* 331,11. per calumniam
 11,11 (liberum hominem quasi servum in
 onem deducere). K.
heo. *Forma.* adplicare ter: *Maecian.*
 645,1. *Paul.* 638,10 (applicabuntur F*). ceteris
 aplicare. ~ *Coniugatio.* *Perfectum* appli-

cui *Pomp.* 320,5. *Paul.* 570,41. applicavi *Paul.*
 III, 6, 49. *Supinum* applicitum *Iav.* 529,11. *Maecian.*
 230,1. *Scaev.* 84,17. *Mod.* 802,11. applicatum *Pomp.*
 254,41. *Maecian.* 645,1. *Scaev.* 452,17. — *Loc.*
 5 I. *Corporaliter.* A. scil. navem (cf. *Gai.* 25,5):
 infirmum Tuberonem applicare non permisit *Pomp.*
 10,9. applicare in civitatem *Ulp.* 32,11. per mare
 Asiam *Ulp.* 32,11. — B. fistulas aedibus *Pomp.*
 254,41. aliud, cuius molesta separatio sit *Ulp.*
 10 285,7. cf. hortus applicitus *Scaev.* (test.) (84,17
 domui?). — II. *Translate.* A. ut accedat quid
 eiusdem generis. quem: militem militi *Mod.* 802,11.
 minorem cui *Paul.* 719,1. ~ servum causae statu-
 liberi *Iul.* 461,11. ~ quid: adiunctiones fundo
 15 legato *Paul.* III, 6, 49. fundum *Iav.* 529,11. hor-
 tum *Scaev.* (test.) 84,17(?). peculium quod postea
 accessit *Ulp.* 134,11. usuras (summae) *Paul.* 66,4.
 570,40. 638,10. ~ huic illud *Ulp.* 396,10. his
 proximos etc. titulos *Herm.* 15,11. — B. ut accedat
 20 quid alieni generis. quem: exactores debitoribus
Scaev. 452,17 (amplicati F). servum rei communi
Pomp. 320,5. quem ut servum quaestioni *Tryph.*
 845,1. ~ fideiussorem obligationi *Iul.* 689,1 (cf.
Paul. 570,41). filii personam obligationi magis
 25 quam solutioni *Iul.* 658,11. ~ se: ad munera
 sive honores *Ulp.* 918,11. in omnem causam *Paul.*
 570,41 (de fideiussore). ~ (morbo adplicitus
Maecian. 230,1. ~ quid: fundum sibi *Maecian.*
 599,11. stipulationem impossibili condicioni *Maecian.*
 645,1. demonstrationem „muliebria“ certis
 30 rebus *Paul.* 149,11. K.
adplumbo. quid *Paul.* 205,14. epitonia fistu-
 lis *Ulp.* 551,11. statuam monumento *Ulp.* (Cels.?)
 785,11. K.
 35 **adpono.** *Forma.* appono *Scaev.* 468,17. *Div.*
Fr. *Ulp.* 740,19. ceteris locis adpono. — *Loc.*
 I. *Proprie:* quid sepulchri ornandi causa *Ulp.*
 606,11. — II. *Translate:* A. *Quem:* uxori custo-
 dem *Div.* *Fr.* *Ulp.* 740,19. — B. *Quid:* auctori-
 40 tatem tutoris *Cels.* 968,11. condicionem *Iav.* 191,1
 (pluribus). *Maecian.* 645,1. *Marcell.* 456,11 (liber-
 tati). *Papir.* 928,11 (donationibus). *Scaev.* 105,11.
 199,11. *Tryph.* 16,11 et 16 (libertati). diem legatis
Iav. 190,11. *Ulp.* 4,11 = 6,10. 6,11. *Paul.* 262,11.
 diem *Paul.* 550,1. menses quattuor *Scaev.* 468,17
 45 (heredibus). partem *Ulp.* 837,11 (heredi). — (cum
 repudiatum sit legatum aut adpositum (amissum?)
Pomp. 358,11. K.
adporto. veteres nominatim adiciebant ut ea,
 50 quae ad refectionem utilia sunt, adportanti vis non
 fieret *Ven.* 594,11; unde *Ven.* 594,11. 11. 17. *Ulp.*
 594,11 (impensam). 11. cf. 599,11. K.
adprehendo. *Forma.* In *Digestis*, Colla-

tione, Gai Institutionibus, Ulpiani Regulis adprehendo, in *Pauli Sententiis* adprehendo. adpraehendo *Ven.* 799,3. *Ulp.* 310,33. 345,7. 392,9. *Paul.* 488,17. *Macer* 830,31. — *Loci.* I. *Proprie.* A. *rem vel servum possidendi animo*: quid *Iav.* 511,3. 943,3. *Gai.* I, 121. *Pap.* 718,1. *Ulp.* 506,13. acervum aut amphoram *Iav.* 516,33 (corpore). anseres gallinas *Gai.* 488,11. causam statuliberi *Ulp.* 456,33. columbas *Ulp.* 310,23. dominium *Ulp.* XIX, 7. fructus *Ulp.* 219,22. frumentum *Macer* (Lex?) 830,31 (corr.?). ius *Ner.* 553,49 (corr.?). *Pomp.* 373,13 (dett.; appenderit F). materiam *Ulp.* 572,33. partes possessionis *Iul.* 619,33 (cf. *Ulp.* 583,2). pisces et feras *Ner.* 492,17. possessionem *Iul.* 514,3. 529,13. (619,33 partes). *Scaev.* 109,33. *Ulp.* 213,16. 392,9. 409,10. 583,2. (*Iul.*) 622,27. *Paul.* 502,7. 503,33 (non corpore et tactu, sed etiam oculis et affectu). 518,33. rem *Ner.* 525,3 (subreptam mihi). 758,3. *Gai.* IV, 16 *Ulp.* 190,13. *Paul.* 420,11. 517,33. 526,13. ~ servum: *Iav.* 685,1. cf. *Iul.* 619,31. — B. *fugitivum, servum, delinquentem animo sistendi. quem*: *Call.* 851,11. *Ulp.* 847,31. ~ custodiam *Mod.* 802,31. desertorem *Men.* 895,3. filiam *Ulp.* 811,3 (in adulterio). fugitivum *Ulp.* 345,7. 577,35. furem *Ulp.* 278,19 = *coll.* 7, 3, 3. 737,37. 738,3. hominem (*scil.* fugitivum) *Ulp.* 622,29. 30. latrones *Men.* 895,13. *Ulp.* 842,3. *Marcian.* 789,33. 801,7. liberum pro fugitivo *Ulp.* 782,3. militem in furto *Paul.* 790,3. servum (*scil.* fugitivum) *Ulp.* 13,33. 834,33. *Paul.* 520,13. III, 5, 8. *Mod.* 95,33. transfugere volentem *Mod.* 893,33. — II. *Translate.* a) *quem vel casum lege vel negotio (= amplecti)*: adprehenditur quis lege *Ven.* 799,3. *Paul.* II, 26, 15. *coll.* 16, 3, 3. sententia *SCti Call.* 666,40. *obligatione*: fideiussor *Gai.* 696,13. persona filii solutionis causa *Iul.* 658,33. ~ casu testamento *Pomp.* 820,20. ~ causa *Iav.* 511,7. *Paul.* 625,33 (petitione). — b) languore suo suorumque adpraehensus *Paul.* 488,17. K.

adprobatio. *Paul.* 565,1. K.

adprobo. *Forma.* *Plerumque* adprobo; adprobo *Iul.* 514,7. *Scaev.* 79,13. 132,33. 150,13. 163,33. *Tryph.* 172,33. *Ulp.* 158,13. — *Significatio.* I. *Probum vel bonum esse demonstro locatori*: opus adprobare vel admetiri *Flor.* 569,3. cf. 4.7. *Paul.* 565,1. bonitas operis tibi a conductore adprobaretur *Iav.* 570,20. ~ *magistratui*: fideiussorem iudicio sistendi causa *datum* (*fuit*: vindicem) *Gai.* 49,22. causam *Iul.* 425,37. *Paul.* IV, 12, 8. iustam causam *Gai.* I, 18. 38. litteras *Mod.* 95,14. ~ *probare*: opinionem *Gai.* III, 184. — II. (*Saepe Trib.*) *Verum esse demonstro* (aperte, evidenter, evidentissime, liquido, mani-

feste, specialiter): (ipse heres id adprobare iudici debet *Cels.* 645,21. adire praetorem et adprobare se duxisse *Gai.* I, 29. si potest adprobare, id .. verum esse *Gai.* IV, 74^a. si quid tibi debitum adprobatum erit *Ulp.* 397,22. audiri adprobantem sibi a fisco deberi *Paul.* 469,7). contrarium *Iav.* 680,7. *Scaev.* 228,42. 79,13. 150,33. *Tryph.* 172,33. *Ulp.* 64,27. quid debitum *Ulp.* 397,22. hoc *Iul.* 514,7. *Gai.* 775,22. *Scaev.* 257,33. *Ulp.* 472,33. *Paul.* (not. ad *Pap.*) 832,21. id *Cels.* 645,21. innocentiam *Ulp.* 84,1. peritium *Ulp.* 123,22. solutionem *Paul.* 647,7. voluntatem *Paul.* 94,33. *Scaev.* 132,33 (contrariam). — *cum acc. c. inf.* *Gai.* 17,33. 249,33. I, 29. IV, 74^a. *Marcian.* (not. ad *Iul.*) 173,22. *Scaev.* 772,22. 163,33. *Ulp.* 158,13. *Paul.* 469,7. 94,33. *Fur. Anth.* 212,11. *Herm.* 135,21. — *cum inf.* *Scaev.* 137,1. — adprobare *cum nom. c. inf.* *Paul.* 827,33 (om. *Paul.* III, 6, 15). *Marcian.* 25,33. si res aestimata .. donationis causa adprobetur *Ulp.* 672,2. G. (K.)

adpromissor. adpromissores accipiuntur a promissore, id est qui idem promittunt *Pomp.* 651,33. reum adpromissoremve maritus accipit *Ulp.* 729,16. adpromissores, hypothecae, pignora liberantur *Ulp.* 709,13. confusione facta inter creditorem et adpromissores *Ulp.* 709,13. K.

adpulsus. *Forma.* appulsus *Ulp.* (*Ner.*?) 259,14. — *Loci.* *Ulp.* 258,24. (*Ner.*?) 259,14. 145,3. 596,33. K.

adqui et adquin vid. s. v. atquin. S.

adquiesco. I. *Proprie.* meridiano tempore *Alf.* 324,37. — II. *Translate.* patri adquiescit praetor datque ei actionem *Ulp.* 721,21. ~ *scriptori* (non *contradictentem*): *Celso* *Ulp.* 321,33. distinguuntibus *Ulp.* 127,22. ~ *sententiae* (non *appellatentem*): *Scaev.* 792,22. *Ulp.* 864,33. 865,11. 873,3. *Mod.* 134,20. *scil.* *sententiae* *Ulp.* 801,1. *Marcian.* 865,33. *Macer* 543,33. K.

adquire. A. *Homines liberos servosve et cognationes.* beneficii debitorem *Gai.* 752,3 (sibi). socium *Gai.* 511,2 (sibi). ~ libertum *Ulp.* 964,33. ~ ancillam *Paul.* 424,33. II, 21^a, 3. 5. non se domino, sed de se obligationem *Ulp.* 680,37. servum *Iav.* 46,33 (partem servi). *Gai.* 18,33. *Ulp.* 471,33. *Paul.* 705,11 (corr.?). 901,3. vicarium *Iul.* 329,11. ~ *cognationes* per adoptionem *Iul.* 349,3. *adfinium* appellationem ex sponsalibus *Pomp.* 353,33. — B. *Quid.* 1) *Res iudiciaria*: actionem *Iul.* 643,11. 680,33. 681,33. 682,11. *Pomp.* 359,22. 515,22. (*Marcian.* notat) 816,22. 644,11. *Ven.* 732,11. *Gai.* 193,22. 702,3. *Marcian.* 208,11. 251,11. *Marcian.* vid. *Pomp.* *Scaev.* 670,33. *Ulp.* 43,22. 204,1. 218,22. 281,12. 366,3. 422,11. 479,7. 603,3. 649,7.

740, II. 13. 771, 33. 772, 3. 782, 30. *Ulp.?* *vat. Paul.* 95, 36. 357, 36. *Marcian.* 709, 3. *Inc.*
 1. conditionem *Pomp.* 359, 34. 38. *sim.* 644,
Ulp. 359, 6. 676, 30. exceptionem *Ulp.*
 22, 31 *unde rest. vat.* 72, 1. 366, 4. *Paul.* 67, 13.
nth. 74, 18. interdictum *Ulp.* 592, 17. *Paul.*
 obligationem *vide lin. 42.* persecutionem
Ped.? 370, 4 (simpli, non dupli, sibi). *Mod.*
 (fideicommissi, sibi). vindicationem *Ulp.*
 — 2) *Iura:* quid iuris *Ven.* 701, 33 (sibi).
 roni *Pius Ulp.* 753, 22. iura sepulchrorum
 16, 31 (*corr.*). hoc ius (*scil.* quasi servitutis)
 64, 15 (sibi). ~ dominium *Ner.* 492, 13. *Iul.*
Gai. 491, 13 (*aliter* II, 89). *Ulp.* 223, 15. 22.
 591, 27. 386, 11. 406, 34. 533, 33. 624, 40. 43.
 XIX, 2. *Paul.* 204, 43. 704, 18. 502, 33. 628, 3.
 196, 1. 642, 24. *P.* 487, 1. dominium proprie-
 237, 30. proprietatem *Ner.* 492, (13). 13. *Iul.*
 643, 13. *Gai.* 491, 17 = II, 89. 497, 30. II, 90.
 04, 23. possessionem *Iav.* 511, 3. *Iul.* 735, 31.
 514, 1. 643, 13 (*fuit:* fiducia). *Gai.* 195, 12.
 1. (491, 17 = II, 89.) 509, 10. II, 90. 95. IV,
Pap. 515, 13. 516, 13. *Ulp.* 211, 36. 409, 9.
 513, 3. 1. 3. 3. *cf.* 3 (v. i.). 10. II. 13. 514, 30.
Paul. 502, 13. 31. 33. 34. 503, 3. 1. 3. 3. 13. 17. 13.
 504, 3. II. 505, 3. 507, 11. 522, 33. 965, 43. V,
Mod. (499, 3). *Herm.* 516, 37. *P.* 502, 3. ~
utes: libertatem (*scil.* praedii) *Pap.* 263, 13.
 tem *Iav.* 251, 16. 260, 17. 264, 27. *Iul.* 262, 16.
 256, 12. 262, 2. 265, 26. 27. 545, 31. 32. 682, 30.
 12, 41. 43. 43. *Maecian.* 899, 43. *Marcell.* 274, 17.
Ulp. 221, 25. 26. 264, 9. 33. 35. 265, 2. 268, 10.
 250, 29. 251, 27. 265, 21. 22. 266, 29. 267, 2.
 650, 31. 676, 30. 30. *Mod.* 251, 10. actum
 251, 30. iter *Paul.* 263, 36. iter viam aut
Pomp. 251, 19. *cf.* 682, 13. stillicidium *Paul.*
 (hoc ius *Ulp.* 264, 15). usum *Ulp.* 245, 17.
 actum *Gai.* 216, 29. 233, 2. 111, 1. 3. *Ulp.*
 = *vat.* 75, 2. 231, 18 *unde rest. vat.* 75, 2. 236,
vat. 51. *Paul.* 257, 6. *vat.* 58 (*rest.*). *Herm.*
 ~ obligationes: cautionem *Ulp.* 569,
 nomen *Ulp.* 452, 22. obligationem *Iul.* 677, 22.
 680, 13. *Gai.* 676, 13. 684, 3. *Marcell.* 665, 43.
 159, 2. 397, 34. 409, 6. 7. 11. (680, 37). 705, 30.
 36, 22. 672, 13. 30. 726, 40. stipulationem *Pomp.*
Gai. 684, 30. *Pap.* 682, 41. 717, 30. 899, 13
 3). *Ulp.* 223, 12. 25. 26. 775, 12. *Mod.* (*Pomp.?*)
 — 3) Bona, facultates; dotem; pe-
 n; hereditatem, legatum: bona *Gai.*
Pap. 868, 1. *Paul.* 344, 31. facultates *Mod.*
 ~ dotem *Pomp.* 688, 9. *Ulp.* 634, 1. *Paul.*
 ~ peculium *Iul.* 461, 34. *Pomp.* 730, 23. *Gai.*
 607, 34. *Maecian.* 900, 3. *Pap.* 581, 10. *Ulp.*

abularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

458, 30. XX, 10. *Paul.* 369, 1. III, 4^a, 3. ~ bono-
 rum possessionem *Marcell.* 364, 33. *Ulp.* 275, 13. 33.
 (346, 14 v. emolumentum). *Paul.* 882, 19. 20. 277, 13.
 ~ hereditatem et legatum et quod donatum est
 5 aut quoquo modo acquisitum *Paul.* 498, 20. neque
 hereditatem neque legatum (*vel sim.*) *Iul.* 863, 12. 14.
Pomp. 492, 37. 493, 1. 3. *Paul.* 63, 33. hereditatem
 (v. etiam pars) *Iul.* 724, 36. 841, 43. (881, 29 v. pars).
 882, 3. 185, 13. (219, 37 v. pars). 237, 31. 40. *Pomp.*
 10 (*cf. Marcell. not.* 884, 7. 9. v. commodum) 948, 14.
Afr. 882, 15. *Gai.* 491, 14. II, 87. *Scaev.* 206, 13.
Flor. 843, 37. *Pap.* 278, 3. *Tryph.* 874, 35. *Ulp.*
 549, 32. 843, 45. 875, 29. 876, 8. 38. 877, 38. 879, 13. 45.
 880, 1. 10. 11. 11. 26. 30. 886, 27. 27. 29. 29. 890, 27. 38.
 15 229, 1. 281, 37. 282, 3. 338, 33. XIX, 19. *Paul.* 875, 6.
 876, 10. 12. 878, 12. 886, 40. 888, 2. 10. 895, 22. 40. 10.
 242, 33. 498, 17. 828, 13. *Mod.* 728, 30. 499, 3. 3. 10. 10.
 10. *P.* 875, 5. legitimam (*scil.* hereditatem) *Pomp.*
 886, 19. portionem *Paul.* 886, 33. 36. 38. legatum *Iul.*
 20 490, 11. 841, 35. 26, 33. *Pomp.* (*not. Marcell.*) 816, 28
 (1. vel fideicommissum). 3, 30. 9, 3. (3). (957, 43 v.
 commodum). *Gai.* 18, 13. 50, 7. 491, 13 = II, 87. 91
fere = 491, 33. (204 v. s. 5d pag. 259, 45). *Maecian.*
 196, 43. *Pap.* 899, 1. 1. 3. *Ulp.* 234, 22. 15, 3. 259, 34.
 25 260, 30. 33. 261, 34. 33. (XIX, 17 v. caducum). *Paul.*
 828, 37. III, 6, 4. — 4) Commodum (*c. gen. rei*)
Pomp. (*Marcell. not.*) 884, 7. 9. 957, 43. *Ulp.* 19, 24.
 emolumentum *Iul.* 261, 37. *Ulp.* 137, 27. 346, 14. *Mod.*
 300, 33. liberalitatem *Ulp.* 411, 33. lucrum *Iav.*
 30 491, 23. *Tryph.* 596, 41. — 5) *Res diversae*
a) Substantiva: (appellatio et cognatio v. sub *A*
in fine) aedes *Ulp.* 236, 33. decem milia *Iul.* 891,
 30. 31. 33. ducenta *Paul.* 294, 13. fidem *Iav.* (344, 33
corr.). foramen *Paul.* 256, 36. fructum *Divi Fr.*
 35 *Ulp.* 295, 33 = 346, 13. fructus *Pomp.* 642, 33. fun-
 dum *Iav.* 274, 35. 36. *Iul.* 693, 34. *Clemens* 49, 30. *Scaev.*
 113, 33. 34. incrementa peculii *Tryph.* 450, 9. locum
Marcell. 274, 26. militiam *Ulp.* 127, 1. nummos
Ulp. 374, 27. partem (*Iav.* 46, 33). *Iul.* 881, 39. 219, 37.
 40 496, 33. 680, 33. *Pomp.* 9, 3. *Gai.* 488, 33. *Scaev.* 683, 7.
Pap. (682, 33). *Tryph.* 500, 33. 501, 3. *Ulp.* 681, 33.
 pecuniam *Iav.* 714, 13. *Pap.* 448, 35. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*)
 634, 3. *Paul.* 487, 12. res *Iul.* 23, 3. *Gai.* 214, 20.
 50, 13. 490, 37. II, 97. 97. 97. III, 80. 83. *Mar-*
 45 *cell.* 872, 11. *Scaev.* 595, 5. 150, 43. *Pap.* (899, 13).
Tertull. 897, 30. *Ulp.* 143, 26. 511, 10. 774, 19. 410, 33.
 33. 33. 492, 31. 531, 33. 881, 13. XIX, 16. *Paul.* 193, 12.
 531, 33. 719, 3. 884, 34. reditum *Paul.* 940, 13. —
 b) *Adiectiva incl.* nihil et non quicquam: cadu-
 cum vel ereptorium item legatum *Ulp.* XIX, 17.
 cetera *Paul.* 64, 14. modicum *Ulp.* 545, 33. nihil
Iav. 541, 2. 554, 1. *Afr.* 497, 17. *Gai.* III, 166. *Pap.*
 159, 12. 682, 33. *Call.* 875, 40. 878, 30. *Ulp.* 143, 21.

Paul. V, 2, 2. non quicquam *Iul.* 496, 18. *Ulp.* 224, 1. 703, 22. *Paul.* 500, 17. 552, 3. omne *Paul.* 828, 10. omnia *Ulp.* 21, 4. 224, 16 (?). pleraque *Marcian.* 24, 33. plus *SC.* (?) *Paul.* 521, 29. precarium *Ulp.* 612, 1. solidum *Iul.* 558, 38. *Scaev.* 683, 3. *Ulp.* 223, 37. 494, 3. totum *Iul.* 841, 29. 496, 38. *Scaev.* 683, 3. *Ulp.* 224, 11. 493, 37. 681, 18. 38. — c) *Pro-nomina*: sive quid ex eo post venditionem natum adquisitum fuerit *Ed. Ulp.* 602, 14. *Lab.* 535, 24. *Iav.* 46, 17. 554, 13. 30. *Ner.* 553, 39. 40. *Iul.* 329, 4. 552, 22. (not. *Marcell.*) 25. 620, 36. 639, 22. 882, 1. 2. 496, 37. 38. 680, 38. 891, 38. *Pomp.* 246, 22. 448, 12. 373, 38. 485, 3. 4. 492, 38. 685, 38. 30. *Afr.* 497, 13. *Clemens* 852, 17. *Gai.* 18, 4. 204, 30. 610, 9. 216, 38. 491, 13 = II, 87. 491, 38. 38 = II, 91. 91. 491, 38 = II, 92. 498, 13. 13. I, 52. II, 94. 155. 155. 155. 182. III, 151. 164. *Maecian.* 208, 10. 448, 37. *Scaev.* 107, 18. (test.) 65, 38. *Pap.* 635, 24. 245, 40. 899, 10. *Tryph.* 450, 12. 874, 25. 887, 38. 38. *Ulp.* 19, 25. 98, 22. 100, 26. 222, 30 unde rest. *vat.* 71^b. 222, 33 unde rest. *vat.* 72, 1. 223, 30. 22. 224, 3. 349, 29. 505, 10. 508, 6. 7. 703, 16. 853, 18. 9, 38. 87, 37. 271, 30. 314, 38. 341, 38. 350, 3. 422, 10. 493, 38. 37. 38. 504, 3. 545, 38. 30. 557, 31. 681, 38. 38. 881, 10. 964, 40. XIX, 21. *Paul.* 252, 30. 398, 30. 487, 1. 498, 30. 499, 38. 500, 1. 508, 29. 587, 3. 637, 35. (705, 11 ex cons. *Mo.*) 888, 3. 346, 38. 482, 3. 498, 38. 503, 38. 558, 13. 14. 673, 7. 10. 683, 13. 826, 3. 856, 38. 856, 37. V, 7, 3. 3. *Marcian.* 447, 9. 177, 38. *Macer* 898, 37. 37. 37. *Mod.* 499, 3. 3. 18. 38. 878, 13. — d) *Relative enuntiata*: id quod acquiritur vel similia *Iav.* 46, 17. *Gai.* 18, 5. 491, 13 = II, 87. 491, 38 = II, 91. I, 52. II, 94. *Ulp.* 223, 31. 493, 38. 37. 38. 38. *Paul.* (498, 30). 498, 38. V, 7, 3. *Mod.* 499, (3). 3. 13. 38. quod mancipio accipit *Ulp.* XX, 5. quae traditione nostra fiunt *Gai.* II, 66. quidquid quaesierit vel stipulatus sit *Paul.* I, 7, 6. quod ei tradatur vel stipuletur *Gai.* 481, 1. quod stipulatur aut per traditionem accipit *Iul.* 497, 3. quaecunque servi captivorum stipulantur vel accipient *Iul.* 891, 13. quod stipulatur vel similia *Ner.* 683, 38. *Marcell.* 885, 38. *Ulp.* 219, 11. 223, 6. quod dari stipulemur *Ven.* 676, 3. 10. quod nostrum non est *Paul.* 506, 7. quod ex re alterius est *Gai.* 497, 37. quod hereditatis est *Iul.* (881, 39 v. sub pars). *Ulp.* 492, 38. *Paul.* 503, 13. quod legatum est *Gai.* II, 204. quod flumen adicit *Gai.* 488, 13. quod sua interest *Ulp.* 655, 38. ~ tantum quantum: ratio iuris permittit *Pap.* 682, 43. damni dedit *Pap. coll.* 2, 3, 1. — C. Absolute. *Iav.* 344, 38. 685, 4. *Ner.* 711, 3. 883, 30. *Iul.* 329, 2. 2. 639, 24. 677, 21. (*Marcell.* not.) 775, 47. 882, 7. 8. 120, 38. 496, 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 529, 38. 38. 658, 38. 680, 37. *Pomp.* 436, 17. 688, 13. 816, 26. 656, 38. 681, 13. 685, 38. 38. 957, 4. *Afr.* 364, 12. 13. 14. 497, 13. *Ven.* 683, 37. 701, 38. *Gai.* 510, 22.

775, 38. 491, 7 (corr., fere = II, 86). 38 = II, 93. 495, 38. 498, 10. 10. 13. 684, 7. 3. 13. 13. II, 86. 88. 95. 95. 155. III, 114. 114. 114. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 167. 167^a. 167^a. *Marcell.* 247, 1. 2. 212, 38. *Scaev.* 683, 3. 3. 7. 3. 10. *Flor.* 682, 14. *Pap.* 142, 27. 654, 29. 682, 38. *Tryph.* 500, 37. 38. 501, 3. 887, 38. *Ulp.* 14, 21. 143, 1. 19. 222, 25. 26. 29. 31 unde rest. *vat.* 72, 1. 223, 6. 6. 19. 23. 25. 224, 12. (16? v. sub omnia). 245, 31. 31. 359, 3. 531, 26. 669, 7. 675, 3. 2. 699, 7. 817, 9. 878, 21. 886, 49. 286, 17. 293, 38. 38. (*Trib?*) 338, 37. 341, 38. 410, 38. 37. 37. 493, 38. 37. 38. 38. 38. 494, 1. 3. 1. 3. 3. 513, 3. 560, 13. 38. 576, 3. 633, 37. 639, 37. 651, 38. 681, 3. 7. 3. 3. 13. 13. 38. 37. 38. 726, 13. 13. 771, 38. XIX, 18. 20. 21. 21. *vat.* 71^b. *Paul.* 68, 21. 69, 26. 74, 7. 136, 28. 616, 30. 639, 9. 876, 43. 886, 28. 213, 13. 498, 38. 38. 502, 38. 38. 38. 38. 503, 11. 13. 38. 38. 517, 38. 552, 1. 558, 13. 38. 652, 13. 656, 38. 673, 3. 683, 13. 13. 38. 38. 684, 3. 38. 37. 38. 38. 38. 711, 38. 722, 38. 38. 856, 38. 936, 3. 945, 38. 965, 13. *Marcian.* 227, 1. 492, 1. 825, 38. *Mod.* 300, 37. *Herm.* 500, 38. 884, 3. G. (K.)

adquisitio. v. *lucrativa*. — de dominis et acquisitionibus eorum *Ulp.* XIX B. ~ adquisitio dominii *Ner.* 711, 1. *Ulp.* 143, 22. *Paul.* 302, 27. hereditatis *Maecian.* 251, 12. stipulationis vel rei traditae *Pap.* 898, 38. ~ adquisitio cessat *Scaev.* 113, 37. per usum impletur *Ulp.* 143, 20. acquisitionem recipere *Ulp.* 143, 22 (v. s.). ~ *Scaev.* 113, 38. *Tryph.* 695, 13. *Ulp.* 635, 3. K.

adripio. *Forma*: arripio. — cultrum de taberna lanionis *Pomp.* 6, 22. occasionem *Ulp.* 373, 11. K.

adrogatio. A. *Conspetus locorum*: *Gai.* 20, 2 = I, 99. IV, 38. 77. *Tert.* 897, 38. *Pap.* 525, 38. 38. *Ulp.* 21, 11. 22. 126, 22. 829, 12. 175, 13. 314, 38. VIII, 2. 4. *coll.* 16, 6, 1. *Paul.* 373, 38. III, 6, 29. *Mod.* 19, 22. 20, 24. 23, 22. — B. *Loci repetuntur*: adrogatio species adoptionis *Gai.* 20, 2 = I, 99. *Mod.* 19, 22. illa adoptio, quae per populum fit, adrogatio dicitur *Ulp.* VIII, 2. Romae dumtaxat fit *Ulp.* VIII, 4. ~ adrogatio iure intervenit *Pap.* 525, 38. pupilli permittitur *Ulp.* 21, 22. liberti non admittitur *Ulp.* 314, 38. non tam facilis [frequens] est *Pap.* 525, 38. ~ in adrogatione circumvenire *Ulp.* 126, 2. cognitio vertitur *Ulp.* 21, 11. an intercedat curatoris auctoritas *Mod.* 20, 24. ~ se in adrogationem dare *Gai.* IV, 77. ~ adrogatione testamentum rumpitur *Ulp.* 829, 12. per adrogationem sibi filium facere *Mod.* 23, 22. capite deminutus esse *Gai.* IV, 38. cognatum fieri *Ulp.* 175, 12. quaeruntur frater consanguineus vel soror *Paul.* 373, 38. cf. *Ulp. coll.* 16, 6, 1. ~ ex adrogatione status mutatur *Paul.* III, 6, 29. ~ res quas ante adrogationem in castris adquisivit *Tert.* 897, 38. G. (K.)

adrogator. *Pomp.* 134,17. *Gai.* 20,10 = I, 107. *Ulp.* 21,7. 40. 22,2. 7. 8. 10. 223,27 (heres vel adrogator). 447,19. 853,12. 14. 17. 18. 18. 373,1. 746,1. VIII, 8. *Paul.* 509,22. *Mod.* 23,22. *G. (K.)*

adrogo. I. adrogantur qui sui iuris sunt *Ulp.* VIII, 3 (per populum). *Mod.* 19,22. per populum Romanum feminae non adrogantur *Ulp.* VIII, 5. feminae ex rescripto principis adrogari possunt *Gai.* 22,1. neque adoptare neque adrogare quis absens . . potest *Ulp.* 22,22. spado adrogando suum heredem sibi adsciscere potest *Mod.* 23,33. neque absens neque dissentiens adrogari potest *Ulp.* 22,22. ~ adrogandum se dare (*sic plerumque ponuntur verba*) *Iul.* 863,1. *Pomp.* 134,18. *Afr.* 283,22. *Gai.* 20,9 = I, 107. *Marcell.* 661,14. *Tert.* 871,8. *Ulp.* 126,22. 833,22. 879,13. 279,13. 314,22. 711,1. VIII, 8. *Paul.* 889,22. *Mod.* 822,20. dare se in adrogandum *Pap.* 314,1 (*corr.*?). adrogandum se praebere *Pap.* 313,22. *Tert.* 897,22. *Paul.* 905,1. adrogandum se praestare *Paul.* 193,41. ~ adrogare filium *Marcell.* 868,7. *Pap.* 822,21. 31. *Ulp.* 279,1. 281,18. 365,22. in locum filii sive in locum nepotis *Ulp.* 22,18. in locum nepotis *Ulp.* 851,3 (*corr.*). loco nepotis *Pap.* (822,31). impuberem *Pap.* 857,22. *Ulp.* (22,15). 177,19. 747,8. 853,12. 14. 293,3. 370,17. 373,1. libertum per obreptionem *Ulp.* 45,12. 12. *Paul.* 337,27. pupillum *Marcell.* 21,22. *Ulp.* VIII, 5. ex constitutione divi Pii *Ulp.* 309,1. (VIII, 5). ~ *ceteri loci:* *Marcell.* 21,22. *Scaev.* 830,22. *Pap.* 336,10. *Tryph.* 180,20. 338,11. *Ulp.* 21,2. 12. 13. 14. 19. 20. 20. 21. 22,2. 126,34. 139,22. 165,22. 432,2. 658,22. 281,22. 314,22 (nepotem). 365,22. 746,3. 1. *Paul.* 139,2. 509,24. 202,1. *Mod.* 23,22. 31. 648,1. — II. = *inrogare:* poenam capitis *Marcian.* 846,1. *G. (K.)*

adscendo. *Forma.* semper ascendo. — *Loci.* I. *Proprie:* scalam commodare ad ascendendum *Gai.* 752,11. ~ in arborem *Gai.* III, 219. 219. in altum locum *Ulp.* 606,19. in tectum *Ulp.* 341,22. 22. ~ *in formulis:* in caelum *Ulp.* 651,22. in Capitolium *Iav.* 667,22. *Cels.* 845,21. *Iul.* 186,12. *Pomp.* 846,21. 34. 22. 436,22. *Pap.* 865,10. 10. 10. 668,22. *Ulp.* 38,1. 183,3. *Paul.* (*ad Plaut.*) 38,12. 12. 12. 432,3. Capitolium *Cels.* 845,22. 22. 666,22. 22. *Iul.* 371,22. 26,10. 12. 186,12. 430,22. 22. 22. 461,22. 462,1. *Pomp.* 653,22. *Afr.* 30,22. *Pap.* 668,22. *Ulp.* 834,10. 172,22. 182,12. 453,22. 457,22. 22. *Paul.* 183,12. 459,22. *Mod.* 190,22. 22. — II. *Trans-*

adscisco. suum heredem sibi *Mod.* 23,34. heredem socium *Ulp.* 507,41. *K.*

adscribo. I. *Proprie.* A. *Absolute dic-*

tum: *Call.* 826,22. *Ulp.* 833,14 (ex quibus parti-

bus). 286,18. 442,22 (hoc animo). 828,18 (ei). *Marcian.* 825,22 (matri). *Macer* 825,17 (ei in cuius potestate est eique qui in eadem potestate est). 18 (sibi). — B. *Quem:* *Pomp.* 464,7. *Paul.* 461,18 (libertati). coheredem *Pap.* 298,3 (fratribus). heredem *Pap.* 178,1. se *Ulp.* 818,10. *Paul.* (827,22 = III, 6, 15, tutorem). servum *Pap.* 317,2 (pretio). *Paul.* 571,11 (coloniae). substitutum *Pap.* 905,34. tutorem *Pap.* 54,22 et *Paul.* 827,22 = III, 6, 15 (filio). *Paul.* 791,22 (pupillo). — C. *Quid:* *Ulp.* (286,18. 442,22.) aliquid *Ulp.* 831,27 (codicillis). *Paul.* 828,11 (servo). *Marcian.* 825,22 (testamento filii). ea, de quibus non ambigeretur quin in alieno genere essent *Cels.* 140,22 (supellectili). id quod sibi deberetur *Afr.* 824,22 (sibi). nihil *Ulp.* 104,22 (huic). plus *Ulp.* 835,12. quae *Mod.* 43,3 (testamentis). quid *Ulp.* 889,17 (universis illic, i. e. in testamento). 429,22 (fabris vel pictoribus). 572,22 (in testamento). quod *Clemens* 192,22. *Ulp.* 116,22 (ei in vicem dotis). (*Pap.*) 166,22. 167,2. *Paul.* 177,22 (sibi). 826,3 (servo communi). ~ adsignationem liberti *Paul.* 828,21. centum *Ulp.* 167,3 (in testamento). clausulam *Ulp.* 156,14 (in compromisso). condicionem *Pomp.* 830,21. 30. 182,3 (diem incertum aut c. legatis). *Gai.* 250,1 (heredi). 1. *Maccian.* 197,22. *Scaev.* 106,22 (testamento). 196,22 (fideicommisso). 207,22. 22. *Pap.* 865,2. 193,22. 195,22. 264,3 (diei legati). 434,22. *Ulp.* 222,22. (*Pap.*) 166,22. 22. 182,22 (testamento). 460,22 (personis). *Paul.* 435,3 (testamento). III, 4^b, 2. *Mod.* 864,22 (heredi codicillis). diem *Pomp.* 182, (3 v. condicionem). 7. *Pap.* 194,7 (legato). dotem *Afr.* (824,22 sibi). emancipationem *Afr.* 824,22. *Paul.* IV, 13, 1. fideicommissum *Ulp.* 72,22 (servo). 75,18 (ei). 179,18 (cui). *Paul.* IV, 1, 10 (codicillis). *Marcian.* 823,18 (legatum fideicommissumve sibi). fundum *Ulp.* 3,27 (duas quantitates vel duos fundos eidem). *Paul.* 94,22 (alumnae). hereditatem *Iul.* 177,1 (h. vel legatum sibi). initium temporis *Paul.* 189,22. legatum *Iul.* (177,4 sibi). *Afr.* 824,22 et 22 (sibi). *Marcell.* 832,7 (his quorum institutio fuerat inducta). *Scaev.* 905,22 (codicillis). *Call.* 826,22 (sibi). *Ulp.* 3,22. 6,22 et 10,3 (testamento). (75,18 ei). 177,22 (alicui). (179,18 cui). 288,22 (liberis et parentibus). 824,18 (sibi). *Paul.* 791,34 (ei). 22 (testamento). 825,22 (servo). 826,1 (nobis vel his quos in potestate habemus). 11 et 18 (sibi). 828,1 et 7 (filio). 3 et 18 (servo). 18 (ei). 22 et 22 (sibi). III, 6, 14 (sibi et Titio). *Marcian.* (823,18 leg. fideicommissumve sibi). *Macer* 825,22 (extraneo). libertatem *Iul.* 461,22 (ei). *Call.* 826,22 (sibi testamento codicillisve). *Ulp.* 704,12. 234,21 (illi). 442,18. 17 (servo principis vel municipii). 18 (servo hostium). 22 (homini libero). 445,22 (servo).

453,18 (ei). 455,14 et 457,3 (servo). 898,11 (servo filii castrensi). *Imperatt. Paul.* 434,37 (testamento militis). *Paul.* 828,35 (alieno testamento sibi). 828,35 (in testamento domini sibi). 35. maiorem scil. partem *Ulp.* 835,12. materiam *Ulp.* 741,31. nomen *Ulp.* 818,9. *Paul.* 171,14 (testamento). onera *Scaev.* 144,31 (summae). pactum *Scaev.* 389,7 (in paritionibus). partem *Pomp.* 506,34 (defuncti ad personam heredis). *Scaev.* 169,35 (testamento). *Ulp.* 833,12. 12. 13 (eis). 19. 20. 20. (835,12 v. maiorem.) 840,12. 841,2 (in codicillis). portionem (-s) *Scaev.* 69,3. *Ulp.* 287,17 (hereditariam cui). *Paul.* 314,11 (heredi). quantitates *Ulp.* (3,37 v. fundum). rationem parem *Afr.* 431,34 (servo). res *Ulp.* 840,11 (singulis). 39 (heredi). summam *Iav.* 191,3. *Cels.* 42,34. *Paul.* 758,3 = II, 31, 32. suppellectilem *Ulp.* 1,13. usum *Paul.* III, 6, 24. usumfructum *Paul.* III, 6, 24. usuras *Scaev.* 137,3 (filio). — D. *Sequuntur ipsa verba, quae adscribuntur:* *Alf.* 30,7. *Lab.* 104,47. *Pomp.* 5,31. *Pap.* 434,35 et *Ulp.* 831,17 (testamento). *Ulp.* 3,35. 73,35. 88,35. 453,18. *Herm.* 76,38 (in principio testamenti). — E. *Sequitur Acc. c. Inf.:* *Ulp.* 831,36. *Paul.* 182,3 (in testamento). — F. *Sequitur interrogatio indirecta:* *Iav.* 187,35. *Pomp.* 102,3. — G. *Sequitur ut:* *Marcian.* 240,33. — II. *Transtate* = *imputare cui quid:* cui hoc *Papir.* 867,34. ea quae exacta sunt huic *Scaev.* 468,31. quod committitur *Marc. et Commod. Macer* 36,36 (culpa eorum). si se custodia interfecerit *Mod.* 802,18 (militi culpa). damnum *Ulp.* 874,35 (cui). periculum *Pap.* 768,3 (nominum negligentiae tutorum). 903,35 (collegae). K.

adscriptio. veteres subsignationis verbo pro adscriptione uti solebant *Paul.* 936,35. K.

adsector. aliud est appellare aliud adsectari: appellat enim, qui sermone pudicitiam adtemptat, adsectatur, qui tacitus frequenter sequitur *Ulp.* 778,1. 3. ~ matrem familias aut praetextatam *Ed. Gai.* III, 220. cf. *Ulp.* 777,31. 778,4. K.

adsentio (adsentior). *Forma.* adsentior *Proc.* 847,3. *Marcell.* 661,17. *Ulp.* 357,11. adsentio *Proc.* 847,3. *Ulp.* 810,20. 596,17. *Paul.* 202,3. adsentiendum *Pomp.* 120,13. *Ulp.* 836,32. 809,3. — *Significatio.* cui *Proc.* 847,3. *Ulp.* 809,3. quibus *Marcell.* 661,17. Cartilio *Proc.* 847,3. Offilio *Ulp.* 596,17. Proculo *Paul.* 202,3. ~ venditioni vel obligationi *Ulp.* 810,20. rei *Ulp.* 357,11. sententiae *Pomp.* 120,13. *Ulp.* 836,32. ~ sequitur acc. c. infin.: (*Ulp.* 596,17). K.

adsequor. idem *Maecian.* 273,31. quaecunque *Ulp.* 585,13. quod *Ulp.* 729,20. 20. plus *Pap.* 194,17. ius abstinendi *Maecian.* 849,31. libertatem *Tryph.* 888,35. pecuniam *Pap.* 670,3. proprietatem *Ven.*

248,21. scientiam *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 364,13 fere = *Paul.* 276,35. ~ sequitur ut: *Pap.* 595,23. K.

adsero, -ui. A. se adserit (*fuitne:* adseri vel vindicari?) in libertatem *Ulp.* 775,35. ex libertinitate ingenuitati *Sat.* 484,35. — B. Sibi procurationem *Ulp.* 88,34. partem hereditatis *Ulp.* 197,28. servitatem (praedii) *Ulp.* 269,4. — C. Opia Indica vel adserta *Marcian.* 407,18 (*corr.*). G. (K.)

adsero, adsevi. arbores *Ulp.* 217,17. G. (K.)

adsertio. adsertionem suscipere *Ulp. vat.* 324 (*opponitur cognituram*). G. (K.)

adsertor. *Gai.* IV, 14. 175. *Paul.* V, 1, 5. 5. 33, 7. G. (K.)

adseruo. qui a militibus statoribusque vel a municipalibus ministeriis adservantur *Ulp.* 141,31. K.

adsector. *Paul.* 42,36. 37. officium adsectoris *Paul.* 39,13. *Marcian.* 39,13. 39,12. G. (K.)

adsectorium. Puteolanus libro primo adsectoriorum *Ulp.* 66,23. Sabinus in adsectorio *Ulp.* 773,11. G. (K.)

adsecura. adsecurae proxeneta *Ulp.* 931,11. G. (K.)

adseveratio. falsi nominis vel cognominis *Pap.* 825,35. fictam adseverationem (philosophiae) detegere *Pap.* 917,37. K.

adsevero. quae ignorabat adseverare *Ulp.* 548,21. quod adseveraverunt non praestant *Ulp.* 607,29. falsum est, quidquid in veritate non est, sed pro vero adseveratur *Paul. coll.* 8, 6. ~ se praegnatem *Ulp.* 85,28. se minoris portionis heredem *Ulp.* 338,3. bonae frugi et fidum (servum) *Ulp.* 548,19. ~ sequitur infinitivus vel accusativus c. infin.: *Ven.* 484,41. *Pap.* 757,37. *Ulp.* 810,16. *Herm.* 171,24. 27. K.

adsideo. adsectoris officio fungi: *Pap.* 39,29 (vir eiusdem civitatis). *Ulp.* 114,29. *Paul.* 39,2. *Marcian.* 39,16. 17. *Macer* 39,20. in provincia sua *Ulp.* 146,29. *Paul.* 146,27. *Macer* 39,21. G. (K.)

adsidue. *Ven.* 619,22 (ludos velle spectare). *Marcell.* 175,9 (optinere). *Scaev.* 104,37 (proficisci). *Ulp.* 19,4 (morari). 760,1 (rationem exigere). 595,3 (duci solet aqua). *Paul.* 256,37 (ex caelo cadit). G. (K.)

adsiduo. frequentia quasi praebet nonnullam infamiam *Ulp.* 778,3 (*corr.?*). monumento adesse *Mod.* 433,35. G. (K.)

adsiduus. adsidua et cottidiana comparatio servorum *Pap.* 525,35. contrectatio furis *Pomp.* 738,13. frequentia *Ulp.* 778,3 (*ex com. Mo.*). irrigatio *Ulp.* 898,13. adsiduus pluvis inundata *Iav.* 572,1. duplae stipulatio *Ulp.* 613,3. umor *Paul.* 255,5. G. (K.)

adsignatio. A. liberti *Scaev.* 340, 14. *Ulp.* 339, 5. 11. 11. 11. 11. 340, 1. 1. *Paul.* 828, 11. — B. iuris ex castello aquam ducendi *Ulp.* 597, 11.

G. (K.)

adsignator. liberti *Ulp.* 339, 11. 11. G. (K.)

adsigno. I. *Proprie, signum suum adicere tabulis:* praesente et adsignante aliquo *Iul.* 26, 11. praesente tutore, sed non adsignante instrumento divisionis *Scaev.* 776, 22. cf. 22. subscribente et adsignante domino *Paul.* 672, 11. — II. *Translate = attribuer.* A. ut eius fiat cui adsignatur. *Adsignat* 1) magistratus agrum militibus *Ulp.* 203, 21. ius (aquam ex castello ducendi) *Ulp.* 597, 11. possessiones veteranis *Paul.* 621, 4. (praetor cuius libertus sit *Ulp.* 367, 1). ~ 2) *arbitrator adiudicans:* partem *Ulp.* 313, 36. nomina *Scaev.* 596, 20 *fers* = 597, 12. pignus *Ulp.* 325, 18. uni pretium, alii ipsam rem pluribus legatam *Paul.* (Tryb.) 7, 11. ~ 3) *similiter:* iuris auctores quartam partem *Paul.* 198, 22. ratio calculi quinque uncias *Herm.* 849, 22. ~ 4) *privatus: cum agri fines reguntur:* *Ulp.* 348, 2 (modum). *Mod.* 307, 26 (locum). ~ *cum bona dividuntur:* *Scaev.* 318, 21 (praedia). ~ *terminus technicus* adsignare (ut) libertum (hoc est testificare cuius ex liberis libertum eum esse voluit *Mod.* 942, 11. *de ea re SC. Ulp.* 338, 11): *Pomp.* 339, 11. 11. 340, 11. 11. 11. *Clemens* 664, 16. 18. 340, 11. 11. 11. *Scaev.* 340, 11. *Pap.* 340, 11. *Ulp.* 753, 22. 328, 17. 11. 11. 330, 11. 338, 11. 339, 7. 7. 10. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 474, 11. *Paul.* 327, 11. *Marcian.* 340, 11. 11. *Mod.* 340, 11. 11. 11. 942, 11. *R.* 338, 11. adsignavit praetor cuius libertus sit *Ulp.* 367, 1. ~ *in distributione bonorum defuncti:* *Pomp.* 148, 11. *Afr.* 431, 11. *Scaev.* 112, 11. *Pap.* 60, 11. heredem obsignare non debere, sed tantum pernumerare et mulieri (*praegnantis*) adsignare *Ulp.* (*Servius?*) 303, 17. *vid. etiam lin.* 43 (*Ulp.* 87, 10). ~ *cum saluum fore recipitur:* in navem res missae ei adsignatae *Ulp.* 161, 2. cf. 2. ~ *in usufructu finito restituendo:* eundem numerum ferarum *Tryph.* 229, 22. ~ *de rebus emptis:* *Scaev.* (112, 11). *Ulp.* (*Cels.?* *Proc.?*) 151, 5. *Mod.* 523, 2. ~ *de eis quae uxoris causa paravit testator:* *Ulp.* 87, 10. 11. 11. 11. 11. ~ *de opere civitati perfecto:* *Ulp.* 927, 11. ~ *servos fundo:* *Scaev.* 587, 22. — B. Insulam relegato *Ulp.* 28, 24. 859, 11. 11. 860, 1. 1. 870, 1. 1. ~ *unde* temporarium exilium voluntario militi insulae relegationem adsignat *Men.* 894, 1. — C. Patrem alicui: 'ille illius filius.' patrem ei adulterum per errorem adsignans *Ulp.* 821, 42. ubi filius non datur in adoptionem, at pater se dat, nullum patrem filio adsignat *Ulp.* 284, 11. — D. Nimiam saevitiam culpae *Paul.* 279, 6.

G. (K.)

adsimilo. bonorum possessori adsimilari (adsimulari *F?*) *Ulp.* 438, 11. K.

adsimulo. A. = *simulo:* qui se deo plenos adsimulant *Paul.* V, 21, 1. — B. = *aequo:* (Latini Iuniani) adsimulati sunt Latinis coloniariis *Gai.* I, 22. servitus morti *Ulp.* 191, 11. K.

adsisto. I. *in iure iudicioque:* agenti *Ulp.* 209, 15. 765, 6. notoriis suis *Paul.* 837, 17. ~ II. testimoniorum fidei et testimoniis (*corr.?*) lux veritatis adsistit *Char.* 653, 22. G. (K.)

adsociatus. adsociati participales curae *Char.* 28, 13. G. (K.)

adsoleo. A. *Pers.* multae adsolent prostitutas mulieres habere *Ulp.* 662, 20. eodem modo vinculum obligationum solvitur quo quaeri adsolet *Pap.* 516, 1. — B. *Impers.* evenire .. adsolet *Ulp.* 180, 22. ~ uti adsolet *Pomp.* 733, 11. *Afr.* 148, 11. 643, 11. ut adsolet *Afr.* 754, 3. *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 21 (plerumque). *Ulp.* 662, 20. ut fieri adsolet *Pap.* 903, 21. *Ulp.* 726, 11. 838, 1. 870, 11. 11. G. (K.)

adspargo, inis. *Forma.* aspargo (aspergo *f* 420, 22). — *Significatio.* aspargine (navis) res deteriores fiunt *Call.* 420, 22. cf. 22. K.

adspectus, us. *Forma.* aspectus. — *Significatio.* aspectus auri *Paul.* 154, 11. corporis *Paul.* 135, 8. vasorum *Paul.* 155, 3. ~ aspectu atrox iniuria aestimatur *Marcus Ulp.* 58, 1. K.

adspargo. notam adspersam patroni filio liberis eius nocere *Ulp.* (*Proc.?* *Iul.?*) 318, 17. G. (K.)

adspernor. v. s. aspernor.

adspicio. *Forma.* aspicio. — *Significatio.* inscientiam nostram *Paul.* 168, 22. ius corporis (fructuum) magis, quam seminis *Iul.* 639, 22. sententiam eius qui legaverit *Cels.* 140, 11. K.

adspiro. ad magistratum *Ulp.* 80, 1. ad honores *Ulp.* 861, 1. ~ ad legitimam hereditatem *Paul.* IV, 10, 1. G. (K.)

adstipulator. adstipulatorem vocamus qui idem stipuletur *Gai.* III, 110. adstipulatoris heres non habet actionem *Gai.* III, 114. IV, 113. adstipulatorem adhibere *Gai.* III, 117. 117. actio adversus adstipulatorem *Gai.* III, 215. ~ *Gai.* III, 112. 126. 126. K.

adstipulor. minus adstipulari potest, plus non potest *Gai.* III, 113. servus adstipulando nihil agit *Gai.* III, 114. ~ *Gai.* III, 112. K.

adstringo. I. *Quid:* fidem suam *Pap.* 95, 21 = *vat.* 328. 694, 11. *Sever. et Anton. Paul.* 905, 11. necessitatem oneribus *Pap.* 143, 11. obligationem *Cels.* 666, 11. — II. *Quem.* a) *absolute:* *Pomp.* 886, 24. *Ulp.* 320, 21. dominum in solidum *Pap.* 426, 20. ~ b) *Quem re vel rei:* actionibus *Pap.*

245, 38 (se). 904, 33 (fideiussores). religionis conditione *Ulp.* 862, 3. fideicommisso *Pap.* 58, 13 (ignorantes). hereditati *Gai.* III, 87 (iuris necessitate). honoribus vel muneribus *Ulp.* 918, 33 (se). meritis quam pactionibus *Paul.* IV, 5, 8 (liberos). muneribus *Pap.* 904, 3. 33. *Ulp.* (918, 33). necessitate *Pap.* 634, 37. periculo contumaciae vel neglegentiae *Pap.* 768, 30 (curatorem). p. nominum non magis quam praediorum *Pap.* 60, 3. precibus defuncti *Pap.* 246, 17. religione *Ven.* 483, 13. v. conditione. ~ c) adstringere ut *Ulp.* 116, 22. 336, 19. ad hoc ut *Afr.* 418, 24. *Ulp.* 116, 24. K.

adstruo. vulgaribus verbis (cautionem) *Pap.* 731, 33. G. (K.)

adsuetus. solis fervore non adsueto *Ulp.* 562, 22. G. (K.)

adsum. I. De hominibus: A. Generaliter: Romae adesse *Maecian.* (*Lex Iulia?*) 817, 3. partui adesse *Ed.* *Ulp.* 741, 33. monumento *Mod.* 433, 37. 33. coheredes praesentes adfuerunt *Scaev.* 621, 12. is cuius arbitrium est *Pomp.* 182, 33. — B. Quasi testis *Mod.* 44, 13. testes rogati adesse debent *Ulp.* 817, 33. — C. *Sententiae ferendae causa:* duae partes (scil. decurionum) *Ulp.* (*Ed.*?) 97, 11. cf. *Paul.* 97, 13. de iudiciis *Cels.* (*Trib.*?) 540, 14. *Marcell.* 540, 33. — D. *Iure experiundi causa:* 1) *apud arbitrum:* *Pomp.* 159, 2. *Ulp.* 153, 24. arbiter adesse iubet *Iul.* 159, 30. *Pomp.* 159, 2. *Ulp.* 153, 22. 154, 1 (in provincia). 4 (alio loci). 6 (in loco). 9 (in locum etc.). *Paul.* 153, 4. 158, 2. 2. ~ 2) *apud centumviros, iudicem, recuperatores:* *Divi Fr.* *Ulp.* 866, 10. *Ulp.* 181, 22. 878, 3. ad iudicium *Cels.* (609, 33 v. sub praetor). *Ulp.* 505, 15. 628, 6. 560, 10. ad agenda causam *Scaev.* 868, 33. cf. de ea re agenda *Pomp.* (623, 30). ~ 3) *apud praefectum aerario:* *Call.* (*SC.*?) 876, 17. 13. *Mauric.* 879, 13 et 30 (adesse iubet). 30. ~ 4) praesides provinciae adesse iubent *Marcian.* 839, 13. ~ 5) *apud praetorem:* 'evocati a praetore adesse noluissent' 'isque adesse negabitur' *SC.* *Ulp.* 445, 33. 446, 30. cf. 446, 11. 437, 1. ut ad iudicem capiendum . . adesset *Gai.* IV, 18. adesse iubet (ad iudicium fuitne in iure?) *Cels.* 609, 33. *Iul.* 173, 22. *Ulp.* 372, 33. ~ *Ulp.* 173, 16. 755, 16. *Paul.* (not. ad *Iul.*) 173, 37. ~ 6) de criminis reo: *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 820, 13. *Divi Fr.* *Ulp.* 874, 11 (auditorio). ~ 7) *litigantibus ut opem feras:* de tutore: pupillo in negotiis *Tryph.* 81, 21. ~ de *advocato:* causis *Ulp.* 929, 33. causae suae *Paul.* 95, 37. certis personis *Ulp.* 848, 13. tibi *Ulp.* (*Lab.*?) 411, 33. accusatori *Paul.* 178, 37. apud successorem (*magistratus sui*) *Ulp.* 81, 14. ~ de auctore *Pomp.* 623, 22. — II. De animalibus: speciale corpus, si adfuit in eo grege *Pomp.* 626, 13. —

III. De qualitatibus: 1) servo adest aliquid *Ulp.* 607, 22. 22. 22. — 2) dolus malus (*vide abesse*) *Ulp.* 672, 21. bona fides *Pap.* 525, 33. *Ulp.* 474, 22.

G. (K.)

5 **adsumo.** *Forma.* assumo *Ulp.* 496, 1. *Marcian.* 744, 21; ceterum adsumo. — *Significatio.* A. *Quem:* tertium (arbitrum) *Ulp.* 152, 13. 14. 14. 17. curatorem annonae *Papir.* 867, 33. nullum extrinsecus (in contractu depositi) *Tryph.* 477, 31. obstetrices *Div. frat.* *Ulp.* 740, 22. socium *Ulp.* 500, 14. tutorem *Paul.* 771, 22. ~ in collegium *Call.* 919, 33. in collegiis *Call.* 920, 1. 1. in consilium principum *Pap.* 790, 22. in aliam militiam *Paul.* 873, 40. 41. 874, 1. — B. *Quid:* actum *Tryph.* 953, 33 (ad consilium criminis). eas kalendas *Ulp.* 656, 33. libertatem *Ulp.* 748, 40 (in persona tutoris). nomen *Gai.* 250, 11 (honesti hominis). *Pap.* 757, 33 (veri procuratoris). concubinitus per leges nomen assumpsit *Marcian.* 744, 21. possessionem aliarum rerum *Gai.* 195, 10 (absumpsit F). spatium temporis in legato *Iul.* 704, 1. verbum legati vel fideicommissi ad communionem *Pap.* 60, 13. vires assumit conditio ex persona defuncti *Ulp.* 496, 1. — C. hoc sibi adsumere, ut defendant *Ulp.* 728, 33. K.

adsumptio. originis, quae non est *Ulp.* 902, 33. si in patre vel patria vel alia simili adsumptione falsum scriptum est *Marcian.* 843, 22. K.

adtactus. conversationis humanae *Paul.* I, 21, 12. K.

adtamen. vid. s. v. attamen. S.

adtempto. impudicos facere *Ulp.* 775, 1. ~ pudicitiam *Ulp.* 771, 33. 775, 1. 777, 33 (blanda oratione). 778, 3 (sermone). *Paul.* 775, 13. ~ annonam *Ulp.* 784, 33. honorem ornamentaque petulanter *Ulp.* 779, 1. sententiam *Ulp.* 381, 22 (remediis). ~ absolute: *Ulp.* 777, 33 (del.?). K.

adtendo. *Forma.* attendo. — agros *Ulp.* (*ist.*; *corr.*?) 92, 33. ~ sequitur ut: *Gai.* IV, 52. sequitur ne: *Gai.* 764, 1. *Char.* 653, 21. K.

adtero. vestem *Ulp.* 249, 20. 671, 22. ~ adtritis (*ex con. Mo.*; adtriti F) istis negotiationibus *Gai.* 471, 33. K.

adtestor. vicinos *Paul.* II, 26, 3. K.

45 **adtingo.** *Forma.* semper attingo. — *Loci.* attinet ad v. s. ad pag. 137, 48 (53 loci). ~ sequitur infinitivus vel accus. c. infinitivo: *Ven.* 170, 33 (nihil). *Maecian.* 208, 33 (hoc). 225, 3 (quid). *Scaev.* (714, 14). *Paul.* 500, 3 (nihil). 502, 13 (quid). ~ sequitur interrogatio indirecta: non attinuisse tempus (*corr.*?), an antequam domum deduceretur, donatio facta esset *Scaev.* 714, 14. K.

adtingo. *Forma.* semper attingo. ~ *Perf.*

attingi? *Pap.* 210, s. *Ulp.* 191, s. 802, 40. attingerit? *Cels.* 509, 35. — *Loci.* I. *Proprie:* id (quod emi) *Cels.* 509, 35. statum lapide iactato *Marcian.* 803, 15. *Espeov* primam (navigando) *Ulp.* 32, 25. — II. *Quid, animo possidendi vel gerendi:* nihil *Ulp.* 881, s (hereditatis). 559, 15 (de curatoribus dictum). *Paul.* 887, 37 (hereditarium). quid pupillare *Ulp.* 760, 34. ~ bona patroni *Ulp.* 557, 35. hereditatem *Ulp.* 191, s. 7. 743, 22. *Paul.* (887, 37 v. s. nihil). pecuniam *Pap.* 210, s (depositam). *Ulp.* 188, 20 (inventam in hereditate). rem *Ulp.* 748, 15. tutelam *Ulp.* 746, 20. 802, 40. 866, 15. ~ (plenius attingere, quae ad haec spectant (= explicare) *Paul.* 162, 1. — III. *Quem:* *Paul.* (*Lex Cincia*) *vet.* 298 (cognitione). *Ulp.* (*Lex Corn.*) 772, 35 (cognitione adfinitateve). ~ suspicione caedis aut conscientia attingi *Ulp.* 898, 9. quae personam eius attingunt *Iul.* 25, 11. — (si quid damni ex hac causa attingit (accidit *Mo.*) *Paul.* 392, 11. *K.*

adtollo. rivum *Ulp.* 599, 35. *K.*

adtrecto. fiscalem pecuniam *Paul.* V, 27. quod invito domino se facere scivit *Ulp.* 748, 17. *K.*

adtribuo. debita et credita singulis pro solido aliis alia *Gai.* 309, 15. id mulieris usibus *Ulp.* 87, 10. ipsi (*legatario*) quid *Ulp.* 88, 1. *K.*

adtributio. *Gai.* 309, 15. *K.*

adulatio. non obtentu adulationis alicuius puniendus est (reus maiestatis) *Paul.* V, 29, 2. *K.*

adulescens. A. Ad defn.: opp. infans *Cels.* 755, 15. 392, 31. opp. puer *Paul.* 202, 37. ~ iuvenis is qui adolescentis excessit aetatem *Marcian.* 93, 1. ~ filius praesumitur adulescens *Ulp.* 484, 29. *Paul.* 196, 35. 354, 35. ~ Celsus adulescens (scil. filius) scribit *Paul.* 665, 15. ~ 'abstineo pupillum'... an adulescens abstentus sit *Scaev.* 776, 30. cf. *Ulp.* 804, 25. *sim. verb. gr. Pap.* (767, 14. 718, 35. 35. 35). — B. Ceteri loci (cf. *tamen Scaev.* 776, 30. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 762, 15. 804, 25) de pubere minore qui tutorem non potest habere, curatorem potest et in integrum restitui; saepe pupillo *Trib.* subiunxit adulescentem. *Iul.* 137, 13. 14. *Gai.* 134, 4. 4. 15. *Marc.* 137, 22. *Scaev.* 138, 2. 4. 5. (776, 30.) *Pap.* 767, 14 (tutores... per errorem... rerum administrationem retinuerunt). 767, 29. 768, 2. 15. 800, 6. 805, 24. 717, 35. 718, 35. 35. *Ulp.* 43, s. 81, s. 91, 25. 125, 30. 127, 31. 129, 22. 23. 27. 138, 17. 19. 373, 2. 4. 7. 397, 30. 31. 22. 458, 2. (484, 29). 745, 21. (*Trib.?*) 762, 15 (tutor; sed v. 16 curatorem habet). 778, 15. 26. 779, 32. 794, 29. 795, 7. 799, 11. 25. 800, 25. (804, 25). 806, 25. 809, 13. 811, 15. 16. 27. 227, 11. 15. 15. 271, 35. 562, 5. 603, 15. 728, 15. 745, 7. 871, 5. *Paul.* 135, 10. 409, 30. 764, 17 (de iudicio tutelae). 769, 15. 43 (de iud. tut.). 435,

7. 1. *Marcian.* 880, 1. *Macer* 874, 17. *Mod.* 765, 44. 766, 2. 5. *R.* 726, 3. *G. (K.)*

adulter. I. adiectivi vice fungens: pater *Ulp.* 821, 43 (v. i.). viri *Paul.* II, 26, 14 (v. i.). — II. in causa adulteri (adulterii?) *Paul.* coll. 4, 12, 8 (v. s. adulterium). poena adulterum (*corr.*) *Ulp.* 804, 35 (v. i.). ~ lex liber titulus de adulteris (= adulteriis?) *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1. *R.* 4, 7, 1. 6, 6, 1. *Ulp.* coll. 14, 3, 3. *Paul.* coll. 4, 2, 1. 1. 2. *R.* 4, 12, 1. 5, 2, 1. 8, 2, 1. *Marcian.* 816, 35. ~ ceterum *Lex Iul.* *Ulp.* 810, 35. 812, 35. *Scriptt.: Iul.* 805, 35. 35. *Gai.* 815, 15. III, 194. 194. *Scaev.* 808, 35. *Pap.* 806, 35. 807, 15. 15. 810, 15. 35. 815, 15. 15. 816, 3. coll. 4, 8, 1 (*rest.*). 1. 9, 1. *Tryph.* 136, s. 953, 35. 15 *Ulp.* 113, 35. 662, 21. 819, 19. 821, 42. 804, 35. 809, 35. 35. 43. 810, 1. 1. 3. 13. 13. 14. 15. (35). 35. 35. 811, 1. 15. 35. 812, 35. (35). *Paul.* 114, 6. 287, 35. 797, 15. 804, 35. 35. 805, 35. 813, 35. II, 26, 1 = coll. 4, 12, 1. II, 26, 3. 5. 6. 6. 7 = coll. 4, 12, 4. 5. 5. 6. II, 26, 10. 14. coll. 4, 2, 3. 3. 4. 5. 6. 4, 3, 2. 6. 6. 4, 12, 8. *Marcian.* 806, 11. 813, 15. *Macer* 811, 1. 813, 35. 35. *G. (K.)*

adultera. filia *Macer* 813, 35 (v. i.). ceterum *Iul.* 805, 35. *Pap.* 807, 15. coll. 4, 5, 1. *Ulp.* 805, 35. 809, 35. 35. 810, 11. *Marcian.* 814, 1. *Macer* 813, 35. 35. *G. (K.)*

adulterator. monetae. *Gai.* 850, 35. *G. (K.)*

adulterinus. moneta *Lex Corn.* *Paul.* V, 25, 1. *Ulp.* 832, 35. nummi *Lex Corn.* *Ulp.* 825, 3. signum *Lex Corn.* *Paul.* V, 25, 1. *Lex Corn.* *Mod.* 829, 35. statera *Ulp.* 784, 35. ~ testamentum *Afr.* 824, 35. *G. (K.)*

adulterium. A. adulterium turpe est *Ulp.* 937, 1. fit *Lex Marcian.* 806, 3. *Paul.* II, 26, 11. adulteria sunt mores graviore *Ulp.* VI, 12. — B. adulterii accusare *Pap.* 806, 35. 35. 815, 1. *Tryph.* 135, 35. *Ulp.* 716, 24. 797, 35. 35. 809, 10. 17. 811, 35. 35. 812, 35. *Sev. et Ant. Marcian.* 843, 25. *Marcian.* 806, 1. 836, 15. *Mod.* 814, 3. agere *Ulp.* 809, 35. condemnare *Ulp.* 662, 37. convincere *Paul.* II, 26, 14. damnare *Pap.* 652, 25. (806, 35). 815, 15. *Men.* 894, 15. *Tryph.* 136, 6. *Ulp.* 744, s. 817, 14. 808, 15. 812, 35. postulare *Ulp.* 472, 3. *Pap.* 815, 15. 17. ~ accusatio *Ulp.* 804, 35. *Paul.* 304, 17. *Marcian.* 836, 3. causa *Pap.* 838, 1. *Paul.* II, 26, 17. coll. 4, 12, 8. in iudicio adulterii causa *Char.* 653, 14. cognitio *Ulp.* 472, 3. crimen *Scaev.* 808, 35. *Pap.* 736, 10. 807, 1. 5. 814, 35. 35. 815, 11. *Ulp.* 809, 35. *Paul.* 310, 17. 815, 35. 35 (codd. adulteri). 35. iudex *Ulp.* 808, 3. poena *Pap.* 806, 35. 35. 814, 17. *Tryph.* 136, 4. *Paul.* coll. 6, 3, 3. quaestio *Pap.* 57, 15. 844, 14. *Paul.* 310, 15. 35. rea *Iul.* 805, 35. *Pap.* 661, 22. 806, 35. 807, 3. 11. 15. 35. *Ulp.* 472, 7. *Mod.* 660, 35.

reatus *Paul. vat.* 118. reus *Pap.* 806, 33. suspicio *Pap.* 807, 13. *Ulp.* 804, 33. *Paul.* 815, 33. — C. adulterio coniunctum crimen incesti *Pap.* 815, 17. — D. adulterium coercendum *v. lin.* 21. adiungere *Marcian.* 842, 33. admittere *Gai.* III, 194. *Paul.* (797, 7). *Mod.* 814, 3. lex stuprum et ad. promiscue appellat *Pap.* 805, 33. arguere *Pap.* 814, 33. committere *Gai.* (*Iul.*?) 815, 33. *Pap.* 805, 33. 807, II, 33. 814, 10. 33. 37. *Tryph.* 136, 3. 815, 33. *Ulp.* 29, 4. 129, 3. 806, 13. 17. 808, 3. 7. 10. 33. 809, 4. *Paul.* 797, 3. 7. *Marcian.* 744, 30. 813, 33. 836, 3. *Mod.* 942, 3. facere *Lex Ulp.* 807, 33. 809, 33. fit *v. s. A.* inferre *Ulp.* 807, 33. obicere *Ulp.* 813, 10. pati *Pap.* 805, 33. removere *Pap.* 814, 17. vindicare *Ulp.* 807, 33. 808, II. *Paul. coll.* 4, 6, 1. — E. de adulteriis (*v. etiam adulter*) *Paul.* II, 26 R. lex Iulia de adulteriis *Pap.* 38, 33. 815, 3. *Ulp.* 82, 31. 663, 3. 744, 9. 817, 14. 362, 33. 804, 33 (*codd.* adulteris). 808, 33. 809, 3. 842, 33. *Paul.* 653, 3. 797, 3. II, 21^b, 2. 26, 1. 15. *Mod.* 942, 3. *Macer* 795, 3. lex Iulia de adulteriis coercendis *Iul.* 805, 33. *Tryph.* 136, 3. 815, 33. R 804, 33. de adulterio agere *Iul.* 805, 33. *Pap.* 842, 33. quid capere *Ulp.* 804, 33. cognoscere *Ulp.* 805, 3. deprehendere *Ulp.* 810, 33. iudicium constituere *Paul.* 156, 33. iudicium exercere *Ulp.* 813, 33. probare *Ulp.* 805, II. quaestum facere *Tryph.* 136, 7. *Ulp.* 812, 33. tractare *Ulp.* 806, 33. ~ ex adulterio accusari *Ulp.* 808, 33. concipi *Ulp.* 305, 33. praemium accipere *Marcian.* 814, 3. quaestum facere *Ulp.* 812, 33. 33. *Marcian.* 806, II. ~ in adulterio damnare *Pap.* 179, 33. deprehendere *Scaev.* 808, 33. *Pap.* 814, 33. 33. 815, 3. *coll.* 4, 10, 1. *Tryph.* 136, 3. 815, 37. *Ulp.* 113, 37. 378, 10. 662, 33. 663, 2. 898, 41. 804, 33. 805, 3. 811, 33. 812, 33. XIII, 2. *Paul.* II, 26, 2. 4 = *coll.* 4, 12, 2. 3. II, 26, 8. *coll.* 4, 3, 1. 3. 4, 12, 7. *Marcian.* 819, 33. *Macer* 811, 3. esse *Ulp.* 807, 33. invenire *Paul.* II, 26, 7 = *coll.* 4, 12, 6. suspectus *Ulp.* 472, 3. perdere quid *Pomp.* 506, 37. postulare *Paul.* 843, 3. ~ inter stuprum et adulterium interest *Mod.* 942, 7. ~ per adulterium incestum contrahere *Pap.* 815, 33. ~ pro adulterio punire *Tryph.* 136, 3. *G. (K.)*

adultero. I. *alterius uxorem:* mulierem *Scaev.* 726, 40. novercam *Marcian.* 822, 7. uxorem *Ulp.* 812, 33. 813, 3. — II. rationes dominicas *Ulp.* 341, 31. ~ nummos (*Lex Corn.*?) *Paul.* V, 25, 1.

G. (K.)

adumbro. patientiam (*erga uxorem in adulterio deprehensam*) praetextu incredibilitatis *Ulp.* 812, 33. veritatem imagine naturae *Pap.* 822, 39. *K.*

aduro. insulam *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 1. servum *Ulp.* 283, 33. *K.*

adveho. ea quae ad eandem rem opus sunt *Ulp.* 599, 33. merces *Ulp.* 504, 12 (*navi*). *Ulp.* 840, 34 (*in Italiam*). purpuras *Ulp.* 90, 33. res quas in usus advehendas sibi mandant praesides *Paul.* 404, 33. *K.*

advena. est quem Graeci *ἐπίτοκον* appellant *Pomp.* 955, 33. a mercatore quid comparavit *Ulp.* 167, 10. *K.*

advenio. A. *advenit quis:* successor *Cels.* 37, 11. *quis* ab hostibus *Ulp.* 890, 3. in aliam quam celebrem civitatem vel provinciae caput *Ulp.* 33, 13. — B. *quid:* dies *Ulp.* 836, 4. 698, 13. res in obligationem *Iav.* 169, 3. *K.*

adventicius. casus *Scaev.* 470, 33. dos *defn.* *Ulp.* VI, 3. *cf.* 669, 30. 33. VI, 5. 6. ius *Pap.* 899, 33. lucrum *Ulp.* 421, 13. 959, 37. ~ ex adventicio adquirere *Iav.* 554, 13. *K.*

adventus. a) *hominis:* adventu suo turbam concitare *Ulp.* 767, 33. de adventu suo (*praesidis*) edictum mittere *Ulp.* 32, 14. adventus latronum *Marcus Commod. Call.* 898, 33. officiorum vel militum *Ulp.* 35, 13. successoris *Ulp.* 34, 3. 3. — b) *rei:* nuptiarum exspectare adventum *Paul.* II, 21^b, 1. *K.*

adversarius. *qui contra stat* a) *in rixa:* *Paul.* 291, 4. — b) *in iure iudicioque:* *Ed. Ulp.* 42, 33. 37. 593, 33. *Iav.* 158, 33. *Ner.* 730, 33. *Cels.* 609, 13. *Iul.* 271, 39. *Pomp.* 536, 12. 624, 30. 797, 30. 587, 33. 610, 13. 626, 33. *Afr.* 378, 33. 37. *Ven.* 517, 3. 731, 13. 732, 3. *Gai.* 41, 30. 49, 1. 81, 13. 120, 33. 147, 34. 33. 37. 33. 148, 13. 14. 183, 33. 205, 31. 301, 31. 308, 33. 417, 37. 443, 40. 639, 33. 33. 33. 33. IV, 3. 13. 16. 16. 16. 18. 29. 29. 31. 35. 38. 53^a. 54. 65. 83. 83. 83. 84. 87. 93. 150. 150. 151. 151. 165. 165. 165. 166. 166. 166^a. 166^a. 170. 178. 184. *Marcell.* 113, 2. 380, 37. 536, 33. *Papir.* 839, 7. 3. 867, 37. *Scaev.* 136, 31. 179, 49. 317, 33. 469, 2. 2. 537, 33. 642, 39. *Pap.* 210, 14. 267, 11. 13. 33. 37. 961, 33. *vat.* 17 (= 638, 13 *quem locum Dig. Paulo adtribuit*). *Call.* 137, 31. 336, 3. 540, 33. (*Hadr.*) 33. 876, 3. *Men.* 894, 13. *Ulp.* 34, 1. 2. 59, 3. 60, 9. 78, 1. 79, 19. 84, 3. 87, 30. 88, 33. 90, 37. 110, 1. 3. 12. 119, 12. 16. 121, 19. 123, 33. 124, 39. 125, 37. 126, 3. 127, 39. 130, 39. 145, 13. 147, 39. 148, 33. 156, 11. 12. 171, 30. 172, 49. 173, 3. 174, 15. 15. 181, 14. 210, 41. 211, 2. 268, 3. 37. 269, 3. 304, 13. 337, 10. 14. 338, 31. 366, 19. 368, 33. 370, 34. 371, 34. 481, 17. 622, 22. 646, 20. 22. 734, 23. 745, 33. 764, 45. 307, 33. 33. 308, 3. 3. 4. 13. 13. 13. 374, 13. 33. 384, 13. 481, 13. 13. 33. 544, 33. 546, 11. 13. 548, 33. 571, 33. 589, 37. 591, 13. 592, 33. 594, 33. 596, 33. 599, 33. 600, 3. 602, 33. 603, 33. 33. 604, 1. (*Trib.*) 618, 33. 623, 11. 624, 3. 626, 3. 638, 3. 7. 857, 33. 864, 33. 33. 866, 33. 916, 13. 952, 13. *vat.* 156. *Paul.* 46, 23. 47, 11. 50, 31. 56, 14. 57, 13. 88, 33.

1, 25. 211, 12. 269, 21. 283, 11. 291, 4. 301, 30.
 37. 365, 34. 469, 6. (*Pap.*?) 638, 15. 644, 30.
 64, 35. 308, 37. 505, 10 = 520, 13. 598, 13. 610, 4.
 4, 1. 7. 966, 2. I, 2, 1. V, 6, 1. 4. 7. 25, 8.
 4, 1. 7. 37. *vat.* 336. *cons.* 3, 8. 4, 7.
 172, 2. 823, 10. *Macer* 882, 1. *Mod.* 95, 12.
 9, 35. *Lic. Rufin.* 947, 1. *Fur. Anth.* 212,
 1. 131, 33. 564, 39. *G. (K.)*
 OR. adversatur huic sententiae, quod
 26. Catoniana *Paul.* 120, 41. rescriptum
 1. verba *Paul.* 860, 11. voluntas *Ulp.*
 35, 35. *G. (K.)*
 US, -a, -um. casus *Ulp.* 140, 15. even-
 801, 44. fortuna *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928, 1.
 17. medicamentum *Ulp.* 930, 35. pars
 12. *Ulp.* 83, 24. tempestas *Iul.* 421, 14.
 407, 35. tempus *Gai.* 207, 15. valetudo
 1. *Scaev.* 831, 4. *Ulp.* 54, 2. 828, 30. 632, 13.
Paul. 816, 20 = III, 4^a, 11 (corporis). 459, 35.
 9. *Herm.* 487, 22. 542, 17. voluntas testa-
 133, 11. *K.*
 US. Praepos. Forma. adversum in
 a cod. *F* non invenitur, nonnumquam in
 7, 35 (*Paul.*), 98, 33 (*Ulp.*). 115, 18 (*Ulp.*).
 v.). 569, 25 (*Paul.*). 578, 40 (*Ulp.*). 674, 15
 686, 6 (*Tryph.*); *est* *Gai.* II, 78. IV,
 II, 17, 8. coll. 2, 5, 1. — Significatio.
 ie de loco: stillicidia adv. alqm. habere
 26. — B. Translate. Loci singulares:
 adv. substantiam *Paul.* 37, 26. testes va-
 v. fidem suae testationis *Mod.* 650, 12. —
 m de eo quod praecepto aut volun-
 tatem contradicat: adv. auctoritatem
 s consultum. adv. senatus consultum
 12. *Scaev.* 465, 33. *Call.* 826, 35 (adv. s. c.
 em). *Paul.* 521, 30. adv. decretum *Scaev.*
 v. dictum promissum *Pomp. (Lab.)* 619, 29.
 10 (adv. quod dict. promissumve fuerit).
Iul. 617, 17. adv. ea *Ven. (Lab., stipul.)*
Gai. IV, 183. *Scaev. (test.)* 83, 3. *Ulp.*
 15. 80, 17. (*Ed.*) 295, 23. (*Ed. Aed.*) 602, 10.
 602, 19. (*Ed. Aed.*) 615, 39. (*Lab.*) 633, 13.
 1, 3 et 17. *Paul. (stipul.)* 510, 33. 651, 1. (*sti-*
 1. 883, 35 = V, 12, 23. 964, 10. adv. eam
 mem) *Ulp.* 156, 6. adv. edictum *Iav.*
Iul. 577, 1. *Afr.* 378, 35. *Gai.* 902, 21. IV,
Ulp. (Hadr.) 820, 13. 963, 3. adv. bonam
 p. 484, 33. adv. id *Ulp. (stipul.)* 660, 35.
 m *Pap.* 169, 23 (adv. legis praeceptum).
 35. *Ulp. (Ed.)* 64, 11. XX, 14 (*corr.*).
 823, 13. adv. bonos mores *Pap.* 413, 7.
 1, 23. (*Ed.*) 776, 35 et 777, 1 et 3 et 7. 3. 35.
 8, 35 et 35. 37. (*Lab.*) 779, 3. *Paul. coll.* 2,

5, 2. adv. pactionem *Gai.* III, 94. adv. provoca-
 tionem *Ulp.* 817, 4. adv. scripturam *Paul.* V, 15, 4.
 adv. sententiam *Ulp.* 155, 33. adv. testamentum
Pomp. (Ner.) 159, 35. 35. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 1 (*corr.*).
 5 adv. utilitatem *Ulp.* 58, 2. *Tryph.* 794, 1. adv. vo-
 luntatem *Scaev.* 80, 35. (*test.*) 82, 35. *Ulp. (Antonin.)*
 706, 35. — II. Significatione hostili, ut de
 vi cogitandum sit: adv. rempublicam *Scaev.*
 803, 3. 11. *Ulp.* 802, 35. 35. 35. *Paul.* V, 29, 1. ~
 10 adversus quem audere *Ulp.* 609, 22. coire *Ulp.*
 160, 20 (cum furibus). committere dolum *Ulp.*
 631, 13. convenire *Ulp.* (802, 35 armati homines).
 dare obsides adv. rem p. *Scaev.* (803, 14). excan-
 descere *Call.* 37, 19. excogitare *Paul.* 826, 13. facere
 15 *Scaev.* (803, 3). *Ulp.* (802, 35 tumultum). iactare in-
 faustas voces *Ulp.* 179, 35. inire consilium *Iul.*
 564, 5. iuvare hostes adv. rem p. *Ulp.* (802, 35).
 machinari *Ulp.* 119, 35. manus levare *Ulp.* 776, 35.
 movere arma *Paul.* (V, 29, 1). opem ferre adv. vim
 20 *Ulp.* 897, 18. proelio et pugna adv. navem *Ulp.*
 769, 7. prospicere adv. maleficia *Ulp.* 761, 37.
 pugna v. proelium. pugnare *Gai.* I, 14. iram
 sumere *Ulp.* 811, 1. vi armata uti *Ulp.* 585, 35. 35. —
 III. Ad significandam relationem, sensu
 25 plerumque inimico: a) pendens ab adiec-
 tivo: hostili animo animatus *Ulp.* 804, 13. indem-
 nis *Afr.* 464, 6. *Ulp.* 674, 15. *Paul.* 316, 19. in-
 gratus *Valens* 882, 35. iniuriosus vel tumultuosus
Call. 38, 6. iustus, iniustus *Paul.* 589, 35. securus
 30 *Gai.* II, 215. tumultuosus v. s. iniuriosus. tutus
Ulp. 6, 1. 638, 35. 698, 10. *Paul.* 300, 2. — b) pen-
 dens a verbo: verbum supplendum est *Ulp.* 188, 10
 (haec adv. scil. dicta sunt). — accidit *Pomp.*
 746, 11. — accipi (plurium personarum loco)
 35 *Paul.* 65, 37. — adire (iudices) *Ulp. (Divi Fratr.)*
 928, 7 et 929, 35. *vat.* 161. *Paul.* 29, 24. — adiu-
 vare *Iul.* 626, 41. *Ulp. (Iul.)* 117, 6. — agere
Lab. 572, 23. *Ner.* 758, 7. *Cels.* 712, 35. *Iul.* 375,
 13. 13. *Pomp. (Iul.)* 493, 21. 622, 25. 733, 10. *Gai.*
 115, 22. 477, 35. 641, 35. III, 216. IV, 9. *Scaev.* 497, 14.
 106, 13. 671, 13. *Call.* 818, 35. *Tryph.* 81, 23. *Ulp.*
 77, 37. (*Lab.*) 121, 29. 268, 11. 26. 304, 20. 21. 331, 22.
 347, 22. 375, 2. 409, 20. 472, 22. (*Iul.*) 506, 12. 12.
 585, 33. 623, 1. 722, 22. 611, 13. 13. 625, 7. 748, 14.
 45 750, 3. 766, 13. (*Lab.*) 776, 37. 778, 13. 866, 35. (*Divi*
Fratr.) 35. *Paul.* 81, 37. 205, 23. 474, 10. 628, 1. 636, 1.
Marcian. 181, 22. *Mod.* 692, 3. 799, 35. — appel-
 lare *Ulp.* 127, 24. 864, 35. 874, 13. *Mod.* 799, 35.
 — audire *Ulp.* 556, 35. 35. *Paul.* 179, 25. — ce-
 50 dere (actionibus) *Pap.* 718, 13. *Ulp.* 564, 3. —
 coepisse *Ulp.* 805, 35. — cognoscere *Ulp.*
 929, 35. — committere *Pomp. (Ner.)* 159, 35 et
 35 (v. s.). — consistere *Gai.* 477, 35. *Marcian.*

583, 32. *Herm.* 171, 22. — constituere (graviter) *Ulp.* 160, 18. — decernere *Ulp. (Ed.)* 42, 27. — deducere *Ulp. (Iul.)* 440, 29. 442, 17. *Paul.* 448, 1. — defendere *Ner.* 197, 2. 3. 7. *Pomp.* 158, 13. *Fr.* *Afr.* 385, 14. *Gai.* 278, 12. II, 120. III, 84. 168. *Pap.* 412, 14. *vat.* 330. *Ulp.* 165, 6. 299, 12. (*Iul.*) 472, 9. 489, 25. 75, 13. 116, 1. 3. 5. (*Iul.*) 232, 10. 603, 17. 638, 10. *vat.* 335. *Marcian.* 136, 1. — edere *Paul.* 883, 13. = V, 12, 15. — edicere *Ulp.* 97, 34. — excipere *Afr.* 463, 14. *Ulp.* 633, 11. *Paul.* 636, 3. — experiri *Iav.* 628, 11. *Iul.* 53, 21. 619, 11. *Gai.* 587, 11. *Scaev.* 868, 11. *Pap.* 178, 22. *Ulp.* 45, 18. 115, 1. 1. 121, 34. 268, 23. 298, 26. 409, 1. 533, 12. 763, 1. 1. (*Iul.*?) 307, 13. (*adv. del. Mo.*) 341, 13. 633, 11. 780, 11. *Paul.* 418, 11. *Mod.* 522, 41. — exsequi (actione) *Ulp.* 775, 11. — facere *Gai.* I, 141 (contumeliose). *Call.* 141, 2. *Ulp.* 287, 31 (violentius). 897, 19. (*Lab.*) 607, 13 (clam). — interdicere *Ulp.* 592, 11. (*Lab.*) 604, 11. (*Ner.*) *Fr.* — infitiari *Paul.* 474, 29. — interrogare testes *Paul.* V, 15, 4 (v. s.). — intervenire *Ulp.* 786, 11. — ire (in possessionem) *Maecian.* 273, 11. — iudicare *Ulp. (SC.)* 187, 22 = 188, 26. — iurare (in litem) *Ulp.* 190, 34. 34. 367, 5. 15. 372, 25. 805, 18. — iurare *Ulp.* 497, 11. — latitare *Ulp.* 547, 11. 11. 548, 1. (*Pomp.*) I, 3. *Fr.* *Fr.* *Fr.* — licitari *Ulp.* 527, 22. — litigare *Ulp.* 91, 19. 741, 3. — mittere (in possessionem) *Gai.* 268, 10. *Ulp.* 267, 3. — nocere *Pomp.* 156, 11. *Ulp.* 593, 13. 966, 11. — nuntiare *Iul.* 378, 10. — observare *Ulp.* 43, 7. (*Hadr.*) 306, 11. — occultare *Ulp.* 547, 11. *Fr.* — optinere *Scaev.* 630, 11. *Macer (Alex. imp.)* 875, 11. — petere *Iav.* 335, 1. *Ven.* 732, 11. — postulare *Paul.* 268, 3. — praecipere *Ulp.* 779, 26. — praestare *Ulp.* 762, 46. 47. — prodesse *Afr.* 303, 4. *Ven.* 517, 5. *Paul.* 370, 12. V, 2, 4. — proficere *Ner.* 553, 37. — pronuntiare *Scaev.* 671, 11. *Pap.* 868, 1. *Ulp.* 846, 10. 865, 1. 871, 7. *Paul.* 145, 27. 156, 11. *coll.* 2, 5, 1. — provocare *Pap.* 767, 22. *Ulp.* 864, 3. 870, 3. 7. *Mod.* 799, 10. — quaerere *Ulp.* 120, 12. — replicare *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 366, 11. — resistere *Ulp.* 865, 11. — restipulari *Gai.* IV, 165. 166. — restituere *Cels.* 134, 24. *Scaev.* 136, 26. 389, 11. *Ulp.* 115, 16. 128, 25. 129, 24. 130, 18. 131, 1. 40. 142, 37. 164, 28. *Paul.* 133, 3. 700, 11. I, 9, 3. 7. 8. *Marcian.* 147, 28. *Mod.* 134, 29. — retinere *Ulp. (Iul.)* 703, 24. (*Maecian.*) 233, 11. — reverti *Pomp.* 545, 12. — servare *Ulp. (Ed.)* 559, 11. — subvenire *Ulp.* 119, 24. 129, 12. 142, 28. 444, 29. (*Pomp.*) 455, 4. 743, 37. 455, 11. 556, 11. — succurrere *Iul.* 333, 11. *Pap.* 193, 11. 693, 11. *Ulp.* 128, 17. (*Pomp., Lab.*?) 131, 7. 140, 16. (*Iul.*) 142, 16. 16. 36. 143, 29. (*Marcell.*) 333, 25 et 266, 11. 556, 11. — sta-

tuere *Pap.* 807, 11. *coll.* IV, 9, 1. — sufficere *Ulp.* 780, 11. — tenere *Iul.* 625, 20. — torquere *Pap.* 844, 11. — transire *Ulp.* 881, 11 et *Mod.* 799, 11 (poenae). — tueri *Afr.* 591, 27. 592, 1. 708, 11. *Iul.* 677, 20. 333, 11. 345, 10. *Call. (Pius)* 844, 1. *Tryph.* 284, 11. *Ulp.* 116, 6. 1. 497, 11. 602, 11. *Paul.* 300, 9. 316, 20. 409, 22. *Mod.* 465, 12. — uti *Lab.* 557, 21. *Iul.* 552, 40. 529, 11. *Pomp.* 95, 2. (*Aristo*) 235, 11. 614, 1. *Ven.* 732, 1. *Gai.* 217, 1. 250, 11. *Fr.* *Scaev.* 630, 11. *Fr.* *Tryph.* 338, 11. 701, 11. *Ulp.* 43, 10. 66, 22. 211, 17. 212, 43. 366, 24. 29. 582, 26. 633, 7. 133, 11. 376, 11. 377, 10. 583, 11. 605, 1. (*Iul.*) 1. 625, 11. 629, 1. (*Iul.*) 635, 11 et 636, 11. 638, 11. *Paul.* 594, 12. 16. 769, 43. (*epist.*) 206, 11. 541, 1. 636, 1. 699, 11. 700, 3. 733, 1. 883, 17 = V, 12, 15. — venire *Ner.* 197, 9. *Ulp.* 328, 1. — vindicare *Ulp.* 241, 1. 591, 11. 596, 11. 600, 11. — e) *pendens a substantivo vel a substantivo et verbo coniunctis:* accessione temporis uti *Scaev.* (630, 11). — accusationem instituere *Ulp.* 797, 11. 798, 1. — actio (*sine verbo*) *Fr.* 761, 11. actiones accipere *Ulp.* 585, 2. actione agere v. s. agere. actione cedere v. s. cedere. actionem cedere *Ulp. (Pap.)* 489, 6. 12, 11. actio cessat *Ulp.* 381, 11. 762, 11. 11. 775, 11. actio competit *Cels.* 629, 14. *Iul.* 53, 14. 12. 27. 22. 173, 24. 2. 412, 5. 425, 4. 5. 474, 12. 625, 16. 17. 688, 17. 734, 1. *Pomp.* 747, 11. *Afr.* 303, 6. *Ven.* (*Iul.*) 435, 20. *Gai.* 148, 14. *Maecian.* 253, 11. *Marcell.* 764, 22. 439, 11. 563, 11. *Scaev.* 449, 22. 450, 12. 457, 6. 17. *Ulp.* 46, 1. 90, 3. 98, 22. 99, 24. 100, 17. 104, 3. (*Marcell.*) 115, 12. 121, 20. 129, 20. 22. 143, 22. (*Pomp.*?) 145, 12. 200, 2. 212, 24. 41. 241, 24. 25. 25. (*Iul.*) 40. 269, 9. 20. 277, 12. 282, 24. 25. 305, 11. 322, 1. 411, 41. (*Iul.*) 433, 20. 454, 11. (*Iul.*) 503, 28. (*Ner.*?) 549, 12. 12. 583, 1. 609, 11. 627, 11. 675, 9. 722, 19. 19. 734, 22. 761, 22. 798, 24. 892, 2. 21, 1. 222, 11. 233, 11. 341, 11. 373, 1. 393, 17. 11. 396, 1. 1. 546, 11. 563, 11. 748, 11. 750, 11. 775, 11. *Paul.* 56, 20. 118, 10. 162, 16. 22. 215, 24. 24. 318, 1. 2. 425, 22. (*Lab.*) 487, 19. 495, 20. 769, 40. 40. 397, 11. II, 13, 6. 15, 2. 17, 8. *vat.* 106. *Mod.* 70, 20. 629, 22. confunditur *Marcell.* 690, 11. actionem constituere *Gai.* 642, 11. III, 122. 187. 215. IV, 23. 23. 171. *Tryph.* 285, 11. actio contingit *Maecian.* 209, 11. 11. 11. actionem dare *Iul. (Valer. Sev.)* 105, 21. 22. 446, 11. 694, 1. 239, 1. 290, 11. 619, 11. 682, 11. 783, 11. 787, 1. *Afr.* 418, 20. *Gai.* 299, 9. 10. 350, 6. 490, 11. II, 78. IV, 177. 177. *Pap.* 117, 11. 118, 1. 693, 1. *Ulp.* 53, 1. (*Lab.*) 98, 22. 99, 2. 41. 101, 11. (*Pomp.*) 120, 1. 121, 18. (*Pomp.*) 24. 122, 9. 10. 10. 11. 12. (*Pap.*) 184, 24. 24. 271, 20. 277, 2. 283, 7. (*Lab.*) 295, 12. 321, 1. 348, 17. 18. 353, 1. 6. 7. 366, 22. 424, 22. 430, 22. 443, 2. 462, 9. (*Lab.*) 481, 12. 506, 12. 19. 22. 550, 12. 579, 6. 627, 12. 750, 7. 796, 21. 798, 22. (*Pomp.*) 804, 11. 2.

), 894, 2. (*Iul.*) 227, 11. 288, 11. 320, 1.
 11. 612, 11. 644, 11. 738, 11. 760, 10. 762, 17.
 1, 1. 775, 11. (*Mela*) 780, 1. 811, 11. *Paul.*
 11. 139, 11. 299, 7. 327, 1. 401, 11. 425, 11.
 2. 628, 11. 552, 17. II, 17, 15 = *cons.* 6, 8.
 actionem denegare *Gai.* 134, 1. 148, 11.
 11. *Paul.* 726, 11. 480, 17. dirigere *Ulp.*
 tio durat *Pomp.* 756, 11. *Macer* 838, 11.
 11. 625, 11. *Afr.* 842, 11. *Gai.* 49, 11. 148, 1.
 188. IV, 4. 175 (tertia pars *scil.* actio).
 11. (est utilis). *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*?) 99, 10.
 100, 11 et 14. 120, 11. 155, 11. 277, 1. 320, 11.
 11. 347, 11. 350, 11. (*Mela*) 454, 1.
 11. 533, 11. (*Lab.*) 578, 11. 804, 11. 882, 11.
 44, 11. 746, 11. *Paul.* 451, 11. 487, 11.
 et inutilis). II, 31, 14 (*corr.*). actioni
Ulp. 892, 1. actionem exercere *Ulp.*
 one experiri v. s. experiri. actionem ha-
 412, 11. *Iul.* 446, 1. 463, 1. 552, 11. 620, 11.
 1. 688, 11. 11. *Afr.* 690, 11. *Gai.* 134, 1.
 1. 500, 11. 18, 11. II, 79. *Maccian.* 253, 11.
 94, 11. *Scaev.* 715, 11. *Pap.* 71, 11. 495, 11.
 11. 696, 7. *Ulp.* 53, 1. 89, 11. 99, 11. 11.
 (*Pomp.*) 11. 101, 10. 11. 108, 11. 120, 11.
 1, 11. 354, 11. 403, 11. 11. (*Iul.*) 440, 11. et
 32, 1 et 4. 486, 11. 11. 489, 11. 561, 11. 624, 11.
 2, 10. 807, 11. 11. 411, 11. 11. 538, 11. 559, 11.
 11. 741, 11. 750, 11. *Paul.* 138, 11. 227, 11.
 10, 11. 934, 11. II, 13, 1. *Herm.* 535, 11.
 m habet *Ulp.* 644, 11. *Paul.* 301, 11.
 nstituere *Gai.* 297, 1. *Call.* 336, 1. *Paul.*
 d. 45, 11. intendere *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 307, 11.
 rare v. iuvare. actionem mandare *Scaev.*
 11. *Ulp.* 277, 11. 409, 11. 411, 11. (*Pap.*)
 17, 1. *Mod.* 692, 11. actio manet *Ulp.*
 11. movetur *Ulp.* 563, 11. nascitur *Ulp.*
 gatur *Gai.* 733, 11. oritur *Ulp.* 741, 11.
Ulp. (*Cels.*?) 73, 1. 117, 11. pollicetur
 11. (*Momms. con.* actionem). postulatur
 11. actionem praestare *Iul.* 160, 11. *Pomp.*
 11. *Afr.* 31, 11. *Marcell.* 569, 11. *Scaev.*
 1, 11. *Pap.* 168, 11. 718, 1. 932, 11. *Ulp.*
 3, 1. 560, 11. 20, 11. *Paul.* 492, 11. pro-
 11. 771, 11. *Ulp.* 347, 1. reddere *Iul.*
 1. (*Ner. et Iul.*) 123, 11. 800, 1. *Paul.* V, 6,
 remanet *Ulp.* 747, 11. pertinet *Ulp.* 586, 1.
 restituere *Iul.* 643, 1. *Afr.* 464, 11. *Ulp.*
 a. retinere *Pap.* 768, 11. actione succurrere
Call. 333, 11. actio superest *Ulp.* 99, 11.
 ctionem suscipere *Ulp.* 411, 11. actione
 — advocatorem suscipere *Ulp.* 34, 1.
 est *Tryph.* 81, 11. — litis aestimatio
 auctoritatem habere *Ulp.* (*Divi Fr.*)

866, 11. — auxilium ferre *Ulp.* 35, 11. — beneficio
 uti *Gai.* (250, 11). *Paul.* (206, 11). — pignoris capio
 datur *Gai.* IV, 28. introducitur *Gai.* IV, 28. 28. —
 causam agere v. agere. dissolvere *Ulp.* 75, 11. 11.
 5 temptare *Ulp.* 316, 11. — cautionem praebere *Pap.*
 105, 11. onus cautionis sequitur *Pap.* 195, 11. — cogni-
 tionem impetrare *Iul.* 625, 1. 1. — coherci-
 tionem dare *Ulp.* 774, 11. — compensatione
 deductione v. uti adv. *Paul.* (733, 11). — compu-
 10 tationem facere *Ulp.* 188, 11. inire *Paul.* 206, 11.
 — conditio competit *Afr.* 553, 11. *Gai.* II, 79.
Ulp. 736, 1. 636, 11. 699, 11. 736, 11. *Paul.* 376, 11.
 datur *Ulp.* 367, 11. conditio durat *Pap.* 757, 11. *Ulp.*
 391, 11. est *Pap.* 757, 11. conditionem habere *Afr.*
 15 708, 11. 11. *Tryph.* 686, 1. c. locum habet *Afr.* 735, 11.
 conditione uti *Ulp.* (636, 11). — consilium inire
Iul. 564, 11. — controversiam movere *Ulp.* 22, 11.
 — contumacia adv. ducem (*sine verbo*) *Men.*
 895, 11. — crimen committere *Ulp.* 802, 11. 11.
 20 intentare *Pap.* 806, 11. = 815, 11. nascitur *Ulp.*
 834, 11. — curatorem dare, petere *Pomp.* 746, 11. 11.
 — decretum postulare *Ulp.* 229, 11. — defen-
 sione uti *Tryph.* (701, 11). — dolum committere
Ulp. 631, 11. — edictum impetrare *Ulp.* 173, 11.
 25 inducere *Ulp.* 374, 11. 11. 11. proponere *Ulp.* 403, 11.
 — electio competit *Call.* 766, 11. — exactio
 cessat *Ulp.* 617, 11. — exceptio competit *Ulp.*
 633, 11. *Paul.* 630, 11. exceptionem dare *Iul.* 334, 11.
Afr. 464, 11. 11. 11. *Ulp.* 301, 11. 433, 11. 617, 11.
 30 *Paul.* (*Officius*?) 53, 11. 55, 11. denegare *Paul.* 700,
 11. 11. acceptio est (necessaria) *Ulp.* 603, 11. (salva)
Paul. 630, 11. exceptionem habere *Iul.* 137, 11.
 735, 11. 624, 11. *Tryph.* 701, 11. *Paul.* 726, 11. ex-
 ceptio locum habet *Ulp.* 499, 11. *Paul.* 631, 11.
 35 obicitur *Ulp.* 780, 11. opponitur *Tryph.* 369, 11.
 per exceptionem retinere v. retinere. exceptione
 tueri v. tueri. exceptione uti v. uti. — excu-
 satio est *Tryph.* 136, 11. — executio datur
Paul. 156, 11. manet *Scaev.* 257, 11. — formulae
 concipiuntur *Gai.* IV, 46. — imperium habere
 40 *Paul.* 34, 11. — iniuriam inducere *Gai.* 175, 11.
 — interdictum competit *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 384, 11.
 574, 11. 581, 11. 11. 585, 11. 593, 11. 596, 11. 608, 11.
 617, 11. *Paul.* 397, 11. *inc. vat.* 90. est (utile) *Ulp.* 590, 11.
 45 int. locus est *Ulp.* 379, 11. int. habere *Gai.* 335, 11.
 int. locum habet *Ulp.* 575, 11. 576, 11. pertinet *Ulp.*
 601, 11. interdicto potiorum esse *Ulp.* 590, 11. 11. pro-
 ponitur *Ulp.* 586, 11. 617, 11. redditur *Iul.* 319, 11. *Paul.*
 V, 6, 14. int. uti *Pomp.* (95, 11. 614, 11). *Ven.* (732, 11).
 50 *Ulp.* (376, 11. 377, 11. 583, 11. 605, 11. 11). — iudicem
 adire v. adire. accipere *Marcell.* 492, 11. *Ulp.*
 798, 11. constituere *Paul.* 31, 11. iudicis datio valet
Paul. 873, 11. — iudicium competit *Gai.* 492, 11.

Ulp. 312,17. 342,33. 34. iudicium dare *Gai.* 121,37. *Ulp.* 297,23. 457,23. 774,7. *Paul.* 168,21. exercere *Ulp.* 833,33. *Paul.* 569,23. iudicio experiri v. experiri. iudicium habere *Ulp.* 612,15. iudicium locum habet *Gai.* IV, 175. iudicia subscripta habere *Macer* 798,13. iudicium introducere *Paul.* 733,14. polliceri *Gai.* 611,9. — ius aufertur *Macer* 857,3. competit *Herm.* 535,24. 25. nihil iuris consequitur *Pap.* 790,12 = *vat.* 225. ius dicere *Ulp.* 41,23. habere *Iul.* 330,37. 33. *Gai.* II, 149. *Ulp.* 100,16. *Paul.* 320,13. impetrare *Ulp.* 43,1. retinere *Pomp.* 367,33. — iusiurandum custodire *Paul.* 368,41. inducere *Ulp.* 190,23. prodest *Paul.* (370,13). — latitationem exigere *Pomp.* (*Ulp.*) 547,33. 33. — legi locus est *Ulp.* 283,16. lex locum habet *Pap.* 117,37. legis beneficio v. beneficium. l. potestas exercetur *Marcian.* 835,30. lege uti *Lab.* (557,21). *Gai.* (250,18). — libertatem usucapere *Iul.* 257,13. — libellum dare *Paul.* 46,9. — lis aestimatur *Ulp.* 585,26. 36. 37. 37. 38. litem contestari *Ulp.* 233,22. *Paul.* 302,19. litis aestimatio evanescit *Ulp.* (*Marcian.*) 185,12. litem inchoare *Pap.* 170,4. instaurare *Pap.* 800,2. in litem iurare v. iurare. — plurium personarum loco accipi *Paul.* 65,37. — manus iniunctionem dare *Gai.* IV, 22. — manus porrigere *Ulp.* 538,3. — multam dicere *Paul.* 157,9. — noxa nascitur *Paul.* 741,33. — nuntiatio locum habet *Ulp.* 375,33. procedit *Ulp.* 374,13. — obligatio *Iav.* 362,23. competit *Paul.* 492,24. dividitur *Ulp.* 691,3. 7. est *Afr.* 689,33. *Ulp.* 722,13. manet *Afr.* 689,43. perpetuatur *Ulp.* 366,9. praestatur *Ulp.* 729,16. restituitur *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 460,22. — officium tale est *Afr.* 32,13. — opem ferre *Ulp.* 897,12. — opitulationem polliceri *Ulp.* 125,16. — pactio rata habetur *Gai.* 69,23. — persecutio cessat *Ulp.* (*Hadr.*) 321,33. competit *Ulp.* 406,33. 33. denegatur *Ulp.* 386,3. 3. est *Flor.* (*stipul.*) 724,3. locum habet *Ulp.* 15,13. inhibetur *Afr.* 394,33. manet *Paul.* 746,13. — petitio competit *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 227,30. *Paul.* 180,9. *Mod.* 43,13. petitionem dare *Iul.* 895,2. *Pomp.* 466,37. 25. *Ulp.* 73,7. 893,40. *Paul.* 195,21. *Marcian.* 25,33. dirigere *Ulp.* 313,23. petitio est *Flor.* (*stipul.*) 724,3 (*Mo. con.* abs). — poenam committere *Paul.* 156,3. constituere *Iul.* 177,7. *Call.* 792,13. *Ulp.* I, 2. poena est *Paul.* II, 31, 14 (*corr.*). locum habet *Ulp.* 881,33. paratur *Scaev.* 925,3. servatur *Ulp.* 577,23. statuitur *Ulp.* 43,2. 831,12. transit v. transire. — possessio competit *Iul.* 333,13. datur *Gai.* III, 41. interruptitur *Gai.* 519,7. 7. in possessionem ire v. ire. in possessionem mitti v. mittere. possessio prodest *Ven.* (517,3).

— praerogativa uti *Ulp.* (366,24). — privilegium continetur adv. *Ulp.* *vat.* 173^a. — proclamatio denegatur *Ulp.* 477,3. *Paul.* 484,13. — procuratorem dare *Paul.* 776,12. facere *Mod.* 95,12. — quaestio habetur *Marcian.* 843,13. — querellas audire *Ulp.* 315,33. — rationes probantur *Ulp.* 866,13. retractantur *Herm.* 630,1. — regressum habere *Pomp.* 624,12. *Ulp.* 158,33. — remedium inducere *Ulp.* 374,7. 3. 3. servare *Ulp.* 271,33. — repetitionem dare *Ulp.* 100,16. *Paul.* 346,20. (*Lab.*) 550,33. habere *Scaev.* 388,41. — replicatione adiuvari v. adiuvari. repl. dare *Iul.* 621,13. *Ulp.* 366,12. (*Marcoll.*) 633,1. habere *Pap.* 460,23. prodest repl. *Afr.* (303,4). repl. uti *Ulp.* (211,17. 633,7. 635,13). *Paul.* (769,12). — restitutio cessat *Ulp.* 765,2. restitutionem dare *Pomp.* 138,24. *Ulp.* 145,4. desiderare *Paul.* 135,37 = I, 9, 4^b. restitutionis aequitas est *Paul.* 139,2. restitutioni locus est *Paul.* 169,20. restitutionem facere *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*, *Lab.*?) 131,3. (*Pomp.*) 143,2. 144,23. restitutio locum habet *Ulp.* 120,21. restitutionem implorare *Ulp.* 130,37. 37. 38. postulare *Ulp.* 132,23. praestare *Gai.* 134,21. — retentionem habere *Paul.* (*Iul.*?) 751,33. — securitatem dare *Ulp.* 810,13. — sententia *Ulp.* 864,33. sententiam dicere *Paul.* 541,33. 873,33. exsequi *Ulp.* 538,13. ferre *Call.* 862,13. *Paul.* V, 5 A, 6^a. — separationem impetrare *Ulp.* 556,13. 33. 33. 33. 33. 33. 33. — stipulatio committitur *Pomp.* 622,23. sufficit *Marcoll.* 224,33. — tempora cedunt *Ulp.* 805,33. — testimonium dicere *Paul.* 651,37. 20. 20. ferre *Call.* 650,12. ad testimonium admitti *Paul.* V, 15, 3 = *coll.* 9, 3, 1. — usucapio procedit *Mod.* 520,37. — vindicatio competit *Gai.* 490,33. *Ulp.* 736,1. *H.* (S.)

adverto. advertere debemus, an *Gai.* II, 114. ~ in eum . . extra ordinem anima advertitur *Paul. coll.* 13, 2, 1. cf. animadverto. K.

advivo. donec advivet *Scaev.* 163,33. quamdiu advixerit *Scaev.* 169,33. K.

advocatio. advocaciones (infidas) punire *Claud.* 849,37. advocacyem instruere *SC. Marcian.* 823,1 = *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. cf. litem instruere advocacye *Herm.* (*Lex?*) 827,33. postulare *Ulp.* 143,2. praebere *Paul.* 182,2. praestare *Ulp.* 81,12. 331,33. suscipere *Ulp.* 34,4. 42,2. ~ advocacye instruere litem v. *lin.* 43. interdicare *Pap.* 81,12. *Ulp.* 29,22. 481,2. 848,3. 13. 13. 908,13. ~ inter officium advocacyonis et rei defensionem multum interest *Ulp.* 209,12. G. (K.)

advocatus. *privatorum:* *Ed. Ulp.* 79,12. *Marcoll.* 832,12. *Pap.* 825,33. *Tryph.* 81,12. *Ulp.* 33,37. 37. 37. 34,1. 2. 131,22. 142,2. 156,2. 779,2.

31, 11. 789, 1. 848, 13. 929, 11. 33. 33. 40.
ul. 569, 14. *Macer* 789, 10. — *fisci Mar-*
16. 30. *Call.* 877, 11. *Tryph.* 81, 33. *Ulp.*
Paul. 178, 33. *G. (K.)*

0. *scil.* advocatum *Pomp.* 733, 33. ser-
1) *Paul.* V, 30^a. *G. (K.)*

2. apes meae ad tuas *Ulp.* 284, 18 =
1, 10. *K.*

I. *Sacra. A. Singularis.* aedem
edificare *Ulp.* 656, 13. diruere *Pap.*
vat. 5. aedem publicam (*scrib. sacram;*
c.) facere *Ulp.* 699, 3. aede sacra facta
25, 30. aedem faciendam locare *Alf.* 567, 15.
p. 10, 3. spoliandam suscipere *Paul.* 487, 1.
nere in aede sacra *Iav.* 573, 3. *Gai.* 310, 3.
1 = vat. 252^a. *Paul.* 96, 6. in aede *Pap.*

vat. 257. *Ulp.* 309, 30. 33. 472, 4. 12. in
cram *Marcian.* 832, 11. in aedem *Ulp.*
472, 6. *Paul.* 459, 13. apud aedem *Ulp.*

U in aede sacra (*ex coni. Mo.*; aedes
mina et notas fugitivorum proponere *Ulp.*
oleum pro uxore ponere *Ulp. (Trib.?)*
num dei statuere *Scaev.* 156, 13. ~ *B. Plu-*
ni aedibus praessent, in quibus omnia

plebs deferebat *Pomp.* 6, 5. aedes sacras
inspiciendi gratia *Ulp.* 33, 15. cura aedium
re sacrorum mandata est his, qui aedes
ant *Ulp.* 573, 3. 10. custodes aedium *Char.*

II. *Privatae. Attributa:* aedes alienae,

ambae, amplissimae, binae, communes,
, duae, incolumae, inferiores, integrae,
igneae, mediae, peculiares, pretiosiores,
ruinosae, rusticae, superficiariae, posteriores,
diversae, urbanae, utraque, vectigales,
iliores, vitiosae. — *Defin.* appellatione

omnes species aedificii continentur *Gai.*
aedes hic accipere debes pro omni aedi-
. 601, 37 (*del. Mo.*). in usu urbana aedi-

es, rustica, villae dicuntur *Flor.* 952, 10.

item aedium esse *Cels.* 208, 33. aedes ex
ibus constant, ex solo et superficie *Iav.*

loss.?). — *Notabilia.* Tignum iunctum
Gai. 489, 11. *Ulp. (XII Tab.)* 759, 10. 11.

1. uti eas aedes q. d. a. possidetis *Ed.*
, 33. cloaca quae ex aedibus eius in tuas

Ed. Ulp. 601, 11. 37. quae arbor ex aedi-
in aedes illius impendit *Ed. Ulp.* 614, 33.

ntur loci per casus dispositi. A. *Nomi-*
aedes sunt alicuius *Ulp.* 269, 9. 384, 17.

90, 13. *Paul.* (257, 33). 337, 30. quanti sint
33. sunt communes *Pomp.* 256, 33. *Ulp.*

9, 12. 326, 36. liberae *Ulp.* 268, 31. 941, 10.
Gai. II, 14^a. periculo alicuius *Paul.*

389, 3. propriae *Ulp.* (265, 1). proximae *Gai.* 391, 33.
servae *Ulp.* (264, 33). 265, 3. *Marcian.* 257, 31. vicinae
Ulp. 264, 31. 268, 32. vitiosae *Ulp.* 383, 33. 390, 33.
in corporibus *Ulp.* 133, 31. inter meas et tuas aedes

5 *Ulp.* 383, 33. ~ ceciderunt *Gai.* 381, 33. *Ulp.* 390, 31.
Paul. 389, 3. constant ex corporibus *Iav.* 521, 17.
(31). corruerunt *Afr.* 394, 13. *Ulp.* 236, 16. 548, 11.

(*Iul.*) 382, 17. damnum dant (incidentes) *Ulp.*
383, 37. *Paul.* 400, 40. debent servitutem *Gai.* 253, 7.

10 deciderunt *Ulp. (Lab.)* 382, 13. 386, 33. distant a
tuis aedibus *Paul.* 257, 40. extare desierunt *Ulp.*

382, 13. faciunt vitium *Gai.* (391, 33. 33). immi-
nent damnosae *Ulp.* (393, 31). inciderunt in vitium

Ulp. 384, 3. intercedunt *Paul.* 268, 30. offiunt
luminibus et obscurant *Marcell.* 253, 31. ruerunt

15 *Ulp.* 382, 13. 386, 33. serviunt *Iul.* 257, 11. 24, 1.
Pomp. 256, 18. *Gai.* 253, 4. *Ulp.* (264, 33). 268, 34.

Paul. 256, 44. 257, 33. — B. *Accusativus:* 1) sus-
pensus ex verbis (aut nominativus in passiva con-

20 structione vel ablativus in constructione ablativi ab-
soluti): aedes accipere traditas *Paul.* 256, 44.

adquirere *Ulp.* 236, 33. aedificare *Paul.* 732, 33.
Pomp. 222, 12. alienare *Paul.* 377, 40. appellare

Gai. 591, 33. cedere *Iul.* 257, 39. comburere *Gai.*
25 770, 33. comparare *Paul.* 387, 31. conducere *Ulp.*

384, 1. consumere incendio *Paul.* 703, 3. custo-
dire *Pomp.* 246, 19. dare *Lab.* 78, 33. defendere

Ulp. 382, 33. (769, 33). demolire *Ulp.* 236, 33. deponere
Iav. 521, 33. destruere *Marcian.* 34, 3. deurere *Gai.*

30 640, 33. 33. diruere *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 214, 10. distin-
guere utrasque aedes *Iav.* 114, 40. distrahere *Ulp.*

550, 39. efficere servas *Ulp.* 264, 33. effringere
Paul. 817, 31 = V, 3, 3. emere (*Lab.* 78, 33). *Ulp.*

(*Pomp.*) (214, 10). *Paul.* (256, 44). excipere *Ulp.*
532, 31. expilare, expugnare *Paul.* (817, 31 = V, 3, 3).

extollere altius *Ulp.* 271, 16. exurere *Ulp.* 236,
(16). 17. 560, 7. facere servas *Ulp.* 265, 4. *Paul.* 266,

34. 35. fulcire *Ulp.* 877, 13. habere *Iav.* 114, 33.
Pomp. 225, 11. *Gai.* 391, 33. *Marcell.* 253, 30. 35.

40 *Pap.* 257, 34. *Ulp.* 264, 38. 39. 40. 268, (31). 36. 37.
10, 33. 383, 33. 384, 17. *Paul.* 108, 19. 225, 3. 265, 14.

381, 33. 387, 33. 33. 33. (31). 388, 17. 389, 7. habere pro
derelicto *Ulp.* 382, 33. 385, 13. incendere *Iul.* 225, 35.

intercidere *Ulp. (Cels.)* 291, 31. 32. 605, 3. legare
Iav. 78, 31. (114, 33). *Iul.* 23, 33. *Marcell.* 253, (31.

35). 37. (31). *Pap.* 257, 38. *Ulp.* (550, 39). 10, (35). 33.
16, 7. (133, 31). *Marcian.* (34, 3). locare *Scaev.* 68, 33.

Ulp. (877, 13). mercari *Iav.* 521, 13. obligare *Afr.*
394, 33. obscurare *Marcell.* 253, 39. *Ulp.* 253, 19.

45 *Paul.* 225, 5. 6. perficere *Pomp.* 956, 33. persequi
Afr. (394, 33). ponere *Pomp.* 256, 18. *Gai.* (591, 33).

possidere *Iav.* 521, 13. *Iul.* 257, 16. 17. 18. 20. 323, 13.
384, 31. *Gai.* IV, 166^a. *Ulp.* 217, 6. 271, 30. (16, 7).

384, 35. 385, 31. 590, 3 (Lab.). 3. 13. Paul. 512, 1. praestare Ulp. 924, 35. redigere ad aream Ulp. 236, 35. reficere Gai. 391, 35. Ulp. (Cels.) 217, 10. 589, 35. VI, 15. relinquere Ulp. 19, 13. Marcian. (34, 3). restituere Ulp. (236, 33). retinere Ner. (Lab.) 395, 1. Ulp. (264, 30). (Iul.) 384, 35. tegere Pap. (257, 34). tollere altius Afr. 378, 35. 627, 3. Gai. 253, (4). 6. 266, 31. II, 31. Marcell. 253, 21. 33. (35). Paul. (225, 3). tradere Pomp. (225, 11). Iul. (23, 35). (24, 1). Ulp. (264, 33. 33). (265, 3). 941, 10. Paul. (256, 44). (265, 14). tueri Paul. 745, 8. urere Ulp. 236, 35. vendere Ner. (Lab.) 394, 41. Gai. 565, 31. Marcian. (257, 31). — 2) *suspensus ex praepositionibus*: ad aedes senatusconsultum extenditur Ulp. 11, 11. stipulatio pertinet Ulp. 389, 35. libellus proponitur Ulp. 381, 13. ~ ante aedes piscari Ulp. 776, 35. 37. ~ extra aedes sunt fistulae Paul. 521, 15. ~ in aedes cadere Gai. 381, 37. conferre arcam Ulp. 564, 3. decedit aliquid de ruina Ulp. 332, 3. deciderunt rudera Ulp. (Iul.) 382, 17. 35. devolvitur lumen Ulp. 254, 35. habet locum missio Ulp. 385, 13. imminet arbor Paul. V, 6, 13. immittere aliquid Pomp. 256, 35. Ulp. 376, 13. 35. stillicidium Iul. 271, 35. tignum Paul. 255, 11. impendit arbor Ed. Ulp. (614, 35). incidere Ulp. 383, 37. inclinare se Pomp. 271, 14. inducere Marcian. 583, 3. infundere Iav. 783, 37. mittere Ulp. 142, 4. (Lab.) 385, 13. pertinere Ulp. 601, 35 (del. Mo.). proicere Lab. 525, 39. Iav. (783, 37). Pomp. 256, 30. Ulp. (Lab.) 590, 3. proponere Ulp. (345, 15 v. pag. 281, 21). transferre Ulp. 10, 35. venire Ulp. 601, 37. ~ inter aedes binas est paries Afr. 271, 35. Pomp. 256, 30. sunt aliae aedes Ulp. 383, 35. cf. Paul. 268, 39. ~ intra aedes patroni servus fuit Ulp. (Cael.) 607, 12. ~ per aedes accessum praestare Marcell. 253, 32. cloaca currit Ulp. 601, 35. ~ propius aedes aedificare Pomp. 356, 35. ~ propter aedes cavere damni infecti Paul. 387, 37. habetur quid ut puta putealia Ulp. 550, 30. ~ supra aedes est cenaculum Ulp. (590, 3). — C. *Genetivus*. 1) *suspensus ex verbis*: quaeritur sintne aedium necne canales Ulp. (550, 35). castella plumbea Ulp. (551, 33). crusta marmorea Ulp. (551, 10). dolia fictilia Iav. (132, 3). epitonia Ulp. (551, 33). fistulae Cels. 554, 37. Ulp. 550, 35. (551, 30. 31). granaria Iav. 551, 35. lines et labra Ulp. (550, 30). lychni Pomp. (956, 33). opercula puteorum Ulp. 551, 32. pisces Ulp. 550, 35. plutei circa parietes Ulp. 551, 11. porticus Lab. (395, 1). prothyrum Pomp. 956, 35. putea Ulp. (551, 33). putealia Ulp. (550, 39). reticuli circa columnas Ulp. (551, 11). salientes Ulp. (550, 30). statucae Pomp. 956, 35. stratura Iav. (Lab.) 956, 7. tabulae Pomp. (956, 33).

Ulp. 551, 10. tigna Paul. 663, 35. cilicia vela Ulp. (551, 11). cf. Cels. 554, 37. Pomp. (Qu. Muc.) 523, 31. 35. Ulp. 217, 4. 551, 1. 12. 11, 35. 35. ~ interfuit aedium hoc fieri Ulp. 324, 31. — 2) *suspensus ex substantivis* a) *Personis*: aedium dominus Ner. 394, 35. 35. Iav. 783, 35. Pomp. 247, 11. 256, 30. Ulp. 250, 1. 269, 3. 40. 41. 294, 15. 296, 4. 16. 409, 3. 382, (18). 35. 384, 3. 385, 35. 393, 35. 615, 3. Paul. 78, 35. 391, 3. 1. Marcian. (257, 31). emptor Paul. 392, 35. inhabitator Ulp. (296, 16). venditor Paul. 387, 35. — b) *Rebus*: aedium aditus Ulp. 564, 3. additamentum Pap. 97, 11. aestimatio Ulp. 548, 11. appellatio Gai. (770, 35). area Gai. 611, 35. causa Ulp. 564, 1. columna Paul. 76, 35. concamaratio Paul. (not. ad Lab.) 78, 35. damnum Gai. 391, 35. dominium Iul. (323, 15). Ulp. (269, 41 dett.). incendium Ulp. (Iul.) 585, 3. lex Paul. 257, 32. libertas Paul. 275, 12. lumina Gai. 253, 4. 266, 37. Marcell. (253, 37). Paul. 390, 35. onus Ulp. 269, 12. Paul. 257, 22. 392, 35. paries Ner. 394, 35. pars Ner. 394, 35. Ulp. 264, 31. 296, 3. 521, 17. 550, 30. 389, 35. (Lab.) 601, 35. Paul. 387, 35. portio Ulp. 11, 13. portiuncula Ulp. 385, 35. possessio Gai. IV, 149. Ulp. 217, 3. 384, 13. Paul. 388, 13. 41. pretium Paul. 328, 4. proprietas Paul. 252, 32. qualitas Ulp. 220, 30. refectio Gai. 388, 35. ruina Gai. 388, 37. Ulp. 382, 37. Paul. 387, 35. 392, 1. solum Lab. 78, 35. Ven. 566, 13. tignum Paul. (76, 35). universitas Iav. 521, 17. usucapio Gai. II, 42. usus Ner. (394, 37. 35). Afr. 246, 34. Ulp. 243, 35. usufructus Iul. 225, 35. Pomp. (222, 1). Ulp. 217, 3. 220, 35. 30. 236, 12. 383, 3. Paul. (252, 3). 387, 35. vestibulum Paul. 328, 3. vitium Gai. 388, 31. 391, 17. Ulp. 383, 35. (Iul.) 384, 13. 389, 35. 390, 35. 35. Paul. 387, 35. — 3) *suspensus ex praepositionibus*: aedium causa ornatus parantur Pomp. 956, 35. aedificium vicini dissipare Ulp. 769, 35. aedium nomine damni infecti cavere Ulp. 384, 13. 35. Paul. 727, 43. obligare promissorem Paul. (387, 35). promittere Pomp. 442, 35. 443, 1. Ulp. 390, 35. Paul. 168, 30. stipulari Paul. 387, 35. stipulationem interponere Ulp. 389, 13. — D. *Dativus*. 1) *suspensus ex verbis*: aedibus accedit quid Iav. 551, 31. Paul. 78, 35. adfigere quid Ulp. 551, 1. 605, 35. adquirere servitutem Pomp. 265, 35. Ulp. 264, 33. (265, 1). applicare fistulas Pomp. 254, 4. convenit quid Pomp. 949, 3. damnum dare Ulp. 602, 3. 605, 13. decedere Paul. (78, 35). detrahare quid Ulp. 11, 13. fit nuntiatio Pap. 378, 35. facere servas alias aedes Ulp. (265, 4). illigari Iav. 132, 7. impendere Ulp. 614, 11. 615, 3. 13. imponere servitutem Pomp. (265, 35). Iul. (23, 35). Ulp. (250, 1. 264, 35. 265, 1). 376, 35. Paul. 265, 17. 12. 268, 35. iungere quid Ulp. 10, 13. 11, 35. 623, 35. columnam

Ulp. 10, 11. tignum *Gai.* (489, 11). *Ulp.* (759, 11. 11). *Paul.* 205, 22. 332, 17. (720, 1). reddere pristina faciem *Ulp.* 564, 2. servire *Alf.* 271, 29. *Iul.* 257, 11. 12. (23, 11). *Pomp.* 256, 19. *Gai.* 253, 4. *Ulp.* 264, 20. *Paul.* 256, 44. subducere quid *Ulp.* (11, 11). — 2) *suspensus ex adiectivis*: aedibus proximus *Gai.* 391, 11. vicinus *Pap.* 97, 3. *Ulp.* (268, 22). — **E. Ablativus (constructionem ablativi absoluti v. s. B.)**. 1) *suspensus ex verbis*: aedibus carere *Ulp.* 382, 11. 11. cedere *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 384, 11. habitare *Paul.* (225, 8). uti *Pomp.* (247, 11). *Paul.* 389, 7. — 2) *suspensus ex praepositionibus*: ab aedibus distant aedes *Paul.* 257, 40. separatim est aliquid *Ulp.* 10, 11. transferre aliquid in alias aedes *Ulp.* 10, 11. ~ cum aedibus superficies *Ulp.* 590, 1. ~ de aedibus cavere *Ulp.* 386, 11. deici *Ulp.* 582, 11. deposita tigna *Paul.* 663, 11. erat controversia *Gai.* IV, 17. facere stipulationem *Gai.* (640, 11). interdicitur *Gai.* IV, 150. repromittere *Ulp.* 725, 1. ~ ex aedibus convertere conclave in usum aliarum aedium *Ner.* 394, 11. dare aditum *Ner.* (*Lab.*) 394, 11. deiectae vento tegulae *Ulp.* 389, 11. detrudere quid *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 11, 1. immittere quid in alias aedes *Pomp.* (256, 28). *Iul.* 271, 22 (stillicidium). *Paul.* 255, 11 (tignum). impendit arbor *Ed. Ulp.* 614, 11. pertinet quid in alias aedes *Ulp.* 601, 11 (*del. Mo.*). proicere quid in alias aedes *Lab.* 525, 20. *Pomp.* 256, 20. *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 590, 1. sumitur tegula *Gai.* IV, 17. ~ ex tribus aedibus mediae serviunt *Pomp.* 256, 12. ~ in aedibus consistit usus fructus *Gai.* 216, 12. esse *Ulp.* 582, 11. *Paul.* 392, 11. *Marcian.* 513, 11 (in om. F). fit opus *Gai.* 388, 11. prothyrum *Pomp.* 956, 11. habitare *Pomp.* 703, 12. 410, 1. *Afr.* 246, 17. pati damnum *Ulp.* 393, 11. ~ in aedibus potest quid dici *Ulp.* 264, 17. ~ pro aedibus cavere *Ulp.* 324, 1. dictum est quid *Pap.* (*Trib.*?) 522, 20. ~ sine aedibus porticus *Ulp.* 11, 11. K.

aedicula. aedículas incustoditas temptare *Paul.* 833, 1. K.

aedificio. villam aedificare (*sic F*; aedificare PU) *Lab.* 572, 24. K.

aedificatio. monumenti *Paul.* (*Marcell.*) 202, 11. operum *Ulp.* 374, 11. K.

aedificator. secundum rationem diligentis aedificatoris *Ven.* 675, 11. aedificatori imputatur aliquid *Ulp.* 392, 11. K.

aedificium. v. alienum, amplum, commune, dotale, firmum, futurum, inferius, pretiosius, proprium, publicum, superius, urbanum, utile ad habitandum, vetus. ~ *Ad definitionem vid. (loci repetuntur)* *Iul.* 21, 11. *Pomp.* 522, 11. *Gai.* 770, 11. *Flor.* 952, 1. *Ulp.* 264, 1. 11, 11. 949, 11. 950, 11. aedi-

ficia continentia *Ner.* 588, 22. *Marcell.* (*Alf.*) 940, 11. *Ulp.* 396, 11. 945, 11. *Paul.* 87, 1. 933, 11. *Macer* 946, 11. — *Sequuntur loci per casus dispositi*: **A. Nominativus (vel ablativus in constructione abl. abs.)**. aedificium est alicuius *Ner.* 492, 11. est in facie pristina *Mod.* 766, 1. iure superius *Paul.* 256, 12. in usu *Ulp.* (945, 11). aedificia sunt in villa *Ulp.* 264, 7. ~ aedificium cecidit *Ulp.* 390, 1. 11. cohaeret solo *Ven.* 606, 1. constat *Gai.* 939, 1. *fere* = *Ulp.* 759, 11 (ex materia). v. fit. *Paul.* 720, 1. corrui *Iav.* 572, 2. dilabitur *Marcian.* 25, 11. effecit ut minus lumina insula tua habeat *Ulp.* 574, 11. est firmum *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 389, 11. exit de nomine alicuius *Scaev. (test.)* 82, 11. facit vitium *Alf.* 567, 1. fit meum *Pomp.* 495, 11. alicuius *Gai.* 489, 11. ex materiis *Gai.* 489, 11. v. et. constat. habet viridaria *Iav.* 253, 17. interveniunt aedificia *Ulp.* 306, 7. laborant vento vel pluvia *Ulp.* 126, 11. manet *Marcian.* 25, 11. nocet monumento *Ulp.* 384, 1. obstat aedificio *Ulp.* 574, 11. publico usui *Ulp.* 574, 11. patitur servitutem *Iav.* (253, 17). ruit *Ulp.* (731, 11). 387, 1. 390, 1. (11). sequitur soli condicionem *Pap.* 266, 24. ius soli *Paul.* 410, 17. servit *Paul.* 266, 7. stat *Iul.* 22, 1. *Ulp.* 560, 7. sustinet vim fluminis etc. *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 389, 11. — **B. Genetivus**. 1) est quid aedificii *Iul.* 209, 11. *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 551, 12. 19. 24. 25. aedificii sunt: plumbum *Iav.* (*Lab.*) 956, 1. rota et situla *Paul.* 520, 14. — 2) *Pendens a substantivis* a) *personis*: dominus *Iul.* 209, 17. *Pomp.* 356, 20. *Gai.* 489, 11. *Ulp.* 268, 20. ~ b) *rebus*: aetas (status?) *Pap.* 17, 7. appellatio *Iul.* 21, 11. contextus *Ulp.* 385, 11. depositio *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 114, 20. extractio *Paul.* 703, 1. fores *Ulp.* 286, 12. forma *Ulp.* 253, 25 (f. ac status). fultura *Ulp.* 269, 20. impensa *Paul.* 556, 20. infirmitas *Alf.* 393, 11 (vitium et inf.). instrumentum *Scaev.* 130, 11. locus *Pap.* 524, 25 = *vat.* 5. lumina *Paul.* 252, 22. mensura *Ulp.* 348, 10. modus *Ulp.* 375, 1. nomine *Pomp.* 392, 11. *Ulp.* 391, 1. notitia *Paul.* 571, 16. pars *Ner.* 395, 1. *Pomp.* 131, 11. *Paul.* 255, 21. 522, 12. pensio *Ulp.* 9, 11. portio *Ulp.* 89, 11. acil. protectum *Ulp.* 296, 7. refectio *Ner.* 732, 41. *Ulp.* 585, 17. restitutio *Pap.* 588, 12. *Ulp.* 361, 25. 545, 11 *fere* = (*Div. Marc.*) 553, 11. species *Gai.* 770, 11. status *Ulp.* (253, 25 forma ac st.). cf. aetas. stillicidium *Pomp.* 255, 20. *Ulp.* 254, 17. superficies *Pomp.* 674, 24. tutela *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 719, 10. universitas *Gai.* 489, 11. *Ulp.* 605, 11. usufructus *Pomp.* 222, 12. vitium *Alf.* (393, 11). *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 383, 7. (*Serv.*) 389, 11. — **C. Dativus**. 1) *Pendens a verbis*: accedit quid *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 214, 10. adicere *Ulp.* 563, 20. adquirere vel imponere servitutem *Pomp.* 256, 12. cedit cementum *Paul.* 494, 11.

cohaerere *Ulp.* 551, 4. conectere *Iul.* 209, 38. debere *Pomp.* 255, 34 (servitutem). fiunt intributiones *Ulp.* 913, 1. immittere *Seaeo.* 132, 38. imponere *Iav.* 551, 29 (tegulas). *Pomp.* (256, 19) et *Paul.* 258, 1 (servitutem). includere *Cels.* 554, 30 (inserta et inclusa). *Ulp.* 759, 18 (rem inclusit vixitve). inserere *Cels.* (554, 30 inserta et inclusa). iungere? v. s. vincire. nocere *Ulp.* 396, 18. 38. 38. praepone *Ulp.* 422, 30. servire *Paul.* 266, 7. vincire *Ulp.* (759, 18 rem inclusit vixitve; an iunxitve?). — 2) *Pendens ab adiectivis*: necessarius *Ulp.* 218, 31 = *rat.* 71. 356, 17. utilis *Ulp.* 759, 14. — D. *Accusativus (vel nominativus in passiva constructione vel ablativus in constructione abl. abs.)*. aedificare *Gai.* (489, 38). *Ulp.* 574, 38. *Paul.* (*Lab.* ?) 260, 5. *Mod.* 105, 10. capere *Gai.* (489, 38). collocare *Herm.* 2, 12. concutere *Iav.* 572, 17 (terrae motu). constituere *Paul.* III, 6, 21. consummare *Ner.* 229, 17. *Ulp.* 945, 38. continere fundi appellatione *Flor.* 952, 3. convellere *Alf.* 393, 38. declarare *Ulp.* 949, 11. demoliri *Alf.* 567, 5. *Pomp.* 241, 14. *Ulp.* (*Vir.*) 390, 17. 605, 38. deponere *Pap.* 526, 3. *Ulp.* 254, 31. 268, 38. *Paul.* 257, 3. 306, 34. deprimere *Ulp.* 254, 34. derelinquere (*Pap.* 526, 3). *Ulp.* 379, 38. (*Cass.* ?) 386, 38. dicere aedes *Flor.* 952, 18. diruere *Gai.* 489, 38. (38). 38. *Pap.* 526, 3. *Ulp.* 120, 37. 286, 14. 390, 38. 551, 38. 759, 11. *Marcian.* 25, 30. dissipare *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 769, 38. dissolvere *Paul.* 205, 37. distrahere *Ulp.* 550, 3. 35, 38. excipere *Iul.* 21, 38. excolere *Ner.* 227, 14. extollere *Ulp.* 253, 34. 268, 38. (altius). *Paul.* 257, 3. extruere *Pap.* (588, 12. 526, 3). 671, 38. *Paul.* 637, 3. *Char.* 915, 3. exurere *Ulp.* 560, 7. 551, 38. *Paul.* 535, 19. facere *Ulp.* 945, 38. *rat.* 70, 2. 485, 34 (pretiosiora). (*Lab.* 390, 38 deterius). fulcire *Ulp.* 732, 34. 374, 38. 391, (3). 11. 551, 18. habere *Lab.* 78, 38. *Iul.* 256, 4. *Pomp.* 392, 38. *Ulp.* (731, 11). 390, 38. 786, 38. *Paul.* 258, 3 (in conspectu). imponere arcae *Iav.* 46, 18. inchoare *Ner.* (229, 17). inspicere *Ulp.* 35, 29. invenire *Ulp.* 926, 1. iungere *Paul.* 307, 14. occupare *Iul.* 384, 38. onerare servitute *Paul.* 256, 14. perducere *Paul.* 255, 31 (ad locum). perficere *Ulp.* 945, 38. petere *Gai.* 489, 11. 490, 11. II, 76. *Paul.* 69, 22. ponere *Ner.* 492, 38 (in litore). *Iul.* (384, 22 in area). *Pap.* (526, 3 in litore). *Ulp.* 207, 21. (22). 217, 3 (in area). 220, 34 (in fundo). 236, 19 (in area). 306, 3 (in confinio). *Paul.* (306, 34 in fine). 719, 38 (in area). reficere *Gai.* 194, 38. *Ulp.* (35, 29). 269, 1. 731, 11. (732, 34). *Paul.* II, 18, 2. *Char.* (915, 3). reponere *Paul.* (255, 19). restituere *Paul.* 587, 11. sarcire *Ulp.* 866, 38. significare *Pomp.* 949, 1. superponere *Iul.* 21, 38. possidere *Pomp.* 522, 38. *Paul.* 556, 38. tollere *Ner.* (492, 38). *Iul.* 236, 38. 577, 1. *Ulp.* 207, 22.

(254, 34). *Paul.* 206, 14. 255, 19. 29. tollere altius *Pomp.* 222, 11. 255, 34. 256, 1. *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 217, 7. 384, 14. (390, 38). vendere *Gai.* 489, 38. vitiare *Alf.* (567, 5). — E. *Ablativus*. 1) *Instrumentalis*: aedificio consequi *Pomp.* (*Qu. Muc.*) 253, 11 (ut libertatem usucaperem). *Ulp.* III, 1 (ius Quiritium). aedificiis continentibus finitur Roma *Paul.* 933, 38. ~ 2) *Pendens a verbis*: abstinere *Marcian.* 25, 1. uti frui *Ulp.* 586, 38. ~ 3) *Pendens ab adiectivis*: vacuus *Pomp.* 261, 37. — F. *Pendens a praepositionibus*: ab aedificio auferri possunt sumptus *Mod.* 766, 4. numerandi sunt passus *Macer* (946, 11). separatim quid *Iav.* 521, 38. *Ner.* 588, 38. volant columbae *Paul.* 505, 38. ~ ad aedificium extenditur senatusconsultum *Ulp.* 11, 11. pertinet lex Iulia *Ulp.* 694, 38. producenda est loci appellatio *Ulp.* 350, 17. ~ cum aedificio ager *Flor.* 952, 11. servitutes capiuntur *Ulp.* 519, 38. ~ de aedificio deici *Ulp.* 582, 38. tollere tegulas *Ulp.* 605, 38. 38. ~ ex aedificio deiectae sunt tegulae *Alf.* (393, 38). detrahitur quid *Ulp.* 551, 34. ducta est cloaca *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 601, 38. habet locum, quod dictum est *de Pomp.* 256, 17. nocet aqua *Ulp.* (*Cass.*) (396, 38). percipiuntur fructus *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 719, 14. *scil.* pertinet cloaca *Ulp.* 601, 38. sunt obventiones *Ulp.* 217, 4. ~ extra aedificium excurrunt fistulae *Ulp.* 550, 34. ~ in aedificium cadere *Ulp.* (390, 38). conicere *Pomp.* 522, 38. coniungere *Ner.* 713, 38. deferre *Ulp.* (*Treb.*) 382, 38. erogare *Ulp.* (550, 3). 30 facere impensas *Gai.* II, 76. habet locum quod dictum est de immissis *Pomp.* (256, 17). immittere *Ulp.* 270, 1. imponere fenestras et ostia *Iul.* 209, 38. pertinere *Ulp.* 601, 38. uti *Ulp.* (*rat.* 70, 3 ex suppl.). ~ in aedificio est quid *Iav.* 521, 38. *Ner.* 588, 38 (in aedificiis continentibus). *Ulp.* 26, 4 (in aed. privato). (*Lab.*) 551, 19. *Paul.* 512, 3. est quis *Paul.* 87, 3 (in contin. aedificiis). cadit stillicidium *Paul.* 255, 38. cohaeret quid *Iav.* 521, 38. constituti sunt horti *Ulp.* 950, 38. nuntiare 'ne quid operis fiat' *Ulp.* 324, 19. positum est quid *Ulp.* 551, 12. 127, 3. praestare refugium *Ulp.* 341, 7. accipere debemus 'in locum alterius' (*scil.* mortuum inferre) *Ulp.* 348, 37. partes reliquas a vitiosa parte trahuntur *Paul.* 392, 38. ~ iuxta aedificium monumentum fit *Ulp.* 384, 3. aedificia habere *Ulp.* 390, 38. ~ pro aedificio accipere aedes *Ulp.* 601, 38. (*del. Mo.*). ~ propius aedificium mortuus illatus est *Pomp.* 356, 38. ~ sine aedificio locus *Flor.* 952, 11. ~ supra aedificium alienum superioris habere *Pomp.* 256, 17. supra suum aedificium imponere *Paul.* 256, 14. K.

aedifico. *Ad definitionem*: aedificare non solum qui novum opus molitur intellegendus est,

quoque, qui vult reficere *Ulp.* 356, 30.
(sensu reficiendi fortasse intellegi pos-
comp. 393, 33. Scaev. 112, 1 = Paul. 227, 33.
, 17). — I. Absolute dictum: ne ei
edificanti Interd. Paul. 93, 30. Iav. 380, 35.
33. Pomp. 392, 33. 393, 33. Afr. 378, 33.
565, 33. 489, 33. 954, 37. II, 73. Marcell.
scaev. 112, 1 = Paul. 227, 40. Pap. 671, 33.
, 19. 268, 34. 40. 89, 33. 374, 17. 33. 375, 41. 43.
380, 2. 604, 11. 706, 13. Paul. 270, 21. 22.
38, 13. 635, 33. 663, 33. aedificatum ha-
257, 12. 17. Marcell. 271, 1. Scaev. 394, 33. 33.
, 33. Ulp. 268, 34. 374, 13. Paul. 270, 36.
, 19, 1. ius aedificandi Pomp. 256, 32. 33.
270, 40. Paul. 273, 35. 377, 33. 33. ius est
edificare Pomp. 261, 16. Marcell. 270, 39.
2, 31. 270, 35. prohibere aedificare Ven.
lp. 356, 16. (Sab.) 375, 37. 589, 33. Paul.
Herm. (883, 13). prohibere aedificantem
, 33. 375, 11. vim facere quominus aedi-
ficari 377, 33. aedificanti Afr. 378, 33. ~ altius
Iul. 257, 12. (17). 375, 13 = Ulp. 611, 13.
12, 12. 256, 2. Ulp. 268, 37. Paul. 252, 33.
melius Alf. 567, 7. non aliter quam
aquae meus maneat Pomp. 261, 17. ita
13. Ulp. (374, 13). (Lab.) 575, 31 (ut aqua
llecta restagnet). sic Ulp. 577, 16 (ut area
aretur). 574, 33 (ut cum incommodo ali-
fiat). ~ suis cementis Ulp. 207, 36. ad-
dictum praetoris Iul. 577, 1. illicite Ulp.
4, 33. impune Ulp. 379, 33. male Ulp.
iure Ulp. 379, 33. 33. 574, 33 (concesso).
ge Ulp. 577, 13. recte Paul. 377, 37. vi
Ulp. (Iul.) 605, 1. per vim Ulp. (Pomp.)
~ quo loco: ibi Ulp. (375, 11). Marcian.
vi, ubi Paul. 255, 21. ubi Ulp. 377, 2. in
Iul. 384, 20. 24. Pomp. 256, 21. (705, 30).
230, 30. Papir. 254, 15. Ulp. (Iul.) 207, 13.
5, 30. 270, 36. (273, 35). 556, 19. Marcian.
n fluminibus Ulp. 389, 13. in fundo Cels.
Pomp. 261, 15. Paul. (571, 17). in itinere
0, 33. in litore Ner. 492, 11. Scaev. 576, 33.
1, 13. 574, 17. eo loco per quem mihi iter
Paul. 270, 13. in loco Ner. 492, 11. Iul.
publico). Gai. 489, 37 (suo). Marcell. 270, 33
1). Ulp. 376, 33. (Lab.) 574, 33 et 33 (publico).
5, 33. 719, 37. 33. Marcian. 25, 12. in mari
95, 33). in mare Pomp. 26, 12. Ulp. (375, 33).
Ulp. (Ped.) 376, 33. 33. in publico Lab.
Ulp. 379, 33. 574, 33. 33. in ripa fluminis
, 33. in sepulchro Ulp. 786, 31. in solo
94, 33. Gai. 489, 33 et 33 et 490, 13 (alieno).
lp. (114, 30). 207, 36. Paul. 205, 35. 575, 39.

scriptum Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

(719, 37). in suo Iav. 571, 27. Ulp. 702, 33. (575, 37).
Paul. 270, 19. tamquam in suo Gai. 489, 33. in via
Iul. 378, 33. Ulp. 576, 3 (publica). iuxta monumen-
tum Ulp. 384, 3. propius eum locum Pomp. 545, 23.
5 supra tuum parietem Pomp. 494, 37. supra Paul.
255, 33. — II. Quid. A. Aedificium: quominus
in eo loco sepulchrum s. d. m. aedificare liceat
Ed. Ulp. 356, 14. si quid ibi ruet scindetur fodietur
aedificabitur Form. praet. Pomp. 733, 33. ne quid
10 in illo fundo faciat fodiat serat succidat putet
aedificet Ulp. (Lab.) 597, 1. ~ aliquid Paul. 571, 17.
cetera Ulp. 606, 33. id quod in fundo est Paul.
259, 33. quae Gai. 490, 13. quid Iav. 380, 33. Pomp.
587, 33. (733, 33). Gai. 388, 37. Ulp. (Lab. 597, 1).
15 Paul. 377, 37. Macer 355, 3 (amplum). quidquid
Ulp. 379, 41. quod Alf. 394, 13. Ner. (492, 14).
Pomp. 494, 37. Gai. (II, 73). Ulp. 376, 13. ~ aedem
sacram Ulp. 656, 13 (aed. s. vel locum religiosum).
aedes Pomp. (222, 13). Paul. 732, 33. aedificium Gai.
20 489, 33. Ulp. 574, 33. Paul. (Lab.?) 260, 3. Mod.
105, 10. casam Pomp. 231, 6. domum Pomp. 652, 33.
Gai. 17, 33. I, 33. Flor. 520, 31. Ulp. 661, 33. Paul.
661, 1. insulam Pomp. 516, 33. 545, 19. 20. 20. 705, 30.
495, 33. 652, 33. 33. 37. Afr. 226, 11. 568, 16. Ven.
25 675, 33. Pap. 668, 33. 671, 37. Ulp. 103, 9. (Pomp.)
214, 15. (Iul.) 577, 3. 429, 37. 706, 13. Paul. 206, 15.
564, 33. 719, 37. 33. lectum Pap. 141, 11. locum re-
ligiosum Ulp. (656, 13 aedem sacram vel l. r.). mo-
30 numentum Iav. 264, 19. 188, 37. Pomp. 356, 30. na-
vem Iul. 210, 2. Gai. I, 32^c (marinam). Herm. 883, 13.
opus Ulp. 609, 11. parietem Alf. 394, 3. 3. 3. Pomp.
328, 36. Ulp. 264, 33. 504, 40. 41. Paul. V, 10, 2. 2.
sepulchrum Ed. Ulp. (356, 14). Ulp. 356, 36. (Lab.)
398, 33. Paul. 567, 33. R 356, 4. templum Pomp.
35 482, 17. villam Lab. 572, 34. Scaev. 112, 1 = Paul.
227, 33. Paul. 259, 21. — B. Locum (= bebauen):
aream Scaev. 530, 11. locum Scaev. 414, 3 (mino-
rem). Ulp. 379, 11. (656, 13?). K.
aedilicium. aedilicia actio Pomp. 617, 24. 25.
40 706, 7. Marcell. 628, 33. Ulp. 609, 23. 26. Paul. 614, 13.
616, 39. 617, 13. edictum Pomp. 617, 23. R 602, 3.
stipulatio Pomp. 651, 33. K.
aedilis. adi. curulis. — Singulari: Alf.
567, 3. Iul. 540, 23. 24. Pomp. 4, 25. 651, 33. Ulp.
45 561, 31. vat. 174 (rest.). Paul. 540, 39. V, 4, 10. —
Plurali: Pomp. 6, 6. 7, 1. 16. 17. 25. 27. Gai. 611, 3.
I, 6. Pap. vat. 14. Call. 910, 10. 13. 13. Ulp. 70, 23.
286, 9. 602, 6. 7. 22. 24. 603, 30. 605, 45. 607, 18. 608, 19.
609, 11. 610, 11. 29. 37. 613, 33. 614, 17. 19. 25. 26. 23.
615, 33. 623, 40. 624, 4. Paul. 31, 5. 616, 31. 22. Mod.
619, 12. 17. G. (K.)
aedilitas. Pap. 468, 37. Call. 789, 22. 22. G. (K.)
aedituus. aeditui dicuntur, qui aedes tuen-

tur *Paul.* 745, s. aedituum in his, quae ei tradita sunt, peculatum non admittere *Paul. (Lab.)* 833, i. custodiam tabularum suscepit *Ulp.* 572, ii. litteras ad aedituum misit quis *Pap.* 60, iii. cf. *vat.* 252^a. K.

aeger. I. *Attributive positum.* aeger dominus *Paul.* 426, ii. filia *Iul.* 728, 34. mulier *Pap.* 903, 21. servus *Ulp.* 101, 32. 439, 35. 550, 5. 719, 10. scil. servus *Paul.* 420, 6. 459, iii. 751, iii. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 5. valetudo *Pap.* 903, 35. — II. *Praedictive:* *Ulp.* 28, 33. 108, iii. 15. 632, iii. — III. *Vice substantivi fungens:* aeger possessiones suas vendit *Ulp.* 930, ii. qui aegris praesto sunt *Tarr.* 920, iii. (*Paul.* 426, ii). K.

aegritudo. aegritudini succurrere *Ulp.* 738, 36 (*corr.?*). aegritudine impediri *Pap.* 838, 24. in aegritudine corporum se committere cui *Ulp.* 924, iii. K.

aegrotō. aegrotat patronus *Iul.* 325, i. servus *Pomp.* 407, 34. *Ulp.* 219, 2 = *vat.* 89. ~ aegrotans libertus *Iul.* 324, ii. aegrotantis (*ex con.*; aegrotanti *codd.*) ususfructus utiliter relinquitur *Paul.* III, 6, 18. K.

aegrotus. servus *Iul.* 101, 40. *Ulp.* 279, 33. K.

aemulatio. alterius civitatis *Macer* 925, iii. K.

aeneus. aeneae βίαις *Iav.* 99, (ii et iii *ex con.* *Mo.*). iii. libra *Gai.* I, 119. 119. II, 104. III, 167. 174. sigilla pediculis argenteis adiuncta *Paul.* 154, iii. vas *Iav.* 141, 33. *Ulp.* 126, iii. *Paul.* 139, 33. violola magna ex parte aenea *Ulp.* 516, 3. K.

aenum. lateribus circumstructum *Cels.* (554, 36). instrumento continetur *Paul.* 129, 35. supra focum pendet *Paul.* (129, 35). ~ dominus praestare debet *Ulp.* 563, 31. ~ in aenum aqua ducitur *Cels.* (*Proc.*) 554, 36. infunditur *Paul.* 129, 35. ~ non multum refert (differt?) inter caccabos et aenum *Paul.* 129, 35. K.

aequalis. quod ad ius nat. pertinet omnes homines aequales sunt *Ulp.* 959, i. aequales in cumulo debiti *Pap.* 65, 36. fideicommissarii quasi aequales *Ulp.* 892, 35. si quis maior vel aequalis subicit se iurisdictioni alterius *Ulp.* 41, 33. ~ aequalis causa *Paul.* 410, 13. condicio agentium *Paul.* 428, 34. ira adversus utrumque *Ulp.* 811, i. ius marito cum patre *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 808, 33. partes *Lab.* 77, iii. *Marcell.* 864, 18. *Ulp.* 425, 17. 837, 7. 322, i. 339, iii. 15. 393, iii. periculum *Pomp.* 392, 33. portiones *Paul.* III, 2. 3. [IV, 9, 10]. — (conversatio aequalis = inferior dignitate, familiaris *Call.* 37, 18. K.

aequalitas. *Pap.* 65, 39. *Paul.* 513, 12. K.

aequaliter. adquiritur dominis *Ulp.* 681, iii. dividitur quid *Cels.* 273, 6. [*Iul.* 891, iii]. ambo

aedium fiunt domini *Ulp.* 385, iii. experitur patronus adversus omnes *Ulp.* 341, iii. habere legis Falcidiae rationem et actionem ex stipulatu *Maecian.* 209, iii. heredes sunt *Ulp.* 835, 33. munera et honores iniunguntur *Ulp.* 912, iii. quis instructus est duobus locis *Ulp. (Cels.)* 906, 17. mittuntur in possessionem *Ulp.* 385, iii. *Paul.* 381, ii. partes habent *Ulp.* 385, 37. pertinet quid ad plures *Iul.* 321, 21. *Gai.* 231, 2. III, 59. *Scaev.* 255, iii. utriusque (socii) oneribus pressus decidit (paries) *Ulp.* 393, iii. ad utramque causam proficit quod solutum est *Ulp.* 703, i. promeruerunt liberi *Pap.* 60, iii. spectat omnium periculum *Pap.* 768, 3. leges omnibus securitatem tribuunt *Call.* 852, 3. tuemur omnes legatarios *Ulp.* 271, i. — *Opposita:* inaequaliter, pro suo modo *Maecian.* (209, iii). pro portionibus *Scaev.* (255, iii). *Ulp.* (681, iii). pro rata *Ulp.* (385, iii. 703, i). K.

aeque. I. = *ut par est Lab.* 566, 33 (aeque habitatione conductor usus est). *Ulp.* 340, 21 (a. oportere fieri interrogationem). (370, 43?). 617, iii (aeque subveniendum ei erit). ~ (aeque recte *Ulp.* 604, 12? — II. *Sensu comparativo* (= item, perinde). A. *Aequantur inter se complures.* 1) homines: *Iul.* 173, ii (aeque omnes sisti). *Ulp.* 271, 11 (aeque omni modo legatarius et fideicommissarius mittentur). 280, 30 (aeque omnes lege Aquilia teneri). *Paul.* 883, i (aeque in omnibus fraus punitur). ~ 2) res *Cels.* 273, 19 (per quamlibet partem aequē ire atque agi). ~ 3) condiciones: sive... sive..., aequē *Iul.* 27, iii. *Ulp.* 379, iii. 479, 33. 765, iii. XXIX, 1. ~ 4) = *aequis* (i. e. virilibus) partibus: quos ex disparibus partibus heredes institui, aequē heredes sunt *Paul.* 836, 17. cf. *Ulp.* 836, 19. 20. aequē praestabit portionem *Paul.* 509, i. — B. *Respondens aliis particulis:* aequē cum *Scaev.* 773, 3 (summa quae aequē cum sorte translata sit). ~ aequē ac, atque *Proc.* 886, 33. *Maecian.* 796, iii. *Paul.* 48, 33. ~ aequē aut... aut *Paul.* 480, ii (aequē ex eventu iudicii aut utilis aut inanis actio efficietur). ~ aequē et... et... *Gai.* II, 144 (et prius testamentum non valet et posterius aequē nullas vires habet). *Maecian.* 452, iii (aequē et institutus et substitutus decessissent). *Ulp.* 790, ii. aequē... que *Ulp.* 370, 43 (iusiurandum aequē patrono parentibusque remittitur). ~ aequē quemadmodum *Pap.* 55, i. aequē ut *Gai.* II, 143. *Ulp.* I, 24. 24. — C. *Res vel persona comparata ex sensu subintelligenda est.* 1) *Coniunctum cum substantivis vel adiectivis:* aequē anno *inc. vat.* 321 (lugendi sunt liberi). aequē pupillum *Paul.* (*ep.*) 791, 2. ~ aequē bonum *Pomp.* 357, 30. aequē commode *Cels.* 251, 2. aequē generalis *Paul.* 655, 33. aequē idem

Afr. 364,14. *Ulp.* 90,33 = 947,11. aequae notum *Call.* 789,26. aequae salvus *Cels.* 666,3. aequae tantundem *Ulp.* 646,14. aequae vera *Pomp.* 150,3. ~ in servum aequae verberatum animadvertebatur *Gai.* III, 189 (*partim ex coni.*). — 2) *Coniunctum cum aliis particulis*: aequae et *Afr.* 394,37 (non aequae et de eo dici potest). *Gai.* 592,30. *Scaev.* 353,17. *Pap.* 757,33. *Ulp.* 797,7. *Paul.* (655,25). v. s. 3 sed et, sed et si, et si. ~ aequae etiam *Pomp.* 714,19 (aequae . . etiam dissensu contrario dissolvi potest). *Gai.* IV, 112. *Ulp.* 937,33. ~ non solum . . sed etiam aequae *Maecian.* 645,3. ~ aequae . . quoque *Gai.* II, 238 (illud quoque aequae incertis personis legari). *Ulp.* 690,33. ~ nec non aequae *Ulp.* 879,33. ~ item . . aequae *Iul.* 624,3 (item parte fundi petita . . . aequae exceptione submovebitur). *Gai.* II, 193. III, 97* (*suppl.*). *Call.* 877,37. *Ulp.* 18,23. 214,14. (271,11). 729,17. 737,3. *Paul.* (655,25). — 3) *Praecedente et cum, et si vel etsi, sed et, sed si, sed et si, si vero, si, interdum fere = nihilominus, quic.* a) *sensu affirmativo*: et cum *Afr.* 31,33. ~ et si vel etsi *Gai.* 628,31. 660,3. IV, 81. *Pap.* 426,12. 805,37. *Ulp.* 203,30. 264,7. 265,11. 527,10. 609,36. 74,1. ~ sed et si vel etsi *Iul.* 513,13. *Gai.* II, 193 (et *suppl.*). *Afr.* 454,33. 457,33. *Ulp.* 304,22. 325,30. 347,13. 392,23. 439,36. 444,24 (et *suppl.*). 452,14. 527,5. 729,16. 747,13. 775,5. 802,28. 836,7. 9,3. 229,3. (*Iul.*?) 230,7. 271,33. 292,13. 293,3. 406,10. 471,33. 538,37. 656,37. 791,33. *Paul.* 229,3. *Marcian.* 583,36 (et si . . licet . . aequae). ~ sed si *Iul.* 333,13. *Gai.* (II, 193). *Ulp.* 34,2. 444,24. 342,3. 902,3. *Marcian.* 515,1 (sed si . . licet . . aequae). ~ si *Afr.* 690,3. *Gai.* 181,37. *Pap.* 581,29. 193,31. 336,3. 716,33. *Call.* 420,25. *Ulp.* 254,26. 527,9. 217,11. 293,33. 297,3. 438,13. 600,11. 744,13. *Paul.* 162,2. 509,3. *vat.* 107. *Marcian.* 584,29. 34. ~ si vero *Iul.* 689,33. *Gai.* III, 41. *Ulp.* 124,23. 404,11. 740,33. (*Ulp.* (604,12 si eo membro, ubi impetigo esset, aequae recte utatur). — b) *sensu negativo*: aequae non, nullus *praecedente* (sed) et si *Gai.* 443,23. *Pap.* *vat.* 262. *Ulp.* 899,37. 600,3. 766,31. *vat.* 269. — 4) *Ceteri loci a) sensu affirmativo*: *Alf.* 292,23. *Lab.* (*Iav.*) 557,14 (*corr.*?). *Iav.* 260,37. *Cels.* 947,3. *Pomp.* 449,3. *Afr.* 623,3. 220,3. 240,11. 753,35 (peraeque? *Mo.*). *Ven.* 565,33. (*Lab.*) 602,3. *Gai.* 278,13. 608,3. 747,23. 641,13. I, 68. IV, 17 (*loc. mutil.*). 21. *Scaev.* 468,31. *Pap.* 725,23. 264,17. 558,7. 932,33. *Call.* (*Pius*) 827,7. *Ulp.* 54,25. 116,23. 160,23. 311,30. 610,23. 741,1. 836,23. 30. 866,9. 403,33. 589,10. 605,13. 736,3. 741,13. 785,13. 31 (aquae *Mo.*). (*Div. Fr.*) 842,13. 864,33. *coll.* 7, 3, 2. *Paul.* 55,26. 162,2. 509,3. 571,3. 791,25. 138,33. 162,7. 480,33. 506,33. *Herm.* 911,13. — b) *sensu negativo*

a) non aequae: *Afr.* (364,14). 754,13. *Ven.* 565,33. *Gai.* 194,29 (ne . . . aequae). IV, 169. *Paul.* 260,6. *Mod.* 95,37. ~ β) aequae non: *Gai.* 70,17. I, 128. *Ulp.* 64,3. 164,12. 649,13. 728,33. *Paul.* 659,12 (aequae nec). *H.*
aequinoctium. autumnale, vernum v. s. h. v. *Ulp.* 581,3. 597,13. 13. 17. 13.
aequipero. *Ulp.* 963,13 (*corr.*?). *K.*
aequissime. *Ulp.* 371,4 (*facit*). *H.*
aequitas. ambigua, civilis, eadem, evidens, maior, manifesta, naturalis, prisca, quaedam, sola, sua, summa. aequitas actionis, arbitri, compensationis, contributionis, conveniendi, conventionis, defensionis, desiderii, divisionis, edicti, exhibitionis, iudicii, iudicis, repetitionis, rei, restitutionis v. *sub his verbis.* — *Conspectus locorum*: *Ner.* 215,13. *Cels.* 295,33. *Iul. vid. Marcell.* *Pomp.* 613,10. *Gai.* 93,36. 348,33. 490,33. *Maecian.* 209,33 (a. et ratio). *Marcell.* 113,4. (*not. ad Iul.*) 960,13. *Imp. Antonin.* *Marcell.* 112,30 = 968,10. *Scaev.* 426,28. (*Claud.*) 258,11. 630,10. 869,3. *Pap.* 208,29. 468,30. 512,3. 630,17. 766,23. 800,3. 805,23. 56,1. 61,13. 180,13. 245,33. 636,10. 717,33. 33. 727,31. *coll.* 4, 8, 1. *Tryph.* 477,27. 478,1. 686,1. *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 482,19. *Ulp.* 42,22. 62,18. 73,15 (neque iure ullb neque a.). 99,3. 119,13. 16. 125,13. 137,8. 144,21. 295,3. 321,15. 331,16. 340,20. 352,23. 38. 367,34. 374,22. 395,24. 396,27. 429,1. (*Trib.*) 445,1. 507,23. 531,30. 670,4. 672,26. 732,7. 738,26. 803,18. 811,29. (*Trib.*) 854,15. 285,33. 291,33. 307,33 (ratio et a.). 346,11 (a. et causa edicti). 365,33. 611,33. 759,31. 775,17. 916,7. 922,13. 930,17 (a. et iurisdictionis ordo). 932,17. *vat.* 198. *coll.* 16, 9, 2. *Paul.* 48,3. 139,23. 326,33. 641,23. 732,17. 848,41. 254,3 (a. rei et verba testamenti). 276,13. 397,33. 33. 631,3. 890,10. 962,13. 33. II, 1, 1 (compendio litium et aequitatis ratione). V, 16, 1. *vat.* 306. *Marcian.* 839,13. *Mod.* 13,13 (iuris ratio aut aequitatis benignitas). 412,13. (*Trib.*?) 539,10. *Herm.* 421,11. 12. — *Repetimus*: aequitatis benignitas *Mod.* 13,13. ratio *Pap.* 208,29. 800,3. 61,13. 245,33. *Ulp.* 531,30. (*Trib.*) 854,15. *Paul.* 732,17. 848,41. II, 1, 1. V, 16, 1. *vat.* 306. *Marcian.* 839,13. *Mod.* (*Trib.*) 539,10. vinculum *Pap.* 717,33. *G. (K.)*
aequus. *Plerumque = non iniquus; ubi = non dispar, adnotamus asterisco adposito (*).* I. *Cum substantivis*: animo ferre *Gai.* 566,3. *Ulp.* (*Pius*) 155,16. *Paul.* (*Lab.*?) 397,31. caritas* *Ulp.* 172,10. facultates* *Ulp.* 498,31. foedus* *Proc.* 886,31. iure* *Tryph.* 870,9. *Paul.* 694,33. lance* *Mod.* (*Trib.*) 539,10. mensurae *Ulp.* 561,31. partes* *Iav.* 836,29. *Iul.* 237,1. 333,33. *Gai.* 172,3. 7. *Ulp.* 501,9. 4,33. 312,13. *Paul.* 838,3. aequis ex partibus* *Pomp.*

(test.) 846, 28. *Gai.* III, 150. *Scaev.* 83, 11. 107, 1. *Paul.* 206, 33. ex aequis partibus* *Proc.* 511, 23. 37. *Iav.* 857, 19. *Pomp.* 498, 36. *Ulp.* 839, 29. 840, 11. *Paul.* 202, 23. 848, 16. *Mod.* 43, 17. ex aequis* (scil. partibus) *Ulp.* 833, 15. ex partibus aequis* *Tryph.* 692, 15. aequis partibus* *Cels.* 845, 22. *Iul.* 218, 17. 658, 12. *Gai.* II, 177. *Marcell.* (test.) 844, 19. *Scaev.* (test.) 849, 9. 69, 11. 81, 1. 118, 17. 146, 15. 207, 17. *Pap.* 848, 2. *Tryph.* (not. ad *Scaev.*) 111, 11. 500, 15. *Ulp.* 231, 18 = *vat.* 75, 2. *Paul.* 96, 11. III, 4^b, 8. (cf. portio et sors). pensiones* *Ulp.* 102, 12. 11. 11. pietas* *Ulp.* 812, 25. pondera *Paul.* 123, 8. portionibus* *Iul.* 842, 2. *Scaev.* 111, 11. (epist.) 170, 13. *Pap.* 234, 4. 53, 12. *Paul.* 258, 12. III, 4^b, 6. *Mod.* 440, 12. pretium *Gai.* 17, 11. 784, 17. sententia *Ulp.* 155, 15. sorte* *Paul.* IV, 9, 10. — II. aequum sine substantivo. A. ex aequo* *Paul.* 902, 11. — B. 1) aequum cum bono coniunctum: quanti bonum aequum iudici videbitur *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 616, 1 (v. i.). bonum aequum *Paul.* 781, 11. aequum ac bonum *Paul.* 3, 1. bonum et aequum *Cels.* 362, 27. *Pomp.* 670, 1. *Ulp.* (Cels.?) 1, 10. 11. *Paul.* 133, 7. 645, 17. (Cels.?) 665, 17. ex bono et aequo *Gai.* 303, 17. 430, 9. 607, 40. 184, 11. 388, 10. 640, 10. III, 137. *Pap.* 388, 22. 830, 24. *Ulp.* 54, 29. 295, 21. 351, 40. 805, 22. 19, 11. 775, 12. *Paul.* 388, 24. ex aequo et bono *Afr.* 431, 11. *Ulp.* 484, 26. in bonum et aequum concepta *Gai.* 139, 27. *Pap.* 787, 12. — 2) per se positum: esse, putari, videri. cf. natura, iure naturae, longe; ut, ne. — a) aequum videri: quanti ob eam rem aequum videbitur, condemnatur *Ed. Ulp.* 785, 17. quantum ob eam rem aequum iudici videbitur, tanti iudicium dabo *Ed. Ulp.* 294, 2. cf. *Ulp.* 780, 1 et *Gai.* 930, 11. *Afr.* 753, 11. *Gai.* III, 7 = coll. 16, 2, 7. IV, 89. *Papir.* 867, 17. 924, 11. *Ulp.* 15, 2. 90, 11. 422, 12. 625, 2. 808, 11. *Paul.* 459, 8. 570, 41. 616, 28. ~ arbitrari: si aequum arbitratus sit *Cels.* 325, 10. ~ putare: quanti aequum putaveris *Gai.* 518, 20. putat *Ulp.* 143, 25. putavit *Paul.* 884, 12. ~ aequum est: *SC. Ulp.* 459, 19. *Proc.* 511, 25. *Ner.* 813, 17. 730, 12. *Cels.* (362, 27 bonum et a.). *Iul.* 53, 18. 462, 27. 625, 9. 789, 28. 282, 10. 363, 1. 558, 11. *Pomp.* 380, 16. 541, 18. 617, 23. 24. 719, 29. (*Imp. Hadr.*) 483, 12. 969, 17. *Afr.* 385, 13. 626, 29. 708, 10. *Clem.* 49, 12. *Gai.* 98, 22. 475, 9. 250, 11. I, 190. III, 149. *Imp. Pius v. Ulp. Marcell.* 373, 24. 680, 29. 224, 11. 244, 1. 712, 11. *Papir.* (*Imperat. Antonin. et Ver.*) 831, 12. *Pap.* 200, 4. 210, 25. 270, 11. *Ulp.* (*Pius*) 18, 17. 42, 28. 45, 11. 57, 28. 59, 19. 66, 14. 90, 7. 109, 1. 130, 23. 143, 26. 181, 5. 204, 1. 287, 5. 307, 31. 321, 2. 330, 24. 352, 26. 375, 26. 398, 24. 403, 10. 411, 29. 415, 6. 423, 26. 440, 18. 445, 24. 505, 25. 507, 25. (*Sever.*) 529, 10. 549, 28.

Anton. c. div. Sev. 564, 20. 610, 19. 612, 12. 670, 4. 718, 1. 729, 14. (*Pius*) 756, 10. 764, 45. 798, 2. 805, 22. 807, 20. 191, 11. 232, 12. 272, 11. 304, 11. 369, 11. 376, 11. 422, 1. (*Trib.*) 476, 11. 553, 1. 593, 12. 611, 11. 633, 12. 11. 759, 11. 769, 1. 860, 11. 966, 12. XXVI, 2. coll. (*Pius*) 3, 3, 3. 12, 7, 8. *Paul.* 104, 11. 145, 22. 186, 21. 398, 12. 493, 4. 554, 12. 19. 636, 22. 676, 12. 734, 12. 539, 12. 550, 17. 572, 12. 772, 12. 779, 11. 813, 11. 856, 12. *Marcian.* 23, 8. 272, 2. 599, 22. 117, 11. 872, 11. — b) aequum *Ulp.* 1, 11. 351, 41. plus aequo *Ulp.* 254, 22. 794, 21. contra aequum venire *Ulp.* 775, 12.

G. (K.)

aequior. I. aequior sententia est *Ulp.* 370, 11. — II. aequius. a) melius aequius est *Iav. (Lab.)* 730, 19. nec melius nec aequius est *Proc.* 714, 11. — b) per se positum: est *Cels.* 808, 1. *Iul.* 807, 22. 283, 12. 11. *Pomp.* (*Iul.*?) 633, 10. *Afr.* 753, 11. *Clem.* 50, 11. *Ulp.* 131, 2. 211, 16 (ut). 297, 12. 301, 11. (*Iul.*) 635, 12 (cf. *Pomp.*). *Paul.* (*Hadr.*) 189, 24. 695, 11. *Herm.* 273, 12. puto *Ulp.* 284, 11 = coll. 12, 7, 8. potest dici *Paul.* 315, 11. videtur *Cels.* 645, 12. *Ulp.* (*Div. Marcus*) 449, 11. ~ proficeret *Tryph.* 596, 22. G. (K.)

aequissimus. I. edictum *Ulp.* 298, 11. ordo *Ulp.* 311, 11. ratio *Ulp.* 59, 12. — II. aequissimum est (erit, fuit) *SC. Trebell. Ulp.* 226, 1. *Gai.* 467, 12. *Ulp.* 54, 2. 77, 12. 80, 12. (*Lab.*) 99, 4. 102, 22. 143, 4. 144, 22. (*Pomp.*) 145, 12. 149, 27. 151, 22. (*Pap.*) 153, 12. 162, 22. 184, 24. 194, 12. 198, 7. (*Iul.*) 220, 5. (*Iul.*) 325, 6. 334, 6. 338, 12. 403, 22 (ut). 424, 11. 22. 428, 12. 430, 21. 454, 22. 471, 14. 484, 22. 489, 22. 549, 22. (*Pomp.*) 559, 22. 560, 2. 607, 27. 741, 2. 778, 22. 796, 22. 899, 2. 16, 12. 19, 11. 229, 11. 236, 11. 266, 11. 272, 11. 279, 11. 286, 11. 302, 12. 329, 12. 376, 11. 398, 11. 443, 12. 538, 11. 542, 11. 556, 2. 581, 11. 582, 11. 591, 12. 592, 11. 593, 11. (*Iul.*) 605, 1. 762, 7. 774, 12. 927, 11. *Paul.* 419, 12. (*Iul.*) 486, 40. esse visum est *Gai.* IV, 71. existimatum est *Paul.* 856, 1. putavit praetor *Ulp.* 52, 12. coll. 16, 7, 2. puto *Ulp.* 428, 21. 383, 11. videtur (visum est) *Ulp.* 58, 22. 247, 22 (praetori). 353, 12 (veteribus). 533, 10. 260, 12. 314, 11 et 568, 17 (praetori). 597, 11. 634, 11. 702, 17. *Paul.* 373, 12. K.

aer. naturali iure omnium communis *Marcian.* 24, 24. cf. *Cels.* 576, 11. *Ulp.* 776, 11. ~ ex aere (*corr.*?) avibus quid cecidit *Paul.* 520, 12. K.

aeramentum. debetur fundo cum omni instrumento legato *Paul.* III, 6, 44. 56. K.

aerarium. *Pomp.* 6, 2. *Val.* 882, 11. 11. *Maurician.* 879, 12. 12. 17. 12. 11. 11. 11. 11. *Pap.* 179, 12. *Ulp.* 77, 2. 438, 11. *Paul.* 521, 21. 22. 833, 12. 878, 11. 11. *Marcian.* 823, 12. *Mod.* 145, 22. G. (K.)

aerarius. *Tarr.* 920, 12. G. (K.)

aeratus. arca aerata *Ulp.* 564, 2. K.

aereus. dona aerea *Scaev.* 156, 11 (corr.?). horologium *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 127, 1. nummi *Gai.* I, 122. signum *Scaev.* 157, 1. supellex *Cels.* 140, 11. tabula *Ven.* 832, 11. urnae *Paul.* 128, 11. *K.*

aerosus. pecunia aerea *Scaev.* 720, 11. *K.*

aes. I. **Aes Cyprium.** aurum argentum aes publicum *Lex Iulia Ulp.* 831, 11. aes inaurare argentare *Lex Corn. Paul.* V, 25, 5. subicere *ibid.* *Pomp.* 7, 2. *Gai.* 489, 10. 11. III, 90. *Call.* 492, 7. 8. *Ulp.* 202, 9. 220, 12. 406, 35. 36. 37. 38. 412, 37. 39. 39. 515, 16. 516, 2. 5. *Paul.* 513, 17. 494, 10. 653, 1. 2. 710, 12. 11. 742, 1. 1. 11. — II. **Pecunia.** A. aeris = asses *Gai.* II, 225. 274. IV, 14. 15. 16. 16 (rest.). — B. cum libra in mancipando adhibitum: *Formulae Gai.* I, 119. II, 104. III, 167. 174. *Gai.* I, 119. 119. 119. 122. II, 102. 102. 103. 104. 104. III, 173. 173. *Ulp.* XX, 2. 2. 9. — C. generatit: etiam aureos nummos aes dicimus *Ulp.* 947, 11. *Lex Aquil. Gai.* 277, 11. *Ulp.* 283, 11. *Lex Iulia Ven.* 830, 11. *Rescr. Ulp.* 142, 11. *Pomp.* 2, 11. 531, 11. *Ulp.* 413, 1. 428, 11. 935, 11. aes militare, equestre, hordiarium *Gai.* IV, 27. 27. 27. — D. aes alienum. est quod nos aliis debemus; aes suum est quod alii nobis debent *Ulp.* 952, 11. 11. *aes alienum unius nominis vice adeo fungitur ut suum aes alienum Iav.* 711, 11. *et Ulp.* 669, 11. *dicant. Cetera adi.*: certum, dominicum, evidens, grande, grave, hereditarium, immodicum, modicum, novum, publicum, tantum. *Ulp.* alienum aes *Marcell.* 212, 11. (v. i.). *Ceterum*: 1) aes alienum est (v. et loco aeris et in aere): non loci est, sed universarum facultatum *Ulp.* 170, 11. quid cuiusque *Iav.* (554, 11). *Iul.* 353, 17. *Ulp.* 813, 16. *Paul.* 456, 17. 39. evidens vel certum *Ulp.* 222, 11. grave *Pomp.* 838, 11. *Ulp.* 130, 16. *Paul.* 558, 11. hereditarium *Gai.* III, 84. tantum *Ulp.* 808, 19. 840, 1. *Ulp.* abscedit v. *lin.* 47. apparet *Gai.* II, 163. emergit *Ulp.* 379, 10. *Paul.* 768, 11. imminet *Ulp.* 810, 30. imminuit patrimonium *Ulp.* 170, 11. intellegitur *Gai.* 550, 11. intervenit *Ulp.* 810, 11. 214, 11. latet *Gai.* (II, 163). minuit legatum peculium *Ulp.* 134, 1. transit *Paul.* 104, 12. urguet *Ulp.* 810, 11. 548, 11. venit in rationem *Paul.* 499, 12. — 2) aeris alieni personalis actio *Ulp.* 227, 11. condicio *Ulp.* 223, 10. cumulus *Ulp.* 229, 11. divisio *Pap.* 71, 17. loco *Scaev.* 249, 11 (habere). *Pap.* 61, 11 (deducere). 203, 11 (abscedere). *Tryph.* 298, 11 (esse). *Ulp.* 927, 11 (habere). *Paul.* 210, 11 (deducere). magnitudo *Iav.* 335, 11. minutio *Ulp.* 232, 11. nomen *Ulp.* 170, 11. onus *Clem.* 49, 11. *Scaev.* 79, 11. *Pap.* 180, 11. *Ulp.* 313, 1 (onera). 11. 11. 839, 41. 222, 11. sub optentu *Ulp.* 809, 11. pars *Scaev.* 564, 11. plus est *Ulp.* 170, 11. pridore *Paul.* 883, 11. — V, 12, 1. si quid

est *Ulp.* 531, 11. si quid evenerit *Scaev.* 79, 11. quidquid est *Scaev.* 221, 11. ratio *Pap.* 203, 11. *Ulp.* 840, 13. 223, 1. superfluum *Pap.* 205, 11. — 3) aeri alieno obligare (v. etiam aere) *Ulp.* 875, 19. 876, 5. parere *Ulp.* 810, 1 (corr.). satisfi *Ulp.* 810, 6. *Paul.* 812, 1. sufficere *Gai.* 869, 11. superest *Iav.* 878, 17. — 4) aes alienum adnoscere *Ulp.* 840, 2. adhibere *SC. Mac. Ulp.* 431, 11 (causam). allegare *Ulp.* 810, 11. 30. concedere *Ulp.* 177, 11. contrahere *Lab. (Iav.)* 525, 11. *Iul.* (558, 11). *Gai.* 869, (11). 11. *Ulp.* 56, 11. *Paul.* (500, 40). debere *Iav.* (711, 11). *Scaev.* (79, 11). *Pap.* 203, 11. *Ulp.* (865, 11. 952, 11 v. definitionem pag. 297, 24). deducere (v. etiam in aere, loco aeris) *Proc.* 944, 11. 11. *Pomp.* 353, 40. 215, 1. 947, 11. *Ven.* 114, 11. *Marcell.* 243, 11. *Scaev.* 221, 11. 257, 11. *Ulp.* 176, 11. 507, 11. 133, 11. 11. 214, 11. 223, 11. 227, 11. 232, 11. 11. 11. 443, 11. 538, 11. *Paul.* 683, 11. 712, 11. 727, 40. 41. 210, 11. 293, 11. 539, 1. 1. 542, 1. 1. 936, 11. IV, 3. 3. 5. 6. cf. in aes alienum deducere vel (*haec duo verba Trib.*?) computare (*Paul.* 211, 11). detrahare *Ulp.* 304, 11. dividere *Lab. (Iav.)* (525, 11). exigere *Afr.* 735, 11. exsolvere *Scaev.* 79, 11. 450, 11. 11. *Ulp.* 187, 9. 532, 11. 739, 11. 16, 11. *Paul.* 196, 11. III, 2. 4. extenuare *Ulp.* 810, 1. facere *Maecian.* 900, 1. habere *Scaev.* (318, 11). v. loco. imputare *Ulp.* 461, 11. liberare *Scaev.* 450, 11. sentire *Ulp.* 353, 11. separare *Iav.* 554, 11. solvere *Iav.* 467, 11. *Pomp.* 838, 11. *Gai.* 18, 11. 435, 11. *Scaev.* 79, 11. *Pap.* (203, 11). 899, 11. *Ulp.* 532, 11. 669, 11. 810, 11. 865, 11. *Paul.* 133, 11. 500, 40. 720, 41. 811, 45. 224, 11. 558, 11. suscipere *Pomp.* 466, 11. *Gai.* I, 192. *Pap.* 426, 11. *Ulp.* 669, 11. sustinere *Scaev.* 318, 11. transcribere in se *Gai.* 462, 11. — 5) aere alieno exauriri *Pomp.* 437, 11. gravari *Scaev.* 773, 11. liberare *Iav.* 711, 11. *Iul.* 329, 10. *Gai.* 444, 1. 1. *Paul.* III, 6. 10. obligari *Iav.* 689, 11. *Gai.* (869, 11). *Pap.* 512, 11. onerari *Iul.* 558, 11. — 6) ad aes alienum admitti *Ulp.* 265, 11. venire *Ulp.* 288, 11. *Ulp.* de aere alieno observare *Scaev.* 78, 11. probare *Ulp.* 222, 11. tractare *Ulp.* 170, 11. *Ulp.* in aes alienum deducere vel (*haec duo verba Trib.*?) computare *Paul.* 211, 11. succedere *Ulp.* 84, 11. teneri *Gai.* 869, 11. in aere alieno complecti *Scaev.* 137, 1. computare *Clem.* 49, 11. deducere *Iul.* 218, 7. 1. *Pap.* 205, 11. *Paul.* 202, 11. habere *Marcell.* 212, 11. obligari *Iav.* 554, 11. est plus *Pap.* 59, 11. poni *Iul.* 218, 11. *Ulp.* inter aes alienum deducitur *Paul.* I, 21, 15. *Ulp.* per aes alienum deminui *Ulp.* 134, 11. infirmari *Ulp.* 214, 11. *Ulp.* propter aes alienum distrahere *Ulp.* 810, 11. mercari *Iul.* 26, 11. pati actionem *Maecian.* (900, 1 ex con.). venire *Iav.* 554, 11. *G. (K.)*

aestas. v. instans, prior, proxima superior, su-

perior. — aestas incipit ab aequinoctio verno et finitur aequinoctio autumnali *Ulp.* 597, 13. ad aequinoctium autumnale refertur *Ulp.* 581, 3. senis mensibus aestas atque hiems dividitur *Ulp.* 597, 13. prior aestas ex comparatione duarum aestatum accipitur *Ulp.* 597, 13. superior aestas erit inspicenda *Ulp.* 581, 7. proxima superior aestas erit intuenda *Ulp.* 581, 3. ~ aestatem priorem comprehendit praetor *Ulp.* 581, 3. non ad instantem aestatem, sed ad priorem interdictum refertur *Ulp.* 581, 4. ~ aestatis tempus *Ner.* 598, 33. ~ aestate admittunt loca aquam *Ulp.* 595, 10. dividitur aqua inter duos *Iul.* 598, 33. ducitur aqua *Interd.* *Ulp.* 597, 7. 599, 5. *Ner.* 598, 33. 33. 33. *Ulp.* 595, 3. 13. 13. 13. 597, 13. 13. 30. 599, 33. *Paul.* 273, 37. certior est naturalis cursus fluminum quam hieme *Ulp.* 581, 3. esse solent in aestivis pecora *Marcian.* 92, 33. exaruit flumen *Ulp.* 578, 33. exigit utilitas usum aquae *Ner.* 598, 40. expedit aestiva aqua uti *Ulp.* 595, 1. fluit aqua *Interd.* *Ulp.* 580, 17. 30. 581, 13. *Ulp.* 580, 33. 581, 3. *R.* 580, 13. interdicitur *Ulp.* 581, 3. 597, 13. 17. tolluntur tabulae straturae *Iav.* 956, 3. utor aqua *Ulp.* 595, 3. utimur plerumque vestimentis, saltibus, castris aestivis *Ulp.* 595, 3. *K.*

aestimatio. I. *Actus aestimantis, quanti quid aeris sit, et id ipsum quanti quid aestimatur; cf. de pecunia Ulp.* 372, 31 (v. i.). *Paul.* 513, 11 (v. i.). *Adiectiva:* bima, certa, dupla, immodica, immoderata, infinita, iusta, mera (? *Mod.* 681, 30), minor, moderata, pecuniaria, praesens, propria, publica ac perpetua, vera. (*Locis, quibus legitur litis aestimatio, addidimus l.*). — A. Aestimatio: nummorum certa est *Ulp.* 372, 31. duae erunt *Ulp.* 278, 33. eadem in pecunia est *Pomp.* 148, 37. infinita est a. libertatis et necessitudinis *Paul.* 967, 33. nulla est *Ulp.* 672, 8. cf. *Cels.* 537, 3 (timoris). praesidis provinciae est *Ulp.* 925, 33. rata est *Paul.* 673, 3. similis est emptioni *Ulp.* 528, 13 (l.). sub condicione est *Ulp.* 671, 30. venditio est *Ulp.* (*Trib.* ?) 671, 35. ~ cessat *Ulp.* 282, 18 (hereditatis). 16, 18. consistit in arbitrio petitoris *Paul.* I, 13^b, 3. crescit *Tryph.* 736, 18. *Paul.* 965, 7 (delicti). efficit *Ulp.* 223, 33. evanescit *Ulp.* 185, 13 (l.). facit periculum *Ulp.* 574, 10. fit v. aestimationem facere. inest in stipulatione *Ulp.* 248, 3 (proprietas). intervenit *Scaev.* 727, 36. parit alienationem *Ulp.* 809, 4 (l.). subvenit difficultatibus permutationum *Paul.* 513, 11. valet *Val.* 148, 13 (alimentorum). venit (in actione *sim.*) *Pap.* 701, 1. *Ulp.* 282, 10 (hereditatis). 797, 13 (rei). *Paul.* 343, 4 (rerum). — B. aestimationis: esse *Scaev.* 69, 13. significativa est enuntiatio *Gai.* 954, 13. ~ actio *Ulp.* 736, 13. conditio *Ulp.* 391, 33. (736, 13). mentio *Paul.* 76, 33.

modus *Pap.* 62, 13. *Ulp.* 672, 12. oblatio *Scaev.* 69, 33. pars *Gai.* 217, 3. pretium *Cels.* 537, 1. quantitas *Ulp.* 137, 33. ratio *Afr.* 396, 10. usufructus *Scaev.* 112, 13. *Flor.* 227, 5. 7. usurae *Scaev.* 80, 13. — C. aestimationem: accipere (= *pretium accipere*) *Pap.* 482, 33 (l.). *Paul.* 207, 7. 535, 13 (l.). 518, 11 (l.). *Marcian.* 33, 33. (= *aestimari posse*) *Tryph.* 772, 12. adhibere *Ulp.* 929, 33. auferre *Pap.* 52, 31 (l.). *Paul.* 618, 33 (rerum). 25, 3 (partis). augere *Pap.* 203, 33 (hereditatis). *Ulp.* 700, 19 (rerum). complectitur *Aquilia Ulp.* 736, 33. considerare praesentem *Pap.* 701, 1. consequi *Iul.* 412, 3 (l.). 25, 3 (l.). *Maecian.* 896, 5 (hereditatis). *Ulp.* 185, 30 (l.). 282, 13 (hereditatis). 283, 13 (l.). 547, 10 (l.). 612, 33 (rei). 622, 13 (l.). 624, 7 (vitii). 7, 17. 13. 572, 33. 33. *Marcian.* 600, 11 (l.). contingere *Tryph.* 889, 33 (*corr.*). dare (*Pap.* 576, 30 v. reddere) *Iul.* 21, 33 (Stichi aut Pamphili). *Gai.* II, 202 (rei). *Pomp.* 5, 33. *Marcian.* 406, 33. 33. debere *Pomp.* 5, 33. *Maecian.* 208, 33. *Scaev.* 80, 7 (tribus). *Ulp.* 675, 31. 10, 13. 14, 3. 74, 33. *Marcian.* 32, 33. deducere *Pap.* 56, 13 (matris). *Ulp.* 439, 3 et 31 (furti). dividere *Ulp.* 811, 33. 33. eligere *Paul.* 114. evadere *Ulp.* 298, 33 (l.). evitare *Gai.* 297, 4 (l.). excedere *Ulp.* 225, 1 (dodrantis). exhibere *Ulp.* 729, 13 (operarum). exsolvere *Marcian.* 592, 13 (l.). extendere *Ven.* 732, 13 (libertatis). facere *Iav.* 692, 33 (rerum). 756, 17. *Cels.* 755, 33 (adulescentis). *Iul.* 291, 9. 30. 361, 33. *Pomp.* 506, 33. 614, 13. 773, 37. 108, 13. (305, 33). 626, 13. *Val.* 210, 33 (servi). *Gai.* 296, 33 (cicatricium aut deformitatis). 405, 33 (culpa). 217, 7 (legati). III, 212. 214. *Pap.* 635, 9 (usurarum). 61, 33. 757, 13. *Tryph.* 685, 33 (proprietas). *Ulp.* 172, 34 (doli). 242, 33. 37. 282, 3. 13 et 14 (pretii). 287, 19. 294, 17 (damni). 13 (corporis). 342, 33. 373, 17. 382, 33. 391, 34. 426, 34 (peculii). 811, 33. 210, 41 (pretii). (223, 33?). 393, 3. 13. 399, 33. 551, 33. 659, 33. 744, 3 (pretii). 768, 1. 782, 33. 948, 33 (rei). *Paul.* 206, 4. 282, 7 (corporis). 283, 3 (vulneris). 293, 33. 392, 33 (caelaturae). 30 (adulescentis). 419, 33. 31. 420, 4. 545, 3. 621, 14 (bonitatis). 13. 710, 3. 400, 33 (l.). 744, 33 (tabularum). 764, 33. 33. 883, 33. II, 17, 4. ferre *Iul.* 226, 4 (legati). habere (= *aestimare*) *Gai.* 206, 31. 311, 33. *Pap.* 842, 33 (mancipiorum). *Ulp.* 242, 3 (voluptatis vel affectionis). (clausula) 281, 33 (damni). 394, 10. 223, 33. 384, 33. *Paul.* 344, 3. 420, 4. 522, 13. (= *aestimari*) 781, 33 (proprium). imputare *Paul.* 303, 33. inferre *Gai.* 75, 33. (217, 3 v. pars). *Paul.* V, 4, 9. *Herm.* 883, 33. inire *Ulp.* 290, 7. legare *Pomp.* 5, 33. *Flor.* 227, 3. *Paul.* 48, 33. *Marcian.* 187, 3. offerre *Iul.* 658, 33 (operae). *Afr.* 303, 3 (l.). *Gai.* 302, 40 (l.). 597, 30 (l.). 526, 33 (l.). *Pap.* 57, 3 et 203, 33 (partis). 717, 1 (defuncti). *Ulp.* 212, 33 (l.). 222, 4 (l.). 276, 6 (noxiae). 277, 11 (l.). 299, 13 (l.). 311, 31 (l.).

325,30(l.). 401,36(l.) (v. suscipere). 440,10(l.). 622,30(l.) (809,4(l.) v. parit). 885,2. 478,30(l.). 761,35(l.). 762,1. *Paul.* 315,18(l.). 316,30(l.). 635,37 (quartae partis). 914,13 (honoris aut muneris). omittere *Paul.* 194,1. pati *Iul.* 196,37(l.). *Pap.* 210,14. percipere *Pap.* 210,18(l.). 630,33(l.). perficere *Ulp.* 671,31 (rerum). permittere *Imp. Sev. Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 6(l.). petere *Pap.* 203,7 (utilitatis). *Ulp.* 671,37. 12,35 (hominis). praestare *Iav.* 213,33. *Iul.* 292,2. 689,12. 693,34(l.). 735,32. 23,14(l.). 237,35 (hereditatis). 324,13 (operarum). *Pomp.* 622,31(l.). (*Trib.*) 5,33. 433,13. *Afr.* 226,38 (usus fructus). *Gai.* II, 205. *Marcell.* 680,38 (fideicommissi). 149,3. *Scaev.* (112,13 v. usufructus). 156,31. *Pap.* 57,3 (partis). 718,1(l.). *Tryph.* 772,4. 319,3 (sui). *Ulp.* 166,32(l.). (401,36(l.)). 402,5. 548,12 (aedium). 671,32. 34. 12. 13. 14. 15. 19. 21. 729,30 (hereditatis). 9,31. 10,13. 33. 11,33. 12,37. 37. 13,35. 35. 33. 14,1. 19,33. 31. 74,33. 583,3(l.). *Paul.* 315,5(l.). 370,8. 9. 535,12. 571,12 (defuncti). 618,24. 76,33. 645,17. I, 13^b, 8. *Mod.* 666,11. recipere (= *aestimari posse*) *Gai.* 277,22. 296,22. *Ulp.* 26,11. 383,10. 394,5. reddere *Pap.* 576,30. *Ulp.* 574,11. redigere *Gai.* III, 218. *Ulp.* 394,2. reducere *Ulp.* 394,12. referre ad vel in aliquid *Iav.* 289,30. 782,1 (iniuriarum). *Afr.* 491,34. *Pap.* 52,13. *Tryph.* 736,15 (rerum amotarum). *Ulp.* 282,13 (hominis occisi). 30. 373,6 (iurisiurandi). 572,31. 749,17 (in). *Paul.* 56,32. 474,11. *Mod.* (681,38 in). repetere *Paul.* 673,2. 727,15 et *vat.* 94 (dotis). repraesentare *Paul.* I, 18, 3. restituere *Pomp.* 738,13. *Scaev.* 727,22. *Ulp.* 585,3. 922,33 (grani). *Paul.* 618,34. retinere *Pomp.* 253,31. revocare ad *Ulp.* 268,10.olvere *Iav.* 695,22 (partis fundi). *Afr.* 135,13(l.). *Gai.* 194,37(l.). II, 262. *Ulp.* (811,38 v. facere). *Paul.* 283,11. 719,14 (areae). subire *Ulp.* 522,1(l.). *Paul.* I, 15, 1 (damni). sufferre *Iul.* 735,21(l.). 160,13(l.). 787,3(l.). *Pomp.* 433,3. 738,17(l.). *Afr.* 303,2(l.). *Gai.* 300,30(l.). 19,13(l.). IV, 75(l.). 89(l.). *Ulp.* 304,15(l.). 607,25(l.). 609,25(l.). 622,16(l.). 30(l.). 616,35(l.). (762,1). 780,11(l.). *Paul.* 528,13(l.). 13(l.). spectare vel temporis *Afr.* 643,11 vel tempore *Iul.* 659,33. *Ulp.* 700,14. sumere *Gai.* 394,16 (loci). suscipere *Ulp.* 401,36(l.). — D. aestimatione auferre, minuere *Pap.* 205,33. condemnare *Gai.* 249,33 (hereditatis). *Ulp.* 324,14 (partis). *Paul.* V, 6, 8. condemnatio fit *Marcian.* 783,17. damnum *Ner.* 477,25(l.). *Pomp.* 621,24(l.). *Ulp.* 604,37(l.). damnum sarcire *Paul.* V, 3, 1 (dupli). 20, 3 — *coll.* 12, 2, 2. danda est petitio *Ulp.* 660,33 (corr.). defungi *Iav.* 289,22(l.). *Ulp.* 762,1. praemium constituitur *Ulp.* 773,13. puniri *Paul.* V, 7, 4. — E. ad aestimationem *Maecian.* 208,33 (corr.). accedere *Ulp.* 282,22. concipere con-

demnationem *Gai.* IV, 48. conferre *Paul.* 300,17(l.). referre *Pap.* 757,11 et 14 (corporis). *Ulp.* 380,13. 590,33. 744,3 (summae). 949,33 (rei). quantum ad . . aestimationem *Paul.* 201,35 (legatorum). ~ citra aestimationem *Pap.* 111,15 (pretii). 712,2. ~ de minore aestimatione queri *Ulp.* 700,24. ~ ex aestimatione decedere *Cels.* 537,3. deducere *Val.* 210,33 (hereditatis). *Paul.* 392,33. habere licet *Ulp.* 622,22(l.). subire aliquid *Pomp.* 773,40(l.). pretia constituere *Call.* 877,10. efficitur portio *Maecian.* 208,33. pecunia fit *Iav.* 576,30. ~ in aestimationem condemnare *Mod.* 681,22. consequi *Ulp.* 282,16. damnare *Paul.* 544,31. deducere *Iul.* 22,11. *Pap. vat.* 105. fieri *Pomp.* 619,37. obligare *Paul.* 48,37. teneri *Marcian.* 32,33. venire *Ulp.* 268,2. 333,22. 343,2. 572,31. *Paul.* 281,4. 500,4. 552,2. versari *Paul.* 342,13. ~ in aestimatione venire *Iav.* 196,1. placet *Ulp.* 522,1(l.). ex stipulatu actio utilis est *Ulp.* 899,19. ~ interaestimatio fit *Pomp.* 619,36 (corr.). ~ per aestimationem replere *Cels.* 108,17. ~ pro aestimatione *Scaev.* 355,41 (corr.?). *Paul.* 300,6. 420,2. ~ propter aestimationem actio est *Ulp.* 574,2. ~ quantum v. ad. ~ secundum aestimationem *Cels.* 43,3. *Gai.* (*Trib.*) 565,22. *Scaev.* 112,17. ~ supra aestimationem *Clemens* 49,35. — II. Ad aestimationem pecuniariam non pertinent: *Cels.* 968,33. *Pomp.* 756,33. *Pap.* 854,33. *Ulp.* 80,17. (925,33). *Paul.* 883,33. *G. (K.)*

aestimatorius. aestimatoria scil. actio *Pomp.* 617,22. *Ulp.* 574,2. *Paul.* 616,17. 19. 617,1. *P.* 574,2. aestimatorium iudicium *Gai.* 607,22. *K.*

aestimo. I. Res quanti aeris, quantae pecuniae sit, plerumque in lite, saepe ita ut quod aestimatur veniat in iudicium: A. aestimare quid (res aestimata datur, similia vide s. B): actionem v. s. utilem. administrationem *Pap.* 170,5. affectiones *Paul.* 288,22. agrum *Pap.* 630,26. ancillam *Iav.* 756,13. bona liberti *Iav.* 335,33. bonitatem loci *Paul.* 545,5. casum *Pap.* (106,12 v. culpam). causam *Paul.* 282,2. V, 33, 7. condemnationem iudicis *Ulp.* 572,35. contemplationem salutis *Paul.* V, 11, 6 (cf. 414,11). corpora *Pap.* 15,37. *Ulp.* 213,31. corpus *Gai.* III, 212. *Ulp.* 282,2. culpam *Gai.* 405,30. *Pap.* 581,26. 106,12. *Ulp.* 14,1. 609,13. damnum *Gai.* III, 212. *Ulp.* 203,21. 334,6. 387,17. 812,33. depositum *Pap.* 712,7. dolum *Proc.* 523,37. *Pomp.* 545,37. 22. *Ulp.* 271,33. duplum *Ulp.* 749,13. dubium eventum *Paul.* 314,7. factum *Paul.* 162,30. V, 4, 7. fideicommissum *Ulp.* 116,33. filium alienum *Paul.* 213,33. fructus *Lab.* 212,4. (*Paul. not.*) 7. *Gai.* 638,25. 28. *Pap.* 210,5. 10. *Ulp.* 333,31. 623,33. *Paul.* 206,22. 24. fundum *Afr.* 32,13. *Pap.*

52,15. *Ulp.* 227,11. hereditatem *Iav.* 533,35. hominem *Ulp.* 282,21. hominem liberum *Paul.* V, 1, 1. incertum rei *Cels.* 548,4. iniuriam *Gai.* III, 224. *Ulp. coll.* 2, 2, 1. ius patroni *Iav.* 335,13. legatum *Ulp.* 572,13. *Herm.* 123,13. litem *Lex Iul. Macer* 830,11. *Proc.* 668,11. *Iav.* 105,17. *Cels.* 536,10. *Iul.* 735,30. 23,1. *Afr.* 396,5. 567,4. 6. *Gai.* 394,14. *Marcell.* 373,35. 212,13. *Pap. vat.* 17. *Ulp.* 212,32. 547,1. 585,36. 544,13. 549,13. 585,17. 605,11. 609,3. *vat.* 339 (*rest.*). *Paul.* 208,35. 209,35. 283,12. 621,30. 388,17. 758,10. *Macer v. lex Iulia.* loci qualitatem *Ulp.* 620,8. mancipium *Iav.* 335,13. modum usurarum *Ulp.* 9,10. negligentiam *Ulp.* 467,40. oleum *Paul.* 214,1. omnia *Ulp.* 932,17. *Paul.* III, 8, 2. operas *Alf.* 324,13. *Pomp.* 705,30. *Paul.* 326,11. parietem *Pomp.* 393,1. partem *Ulp.* 324,10. 325,17. 447,13 (partes servorum). peculium *Iul.* (*Marcell. not.*) 677,14. pecuniam *Iav.* 692,13. picturas non pluris quam volgaria tectoria *Proc.* 254,12. portiones *Paul.* 779,13. possessionem *Ulp.* 590,11. pretium *Ner.* 491,15. *Pomp.* 544,32. *Afr.* 446,32. *Gai.* III, 212. *Ulp.* 282,36. quantitatem *Gai.* 215,13. (III, 212). *Ulp.* 744,11. rem *Iul.* 322,2. *Gai.* 240,6. 540,18. IV, 48. *Ulp.* 48,32. 283,8. 326,30. 372,24. *Paul.* 208,21. IV, 1, 7. *Marcian.* 373,35. 585,16. rem sanctissimam civilem sapientiam *Ulp.* 929,11. servum *Iul.* 227,3. *Pap.* 317,8. 203,13. *Ulp.* 282,24. 811,11. *Paul.* 326,1. 210,13. *Marcian.* 407,1 (v. i.). v. et partem. statuliberum *Ulp.* 751,13. tectoria v. picturas. usumfructum *Afr.* 226,11. *Paul.* 201,11 = *vat.* 68. utilem (*scil.* actionem) *Paul.* 343,39. utilitates *Ulp.* 333,31. ~ *Varia:* haec *Ulp.* 383,13. *Marcian.* 373,32. hoc *Paul.* 576,10. nec quicquam *Ulp.* 213,13. quidque *Cels.* 536,11. quod *Paul.* 414,11 (v. contemplatio). id quod extraxit *Cels.* 548,5. id quod facere potest *Ulp.* 507,24. id quod .. effici potuit *Ven.* 675,13. id quod legatum est *Flor.* 227,7. *Paul.* 549,11. id .. si potuit .. negotiari et lucrum facere *Paul.* 552,5. id (ex quacunque causa deterius factum sit) *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 609,10. quod (id quod interest) *Ulp.* 290,8. 761,32. *vid. etiam pag.* 304, 11. quod restitui oportet *Paul.* 118,35. quod in rerum natura non est *Paul.* 456,35. si quid amplius est *Paul.* 392,13. quanti v. s. C. D. ~ *Absolute:* *Iav.* 131,11. *Pomp.* 466,35. 734,15. *Ulp.* 574,3 (actio de aestimato). — B. res aestimatas dare, accipere, *similia.* 1) colono: *Pomp.* 559,15. *Paul.* 571,11. ~ 2) commodatum: *Ulp.* 402,5. 700,35. ~ 3) in dotem: *Proc.* 48,13. *Iav.* 693,1. 730,3. 4. *Pomp.* 559,17. 673,6. 7. *Afr.* 592,7. 12. 694,22. *Scaev.* 557,32. 691,39. 32. 727,20. 118,13. *Pap.* 683,19. 22. 712,16. 118,10. 10. 11. *Ulp.* 212,24. 671,21. 22. 23. 29. 32. 36. 672,7. 11. 13. 17. 28. 32.

731,32. 115,13. 117,1. *Paul.* 673,2. 689,7. 10. 727,14 = *vat.* 94. 95,1. 7. 533,13. *vat.* 101. 105. 111. 111. *Marcian.* 678,31. 36. *Herm.* 727,11. ~ 4) in societatem: *Ulp.* 504,1. 2. 2. 5. ~ 5) in solutum: *Marcian.* 709,11. ~ 6) vendendas: *Ulp.* 574,(s). 4. 578,6. *Paul.* II, 4, 4. ~ 7) servum quaestionis habendae gratia: *Pap.* 576,17. in quaestionem *Mod.* 843,10. cf. aestimare et ad poenam domino dare *Marcian.* 407,1. — C. aestimare quanti: sint *Lab. (Iav.)* 78,13. *Ulp.* 223,13 (749,13). quanti (quantum, quod) intersit *Cels.* 195,35. 537,3. *Afr.* 396,12. *Gai.* (540,18). 609,17. *Paul.* 372,36. *vid. etiam pag.* 303, 41. quanti emptorem invenerit *Iul.* 392,11. essent redimendi *Scaev.* 451,1. quantum *Iav.* 680,4. *Cels.* 86,13 (quantum dotem). *Scaev.* 770,13. 106,13. *Marcus Ulp.* (739,17). in quantum *Ulp.* 700,12. *Paul.* 568,13. quatenus intersit *Ulp.* (786,13). — D. quanti aestimaverit (-ris) *Gai.* 518,30. 565,11. III, 140. 143. 224. cf. quanti puerum ... constitisse mihi iudex .. aestimaverit *Pap.* 56,13. — II. = *Diudicare.* A. *Res:* 1) *Defnienti vel adtribuendi animo:* amorem honestum *Ulp.* 696,12. atrocem iniuriam *Gai.* III, 224. 225. *Ulp.* 58,2. 775,1. *coll.* 2, 2, 1. *Paul.* V, 4, 10. bonam fidem *Tryph.* 477,11. 24. bonum militem *Men.* 895,1. heredem suspectum *Gai.* IV, 102. suspectum heredem non isdem modis, quibus suspectum tutorem *Ulp.* 554,13. idoneos *Pomp.* 668,1. naturales obligationes *Iul.* 689,1 *ferè* = *Ulp.* 642,13. ~ librorum appellatione non volumina chartarum sed scripturae modum *Paul.* III, 6, 87. hermaphroditum eius sexus *Ulp.* 16,6. multa pro bono *Scaev.* 104,13. ~ concubinam *Paul.* 744,2. possessionem *Iav.* 517,1. annis pubertatem *Gai.* I, 196. scientiam *Ulp.* 654,11. veteratorem *Ven.* 619,11. ~ iniuriam patimur, quod .. aestimatur *Paul.* V, 4, 1. — 2) *Ceterum:* administrationem *Pap.* (170,5). causas *Paul.* 426,13. 770,1. codicillos *Iul.* 870,35. exceptionem *Pap.* (873,32. v. s. vires). 314,1. *Ulp.* 331,12. facta *Tryph.* 758,45. fideicommissa *Ulp.* (116,13). fidem transactionis *Ulp.* 76,2. heredes *Iul.* 313,11. hoc *Scaev.* 104,11. *Ulp.* 173,10. ius patroni *Iav.* (335,13). (praetoris) mentem *Ven.* 725,13. modum *Gai.* 763,45. *Ulp.* 76,19. 794,2. 545,10. cf. 11. operas *Paul.* 323,11. accusatorum personas *Ulp.* 799,13. posterius *Scaev.* 165,1 (*corr.*). privilegia *Paul.* 555,1. quod ipsum *Pomp.* 506,2. rem *Ulp.* 427,1. satisfactionem *Ulp.* 806,39. stipulationem *Ven.* 676,1. novissimum vitae tempus *Ulp.* 394,8. vires exceptionis *Pap.* 873,21. — B. = *Perpendere et arbitrari de re vel in rem (Paul.* 5,13), ex animi sententia (ut ait *Hadr. apud Call.* 651,2) cum quaestione indirecta

lute, praecipue de magistratu vel iudice vide sub I. C.): Lab. 572, 10. Ner. 733, 4. 14. 813, 2. 237, 12. Pomp. 183, 3. 494, 22. 17. 418, 30. Ven. 675, 12. Gai. II, 70. Papir. Scaev. 138, 1. 468, 22. Flor. 154, 22. Tryph. Imp. Hadr. Call. 651, 3. formulae rescripti 22. cf. 36, 1. 1. 829, 22. Imp. Marcus Ulp. 9, 8. Sev. Ulp. 808, 30. Ulp. 21, 25. 27. 64, 16. 183, 18. 352, 8. 430, 30. 484, 21. 606, 22. 738, 4, 17. 810, 9. 811, 22. 580, 22. 605, 12. 786, 22. 142, 3. 853, 2. 859, 21. 874, 22. 912, 22. 926, 2. Paul. 5, 22. 230, 2. Marcus et Commodus 3, 22. Mod. 851, 2. ~ aestimaturum: eum tio est Scaev. 118, 22. 145, 22. 22. 163, 22. Paul. 94, 22. iudicem Lab. (Trib.?) 572, 27. 492, 7. Scaev. 164, 22. 637, 7. Pap. (Trib.) Paul. 477, 2. — C. = existimare c. acc. d. 406, 9. Gai. 598, 22. I, 93. II, 215. Pap. Tryph. 677, 19. ~ magni aestimat patro- d se pertinere Iav. 335, 17. ~ idem Pomp. ai. 288, 27. Ulp. 287, 17. alias aliud Pomp. ex crimine erit aestimandum Ulp. 853, 2? si aestimaveris (-rit) = si videbitur Gai. Ulp. 20, 22. 73, 20. Paul. 882, 17. G. (K.) VIII. aqua aestiva. ad def. Ner. 598, 22 sq. 22 (aqua) est, qua aestate sola uti expedit 2, 2. Pomp. (Qu. Muc.) 260, 21. Iul. 598, 22. 3, 22 (v. s.). 22. 22. 20. Ulp. 567, 12. 595, 1. 2. 2. 10. 12. 597, 2. (Lab.) 2. 10. 12. 22. 601, 10. 2. castra Ulp. 595, 2. saltus Pap. 515, 22. 4, 2. 595, 2. Paul. 505, 12. V, 2, 1. Marcian. empus Ner. 598, 22. Ulp. 595, 2. tempora 2, 22. vestimenta Ulp. 595, 2. ~ in aestivis unt pecora Marcian. 92, 22. K. 2. certa, imbecilla, infirma, iusta, legitima, natura, moderata, nubilis, omnis, perfecta, pubes, puerilis, pupillaris, quaecunque, statuta, sua, tenera. ~ adolescentis, in- praetextati, pupillorum, curae, tutelae. — atium vitae humanae. A. Singularis. inativus (Paul. 553, 7 Ablativus in con- s Ablat. absol.): aetas caret dolo Ulp. in integrum restitutione Ulp. (88, 22). est nosci tibi debeat Paul. 302, 21. est impe- Ulp. 820, 7. est prope pubertatem Call. excusat Ulp. 913, 2. facit suspectiores Pius 2, 2. impedit Ulp. 447, 2. Paul. 92, 12. in- elae Ulp. 745, 17. liberat a munere Ulp. neretur excusationem Ulp. 898, 11. mutat perarum Ulp. 383, 8 (gloss.?). patitur Hadr. 10 = (Ulp.) coll. 13, 3, 2. Paul. 338, 27. tur Ulp. 112, 22. permittit scil. nubere Paul. postulat Paul. 764, 48. neque scire neque

decernere potest Paul. 876, 11. prodest ad restitu- tionem impetrandam Paul. 137, 22. ad excusationem Macer 873, 22. recipit tutorem Ulp. 802, 21. re- cusat operas Paul. 323, 17. remittit munus alicui 5 Ulp. 151, 22. suadet differendam retractationem Ulp. 486, 22. subicit quem curae vel tutelae Ulp. 745, 22. subvenit Ulp. 132, 2. tribuit quibusdam, ne tributo onerentur Ulp. 932, 2. tribuit excusa- tionem Herm. 917, 21. tuetur Pius Call. (844, 2). 10 versatur in causae cognitione Ulp. 88, 12. — 2) Ac- cusativus (in passiva constructione nominativus): proxime accedere praetextati aetatem Ulp. 618, 22. 22. ampliare aetatem Scaev. 146, 2. complere Pap. 635, 2. 858, 22. Ulp. 230, 21. considerare Call. 789, 10. con- 15 templari Ulp. 794, 42. definire Mod. 657, 8. demon- strare Paul. 951, 22. designare Scaev. 85, 22. egredi Scaev. 136, 24. Pap. 857, 42 (corr.?). excedere Pomp. 228, 12. Marcell. 93, 2. Ulp. 808, 12. Paul. 700, 22. habere Ner. 376, 24. 22. implere Scaev. 20 106, 12. Mod. 692, 12. ingredi Ulp. 618, 22. prae- stituere Pap. 264, 22. praetendere Pap. 807, 2. probare Ulp. 57, 24. Paul. 135, 8. 9. 13. 769, 16. mo- deratam ratus est praetor ad procedendum in pu- blicum Ulp. 79, 12. servare Ulp. 916, 22. signifi- 25 care Ulp. 932, 2. spectare Gai. I, 196. Ulp. 422, 2. 932, 2. ~ ad aetatem pervenire vid. pag. 154 l. 46 (6 loci). ante aetatem decedere Pap. 205, 17. nupta Ulp. 808, 12. in aetatem cadit dolus malus Paul. 828, 2. intelleguntur iuvenes 30 Marcell. 92, 22. in aetatem usque reguntur adu- lescentes Ulp. 125, 20. intra aetatem consti- tutus Mod. 161, 22. decedere Pap. 199, 12. esse Scaev. 136, 24. Marcian. 407, 22. fungi diem Pap. 264, 12. inveniri Scaev. 85, 10. ob aetatem labi 35 Ulp. 59, 10. restitui in int. Pap. 693, 22. trans- ferre litem in alium Ulp. 148, 22. per aetatem accidit Paul. 605, 22. contingit ignorantia Ulp. 560, 22. postumos habere non potest quis Paul. 820, 19. licet Scaev. (test.) 100, 22. in integrum 40 meruit restitutionem Ulp. 562, 22. sibi non sufficit quis Ulp. 704, 22. post aetatem substitutus capiet dumtaxat ex privilegio militum Pap. 853, 44. legibus liberari Ulp. XVI, 3. tutela onerari Ulp. 751, 24. percipere sortem Pap. 264, 2. reddere Pap. 45 264, 12. servare Mod. (692, 12). propter aetatem accusare prohibetur Macer 798, 10. se defendere quis nequit Paul. 745, 2. tutor esse non potest Pap. 55, 7. obsignare pecuniam Pap. 495, 22. re- mittitur crimen Pap. 814, 22. in integrum resti- tuere Pap. 135, 1. — 3) Genetivus: esse aetatis alicuius Pomp. 805, 2. Gai. 640, 22. 726, 22. I, 73. 139. 144 (suppl.). 144. 189. 190. Maecian. 901, 22. Papir. 910, 22. Call. 909, 22. Ulp. 21, 27. 402, 12. 415, 20.

427, 22. 762, 32. 789, 31 (*del. Mo.*). 800, 3. 477, 3.
 481, 10. 809, 11. 879, 35. XVI, 1. *Paul.* 132, 35. 368, 41.
 754, 40. 876, 9. 479, 3. 502, 14. 844, 33 = V, 14, 2.
vat. 69. *Macer* 214, 33. fieri *Ulp.* 774, 42. 88, 33.
 33. 33. constitutus *Ulp.* 798, 16. *Paul.* 138, 16. *Mod.*
 105, 12. ~ cuius aetatis puberes fiunt *Gai.* I, 196.
 ~ aetatis concubina *Ulp.* 744, 12. femina *Gai.*
 I, 190. filia *Ulp.* 183, 31. filii *Scaev.* 537, 25. *Paul.*
 751, 19. filius *Paul.* 792, 15. frater *Mod.* 105, 9.
 homines *Gai.* II, 163. IV, 57. *Call.* 910, 7. 920, 3.
Ulp. 128, 30. *Paul.* 133, 7. iuvenes *Consult. Taurini*
Ulp. coll. 1, 11, 2. unus impubes *Ulp.* XVI, 1.
 liberi *Gai.* 747, 30. *Mod.* 754, 9. mancipia *Scaev.*
 85, 5. personae *Gai.* I, 102 (*suppl.*). puer *Paul.*
 876, 11. pupilli *Gai.* III, 109. Rutiliana *Paul.*
 136, 15. servi *Gai.* I, 15. ~ aetatis alimenta *Paul.*
 36, 13. annus septimus *Ulp.* 759, 17. duodecimus
Ulp. XX, 15. quartus decimus *Pap.* 852, 30. sextus
 decimus *Ulp.* 916, 33. vicesimus *Scaev.* 145, 10.
Paul. 253, 37. 254, 3. vicesimus quintus *Scaev.*
 106, 12. 17. 37. *Pap.* 853, 42. 264, 17. *Ulp.* 760, 44. 809, 12.
 trigesimus *Scaev.* 176, 7. trigesimus quintus *Scaev.*
 105, 3. septuagesimus *Paul.* 254, 4. octavus et
 septuagesimus *Pomp.* 441, 12. anni duodecim *Scaev.*
 107, 4. quatuordecim *Gai.* I, 40. sedecim *Scaev.*
 451, 30. viginti quinque *Pap.* 800, 3. *Paul.* 751, 21.
 auxilium *Pap.* 322, 21. 350, 33. 694, 12. *Ulp.* 424, 13.
 beneficium *Scaev.* 162, 33. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 112, 35. 128, 5.
 137, 30. *Paul.* 883, 33. *Macer* 873, 33. *Mod.* 134, 33.
 causa *Ulp. vat.* 238. condicio *Ulp.* 832, 12. con-
 silium *Ulp.* 125, 15. excusatio *Tryph.* 136, 9. fervor
Ulp. 809, 12. finis *Paul.* 857, 10. imbecillitas *Ulp.*
 128, 7. impedimentum *Ulp.* 745, 22. incertum *Pap.*
 693, 12. incrementa *Pap.* 144, 3. infirmitas *Ner.*
 813, 30. *Ulp.* 131, 37. 726, 37. XI, 1. *Paul.* I, 7, 2.
Mod. 851, 1. lubricum *Ulp.* 130, 12. misratio
Tryph. 136, 3. primordium *Mod.* 657, 9. ratio
Paul. coll. 6, 3, 1. rationem habere *Claud. Sat.*
 850, 3. *Ven.* 675, 17. *Ulp.* 130, 24. respectu *Ulp.*
 795, 8. senium *Pomp.* 747, 4. status *Caes. Cels.*
 645, 23. tempus *Iav.* 244, 33. *Pap.* 666, 29. *Ulp.*
 144, 33. *Paul.* 857, 8. tenor *Tryph.* 823, 30 (*corr.*?).
 venia *Ulp.* 132, 19. — 4) *Dativus*: aetati con-
 sulendum est *Ulp.* 745, 24. deest *Macer* 214, 33.
 ignoscitur *Paul.* 178, 33. subvenitur *Ulp.* (800, 3.
 386, 3). succurritur *Paul.* 963, 30. V, 12, 4. —
 5) *Ablativus*: aetate aestimare *Ulp.* 799, 33. cor-
 rumpuntur libertates *Ulp.* (*Div. Marc.*) 447, 12. de-
 fectus *Ulp.* 899, 10. excusari *Pap.* 814, 33. 33. fes-
 sus *Ulp.* 415, 12. maior *Mod.* 134, 30. minor *Char.*
 28, 24. incidere in captionem *Ulp.* 112, 6. pares
Ulp. 172, 33. quibusdam subvenitur *Ulp.* 386, 33.
 ~ qua (aetate animalia) domari solent *Gai.* II, 15

(in qua? cf. I, 197). fertur Nerva filius publice
 responsitasse *Ulp.* 79, 12. ~ ab aetate *Marcell.*
 (92, 33). *Ulp.* 815, 15. (XVI, 1). *Macer* 214, 33. 33.
 ab omni aetate *Call.* 914, 12. 920, 3 v. pag. 56 l. 8.
 a puberi aetate abesse *Maecian.* 901, 12. de aetate
 aestimare *Paul.* 230, 1. interrogare *Ulp.* 337, 22.
 probare *Marcell.* (*Macer*?) 137, 21. *Scaev.* 136, 22.
Macer 873, 33. quaerere *Cels.* 645, 22. requirere
Gai. I, 18. sentire *Ulp.* 88, 33. ex aetate aesti-
 mare *Ulp.* (799, 33?). *Paul.* 323, 12. a iudice con-
 stituendum est *Pius Paul.* 178, 12. esse *Ulp.* 634, 33.
 statuere *Val.* 75, 33. in aetate esse *Ulp.* 386, 1.
 observatur *Ulp.* 80, 22. res suas tueri potest *Gai.*
 I, 197. pupillus nec velle nec nolle creditur *Cels.*
 968, 33. pro aetate dicta sententia *Scaev.* 136, 21.
 modus arbitrandus est *Ulp.* 76, 21. — B. *Plura-*
lis: huius modi aetatum consilium *Ulp.* 125, 15.
 ~ aetates comparare *Herm.* 486, 33. deferre *Ulp.*
 932, 33 (servorum). examinare *Pap.* 17, 7 (aetates
 aedium; *corr.*?). probare *Ulp.* 57, 24. ~ secun-
 dum aetates iniungere munera et honores *Ulp.*
 912, 12. — II. = *aevum, tempora* nostra aetate
Gai. 171, 33. posterior aetas recepit *Pap.* 141, 12.
 K.

aeternus. paries *Paul.* 257, 25 (*del. Mo.*).
 aeterna sede dare (mortuum) *Paul.* 355, 12. ~ in
 aeternum nulla societatis coitio est *Paul.* 510, 22.
 K.

aevum. *Call.* 953, 12. K.

affectio etc. *vid. s. adfectio etc.*

agaso. an pertineat ad fundi legatum *Ulp.*
 (*Qu. Muc.*) 840, 25. cf. *Alf.* 91, 1. ~ *Alf.* 277, 22. n.
 K.

agellus. *Scaev. (test.)* 132, 33. 133, 1 (*phr.*). K.

ager. *vid. alienus, communis, confinis, con-*
tinens, emphyteuticarius, emphyteuticus, heredi-
tarius, inferior, limitatus, meus, noster, omnis,
pinguis, privatus, proprius, publicus, superior, suus,
totus, tuus, vectigalis, vicinus. — *Ad defn.*: ager
 est locus qui sine villa est *Ulp.* 935, 33. locus sine
 aedificio . . rure ager appellatur. idemque ager
 cum aedificio fundus dicitur *Flor.* 952, 12. II. ager
 est species fundi etc. *Iav.* 943, 3 (*ex con. Haloan-*
dri). cf. I. 7. 3. 12. *Paul.* 215, 12. ~ ager vel civitas
 45 *Ulp.* 26, 1. *Macer* 51, 12. — A. *Subiectum*: ager
 (agri). est unde palo solebat pater familias uti
 vel salice vel harundine *Ulp.* 218, 4 = *vat.* 70, 1.
 ~ est communis *Ulp.* 399, 12. incultus *Ulp.* 866, 12.
 limitatus *Flor.* 492, 33. 33. *Ulp.* 578, 33. 579, 1. pro-
 50 prior *Pomp.* 495, 12. proximus flumini *Paul.* 402, 33.
 qualis *Paul.* (*ad Lab.*) 501, 33. sterilis *Ulp.* (219, 3
 = *vat.* 89). vectigalis *Ulp.* 271, 3. ~ est alicuius
Gai. 488, 30. 37. *Ulp.* 399, 33. 600, 1. alvei *Pomp.*

(495, II). ~ est circa ripam *Ed. Ulp.* (581, VII). in civitate *Ulp.* 932, III. in confinio *Paul.* 307, XI. in locatis *Ulp.* 549, I. inter viam publicam et flumen *Alf.* (496, III). *Pomp.* (495, III). ultra viam *Alf.* 496, II. ~ continetur fundi appellatione *Flor.* 952, III. corrui terrae motu *Ulp.* 562, IV. desiderat custodiam *Pomp.* 129, I. desiit esse *Gai.* 489, I. fit *Ulp.* 236, III (stagno exarescente). fit alicuius *Alf.* 497, I. I. habet alluvionem *Flor.* (492, III). redditum ex venatione *Ulp.* 126, III. mutuatur ab alio agro (instrumentum) *Ulp.* 126, III. nocet *Ulp.* (399, III). obtigit *Paul.* (test. 97, III). patitur casum *Ulp.* 218, I = *vat.* 71. incommodum a superiore (agro) *Ulp.* 396, III. pertinet ad *Pomp.* 495, III. *Call.* 208, III. *Pap.* (887, III). revertitur in causam dotis *Paul.* 679, III. servit *Iav.* 260, III. *Ulp.* (396, III). venit *Ulp.* 347, I. *Marcian.* 599, III. venit in civitatem *Flor.* (492, III corr.?). — B. *Obiectum: agrum (agros)* accipere pignori *Sever.* *Ulp.* 808, III. adsignare militibus *Ulp.* (203, III). alienare *Pomp.* (262, I). ambedere *Alf.* 496, III. appellare *Proc.* 500, III (insulam). *Flor.* (952, II). arare *Alf.* 403, I. *Ulp.* 219, I = *vat.* 89. 719, I (in arando serendoque agro). attendere *Ulp.* (test.) 92, III. aufert impetus fluminis *Pomp.* (495, III). augere alluvione *Pomp.* 76, I. capere *Pomp.* (890, III. II). *Flor.* (492, III manu). circumfuit amnis *Pomp.* 495, II. colere *Pomp.* 719, III. *Ulp.* 422, III. 125, II. 126, III. 272, I. 785, III. *Paul.* II, 8, 2, 9, 1. agri colendi causa *Alf.* 951, III. *Ulp.* 244, I. 395, III. III. III. III. 396, III. 605, III. *Paul.* 246, I. 130, III. v. s. dare. comparare *Ulp.* 760, III. *Macer* 896, III. III. III. comprehendere *Gai.* (488, III). concedere *Flor.* (492, III). conducere *Paul.* (215, I). conferre *Ulp.* (573, III agros privatorum). conserere *Ulp.* 218, I (conserendi agri causa). constituere *Paul.* 402, III. dare *Scaev.* 84, I. *Paul.* 215, (I). III (colendum). *Marcian.* (599, I hypothecae). *Ulp.* 349, I (pignori). 503, III (politori). depopulari *Sever.* *Ulp.* coll. 12, 7, 6. detinere *Pomp.* (262, I). detrahare *Pap.* 308, I. dicere *Flor.* (952, II fundum). distrahere *Ulp.* 549, I. dividere *Pap.* 324, III. donare *Ulp.* (311, III). emere *Ulp.* 596, II. evincere *Pap.* 638, I = *vat.* 17. facere meliorem aut deteriore *Pap.* 630, III (causa). *Ulp.* 395, III. meliorem *Ulp.* 396, I. religiosum *Ulp.* (349, I). habere *Pomp.* 955, III. *Scaev.* 84, III. *Ulp.* 932, III. ingredi *Ulp.* 776, III. intrare *Ulp.* 605, III (corr. ? inarare?). inundare *Pomp.* 238, I. *Gai.* 489, I. irrigare *Papir.* 261, I. *Ulp.* (595, III). 596, I. I. legare *Scaev.* (86, I). *Paul.* (Lab.) 48, III. III, 6, 68. locare *Scaev.* 573, I. *Paul.* (215, I). (229, I). 405, III. obligare *Ulp.* 76, III. occupare *Paul.* 238, III. occupat alveus novus *Gai.*

488, III. flumen *Paul.* 539, I. inundatio *Pomp.* (495, III). petere *Ulp.* 203, I. R 215, I. possidere *Iav.* 523, I. *Papir.* (924, II). *Pap.* 887, III. *Macer* 51, I. praestare *Ulp.* 562, III. proscindere *Ulp.* 220, I. publicare *Pomp.* 890, II. redigere in formam insulae *Gai.* (488, III). referre in censum *Ulp.* 932, III. relinquere *Alf.* (497, I alluvione). restituere *Pomp.* 495, III. (III). retinere *Pap. vat.* 258. *Ulp.* 382, IV. retrahere *Papir.* 924, II. revocare *Paul.* (405, III a. publicos locatos). rigare *Ulp.* 596, I. serere *Ulp.* 703, I. (719, I v. s. arare). siccare *Ulp.* 395, III et *Paul.* 397, I (a. siccandorum causa). stercorare *Lab.* 238, I. *Ulp.* 551, I (causa). tenere *Pap.* 317, I (sed *vat.* 258 loco gemino retinere). *Tryph.* 501, III. tollere *Alf.* 497, I. tradere *Call.* 209, I. tueri *Ed. Ulp.* 581, VII (a. tuendi causa). *Ulp.* 580, III. vendere *Iav.* 764, II. *Paul.* 520, I. vocare *Paul.* (215, I). ~ ad agrum accedere *Ulp.* 785, III. ducunt viae *Ulp.* 575, II. II. pertinet appellatio loci publici *Ulp.* 574, I. aqua *Ulp.* 595, III (irrigandum). pervenit aqua *Ulp.* 396, III. ad usque vicini agros evadunt incendia *Paul. coll.* 12, 2, 2. ~ circa agrum acervum stercoris disicere *Ulp.* 605, III. ~ in agrum cadit glans *Ed. Ulp.* (615, III). deciderunt arbores *Ulp.* 390, III. delata materia *Ulp.* 333, I. ratis *Ner.* 770, III fere = *Ulp.* 332, I et 383, I. defluit aqua *Alf.* 403, I. *Ulp.* 396, III. ducere aquam *Iul.* 262, III. *Ulp.* 596, II. cloacam *Ulp.* 601, III. imminet arbor *Paul.* V, 6, 13. immittitur aqua *Paul.* 401, I. impendet arbor *Ed. Ulp.* 615, III. inferre mortuum *Ulp.* (349, I). recipere se *Pomp.* (955, III). refluere solet aqua *Ulp.* 395, III. reicere viam publicam *Paul.* 578, III. reverti *Ulp.* 840, III. spectant sulci (vicini) *Alf.* 403, I. translata arbor *Ulp.* 202, I fere = 383, I. ~ per agrum decurrit aqua *Ulp.* 396, I. iter facere *Ulp.* (Viv.) 592, I. transit aquaeductus *Ulp.* 224, III. ~ propter agrum insula tua facta est *Paul.* (ad *Lab.* 501, III). ~ secundum agrum ripa fluminis est *Pomp.* (Cels.) 495, I. — C. *Genetivus: agri (agrorum)*. quid *Pomp.* 129, I. ~ bonitas *Pomp.* 262, I. 619, III. caelum *Ulp.* 220, III. causa *Ulp.* 605, III. commercium *Paul.* (Lab. 48, III). condiciones *Ulp.* (Lab.) 396, III. conductor *Hadr. Call.* 877, III. cultor *Call.* 926, III. *Paul.* 647, I. cultura *Ner.* 732, I. *Ulp.* 220, I. dominus *Tryph.* 501, II. *Ulp.* 332, I. fines *Pomp.* 516, I. *Call.* 770, III. *Ulp.* 307, III. forma *Ven.* (Lex *Ulp.*) 832, III. frons *Proc.* 499, III. II. fructus *Papir.* 867, III. genus *Iav.* 260, I. instrumentum *Cels.* 140, III. *Ulp.* 218, I. 122, III. 126, I. III. III. 127, I. I. lex *Ulp.* 396, II. locatio *Ulp.* 718, I. longitudo *Proc.* 500, I. mensor *Ulp.* 347, I. mensura *Paul.* 347, I. *Mod.*

907, II. *Char.* 915, III. mercedes *Ulp.* 562, 21. modus *Pomp.* 262, 7. *Paul.* 519, 37. 40. 41. 520, 1. 2. 539, 33. 545, 4. 6 I, 19, 1 (*del. Rudorff.*). *Mod.* 307, 24. natura *Ulp. (Lab.)* 396, 33. *Paul. (Lab.)* 397, 30. 31. pars *Iav.* 260, 23. *Scaev.* 84, 3. 5. 86, (1). 1. *Ulp.* 220, 16. 594, 30. *Paul.* 392, 33. pensio *Paul.* 229, 2. plaga *Scaev. (test.)* 85, 13. 86, 1. portio *Pap.* 591, 2. *Ulp.* 606, 7. 932, 13. possessio *Ulp.* 562, 13. propinquitas *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 501, 33. tributum *Ulp.* 932, 33. universitas *Pomp.* 955, 33. usus *Ulp.* 606, 3. ususfructus *Pomp.* (238, 11). *Ulp.* 217, 21. 236, 24. *Paul.* 222, 7. utilitas *Ulp.* 731, 15. 16. ~ agri causa fit quid *Ulp. (Treb.)* 395, 34. *vat.* 70, 2. v. s. agrum colere, conserere, facere meliorem, siccare, stercorare, tueri. gratia ibi sunt servi *Ulp.* 125, 10. nomine cavetur *Paul.* 392, 33. — **D. Dativus:** agro (agris) adicit quid flumen per alluvionem *Gai.* 488, 17. II, 70. acquiritur servitus *Iav.* (260, 17). cedit arbor *Paul.* 494, 31. deserviunt iumenta *Ulp.* 138, 3. destinatum esse *Ulp.* 840, 31. destinare instrumentum *Ulp.* 126, 37. dicta est lex *Ulp. (Lab.)* 396, 33. sunt magna flumina *Ulp. (Lab.)* 396, 37 (?). fiunt intrubutiones *Ulp.* 913, 7. impendet arbor *Ulp.* 615, 13. impositam quis habet servitutem *Ulp.* 391, 31. nocet aqua *Ulp.* 395, 17. 33. 396, 13. 13. 33. (33). 399, 17. (13). *Paul.* 397, 33. positi termini *Herm.* 2, 12. praeponere *Ulp.* (422, 22) et *Paul.* (II, 8, 2 agro colendo). praestare usum *Ulp.* (596, 1 agris irrigandis). prodest aqua *Ulp.* 396, 33. servit ager *Ulp.* (396, 33). ~ necessarius *Ulp.* (596, 3 agris irrigandis). propior pars *Proc.* 500, 13. — **E. Ablativus:** agro deicere possessorem *Lex Iul. ap. Paul.* V, 26, 3 et *Marcian.* 816, 13. sunt flumina *Ulp.* (396, 37? v. s. *D. lin.* 23). ~ ab agro distat quid *Iav.* (943, 1. 7). est quis *Ulp.* 755, 30 (municipii). mensura instruenda est *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 501, 33. mutantur ceteri agri *Ulp.* 126, 33. incommodum patitur inferior (ager) *Ulp.* (396, 33). ~ cum agris *Paul. (test.)* 97, 13. ~ de agro est disceptatio *Papir.* (867, 33). eximere cretam *Pomp.* 577, 41. procedere *Ulp.* 584, 1. ~ ex agro alio adicere partem *Pomp.* 5, 13. cadit glans *Ed. Ulp.* 615, 33. capere fructus *Alf.* 951, 17. confluit aqua *Pomp.* 261, 30. arbores vi tempestatis confractae deciderunt *Ulp.* 390, 13. deicere aliquem *Ulp.* 818, 17. ducere aquam *Ulp.* (596, 11). expellere hostes *Pomp.* 890, 10. factae sunt viae *Ulp.* 573, 33. fluit aqua *Ulp.* 396, 33. immittitur aqua in agrum *Paul.* 401, 3. impendet arbor *Ed. Ulp.* 615, 13. aqua nocet *Ulp.* 399, 17 (ex om. *F.*). avis transvolans transtulit quid *Ulp.* 497, 41. ~ in agro est quidam *Ulp.* 211, 37. 840, 30. *Marcian.* 513, 33 (pro colono). servus *Ulp.* 125, 41 (quasi colonus). 471, 33.

est penus urbana *Paul.* (139, 1 ex suppl. *Mo.*). pretiosissimum, villissimum *Ulp.* 620, 7. 7. sunt aedificia iuncta *Paul.* 307, 16. cuppae immobiles *Ulp.* 122, 13. lapidicinae *Ulp.* 266, 12. sacra loca *Ulp.* 26, 1. sulphurariae *Ulp.* 750, 7. supellex ceteraque *Ulp.* 126, 33. venationes *Ulp.* 126, 31. viae *Ulp.* 575, 11. ~ avocare aquam *Ulp.* 390, 33. cogere arma tela *Marcian. (Lex Iul.)* 816, 3 (corr.). deprehendit quis alienum pecus *Pomp.* 289, 30. 22. aquarum concursus locum excavavit *Paul.* 397, 33. nihil facere potest dominus *Iav.* 260, 30. fit opus novum *Ulp.* 375, 1. licet mihi aggeres vel fossas habere *Ulp. (Lab.)* 396, 37. habeo fructus holeris et porrinae *Scaev. (test.)* 228, 22. stipulam incendere *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 4. invenire thesaurum *Tryph.* 500, 37. 501, 11. munire aggeres *Ulp.* 397, 1. nascuntur fructus *Scaev.* 228, 22. operari *Ulp.* 840, 30. oritur aqua *Ulp.* 270, 22. pascuntur boves *Ulp.* 258, 22. possidere rem soli *Macer* 51, 16. stiprum fieri praebere *Ulp.* 806, 11. praestare refugium servo *Ulp.* 341, 7. reperire fugitivos *Ulp.* 344, 22. restituere aggerem *Paul.* 397, 33. manu factum aliquid subsedit *Paul.* 401, 31. utitur quis instrumento *Ulp.* 126, 33. ~ in arando serendoque agro impendere *Ulp.* (719, 9). ~ in agro 'in locum alterius' (*scil.* mortuum inferre) accipere debemus *Ulp.* 348, 21. competit actio fin. reg. *Paul.* 307, 12. non idem est *Paul.* 392, 33. idem iuris est *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 501, 33. habet locum actio *Paul.* 402, 41. comm. divid. iudicium *Pap.* 324, 22. ius alluvionis *Flor.* 492, 33. servatur forma *Marcell.* 109, 1. **K.**

agger. est manu factus *Paul.* 397, 13. 31. naturalis *Paul.* 397, 13. nocet *Paul.* 397, 33. 402, 41. prodest *Paul.* (397, 33). sunt aggeres qui solent aquam Niloticam continere *Ulp.* 785, 13. ~ aggeris memoria exstat *Paul.* (397, 13. 31. 402, 41). ~ aggerem adhibere *Ulp.* 580, 33. colligere (colligare *Brisson.*) *Ulp.* 785, 33 (arbores). deicere *Paul.* 397, 13 (vis aquae). delere *Paul.* 401, 3 (ager *F.*). facere *Ulp.* 732, 34. manu factus *vid. lin.* 33. habere *Ulp.* 396, 37. munire *Ulp.* 397, 3. reponere *Paul.* (397, 13. 31). restituere *Paul.* (397, 33). ~ in aggeribus fiunt chomata et diacopi *Ulp.* 785, 11. per aggeres incrementa Nili dispensantur et coercentur *Ulp.* 785, 33. — (*Loc. corr. Scaev.* 132, 37 v. s. asser. **K.**)

aggero etc. v. s. adgero etc.

agitator. non ignominiosus *Ulp.* 83, 2. ~ *Paul.* 556, 12. **K.**

agito. I. *Proprie:* asellum *Alf.* 292, 22. mulas *Alf.* 567, 14. — II. *Translate:* A. quid: *Cels.* 140, 13 (mente). *Ulp.* 224, 6. *Paul.* 556, 14. *Marcian.*

174, 77. ~ causam *Ulp.* 83, 35. *Mod.* 867, 35. excusationem *Mod.* 867, 35. iudicium *Paul.* 298, 4. pecuniam *Ulp.* 805, 30. propositionem *Afr.* 463, 33. quaestionem *Gai.* 465, 35. II, 234. *Marcell.* 492, 8. *Paul.* 555, 34. 418, 35. *Marcian.* 593, 7. 33, 17. rem *Ulp.* 874, 1. speciem *Ulp.* 383, 35. — B. *De re:* de bonorum possessione *Marcian.* 251, 35. de honoribus sive muneribus gerendis *Call.* 930, 35. de eadem re *Paul.* 697, 35. de non recipienda tutela excusationem (tutela excusatione *Schulting*) *Mod.* (867, 35). — C. *Sequente enuntiato interrogativo indirecto:* *Call.* 876, 35. *Ulp.* 445, 31. 837, 34. 10, 35. *Paul.* 152, 39. 419, 30. 873, 39. 503, 13. — (*Ulp. vat.* 71^a (ex con. *Huschki*). K. agmen. excedere *Mod.* 893, 35. K. agminalis. equi vel mulae *Char.* 915, 35. K. agninus. agninae pelles *Ulp.* 153, 5. K. agnus. quomodo distat ab ove: dumtaxat sex mensium *Alf.* 90, 41. minor anniculo *Alf.* 90, 41. ovium numero sunt cum ad tonsuram venerint *Marcian.* 92, 11. ~ num ovibus legatis contineantur: *Paul.* III, 6, 74. *Marcian.* 92, 11. *Mod.* 95, 35. 35. — Ceterum: *Gai.* 640, 1. *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 245, 8. *Paul.* 518, 35. K.

ago.

Synopsis.

- I. Corporaliter, aliquid.
 - A. Res.
 - 1) animalia. pag. 313.
 - 2) vehiculum. pag. 314.
 - 3) absolute. pag. 314.
 - 4) varia. pag. 314.
 - B. Homines. pag. 314.
- II. Redentive.
 - A. alicubi. pag. 314.
 - B. aliquo modo. pag. 314.
- III. Translate, aliquid.
 - A. annum. pag. 315.
 - B. gratias, poenitentiam, sim. pag. 315.
 - C. = tractare, gerere.
 - 1) in libro de aliqua re. pag. 315.
 - 2) aliquid. pag. 315.
 - 3) absolute. pag. 315.
 - 4) retro agere. pag. 315.
 - D. = moliri, studere, spectare; agi = convenire.
 - 1) agere ut. pag. 315.
 - 2) agere ne. pag. 317.
 - 3) agere quemadmodum. pag. 317.
 - 4) agere sequente infinitivo. pag. 317.
 - 5) contra actum, similia. pag. 317.
 - 6) varia. pag. 317.
 - E. = persequere, consequi; agi = valere.
 - 1) aliquid, idem. pag. 318.
 - 2) nihil, nec quicquam. pag. 318.
- IV. Causam agere in iure vel iudicio.
 - A. verba edicti. pag. 318.
 - B. lege agere. pag. 319.
 - C. agens, similia. pag. 319.
 - D. is, cum quo ago. pag. 320.
 - E. agendum. pag. 320.
 - F. loci ceteri. pag. 321.

I. Corporaliter. A. Res. 1) animalia: pro-

prie dicimus . . agi ea quae animalia sunt *Gai.* 954, 35. ~ avem *Ven.* 610, 35 (corr.?). equam *Pomp.* 289, 39. iumentum vel vehiculum *Ulp.* 258, 30. iumentum *Gai.* III, 219. *Marcell.* 274, 13. *Ulp.* 258, 30. 5 *Paul.* 259, 31. pecus *Pomp.* 289, 33. — 2) vehiculum: actus est ius agendi iumentum vel vehiculum *Ulp.* (258, 30). cf. *Marcell.* 274, 13. — 3) absolute, ut subintelligere debeas aut iumentum aut vehiculum (saepissime ire agere sim.): *Ed. Ulp.* 576, 37. *Cels.* 250, 31. 251, 34. 260, 10. 272, 37. 273, 18. 20. 33. 34. 620, 41. *Pomp.* 261, 13. 14. *Ven.* 600, 35. *Gai.* 266, 39. 638, 30. 611, 35. II, 31. IV, 3. *Pap.* 250, 15. 15. 263, 10. *Ulp.* 241, 2. 258, 32. 554, 11. 575, 1. 57. 593, 35. 594, 1. 655, 13. 661, 37. 706, 13. *Paul.* 186, 39. 255, 15. 15 259, 39. 33. 33. 270, 18. 33. 315, 8 (stip.). 319, 36. 107, 35. 400, 13. 402, 10. 598, 35. 650, 37. 651, 3. 657, 35. 664, 1. 673, 3. ~ 4) varia: navem ratem *Ed. Ulp.* 581, 35. aquam *Ulp.* 599, 37. frumentum *Paul.* (?) *vat.* 235. specus, non cuniculum *Paul.* 400, 13. radices *Gai.* 488, 35. 490, 3. 4. 3. 3. *Ulp.* 763, 35. — B. Homines: in exilium *Paul.* V, 15, 5 = coll. 8, 3, 1. poenitentia actus *Gai.* II, 168. Cf. III, B. — II. Refl. agere vel agere se (semel: *Ulp.* 29, 16). A. alicubi: Alexandriae *Ulp.* 38, 14. a primo miliario Alexandriae *Ulp.* 834, 3. in civitate provinciae *Mod.* 796, 11. extra contubernium *Men.* 895, 11. in foro *Ulp.* 548, 13. apud hostes *Pap.* 525, 35. ibi (?) *Ulp.* 167, 17 (v. i.). circa latus *Pap.* 790, 34. sine patroni liberis *Mod.* 143, 3. alio loco 50 *Tryph.* 900, 13. eodem loci *Ulp.* 548, 13. in locis *Scaev.* 112, 35. in quo alio loco *Ulp.* 776, 13. in eis (scil. navibus) *Ulp.* 918, 35 (?). peregre *Ulp.* 321, 13. (548, 13). *Paul.* 757, 37. in praediis *Ulp.* 332, 14. in provincia *Ulp.* 879, 37. 809, 1. *Mod.* 522, 35. Romae 55 *Ulp.* 166, 39. 360, 37. 555, 35. 773, 3. *vat.* 204. *Paul.* 427, 35. neque Romae neque in sacro comitatu *Macer* 896, 35. rure *Paul.* 822, 43. in secessibus *Ulp.* 154, 8. ubi *Macer* 801, 13. in urbe an in provincia *Ant. et Sev. Paul.* 921, 35. in villa *Ulp.* 40 898, 6. 126, 10. cum priore viro *Pomp.* 717, 36. — B. aliquo modo: in comestatu *Ulp.* 893, 3. in furore *Ulp.* 19, 16. 31. fuga *Herm.* 516, 35. libertate *Paul.* 449, 13. militia *Scaev.* 868, 13. *Macer* 898, 35. senatorio ordine *Ulp.* 661, 1. potestate patris *Marcian.* 34, 3. reatu *Mod.* 851, 10. ~ inter vos *Scaev.* 45 69, 35. ~ pro fugitivo *Ulp.* 478, 13. libero *Ulp.* 478, 11. servo *Ulp.* 478, 13. tutore *Paul.* 449, 17. ~ sine certa lege, sine certo iure *Pomp.* 3, 36. sine patroni liberis *Mod.* (143, 3). sine tutore *Ulp.* 50 655, 39. sine vinculis *Paul.* 801, 35. ~ sub curatore *Pap.* 59, 35. ~ quasi tutor *Ulp.* 802, 34. sic (quasi pater familias) *Ulp.* 432, 14. sic ut me vivo egistis *Scaev.* 69, (35). 35. ut cives Romani *Marcian.*

881, ff. viri boni more *Pomp.* 464, 2. ~ clementer *Ulp.* 116, 12 (cum reo). largius *Ulp.* 245, 3 (cum usuario). officiose *Paul.* 181, 11 (circa defuncti vindictam). perfide *Tryph.* 772, 3. probe (se agere) *Ulp.* 29, 16 (circa negotium). saevius *Ulp.* 606, 11 (cum eo). sordide vel perniciose pupillo *Ulp.* 778, 21. — III. Translate, aliquid. A. annum *Marcell.* 187, 22. *Ulp.* 809, 18. 916, 22. 918, 22. *Paul.* 253, 20. diem *Ulp.* 421, 7. vitam *Ulp.* 662, 21 (corr.?). — B. gratias *Gai.* (test.) 171, 18. *Scaev.* 104, 18. *Paul.* 118, 18. paenitentiam *Iul.* 137, 13. *Gai.* 488, 31. *Ulp.* 879, 12. 786, 20. *Paul.* 565, 18. cf. I, B. dignitatis respectum *Call.* 852, 12. — C. = tractare, gerere. 1) In libro: *Gai.* III, 33 (in commentariis, suppl.). *Pap.* 575, 6 (paucis). — 2) Aliquid: actionem *Ulp.* 91, 7. 202, 8. 241, 43. *Mod.* 479, 22. cf. *Gai.* 52, 20. actum *Scaev.* 452, 1. 468, 22. *Ulp.* 103, 6. 732, 22. appellationem *Ulp.* 874, 12. causam *Pomp.* 10, 7. *Gai.* 370, 21. IV, 21. *Maurician.* 879, 13. *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 874, 11. *Scaev.* 170, 22. 530, 18. 828, 22. 868, 22. *Call.* 881, 1. *Sev. Carr. Ulp.* 930, 3. *Pap.* 767, 25. 627, 22. 882, 18. 917, 22. *Tryph.* 81, 22. *Ulp.* 44, 10. 85, 12. 92, 2. 173, 14. 182, 27. 628, 6. 8. 9. 10. 645, 22. 737, 20. 22. 15, 3. 5. 222, 22. 616, 12. 624, 22. 810, 1. 866, 22. 871, 1. 874, 12. 875, 7. 918, 12. 929, 22. 930, 7. *Paul.* 81, 26. 28. 29. 569, 15. *Marcian.* 865, 22. 22. *Macer* 872, 1. *Mod.* 867, 22. *Herm.* 874, 22. *Arc. Char.* 915, 12. 875, 3. census *Pomp.* 5, 22. crimen *Marcian.* 791, 3. curam *Pomp.* 7, 3 (viarum). *Gai.* 565, 22 (villarum). *Ulp.* 161, 22. 74, 1 (praediorum). 551, 22 (familiae pecorumque). 929, 12 (salutis, studiorum). excubias *Paul.* 31, 4. iter *Ulp.* 761, 22. iudicium *Gai.* 308, 22. 318, 22. *Ulp.* 183, 16 (corr.?). 313, 9. 322, 15. 325, 11. *Paul.* 320, 21. libellos *Tryph.* 596, 22. litem *Pap.* 105, 41. *Ulp.* 745, 22. mensuram *Paul.* 347, 18. negotium *Ner.* 57, 4. *Iul.* 527, 27. 960, 20. *Gai.* II, 105. 105. *Ulp.* 96, 2. 906, 12. *Paul.* 535, 6. 13. 639, 10. I, 4. 6. 9. 2. periculum *Gai.* 134, 2. praeiudicium *Ulp.* 738, 4 (?). quaestionem *Ulp.* 843, 22. querellam *Paul.* 180, 2. rationes *Scaev.* 451, 22. 468, 18. rem *Iul.* 543, 18. *Pomp.* 623, 22. *Gai.* 714, 24. I, 119. 132. II, 104. 279. III, 174 (ex parte rest.). (form.) IV, 131. 131^a. 133. 137. 137. *Maecian.* 645, 1. *Scaev.* 426, 22. 497, 22. 730, 22. *Flor.* 702, 22. *Pap.* (575, 6?). 757, 22. *Sev. Ulp.* 676, 2. *Tryph.* 793, 22. *Ulp.* 436, 24. 439, 22. 501, 22. 145, 1. 623, 22. 702, 17. 18. XX, 9. *Paul.* 205, 41. 672, 11. 12. I, 9. 3. rem publicam *Paul.* 146, 19. testamentum *Gai.* II, 102. tutelam *Scaev.* 163, 22. 165, 11. *Pap.* 767, 3 (corr.). *Ulp.* 810, 22. ~ varia (vide etiam D 6): aliquid *Paul.* 103, 22. *Mod.* 499, 12. aliud *Ulp.* (*Cels.*) coll. 12, 7, 5. conplura *Gai.* I, 112. hoc *Pomp.* (466, 27). *Gai.* II, 25. *Ulp.* 336, 24. 874, 12.

id *Lab.* 776, 22. *Iul.* 863, 12. *Gai.* (test.) 171, 22. *Ulp.* 786, 22. 922, 22. *Paul.* 487, 21. 641, 7. *Marcian.* 834, 22. *Mod.* 105, 1. idem *Ulp.* 224, 1. nihil *Gai.* I, 179. *Tryph.* 180, 12. omnia *Gai.* 430, 7. *Marcell.* 710, 1. *Ulp.* 34, 7. 653, 22. *Paul.* 901, 2. 449, 22. 957, 22. plus *Ulp.* vat. 154. quae *Scaev.* 468, 22. *Pap.* 961, 22. *Ulp.* 37, 20. 89, 2. (*Lex.*?) 559, 1. 733, 22. *Paul.* 520, 3. quaedam *Ulp.* 500, 22. (*Lab.*?) 935, 22. nec quicquam *Paul.* 815, 22. quid *Ed. Ulp.* 138, 22. *Afr.* 329, 14. *Marcell.* 253, 22 (v. i., corr.?). *Scaev.* 776, 20. *Ulp.* 37, 24. 65, 16. 877, 2. 350, 22. 410, 22. (*Lab.*) 935, 12. *Paul.* 29, 22. 462, 12. 549, 1. V, 25, 13. *Men.* 894, 22. quidquid *Scaev.* 715, 1. 2. *Paul.* 58, 22. 616, 22. 22. quod *Lab.* 776, 22. *Gai.* 96, 22. cf. 97, 1. II, 25. *Scaev.* 675, 1. 904, 22. *Pap.* 899, 22. *Ulp.* 41, 22. (*cautio*) 91, 22. 608, 16. 698, 12. 774, 19. 278, 1. 317, 22. 604, 12. 732, 22. *Paul.* (*cautio*) 611, 24. 769, 12. 774, 22. 965, 22. *Inc. vat.* 340^b. *Mod.* 95, 14. totum *Tryph.* (180, 12). — 3) absolute (communiter, in commune agere vide communis): *Iul.* 38, 27. 219, 1. *Gai.* IV, 183. *Scaev.* 498, 2. *Call.* 876, 12. *Ulp.* 88, 7. 344, 20. 655, 22. 908, 12. 959, 12. (*form.*) 966, 1. *Paul.* 58, 27. 316, 22. 502, 12 (acti culpa). 552, 7. 569, 22. 674, 12. ~ quo (qua, quibus) de agitur *Ed. v. 2*. IV A. *Iul.* 552, 41. 173, 12. *Ven.* 771, 17. *Gai.* 308, 22. IV, 34. 36. 40. 47. 54. 60. 60. 93. 119. *Scaev.* 671, 1. *Pap.* 731, 22. *Ulp.* 330, 12. 562, 12. 609, 12. 617, 22. 662, 12. vat. 123. *Paul.* 156, 17. 621, 7. I, 7. 4. V, 9, 1. *Mod.* 316, 22. Vide etiam D 6 in fine. ~ temeritatem agentium coercendam *Ulp.* 759, 1. — 4) retro agere *Iav.* 521, 1. *Ulp.* 701, 22. 702, 22. *Paul.* 149, 2. 405, 1. — D. = moliri, studere, spectare; actum est saepe = convenit. 1) agere ut: *Gai.* (430, 7 omnia). *Ulp.* 36, 12 (sollicite). 459, 1. hoc agere ut *Lab.* 557, 22. *Ner.* 74, 2. 530, 21. *Iul.* 241, 22. 496, 12. *Clemens* 475, 7. *Marcell.* 712, 12. *Call.* 670, 21. *Ulp.* 460, 22. (*Iul.*?) 528, 2. 531, 12. 671, 12. 701, 12. 4, 22. 374, 22. 421, 22. 698, 1. 22. 724, 22. *Paul.* 535, 12. 502, 22. 719, 12. id agere ut *Lab.* 686, 22. *Iul.* 360, 22. 389, 22. 536, 21. 734, 1. 22. *Pomp.* 265, 22. 357, 22. 559, 12. 698, 22. *Ven.* 675, 12. *Gai.* 111, 1. *Marcell.* 711, 19. *Flor.* 475, 22. *Pap.* 52, 3. 199, 1. 668, 22. 22. *Call.* 141, 4. *Ulp.* 119, 22. 154, 22. 356, 22. 531, 10. 760, 12. 779, 2. 794, 17. 892, 10. 533, 12. 560, 12. 594, 22. 662, 22. 808, 22. *Paul.* 327, 2. 518, 2. 641, 22. 673, 2. 175, 22. (388, 22). 775, 12. V, 6, 14. *Marcian.* 236, 10. 178, 2. *Mod.* 218, 3. ~ actum est ut *Gai.* III, 64. ita actum ut *Cels.* 700, 21. hoc actum ut *Cels.* 554, 22. *Afr.* 226, 17. *Gai.* III, 64^a. *Ulp.* 67, 24. 402, 12. 481, 7. 503, 27. 526, 12. 17. 527, 22. 532, 22. 578, 41. 421, 22. 22. 427, 1. 698, 22. 706, 1. 22. id actum est ut *Lab.* 525, 2. 572, 11. *Iav.* 533, 41. *Cels.* 645, 2. 613, 22. *Iul.* 520, 19. 619, 22. 689, 3. *Pomp.* 372, 9. 474, 22.

613, *fr.* Afr. 226, 19. 920, *fr.* Gai. III, (64?).
caev. 497, 18. *Pap.* 71, 28. 235, 20. 476, 14.
 669, 7. *Ulp.* 45, 12. 101, 29. 125, 27. 503, 29.
 532, 22. 538, 28. 582, 41. 698, *fr.* XXVI, 7.
 58, 17. 539, 22. 593, 28. 955, *fr.* is, id de quo
 ut *Ulp.* 153, 20. 154, 3. 172, 15. — 2) **agere**
d) ne: hoc *Pomp.* 466, 27. *Paul.* (*Aristo?*
 589, 27. id *Lab.* 525, 24. *Iul.* (*apud Ulp.*)
 624, 7. 324, *fr.* 378, *fr.* 622, i. 658, *fr.* *Pomp.*
Gai. 147, 22. III, 33. *Ulp.* 144, 12. 429, 22.
 544, 12. (612, 27 et 624, 7 v. *Iul.*). 293, *fr.* 341, *fr.*
 560, *fr.* 657, *fr.* *Paul.* 388, *fr.* ~ actum ne: hoc
 3, 10. id *Cels.* 511, 19. *Paul.* 69, 16. 21. 539, 22.
 no nominatim actum est ne *Ulp.* 172, 16. —
re quemadmodum (quomodo) *Ulp.* 14, 22.
Ulp. 183, *fr.* (*satis*). — 4) **agere aliquid**
 id actum est ... venire nec postea quic-
 raestitu iri *Iav.* 533, 40. — 5) **contra actum**
 12, 29. contrarium actum *Ulp.* 562, 1. *Mod.*
 in contrarium actum *Pomp.* 408, 9. *Ulp.*
Paul. 533, 25. 545, 28. 507, *fr.* = 965, *fr.* 965,
 — 6) **varia** (*cf. C, 2 sub variis*): aliud
Iul. 903, 28 (v. i.). *Ulp.* 64, 19. 20. 119, 29. 20.
). *Paul.* I, 8, 1. actum *Iav.* 260, 19. *Scaev.*
Flor. 569, 8. *Ulp.* 376, 11. 398, 24. 551, 8.
 613, 41. 670, 10. *Paul.* 69, 22. *Herm.* 535, 28.
 agere *Ulp.* 698, i. *Paul.* 674, 19. 20. actum
 0, 20. *Ulp.* 481, 8. 531, 20. 620, 18. 421, *fr.* *fr.*
 698, *fr.* *fr.* *Paul.* 68, 24. 641, i. 665, *fr.* *Mar-*
 15, 14. 598, 8. ~ id agere *Ven.* 701, *fr.* *Paul.*
 641, 7. actum *Pomp.* 515, 7. 706, 5 (*corr.?*).
 13, i. 624, 22. 533, *fr.* *Paul.* 67, 24. 520, 2. 599, *fr.*
 ~ nihil *Tryph.* 501, 7. *Ulp.* 396, i. ~ quid
 agatur *Pomp.* 706, 3 (*corr.*). *Gai.* 640, *fr.*
 III, 106. *Tert.* 511, *fr.* *Ulp.* 606, 22. actum
 p. 721, *fr.* 959, i. *Paul.* (*ad Lab.*) 421, 21.
 700, *fr.* *Marcian.* 174, *fr.* actum sit *Iav.*
Iul. 520, 19. *Pomp.* 372, 7. *Ulp.* 526, 18. 528, 5.
 7. 656, i. 678, *fr.* 705, *fr.* *Paul.* (*ad Lab.*)
 470, i. *Marcian.* 593, 8. acti sit *Cels.* 554, 28.
Pomp. 517, 28. *Ulp.* 527, 26. 532, 22. 25. 606, 22.
 670, 9. 411, *fr.* 656, *fr.* quid aliud praetor
 quam hoc ut *Ulp.* (374, *fr.*) ~ quod agitur
 357, 22. *Pap.* 576, 22. *Paul.* 672, *fr.* hoc
 agi debuit *Paul.* 326, 22. id quod agitur
 404, 29. *Paul.* 703, *fr.* quod actum est *Lab.*
Gai. 582, 12. 12. = 649, 22. 23. *Ulp.* 697, 13.
Paul. 366, 27. 654, *fr.* hoc quod actum est
 31, 24. 656, *fr.* *Paul.* 326, 22. id quod actum
 c. 944, *fr.* *Ner.* 74, 4. *Pomp.* 514, 19. *Marcell.*
Scaev. 272, 12. *Ulp.* 546, 20. 275, *fr.* 959, i.
 cti est *Paul.* 175, *fr.* quod acti sit *Pomp.*
 ~ de quibus actum est *Ulp.* 78, 2, 3.

Paul. 387, *fr.* de quo actum est *Ulp.* 172, 13.
 705, *fr.* de quo loco actum sit *Ulp.* 154, 5. de
 quo actum sit *Ulp.* 202, 16. de qua actum sit *Paul.*
 275, 12 (aqua). *Marcian.* 584, 22 (res). *Vide etiam*
 5 *C. 3.* ~ actum *Marcell.* 728, 20. *Ulp.* 656, *fr.* *Paul.*
 520, 9 (*corr.*). — **E.** = **perficere, consequi; agi**
 = **valere.** 1) **aliquid** *Gai.* III, 87. 114. *Pap.* 961, *fr.*
Ulp. 702, 16. 699, *fr.* (*Iul.?*) 723, i. ~ idem *Gai.* III,
 87. — 2) **nihil** *Lab.* 864, 3. *Iav.* 362, 29. *Cels.* 511, 18.
 10 *Iul.* 120, *fr.* 378, *fr.* 496, *fr.* *fr.* *fr.* 659, *fr.* *fr.* *fr.*
 680, *fr.* *Pomp.* 251, 25. 407, 2. 536, 7. 570, 28. *Afr.*
 689, *fr.* *Clemens* 121, *fr.* *Gai.* 775, 29. 21. 640, *fr.*
 679, *fr.* I, 37. II, 30. 36. 37. III, 86. 87. 114. 117.
 IV, 55. *Maecian.* 645, i. 899, *fr.* *Marcell.* 711, 16.
 15 *Scaev.* 587, 22. 121, *fr.* 531, *fr.* *Pap.* 263, 10. 712, 12.
vat. 263. *Tryph.* (501, 7). *Ulp.* 37, 24. 100, 2. (*Iul.*)
 223, 22. 26. 27. 28. 29. 224, 2. (*Ner.*) 259, 8. 604, 2. 698, 18.
 701, 15. 17. 22. 702, 22. 779, 2. 811, 5. 876, 26. 27. 877, 29.
 879, 12. 43. 230, *fr.* 306, i. 410, *fr.* 699, i. 5. 722, *fr.*
 20 809, *fr.* *fr.* I, 18. *Paul.* 267, 2. 537, 2. 263, *fr.* 472, *fr.*
 474, *fr.* 552, i. 682, *fr.* *Marcian.* 826, 21. 904, 19. *Mod.*
 829, *fr.* nihil potest agi *Ulp.* (396, i). *Paul.* 291, 1.
cf. 921, *fr.* nihil est actum *Marcell.* 885, 44. 886, 1.
Ulp. 803, 25. 878, i. *Paul.* 522, 22. 537, 5. 888, 10.
 25 662, *fr.* *Mod.* 714, i. 799, *fr.* (v. i.). nihil est acti
Pomp. 531, 8. *Ven.* 675, *fr.* *Paul.* 118, 28. ~ nec
 quicquam *Iul.* (903, 28). *Maecian.* 899, *fr.* *Ulp.*
 877, 40. *Paul.* 815, *fr.* (v. i.). non puto quicquam
 egisse *Ulp.* 879, 8. ~ quaerebatur quid ageret *Ulp.*
 30 (410, *fr.*). — **IV. Causam agere actione, iudicio,**
compromisso (*Ulp.* 153, 29). *cf.* adversus, ante,
 apud, contra, cum, ex, in, inter, intra, ob, per,
 pro, propter, sub, super; ab initio, amplius, bona
 fide, civiliter, criminaliter, efficaciter, frustra, ex
 35 integro, inutiliter, invicem, ita, iterum, iure, male,
μονομερῶς, nihilominus, pecuniariter, postea, prae-
 maturus, privato, recte, statim, ultro, utiliter.
Agere dicitur fere semper actor, ita ut sibi oppo-
nantur agere vel conveniri (*Ulp.* 86, 21. 98, 29. 127, 40.
 40 152, 7. 321, 5. 745, 27. 559, i. *fr.* 164, 2. 776, 26), agere
 vel defendere, is qui agit et is quocum agitur (*Iul.*
 307, 27), *sed etiam de reo sensu minus proprio non-*
numquam usurpatur. **A. Verba Edicti:** qui agit
 iniuriarum *Ulp.* 773, *fr.* qui autem iniuriarum agit
 45 *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 1. *cf. Ulp.*: si . . neque procu-
 rator quisquam existat, qui eo nomine agat 780, *fr.*
 si quis eo nomine agere volet 786, i. quicunque
 agere volet 785, *fr.* si plures agere volent 785, *fr.*
 si agere nolet 785, *fr.* is cuius nomine aget 381, *fr.*
 50 is quo (*corr.?*) nomine aget 90, 10. is cum quo
 agitur 294, 4. 364, 28. si post annum agetur 403, *fr.*
 qua de re agitur 379, i. *fr.* 602, *fr.* 611, *fr.* quo de
 agitur 561, *fr.* 591, *fr.* 600, *fr.* 601, i. 618, *fr.* *fr.* qua

de agitur 561, H. 590, H. 594, H. 597, f. 601, H. 618, H. quibus de agitur 588, H. quibus de ea re (corr.?) agitur 561, H. de ea re (agitur) 623, H. H. agere (Trib.?) permittam 589, I. agendi potestas 140, 21. 143, 17. 29. 144, 12. 785, H. vat. 322. — **B. Lege agere** Gai. I, 184. IV, 12. 21. 24. 26. 29. 31. 31. 94. Ulp. 964, H. XI, 24 et 27 (lege aut legitimo iudicio). — **C. Agens, qui agit, similia.** Agens: Lab. 78, I. Iav. 98, 5. Cels. 412, 3. Iul. 96, 12. 307, 37. 429, 22. 553, 12. 625, 14. Pomp. 466, 29. 623, 24. 688, 14. 160, I. 235, H. 617, H. 733, H. Afr. 463, 14. Gai. 61, 27. 300, 20. 429, 29. 249, H. Maecian. 899, H. Marcell. 243, H. (del. Mo.). Scaev. 449, 2. 106, H. 195, H. 637, 2. H. Pap. 766, 24. 58, H. 485, H. Tryph. 180, 18. Ulp. 64, 2. 77, 29. 117, 2. 166, 37. 234, 22. 242, 10. 268, 4. 283, 19. 311, 30. 325, 20. 331, 12. 427, 22. 440, 29. 442, 18. 489, 24. 549, 4. 550, 37. 612, 25. 674, 15. 16. 703, 24. 743, 19. 759, 18. 9, 30. 15, 3. 5. 116, 3. 266, 2. 624, H. 773, 3. 780, H. Paul. 37, 28 (corr.?). 56, 23. 93, 19. 157, 27. (Trib.) 298, 4. 334, 22. 369, 22. 372, 26. 391, 10. 428, 24. 448, 1. 536, 24. 545, 12. 559, 26. 743, 2. 625, H. 635, H. 673, H. 674, H. coll. 2, 6, 3. Marcan. 646, 26. 678, 37. 283, H. Macer 544, 3. 798, H. Mod. 70, 10. 629, 17. 799, H. agente Iul. 625, 22. 295, 7. 734, H. Pomp. 354, 12. 403, 21. 407, 2. 158, H. Afr. 385, 18. 446, 12. 24. 463, 22. Gai. 444, 14. 724, 2. IV, 68. Marcell. 728, 22. 484, H. Divi Fr. Ulp. 482, 19. Pap. 524, 16. 17. 627, H. 727, H. H. 842, H. Call. 877, H. Ulp. 180, 22. 786, H. Paul. 96, 2. 314, 22. 450, 2. 537, 2. de agentibus R 759, 7. agere volens Gai. 70, 10. IV, 131. ~ hic qui agit Gai. IV, 88. cf. Paul. 636, 3 (v. i.). ille qui agit Marcan. 646, 22. ipse qui agit Gai. IV, 96. Marcan. 646, 20. is qui agit Pomp. 442, 22. Gai. III, 179. Ulp. 101, 30. 181, 22. 635, H. H. 759, 4. 772, H. 778, H. H. Paul. 92, 15. 330, 11. 734, 22. 7, 2. Inc. vat. (rest.) 340. agebat Marcan. 865, H. egit Iul. (form.) 813, 2. 627, I. Gai. 477, H. IV, 11. Ulp. 30, 20. 332, 23. 430, 40. 444, 22. 743, 27. 384, H. Paul. 334, 24. 25. 628, H. 879, I. acturus est Ulp. 58, 22. 330, 17. agere vult Gai. 90, 16. Call. 137, 21. Ulp. 772, H. supersedit Ulp. 120, 2. ~ qui agit, agat, agebat sim. Iul. 734, H. Gai. 959, H. IV, 21. 56. 86. Scaev. 317, 22. Ulp. (91, 7 actionem) 166, 22. 234, 27. 241, 26. 242, 12. 281, 22. 330, 12. 342, 22. 625, 3. 781, H. Paul. 92, 12. 93, 12. 319, 22. 400, H. 636, 3. 695, H. egit Iul. 643, 3. Ulp. 299, 12. 399, 16. 403, 22. 408, 22. 615, H. 622, H. Marcan. 790, 21. egerat Ulp. 77, 27. Mod. 45, 1. acturus est Paul. 56, 12. agere instituit Scaev. 674, H. possint Divi Fr. Ulp. 928, 7. (In edicto: quicumque agere volet Ed. Ulp. 785, H. si quis agere volet Ed. Ulp. 786, 3. ceterum si quis non enumeramus). ~ qui inter se egerunt

Ulp. 62, 22. — **D. Is cum quo ago** Ner. 449, 27. Ulp. 268, 22. egi Cels. 134, 24. agere volo Call. 336, 7. Paul. 56, 12. is cum quo agitur def. — reus Ulp. 364, 22. Ed. v. 2. A. cf. Iul. 392, 22. 706, H. 5 Pomp. 393, 10. Afr. 378, H. Gai. 93, 22. 94, 4. 444, 1. IV, 25. 87. 88. 94. 101. 114. 116. 119. 119. 163. 172. 176. Ulp. 117, 21. 268, 21. 24. 331, 27. 332, 1. 337, 22. (364, 22). 633, H. Paul. 203, 2. 399, H. 400, H. H. 401, 3. 544, H. 568, H. 626, H. 636, H. Marcan. 385, 20. is cum quo actum est Ner. 197, 4. 758, 7. Iul. 444, 2. 728, H. Pomp. 401, H. Gai. 475, 2. 249, H. 478, 3. IV, 48. 61. Marcell. 476, 4. Ulp. 380, 4. 387, H. 398, H. Marcan. 584, 22. is quicum agitur Iul. 307, 27. Marcell. 621, 17. Ulp. 117, 22. Paul. 456, 22. ille cum quo agitur Gai. 110, 22. actum est Cels. 712, H. omnes cum quibus agitur Gai. IV, 25. cum quo agitur Ulp. 148, 27. Paul. vat. 336. 336 (rest.). agi potest Cels. 212, H. is adversus quem agitur Ulp. 778, H. ~ de homine cuius nomine agitur Afr. 735, H. Gai. 93, 22. 336, 22. 443, 22. Pap. 170, 4. Tryph. 450, 2. Ulp. 301, 1. 330, 22. Paul. 480, H. vide nomen. — **E. Agendum** Iav. 289, 12. 520, H. Ner. 576, 12. Cels. 575, 11. (apud Ulp. coll. 12, 7, 5). Iul. 441, 12. 540, 22. (219, 1). Pomp. 621, 21. 401, H. 733, H. Afr. 491, 2. 7. Gai. 41, 12. 309, 12. 799, 12. 642, H. Pap. 240, 12. 668, H. 718, H. Call. 105, 22. 877, 1. Ulp. 47, 14. 48, 10. 53, 2. 90, 20. 121, 20. 161, 22. 276, 22. 280, 22. 283, 22. 284, 12. — coll. 12, 7, 9. 285, 4. 16. — coll. 2, 4, 1. 285, 22. 286, 2. 22. 27. 287, 11. 12. 18. 24. 25. 324, 4. 326, 22. 330, 27. 331, 22. 29. 22. 401, 22. 22. 403, 2. 12. 444, 24. 472, 22. 504, 22. 506, 11. 510, 27. 546, 21. 22. 547, 12. 559, 21. 561, 12. 577, 22. 22. 22. 578, 19. 41. 738, (4?). 2. 759, 21. 798, 41. 342, H. H. 396, H. 399, H. 572, H. 17. 604, 17. H. 608, H. H. 750, 1. H. 751, 4. 1. 769, H. 778, H. 785, H. coll. (Cels.) 12, 7, 5. Paul. 328, 7. 393, 20. 406, 24. 497, 22. 509, 22. 625, 2. 400, H. 401, 17. H. 781, H. ~ agendi animus Paul. 838, H. causa Gai. 488, 20. Ulp. 330, 14. facultas Gai. 394, 22. Marcell. 175, 2. Pap. 57, H. Ulp. 226, H. 628, H. 728, 7. forma Pomp. 5, 11. genus Pomp. 4, 27. ius Ulp. 628, 2. potestas Ed. Ulp. v. 2. A pag. 319, 4. Gai. 55, 22. IV, 89. 123. 124. Scaev. 808, H. Ulp. 786, H. ~ agendo Proc. 728, 22. Iav. 188, 1. Iul. 408, H. Pomp. 622, 12. 120, 3. 122, 7. Afr. 758, H. Pap. 434, H. Ulp. 89, 12. 98, 21. 241, 2. 403, 22. 22. 40. 502, 22. 550, 2. 11. 804, 4. 75, H. 158, 1. 591, 1. 636, H. Paul. 179, 22. 298, 2. 327, 12. 368, 12. Marcan. 584, 20. 592, 41. Mod. 178, 2. ~ ab agendo Paul. V, 34, 2. ~ ad agendum Iul. 237, H. Gai. 97, 4. 959, H. Ulp. 59, 1. 87, 2. 12. 88, 2. 97, 2. 481, 22. 612, 14. (Lex.?) 559, 1. 633, H. Paul. 92, 22. Mod. 134, 24. ~ in agendo Ulp.

13. 18. 440, 14. 36. 42. 441, 42. 42. 42. 442, 1. 5. 8. 32. 444, 17. 20. 28. 451, 6. 10. 34. 35. 453, 11. 12. 27. 458, 17. 468, 1. 469, 25. 470, 27. 29. 31. 471, 1. 5. 17. 19. 24. 472, 13. 14. 16. 25. 27. 28. 29. 30. 33. 33. 37. 38. 40. 473, 1. 16. 475, 29. 480, 22. 27. 481, 7. 15. 21. 483, 4. 10. 11. 40. 484, 1. 2. 6. 485, 12. 13. 14. 489, 27. 500, 15. 502, 22. 36. 38. 503, 4. 504, 23. 505, 26. 507, 28. 29. 30. 517, 18. 521, 22. 22. 530, 5. 532, 23. 28. 533, 15. 17. 544, 5. 546, 31. 36. 547, 5. 6. 549, 1. 29. 550, 9. 14. 21. 551, 16. 554, 7. 562, 15. 563, 6. 14. 38. 569, 20. 577, 22. 29. 36. 578, 5. 6. 12. 13. 24. 25. 29. 32. 36. 585, 22. 603, 29. 607, 22. 608, 25. 28. 38. (40?). 612, 2. 21. 25. 26. 613, 6. 615, 14. 619, 9. 622, 13. 25. 623, 2. 2. 624, 6. 6. 11. 13. 12. 627, 29. 649, 29. 671, 17. 18. 18. 672, 13. 23. 24. 673, 19. 674, 15. 675, 25. 717, 10. 12. 719, 8. 721, 2. 4. 13. 15. 23. 722, 16. 22. 24. 35. 37. 734, 10. 737, 24. 738, 2. 739, 15. 741, 3. 745, 27. 31. 759, 29. 760, 47. 762, 25. 28. 765, 5. 6. 778, 28. 796, 5. 797, 14. 14. 798, 23. 28. 30. 31. 799, 23. 23. 24. 25. 801, 15. 16. 17. 26. 802, 28. 803, 25. 806, 20. 807, 1. 877, 23. 9. 14. 15. 17. 3. 75. 10. 116, 5. 7. 158, 3. 159, 11. 160, 15. 226, 17. 266, 13. 13. 270, 17. 306, 15. 325, 3. 348, 13. 13. 374, 17. 378, 11. 383, 3. 384, 15. 389, 15. 392, 3. 393, 17. 13. 395, 15. 396, 13. 13. 15. 30. 33. 33. 398, 13. 11. 11. 399, 13. 13. 17. 13. 13. 403, 11. 404, 13. 411, 13. 421, 15. 447, 11. 477, 20. 479, 3 (corr.?). 15. 536, 10. 15. 546, 15. 551, 13. 552, 17. 559, 3. (562, 13). 570, 1. 575, 17. 15. 576, 13. 13. 582, 15. 583, 7. 591, 3. 603, 13. 605, 3. 13. 15. 17. 606, 10. 11. 13. 608, 15. 40. (609, 11). 611, 13. 612, 11. 11. 616, 13. 13. 13. 13. 617, 13. 620, 3. 17. 622, 15. 623, 1. 3. 10. 10. 11. 13. 13. 13. 624, 13. 625, 3. 10. 10. 626, 1. 3. 13. 631, 13. 632, 10. 17. 633, 13. 638, 13. 13. 644, 15. 650, 17. 655, 13. 656, 10. 660, 11. 13. 686, 15. 688, 3. 691, 13. 698, 13. 699, 3. 710, 13. 13. 726, 11. 11. 11. 727, 13. 728, 3. 13. 13. 729, 3. 730, 1. 1. 1. 1. 732, 13. 736, 3. 13. 13. 737, 3. 7. 738, 13. 13. 739, 17. 17. 13. 13. 740, 3. 10. 10. 13. 13. 13. 741, 13. 743, 13. 13. 13. 744, 13. 13. 745, 3. 746, 3. 747, 11. 13. 748, 1. 3. 1. 13. 13. 13. 750, 3. 3. 13. 13. 751, 7. 13. 759, 1. 3. 11. 760, 10. 762, 11. 13. 763, 13. 13. 764, 10. 766, 13. 13. 767, 1. 3. 13. 768, 1. 769, 13. 772, 1. 3. 13. 773, 3. 3. 13. 13. 13. 13. 774, 3. 13. 775, 3. 13. 13. 13. 776, 3. 13. 17. 13. 13. 777, 13. 778, 10. 13. 13. 13. 779, 13. 13. 780, 3. 1. 13. 13. 13. 781, 7. 13. 13. 13. 782, 7. 786, 13. 13. 13. 790, 13. 791, 3. 1. 793, 11. 809, 3. 17. 848, 13. 855, 17. 13. 866, 3. 11. 13. 874, 3. 881, 13. 13. (918, 17?). 929, 13. XI, 24. XXVIII, 12. 12. *vat.* (123.) 339 (*rest.*). *coll.* 2, 4, 1 (*suppl. ex* 285, 18). 12, 7, 8 (*cf.* 284, 10). *Paul.* 49, 23. 55, 27. 28. 29. 56, 18. 23. 67, 23. 68, 27. 27 (*corr.*?). 69, 3. 3. 4. 17. 20. 92, 11. 23. 29. 93, 1. 4. 14. 97, 27. 108, 25. 28. 109, 17. 111, 3. 5. 123, 7. 124, 1. 139, 20. 143, 25. (156, 17). 158, 1. 162, 24. 26. 27. 28. 167, 23. 40. 168, 29. 179, 9. 20. 180, 22. 22. 193, 13. 23. 24. 26. 201, 22. 202, 18. 203, 8. 205, 10. 23. 208, 6. 209, 29. 227, 29. 229, 7. 252, 22. 261, 25. 270, 20. 277, 17. 288, 15. 290, 24. 298, 1. 5. 37. 40. 299, 6. 23. 25. 300, 3. 4. 14. 301, 19. 302, 1. 2. 12.

307, 18. 19. 22. 317, 13. 319, 14. 16. 20. 320, 22. 325, 24. 326, 24. 26. 327, 19. 20. 20. 328, 6. 329, 25. 332, 14. 17. 18. 334, 22. 25. 26. 27. 335, 26. 337, 7. 339, 2. 3. 343, 31. 22. 344, 13. 14. 346, 29. 362, 14. 369, 10. 22. 27. 370, 14. 15. 372, 26. 373, 28. 377, 14. 378, 24. 380, 24. 388, 18. 396, 17. 399, 20. 404, 29. 405, 12. 12. 410, 14. 418, 7. 8. 10. 12. 14. 419, 7. 9. 9. 13. 30. 420, 10. 425, 28. 29. 429, 27. 441, 29. 442, 26. 447, 22. 29. 26. 44. 449, 27. (*not. ad Iul.*) 455, 25. 458, 21. 466, 20. 467, 22. 23. 23. 474, 10. 10. 11. 41. 486, 1. 26. 487, 8. 16. 488, 11. 14. 492, 22. 24. 26. 28. 40. 493, 2. 2. 12. 13. (*Ner.* 497, 22). 509, 22. 22. 510, 25. 27. 511, 2. 536, 22. 545, 3. 6. 11. 12. 565, 6. 10. 11. 12. 19. 569, 28. 574, 20. 575, 24. 616, 15. 16. 17. 19. 25. 26. 27. 618, 22. 24. 620, 10. 12. 625, 44. 626, 8. 627, 27. 628, 14. 631, 24. 636, 12. 676, 8. 687, 25. 26. 28. 689, 6. (*Ner.* 713, 27). 714, 1. 720, 14. 723, 26. 726, 7. 727, 43. 733, 14. 22. 23. 29. 29. 735, 8. 746, 4. 5. 765, 4. 4. 15. 769, 43. 797, 23. 25. 799, 2. 805, 27. 822, 40. 7. 1. (*Cass.*) 161, 3. 258, 13. 320, 1. 387, 13. 388, 14. 13. 13. 397, 3. 11. 11. 11. 11. 398, 3. 3. 400, 13. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 401, 3. 3. 3. 7. 13. 402, 3. 426, 13. 480, 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 518, 15. 539, 1. 11. 13. 13. 552, 13. 598, 11. 625, 15. 11. 626, 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 627, 13. 628, 1. 632, 1. 636, 1. 13. 17. 642, 13. 645, 13. 13. 650, 13. (*cautio*) 651, 3. 3. 652, 3. 3. 653, 7. 663, 13. 664, 11. 673, 13. 684, 13. 694, 13. 695, 13. 697, 13. 13. 699, 13. 705, 13. 711, 13. 13. 719, 1. 726, 13. 740, 13. 741, 1. 3. 13. 743, 17. 13. 744, 13. 745, 1. 746, 11. 11. 751, 13. 13. 757, 13. 758, 13. 13. 13. (*ad Lab.*) 13. 13. 13. 764, 13. 765, 1. 1. 767, 11. 13. 13. 13. 772, 11. 773, 13. 13. 13. 776, 13. 781, 13. 13. 13. 13. 782, 13. 793, 13. 795, 13. 813, 13. 837, 1. 871, 13. 883, 13. 906, 13. 952, 13. (I, 7, 4). II, 10. 31, 4 = *coll.* 7, 5, 5. 31, 5 = *coll.* 7, 5, 6. 31, 5 = *coll.* 7, 5, 6. 31, 8. 17. 20. IV, 7, 6. V, 4, 2. 7, 4. (9, 1). 36, 2. *vat.* 53. *coll.* 2, 6 *B. Marcian.* 124, 20. 149, 13. 174, 20. 181, 23. 24. 257, 22. 412, 20. 579, 20. 583, 11. 13. 27. 40. 41. 42. (584, 20). 585, 2. 11. 14. 592, 40. 40. 596, 4. 725, 8. 709, 10. 11. *Macer* 543, 13. 13. 13. 789, 13. 810, 7. 838, 13. 13. 865, 13. 871, 13. *Mod.* 177, 24. (316, 20). 645, 41. 672, 26. 539, 13. 692, 13. 867, 13. *Lic. Rf.* 169, 25. 540, 13. *Herm.* 524, 24. 637, 13. 791, 13. *B.* 51, 24. 96, 29. 164, 2. 776, 24. — (*Locus mutilus: Ulp. vat.* 71^a. *G. (K.)*).

acta, actorum. (ad ius privatorum pertinentia *Paul.* 883, 13. publica *Ulp.* 805, 22. praesidis *Paul.* 145, 20. 909, 13. I, 3, 1. V, 1, 4). acta circumducere *Paul.* 541, 13. delere etc. *Paul. (Lex Cornel.)* V, 25, 5. edere *Paul.* 883, 13. facere *Scac.* 776, 11. restituere *Paul.* 883, 13. notis scribere *Paul.* 145, 20. ~ actorum exempla *Paul.* 883, 13. potestas *Paul.* 883, 13. professio *Inc. vat.* 268. ~ actis uti adversus fiscum vel remp. *Paul.* 883, 17. uti falsis *Paul. (Lex Cornel.)* V, 25, 9 (10). non transit dominium *Inc. vat.* 268. — apud acta appellare *Macer* 864, 13.

contestari voluntatem *Paul.* 909, *M.* mandare *Paul.* I, 3, 1. servum se esse mentitus est *quis Paul.* V, 1, 4. profiteri *Inc. vat.* 268. — exhibiturum se esse quem promisit *quis Paul.* 46, 17. ~ in acta nomina referre *Ulp.* 805, 22. ~ in actis filium ut spurium professus est mulier *Scaev.* 649, 2. ~ inter acta voce appellare *Marcian.* 865, *M.* ~ per acta nihil agere *Mod.* 829, *M.* (tam per acta quam per libelli interpellationem). ~ secundum acta a bonis patris abstentus *Scaev.* 776, 20. *K.*

actus, -us. (*Gen. acti Paul.* 502, 15.) I. **Ius agendi vel iumentum vel vehiculum** *Ulp.* 258, 20. *cf. Paul.* 259, 20. 272, 22. *Mod.* 260, 15. ~ *comparatur cum via et itinere Ulp.* 258, 21. 22. *cf.* 268, 1. 699, 3. 1. *Paul.* 165, *M.* *Mod.* 260, 14. ~ **Locī:** quo itinere actuque . . . usus es *Ed. Ulp.* 591, *M.* 593, *M.* iter actumque reficiat *Ed. Ulp.* 593, *M.* *Auctl.:* *Iul.* 238, 21. 260, 20. 21. 24. 274, 29. *Cels.* 594, *M.* *Iul.* 22, 1. 598, *M.* 659, *M.* *Pomp.* 251, 19. 20. 252, 1. 523, 19. 544, 20. 667, *M.* 682, *M.* *Ven.* 632, 24. 27. *Gai.* 237, 22. 250, 12. 638, 22. 217, 1. *Marcell.* 274, 10. *Scaev. (form.)* 631, 21. *Ulp.* 258, 19. 20. 21. 22. 268, 1. 1. 12. 18. 554, 11. 567, 12. 12. 575, 12. 591, *M.* 592, 3. 12. 12. 593, *M.* 594, 3. 596, 12. 597, *M.* 625, 1. 660, *M.* 699, 3. 3. 10. 722, *M.* (*del. Mo.*). *M.* II. XIX, 1. *Paul.* 252, 19. 262, 2. 266, 22. 22. 270, 22. 272, 22. 26. 27. 314, 22. 583, 16. 107, *M.* 165, *M.* *M.* 400, 17. 402, 7. 567, *M.* 598, 12. 650, 10. 676, *M.* I, 17, 1. *Mod.* 260, 14. 15. *P.* 591, *M.* — II. **Factum A. eius qui rem alterius agit** (servi, institutoris, argentarii, negotiorum gestoris, tutoris) *Iul.* 160, *M.* 461, *M.* *Gai.* 61, 22. 98, 22. *Scaev.* 457, 2. 84, *M.* 163, *M.* 164, 3. 440, *M.* 451, *M.* 452, 1. 3. 468, *M.* *M.* 637, *M.* *Claud. ad Scaev.* 163, *M.* *Pap.* 766, 40. 44. 768, 24. 731, 12. *Call.* 196, 12. 919, 12. *Ulp.* 103, 2. 108, 20. 422, 12. 759, 45. 764, 20. 796, 2. 828, 4. 127, *M.* 732, *M.* 760, 12. 942, 1. *Paul.* 103, 20. 242, 20 (opera in actu consistit). 426, 10. 435, 12. 195, *M.* 434, 12. 710, *M.* II, 8, 1. *Marcian.* 406, *M.* — B. **Generaliter dictum:** *defn.* actum generale verbum esse, sive verbis sive re quid agatur *Ulp. (Lab.)* 935, *M.* ~ *Iul.* 678, 12. 12. *Ven.* 675, 7. *Maecian.* 645, 1. 899, *M.* *M.* *Scaev.* 731, *M.* *Flor.* 660, 1. *Pap.* 542, 12. 961, *M.* *M.* *M.* *Tryph.* 953, *M.* *M.* *Ulp.* 32, 12. (*Lab.?*) 817, 40. 40. (732, *M.*) 847, 1. 866, *M.* (nullo actu ex lege habito dumvirum creatum). *Paul.* (242, 20) 266, 20. 267, 4. 11. 357, 27. 610, 1. 642, *M.* 957, 12 (rei). *Mod.* 893, *M.* (vitae). *G. (K.)*

agonotheta. *Char.* 915, 12. *cf. ἀγωνοθέτης Mod.* 928, *M.* *ἀγωνοθέτης Ulp. (Ner.)* 313, 12. *K.*

agrarius. lex agraria *Call.* 792, 12. 12. *via Ulp.* 575, 1. *K.*

agricultor. v. s. ager pag. 310, 45.

agricultura. v. s. ager pag. 310, 46.

agrimensor. v. s. ager pag. 310, 53.

aio.

Conspicuum.

I. Aio. pag. 326.

II. Ait.

A. Sequuntur ipsa verba. pag. 326.

B. Sequitur infinitivus. pag. 327.

C. Sequitur obiectum. pag. 331.

D. Ita, sic ait, sicut, ut, quemadmodum ait. pag. 332.

III. Aiunt. pag. 332.

IV. a) alebam, b) alebat, c) alebant. pag. 333.

Eleganter, generaliter, merito, recte, simpliciter ait v. s. his verbis. — I. Aio. Illam culpam me tibi praestaturum aio *Lab.* 573, 12. Hunc ego hominem ex iure Quiritium meum esse aio *Gai.* I, 119. II, 24. IV, 16. hanc rem ex iure Quiritium L. Titii domini mei esse aio *Gai.* III, 167. aio hunc fundum meum esse *Paul. vat.* 50. 50. — II. Ait. A. Sequuntur ipsa verba: Praetor ait *Ulp.* 44, 15. 45, 20. 49, 6. 59, 17. 60, 24. 87, 25. 212, 16. 213, 4. 293, 26 (de his). 295, 22. 296, 10. 301, 4. 346, 2. 15. 348, 22. 351, 5. 356, 5. 12. 450, 22. 469, 14. 741, 11. 803, 46. 885, 11. 363, 12. 379, 1. 381, 5. 38. 403, 17. 546, 3. 547, *M.* 551, 1. 571, *M.* 573, 7. 575, 12. 576, 27. 577, 3. 581, 12. 582, 17. 591, 12. 599, 7. 600, 25. 601, 12. 602, 12. 618, 12. 12. 765, 7. 767, 12. 768, 20. 778, 20. 779, 10. 785, *M.* *Paul.* 48, 12. ait praetor *Ulp.* 64, 10. 79, 17. 80, 21. 82, 22. 83, 12. 90, 2. 98, 26. 113, 14. 119, 24. 127, 22. 138, 26. 142, 22. 143, 16. 42. 144, 5. 150, 1. 160, 12. 21. 161, 2. 16. 212, 14. 21. 276, 7. 296, 3. 340, 27. 364, 27. 365, 27. 371, 1. 396, 20. 398, 22. 401, 5. 430, 14. 803, 20. 865, 21. 42. 885, 16. 379, 12. 384, 20. 535, 12. 536, 12. 547, 7. 553, 22. 559, 27. 561, 22. 562, 7. 568, 22. 570, 12. 573, 3. 574, 12. 41. 575, 12. 577, 10. 578, 12. 579, 27. 580, 12. 12. 581, 3. 582, 12. 585, 2. 588, 22. 590, 12. 593, 27. 594, 22. 596, 22. 597, 7. 51. 599, 12. 12. 600, 12. 601, 27. 602, 1. 611, 12. 614, 22. 615, 7. 12. 27. 616, 12. 617, 7. 22. 768, 12. 769, 2. 776, 22. 778, 7. 780, 12. 22. *Paul.* 148, 42. quod ait praetor *Ulp.* 49, 2. 12. 82, 12. 85, 2. 150, 22. 336, 22. 338, 2. 341, 5. 804, 2. 385, 1. 404, 3. 551, 3. 561, 22. 569, 12. 22. 22. (573, 7). 580, 22. 584, 22. 585, 7. 589, 22 (in interdicto). 591, 12. 601, 22. 606, 12. 766, 1. 774, 12. 778, 17. *Paul.* 570, 1. ait (*scil.* praetor) *Ulp.* 535, 22. 577, 12. quod ait (*scil.* praetor) *Ulp.* 404, 12. 765, 12. 781, 3. *vat.* 323. ~ aiunt aediles v. s. III. ~ lex Iulia iudiciorum ait *Ulp.* 164, 14. ait lex (Aquila) *Ulp.* 281, 27. 283, 24. (*Iul. et Pap.*) 663, 22. 716, 17. quod ait lex (*Iul. et Pap.*) *Ulp.* 716, 10. 729, 20. 810, 12. 12. ~ ait senatus *Ulp.* 188, 5. 22. 433, 12. (*scil.* senatus) 371, 22. quod ait senatus *Ulp.* 190, 4. 2. 369, 20. ~ ait oratio *Ulp.* 707, 11. 22. 870, 12. ait divus Traianus *Ulp.* 879, 22. ait Antoninus Augustus *Ulp.* 696, 12. ~ Quintus Mucius ait *Pomp.* 103, 1. 149, 22. Labeo ait *Ulp.* 116, 20. 423, 2. Celsus *Ulp.* 349, 1. 632, 22.

Paconius *Paul.* 315, i. Iulianus *Gai.* 18, m. *Ulp.*
 311, 34. 402, 28. 532, 28. 288, m. 419, m. 636, m. *vat.* 77.
 Marcellus *Ulp.* 392, 22. 222, m. Papinianus *Ulp.*
 504, 18 (libro tertio responsorum). 778, m. ait (*scil.*
 Plautius) *Iav.* 386, s. ait Quintus *Ulp.* 121, 9. ~
 sic ait Homerus *Gai.* 955, i. III, 141. De-
 mosthenes sic ait *Claud. Sat.* 850, i. sic (Plato)
 libro secundo *πολεμίας* ait *Call.* 926, m. ~ index
 ait *Ulp.* 543, i. quod ait „mihi“ *Ulp.* 681, m. —
 B. Sequitur Infinitivus: praetor ait *Marcell.*
 866, 20. *Ulp.* 51, 27. 64, 10. 114, 21. 742, 7. 332, m.
 780, m. *Paul.* 303, 19. proconsul ait *Gai.* 97, 2.
 quod ait lex *Ulp.* 812, m. ait senatus *Call.*
 770, m. oratio ait *Ulp.* 706, 27. diuus Pius
 ait *Call.* 827, i. 878, m. *Ulp.* 183, 14. 807, 42. div.
 Severus ait *Ulp.* 125, 24. div Antoninus ait *Paul.*
 31, 20. ~ P. Mucius ait *Iav.* 729, 28. Brutus
Ulp. 285, 20. Rutilius *Ulp.* 244, 10. 138, m. 614, m.
 Quintus Mucius (*corr.?*) *Pomp.* 8, 12. Q. Mu-
 cius (Scaevola) *Cels.* 493, 27. *Pomp.* 253, 12. 711, 25.
 155, m. (*F:* Q. titius). *Ulp.* 840, 20. 151, m. 395, m. m.
 604, m. *Paul.* 935, m. Gallus Aquilius ait *Ulp.*
 551, 15. Gallus ait *Paul.* 154, m. Servius ait
Iav. 729, 27. 467, m. *Pomp.* 943, m. *Ulp.* 422, 20
 (libro primo ad Brutum). 562, 17. 644, 11. 837, 17.
 6, m. 303, 17. 390, i. 457, m. 604, i. i. 605, m. m. 778, m.
Paul. 501, 22 (in notatis Mucii). 480, m. 527, m. Al-
 fenus ait *Ulp.* 287, 21. 125, m. 382, m. *scil.* Al-
 fenus *Paul.* 626, 22. 91, m. 497, i. Varus *Pomp.*
 955, m. *Ulp.* 478, m. *Paul.* 397, m. m. Ofilius ait
Iav. 132, i. *Pomp.* 949, i. *Gai.* 954, m. (ad Atticum).
Ulp. 311, 20. 416, 7. 604, 20. 24. 90, m. (libro quinto
 iuris partiti). 266, 7. 395, m. 398, m. 596, m. *Paul.*
 53, 11. 401, i. 782, i. Namusa ait *Ulp.* 402, 10.
 Ateius (? Antaeus *F*) ait *Paul.* 401, m. Cascel-
 lius ait *Cels.* 947, i. *Iav.* 99, m. Trebatius ait
Iav. (*Lab.?*) 78, m. (*cf. C. pag. 331, 50*). *Pomp.* 838, 4.
 626, m. *Ven.* 610, m. 616, m. *Flor.* 492, m. *Ulp.*
 294, 41. 472, 22. 538, 15. 604, 12. 605, 7. 836, 20. 390, m.
 398, m. 458, m. *Paul.* 128, 10. 552, m. 628, 25. 390, m.
 527, m. Tubero ait *Cels.* 86, m. 140, m. *Ulp.*
 550, 27. *Paul.* 154, m. Blaesus ait *Lab.* 111, m.
 Labeo ait *Cels.* 364, 25. 86, m. 140, m. *Iav.* 238, 21.
 557, 17. 572, 2. 573, 4. 686, 15. 695, 22. 22. 730, 12. 12. 12.
 883, 25. 884, 1. 77, m. 111, i. 187, m. 516, m. 955, m. m.
 956, i. i. 7. *Pomp.* 275, s. 335, 2. 377, 20. 407, 7. 506, 31.
 26. 619, 28. 29. 643, 12. 673, s. 705, 20. 720, 20. 838, 22
 (*coni. Mo.; ideo codd.*). 879, 19. 3, i. 8, m. 39, m.
 402, m. 460, m. 522, m. (libris epistolarum). 705, i.
Ven. 565, m. m. 566, i. 602, i. 614, m. 630, m. 676, i.
Ulp. 43, 24. 52, 1. 54, 11. 56, s. 59, 2. 60, 12. 64, 21.
 83, 22. 84, 19. 98, 24. 99, 25. 120, 27. 122, 17. 123, 20.
 144, s. 145, 12. 149, 20. 154, 25. 203, 20. 218, 12 — *vat.* 71.

221, 11. 243, 12. 244, 12. 16. 245, s. 278, 20. 324, s.
 334, s. 10. 350, 11. 352, 22. 22. 397, 9. 401, 9. 403, 4.
 422, 20. 428, 2 (*ex coni.*). 12. 429, 21. 451, 9. 452, 21. 22.
 454, s. 458, s. 470, 21. 472, 12. 24. 481, 12. 483, 22. 27.
 533, 7. 550, s. 560, 20. 561, s. 28. 578, 7. 579, 10. 627, 20.
 731, 9. 10. 754, 12. 836, 22 (eodem libro). 891, 27. (6, m).
 14, i. 184, m. 275, m. 281, m. 303, m. 325, m. 380, 7. i.
 384, i. 385, m. 389, m. 396, m. m. 398, m. 400, m. 411, m.
 535, m. 548, m. 552, m. m. 560, m. 561, i. 574, m.
 579, m. 584, m. m. 590, m. m. 594, m. 597, i. 600, 7.
 602, m. 604, m. m. 605, m. 606, i. 607, m. 608, i. i. m.
 615, i. 616, m. 619, s. 632, m. 633, s. i. m. 660, m.
 744, m. 766, m. 767, m. m. 771, m. 774, i. m. m. m.
 776, m. m. 777, i. i. 778, i. 779, i. m. 780, i. 788, m.
 937, m. m. *Paul.* 40, 20. 45, 27. 62, 20. 68, s. 103, 27.
 123, 20. 141, 21. 143, 15. 152, 22. 237, 12. 260, 4. 296, 24.
 328, 11. 354, 22. 379, 21. 405, 12. 447, 22. 508, 21. 22.
 517, 22. 617, 12. 620, 24. 676, 12. 17. 1, m. 139, i. 397, m.
 m. m. m. 398, i. 404, m. 494, m. 512, s. 517, m. 599, m.
 737, m. 763, m. 767, m. 818, m. 934, i. 936, 7. Car-
 tilius ait *Ulp.* 403, 11. Mela ait *Afr.* 951, m.
 m. *Ulp.* 323, 2. 579, s. 723, 4. 104, m. 144, m. 581, m.
 750, i. *Paul.* 487, 12. 488, 22. 689, s. s. 480, m. Sa-
 binus ait *Iul.* 29, m. *Pomp.* 256, 21. 734, 14. 268, m.
Gai. 52, 20. *Ven.* 676, m. *Pap.* 329, 12 (ait om. *F*).
Ulp. 217, 20. 285, m. 333, 12. 528, 7. 604, 22. 605, 12.
 675, s. 717, 7. 134, m. 151, m. 152, 7. 384, i. 399, m.
 583, i. 609, m. 764, m. 773, m. *vat.* 86. 269. *Paul.*
 53, 12. 620, 20. 723, 20. 86, m. 102, m. 663, m. 684, m.
 743, m. (*Ulp.?*). 751, m. Nerva ait *Ulp.* 89, m.
 575, m. *Paul.* 679, 24. Cassius ait *Pomp.* 152, m.
 494, m. 704, m. *Gai.* 394, 12. III, 147. *Ven.* 619, m.
Ulp. 217, 27 (libro octavo iuris civilis). 389, 21. 547, 10.
 745, 20. 88, m. 386, m. 533, m. *Paul.* 153, s. 319, m.
 410, s. s. 130, i. 149, m. (*Plautius?*). 383, m. 400, m.
 459, m. 518, m. 531, i. 645, m. Nerva filius ait
Ven. 724, m. *Ulp.* 220, 22. *Paul.* 502, i. 503, i. m.
 Proculus ait *Cels.* 251, 2. 95, m. 148, m. *Iav.* 99, m.
Pomp. 377, 21. 539, 22. 559, 12. 621, 27. 706, 11. 719, 20.
 3, m. 191, m. 652, m. 668, i. *Iul.* 321, 24. *Gai.* 638, m.
Ven. 566, i. *Ulp.* 248, 22. 279, 21. 284, 10. 12 — *coll.* 12.
 7, 8. 287, 9. 359, 24. 374, 12. 606, 12. 390, m. 561, m.
 775, m. m. *Paul.* 67, 24. 255, 2. 426, 4. 447, 20. 487, 4.
 502, 20. 508, 12. 20 (ait om. *F*). 733, 22. 3, m. 48, m.
 323, m. 400, m. 522, m. 934, i. Attilcius ait
Pomp. 354, 2. *Ulp.* 55, 11. 775, m. *Paul.* 93, s. 195, 21.
 263, 12. Caelius Sabinus ait *Gai.* III, 70. 141.
Ven. 619, 22. 732, i. *Ulp.* 450, 41 (*codd.* Caecilius).
 605, 24 (*codd.* Caecilius). 606, 2. 20. 24. 22. 22. 607, 12.
 14. 15. 615, 12. Pegasus ait *Val.* 75, m. *Ulp.* 203, 2.
 279, 12. 451, 1. 126, m. Plautius ait *Paul.* 94, 24.
 Fulcinus ait *Paul.* 392, 20. 940, m. Fufidius
 ait *Gai.* 428, i. Viuianus ait *Ulp.* 401, 12.

- 603, s. 15. 606, 12. 12. 32. 390, 35. 585, 35. 592, 7. enus ait *Pomp.* 423, 37. *Ulp.* 186, 18. 662, 23. 11, 10. 663, 18. Pedius ait *Ulp.* 100, 15. 148, 36. 436, 26. 605, 1. 18. 21. 610, 19. 612, 24. 749, 31. *Paul.* 288, 34. 358, 17. 370, 5. 574, 28. 636, 1. 779, 37. *auct. inc. vat.* 93? (*cod. alt.*). Iauolenus ait *Gai.* III, 70. Aristo *mp.* 26, 12. 159, 3. 578, 2. 776, 28. 235, 33. *Maecian.* 98, 30. *Ulp.* 270, 2. s. 348, 26. 3, 33. 3, 1. 411, 5. 428, 13. 574, 13. 596, 31. 602, 30. *Paul.* 574, 23. 201, 33 = *vat.* 68. 235, 30. *Marcian.* 129, 13. Campanus ait *Pomp.* Urseius ait *Ulp.* 324, 18. Neratius ait 121, 17. *Ulp.* 184, 18 (libro septimo). 217, 18 (artomembran.). 259, 1 (libro secundomembr.). s ex Plautio). 16. 280, s. 332, s. 333, 35. 343, 1. 7. 433, 1 (libro primo et secundo respons.). 484, s. 505, 7. s. 546, 28. 39. 40. 43. 547, 2. s. 3 (libro respons.). 7. 610, 18. 624, 29. 669, s. 13. 702, 29. 217, 33. 604, 31. 624, 11. 33. 746, 33. 30. 772, 3. 55, s. 456, 34 (libro respons.). 488, 19. 522, 10. 844, 37. Priscus ait *Paul.* 503, 37. 527, 13. ait *Pomp.* 381, s. 514, 10. 838, 34. 157, 37. *Ulp.* 44, 38. 70, 6. 154, 20. 24. 29. 30. 164, 24. 279, 27. 29. 281, 9. 34. 285, 1. 9. 331, 31. 378, 12. 383, 14. 30. 394, 2. 403, 22. 27. 24. 471, 23. 485, 30 (ptimo dig.). 505, 29. 506, 4. 670, 9 (libro de- rest.). 745, 23. 835, 10 (libro duodecimo quaest., indecimo). 893, s (libro sexto decimo digest.). eodem libro *scil.* nono decimo dig.). 321, 33. 383, 13. 470, 13 (libro duodecimo dig.). 521, 33 (igensimo quarto). 536, 18. 559, 1. 632, 11. 662, 31. 698, 33. 37. 37. 747, 10. 749, 30. *coll.* . 10. 10. *Paul.* 379, 23. 705, 14. 527, 33. 33. . 272, 4. 241, 33. Iulianus ait *Pomp.* 359, 24. 493, 20. 23. 633, 10. 433, 3. 436, 33. 1, 30. 412, 18. 463, 26. *Gai.* 193, 26. 195, 16. 369, 26. 250, 33. 418, 13. 679, 31. 729, 13. *Scaev.* *Pap.* 52, 1. *Ulp.* 19, 4. 51, 1. 55, 20. 64, s.), 29. 91, 14. 115, 28. 117, 29. 144, 24. 150, 14. 26. 185, 27 (libro sexto dig.). 25. 187, 19. 204, 4. libro vicensimo secundo dig.). 219, 9. 224, 1. = *vat.* 75. 3. 233, 19 (libro trigensimo quinto) *vat.* 87. 279, s. 280, 25. 22. 25. 28. 281, 13. 22. 283, 22. 311, 17. 26. 324, 11. 325, 4. 331, 19. 36. 367, 12. 17. 395, 7. 397, 29. 402, 25. 425, 12. 17. libro duodecimo). 24. 433, 4. 26 (libro duo- dig.). 434, 12. 436, 26. 440, 16 (libro duodecimo 11. 461, 27 (libro duodecimo). 472, s. 11. 481, 25. . 483, 20. 507, 20. 508, 4. s. 526, 20. 532, s. (38). 547, 12 (libro decimo apud Minicium). 22. 27. 569, 21. 609, 29. 33. 612, 27. 622, 15. 27. 569, s. 17. 18. 20. 30 (libro nono decimo dig.). 697, 27. 698, 20. 21. 701, 24. 702, 26. 703, 21. 709, 15. 735, 4. s. 737, 4. 7. 21. 25. 743, 28. 23 (libro nono decimo dig.). 760, 49. 795, 42. 798, 40. 807, 10. 893, 29. 14, 33. 50, 33. 33. 116, 7. 11. 134, 24. 158, 37. 213, 37. 227, 30. 228, 3. 230, 7. 33. 234, 37 (libro quadragensimo dig.). 260, 31. 272, 30. 291, 33. 292, 1. 298, 33. 299, 12. 306, 33. 307, 7. 30 (libro vicensimo quarto digest.). 330, 13. 33. 335, 33. 37. 30. 341, 33 (libro vicensimo sexto dig.). 350, 33. 377, 3 (libro quadragensimo nono dig.). 384, 13. 10 415, 3 (libro septimo decimo dig.). 4. 3. 33. 430, 3. 478, 3. 533, 11. 546, 30. 585, 3. s. 592, 3. 593, 17. 604, 33. 605, 3. 606, 13. 607, 3. 7. 608, 13. 612, 13. 617, 37. 633, 3. 634, 3. 33. 635, 13. 636, 13. 655, 13 (libro quinquagensimo se- cundo dig.). 686, 31. 687, 33. 31. 710, 25. 41. 33. 732, 33. 15 33. 739, 33. 743, 33. 781, 10. 12. *Paul.* 46, 24. 93, 21. 193, 33. 237, 16. 270, 24. 302, 2. 319, 20. 34. 334, 23. 362, 4. 14. 379, 35. 391, 12. 838, 3. 906, 28. 189, 33. 316, 37. 400, 33. 463, 13. 472, 30. 503, 10. 520, 3. 523, 3. 528, 13. 544, 13. 550, 13. 684, 33. 691, 31. 725, 31. 20 751, 33. *Marcian.* 521, 3. 262, 37. 514, 33. (*scil.* Iulia- nus) ait *Afr.* 226, 25. 262, 41. 263, 4. 418, 34. 446, 17. 27. 464, 27. 490, 27. 491, 1. 553, 20. 613, 44. 617, 29. 626, 27. 31. 694, 14. 821, 24. 28. 882, 22. 30, 11. 33. 31, 10. 32, 3. 17. 117, 13. 186, 33. 188, 33. 378, 33. 394, 17. 497, 13. 25 514, 11. 13. 13. 530, 3. 618, 13. 689, 30. 33. 708, 3. 33. 753, 13. 33. 30. Pomponius ait *Scaev.* 393, 17 (epistularum libro octavo). *Ulp.* 30, 27. 40, 26. 65, 4. 81, s. 82, 15. 83, 20. 91, 27 = *vat.* 340^b. 97, 15. 114, 15. 19. 26. 120, 2. 24. 121, 13. 131, 26. 143, 41. 145, 16. 151, 11. 153, 17. 161, 15. 21. 201, 11. 214, 10. 233, 22 = *vat.* 88. 238, 26. 239, 1. 243, 25. 246, s. s. 249, 17. 252, 26 (libro quadragensimo). 270, 13. 290, 13. 298, 19. 310, 21. 311, 21. 312, 3. 330, 19. 347, 24. 25. 348, 4. 381, 25. 427, 22. 453, 25. 455, 10. 470, 17. 473, 20. 486, s. 500, 26. 505, 22. 527, 10. 554, 2. 559, 27. 25 59. 588, 26. 603, 20. 31. 604, 2. 4. 10. 608, 24. 26. 29. 41. 609, 17. 611, 41. 612, 1. 11. 613, 21. 22. 615, 7. s. 688, 1. 719, 9. 89, 31. 33. 224, 13. 292, 7. 305, 11. 342, 11. 364, 11. 411, 13. 13. 498, 3. 584, 13. 589, 23. 632, 13. 738, 3. 745, 33. 775, 1. 935, 20. *vat.* 75, 4 (libro septimo ex 40 Plautio). *Paul.* 102, 21 (libro vicensimo sexto). 193, 42. 328, s. 369, 24. 454, 13. 545, 14. 583, 17. 325, 33. 387, 31. 518, 3. 527, 33. 599, 33. 610, 3. 650, 30. 694, 24. 703, 33. 732, 23. *inc. vat.* 321. Arrianus ait *Paul.* 353, 13. 647, 13. Vindius noster ait *Maecian.* 209, 33. 45 Sextus Caecilius ait *Ulp.* 472, 3. (450, 41. 605, 24 v. s. Caelius ait). ait Sextus *Ulp.* 897, 27. Mau- ricianus ait *Ulp.* 63, 21. *Paul.* 193, 27. (Saturninus) ipse ait *Ven.* 602, 13. Q. Saturninus ait *Ulp.* 367, 21. Maecianus ait *Ulp.* 233, 10. 31. 33. 234, 3. 822, 11. Marcellus ait *Ulp.* 185, 12. 191, 15. 265, 10. 333, 25. 360, 12. 365, 9. 16. 376, 11. 382, 25. 392, 23. 395, 12. 422, 18. 439, 41. 442, 18(?). 457, 21. 470, 21. 471, s. 484, 2. 485, 9. 532, 29. 560, 4. 562, 10.

569,22. 597,34 (libro quinto digest.). 612,8.10. 672,18. 687,18 (libro octavo dig.). 699,24. 702,1. 737,18. 750,3. 861,28. 41,38. 266,18. 281,18. 281,18. 443,18. 446,3. 596,31. 612,18. 633,8. 653,18. 656,7. 724,18. 855,18. 84. *Paul.* 635,38. *Marcian.* 33,38. 38. Papirius Fronto libro tertio responsorum ait *Call.* 953,18. Scaevola ait *Ulp.* 224,7.9. 234,28. 394,31 (libro quinto decimo quaest.). 676,28. 695,3. 896,42. 897,1. 900,6. 210,7. 299,1. 300,3. 493,38. 494,3. 760,38. *Marcian.* 589,24 (libro tertio variarum quaest.). Scaevola noster ait *Paul.* 103,22. 550,38. Papinianus ait *Ulp.* 128,30 (libro secundo resp.). 129,2. 132,18 (libro secundo resp.). 143,21. 153,22 (libro tertio quaest.). 176,8 (libro secundo resp.). 236,2. 244,8 (libro septimo resp.). 269,10. 313,6. 11. 360,2 (libro octavo quaest.). 4. 373,30. 410,24. 437,14. 27 (libro nono quaest.). 460,30 (libro nono quaest.). 483,2. 484,12. 485,2. 6. 489,8 (libro tertio quaest.). 504,21 (libro tertio resp.). 24 (eodem libro). 550,19. 562,28 (libro quarto resp.). 620,19 (libro tertio resp.). 669,27 (libro decimo quaest.). 701,6. 717,44 (libro undecimo quaest.). 762,21 (libro duodecimo quaest.). 765,8 (responsorum libro secundo). 779,21. 797,16. 877,27. 31. 3,38 (libro nono decimo quaest.). 38. 127,1 (libro septimo resp.). 128,18 (eodem libro resp.). 38 (libro septimo resp.). 178,8 (libro quinto quaest.). 242,38. 243,1. 281,18 (libro duodecimo quaest.). 292,38 (libro tertio decimo quaest.). 778,38. *Paul.* 666,8 (libro quinto resp.). 811,41 (libro quinto resp.). *Marcian.* 901,28. Ulpianus ait *Macer* 214,38. Paulus ait *Mod.* 177,24. (loc. corr. *Ulp.* 395,37. ~ eum qui servitutem sibi debere ait *Ulp.* 269,27. idem ait *Scaev.* 164,48. mulier ait *Paul.* 727,16 = *vat.* 94. — C. Sequitur obiectum. hunc Cicero ait iurisconsultum disertissimum *Pomp.* 8,30. ~ haec ita in privatis societatibus ait (corr.?) *Pomp.* 506,23. hoc ait, ut Ephesi partem et Capuae partem petat *Ulp.* 395,3. et hoc Iulianus ait *Paul.* 550,18. et hoc Pomponius ait *Ulp.* 507,18. ~ id et Marcellus ait *Ulp.* 272,31. ~ idem Labeo ait *Pomp.* 956,38. idem et Proculus ait *Paul.* 720,21. idem Papinianus libro septimo resp. ait *Ulp.* 128,38. ~ quod ait praetor *Ulp.* 43,16 (ut is eodem iure utatur). (114,31). 573,3 (ne quid in loco sacro fiat). 615,18. 769,18 (de damno dato). quod ait (scil. praetor) de fructibus *Ulp.* 551,3 (v. s. A pag. 326,27, 31 loci.). quod edictum ait *Ulp.* 765,18. verius est quod Servius ait *Ulp.* 394,6. 457,38. (quod et) Trebatius ait *Lab.* (78,38). verum est, quod Ofilius ait *Paul.* 733,26 quod Labeo ait *Ulp.* 468,12. 743,38. *Paul.* 938,7. quod Sabinus ait *Ulp.* (528,7). 837,12.

88,7. (*vat.* 86). quod Celsus ait *Ulp.* 662,38. *Paul.* 719,38. quod ait Neratius *Ulp.* 530,8. quod Iulianus ait *Ulp.* 154,3 (libro quarto). quod et Pomponius ait *Ulp.* 748,24. *Paul.* 467,18. quod Marcellus ait *Ulp.* 883,11. quod Scaevola ait *Ulp.* 672,22. quod Papinianus ait *Ulp.* 233,7. quod de artificibus (Papinianus) ait, falsum est *Ulp.* 128,7. — D. ita, sic, quemadmodum, sicut, ut ait: et ita Pedius ait *Ulp.* 612,23. et ita Pomponius ait *Ulp.* 746,17. et ita Iulianus ait *Ulp.* 585,24. et ita Papinianus libro nono quaest. ait *Ulp.* 410,24. sic denique et Homerus in *Odyssea* ait *Marcian.* 92,18. ~ quemadmodum Servius ait *Pomp.* 159,4. sicut Pedius ait *Paul.* 202,21. sicut Aristo ait *Ulp.* (6,3). sicut ait Pomponius *Ulp.* 646,3. ut ait lex *Ulp.* 729,22. ut Tubero ait *Ulp.* 395,18. ut Trebatius ait *Paul.* 361,38. ut Alfenus ait *Marcell.* 940,18. ut Labeo ait *Cels.* 438,12. *Ulp.* 268,2. 438,20. 578,24. 348,8. 581,18. 777,38. 38. *Paul.* 302,20. 502,1. ut Sabinus ait *Ulp.* 934,38. *Paul.* 737,18. 957,1. ut Masurius ait *Paul.* 357,18. ut Vivianus ait *Ulp.* 154,2. ut ait Pedius *Ulp.* 12,22. 64,12. 19. 439,14. 589,18. *Paul.* 616,22. ut Iavolenus ait *Gai.* 955,1. ut Neratius ait *Ulp.* 84,20. 259,4 (libro tertio membr.). ut libro primo quaestionum Celsus ait *Ulp.* 357,2. ut Pomponius ait *Ulp.* 80,2. 100,11. 161,22. 366,11. 470,4. 731,27. 222,18. *Paul.* 48,14. 878,2. ut Iulianus ait *Gai.* 250,7. 18. *Ulp.* 91,24. 165,2. 214,2. 219,28 (in fetu). 27. 342,24. 611,20. 761,2. 586,38. 634,2. *Paul.* 325,37. ut (et *cod.*) Sex. Caecilius ait *Ulp.* 807,38. ut Mauricianus ait *Paul.* 207,2. ut eleganter Maecianus libro sexto fideicommissorum ait *Ulp.* 233,1. ut Marcellus ait *Ulp.* 205,28. *Marcian.* 32,38. ut Scaevola ait *Ulp.* 451,4. ut Papinianus ait *Ulp.* 877,22. ut divus Hadrianus in quadam oratione ait *Ulp.* 931,38. ~ ut ait Theophrastus *Paul.* 12,7 = 198,20. — III. Aiunt. aiunt aediles *Ulp.* 602,7. 608,19. 614,28. 615,22. quod aiunt aediles *Ulp.* 607,18. ~ Trebatius et Labeo aiunt *Pomp.* 183,38. Labeo et Sabinus aiunt *Pomp.* 494,38. Proculus et Attilicinus aiunt *Ulp.* 153,28. ut Celsus et Iulianus eleganter aiunt *Ulp.* 232,4 = *vat.* 77. Nerva Proculus aiunt *Ulp.* 359,12. Proculus et Pegasus aiunt *Ulp.* 444,12. *Paul.* 103,12. Proculus et Celsus aiunt *Ulp.* 151,8. Sabinus Cassius aiunt *Ulp.* 395,38. (38. 396,38). *Paul.* 952,38. Labeo et Cascellius aiunt *Ulp.* 396,17. Sabinus Cassius Octavenus aiunt *Paul.* 272,28. Attilicinus Sabinus Cassius aiunt *Paul.* 679,38. Nerva Sabinus Cassius aiunt *Paul.* 522,12. Cassius et Iulianus aiunt *Paul.* 369,2. Servius Ofilius Labeo aiunt *Paul.* 419,24. Nerva Attilicinus aiunt *Paul.* 493,2. 161,8. Proculus et Octavenus aiunt *Paul.* 540,1.

Sabinus aiunt *Paul.* 720, 24. Mela Fulci-
 unt *Paul.* 733, 26. Atilicinus et Fulcinus
Paul. 733, 26. Iulianus et Pomponius et Mar-
 iunt *Paul.* 820, 26. Proculus Cassius aiunt
 38, 28. Oflius et Nerva filius aiunt *Paul.*
 ~ 'eiecta' hoc est quod Graeci aiunt
Ulp. 769, 13. ~ idem aiunt *Ulp.* 395, 27.
 plerique aiunt *Ulp.* 203, 24. 775, 23. ple-
 t Pegasus aiunt *Ulp.* 126, 23. secundum
 ii aiunt *Ulp.* 10, 22. quidam aiunt *Pomp.*
 2. *Call.* 196, 7. *Ulp.* 44, 18. 240, 26. 759, 14.
 39, 23. 657, 12. aiunt ueteres *Ulp.* 80, 11.
sectum deest: idque Marcum Tullium
 primum constituisse (*corr.*) *Cels.* 941, 22.
 binum et Cassium respondisse aiunt *Scaev.*
cf. Ulp. 89, 29. 581, 2. — IV. a) aiebam
 832, 9. ~ b) aiebat: Servius aiebat *Ulp.*
 Oflius *Pomp.* 720, 21. 433, 13. Cascellius *Iav.*
 rebatius *Iav.* 122, 22. Fulcinus Priscus
 3, 22. Octauenus *Pomp.* 436, 21. Aristo
 153, 13. Celsus filius *Pomp.* 404, 26. 623, 24.
 ius Clemens *Pomp.* 464, 5. Iulianus *Clem.*
 'scil. Iulianus) *Afr.* 754, 3. Scaevola noster
 3, 10. ut Scaevola aiebat *Marcian.* 709, 23.
 eum consulebat, Cornelium respondisse
Ulp. 129, 3. servus liberum (se) esse aiebat
 2. qui se lege heredem esse aiebat *Pomp.*
 2. II. 23. quia iniquum esse aiebat *Ulp.*
 ui accepit non aliter se redditurum aiebat
 1, 26. ~ c) quidam aiebant *Ulp.* 90, 22. *K.*
 praefectus alae *Ulp.* 82, 14. praefecti ala-
 1. V, 26, 2. ~ *Ulp.* 82, 20. *K.*
 100. albescente coelo *Paul.* 822, 23. *K.*
 m. I. Generaliter. album delere mu-
Paul. (*Lex Cornel.*) V, 25, 5. corrum-
 ul. 41, 5. 11. I, 13^a, 3 (qui album raserit,
 t, sustulerit, mutaverit). — II. Specia-
 l. Album praetoris: *Gai.* IV, 46. *Ulp.*
 2. *Paul.* (I, 13^a, 3). — B. Album de-
 m: *Ulp.* 910, 21. 22. 23. *Mod.* 909, 21.
 ~ Ex albi ordine vocantur camelarii
 5, 13. *K.*
 . piper album *Marcian.* 407, 22. alba
Paul. I, 21, 14. ~ album non continetur
 ribus *Ulp.* 93, 23. *K.*
 . *Marcian.* 407, 16 (*corr.*; *scrib.* aloe).
K.
 I. Talorum lus. alea ludere *Ed.*
 1, 4 (in alea *codd. dett.*). *Ulp.* 346, 10.
 27 (*ex con. Cuiacii*; *codd. familia*). 782, 13
). in alea ludere *Paul.* 346, 21. aleae lu-
 usa *Ed. Ulp.* 346, 5. 16. si in alea rem
 it ludam *Paul.* 639, 7. ~ in alea gestum esse

Paul. 646, 23. perdere *Pomp.* 506, 27. — II. Trans-
 late = *eventus incertus*. aleam emere *Pomp.* 515, 4.
Paul. 533, 31. si modo in aleae speciem non cadat
Scaev. 643, 27. *K.*
 5 aleator. *Tryph.* 953, 23. *Ulp.* 603, 29. 608, 9.
 610, 26. 2. 346, 2. *K.*
 alia. *adv. v. s.* alius *pag.* 372, 22.
 alias. I. Semel positum. A. = *alio tem-*
pore Iul. 543, 13 (si quis sanus alias ac robustus
 tempore iudicandi levissima febre correptus fuerit).
 10 *Claud. ad Scaev.* 256, 22 (alias de eodem facto con-
 sultus ita respondit). — B. = *alio loco Gai.*
 488, 21 (flumen alias fluere coeperit). *Ulp.* 11, 23
 (alias exsistant statuae). *Paul.* 328, 5 (alias aditum
 non habeat). — alias ait, dicit, responsum est,
 15 rescriptum est *sim. Gai.* 729, 13. *Ulp.* 395, 10. 834, 9.
Paul. 152, 29 (aliis F'). 513, 26. 119, 2. 531, 2. *Mar-*
cian. 801, 2. 836, 13. — C. a) aliis condicioni-
 bus, aliis in causis: *Pomp.* 200, 22 (alias aliud
 aestimare). *Gai.* 370, 24. 17, 23. IV, 6 (agimus inter-
 dum ut rem tantum consequamur, interdum ut
 poenam tantum, alias ut rem et poenam). IV, 170.
Maecian. 209, 21 (*adiect.*?). *Scaev.* 107, 5. *Pap.* 38, 23.
 448, 23. 542, 22. 853, 25. 814, 22. *Ulp.* 234, 27. 424, 22
 25 (alias cum alio contrahi). 702, 21. 817, 12. 898, 16.
 88, 23 (aliter alias accipitur). 371, 13. 698, 21. 760, 2.
 773, 2. *Paul.* 50, 25. 373, 27. 643, 27. 770, 7. 900, 29.
 697, 12. 787, 22 = V, 19^a. 854, 13 = V, 31, 6. V, 15, 6.
vat. 102. *Marcian.* 36, 23. — b) = *alioqui, cete-*
 30 *rum Iav.* 714, 9. *Clem.* 49, 23. *Iul.* 409, 1. 659, 23
 (alioquin alias; alterius *coni. Mo.*). *Gai.* 640, 2 (alias
 tamen exactissimam diligentiam praestare compul-
 litur). 770, 21. I, 74. IV, 52 (alias enim similiter
 litem suam fecit; *antecedunt verba*: alioquin litem
 35 suam fecit). *Pap.* (542, 12). *Call.* 876, 13. (910, 3).
Tryph. 793, 21. *Ulp.* 332, 5 (ceterum alias). 349, 6.
 368, 16. 893, 23. 330, 12. 460, 23. 562, 2. 775, 22. *Paul.*
 149, 7. 158, 15. 466, 15 = II, 11, 4. 639, 5. *Marcian.*
 678, 23. ~ alias si *Iul.* 625, 14. *Tryph.* 229, 24. *Ulp.*
 40 282, 12. 342, 10. 384, 7. *Paul.* 152, 29. *coll.* 4, 4, 2. —
 (*Loci singulares*: *Pap.* 542, 12 (quod quidem
 alias cum principum mandatis praeciperetur, etiam
 naturalem habet intellectum). *Call.* 910, 3 (illi [tenerae
 aetatis] quasi inhabiles rem publicam tueri ad tempus
 45 excusantur, hi vero [grandes natu] in perpetuum
 amoveantur: non alias seniores, ne . . . iuniores
 onerentur ad omnia munera publica suscipienda
 soli relict). ~ si alias *Paul.* 744, 22 (si potest
 alias probare). nisi alias *Paul.* III, 6, 57 (nisi
 50 alias separetur). — c) non alias = *non alia*
condicione. Sequitur nisi: *Pomp.* 846, 24. *Scaev.*
 257, 22 (non alias, nisi manifestum esset): *Pap.*
 757, 10 (non alias, nisi nostra intersit, competat).

Ulp. 59, 8. 298, 17. 22. 312, 11. 323, 24. 411, 35. 428, 27. 473, 33. 499, 31. 736, 39. 743, 25. 852, 27. 298, 30. 430, 3. 458, 30. 482, 13. 608, 33. 804, 33. 33. *vat.* 124. *Paul.* 360, 24. 447, 24. 616, 21. 402, 1. 504, 13 (nisi si). *Marcian.* 226, 41. 582, 21. 25, 33. 136, 3. ~ *sequitur* quam: *Pap.* 53, 37 (non alias quam interpositis cautionibus). *Ulp. vat.* 77. *Marcian.* 904, 23. ~ *sequitur* quam si: *Iav.* 667, 13 (pater eum adoptivus non alias emancipare voluit quam si ei dedisset). *Scaev.* 672, 43. *Pap.* 542, 24. 515, 13. 903, 33. *Ulp.* 162, 31. 203, 21. 300, 35. 312, 17. 367, 30. 561, 33. 611, 30. 622, 29. 674, 13. 745, 27. 807, 42. 862, 22. 900, 23. 116, 3. 37. 271, 7. 342, 17. 363, 13. 396, 13. 439, 13. 443, 14. 593, 33. 613, 11. 724, 11. 759, 33. *vat.* 317 (*Ulp.*?). *Paul.* 152, 3. 157, 3. 167, 35. 510, 17. 643, 39. 675, 30. 723, 36. 377, 33. *Marcian.* 844, 10. 920, 43. *Mod.* 799, 33. *Herm.* 695, 33. 30. ~ *desideratur* si (cf. aliter quam p. 365, 20) *Scaev.* 112, 3 fere = *Paul.* (*Scaev.*) 227, 41 (quam ut *coni. Mo.*). *Scaev.* 221, 13. 468, 33 (libertates non alias competere quam rationes redditae essent). *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 310, 16. (*Maecian.*?) 74, 37. *Paul.* 242, 3. 637, 3. ~ *sequitur* quam ut *Ulp.* 11, 13 (quod non alias praestari potest quam ut aedibus detrahatur subducatur). — *D.* = *alio modo, aliter* *Iul.* 416, 33 (noxae nomine vel alias obligatum). *Pomp.* 260, 32 (vendere vel alias cedere). *Gai.* 889, 13 (sed alias suspectae fiunt). 721, 7. I, 156. II, 252. *Marcell.* 713, 13 (vispellionem aut alias turpem hominem). *Scaev.* 414, 3. 85, 40 (si alias fecerit). *Pap.* 194, 3. *Men.* 895, 33. *Tryph.* 814, 5. *Ulp.* 33, 33 (feminis vel pupillis vel alias debilibus). 49, 27. 76, 24. 122, 11 (aut alias vili). 129, 2 (vel alias in contractu). 183, 22. (332, 5). 402, 23. 428, 26. 432, 25. 32. 436, 31. 455, 8. 480, 24. 504, 12. 801, 8. 898, 23. 899, 23. 71, 13. 211, 4. 278, 30. 311, 17. 341, 3. 453, 3. 745, 33. 760, 43. 769, 33. 918, 33. *Paul.* 149, 7. 182, 2. 193, 33. 340, 13. 647, 19 (vel alias simplicitate gaudens). 803, 43. 828, 33. V, 4, 10 (vel alias spectatae). 23, 8 (*loc. corr.*). *Marcian.* 846, 3. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 5 (aegrum vel alias laborantem). — *sequitur* quam *Scaev.* 498, 8 (alias egisset quam quod ei mandatum esset). *Pap.* 887, 13. — *II. Iteratum.* 1) = *modo . . modo* *Iul.* 389, 33 et 390, 1. 26, 3. 3 (alias utiliter, alias inutiliter). 219, 17. 307, 33 et 33. 333, 30. 30. 658, 10 et 11. *Ulp.* 602, 31. 31. 89, 13 et 13. (*Iul.*?) 617, 33 et 33. 724, 33. 33. *Paul.* 87, 11 et 13. 419, 10 et 11. 587, 3. 3. *Marcian.* 510, 13 et 13. ~ *ter repetitur* *Pomp.* 668, 3 et 7 (alias tota sors inesset, alias minus, alias nihil). *Call.* (*Hadr.*) 650, 30. 30. — 2) = *aliter quam* *Ulp.* 76, 21. 22. 22 (alias cum puero, alias cum iuvene, alias cum sene transigi). 134, 44. 43 (alias accipiendum, si ipsi servo legetur, alias, si alii). *S. (H.)*

alibi. I. *alio loco* 1) *proprie* *Pomp.* 544, 37

(etsi venditio alibi facta sit). *Afr.* 396, 6. *Scaev.* 80, 33. *Men.* 895, 3. *Ulp.* 82, 22. 395, 2. 11. 13, 13. 376, 3. 381, 33. *Paul.* 208, 13. 94, 37. I, 10 = *cons.* 5, 4. ~ *sequitur* quam *Afr.* 396, 3 (alibi quam Capuae). *Ulp.* 221, 16. 395, 13. 13, 11. 275, 33 = 33. 768, 3. *Paul.* 50, 25. IV, 6, 2^a. ~ *respondet* alius, alibi, aliunde *Call.* 907, 33 (quae aliunde orta alibi nupta est). *Ulp.* 59, 23 (si in alio loco argentariam exercet, alibi autem ad editionem compelletur). 76, 13. 13 (alibi domicilium heres, alibi alimentarius habet). 13, 14. 14 (alibi relicta est, alibi autem ab herede translata). 446, 33. 33 (alibi . . alibi). 810, 33 (si pater alibi habitet, habeat autem et aliam domum). — 2) *translati* a) = *apud alium* *Ulp.* 170, 30 (isque dicat alibi esse maiorem partem hereditatis). 170, 24. 171, 17. ~ alibi . . alibi *Ulp.* 753, 12. 13 (alibi est hereditas, alibi tutela). — b) = *alia in causa* *Ulp.* 267, 23. 23 (alibi de iure, alibi de facto quaeritur). 963, 13. 13. — c) *aliis conditionibus, alioqui* *Ulp.* 734, 44 (vel sicubi alibi cessat matrimonium). 403, 33. — *II.* = *alium in locum* *Ulp.* (13, 14). 586, 11 (visis armatis qui alibi tendebant; *sequitur* sed alio tendebant). *Marcian.* 355, 2 (alibi transferri). *S. (H.)*

alicubi. *Call.* 420, 23 (iacere). *Ulp.* 577, 21 (fugitivos celare). 737, 33 (deprehendi; an alinbi? *Δα-χῶς* B). *S. (H.)*

alicula. vestimentum puerile *Ulp.* 152, 33. *K.*

alienatio. *Interdum* = *alienandi potestas*; alienationem habere = *alienare posse* *Marcell.* 563, 33. *Ulp.* 434, 14. 697, 10. *Paul.* 360, 25. alienationem parere = *effectum alienandi habere* *Ulp.* 809, 4. *cf. etiam* alienatio locum habet *Ulp.* 809, 2. 810, 4. *ceterum* = *alienandi actus*. — I. *Alienatio ususfructus* (*Paul.* 460, 33) *vel rei*. quaeve alienatio iudicii mutandi causa facta erit *Ed. Paul.* 148, 43. *Cf. has definitiones: de Ed. de peculio* *Ulp.* 450, 24. *de Ed. Aed. Cur. Paul.* 522, 4. *de Ed. de Publiciana* *Paul.* 935, 33. *de oratione Severi* *Ulp.* 809, 25. *de Lege Julia* *Ulp.* 472, 33. *v. etiam de lege XII tab.* *Pomp.* 465, 33. — 1) alienatio voluntaria *Marcell.* 439, 33. *Pap.* 311, 6. 54, 33. 441, 33. *Paul.* 693, 13. necessaria *Paul.* 196, 23. fit sponte *Ulp.* 809, 5. dolo malo *Ulp.* 148, 31. 341, 7. in fraudem *Ulp.* 317, 33 (legis). 560, 1. fraudulenter *Pap.* (882, 33), in alienatione fraus est *Ulp.* 560, 33. fit iudicii mutandi causa *Ed. Paul.* (148, 43). *Marcian.* 149, 20. *P.* 147, 31. mortis causa *Ulp.* 341, (7). 3. 10. ~ propria species alienationis *Ulp.* XIX, 3. propria *Ulp.* XIX, 7. communis *Ulp.* XIX, 9. casus alienationis *Marcell.* 439, 33. ~ actus, qui . . alienationem praestant *Maecian.* 899, 33. ~ alienatio et manumissio *Ulp.* 450, 23. alie-

natio vel manumissio *Pomp.* 685, 35. *Ulp.* (472, 35). manumissio vel alienatio *Ulp.* (472, 35). alienatio vel obligatio *Ulp.* 810, 36. obligatio sive alienatio *Ulp.* (809, 2). — 2) alienatio competit *Marcell.* 813, 33. concessa est *Gai.* II, 84. *Paul.* 463, 11. impeditur *Ulp.* 809, 30. 810, 43. 43. 45. 866, 3. 472, 35. *Paul.* 472, 35. inhibetur *Paul.* 679, 29. interdicatur *Ulp.* 866, 6. non est libera *Gai.* 314, 4. locum habet *Ulp.* (809, 2. 810, 41). nulla est *Ulp.* 496, 7. nullius momenti est *Ulp.* 317, 35. 35. pendet *Ulp.* 458, 1. prohibetur *Pomp.* 514, 11 (*sic codd. dett.*). *Ulp.* 694, 31. rescinditur *Ulp.* 131, 2. revocatur *Pap.* 882, 11. *Ulp.* 318, 1. (non) valet *Ulp.* 809, 7. 472, 35. *Paul.* 763, 35. vires habet *Ulp.* 317, 35. in alienatione tutoris auctoritate opus est *Ulp.* XI, 27. — 3) alienatione exire de communione *Ner.* 322, 11. extinguatur *Ulp.* 450, 31. 444, 3. *Paul.* 377, 35. finire *Ulp.* 506, 17. perire *Paul.* *vat.* 57. ~ alienatio .. condicionem secum trahit *Paul.* 460, 35. alienationem (fundum) fructus sequitur *Ven.* 566, 3. alienatio cum fit, cum sua causa dominium transferimus *Pomp.* 523, 36. — 4) ante alienationem *Ulp.* 506, 19. tempore alienationis *Pap.* 424, 35. *Ven.* 565, 11. post alienationem *Ven.* 566, 3. *Ulp.* 317, 35. 398, 11 (*sic codd. dett.*). alienatione facta *Ulp.* 317, 35. — 5) varia: *Afr.* 431, 35. *Pap.* 441, 35. *Ulp.* 398, 35. 967, 3. — II. Mentis alienatio *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 23. *G. (K.)*

alieno. I. Proprie = alienum, alterius facere. In edicto: a) alienatio iudicii mutandi causa facta, unde def. *Ulp.* 148, 31 = 964, 3. *Paul.* 149, 2. 3. 6. — b) de rei vindicatione et Publiciana, unde def. *Paul.* 936, 1. 3. 3. — c) de exceptione rei venditae et traditae (7), cf. *Ulp.* 989, 11. — d) de annali actione de peculio *Ulp.* 450, 34. ~ in lege Iulia *Gai.* 693, 36. II, 63. *Tryph.* 695, 18. *Paul.* II, 21^b, 2. *Ulp.* 471, 35. 472, 3. 3. ~ in oratione Severi *Ulp.* 808, 31. — A. alienare a se *Gai.* II, 80 §. alienare alicui *Pomp.* 617, 14. *Gai.* 148, 10. *Ulp.* 148, 18. 185, 35. 835, 42. 341, 13. — B. cum effectu = recte alienare (*sic. Paul.* 694, 31): nemo paciscendo efficere potest, ne ... alienet *Pomp.* 74, 14. cf. *Iul.* 752, 35. *Afr.* 364, 3. 3. *Gai.* 814, 15. II, 65. 65. *Maecian.* 899, 35. *Marcell.* 423, 35. *Pap.* 106, 11. 443, 35. *Ulp.* (Cels.) 632, 30. 457, 13. 710, 30. cf. etiam: salva spe libertatis *Ulp.* 456, 35. pendente condicione *Iul.* 841, 35. *Ulp.* 444, 13. cum sua causa *Pap.* 467, 3. *Ulp.* 444, 13. — C. Disputatur qui alienare possint: *Iul.* 813, 3. 461, 35. *Pomp.* 465, 35. 969, 13. *Clem.* 681, 14. *Gai.* II, 62. 62. 64. (II, 80 §). imp. *Sev. apud Ulp.* (808, 31). *Ulp.* 472, 17. 958, 35. 967, 1. *Paul.* 368, 12. 410, 3. 679, 37. 694, 19. *vat.* 1. vel non possint: *Afr.* 694, 16. 23. *Gai.* 510, 30. 775, 35.

36. II, 80. *Scaev.* 82, 35. *Ulp.* 693, 19. 694, 30. 809, 9. 12. 21. 29. 471, 37. 472, 13. *Paul.* 449, 30. 693, 16. 23. 811, 37. 500, 35. 704, 37. *vat.* 45. *Marcian.* 492, 3. 862, 3. *Mod.* 95, 6. 799, 35. habere alienandi potestatem (*Gai.* II, 62). ius *Marcian.* 34, 14. alienari vetare *Tryph.* (695, 18 de lege Iulia). *Paul.* 519, 35 (de praetore). *Scaev.* 68, 18. 105, 3. *Marcian.* 34, 17. cavere ne alienetur (*Paul.* II, 21^b, 2 lege Iulia). *Scaev.* 83, 1 et 97, 35 (testamento). fidei committere ne *Marcell.* 212, 7. *Pap.* 59, 13. *Marcian.* 34, 35. petere ne *Scaev.* 257, 14. *Pap.* 55, 11. 59, 37. 61, 3. prohibere: de lege Iulia (*Gai.* II, 63. *Ulp.* 471, 35. 472, 3. 3). de lege aut constitutione *Paul.* 214, 36. testamento *Scaev.* 82, 18. *Pap.* 62, 18. *Paul.* 448, 10. *Marcian.* 454, 35. cf. *Ulp.* 166, 3. prospicere ne *Gai.* (693, 36 de lege Iulia). rescribere ne *Marcian.* 881, 35. scribere ne *Ulp.* 442, 35. ~ alienandi voluntas *Pap.* 61, 3 (corr.). necessitas *Marcell.* 439, 35. ratio *Ulp.* 809, 31. — D. Adiecto modo vel similibus: alio genere vel alio modo *Paul.* 267, 1. aliove quo modo *Ven.* 501, 30. legitimo modo *Iul.* 812, 36. quocunque modo *Paul.* 883, 4. quoquo modo *Paul.* III, 3. ullo modo *Scaev.* (83, 1. 97, 35.) ~ donandi causa *Gai.* 814, 16. per donationem *Paul.* (883, 4). iudicii mutandi causa *Paul.* 149, 6. iudicii evitandi causa *Marcian.* 149, 16. mortis causa *Ulp.* 343, 17. qua ex causa *Pomp.* 156, 18. ~ quaqua ratione *Ulp.* 317, 37. ~ in totum vel in partem *Ulp.* 297, 12. in perpetuum *Ulp.* 486, 9. ~ in fraudem *Afr.* 344, 10. *Ulp.* 185, 35. *Marcian.* 857, 18. creditorum *Marcell.* 563, 35. *Call.* 564, 35. *Ulp.* 559, 37. 562, 11. *Paul.* 641, 25. fisci *Paul.* (883, 4). impuberis adoptati *Paul.* 344, 35. patroni *Ulp.* 317, 35. 341, 17. cf. 18. 343, 14. *Paul.* (III, 3). ~ fraudulenter *Scaev.* 497, 37. evidenti fraude *Ulp.* 29, 11. *Marcian.* 746, 39. per fraudem *Ven.* 566, 1. *Ulp.* 317, 35. ~ in necem eius (patroni) *Ulp.* 341, 35. ~ dolo *Paul.* I, 13^b, 2. dolo malo *Ulp.* 343, 35. 35. — E. Saepe coniungitur: 1) cum manumittendo: posteaquam is emancipatus manumissus alienatusve fuerit *Ed. Ulp.* (450, 34). *sim. Ulp.* 450, 37. alienare manumittere *Ulp.* 472, 3. *Paul.* 302, 1. manumittere alienare *Clemens* 887, 1. *Ulp.* (472, 3. 3). alienare vel manumittere *Lab.* 78, 1. *Iul.* 26, 35. *Ulp.* (297, 12). 342, 11. 836, 1. 3. 741, 10. *Paul.* 133, 13. 35. manumittere vel alienare *Iul.* (841, 36). *Ulp.* 281, 31. 474, 34. 25. 878, 23. 342, 30. (471, 35. 37). 472, (17). 35. XXII, 12. *Paul.* 443, 15. alienare aut manumittere *Pomp.* 648, 13. *Gai.* 133, 37. *Mod.* (799, 35). manumittere aut alienare *Iul.* 841, 36. *Ulp.* XXII, 13. *Paul.* 782, 37. II, 31, 8. sive alienare sive manumittere *Ulp.* 298, 12. vel manumittere vel alienare *Pomp.* 648, 11. neque manumittere

neque alienare *Ulp.* (472,13). manumittere vel liberum esse iubere vel alienare *Ulp.* 444,38. ad libertatem pervenire vel alienari *Ulp.* 759,38. ~ 2) *cum pignerando*: alienari obligarive *Sev. Ulp.* (808,31). obligari aut alienari *Gai.* (693,36). alienare vel pignerare *Scaev.* (82,35). vel supponere 808,13 *ff.* seu pignori ponere *Scaev.* (82,14). pignerare aut ullo modo alienare *Scaev.* (83,1). — *F. Ceterum.* 1) *de rebus corporalibus*: a) *res Mancipi*: res Mancipi *Gai.* I, 192. 192. (II, 80). *Ulp.* XI, 27. *cf.* pretiosiores res *Gai.* I, 192. res bonorum eius *Pap.* 106,11. ~ (v. *etiam* alienare manumittere *et sim. sub E f*). ancillam *Pomp.* 12,33. *Ven.* (501,40). hominem *Iul.* 446,7. *Pap.* 52,14. mulierem *Ven.* 566,1. partum ancillae *Gai.* 524,33. statuliberum *Ulp.* II, 3. servum *Iav.* 884,6. *Ner.* 754,35. *Iul.* 834,34. 841,32. 1,38. 29,1. *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3. 6. *Pomp.* (617,14). 465,38. (38). *Gai.* 443,34. 32. 36. 37. 18,35. II, 187. 188. 189. *Maecian.* 196,13. 436,1. *Marcell.* 189,14. 439,33. *Scaev.* 861,8. *Pap.* 441,31. (467,3). *Tryph.* 304,11. *Ulp.* 148,32. 417,37. 418,1. 471,19. (486,9). 506,16. 835,42. (43). 836,6. 861,21. 31. 72,37. 312,38. (442,33. 444,13. 13). 455,13. (456,35). 560,38. 604,33. *Paul.* 616,33. 167,33. 168,38. 33. 43. 446,33. *Marcian.* 844,9. *Mod.* 464,33. Stichum, Pamphilum, *sim. Iul.* 26,18. *Afr.* 456,17. *Paul.* 432,13. *Marcian.* 187,1. ~ aedes *Paul.* 377,40. agrum *Pomp.* 262,7. domum (v. *etiam* praedium) *Pap.* 55, (11). 13. fundum *Paul.* (not. ad *Lab.*) 124,33. *Cels.* 176,33. *Iul.* 307,34. *Pomp.* 622,7. *Afr.* 694,15. (16). 17. (33). 32,13. *Ven.* 566,1. *Marcell.* (212,7). 666,14. *Scaev.* (105,3. 257,14). *Pap.* (59,13). 193,10. *Tryph.* (695,18). *Ulp.* 131,4. 323,17. (693,19). (809,31). 166, (8). 7,3. 398,33. 30. *Paul.* 307,9. (679,37. 693,32. 694,19). 21. 124,11. 665,1. 675,3. *Marcian.* 599,12. 34, (35). 30. locum *Pap.* 52,30. locum, in quo opus feceris *Gai.* 148,4. 8. (10). praedium *Gai.* (693,36. II, 63). *Scaev.* (82,18). *Pap.* (59,37. 61,3. 62, 18). *Ulp.* (694,30). 387,13. *Paul.* 265,32. (693,16. II, 21^b, 2). praedium suburbanum aut domum *Scaev.* 83,1. 97,30. ~ partem *Ner.* 322,8. 9. 12. *Pomp.* 2,4. *Afr.* 753,17. *Gai.* 598,33 (pro indiviso). *Scaev.* 671,13. *Pap.* 52,3. 61,7. 3. *Ulp.* 861,17. 30. *Paul.* (267,1). 314,33. 326,37. (675,8). *Marcian.* 149,18. *Mod.* 251,12. portionem *Ner.* 322,12. ~ b) *res nec Mancipii certas*: arma *Paul.* 897,3. 1. *Mod.* 893,31. *similiter* tibiale vel umerale *Paul.* 897,3. libram *Pomp.* 156,10. 17. nummos *Afr.* (364,8). *Iul.* (461,38). *Ulp.* 710,30. *Paul.* (449,30). pecuniam *Pap.* 448,35. pecunias *Afr.* (364,8). ~ c) bona *Iul.* 564,17. pignus *Gai.* II, 64. ~ d) *varia vel absolute*: *Iav.* 523,15. *Iul.* 812,36. *Pomp.* 253,1. *Ven.* 565,30. *Gai.* 147,35. 443,25. 524,30. 33. II, 198. 198. *Maecian.*

448,33. *Marcell.* 423,33. *Pap.* 61,1. 3. 245,31. *Ulp.* 14,33. 37,34. 114,2. 115,36. 149,9. 191,24. 392,14. 531,35. 10,31. 74,13. 13. 228,37. 317,13. 33. 318,1. 341,13. 343,1. 13. 37. 554,33. 560,1. 562,37. 612,13. *Paul.* 145,35. 149,2. 499,36. 641,37. I, 13^b, 2. 3. — 2) *de rebus incorporalibus*: ius compascui *Scaev.* 272,12. peculium *Ulp.* 293,33. possessionem *Paul.* (vat. 1). proprietatem *Iul.* 225,29. 31. *Marcell.* 728,15. *Maecian.* 899,30. *Tryph.* 685,7. *Ulp.* 248,15. usumfructum *Afr.* 626,36. *Ulp.* 236,14. (809,9. 836,6). 861,16. *Paul.* (616,32. vat. 45). usumfructum vel usum *Ulp.* (809,13). — II. *Translatio*. mentem alicuius medicamento aliove quo modo *Ulp.* 776,33. *G. (K.)*

alienus. I. *Proprie, quod alterius, non proprium est.* A. *Adiectivi vice fungens.* Coniunctum 1) *cum nomine hominem significante*: aliena ancilla *Pomp.* 191,11. *Gai.* I, 85. *Ulp.* (354,17). 737,3. 745,37 (meretrix). *Paul.* 518,33. 33. 845,10. I, 13^a, 6. creditor *Gai.* 460,16. debitor *Pap.* 757,33. filia *Ulp.* 669,30. filius *Gai.* (IV, 78). *Lic. Ruf.* (168,10). *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 618,1. *Paul.* (*Ped.*) 288,37. 213,33. 673,13. fugitivus *Mod.* 834,33. heres *Ulp.* 235,11. homo *Iul.* 529,13. *Pomp.* 493,32. *Gai.* 279,36. III, 210. 219. *Ulp.* 610,16. *Paul.* 8,13. 711,13. 719,33. *Mod.* (*Pomp.*?) 499,30. liberta *Marcian.* 744,17. libertus *Ulp.* 21,15. mater (familias) *Tryph.* 953,33. *Pap.* 525,33. *Marcian.* 806,10. mortuus *Paul.* I, 21. 6. 10. nepos *Ulp.* 45,36 (mihi). partus *Paul.* II, 24. 9. postumus *Gai.* 171,33. II, 241 (est alienus postumus, qui natus inter suos heredes testatori futurus non est). 240. 242. 287. *Paul.* 37,30. puer *Paul.* vat. 111. serva *Ed. Ulp.* 340,36. *Lex Aquil.* (277,36). servus *Ed. Ulp.* 340,36. 778,33. *Lex Aquil.* 277,36. *Iav.* 339,2. 628,36. *Cels.* 864,2. *Val.* 210,33. *Iul.* 304,29. 31. 639,32. 903,34. 35. 36. 27,1. 425,31. 453,37. 496,30. *Pomp.* 467,3. 816,34. 528,35. 33. 644,17. 715,13. *Afr.* 303,1. 364,12. 31,33. 497,13. 13. *Gai.* 18,3 — I, 53. 302,36. 443,31. 34. 491,33 — II, 92. 491,33 — II, 93. I, 84. 86. 91. II, 95. 185. 189. 190. 265. 272. III, 219. 222. IV, 78. *Maecian.* 896,9. 209,33. *Marcell.* 210,1. 319,33. 364,33. *Tryph.* 304,9. 888,13. 33. *Call.* 834,30. (*Rescr. Hadr.*) 835,1. 1. 10. *Ven.* 675,30. *Lic. Ruf.* 51,1. 168,13. 440,33. *Flor.* 843,30. 31. 35,11. *Pap.* 2,30. 115,1. *Ulp.* 163,2. (*Iul.*) 223,30. 243,19. (*Peg.*) 279,12. 283,12. 301,2. 3. 339,33. 341,6. 19. 37. 354,17. 415,19. 422,16. 423,32. 427,7. 436,15. 439,30. 465,12. 546,33. (*Iul.*) 547,15. 16. 577,31. (703,33). 723,17. (*Iul.*) 748,37. 33. 833,33. 834,34. 884,44. 13,33. 74,33. 119,33. 404,1. (*Arist.*) 411,17. 429,11. 438,13. 439,13. 443,1. 11. 11. 444,33. 493,33. 33. 513,11. 657,11. 761,37. 812,13. 841,13. II, 11. XI, 11. 27. XIX, 21. XXII, 7. 9. 10. 13

i. II, 189). *coll.* 14, 3, 5. 5. *Paul.* 287, 36. 340, 2. 409, 35. 425, 21. 458, 10. 462, 2. 477, 8. 617, 2. 623, 12. 850, 1 (ut). 901, 2 (quasi). 911, 63, 17. 911, 64, 1. 168, 35. 189, 7. 210, 13. 448, 2. 450, 1. 459, 35. 502, 35. 645, 13. 665, 1. 5. 695, 35. 901, 1. II, 21, 2. 1. 6. 7. 9. 10. 12. 7. V, 16, 3. *coll.* 14, 2, 1. 3. *Marcian.* 34, 1. 35, 1. 177, 13. 426, 1. 454, 35. 834, 35. *Macer* 818, 1. *Mod.* 818, 37. 44, 13. 473, 35. 499, 35. 35. *Herm.* 76, 35. servus, qui bona vit vel simil. *Gai.* 491, 5 = II, 86. III, 164. 383, 1. 1. *Pap.* 448, 31. 669, 35. 35. *Ulp.* 609, 35. 406, 10. 493, 35. 508, 5. 766, 14. 779, 35. 812, 5. 84, 35. *Stichus Cels.* 377, 35. uxor *Pap.* — 2) cum nomine rem significante: aliena 168, 34. *Paul.* 697, 35. actus *Ulp.* 817, 40. 111 *Paul.* 856, 2. aedificia *Lab.* 78, 35. *Pomp.* 410, 1. *Marcell.* 253, 22. *Ulp.* 264, 22. 602, 1. 623, 35. *Paul.* 265, 17. 817, 35 = V, 3, 3. 6, 13. 111 *Iul.* 209, 22. 22. *Pomp.* 256, 17. 356, 35. 41, 7. (*Treb.*) 382, 35. *Paul.* (*Ner.*) 713, 35. hoc verbo pag. 297, 22. ager *Tryph.* 500, 35. 02, 12. 391, 35. 776, 35. anulus *Ulp.* 818, 7. 10, 7. apes *Ulp.* 291, 16. aqua *Paul.* V, 6, 9. 111 *Gai.* 565, 26. 839, 12. 15. III, 143. area 4, 24. *Scaev.* 530, 10. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 207, 12. 12. 21. 56, 12. 719, 35. argentum *Pomp.* 494, 35. 35. fod. 893, 35. auditorium *Paul.* 39, 37. aurum 32, 15. beneficium *Iul.* 40, 16. bonum *Ulp.* *Macer* 818, 11. boves *Ner.* 293, 12. brachium 05, 2. cadaver *Ulp.* 352, 12. calix *Ulp.* caput *Paul.* 201, 30. *Ulp.* 201, 22 (del.). 22. *Pap.* 718, 35. *Ulp.* 79, 22. 870, 35. *Marcian.* *Macer* 871, 13. 35. 35. *Mod.* 803, 37 (ex con.). 1 *Paul.* 205, 22. cenaculum *Ulp.* 785, 1. uphum *Paul.* 828, 35. civitas *Pap.* 904, 35. cognitio *Ulp.* 616, 12. compendium *Ulp.* condicio *Gai.* 108, 17. contractus *Ulp.* corpus *Ulp.* 505, 35. *Paul.* V, 2, 1. crimen 51, 12. damnum *Gai.* 124, 11. *Ulp.* 77, 12. 112, 2. dolus *Ner.* 636, 35. *Iul.* 53, 12. domi- 110r. 15, 12. domus *Pap.* 314, 3. *Ulp.* 291, 24. 381, 13. *Paul.* 521, 24. (*Offl.*) 782, 5. equi 30, 12. existimatio *Ulp.* 773, 35. factum 34, 35. *Cels.* 273, 22. *Gai.* 147, 22. *Ulp.* 89, 7. 116, 22. 734, 22. 603, 1. 654, 35. 35. *Herm.* fama *Ulp.* 778, 35. familia *Ulp.* 21, 22. 80, 35. *coll.* 16, 3, 10. *Mod.* 285, 35. fides 17, 8. 11. fructus *Pap.* 355, 24. fines *Rescr.* *Call.* 792, 5 (= *Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2, ubi alio- 111 trumentum *Paul.* 288, 2. fundus *Lab.* 211, 40. 3, 13. *Cels.* 207, 22. 274, 12. 941, 1. *Iul.* 639, 410, 35. 513, 35. 529, 5. 13. 17. 35. *Pomp.* (*Qu.*

Muc.) 260, 34. 669, 36. 253, 13. *Afr.* 491, 2. 626, 20. 22. 694, 16 (*Mo. alienatum*). *Gai.* 487, 13. 13. 35. 490, 13. 524, 35 = II, 51. *Marcell.* 334, 35. 510, 1. 520, 35. 666, 13. *Ulp.* 258, 22. 549, 17. (*Marcell.*) 632, 22. 809, 21. 22. 772, 35. *Paul.* 207, 2. 535, 14. 695, 7. II, 17, 8. *Mod.* 629, 21. gratia *Gai.* 479, 12. 12. 13. 16. 17. 20. 21. III, 155. hereditas *Ulp.* 126, 7. 184, 20. *Paul.* 67, 8. *Marcian.* 790, 35. honor *Pomp.* 928, 13. hortatu *Gai.* 696, 35. iactura *Tryph.* 596, 41. *Paul.* 194, 20. 426, 7. iniuria 10 *Ant. et Ver. Scaev.* 74, 31. *Pap.* 768, 20. institutio *Pap.* 895, 22. insulae *Paul.* 559, 24. iter *Paul.* 400, 12. iudicium *Tryph.* 758, 43. *Paul.* 337, 35. iurisdictio *Iul.* 38, 26. *Ulp.* 165, 22. ius *Gai.* 17, 35. 26 = I, 48. 50. 46, 20. I, 49. 124. III, 84. *Mar-* 15 *cell.* 271, 2. *Ulp.* 241, 22. 22. 427, 2. 804, 14. 21. 872, 2. 259, 35. 261, 35. 615, 35. 746, 11. *Paul.* 139, 22. 377, 35. 35. V, 6, 8. *coll.* 10, 7, 1. 17, 22. lapides *Paul.* 208, 11. legatum *Ulp.* 13, 12. libelli accusatorii *Ulp.* 813, 17. liberalitas *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 655, 12. lis 20 *Ner.* 636, 35. *Gai.* 93, 37. *Mod.* 818, 13. locus *Gai.* 350, 4. *Pap.* 515, 12. *Ulp.* 341, 7. 348, 26. *Marcian.* 25, 22. magis *Paul.* 384, 22. 40. mandatum *Ulp.* 486, 17. *Marcian.* 880, 40. alieno mandatu *Ulp.* 486, 12. ma- 25 *teria Iul.* 210, 1. *Gai.* 489, 2. 35. merx *Ulp.* 577, 20. messis *Lab.* 573, 2. metus *Ulp.* 116, 22. munus *Pap.* 921, 35. natio *Paul.* V, 22, 4. negotium *Iav.* 105, 12. *Ner.* 57, 4. *Iul.* 707, 1. *Pap.* 106, 2. 581, 22. 767, 20. *Call.* 169, 14. *Ulp.* 86, 24. 99, 2. 100, 21. 352, 22. 653, 2 = XX, 6. 551, 13. 710, 35. 871, 35. *vat.* 185. *Paul.* 30 103, 37. 104, 22. 37. 518, 16. 751, 35. 921, 35. I, 4, 1. 6. *cons.* 3, 6. alieno nomine *Ed. Ulp.* 381, 40. *vat.* 322. *Cels.* 509, 35. 35. *Pomp.* 392, 13. *Gai.* 889, 10. 640, 13. IV, 82. 86. 87. 90. 101. *Ulp.* 83, 22. 85, 2. 91, 2. 358, 24. 374, 14. 383, 35. 384, 35. 604, 12. 725, 5. 870, 37. 35 871, 1. 1. 3. 964, 12. *Paul.* 156, 12. 329, 22 (corr.?). 575, 41. 533, 37 (corr.?). 571, 1. 7. *vat.* 336 (rest.). *Macer* 871, 13. 896, 35 (sub al. nom.). *Mod.* 867, 35. sublato alieno nomine inscriptoque suo *Mod.* 907, 1. nummi *Iav.* 714, 7. *Pomp.* 381, 4. *Pap.* 360, 2. 4. 686, 17. 40 716, 13. 13. *Paul.* 380, 20. 694, 13. nuptiae *Paul.* 784, 3 = V, 4, 5. obligatio *Iul.* 462, 22. *Afr.* 463, 11. 464, 27. *Gai.* 462, 12. 17. *Ulp.* 460, 1. (*Pap.*) 24. *Marcian.* 582, 22. operae *Iul.* 678, 1. pars *Iav.* 528, 17. 13. 35 (fundi). *Pomp.* 667, 35. particula *Marcian.* 514, 35. 45 peculium *Pap.* 466, 35. pecunia *Iul.* 361, 2. *Pomp.* 359, 37. 644, 13. 704, 35. *Paul.* 103, 22. *Marcian.* 174, 35. pecus *Pomp.* 289, 20. 22. *Gai.* (III, 219). periculum *Ulp.* 760, 21. 229, 10. pes *Paul.* (205, 2). planta *Gai.* 489, 44. plumbum *Pomp.* 494, 35. poculum *Ulp.* 742, 35. possessio *Cels.* 509, 35. *Ven.* 614, 35. *Gai.* IV, 167. *Pap.* 52, 37. *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 213, 16. bonorum 50 possessio *Ulp.* 349, 40. potestas: esse in aliena potestate *Ed. Ulp.* 417, 1. *Iul.* 26, 1. *Ven.* 603, 1

(*sequente infinitivo*). *Gai.* 18,2 = I, 51. 430,8. 373,II. *Pap.* 516,II. *Tryph.* 874,30. 500,II. *Call.* 303,29. *Ulp.* 18,27. 417,1. (*Pomp.*) 12. 451,26. 609,25. 875,18. 387,II. 617,II. 655,II. *Paul.* 55,34. 139,7. 242,II. 373,II. 905,1. *P.* 430,5. esse al. potestatis *Ulp.* 430,24. subiectum esse al. potestati *Ulp.* 436,5. 657,1. addici alien. potestati *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 618,3. pervenire in al. pot. *Gai.* IV, 78. praedium *Afr.* 568,35. 592,6. *Pap.* 208,27. *Ulp.* (*Pius*) 345,19. res *Iav.* 510,II. *Cels.* 613,II. *Iul.* 168,5. 412,6. 416,7. 529,II. *Pomp.* (*Proc.*) 377,23. 407,3. 623,22. 719,31. 150,1. 531,II. 534,II. *Afr.* 553,28. 22. *Clemens* 704, 23. 27. *Ven.* 632,30. 614,II. *Gai.* 194,31. 518,23. 627,39. 75,27. 478,II. 524,II. 752,1. II, 45. 50. 52. 56. 59. 197. 202. 220. 261. 262. III, 195. 201. 208. 209. IV, 101. *Maecian.* 448,II. 899,II. *Marcell.* 334,II. 531,7 (*del.?*). *Pap.* 581,6. 54,1. 245,II. 525,II. II. *Tryph.* 478,8 (*quasi*). 596,24. 953,II. *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 161,6. 219,28. 239,26. 310,22. 408,12. 22. 413,3. 517,12. 10,1. II. 14,1. 16,II. 19,II. 271,II. (*Lab.*) 411,II. 519,II. (*Iul.*) 583,II. 535,II. 655,1. 1. 740,II. 750,II. 759,II. 760,II. *vat.* 85. *Paul.* 149,2. (*Orat. Hadr.*) 189,28. 194,19. 205,1. 7. 213,18. 216,5. 327,5. (329,23 *corr.?*) 404,23. 409,31. 410,11. 413,24. 556,30. (*Ped.*) 574,28. 600,21. 887,29. 905,5. 201,II. 388,1. 418,II. 498,II. 520,II. 526,II. 527,1. 7. 55. 57 (*corr.?*). 528,1. 7. 52. 532,II. 719,1. 746,1. 963,II. 967,1. II, 31, 1 = *coll.* 7,5, 2. IV, 1, 7. 8. *cons.* 3, 8. *Marcian.* 412,19. 585,8. 646,30. 31. *Mod.* 942,II. *sacculus Ulp.* 742, II. 57. *salus Paul.* I, 12, 6. *seges Ulp.* (*Cels.*) 285,3. *Paul.* 288,6. *sepulchrum Ulp.* 608,II. *Paul.* I, 21, 6. *servitus Marcell.* 439,II. *solum Gai.* 489,II. 490,1. 13. *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 391,II. 575,1. 591,1. *Paul.* 211,22. 594,1. 637,1. *spica Gai.* 489,II. *statua Paul.* 205,20. *testamentum Gai.* I, 23. *Paul.* 827,II. 828,II. *thensaurus Paul.* 504,17. *tignum Gai.* 489,II. *Paul.* 205,22. 23. *timor Marcian.* 836,II. *trabs Iul.* 292,11. *usus fructus Cels.* 712,II. *Iul.* 453,II. *Pomp.* 94,5. *Afr.* 626,30. 708,II. *Gai.* 302,26. 638,22. *Marcell.* 230,29. *Scaev.* 755,II. *Pap.* 52,II. *Tryph.* 501,1. *Ulp.* 697,8. 896,25. 536,3. (*Cels.*) 811,II. 812,II. *Paul.* 238,29. 300,20. 380,25. 383,II. 740,II. 935,II. *Marcian.* 515,1. *Herm.* 210,II. *villa Paul.* (521,34. 817,II = V, 3, 3). *vinea Paul.* (288,6). *vinum Paul.* (288,3). *voluntas Pap.* 847,10. *Ulp.* 12,3. *Mod.* 190,II. ~ quae quisque aliena in censum deducit *Qu. Muc.* 501,II. haec *Paul.* 334,28. quod alienum factum est *Paul.* 205,13. — B. Substantivi vice fungens. 1) alienum esse scire *Ulp.* 471,25. *Paul.* 526,II. non ignorare *Pap.* 581,6. contrectare *Ulp.* 754,II. interciperi capere possidere *Paul.* (*Lex Corn.*) V, 25, 11. iungere aedibus *Paul.* 205,23. locare *Ulp.*

563,1. possidere *Afr.* 303,6. *Gai.* 524,II. *Pap.* 629,II. *Ulp.* 703,22. (*Paul.* V, 25, 11). tollere *Ulp.* 746,II. tueri *Ulp.* 119,31. usu capere *Pap.* 525,II. vendere *Pomp.* 545,28. *Ulp.* 547,41. *Paul.* 556,24. ~ in alienum immittere *Ulp.* 270,3. ~ per alienum accedere *Marcell.* 253,24. — 2) alieno detracto *Paul.* 201,19. ~ alieno abstinere *Ulp.* 307,29. ~ de alieno dare *Ulp.* 211,1. funerare *Ulp.* 351,1. restituere *Ulp.* 699,15. lucrum sentire *Ulp.* 482,23. vesci *Ulp.* 304,II. ~ ex alieno largiri *Gai.* 752,1. ~ in alieno admittitur culpa *Ulp.* 13,II. cenare et spatari *Paul.* 250,27. condere pecuniam *Pap.* 515,II. est ius *Ulp.* (*Nar.*) 259,15. facere *Ulp.* 287,8. 391,II. et II (opus). fit opus *Ulp.* 384,II. 385,1. 391,II. 396,1. invenire *Tryph.* 500,II. 501,1. II. *Ulp.* 718,22. moliri *Ulp.* 594,1. pasci *Pomp.* 289,27. ponere *Proc.* 499,II. 55. (*Paul.* 494, II?). ~ pro alieno possidere *Paul.* 519,II. — 3) aliena sunt *Ulp.* 619,1. — (alienum quid *Ulp.* 746,II. 754,II. *Paul.* V, 25, 11). — II. Translati. A. = *diversus*. ea, de quibus non ambigeretur, quin in alieno genere essent *Cels.* 140,II. — B. Alienus ab aliqua re vel aliqua re. mente alienus *Flor.* 892,II. alienus a vi *Ulp.* 114,22. — C. = non pertinens ad id, de quo agitur, ineptus. si propter febrem loquentur aliena *Ulp.* 603,22. ~ non alienum est *sequente infinitivo*: *Pap.* 887,II. *Call.* 919,II. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 618,1. *Paul.* 208,25. 337,29. *Maec.* (*cautio militaris disciplinae Augusti*) 896,II. *Mod.* 352,II.

K.

alimentarius. A. *Adiectivum*. alimentaria causa *Ulp.* 77,12. ratio *Marcian.* 832,1. — B. *Substantivum*. alimentarius meliorem condicionem suam facit *Ulp.* 76,10. alibi domicilium (atque) heres habet *Ulp.* 76,15. ~ alimentarii portio *Scaev.* 221,II. utilitas *Ulp.* 77,21.

K.

alimentum. I. *Singularis*. (arborem) alio terrae alimento aliam factam *Paul.* 494,II. — II. *Pluralis*. annua, commoda, cotidiana, menstrua, minuta *vid. s. his verbis*. A. *Alimenta privatim data*. 1) alimenta accipere *Ulp.* 77, 26. 29. capere *Paul.* 144,1. *Mod.* 142,II. consequi *Scaev.* 565,1. constituere *Ulp.* 57,23. 738,40. 535,II. dare *Iul.* 795,15. *Scaev.* 145,II. 147,II. *Ulp.* 77,11. *Paul.* (319,2). debere *Val.* 148,7. *Pius Ulp.* 142,II. *Scaev.* 105,II. 144,II. 147,II. 176,II. *Pap.* 475,II. *Ulp.* 144,II. *Paul.* 196,II. *Marcian.* 142,II. decernere *Ulp.* 181,12. 738,22. 27. 779,24. 794, 27. 40. 43. 795,2. 4. 9. *Paul.* 106,31. (318,4). denegare *Ulp.* 301,II. 304,1. desiderare *Tryph.* 795,2. dividere *Paul.* 319,1. erogare *Ulp.* (743,24). expedire *Tryph.* 795,24. 24. exsolvere *Paul.* 532,II. facere *Ulp.* 739,1. finire *Ulp.* 76,22. habere

6,17. interciperet *Ulp.* 76,10. legare *Iav. Pius Scaev.* 144,11. *Scaev.* 176,11. *Ulp.* 12,1. *P.* 142,1. minuire *Ulp.* 76,3. 794,36. *Ulp.* 739,38. percipere *Scaev.* 147,35. 14,10. 11. petere *Ulp.* 77,3. 142,11. *Mod.* postulare *Tryph.* 795,33. praebere *Pap.* 475,11. *Ulp.* 739,3. 18. praestare *Pius* 144,11. *Scaev.* 105,11. 144,11. (11). 145,11. 21,30. 257,7. *Pap.* 635,11. 58,3. 143,11. 11. 3. 170,37. (*Trib.*?) 722,3. (739,30). 779,3. 196,3. 142,11. 11. 144,11. (11). 308,11. *Paul.* 19,4. 763,30. 862,37. 104,11. 196,11. 308,11. 555,11. *Mod.* (739,30). 740,3. *P.* 794,11. *Pap.* 143,11. *Ulp.* 635,11. relinquere *Val.* *Scaev.* 105,11. (147,30). *Pap.* 144,1. (475,11. 75,33. 33. 76,4. 11. 17. 24. 33. (77,30). 217,11. 144,11. 11. 11. 223,11. *Paul.* 144,1. 142,7. repetere *Ulp.* (739,3. 743,34). 16,33. reputare *Ulp.* (794,34). *Paul.* 106, statuere *Gai.* 303,11. *Ulp.* (794,34). 796,19. trare *Ulp.* (181,13). — 2) alimentorum o *Val.* 148,11. causa *Pap.* 326,11. *Ulp.* 1,33. 142,11. 223,11. *Marcian.* 177,11. de-
Ulp. 739,16. divisio *Paul.* 319,11. exem-
Ulp. 144,11. legatum *Paul.* 148,11. neces-
p. (143,17). nomine *v.* s. 5) *pag.* 346,2. *sev.* 145,11. praestatio *Paul.* 319,4. quae-
327,11. quantitas *Macer* 214,11. ratio
4,33. *Char.* 915,1. species *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?)
transactio *Ulp.* 75,30. 33. 77,7. 381,33.
5) *pag.* 346,11. — 3) alimentis desti-
niam annuam *Pap.* 264,11. sortem *Pap.*
usuras *Clau.* *not. ad Scaev.* 146,7. dare
Ulp. 795,3. statuere modum *Ulp.* 794,31.
praestandis manet necessitas *Scaev.*
necessarium est aliquid *Ulp.* 308,11. —
rentis adiuuare *Paul.* 740,11. exhibere
Iav. *Ulp.* (739,7). fraudare *Ulp.* 545,11.
1) alimenta pertinere *Ulp.* (75,30). prae-
nam *Ulp.* 794,30. proficere *Ulp.* 75,31.
Marcian. 220,11. *Ulp.* 76,33. 34. 77,33.
Paul. 532,10. 11. ~ alimentorum causa
re liberos *Pap.* 340,11. ~ de alimentis
Ulp. 739,37. interest *Ulp.* 743,34. his
77,3. pendere *Ulp.* 76,33. transigere
33. 76,37. 33. 77,11. 17. ~ ex alimentis
Paul. 318,4. ~ alimentorum gratia
filios *Paul.* V, 1,1. ~ in alimenta cedere
14. consumere *Scaev.* 318,31. decernere
1,41. deminere *Ulp.* 304,11. impendere
4,37. *Paul.* 704,40. imputare *Ulp.* 77,16.
Ulp. 76,33. praestare *Iul.* 795,17. relin-
Marcian. 35,11. ~ in alimentis compu-

tationem facere *Macer* 214,11. praeiudicare filio
Ulp. 737,30. ~ alimentorum nomine dare *Iul.*
(*except.*) 690,30. *Scaev.* (*test.*) 67,17 et 104,11 et
176,10. *Paul.* (*test.*) 196,11. est satis *Ulp.* 545,11.
5 legare *Tryph.* 814,7 (quod sufficeret). *Scaev.* 146,11.
Marcian. 262,11. praestare *Scaev.* (*test.*) 162,11.
Marc. *Ulp.* 739,7. relinquere *Ulp.* 545,11. ~
ob alimenta fructu praediorum libertis relicto
Pap. 228,30. ~ pro alimentis legare *Marcian.*
262,11. relinquere vineas *Val.* 148,11. ~ propter
10 alimenta miquitur hereditas *Ulp.* 308,11. ~ ali-
mentorum vice usumfructum relinquere *Ulp.*
77,31. — B. *Alimenta publice data.* cum ali-
menta libertis utriusque sexus reliquerit a re pu-
blica *Scaev.* (147,30). quod in alimenta infirmas
15 aetatis . . relictum fuerit, ad honorem civitatis per-
tinere *Paul.* 36,11. pecunia relicta ad alimenta
puerorum *Marcian.* (220,11). *cf. Ulp.* (144,11).
decurionibus facultatibus lapsis alimenta decerni
20 *Herm.* 909,11. K.
alimonia. nutrices ob alimoniam infantium
apud praesides quod sibi debetur petunt *Ulp.*
930,1. K.
alimonium. alimonia denegare *Paul.* 738,16.
25 praestare *Paul.* 684,2. K.
alio. *adv.* = in alium locum 1) proprie
peculium avertere *Ulp.* 442,33. inferre mortuum
Gai. 350,34. *Ulp.* 16,10. 11. transferre alqd. *Ulp.*
59,31. *Paul.* 203,15. 355,13. III, 6, 52 (servos). ten-
dere *Ulp.* 586,11. in ius vocari *Paul.* 48,3. —
30 2) *translat.* vertere pecuniam *Ulp.* 453,3. —
(alio loci adesse *Ulp.* 154,4. defendere *Ulp.*
167,9 v. s. alius *pag.* 369,31. S. (H.)
alioquin. (*Forma alioqui exstat Iul.* 577,1.
35 *Pap. vat.* 225. *Paul.* 139,11.) I. *Fere* = omnino
Pomp. 230,11 (nam alioquin quod nascitur fractu-
arii est et cum substituit, desinit eius esse). *Ulp.*
605,11 (alioquin haec omnia officio iudicis celebrari
oportet). — II. *Exceptio statuitur* a) = alio tem-
40 pore *Ulp.* 390,11 (quod erat alioquin firmum).
396,11. 578,11. *Paul.* 555,11. — b) = alibi *Paul.*
198,33 (alioquin tradidere non leves auctores). —
c) = alio modo *Cels.* 208,33 (solum partem esse
aedium nec alioquin subiacere). 845,3. — d) = ce-
45 terum, praeterea *Afr.* 31,11 (legatum infirmari
quod alioquin valeret). *Pomp.* 9,3. 720,33 (si dolo
mariti res dotalis interisset et alioquin solvendo
non esset). *Gai.* III, 54 (hactenus omnia iura . . .
tetigisse satis est; alioquin diligentior interpretatio
50 propriis commentariis exposita est). *Scaev.* 648,11
(si alioquin obligatus non esset). *Pap.* 96,11. *Call.*
919,11. *Men.* 894,11. *Ulp.* 84,1. *Paul.* 154,11.
512,17. 664,3. ~ alioquin quid dicemus *Ven.* 701,11.

Ulp. 515, 35. 372, 38. ~ et alioquin *Ven.* 675, 38. *Pap.* 873, 32. 346, 38. — e) *aliis casibus, aliis in actionibus* s. g. *Gai.* II, 146 (hoc . . casu irrita fieri testamenta dicemus, cum alioquin . .). IV, 29 (cum alioquin ceteris actionibus . .). *Ulp.* 635, 38 (succurrendum ei erit ut alioquin succurritur). ~ *Afr.* 31, 31 (dolum malum dumtaxat in exigendo eo legato, alioquin etiam culpam te mihi praestare). *Gai.* III, 34. *Ulp.* 632, 38. *vat.* 87. ~ vel alioquin *Ulp.* 453, 38. ~ in *enuntiatis re-lativis*: *Afr.* 431, 38 (quod alioquin placeat). *Ulp.* 426, 38. 703, 1. 384, 38. *Paul.* 791, 38. ~ cum alioquin *Pomp.* 773, 45. *Afr.* 754, 7. *Gai.* 641, 12. II, 110. 146 (v. s.). 210. 269. 270. III, 136. 137. 160. 171. IV, 29 (v. s.). *Ulp.* 44, 34. 661, 38. *Paul.* 388, 38. ~ licet alioquin *Afr.* 753, 38. ~ quamvis alioquin *Afr.* 553, 30. ~ ut alioquin *Ulp.* 635, 38 (v. s.). — III. *Conditio ante constituta negatur aut negata ponitur* cf. *Afr.* 303, 6 (alioquin si aliter constituitur); si *enuntiatum condicional* quod *adversatur antecedenti* adicitur, interdum fere = tamen: *Iav.* 693, 6. 628, 38. *Ner.* 13, 6. 732, 40. *Cels.* 364, 32 (non liberatur Seius; alioquin nequiquam mihi cavetur). 700, 38. *Iul.* 173, 38 (alioquin lusoria erunt edicta). *sim.* 577, 1. 294, 38. 324, 38 (durum alioquin est). 659, 38 (alioquin alias; alterius *Mo.*). *Pomp.* 437, 37. 507, 7. 392, 38. *Afr.* 303, 6 (v. s.). 326, 7. 446, 39. 490, 36. 30, 30. 32, 3. 283, 38 (ne alioquin). 417, 38. 644, 3. 708, 3. 37. *Gai.* 130, 38. 253, 6. 9. 405, 38. 488, 38. 565, 38. 566, 3. 4. 628, 38. 665, 5. 487, 38. 490, 38 = 38. 639, 38. 677, 38. 770, 38. I, 24. 76. 141. II, 31. 118. 122. 123. 127. 196 (alioquin inutile est legatum). 248. III, 140. 141. 160. 179. IV, 52. 123. 131. *Maecian.* 448, 38. *Marcell.* 711, 19. 483, 38. 665, 38. *Scaev.* 67, 38. 471, 1. *Flor. (Traian.)* 871, 30. *Pap.* 683, 31. 725, 40. 767, 38. 858, 1. 4. 873, 1. 900, 19. 58, 38. 61, 3 (alioquin perabsurdum erit). 115, 3. 434, 38. 515, 38. 709, 38. 731, 38. 757, 38. 807, 38. 903, 38. *vat.* 13. 225. *Call.* 540, 38. (*Hadr.*?) 801, 38. 818, 38. *Tryph.* 668, 7. 900, 38. *Ulp.* 121, 38. 144, 9. 148, 36. 152, 38. 155, 18. 165, 7. 18. 218, 19 = *vat.* 71. 221, 12. 224, 37. 323, 36. 324, 34. 331, 3. 350, 12. 361, 40. 365, 2. 395, 2. 411, 39. 415, 34. 429, 11. 439, 39. 453, 38. 526, 34. 603, 9. 623, 40. 718, 3. 809, 31. 834, 11. 881, 34. 123, 38. 158, 7. 38. 260, 38 (alioquin inutile fieret legatum). 385, 38. 419, 38. 439, 38. 605, 3. 608, 38. 781, 3. (*Hadr.*) 788, 3 = *coll.* 11, 7, 1. et 855, 38. XXII, 23. *Paul.* 118, 14. 194, 9. 207, 3. 246, 14. 255, 19. 257, 2. 261, 39 (alioquin iter erit, non via). 263, 38. 357, 14. 399, 39. 462, 11. 495, 31. 509, 38. 574, 36. 604, 38. 616, 38. 638, 9. 726, 18. 732, 30. 63, 3. 38. 135, 38. 139, 3. 392, 7. 480, 3. 503, 38. 505, 38. 639, 38. 662, 38. 673, 7. 783, 38 = V, 4, 18. I, 18, 4. *cons.* 5, 5. *Marcian.* 25, 11.

521, 3. 744, 18. 709, 7. 836, 3. 846, 3. 880, 7. 896, 3. *Macer* 896, 38. *Mod.* 554, 38. 822, 38. S. (H.)

aliorsum. *Scaev.* 131, 38 (a fundo aliorsum transferre) = *Paul.* 94, 38. S. (H.)

aliquamdiu. *Afr.* 727, 38 (moram facere). *Pap.* 228, 38 (possidere). *Ulp.* 19, 6 (non concubuisse). 386, 1 (immorari). S. (H.)

aliquando = *aliquo tempore*. I = *quon-dam, antea* *Iav.* 956, 3 (quae aliquando nupta fuisset). *Pomp.* 493, 1. *Gai.* II, 59. *Marcell.* 712, 38. *Pap.* 542, 34. *Ulp.* 14, 3. 126, 3. 294, 10. 603, 18. 17. 18. 891, 36. 369, 38. 379, 38 (si non aliquando stetit . . , nunc non stat). 595, 3. *Paul.* 517, 34 (plerasque res aliquando propter accessiones emimus). 659, 1. 844, 38 = V, 16, 8. — II = *interdum* a) *de tempore praeterito* *Ulp.* (*div. fr.*) 318, 1 (comperimus a peritioribus dubitatum aliquando). *Paul.* IV, 8, 3 = *coll.* 16, 3, 3. ~ aliquando *repetitur* *Gai.* I, 102 (aliquando prohibitum est, aliquando per-missum est). — b) *de tempore praesenti vel futuro*

Iul. 742, 15 (hoc aliquando remittere praetor debet). *Pomp.* 515, 2. 747, 2. *Gai.* 70, 2. s. s. 87, 38. 429, 38. 462, 18. 199, 38 (aliquando accidit) = II, 62. I, 65 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). 176. II, 45. 50. 149^a. III, 33^b (*suppl.*). 72. 200. IV, 38. 44. 73. 99. 111. 113. *Pap.* 32, 38. 717, 3. 38 (aliquando evenit). *Ulp.* 116, 38. 639, 2. XVI, 1. 2. *vat.* 151 = 223. *Paul.* 92, 30. 488, 6. 616, 16 (ali-quando etiam redhibere mancipium debebit). 129, 38. 182, 38. V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1. *Marcian.* 709, 38. ~ aliquando *repetitur* *Gai.* II, 251. — III. *In enun-tiatis negativis* = *umquam* *Ulp.* 301, 38 (aequius est frustra impendia fieri quam denegari aliquando alimenta). *Paul.* *coll.* 6, 3, 3 (nec socrum nec nu-rum . . . aliquando citra poenam incesti uxorem ducere licet). II, 21^a, 7 (ne aliquando). S. (H.)

aliquantus. aliquantum accipere *Scaev.* 389, 18. convertere in easdem causas *Scaev.* 457, 14. praestare *Afr.* 464, 6. ~ aliquanto uberius *Afr.* 220, 1. — post aliquantum temporis *Afr.* 220, 1. *Paul.* 63, 38. 482, 38. usurae aliquanti temporis *Mod.* 642, 13. aliquantum vini *Scaev.* 132, 38. K.

aliquatenus = *ad certum modum* *Iul.* 688, 38 (duriori conditioni obligatur). *Pomp.* 492, 38. *Gai.* 642, 38. I, 68. *Maecian.* 251, 38. *Paul.* 16, 18 = IV, 9, 4. *Mod.* 851, 3. S. (H.)

aliquilibet. *Gai.* II, 87. K.

aliquis.

conspicuum.

I. Semel positum.

A. Adiectivi vice fungens.

1) Per se positum.

a) Masculinum. pag. 350.

b) Femininum. pag. 351.

c) Neutrum. pag. 352.

2) Coniunctum cum aliis pronominibus. pag. 353.

Substantivi vice fungens.

1) Per se positum.

a) Singularis.

α) Nominativus. pag. 353.

β) Accusativus. pag. 356.

γ) Genetivus. pag. 359.

δ) Dativus. pag. 360.

ε) Ablativus. pag. 361.

b) Pluralis. pag. 362.

2) Coniunctum cum aliis pronominibus. pag. 362.
ma. pag. 362.

ma. 1) *Substantivi Nom. Masc.* aliqui: mortuus *Ulp. vat.* 74. *Nom. aut Acc. Neutr.* d: post aliquod (aliquot F) temporis *Gai.* aliquod ex ea (summa) *Afr.* 81, 17. aliquod capitulis *Scaev.* 121, 11. aliquod creditur *Ulp.* ~ *Adiectivi Nom. Masc.* aliquis: aliquis *Ulp.* 43, 10. dispensator *Pomp.* 947, 11. dos *Alf.* 567, 30. error *Pomp.* 648, 11. litium *er.* 534, 17. ordo *Ulp.* 33, 34. (Forma aliqui non occurrit). *Nom. aut Acc. Neutr.* aliquid: aliquid *Gai.* 598, 20. *Paul.* 187, 11. conclave *Paul.* 78, 11. aliquid damnum *Cels.* *Ulp.* 402, 8. *Paul.* 720, 7. aliquid emolumentum *Tryph.* 162, 11. *Ulp.* 351, 10. fideicommissum aliquid *Ulp.* 222, 11. aliquid flagitium (sic *Ulp.* 893, 11. impendium (impedimentum?) *Gai.* 249, 11. ius aliquid *Iav.* 252, 12. *Gai.* = 388, 11. *Ulp.* 375, 1. legatum aliquid *Ulp.* lucrum aliquid *Afr.* 176, 11. aliquid manuum *Iav.* 335, 11. aliquid (sic *F.*) negotium *Ulp.* officium aliquid *Marcian.* 665, 9. 177, 11. onus *Gai.* 25, 8. aliquid superfluum *Mod.* 142, 11. aliquid (sic *F.*) tempus *Gai.* 677, 1. vitium *Tryph.* 814, 11. *Dat.:* aliquo: officio praestitum *Ulp.* 146, 32 (cf. 264, 1). — 2) *Electio tionum quarundam notabilium:* ne aliquis, 8. *Gai.* II, 220. *Ulp.* 43, 10. 285, 32. 560, 32. 178, 14. (*Iul.*) 306, 11. 443, 11. num aliquis 148, 17. si aliquis *Alf.* 567, 30. *Lab.* 252, 9. *Proc.* 944, 17. *Iav.* 228, 10. 520, 11. *Iul.* 29, 11. *Pomp.* 230, 8. 358, 12. 652, 11. 745, 11. *Ven.* 730, 11. 13, 1. 405, 22. 488, 30. 565, 21. 852, 9. 172, 1. 11. 770, 11. III, 156. *Marcell.* 872, 17. 212, 11. 773, 20. 113, 11. 255, 11. *Pap.* 790, 22. *Tert.* *Ulp.* 75, 30. 110, 8. 113, 30. 128, 3. 160, 30. 598, 24. 610, 12. 670, 39. 696, 17. 753, 39. 811, 1. 26, 11. 11. 223, 11. 291, 11. 330, 11. 415, 11. 443, 11. 536, 1. 546, 11. 569, 11. 585, 11. 607, 11. 775, 378, 1. 924, 11. 931, 7. *vat.* 161. 165. *Paul.* 344, 4. 476, 39. 509, 19. 102, 11. 473, 1. 635, 11. 850, 11. I, 7. 5. 9. 1. *Marcian.* 147, 30. 904, 30. 109, 11. *Mod.* 190, 11. *Char.* 915, 11. nisi 8. *Alf.* 707, 11. *Tryph.* 814, 4. *Ulp.* 351, 10. 199, 30. 761, 30. 897, 31. 214, 11. 599, 11. *Paul.*

(*Tr.*?) 255, 39. etiamsi aliquid *Paul.* 328, 1. etsi aliquis *Iul.* 807, 35. qui aliquem etc. *Cels.* 42, 11. *Iul.* 23, 11. *Pomp.* 955, 11. *Gai.* 108, 10. 302, 35. II, 59. 217. IV, 28. 144. 172. *Ulp.* 14, 33. 99, 8. 469, 12. 696, 24. 827, 18. 11, 7. 71, 11. 151, 11. 177, 11. 214, 11. 343, 11. 481, 11. 493, 11. 611, 11. 646, 11. 745, 17. 767, 11. 777, 11. 929, 17. *Paul.* 52, 8. 93, 2. 118, 8. 266, 22. 500, 11. I, 5. 1. V, 11. 6. 26. 1. *coll.* 1, 4. *Marcian.* 880, 1. *Mod.* 349, 11. *Herm.* 883, 11. 884, 1. dicit aliquis *Iul.* 219, 11. 721, 11. 766, 11. *Marcell.* 212, 11. dixerit aliquis *Marcell.* 680, 37. *Ulp.* 55, 3. 403, 11. si dicat aliquis *Ulp.* 562, 17. *Marcian.* 836, 11. quod dicat aliquis *Paul.* 791, 8. sin... aliquis dixerit *Paul.* 205, 41. quaeret aliquis *Ulp.* 945, 11. illud fortasse quaesiturus sit aliquis *Paul.* 94, 11. — 3) *In enuntiatis negativis pro quisquam vel ullus legitur aliquis:* *Iav.* 510, 11. *Pomp.* 412, 11. *Gai.* 184, 11. *Pap.* 847, 34. 899, 10. *Call.* 336, 9. 11. 482, 11. *Tryph.* 874, 39. *Ulp.* 35, 10. 101, 15. 113, 34. 610, 3. 762, 1. 8. 779, 17. 214, 11. 342, 11. 343, 11. 572, 11. 595, 11. 782, 11. 846, 3. (*Hadr.*) 855, 11. 860, 11. 11. *Paul.* 543, 4. 552, 11. 905, 11. V, 23, 3. *Marcian.* 240, 11. 836, 11. *Macer* 787, 10. 789, 11. 830, 11. *Mod.* 161, 11. 412, 11. adde: vetuit praetor quid ad infamiam alicuius fieri *Ulp.* 778, 11. prohibet quis (praetor)... aliquem vel aliquid *Iul.* 199, 19. *Gai.* IV, 159. *Call.* 910, 11. *Ulp.* 182, 37. 776, 11. *Paul.* 423, 11. V, 26, 3. *Proc.* 903, 2. sine aliquo *Clem.* 335, 11. *Ulp.* 42, 3. *Paul.* V, 26, 2. — *Significatio.* I. Semel positum. A. *Adiectivi vice fungens.* 1) *Per se positum.* a) *Mascul.* aliquis actus *Tryph.* 953, 11. *Ulp.* 847, 4. angulus *Call.* 420, 36. annus *Pomp.* 647, 11. casus *Iav.* 228, 10. *Ner.* 844, 39. *Cels.* 12, 3. *Iul.* 870, 37. 29, 11. *Pomp.* 774, 7. *Gai.* 849, 37. 327, 3. I, 83. II, 220. III, 38 (*plur.*). *Scaev.* 113, 11. *Pap.* 576, 18. *Ulp.* 126, 30. 229, 8 (*deu.*; alio *F.*) 748, 30. 301, 11. 302, 11. *Paul.* 63, 3. 448, 10. V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1. cognatus *Marcian.* 178, 1. contractus *Ulp.* 574, 7. 608, 1. *Paul.* 752, 30. curator *Ulp.* 548, 1. debitor *Ulp.* 43, 10. 924, 11. dens *Paul.* 604, 37. dies *Paul.* *coll.* 2, 7, 1 (?). dispensator *Pomp.* 947, 11. dolor *Marcian.* 858, 11. 11. dolus *Ulp.* 577, 30. 633, 11. domesticus *Alf.* 567, 30. error *Pomp.* 648, 11. *Afr.* 186, 11. *Gai.* 524, 11. extraneus *Afr.* 462, 11. finis *Ner.* 534, 17. fructus *Ulp.* 719, 11. 546, 11 (*plur.*). gradus *Lab.* 864, 8. *Ulp.* 771, 3 = *coll.* 12, 5, 1. heres *Cels.* 42, 11. homo *Ulp.* 77, 19. honor *Gai.* I, 96. *Call.* 910, 11. *Ulp.* 411, 11. *Mod.* 821, 11. intellectus *Gai.* III, 109. *Ulp.* 350, 31. iudex *Ulp.* 727, 11. liberti *Ulp.* 810, 17. locus *Iav.* 190, 11. 956, 1. 3. *Ulp.* 154, 8. 595, 11. 628, 11. *Paul.* 94, 31. 167, 31. 663, 11. I, 21, 4. aliquo loci *Ulp.* 541, 30. luctus *Paul.* 854, 11. magistratus *Ulp.* 150, 3. mercatores *Call.* 420, 30.

metus *Paul.* 419,30. miles *Trai. Flor.* 871,30. modus *Pomp.* 3,37. 241,16. *Marcell.* 871,39. *Pap.* 52,II. *Call.* 169,13. *Ulp.* 608,17. 563,II. *Paul.* 543,4. 648,18. *Marcian.* 272,2. 904,30 (corr.?). *Mod.* 353,3. 840,3. morbus *Ulp.* 81,9. 605,28. nauta *Paul.* 405,II. navicularius *Call.* 919,II. numerus *Ulp.* 82,22. nummi *Marcell.* 711,II. ordo *Ulp.* 33,34. ornatus *Ulp.* 127,II. populus *Gai.* III, 94. portus *Ulp.* 770,II. possessor *Gai.* IV, 16. terror *Paul.* V, 1, 4. timor *Ulp.* 875,34. titulus *Ulp.* 891,19. *Paul.* 666,4. tractus *Ulp.* 548,3. usus *Marcian.* 832,3. *Ulp.* vat. 151 = 223. *Paul.* 713,37. 831,II. 833,II (phr.). — b) *Femin.* aliqua accusatio *Marcian.* 836,30. actio *Iul.* 408,II. 689,3. *Afr.* 842,22. *Gai.* 308,30. IV, 74. *Marcell.* 586,29. *Scaev.* 258,14. 557,30. 715,3. *Tryph.* 388,7. *Pap.* 542,29. vat. 330. *Ulp.* 99,12. 503,26. 574,8. 807,18. 382,II. 555,II. 608,II. 642,II. 646,II. *Mod.* 600,24. adfinitas *Paul.* 88,26. adulationis *Paul.* V, 29, 2. aedes *Ulp.* 472,12. 473,28. aestas *Ulp.* 578,II. calamitas *Maecian.* 449,II. *Ulp.* 54,28. calumnia *Ulp.* 316,3. capacitas *Paul.* III, 6, 86. captio *Ulp.* 804,34. causa *Afr.* 109,12. 708,II. *Alf.* 707,II. *Iul.* 12,30. *Pomp.* 358,12. 652,II. *Gai.* 62,6. 488,28. 565,31. 890,11. 250,II. 489,II. II, 172. IV, 128. (*Scaev.* 113,II ex con.). *Call.* 876,II (corr.?). *Ulp.* 28,3. 76,16. 613,30. 761,30. 386,II. 411,II. 443,II. 838,3. XVII, 1. *Paul.* 647,16. 495,II. *Marcian.* 596,12. 846,8. civitas *Pomp.* 928,II. 929,1. *Call.* 851,II. *Ulp.* 860,II. *II.* *Mod.* 104,29. *Char.* 914,II. II. coercitio *Paul.* 795,II. commendatio *Ulp.* 32,14. comminatio *Ulp.* 315,II. condicio *Iav.* 520,II. *Iul.* 534,30? *Pomp.* 358,22. *Gai.* II, 200. consuetudo *Pomp.* 4,2 (corr. ? ali F). controversia *Scaev.* 255,II. *Ulp.* 538,1. 725,1. culpa *Ulp.* 402,8. demonstratio *Iav.* 190,II. depositio *Ulp.* 847,1. differentia *Iul.* 543,II. (*Ven.* 679,II ex con.). *Ulp.* 460,28. 686,II. dignitas *Ulp.* 33,37. 779,12. *Marcian.* 819,II. dilatio *Ulp.* 58,21. diligentia *Afr.* 418,22. divinatio *Ulp.* 777,II. doctrina *Paul.* 335,30. domus *Ulp.* 806,II. donatio *Ulp.* 411,II. dubitatio *Maecian.* 253,II. emptio *Afr.* 463,21. exceptio *Marcell.* 238,II. *Scaev.* 497,14. *Ulp.* 202,12. 382,18 = vat. 266. 489,12. 638,22. excusatio *Ulp.* 916,II. existimatio *Gai.* 524,II. familiaritas *Gai.* 559,3. III, 145. forma *Ulp.* 154,3. fraus *Ulp.* 325,29. gens *Pomp.* 886,3. 922,3. hereditas *Iav.* 533,24. ignominia *Macer* 811,II. immunitas *Call.* 919,1 (phr.). impensae *Gai.* 326,22. *Paul.* 741,1. iniuria *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740,22. (*Tr.*?) 476,II. 580,II. laetitia *Ulp.* 838,3. lex *Lab.* 557,12. *Gai.* I, 83. IV, 21 (ex con.). 28. *Ulp.* (158,24 ex con.). 174,25. 309,3. 662,24. XI, 3. *Paul.* 63,10. 663,1. 719,II. *Macer* 789,II. mens *Ulp.* 442,II. merx *Gai.*

394,12. moderatio *Paul.* 856,3. necessitas *Pomp.* 156,II. *Ulp.* 99,6. negligentia *Paul.* 31,24. negotiatio *Pomp.* 102,6. *Ulp.* 498,20. nox *Ulp.* 606,21. noxa *Ulp.* 166,21. obligatio *Iul.* (534,30?) 689,1. *Gai.* 24,27 = II, 14. 582,8. *Ulp.* 801,14. 687,1. *Paul.* 477,2. occupatio *Ulp.* 166,20. operae *Paul.* 206,27. opinio (*Gai.* IV, 178 ex con.). pactio *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. *Macer* 838,II. pars *Alf.* 566,14.12. *Iav.* 528,II. *Ner.* 622,II. *Cels.* 845,40. *Iul.* 321,17. 724,22. 807,22. *Pomp.* 4,12. 5,II. 652,II. *Gai.* 318,27. 882,46. 50,II. 488,II. (II ex con.). II, 71. 217. III, 41. 141. 219. IV, 17. 21. *Marcell.* 291,3. *Scaev.* 825,2. 69,II. 255,1. *Pap.* 629,40. *Ulp.* 530,10. 695,2. 4,II. 266,II. 280,II. 288,II. 403,II. 929,II. *Paul.* 202,27. 679,20. 705,2. 401,II. *Mod.* 554,22. particula *Cels.* 13,12. pecunia *Gai.* 172,3. *Paul.* 259,II. poena *Hadr.* *Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 2. *Ulp.* 472,II. portio *Ner.* 322,12. *Ulp.* 938,II. possessio *Paul.* 718,17. potestas *Ulp.* 41,29. 174,24. 607,22. *Paul.* V, 26, 1. *Macer* 830,II. praefinitio *Gai.* IV, 51. provincia *Ulp.* 798,1. *Paul.* 661,22. quantitas *Ulp.* 762,8. ratio *Tryph.* 668,7. *Ulp.* 499,22. 416,3. 506,II. 536,3. 747,II. *Paul.* IV, 8, 24. *Mod.* 349,II. refectio *Ulp.* 33,12. regio *Pomp.* 955,II. *Ulp.* 233,3. 728,II. 860,II. res *Alf.* 951,II. *Iav.* 523,14. *Iul.* 226,7. 290,17. 421,22. 441,22 (phr.). 775,4. *Pomp.* 530,II. *Ven.* 517,7. 701,II. *Gai.* 185,12. 569,12. 894,12. 24. 249,II. 640,1. II, 94. III, 156. IV, 33. 51. 117. 144. 148. *Scaev.* 790,6. *Flor.* 475,12. *Tert.* 511,II. *Ulp.* 213,24. 366,27. 415,22 (phr.). 484,17. 128,II. 242,3 (phr.). 268,II. 877,II. 927,II. II, 9. XIX, 16. vat. 91 (suppl.). *Paul.* 147,2. 369,22. 380,22. 480,1. 508,21. 509,19. 387,II (phr.). V, 6, 8 (phr.). 21, 1. *Marcian.* 880,3. *Mod.* 647,II. res publica *Ulp.* 602,22. retentio *Ulp.* 88,2. rixa *Alf.* 643,II. ruina *Marcian.* 927,II. scriptura *Paul.* 649,12 = V, 12, 11. sedes *Pomp.* 955,II. servitus *Ner.* 627,4. 6 (phr.). *Scaev.* 272,7. 8. *Ulp.* 313,22. 350,19. 544,12. 611,II. sessio *Ulp.* vat. 161. 165. significatio *Marcell.* 464,II. *Tryph.* 953,II. species *Gai.* 489,3. *Call.* 492,1. spes *Ulp.* 249,10. summa *Scaev.* 537,22. 637,II. *Call.* 926,II. *Marcian.* 241,1. suspicio *Ulp.* 443,II. *Paul.* 845,II (phr.). V, 14, 1. terra *Ulp.* 579,3. universitas *Ulp.* 97,7. utilitas *Gai.* III, 34. *Paul.* 12,22. 306,18. *Marcian.* 226,44. vacatio *Tarr. Pat.* 920,II. valetudo *Ulp.* 605,12. *Paul.* 883,12 = V, 12, 1. vexatio *Ulp.* 113,24. virgo *Paul.* 658,7. vis *Alf.* 894,1. 643,II. *Proc.* 944,17. *Iav.* 569,11. *Gai.* I, 192. — c) *Neutrum.* aliquod (aliquid *vid. pag.* 349,19.) animal *Ulp.* 310,II. artificium *Gai.* 443,12. carmen *Ulp.* 778,II. commodum *Gai.* 598,22. *Ulp.* 72,II. *Paul.* 187,II. conclave *Paul.* 78,II. corpus

V, 48. *Ulp.* 45, 16. *Paul.* 409, 43. 641, 3. 934, 7. *culum Pomp.* 156, 3. crimen *Ulp.* 111, 9. *Mod.* 799, 11. *damnum Cels.* 537, 3. *Ulp.* (corr.?). *Paul.* 720, 7. *decretum Marcian.* delictum *Ulp.* 606, 25. *Paul.* 423, 13. detrim- 5 *Char.* 914, 30. *emolumentum Tryph.* 162, 37. 351, 10. *factum Pomp.* 542, 16. *Ulp.* 234, 12. 59. 767, 31. 779, 13. *fideicommissum Ulp.* flagitium *Paul.* 616, 12. 883, 3 = V, 12, 1. *Mod.* 893, 35. *genus Alf.* 140, 33. *Paul. coll.* impedimentum *Gai.* 382, 34. *Clem.* 335, 37. *Ulp.* 1. *Paul.* V, 26, 2. *impendium (impedimentum?)* 49, 11. *incommodum Pomp.* 402, 31. *Ulp.* 241, 13. 291, 33. 729, 3. *interdictum Gai.* 205, 30. *Paul.* (plur.). *intervallum Ulp.* 42, 3. 385, 44. 553, 33. 713, 33. *iudicium Men.* 894, 10. *ius Iav.* 252, 12. 610, 13. 949, 3. *Gai.* 303, 17 = 388, 30. IV, 3. an. 899, 33. *Ulp.* 43, 3. 696, 24. 20, 3. 268, 33. 460, 17. *Paul.* 644, 31. (*Marcian.* 33, 31 *ex* 1 *secund. Graec.*). *legatum Ulp.* 4, 33. *lucrum* II, 151. *Afr.* 176, 13. *maleficium Claud.* 850, 1. *Gai.* I, 128. *Tryph.* 345, 31. *mancipium* 135, 13. *meritum Ulp.* 499, 8. *ministerium* 319, 33. *momentum Pomp.* 846, 40. *Ven.* 675, 3. 702, 13. 886, 28. 595, 13. *municipium Ulp.* 1. *munus Ulp.* 151, 36. 870, 13. *negotium Afr.* 1. *Gai.* III, 148. *Pap.* 55, 31. *Ulp.* 577, 37. m *Ulp.* 146, 32. 126, 1. *Marcian.* 665, 9. 177, 37. 884, 1. *onus Gai.* 25, 6. *oppidum Pomp.* 1. *opus Paul.* 565, 11. *ornamentum Marcell.* 1. *pecora Pomp.* 5, 3. 1. *pecus Gai.* IV, 17. *ulum Ulp.* 376, 34. *praedia Iav.* 335, 13. *prae-* am *Ulp.* 306, 33. *Paul.* 905, 33. *Mod.* 413, 20. m *Ulp.* 408, 20. *privilegium Pap.* 790, 22. vat. 224. *Ulp.* 902, 3. vat. 151 = 223. 220. 915, 33. *rescriptum Gai.* I, 73. *spatium* 295, 33. *Paul.* 201, 13. *stagnum Ulp.* 415, 29. *strumentum Paul.* 721, 3. *Marcian.* 849, 14. *tem-* 1. *proc.* 728, 28. 668, 13. 33. *Ven.* 730, 35. *Gai.* 799, 14. 1. 677, 1. 684, 13. 770, 14. II, 184. *Scaev.* 104, 30. h. 319, 3. *Ulp.* 271, 33. 612, 13. *Mod.* 105, 1. k. *testamentum Afr.* 824, 33. *triticum Marcell.* 1. *vas Pomp.* 516, 36. 545, 23. *Gai.* 489, 10. II, *vinculum Mod.* 780, 4. *vitium Gai.* III, 75. 76. h. 814, 11. — 2) **Coniunctum cum aliis pro-** nibus (*Loci repetuntur*). uno aliquo casu 12, 2. una aliqua particula *Cels.* 13, 12. una 1. *res Gai.* 894, 18. 24. *Ulp.* 128, 33. *unum ali-* negotium *Gai.* III, 148. — B. **Substantivi** fungens. 1) **Per se positum.** a) **Sin-** 1. *is.* α) **Nominativus.** aliquis. aliquis ex *Marcian.* 34, 3 (decessit). *medius aliquis ex* 1. *ribus Ven.* 630, 33. *ex necessariis Ulp.* 128, 3.

ocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

ex patronis *Ulp.* 753, 39 (decessit). *tutorum Scaev.* 773, 30. ~ aliquis absolutus est *Gai.* 370, 22. ab- stulit *Pomp.* 622, 34. *accipit Gai.* IV, 102 (iudi- cium). *Paul.* 419, 18. *adhibitus est testis Cels.* 5 818, 35. *adit hereditatem Pap.* 887, 17. *admissus* est *Ulp.* 72, 1. *adrogavit Ulp.* 22, 14. *aedificavit* *Gai.* 489, 37. *agit Pap.* 169, 36. *Paul.* 202, 18. *civi-* vitationem et libertatem amittit *Gai.* I, 160. *pi-* gnori capit *Ulp.* 287, 28. *cavet Paul.* 381, 35. *come-* 10 *meavit Cels.* 594, 31. *conduxit Gai.* 566, 9. *conse-* quitur nihil *Ulp.* 214, 30. *credit Gai.* III, 198. *cu-* stodit *Iav.* 517, 1. *damnatur Ulp.* 847, 3. *dat Iul.* 406, 6 (damnum). 408, 8. 10. *Marcell.* 728, 15 (in do- tem). *deicitur Ulp.* 583, 3. *desinit possidere Ulp.* 15 148, 20. *deterruit Ulp.* 602, 37. *dicit Iul.* 219, 13. 721, 33. 766, 33. *Marcell.* 680, 27. 212, 33. *Ulp.* 55, 3. 403, 34. 562, 17. *Paul.* 205, 41. 791, 6. *Marcian.* 836, 35. *donavit Ulp.* 415, 13. *egessit terram Ulp.* 750, 7. *electus fuit Char.* 915, 13. *emit Gai.* 104, 23. *est* 20 *Pomp.* 5, 20 (iuris peritus). 24, 1 (nepos). *Gai.* I, 186 (tutor). II, 179 (heres). IV, 44 (libertus). 153 (in possessione). 182 (debitor). 182 (ignominiosus). *Ulp.* 147, 6 (in insula). 912, 33 (idoneus). 916, 30 (sexaginta quinque annorum). *Mod.* 851, 3 (in reatu). *exhere-* 25 *davit Pomp.* 846, 41. *existit, qui Ulp.* 546, 33. *facere* potest *Proc.* 944, 10. *facit Ulp.* 40, 29. *Paul.* 818, 13 (coetum et concursus). *fideiubet Paul.* 691, 33. *fu-* neratur sepeliturve *Macer* 787, 10. *gerit Ulp.* 560, 3. *Paul.* 103, 1 et 553, 30 (negotium). *habet Pomp.* 30 745, 33 (pavonem). *Tryph.* 450, 6. *Ulp.* 11, 7 (do- mum). 898, 13 (successorem). *Paul.* 500, 33 (commer- cium). *Marcian.* 836, 33 (accusandi facultatem). *he-* res existit *Gai.* 24, 19. 18, 14. II, 144. *Ulp.* 881, 19. *Paul.* 748, 12. *fit Gai.* 18, 13. II, 37 (suppl.). III, 87. 35 *instituitur Gai.* II, 248. 259. *Ulp.* 833, 2. *impedit* *Paul.* 315, 27. *inducitur Marcian.* 583, 3. *insectatus* est *Paul.* V, 4, 21. *intervenit Gai.* IV, 87. 87. 101. *Ulp.* 727, 30. *iuberi potest Ulp.* 947, 33. *legat Iul.* 26, 33. *Gai.* II, 198. 212. *liberatur Paul.* 647, 14. 40 *mancipavit vel promisit Paul.* I, 7, 5. *meminit Lab.* 648, 15. *Paul.* 648, 17. *militare coepit Iul.* 870, 35. *moritur Gai.* III, 100. *Ulp. vat.* 74? *potest nancisci* possessionem *Gai.* 524, 37 = II, 51. *obligatur Paul.* 167, 24. 647, 14. *occidit Ulp.* 204, 7. *Mod.* 822, 35. *occupavit possessionem Ulp.* 507, 3. *onerandus est* 45 *Ner.* 813, 22. *pinxit Gai.* II, 78. *possidet Ven.* (630, 33). *Gai.* 894, 16. II, 52. *Ulp.* 766, 31. *Paul.* 205, 42. *servum onere pressit Ulp.* 279, 13. *putat Paul.* 781, 33. *quaerit Ulp.* 945, 13. *Paul.* 94, 37. *renun-* tiavit societati *Gai.* III, 151. *repellit Pomp.* 511, 13. *scripsit Gai.* II, 77. *solvit Pomp.* 244, 37. *spondet* *Paul.* 656, 19. *stipulatur Marcell.* 665, 35. *Paul.* 654, 13. *tenetur Gai.* III, 194. *tradit Gai.* 490, 30

(corr. ?). transiturus est *Paul.* 288, 20. vendit *Proc.* 668, 24. *Paul.* 533, 20. venit incensus *Ulp.* XI, 11. sibi vindicare debet *Hadr. Ulp.* 855, 23. vivit *Scaev.* 113, 2. *Ulp.* 827, 18. 288, 23. ~ aliqua intercessit *Afr.* 463, 21. est ornata *Ulp.* 153, 20. ~ aliquid (aliquod v. p. 349, 12. ~ auri *Ulp.* 516, 4. commodi *Marcell.* 711, 18. damni *Gai.* 388, 23. *Call.* 336, 9. *Ulp.* 101, 15. *Marcian.* 147, 28. donationis *Ulp.* 411, 18. iuris novi *Ed. Pap.* 42, 26. iuris *Scaev.* 272, 16. membri *Ulp.* 285, 27. negotii *Iul.* 384, 22. *Ulp.* 817, 8. operis *Ulp.* 574, 23. 599, 23. 607, 19. *Paul.* V, 6, 2. penoris *Ulp.* 137, 13. temporis *Scaev.* 107, 10. vitii *Mod.* 412, 13. ~ aliquid ex legato *Iul.* 28, 20. ex his bonis *Iul.* 759, 20. ex castrensibus bonis *Pomp.* 898, 23. ex peculio *Gai.* 869, 27. ex re vendita *Pomp.* 545, 21. ex re mea *Ulp.* 218, 22 = *vat.* 89. ex ea (summa) *Afr.* 31, 17. ex ea (hereditate) *Ulp.* 182, 27. de bonis *Ulp.* 127, 21. — aliquid abest *Ulp.* 532, 21. 724, 5. accessit *Ulp.* 445, 6. 671, 24. 422, 10. 535, 21. accidit *Scaev.* 169, 23. *Paul.* 267, 5. 665, 3. adest *Ulp.* 607, 28. adicitur *Ulp. reg. pr.* 3. admittitur *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 3. *Ulp.* 608, 13. 846, 18. acquiritur *Clem.* 852, 17. *Pap.* 635, 24. amotum est *Ulp.* 769, 17. constitutum est *Pomp.* 523, 28. contigit *Ulp.* 402, 8. 828, 2. *Paul.* 267, 6. 476, 29. convenit *Ulp.* 63, 21. 670, 6. 703, 28. creditur *Ulp.* 916, 8. datur *Cels.* 613, 27. *Iav.* 192, 27. *Iul.* 903, 20. *Gai.* III, 117. *Scaev.* 753, 2. *Ulp.* 311, 1. 577, 25. *Paul.* 201, 3. 672, 21. debetur *Iav.* 169, 7. *Scaev.* 249, 11. *Ulp.* 192, 42. 395, 21. (*Sec. et Ant.*) 799, 28. 211, 13. 457, 23. decernitur *Paul.* 872, 23. decessit *Ulp.* 671, 25. *Scaev.* 121, 23. decidit *Ulp.* 332, 9. *Paul.* 286, 29. deest *Gai.* I, 17. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 833, 9. 705, 23. *Paul.* 555, 15. deicitur *Gai.* 642, 3. deperit *Afr.* 31, 17. dicitur *Ulp.* 571, 13. 616, 27. distat *Ulp.* 635, 21. donatur *Iul.* 678, 4. *Ulp.* (222, 25). 411, 13. efficitur *Ulp.* 154, 3. emergit *Ulp.* 58, 20. (778, 14). erratum est *Gai.* 184, 21. falsum est *Iul.* 174, 3. inauratum *Ulp.* 516, 4. integrum *Ulp.* 938, 23. necessarium *Ulp.* 182, 21. superfluum *Ulp.* 16, 23. est ultra dodrantem *Pap.* 204, 13. est inde *Iul.* 174, 3. in bonis *Paul.* 550, 20. in peculio *Ulp.* 158, 23. est quod *Paul.* 663, 20. *Mod.* 178, 10. futurum est *Gai.* 388, 23. evenit *Ulp.* 607, 23. *Marcian.* 455, 23. excipitur *Paul.* 71, 21. exigitur *Herm.* 632, 20. expromittitur *Paul.* 679, 11. exhibetur *Gai.* IV, 140. fit *Cels.* 386, 17. 17. 536, 23. *Iav.* 187, 23. *Iul.* 360, 41. 174, 10. 13. 408, 13. *Pomp.* 386, 27. *Ven.* 676, 3. *Gai.* IV, 140. 141. *Pap.* 245, 23. *Ulp.* 64, 24. 729, 24. 222, 23. 223, 23. 375, 21. 376, 23 (*del. Mo.*). 574, 21. 578, 23. 579, 23. 607, 13. 608, 3. 609, 1. 655, 21. 21. 945, 13. *Paul.* 564, 22. *Herm.* 827, 23. expensum fertur *Ulp.* 191, 19. geritur *Ulp.* 817, 8. immissum est *Pomp.*

256, 28. immutatum est *Paul.* 255, 29. imponitur *Ulp.* 729, 15. imputatur *Ulp.* 763, 2. incurrit *Mod.* 412, 13. indulgendum est *Maecian.* 868, 42. instituendum petitur *Ulp.* 574, 23. interest *Ulp.* 482, 12. *Paul.* 156, 24. 791, 24. intervenit *Ulp.* 411, 13. introducitur *Ulp.* 12, 23. invenitur *Ulp.* 217, 23. *Mod.* 142, 23. legatur *Iav.* 846, 22. *Iul.* 26, 13. 261, 23. *Afr.* 31, 7. *Gai.* II, 132 (*suppl.*). 134. *Pap.* 847, 21. *Ulp.* 126, 29. (4, 23). 116, 23. 223, 13. 260, 13. 27. XXII, 21. *Paul.* 168, 13. manet separatim *Paul.* 328, 1. minuitur *Ulp.* 127, 21. 655, 3. mutatur *Ulp. Reg. pr.* 3. nascitur *Iul.* 261, 23. obtingit *Paul.* 419, 3. obvenit *Pomp.* 682, 7. omittitur *Ulp.* 742, 9. permittitur *Pap. coll.* 4, 10, 1. pervenit *Iul.* 759, 23. *Pomp.* 886, 13. *Ven.* 565, 23. 614, 23. *Ulp.* 118, 27. 28. 71, 23. 443, 13. 583, 13. *Paul.* 118, 2. 300, 20. possidetur *Ulp.* 569, 23. praeiudicatur *Ulp.* 572, 13. praestatur *Iav.* 523, 14. *Scaev.* 318, 22. praeterit *Scaev.* 107, 10. pronuntiatum est *Ulp.* 85, 12. quaeritur *Pap.* 515, 13. *Ulp.* 231, 13. rapitur *Ulp.* 769, 3. relinquatur *Pomp.* 540, 1. *Ulp.* (222, 25). 7, 3. 74, 21. 75, 13. 288, 23. scriptum fuit *Marcian.* 240, 23. sequitur *Iul.* 408, 23. *Pomp.* 386, 28. solvitur *Scaev.* 66, 23. *Pap.* 718, 13. subsederat *Paul.* 401, 23. superest *Pomp.* 545, 21. *Ulp.* 794, 41. 214, 13. *Paul.* 725, 13. versum est *Ulp.* 454, 28. — β) *Accusatio*. aliquem. Subiectum in constructione accusat. cum infn.: aliquem accusare posse *Marcian.* (*Pap.*) 836, 13. collusisse cum tutore *Ulp.* 634, 13. consequi *Gai.* 405, 11. damnari debere *Ulp.* 846, 3. intestatum decessisse *Gai.* III, 11. 13. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 11. deportandum *Ulp.* 859, 23. desisse esse tutorem *Ulp.* 778, 2. esse *Iul.* 841, 20 (*servum*). *Marcell.* 713, 13 (*stipulatoris*). *Call.* 875, 23 (*reum*). *Ulp.* 34, 2. 73, 6 (*coheredem*). 336, 16 (*heredem*). vita excessurum *Iul.* 291, 24. existere heredem *Mod.* 347, 23. facere *Ulp.* 815, 19 (*testamentum*). 572, 23. iudicem fieri *Ulp.* 166, 27. fideiubere *Ulp.* 480, 24. gerere posse *Ulp.* 89, 40. habere *Ulp.* 562, 3 (*creditores*). 903, 1 (*domicilium*). lucrari *Pomp.* 670, 1. esse occisum *Ulp.* 897, 21. opprimi *Ulp.* 84, 2. promississe *Paul.* V, 7, 2. scribi *Ulp.* 835, 2. secutum rationem *Pap.* 390, 10. sisti *Ulp.* 49, 14. 662, 23. stipulatum *Ulp.* 703, 23. teneri *Hadr. Call.* 835, 2. ~ Obiectum: aliquem adhibere *Ulp.* 126, 21. adire *Ulp.* 119, 20. adoptare *Proc.* 24, 4. audire dicentem *Trai. Flor.* 871, 21. caedere *Gai.* 783, 2. capere *Pomp.* 886, 2. condemnare *Ulp.* 536, 13. corrumpere *Ulp.* 156, 12. criminari *Ulp.* 767, 23. dare *Ulp.* 726, 13. decipere *Fur. Anth.* 125, 2. defendere *Mod.* 729, 23. deferre *Paul.* 797, 3. deicere *Ulp.* 394, 1. 818, 13. dicere furem *Ulp.* 777, 13. eripere *Paul.* 414, 3 = V, 11, 6. evitare *Paul.* 277, 12. excludere *Ulp.* 144, 23. ex-

e *Paul.* I, 13^a, 1. facere debitorem *Pomp.*
 5. ferire *Alf.* 292, 33. heredem facere *Ulp.*
 1. 34. 35. *Paul.* 837, 30. her. instituere *Marcian.*
 impedire iudicio sisti *Ulp.* 52, 35. instruere
 61, 36. iubere *Ulp.* 155, 13 (pecuniam dare).
 re *Ulp.* 560, 3. manumittere *Iav.* 121, 3. *Val.*
 7) 274, 3. mittere in poss. *Ulp.* 411, 33. mor-
Ulp. 280, 31. 33. obligare *Ulp.* 191, 3. *Paul.*
 3. *Marcian.* 816, 33. obterere *Ulp.* 276, 21.
 re *Gai.* 288, 30. petere *Gai.* 775, 41 (in liber-
). IV, 53^d. perfundere *Paul.* 784, 3 = V, 4,
 ostulare *Tryph.* 181, 13 (reum). praecipitare de
Ulp. 279, 32. prohibere *Iul.* 199, 19 (possidere).
 776, 33 (piscari). *Paul.* V, 6, 2 (via publica). 26, 3
 rari). 903, 3 (testari). proponere *Iul.* 707, 3.
 uere *Gai.* III, 40. *Ulp.* XXIX, 1. remove
 779, 17. subicere *Paul.* 103, 32. vindicare
 720, 47. vocare in ius *Marcian.* 25, 17. ~
 ms a praepositionibus: ad aliquem defertur
 1. *Ulp.* 309, 3. devolvitur dominium *Ulp.*
 . pertinet *Gai.* 227, 17. *Call.* 209, 1. *Ulp.*
 1. *Paul.* 776, 30. pervenit *Iul.* 287, 33. *Ulp.*
 2. 31. 232, 33. transferre *Gai.* II, 50. *Ulp.*
 1. transmittre *Scaev.* 272, 15. ~ adversus
 iem ius impetrare *Ulp.* 43, 1. noxa nata est
 741, 33. ~ ante aliquem esse *Afr.* 856, 33.
 pud aliquem rem custodiendam commen-
Paul. coll. 10, 7, 4. deponere *Ulp.* 21, 13.
 1. esse *Ven.* 618, 17. *Ulp.* 378, 35. 267, 3. quae-
 et invenire *Gai.* III, 186. ~ in aliquem
 stant actiones *Gai.* IV, 112. onus evertere
 276, 13. statuere ius *Ed.* *Ulp.* 42, 31. ~ penes
 iem esse *Paul.* 509, 31. ~ per aliquem ad-
 e *Ulp.* 886, 37. ~ post aliquem esse *Afr.*
 . — *Neutrum.* aliquid. Subiectum in con-
 one acc. c. inf.: aliquid deberi *Pomp.* 898, 33.
 370, 4. deesse *Pomp.* 4, 3. esse nostrum *Gai.*
 .) IV, 45. fieri *Gai.* IV, 139. 140. *Ulp.* 766, 33.
 pr. 2. *Paul.* 725, 33. praestari *Alf.* 393, 33.
 126, 22. *Ulp.* 102, 33. ~ Obiectum: aliquid ac-
Pap. 180, 11. 806, 33. *Tryph.* 501, 3. *Ulp.*
 114, 37. 447, 33. 812, 33. 813, 1. 931, 7. *Paul.*
 1. *Macer* 830, 33. addere *Ulp.* 2, 16. adferre
 . 860, 33. adgnoscerere *Ulp.* 330, 1 (relictum).
 e *Pomp.* 2, 1. *Ulp.* 649, 13. adimere *Paul.*
 (corr.?). adipisci *Ulp.* 186, 33. administrare
 662, 3. 744, 35. admittere *Ulp.* 531, 37. 777, 6.
 ere *Lab.* 535, 31. *Afr.* 497, 11. *Gai.* 216, 33.
 399, 10. *Ulp.* 545, 33. *Paul.* 558, 13. *Marcian.*
 . adscribere *Marcian.* 825, 33. *Ulp.* 831, 37.
 828, 11. adsignare *Ulp.* 87, 10. aedificare *Ulp.*
 . *Marcian.* 636, 33. agere *Gai.* III, 87. 114.
 161, 33. *Ulp.* 702, 16. 699, 33. 723, 3. *Paul.* 103, 36.

Mod. 499, 13. alienare *Gai.* II, 80. *P.* *Ulp.* 531, 35.
 343, 37. allegare *Marcell.* 173, 35. amovere *Gai.*
 761, 3. 3. *Ulp.* 885, 13. auferre *Ulp.* 562, 31. 291, 33.
 332, 35. 833, 33. *Paul.* 641, 31. V, 19. augere *Paul.*
 5 571, 17. capere *Tryph.* 874, 39. *Ulp.* 610, 3. *Paul.*
 IV, 1, 1. cavere *Tryph.* 814, 4. censere *Iar.* 942, 33.
 circumire *Ulp.* 579, 10. committere *Ulp.* 26, 3. com-
 modare *Paul.* V, 16, 1. comparare *Pap.* 525, 33.
Paul. II, 15, 2. condere *Paul.* 495, 33. condicere
 10 *Iul.* 392, 40. conducere *Iul.* 406, 4 (servandum). con-
 ferre *Ulp.* 501, 10. confiteri *Ulp.* 841, 30. *Paul.*
 844, 33 = V, 16, 4. coniungere *Ulp.* 26, 10. con-
 sequi *Ner.* 627, 4. *Iul.* 27, 33. 734, 13. *Pomp.* 386, 36.
Gai. 70, 3. *Pap.* 246, 33. *Paul.* 300, 3. 552, 13. con-
 15stituere *Iul.* 752, 33. consumere *Ulp.* 452, 23. con-
 trahere *Pomp.* 714, 17. convertere *Scaev.* 451, 33.
 dare *Iul.* 408, 13. *Gai.* III, 113. 162. *Clem.* 191, 47.
Marcell. 728, 30. *Scaev.* 644, 31. *Pap.* 63, 17. *Ulp.*
 113, 37. 532, 19. 862, 31. 137, 13. 343, 3. *Paul.* 118, 31.
 20 641, 3. (644, 33). 828, 13. *Herm.* 695, 33. debere *Flor.*
 412, 31. *Ulp.* 722, 30. *Paul.* 448, 3. deducere *Mar-*
cell. 212, 3. deicere *Ulp.* 295, 7. delinquere *Ulp.*
 609, 13. deminuere *Gai.* (216, 33). demoliri *Alf.*
 566, 13. dependere *Ulp.* 533, 3. describere *Ulp.*
 25 552, 33. detrahare *Pomp.* 5, 17. *Pap.* 524, 11. *Ulp.*
 (2, 16. 374, 33. 649, 13). dicere *Ulp.* 840, 33. diri-
 pere *Marcian.* 818, 3. distrahere *Ulp.* 182, 37. do-
 nare *Ulp.* 342, 37. *Paul.* 498, 37. V, 11, 3. effundere
Ulp. (295, 7). 606, 3. emere *Ulp.* 127, 35. 560, 11.
 30 *Paul.* 616, 39. eniti *Paul.* 16, 17 = IV, 9, 3. ero-
 gare *Ulp.* 191, 33. evellere *Ulp.* 605, 33. exigere
Ulp. 126, 4. *Mod.* 161, 13. expendere *Ulp.* 724, 5.
 extorquere *Pap.* 335, 33. *Paul.* 119, 7 = I, 7, 10.
 facere *Lab.* 558, 13. *Iul.* 553, 10. 174, 11. 13. 185, 33.
 35 *Pomp.* 251, 36. 404, 35. 545, 35. 155, 33. *Gai.* 184, 33.
 33. II, 235. 243. 243. IV, 119. 159. *Scaev.* 69, 3. *Flor.*
 952, 3. *Pap.* 195, 33. 245, 33. *Call.* 792, 33. *Ulp.* 63, 13.
 113, 32. 129, 1. 219, 15. 269, 3. 341, 11. 485, 30. 609, 19.
 646, 11. 798, 3. 818, 1. 862, 11. 31. 877, 3. (881, 3 corr.?).
 40 376, 33. 560, 11. 574, 3. 576, 3. 594, 3. 599, 33. 635, 33.
 644, 33. 660, 33. 766, 33. 780, 33. 782, 33. *Paul.* 274, 1.
 388, 34. 655, 37. 262, 33. 419, 3. 3. 552, 3 (641, 3).
 644, 33. 967, 7. V, 6, 2. *Mod.* 647, 33. 852, 33. *Herm.*
 573, 13. (695, 33). ferre *Pap.* 558, 3. *Tryph.* 870, 6.
 45 501, 1. *Ulp.* 832, 13. furari *Paul.* 853, 33. gerere
Iav. 884, 3. *Iul.* 384, 33. *Ulp.* 321, 7. 877, 3. *Paul.*
 550, 13. habere *Iav.* 667, 13. *Iul.* 821, 14. *Gai.* II,
 226. *Ulp.* 516, 4. 738, 42. 762, 1. 881, 3. *Paul.* 103, 17.
 620, 37. expositum habere *Ulp.* 296, 5. ignorare
 50 *Tryph.* 772, 19. impendere *Gai.* 641, 33. *Ulp.*
 99, 30. 348, 33. 484, 13. 717, 40. 800, 33. 801, 33. *Paul.*
 509, 37. 647, 11. I, 21, 10. imponere *Paul.* 405, 33.
 innovare *Ulp.* 601, 7. intendere *Ven.* 676, 13. inter-

cipere *Ulp.* 778,22. interlinere *Iul.* 870,38. iubere *Ulp.* 153,32. laxare *Ulp.* 706,22. legare *Afr.* 30,13. *Clem.* 49,30. 192,1. *Ulp.* 10,38. *Paul.* 120,30. lucrari *Pomp.* 182,33. *Gai.* 326,21. *Paul.* 194,9. mancipare *Paul.* I, 7, 5. mercari *Paul.* 487,27. nolle *Ulp.* 699,16. nuntiare *Paul.* 883,2. obtinere *Ed. Pap.* 42,26. offerre *Paul.* 389,7. pacisci *Herm.* 524,34. pati *Pomp.* 251,38. *Ulp.* 927,11. peccare *Gai.* 642,2 = 930,12. percipere *Ulp.* 467,39. 72,7. perdere *Iul.* 28,30. *Ulp.* 768,1. persuadere *Ulp.* 341,10. petere *Gai.* IV, 51. *Ulp.* 747,3. *Paul.* 206,35. ponere in manu *Paul.* 502,12. possidere *Ner.* 534,30. *Iav.* 510,35.34. *Gai.* 869,37. *Ulp.* 892,45. 624,7. praestare *Iav.* 159,1. *Iul.* 28,3. *Afr.* 463,30. *Scaev.* 163,1. *Ulp.* 85,13. 442,17. 562,16. 579,1. 609,31. 704,1. 718,19. *Paul.* 92,22. 300,1. 510,7. 389,3. prodesset *Paul.* 337,31. prohibere *Ulp.* 457,27. promittere *Ulp.* 382,2. *Paul.* (I, 7, 5). pronuntiare *Ulp.* 52,39. *Macer* 783,36. quaerere *Ulp.* 504,14. 560,17. queri *Marcian.* 147,28. rapere *Marcian.* 816,14. *Ulp.* 769,7. recipere *Pomp.* 889,33. *Scaev.* 643,26. 164,14. *Ulp.* 151,35. reficere *Ulp.* 386,37. reformidare *Alf.* 292,34. relinquere *Ulp.* 853,19. respondere *Call.* 336,11. retinere *Paul.* 202,33. rogare *Ulp.* 27,31. rumpere *Ulp.* 285,27. scindere *Paul.* 135,3. scribere *Marcian.* 32,30.31. sentire *Marcell.* 711,18. *Call.* 336,9. *Ulp.* 101,15. servare *Iul.* (406,4). stipulari *Ulp.* 218,33 = *vat.* 89. 219,12. 223,24. (560,11). subripere *Marcian.* 832,3. subtrahere *Paul.* 645,33. superponere *Ulp.* (26,10). suscipere *Herm.* 883,33. sustinere *Ulp.* 151,30. tenere *Paul.* 335,15. 504,34. tollere *Paul.* I, 21, 5. tradere *Paul.* I, 7, 9. trahere secum *Scaev.* 272,16. usurpare *Paul.* IV, 8, 23. uti *Paul.* 255,14 (*corr.*?). vendere *Gai.* 775,36. *Paul.* (I, 7, 9). — *Pendens a praepositionibus:* ad aliquid *Pomp.* 8,30. *Ulp.* 285,30. 580,33. 870,35. *Paul.* (*Trib.*) 885,36. *Mod.* 913,33. ~ in aliquid *Pomp.* 668,7. *Ulp.* 556,1. — γ) *Genetivus. alicuius. Masculinum.* abest quid *Paul.* 509,31. est quid *Pomp.* 149,33. *Gai.* 104,33. III, 99. *Ulp.* 567,3.10. facere servum *Call.* 482,33. fit *Pomp.* 532,3. *Paul.* 968,7. interest *Paul.* coll. 2, 5, 2. ~ circumscribendi alicuius causa *Paul.* 743,1. ~ alicuius accusatio *Marcian.* 920,35. aetas *Caes. nost. Cels.* 645,23. arbitrato *Pomp.* 182,33. *Ulp.* 780,14 (*corr.*?). auris *Paul.* 742,13. bona *Gai.* 24,18 = II, 9. III, 220. *Ulp.* 243,3. 547,37. 778,34. I, 16. *Paul.* V, 12, 6. consilium *Ulp.* 391,18 (ope consilio). contumelia *Paul.* 782,33. corpus *Paul.* V, 3, 1 (corpori, vitae membrisve). cura *Ulp.* 21,19 (tutela vel c.). curator *Ulp.* 639,33 (procurator tutor curatorve). defensor *Ulp.* 459,38. dolus *Ulp.* 767,34. domus *Ulp.* 774,13. existimatio *Call.* 930,35.

familia *Paul.* 41,3. fideiussor *Pomp.* 680,3. fides *Herm.* 171,29. filius *Paul.* 213,37. fraus *Paul.* 837,14. V, 25, 5. furor *Pomp.* 774,6. hereditas *Pomp.* 466,31. honor *Ulp.* 776,7.10. incommodum *Ulp.* 574,33. infamia *Gai.* III, 220. *Ulp.* 773,13. 777,7. 778,13.14. iniuria *Paul.* V, 4, 15. invidia (777,7). *Ulp.* 778,13. iussu *Lab.* 512,27. *Ulp.* 583,3.10. liberi et posterii *Iav.* 913,13. maleficium *Gai.* 642,17. mandato *Gai.* 19,13. *Ulp.* 739,33. manus *Ulp.* 750,30. mens *Ulp.* 776,33. mors *Pomp.* 506,2. *Gai.* 418,3. III, 160. *Ulp.* 98,35. 415,30. *Paul.* 508,22. negotium *Ulp.* (98,35). 108,37. *Paul.* I, 4, 5. nomine *Tryph.* 684,17. *Ulp.* 90,11. *Paul.* 522,33. opera *Gai.* III, 149. parens *Ulp.* 365,35. pars *Gai.* 852,12. pater *Ulp.* 782,29 = *vat.* 190. 279,13. persona *Paul.* 316,10. potestas *Ulp.* 49,10. 265,13. *vat.* 216 (*suppl.*). procurator *Ulp.* 172,2 v. curator. pudor *Ulp.* 778,13. res *Call.* 420,29. servus *Call.* 826,33. testamentum *Paul.* 827,17. tribunal *Ulp.* 776,3. tutela *Ulp.* *vat.* 200. v. cura. uva *Ulp.* 605,31. vilicus *Paul.* 425,30. ~ (Loc. corr. *Ulp.* 924,33 *vid. pag.* 361,17. — *Neutrum.* alicuius non faciendi causa *Pap.* 57,37. sub condicionem alicuius non faciendi *Pap.* 195,34. — δ) *Dativus alicui* abest quid *Ulp.* 322,37. acceptam pecuniam facere *Ulp.* 116,34. addicere *Ulp.* 563,3 (*del.*?). adiudicare *Gai.* IV, 42. adscribere *Ulp.* 177,33. cavere *Paul.* 257,37. cedere *Paul.* 266,32. commendare *Lab.* 501,33. committere *Ulp.* 160,35. commodare *Gai.* 405,22. comparare negotium *Paul.* I, 5, 1 = *cons.* 6, 20. competit actio *Paul.* 52,8. concedere *Char.* 915,30. condicere *Ulp.* 389,27. conferre *Flor.* 35,3. damnosum est (*Ner.* 636,33?). dare *Iul.* 408,33. *Pomp.* 433,7 (per fideicommissum). *Afr.* 462,33 (pecuniam). *Gai.* 216,10 (usumfructum). II, 59 (mancipio). 81 (pecuniam). IV, 144 (possessionem). *Marcell.* 212,33. *Ulp.* 29,9 (tutorem). 276,14 (damnum). 408,15 (pignus). 469,12 (custodiendum). 289,31 (legatum). 745,17 (malum consilium). *Paul.* 550,3 (pecuniam). V, 3, 1 (damnum). debere *Gai.* 108,16. 309,17. *Maecian.* 209,13. *Ulp.* 478,37. 595,33. *Paul.* 473,1. 646,33. decernere *Ulp.* 776,3. 924,30. deferre *Paul.* 962,33. dicere *Flor.* 871,17. donare *Ulp.* 460,13. *Paul.* 635,33. eripere *Gai.* 519,3. esse *Ulp.* 811,1 (tutorem). expedit *Lab.* 252,9. extorquere pecuniam *Ulp.* 113,36. extruere domum *Paul.* III, 6, 10. facere *Gai.* 783,1 (convicium). *Ulp.* 481,3 et 878,1 (status controversiam). fit *Ulp.* 771,33 et 775,31 (iniuria). 777,13 (convicium). heredem existere *Ulp.* 546,31. imputare *Ulp.* 870,37. indulgere *Ulp.* 14,33. infundere *Ulp.* 280,4. iniungere *Ulp.* 860,13. interdicere *Ulp.* 848,13. 860,3.

Imp. Anton. Paul. 854, 33. irrogare Paul.
 2. legare Lab. 117, 35. Alf. 154, 13. Iav. 190, 35.
 3. (Iul. 23, 31?). Pomp. 230, 5. 96, 1. 263, 13.
 coll. 872, 17. 42, 10. 213, 3. 712, 11. Flor. 187, 3.
 75, 35. 240, 29. 249, 16. 9, 33. 19, 13. 30. 191, 33.
 3. Paul. 314, 23. 102, 33. 184, 3. Marcian.
 Mod. 190, 31. licet Ulp. 556, 3. Paul.
 Fur. Anth. 212, 9. locare Ed. Ulp. 577, 3.
 4. adere. mancipare Gai. I, 132. II, 104. man-
 Iul. 490, 10. Pomp. 512, 31. Gai. III, 156. Ulp.
 5. 9. Paul. 486, 41. 882, 17. Marcian. 836, 33. no-
 Pomp. 402, 33. Gai. 642, 3. II. numerare Gai.
 6. obligare Gai. 98, 21. 302, 35. Marcian. 599, 25.
 35 Ulp. 605, 7. ostendere Lab. 572, 23. per-
 7. os Ulp. 774, 33. permittere Ulp. 599, 10.
 8. adere Ulp. 775, 33. petere curatorem Paul.
 praestare Afr. 91, 33. Ulp. 286, 31. 33. (924, 33
 9. mi.). promittere Ulp. 415, 33. Paul. 492, 27.
 10. re Alf. 568, 6. relinquere Gai. 250, 17. II, 270.
 245, 15. 74, 33. 214, 13. 232, 13. 343, 33. 443, 13.
 11. 767, 13. Paul. 244, 33. Marcian. 33, 31. resti-
 Iul. 23, 33. 26, 13. 28, 13. Afr. 30, 33. Gai. II,
 161. Ulp. 233, 13. satisfacere Ulp. 598, 24. satis-
 12. 330, 13. scindere corpus Ulp. 285, 14 (del.
 13. cf. coll. 2, 4). scribere Gai. 488, 27. servire
 280, 35. 493, 33. Paul. 654, 7. stipulari Ulp.
 14. substituere Cels. 845, 17. Gai. 852, 9. teneri
 344, 4. tradere Pomp. 644, 13. Gai. 233, 1.
 15. Ulp. 375, 16. 670, 29. Paul. 314, 24. vendere
 16. ocare Marcian. 709, 33. — c) Ablativus.
 17. 9. Masculinum. aliquo agente Paul.
 18. cogente Ulp. 233, 33. committente Paul.
 19. excepto Paul. 679, 33. existente herede
 20. 18, 13. instituto Ulp. 217, 33. sciente an igno-
 Mod. coll. 1, 12, 1. mandante Ulp. 431, 10.
 21. 493, 4. mortuo intestato Gai. III, 37. possi-
 Ulp. 585, 31. subiecto Paul. 480, 33. vivo
 22. 368, 13. ~ ab aliquo accipere Paul. 334, 24.
 23. e Ulp. 817, 13. obvenit Ulp. 233, 3. petere
 24. 170, 29. recipere Ulp. 470, 13. stipulari Ven.
 25. Ulp. 631, 31. 656, 11. 723, 33. ~ aedificatum
 26. ai. II, 73. alienari Ner. 322, 19. argui Paul.
 27. caedi Paul. 616, 16. conflare Marcell. 476, 1.
 28. caev. (test.) 66, 1 (datum aut relictum). deberi
 29. I, 38. detineri Gai. 335, 1. duci Ulp. 276, 14.
 30. Paul. 849, 3. factum est vinum oleum Paul.
 31. heredem institui Gai. 249, 33. III, 212. Paul.
 32. Mod. 728, 25. her. relinqui Gai. III, 151. illa-
 33. nor Ulp. 114, 15. invehi Ulp. 619, 33. offerri
 34. II, 187. praeventum est Ulp. 451, 35. satum
 35. xi. II, 75. subscriptum Paul. 936, 33. usucapi
 36. I, 3. vulneratus Pomp. 774, 3. Gai. III, 225.
 37. m aliquo agere Gai. IV, 2. actio est Paul.

338, 35. coniunctim institutum esse Cels. 845, 13.
 consistere Gai. IV, 183. contrahere Ulp. 644, 33.
 38. vivere Paul. 946, 13. ~ pro aliquo fideiubere
 Afr. 843, 2. Ulp. 436, 31. intercedere Call. 464, 31.
 39. Paul. 466, 15. intervenire Ulp. 342, 33. mandator
 extitit Ulp. 342, 31. — Neutrum. aliquo de-
 40. terius facere Ulp. 560, 33. v. in aliquo. ~ aliquo
 distare Ulp. 597, 10. aliquo amplius Ulp. 343, 33.
 41. largius Ulp. 245, 2. lenius Call. 852, 33. longius
 Gai. III, 196(?). minus Ulp. 329, 33. pluris Pomp.
 42. 6, 34. ~ ex aliquo sumitur significatio Iul. 174, 1.
 ~ in aliquo delinquere Ulp. vat. 210. deterio-
 43. rem facere Ulp. 564, 1. 610, 19. errare Paul. 647, 15.
 44. impedire Ulp. 182, 31. vitari Paul. 957, 3. —
 45. b) Pluralis. a) Nominativus. aliqui proximi
 sunt patrono et patronae Ulp. 332, 33. mortui sunt
 Mod. 142, 33. sese praecipitaverunt Paul. 420, 7.
 46. solent haec verba adicere Proc. 523, 22. se subi-
 ciunt iurisdictioni et consentiunt Ulp. 164, 5. trans-
 47. feruntur ad opus rusticum Paul. III, 6, 70. —
 48. b) Accusativus. Mascul. aliquos legata con-
 sequi Ulp. 351, 25. sanos esse Ulp. 603, 9. posse
 vel absentes vel furiosos esse Ulp. 754, 19. licita
 49. negotiatione prohiberi Ulp. 35, 16. ~ aliquos ma-
 numisit Pomp. 119, 33 (ex servis). pignori dedit
 vel vendidit 11. onerare praestatione Paul. 99, 7.
 50. putare alienos Pomp. 528, 33 (ex servis). ~ inter
 aliquos res communis est Gai. 322, 29. contem-
 51. ditur Gai. IV, 139. — Neutrum aliqua alienare
 Ulp. 343, 13. committere Ulp. 319, 17. diripere
 Div. Anton. Paul. 769, 33. profari Ulp. 603, 7. —
 52. c) Genetivus. aliquorum nota Ulp. 773, 13.
 praedia Cels. 941, 33. — d) Ablativus. ab ali-
 53. quibus servari non potest Paul. 510, 9. — 2) Con-
 54. iunctum cum aliis pronominebus vel adiectivis
 (Loca repetuntur). unus aliquis Ner. 813, 22.
 55. alter aliquis Pomp. 149, 33. alteruter aliquis Gai.
 III, 160. tertius aliquis Marcian. 593, 22. ~ ali-
 56. quid accidens Tryph. 772, 19. aliquid unum vel
 alterum Ulp. 12, 23. amplius Iul. 752, 33. Ulp.
 57. 718, 19. certum Ulp. 223, 24. 577, 35. 102, 33. gravius
 Ulp. 778, 14. honestum Ulp. 153, 22. humanum
 Paul. 476, 29. incertum Gai. IV, 51. integrum Ulp.
 58. 938, 33. leve Paul. V, 19. modicum Ulp. 545, 33.
 59. 832, 13. monstruosum Paul. 16, 17 = IV, 9, 3. plus
 Ulp. 501, 10. simile Marcian. 447, 10. Herm. 524, 34.
 60. sub simile Ulp. 222, 33. sufficiens Pomp. 540, 1.
 superfluum Mod. 142, 33. tale al. Marcian. 868, 43.
 Pap. 245, 33. Ulp. 341, 10. 609, 15. Paul. 267, 6. al.
 triste Ulp. 52, 29. turpe al. Marcian. 32, 31. ~ ali-
 quid novi Ulp. 594, 3. veri Iul. 174, 1. horum
 Paul. 267, 5. Marcian. 455, 33. — II. Iteratum.
 aliquid iam praestari oportet, aliquid in futura

praestatione est *Gai.* IV, 131. 131. si forte tutor aliquid pecuniae debuit faenerare, aliquid ipse pro pupillo solvit *Ulp.* 801, 22. 22. sic separatur, ut sit aliquid materia, aliquid lignum *Ulp.* 89, 22. 22 (aliud . . aliud *Hal.*). si aliqua parte anni in fundo pascantur pecora, aliqua parte his pabulum conducitur, vel servi, si aliqua parte anni per eos ager colitur, aliqua parte in mercedem mittuntur *Ulp.* 126, 11. 11. 11. si quidem aliquae (libertates) pure, aliquae sub condicione (datae sunt) *Ulp.* 437, 22. 22. — *Nota.* Saepius in codice *F* ceterisque manuscriptis falso aliquis, aliqua, aliquod etc. scriptum est pro alius quis, alia qua, aliud quod, velut: ex alia qua causa (*B. δὲ τῆς αἰτίας αἰτίας*) *Pomp.* 652, 22. aliud quod artificium *Gai.* 443, 18 (*Hal.*). alia qua iusta causa *Ulp.* 613, 20. vel alia qua (lege) *Marcell.* 872, 1 (*Muret.*). vel alio quo timore *Ulp.* 875, 24 (*Mo.*). si alio quo modo *Marcian.* 904, 20 (*Brenem.*). ab alio quo *Ulp.* 304, 22. aut alio quo modo *Mod.* 353, 2. vel alia qua mente *Ulp.* 442, 22 (*vir doct. ap. Schulting.*). vel alio quo iure *Ulp.* 460, 17. alius quis (*Inst.* alius) *Gai.* 490, 22. aut alia qua ratione *Ulp.* 506, 21 (*Menge.*). vel ex alio quo contractu (*dett.*) *Ulp.* 608, 2. ex alia qua causa *Pomp.* 652, 22 (*Graec.*). vel qui aliam quam illicitam divinationem pollicetur *Ulp.* 777, 18 (*Leuncl.*). vel ex alia qua causa *Ulp.* 838, 2 (*Mo.*). nisi si aliis quibus suspicionibus urgeantur *Paul.* 845, 17. vel alio quo iudicio *Men.* 894, 10 (*Graec.*). *K.*

aliquo. aliquo ducere *Gai.* III, 196 (? *vid. s. aliquis I B 1 a*) *pag.* 362, 10). excurrere vel proficisci *Ulp.* 796, 22. ~ aliquo loci morari *Ulp.* 541, 22 *vid. s. aliquis I A 1 a*) *pag.* 350, *lin.* 52. *K.*

aliquot. aliquot (aliquod *F*) nata sunt (*scil.* animalia) *Scaev.* 772, 22. si aliquot sint, qui caveri sibi desiderant *Paul.* 381, 22. ~ aliquot anni *Pomp.* 6, 29. 7, 2. *Scaev.* 595, 2. 440, 27. 533, 21. *Paul.* (*Rescr.*) 263, 12 (aliquod *F*). 637, 22. dies *Gai.* 608, 22. *Paul.* coll. 2, 7, 1 (aliquos *B V*). *K.*

aliquotiens. *Call.* 851, 22. *S. (H.)*

aliter. I = alio, diverso modo a) *Lab.* 573, 12 (nisi si in locando aliter convenerit). 78, 1 (si aliter feceris). *Iav.* (*Lab.*?) 525, 2 et 27 et 157, 1. 467, 22. *Ner.* 229, 12. *Iul.* 321, 22. 678, 9. 795, 20. *Pomp.* 290, 22. 329, 27. 2, 12. 651, 22. 704, 22. *Afr.* 303, 2. 491, 22. 754, 7. *Gai.* 422, 21. I, 80. 80. II, 27. 50. 103. 116. IV, 13. *Scaev.* 671, 12. *Flor.* 475, 20. *Pap.* 542, 20. 904, 17. *Call.* (*Hadr.*) 876, 11. 953, 12. *Tryph.* 888, 22. *Ulp.* 58, 14. 88, 7. 247, 22. (*Iul.*?) 402, 22. 796, 2. 17. 88, 22. 305, 2. 308, 2. 311, 22. (*Div. Fr.*) 318, 11. 570, 22. (*Nerva*) 575, 22. 580, 22. 581, 2. (*Serv.*) 599, 27. 656, 10 (alter *coni. Mo.*). 766, 22. 848, 1. *vat.* 72. *Paul.* 123, 11. 237, 12. 291, 2. 509, 17. 123, 22.

650, 22. V, 16, 2. *vat.* 57. *Marcian.* (*Ant. Pius*) 843, 12 = 12. *Mod.* 285, 22. — *Bis ponitur Ulp.* 52, 22 et 22 (aliter de servo supplicium et verberibus de iniuria satis fit, aliter de libero vindicta sumitur). 585, 22 et 27. 748, 2. 2. 654, 22. 22. — (*Tryph.* 501, 7 (nihil agens, sed aliter ambulans *cf.* τῇ ἁλῶς). — b) sequitur atque; saepe omittitur verbum, ut supplendum sit: (aliter) res se habet (atque) *Pomp.* 756, 27 (re usus est aliter atque accepit). 957, 22. *Ulp.* 833, 12. 486, 22. *Paul.* 332, 17. ~ atque cum *Paul.* 139, 2 (aliter atque cum servus manumittitur). ~ atque si *Cels.* 135, 22. *Pomp.* 251, 22. 516, 22. 103, 12. 685, 12. *Gai.* 288, 20. III, 181. *Ulp.* 53, 4. 114, 12. 234, 12. 563, 20. 564, 10. 837, 21. 879, 7. 317, 22. 411, 12. 575, 2. 579, 2. 585, 22. 651, 22. 780, 22. *Paul.* 202, 22. 340, 4. 515, 22. 528, 21. 616, 12. 620, 22. 552, 1 ~ atque uti *Ed. Ulp.* 581, 12. *Ulp.* 601, 1. 2 580, 12. — sequitur quam *Iul.* 219, 22 (nec aliter augebuntur quam augentur cum . . .). *Pomp.* 247, 12. 289, 22. 580, 11. *Afr.* 446, 22. *Claud.* 849, 22. 22. *Gai.* 75, 11. 889, 12. III, 197. *Marcell.* 892, 12. *Pap.* 717, 1. *Men.* 895, 12. *Ulp.* 247, 22 (alter *F*). (*Iul.*?) 402, 20. 395, 12. 396, 2. (*Ed. pr.*) 580, 12 et 12 et 22. 22. 581, 2. 603, 22. *Paul.* 42, 22. 673, 12 = 22 = 22. (*Aug. imp.*) 843, 7. IV, 6, 2^a (aliter aut alibi quam ubi lege praecipitur). *vat.* 45. *Macer* 838, 12. *Char.* 28, 22. ~ quam si *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 2. ~ quam ut vel uti (*compar.*) *Cels.* 511, 12 (ne aliter societas sit quam ut Titius arbitratus sit). (*Ed. pr.*) 599, 2. quam sic (si *F*) uti *Ulp.* 601, 1. — II = alioquin, alia condicione a) *Iav.* 667, 12 (cum aliter filium emancipaturus non fuerit). *Iul.* 168, 2. 218, 7. 408, 2. 524, 22. *Pomp.* 256, 17. *Gai.* III, 46. *Scaev.* 146, 1. *Pap.* 495, 10. *vat.* 259 (altero *V*). *Ulp.* 893, 10. 278, 22. *Paul.* 763, 41. 125, 22. 541, 22. 623, 17. 883, 22. II, 17, 1. V, 25, 6. 33, 6. *Mod.* 821, 22. — b) non aliter = non alia condicione; sequitur nisi *Iav.* 711, 22 (aliter emptura non fuit nisi pecuniam a viro accepisset). *Iul.* 159, 22. 262, 22. 294, 22. *Clem.* 681, 12. *Gai.* 597, 22 (nisi prius). II, 132. 270^a (antecedit quam si *v. i.*). *Marcell.* 109, 7 (nisi prius). *Pap.* 203, 12. *Call.* 141, 22. 877, 12. *Tryph.* 845, 1. *Ulp.* 266, 12 (nisi prius). 896, 21. 897, 22. 304, 1. 395, 22. 429, 22. 605, 1. *Paul.* 93, 2. 441, 22. 589, 22. 356, 22. 896, 1 ~ nisi si *Gai.* *Pomp.* (*Trib.*) 206, 21 et 22. *Ulp.* XXIV, 30. — sequitur quam *Lab.* 478, 24 (non aliter quam nummis acceptis depositum reddere). *Iul.* 429, 12. 895, 2. *Ven.* 483, 12. *Gai.* II, 289. III, 43. IV, 29. *Ulp.* 240, 24 = 248, 2. 717, 2. 375, 22. 438, 22. 779, 12 (quam si *F*; si *del. Mo.*). 924, 22. ~ quam cum *Marcell.* 92, 22 (non aliter a significatione verborum recedi oportet quam cum manifestum est). *Paul.* 674, 12. ~ quam si *Proc.* 71, 2 (non aliter me excludi debere quam si tradidisses).

ap. Paul. 189, ff. ff. Iav. 491, 36 = 33. 135, ff. 197, 6. 770, ff. Cels. 260, 10. 325, ff. 509, ff. Iul. 863, 12. 24, ff. 174, ff. 688, ff. Pomp. 243, 22. 1. 516, 22. (Lab.) 8, ff. 158, ff. 200, ff. 402, ff. 1. 653, ff. 738, ff. Val. 148, ff. Afr. 418, 21. 27. 1. 842, 24. 431, ff. 627, ff. 644, ff. 754, ff. Ven.) 630, ff. Gai. 134, 2. 488, 40. 518, 22. 598, 26. 18, ff. (Proc.) 192, ff. 487, ff. 676, ff. 696, ff. I. 18. 38. 67. 93. 115^a. 123 (si add. Goe. II, 15. 168. 195. 270^a. III, 100. 114. 131. 203. IV, 79 (supplet.). 119. 119. 126^a. Mac. 196, ff. 230, ff. 900, ff. Marcell. 21, 22. (ad Iul.) — Paul. 419, ff. Scaev. 95, 22. Pap. 38, 24. 1. 317, 5. 581, 24. 887, 11. 904, 15. 267, ff. ff. 1. 837, ff. Ulp. 75, 22. 172, 12. (Iul.) 440, 15. 609, 21. 1. 804, 24. 893, 17. (Iul.) 222, ff. (Ner.) 383, 1. 1. 699, 2. 863, ff. 870, ff. VI, 7. XXII, 30. 9. Paul. 143, 10. 194, 24. 195, 21. 208, 22. (Iul.) 362, 12. 370, 17. 384, 22. 618, 22. 641, 20. 733, 20. ab.) 956, ff. V, 2, 2. Macer (Alex. imp.) 875, ff. sideratur si (cf. alias quam pag. 335, 17) Iul. (si hereditatem aliter aditurus non essem cautum mihi fuisset). 324, ff. 513, ff. Afr. (quam prius). Gai. 18, ff. (I, 123). Pap. Ulp. 270, ff. Paul. 587, 10 (quam ut Mo.). am ut (consec.) Iul. 262, 22. 239, ff. 324, ff. ff. 454, ff. Pomp. 261, 14. 17. 433, ff. Clem. Gai. 19, ff. ff. Paul. 195, 22. S. (H.) abi. Clem. 192, ff. (nuptias invenire). Mar. 363, ff. (transferre). H. mdo. I. propriis — ex alio loco Ner. (aditum aliunde habet). Marcell. 109, ff. Ulp. ~ respondet alibi Call. 907, ff. (quae aliunde ibi nupta est). — II. translate a) = ex alia causa: acquirere Iul. 496, ff. Gai. 498, ff. V, 7, 3.olvere Pap. 591, 1. Paul. 732, 16. ~ Afr. 754, ff. Gai. 749, ff. Pap. 683, ff. 771, 24. Ulp. 440, 22. 504, 20. 611, 40. 810, 2. 7. 304, 1. 705, ff. — b) = ex alio homine: Mod. (uatos aliunde). — c) = ex alia causa: 850, 6 (aliunde liber est, id est ex praemio, testamento). Paul. 459, ff. ~ Ulp. 744, ff. m aliunde (= alio modo) probare). S. (H.) ff.

Conspicuum.

i positum.

Vice Adiectivi fungens.

- 1) Substantivis adiunctum. pag. 366.
- 2) Cum aliis pronominalibus coniunctum. pag. 372.
- 3) Respondens aliis pronominalibus. pag. 374.

Vice Substantivi fungens.

- 1) Locis per casuum ordinem dispositi.
 - a) Singularis.
 - α) Nominativus. pag. 374.
 - β) Accusativus. pag. 377.
 - γ) Genetivus. pag. 380.

δ) Dativus. pag. 380.

ε) Ablativus. pag. 381.

b) Pluralis.

α) Nominativus. pag. 382.

β) Accusativus. pag. 384.

γ) Genetivus. pag. 385.

δ) Dativus. pag. 385.

ε) Ablativus. pag. 385.

2) Cum aliis pronominalibus coniunctum. pag. 386.

3) Respondens aliis pronominalibus. pag. 387.

II. Iteratum.

A. VI partitiva (= ὁ μὲν . . ὁ δέ).

1) Eodem casu.

a) Adiectivum. pag. 388.

b) Substantivum. pag. 388.

2) Diversis casibus.

a) Adiectivum. pag. 389.

b) Substantivum. pag. 389.

B. VI adversativa (= alius quam).

1) Adiectivum. pag. 389.

2) Substantivum. pag. 390.

C. VI reciproca (= invicem). pag. 390.

D. alius pro alio. pag. 390.

E. alius atque alius. pag. 390.

F. alius aliud = unus hoc, alter illud. pag. 390.

Forma. alium pro aliud Ulp. VI, 11, in Digestis ex lectione codicis F: Alf. 91, ff. Proc. 944, ff. Gai. 764, 2; alius Lab. 525, 22. Genetivus alius nusquam legitur; eius loco dicitur alterius. alii Ulp. 966, ff. aliae Ulp. 351, 2 in cod. F; dett. alienae. Dativus: alio Ven. 675, ff. Ulp. 234, 1 (cf. 146, 22). Paul. 67, 22. — Significatio. I. Semel positum. A. Vice Adiectivi fungens. 1) Substantivis adiunctum. alia abolitio Macer 838, ff. absentia Tryph. 793, 22. accusatio Ulp. 798, 1. actio(nes) Ed. Ulp. 119, 27. 26. 120, 22. 591, 1. Pomp. 4, 22. Iul. 682, ff. Gai. 405, 22. 391, ff. IV, 33. 59. 71. 112. Pap. 857, 22. Ulp. 83, 20. 116, 14. 16. 117, 17. 119, 27. 120, 7. 11. 12. 21. 24. 121, 14. 124, 24. 131, 15. 311, 22. 352, 22. 365, 6. 429, 18. 438, 22. 442, 41. 470, 22. 716, 22. 242, 22. 382, ff. 544, ff. 552, ff. 609, ff. 623, ff. 746, ff. 748, ff. Paul. 123, 4. 369, 18. 22. 388, 2. actores Scaev. 468, ff. adgnatus Ulp. 190, 19. adiectio Gai. IV, 126. Ulp. 762, 2. administratio Ulp. 778, 22. adsertor Paul. V, 1, 5. adsumptio Marcian. 843, 22. adversarius Gai. 147, 24. 25. 37. 148, 12. 14. aedes Ner. 394, ff. Pomp. 256, 22. Marcell. 253, 27 fere = Paul. 225, 2. Ulp. 236, 22. 10, ff. 383, 22. 384, 17. Paul. 387, ff. 663, ff. aedificium Ulp. 11, ff. aestimatio Tryph. 772, 16. ager Iav. 523, 7. Pomp. 5, 12. Ulp. 840, 22. alimentum Paul. 494, ff. amici Dio. Fr. Ulp. 318, ff. animal(ia) Ed. Aed. Paul. 615, 22. Ulp. 203, 22. Paul. 277, 22. I, 15, 1^b. Char. 914, ff. animus Ulp. 16, ff. Paul. 102, 24. annus Paul. 144, ff. anseres Gai. 488, ff. aqua Pomp. 598, ff. Marcell. 274, 14. Ulp. 395, ff. 595, ff. 596, 7. 3. ff. 12. Paul. 270, 22. 275, 11. arbiter Paul. 150, 22. 157, 22. arbor(es) Paul. 222, 8. 494, ff. argumenta Hadr. Ulp. 840, ff. Ulp. 306, 17. Paul. 254, 2. artificium

Alf. 91, 30. *as Ulp.* 837, 20. 27. *Paul.* 314, 13. *augmentum Ulp.* 763, 16. *aurei Paul.* 65, 33. *aurum Pomp.* 156, 3. *bestia Ulp.* 310, 26. *boves Alf.* 456, 3. *cantica Paul.* V, 4, 15. *capita Pomp.* 230, 19. *caput Alf.* 135, 30. *Scaev.* 84, 33. 137, 3. 146, 3. 147, 37. *Call.* 851, 33. *Paul.* 874, 15. *Mod.* 440, 18. *casus Gai.* 815, 26. 18, 33. III, 38. *Scaev.* 540, 22. *Ulp.* 60, 29. 627, 24. 702, 20. 314, 33. 389, 33. 551, 3. 592, 31. 728, 33. 780, 30. 945, 33. *Paul.* 229, 8. 644, 6. 97, 17. II, 4, 2. *causa(e) Ed.* *Ulp.* 140, 25. 144, 29. *Iav.* 491, 29. 572, 4. 648, 7. *Ner.* 534, 18. *Iul.* 13, 26. 168, 4. 408, 5. *Pomp.* 320, 2. 623, 26. 511, 19. 522, 10. 943, 37. *Afr.* 119, 33. 135, 33. *Gai.* 710, 23. 491, 3. II. 761, 3. 879, 7. I, 44. 95. 147. II, 20. 50. 59. 119. 262. III, 96. 103. 131. 170. IV, 22. 64. 108. 173. *Marcian.* 901, 24. 208, 13. 251, 13. *Marcell.* 137, 23. (*Macer*?). 510, 3. 3. 13. *Scaev.* 107, 20. 450, 17. 97, 33. = 164, 37. 104, 33. 113, 37. 162, 33. *Pap.* 590, 22. 124, 33. 204, 33. 516, 3. 716, 33. 800, 33. 899, 3. *Call.* 420, 25. *Tryph.* 162, 33. 889, 3. *Ulp.* 19, 6. 21, 13. 59, 11. 76, 18. 77, 42. 87, 22. 88, 22. 91, 25. 93, 11. 131, 29. 144, 18. 149, 27. 153, 23. 164, 24. 166, 29. 188, 7. 193, 2. 247, 24. 332, 31. 408, 14. 24. 411, 9. 428, 2. 433, 17. 438, 23. 469, 20. 538, 3. 627, 31. 675, 15. 708, 10. 720, 3. 738, 20. 828, 24. 829, 2. 866, 10. 11. 891, 13. 892, 28. 42. 153, 3. 224, 3. 229, 3. 236, 18. 242, 3. 270, 41. 330, 33. 347, 13. 372, 33. 386, 3. 33. 477, 10. 512, 1. 536, 13. 547, 33. 562, 31. 571, 37. 30. 602, 33. 624, 33. 33. 33. 33. 635, 3. 703, 41. 704, 33. 728, 3. 746, 33. 768, 3. 799, 33. 804, 13. 812, 33. 842, 3. 865, 3. 3. 866, 13. 870, 13. 874, 33. 875, 3. 3. 7. 908, 3. 33. 926, 37. *vat.* 238. *Paul.* 146, 11. 157, 13. 206, 4. 587, 2. 596, 27. 637, 22. 673, 4. 775, 28. 822, 17. 179, 1. 405, 13. 459, 31. 463, 33. 527, 10. 540, 20. 558, 13. 663, 33. 797, 13. 854, 13. II, 4, 3. *Marcian.* 33, 33. 316, 13. 368, 3. 832, 3. *Mod.* 803, 37. (*corr.*?). *Herm.* 488, 1. 875, 3. *cautio Ulp.* 248, 19. *centum Pomp.* 653, 1. *Ulp.* 228, 1. *centum quinquaginta Ulp.* 217, 33. *cessio Paul.* 401, 33. *chirographum (-a) Scaev.* 100, 3. *Ulp.* 744, 14. *civitas (-tes) Gai.* III, 184. *Call.* 651, 23. *Ulp.* 33, 12. 49, 29. 11, 3. 548, 13. 13. 932, 33. *codicilli Paul.* 905, 14. 14. *cognitor Gai.* IV, 124. *auct. inc. vat.* 341. *coheredes Pap.* 57, 3. *colonia(e) Ulp.* 575, 14. *Paul.* 565, 14. *commodum Ulp.* 396, 20. *conclave Ed.* *Ulp.* 741, 21. *condicio(nes) Lab.* 77, 30. *Iul.* 21, 37. *Afr.* 491, 4. *Gai.* 215, 33. 216, 33. 696, 13. *Marcell.* 274, 12. *Pap.* 194, 13. 267, 13. *Tryph.* 16, 25. *Ulp.* 380, 22. 862, 15. 16. 20. 893, 22. 372, 33. 415, 33. 445, 33. 652, 13. *conlibertus Val.* 98, 13. *consilium Paul.* 337, 17. *constitutiones Marcian.* 903, 11. *senatus consultum Ulp.* 737, 41. 338, 33. 769, 37. *Marcian.* 819, 37. *contemplatio Ulp.* 443, 33. *contractus Pap.* 595, 15. 670, 3. *Ulp.* 63, 16. 64, 9. 396, 29. 432, 27. 459, 28. 632, 33. 705, 33. *Paul.* 103, 2. *Mod.* 539, 3. *corium Ulp.* 88, 33. *corpus Ulp.* 333, 14. 731, 28. *Paul.* I, 21, 9. *creditor(es) Iul.*

470, 37. *Gai.* 584, 16. *Scaev.* 78, 20. 387, 27. 565, 13. *Pap.* 595, 14. 21. 245, 11. 424, 33. 558, 1. *Ulp.* 325, 22. 411, 29. 28. 428, 21. 722, 29. *Paul.* 594, 3. 13. *Marcian.* 593, 3. *crimen (-ina) Scaev.* 642, 22. *Pap.* 806, 1. 5 *Men.* 894, 33. 33. *Ulp.* 716, 24. 791, 33. 797, 23. 13. 813, 10. *Paul.* 797, 13. *cupa Alf.* 567, 22. *curae Herm.* 911, 10. *curator Ner.* 813, 13. *Iul.* 812, 40. *Pomp.* 746, 3. (*fuit tutor*). *Marcell.* 813, 21. *Pap.* 59, 33. *Paul.* 757, 22. *Mod.* 756, 41. *debitor(es) Iul.* 408, 33. *Pomp.* 10 466, 22. *Scaev.* 773, 11. *Tryph.* 771, 22. *Ulp.* 100, 21. *debitum Scaev.* 389, 17. *Ulp.* 428, 24. *decem Ulp.* 656, 3. *decem milia Iul.* 891, 33. *defensio(nes) Ulp.* 171, 3. 959, 33. *defensor Ulp.* 550, 3. *delictum Ulp.* 736, 14. *desertio Men.* 894, 33. *dies Proc.* 668, 12. 15 *Gai.* 323, 33. *Scaev.* 720, 33. *Pap.* 194, 7. *Ulp.* *vat.* 162. (*corr.*?). *Paul.* 398, 41. *differentiae Gai.* II, 284. *dimidia Ulp.* 299, 33. *divisio Gai.* 17, 24. = I, 48. I, 142. *Scaev.* 170, 3. *dolia Ulp.* 538, 22. *dominus Gai.* 761, 7. I, 13. *Ulp.* 597, 33. *Paul.* 587, 7. *domus Gai.* 17, 33. 20 *Ulp.* 10, 30. 11, 31. 810, 30. *Paul.* (94, 33). *donatio(nes) Afr.* 32, 3. *Ulp.* 708, 22. *Marcian.* 417, 33. *dos Paul.* 668, 20. *emptor Ulp.* 527, 3. *exactores Scaev.* 452, 37. *exceptio(nes) Ulp.* 444, 22. 605, 3. 633, 17. *Paul.* 620, 33. 33. *excusatio Tryph.* 793, 22. *Ulp.* *vat.* 142. *exercitores Paul.* 418, 14. *facinus Call.* 851, 33. *facultas Ulp.* 155, 1. 371, 3. *fallacia Gai.* 123, 22. *familia Gai.* III, 71. *Ulp.* 697, 3. 279, 13. *fetus Ulp.* 230, 22. *fideicommissarius Ulp.* 227, 7. *fideicommissum (-a) Pomp.* 76, 3. 209, 7. *fideiussor(es) Pomp.* 692, 33. *Afr.* 708, 37. *Gai.* 115, 22. *Ulp.* 155, 3. 6. *filius (-i) Marcell.* 291, 3. 300, 33. *Scaev.* 101, 1. *Pap.* 71, 24. 57, 33. *Ulp.* 281, 3. 289, 17. 33. 299, 33. 300, 3. *Paul.* 754, 40. *coll.* 16, 3, 9. *finis Hadr.* *Ulp.* *coll.* 13, 3, 2 (*Dig.* 792, 3 *alienorum*). *flagitium Ulp.* 113, 27. *Paul.* V, 4, 14. 35 *flumen Pomp.* 580, 3. *Ulp.* 400, 13. 578, 33. *forma Paul.* 720, 7. *formula(e) Gai.* IV, 44. 46. 59. *fundus (-i) Iav.* 529, 22. *Pomp.* 5, 17. *Marcell.* 114, 33. *Scaev.* 686, 22. *Ulp.* 938, 33. *Paul.* 262, 19. 211, 33. III, 6, 48. *fures Tryph.* 771, 45. *gallinae Gai.* 488, 1. *gemma(e) Marcell.* 149, 3. *Ulp.* 855, 33. *genus Lab.* 525, 25. *Cels.* 906, 22. *Gai.* IV, 133. *Marcell.* 274, 11. *Ulp.* 569, 13. 623, 11. 944, 33. *coll.* 2, 4. *Paul.* 357, 13. 448, 4. *Mod.* 109, 17. *gradus Gai.* III, 33. *Ulp.* 331, 3. 428, 33. *habitatio Ulp.* 559, 22. *heres (-des) Gai.* 849, 22. *Iul.* 856, 15. 658, 33. *Scaev.* 107, 3. *Flor.* 35, 14. *Pap.* 854, 22. *Ulp.* 181, 13. 832, 1. *Paul.* 181, 13. 886, 22. 64, 33. *vid. et pag.* 375, 44 *et* 377, 34 *et* 382, 4 *et* 384, 25. *homo (-ines) Afr.* 32, 33. *Gai.* I, 53. 55. *Paul.* 69, 19. 719, 13. *honor(es) Pap.* 904, 13. *Ulp.* 870, 13. *Paul.* 909, 33. *Macer* 917, 11. *hora(e) Pomp.* 854, 3. 598, 3. *Paul.* 274, 9. *ictus Ulp.* 281, 20. *impedimentum Ulp.* 900, 11. 12. *impensae Gai.* 194, 17. *Marcian.* 117, 33. *incommoditas Gai.* 148, 13. *Paul.*

151,37. indicium (-a) *Paul.* 618,42. 888,21 = IV, 4, 1. inimici *Paul.* 157,27. iniuria *Ulp.* 779,13. 873,1. impressum *Ulp.* 818,12 (corr.?). inspectio *Tryph.* 477,22. instrumentum (-a) *Maur.* 59,15. *Gai.* 62,5. 9 (cf. testis). *Pap.* 420,13. *Paul.* V, 25, 1. *Mod.* 765,35. insula *Ner.* 576,11. *Pomp.* 545,16. *Paul.* 501,34. interdictum *Ulp.* 587,34. interpellatio *Paul.* 167,34. interpretatio *Gai.* III, 15. iudex (-ices) *Alf.* (173,40. 174,2). *Gai.* IV, 122. *Ulp.* 166,26. 336,23. *Paul.* 594,7. iudicium *Alf.* 173,41. *Gai.* IV, 165. *Ulp.* 172,27. iurisdictio *Ulp.* 42,11. 164,6. ius *Pomp.* 96,17. *Gai.* II, 154. III, 120. 179. 224. IV, 163. *Pap.* 193,17. *Ulp.* 30,30. 562,4. 621,29. 729,18. 731,6. 877,1. 386,35. 593,11. 655,3. 746,13. 766,33. 945,4. *Paul.* 52,6. (not. ad *Pap.*) 336,13. 448,11. 539,13. *Marcian.* 33,31 (corr.?). 859,13 (iura). iusiurandum *Paul.* 369,27. kalendae *Ulp.* 656,37. lances *Scaev.* 100,35. lapides *Ulp.* 153,31. Latini *Gai.* I, 79. legatarius (-i) *Pomp.* 122,3. *Marcell.* 212,13. *Ulp.* 234,13. legatum (-a) *Iul.* 239,33. *Ulp.* 840,7. *Paul.* 201,33. 207,10. lex (leges) *Gai.* III, 211. IV, 22. 23. 24. *Marcell.* 872,7. *Scaev.* 848,21. *Pap.* 38,22. *Call.* 792,13. *Ulp.* 158,24 (aliqua?). 277,22. 347,13. 855,11. liberatio *Ulp.* 115,4. liberi *Pap.* 756,25 = *vat.* 224. libri *Pomp.* 8,20 (tres alii). libertus (-i) *Scaev.* 147,33. *Ulp.* 331,34. licitatio *Ulp.* 528,2. ligna cocta *Ulp.* 90,33 = 947,13. litterae *Pap.* 314,3. locus (-a) *Ner.* 917,3. *Iul.* 688,11. *Pomp.* 47,35. *Gai.* 394,21. 24. 770,10. II, 97. 204. III, 56. IV, 53^o (ex suppl.). *Call.* 355,16. 420,22. *Tryph.* 900,13. *Ulp.* 50,1. 59,22. 164,22. 349,6. 9. 23. 394,27. 396,13. 397,16. 840,19. 229,35. 230,3. 579,13. 580,33. 597,33. 599,33. 608,11. 776,13. 908,1. 3. 911,33. *Paul.* 203,14. 255,27. 286,30. I, 21, 1. *Marcian.* 171,5. *Mod.* 143,13. *Herm.* 573,11. alio loci *Ulp.* 154,4. 167,9. Longinus *Pomp.* 11,7. magistratus *Ulp.* 131,26. *Char.* 28,24. maleficium *Gai.* 300,30. *Ulp.* 505,17. mancipia *Scaev.* (713,13). *Ulp.* 87,31. *Mod.* 586,22. manus *Call.* 827,13. maritus *Scaev.* 594,20. 111,33. 349,33. *Pap.* 512,9. *Paul.* 476,30. 659,17. mater *Pap.* 310,3. *Paul.* 258,13. 33. materia(e) *Gai.* 518,24. *Ulp.* 40,22. 416,18. 88,31. 150,33. 599,14. 741,33. *Paul.* 255,22. 501,31. matrimonium *Iul.* 715,21. *Pap.* 666,29. *Ulp.* 808,17. VI, 11. XV, 1. *Paul.* *vat.* 100. medicamenta *Gai.* 518,24. mendum *Ulp.* 861,12. mens *Proc.* 123,13. *Scaev.* 106,11. 207,33. *Ulp.* 453,9. 855,9. 13,13. 14,37. 123,3. 153,34. 442,33. 957,33. mensa *Ulp.* 127,35. menses *Pap.* 807,1. *Paul.* 136,13 (alii duo). meritoria *Ulp.* 950,35. morx *Scaev.* 587,25. 670,33. *Ulp.* 224,25. *Paul.* 643,24. metalla *Ulp.* 809,14. miles *Mod.* 802,33. militia *Men.* 894,13. *Paul.* 873,27. 43. ministerium (-a) *Ulp.* 237,10. 582,22. modus (-i) *Iav.* 467,17. *Iul.* 384,26. 219,17. 496,13. *Pomp.* 451,22. *Clem.* 335,33. *Ven.* 501,33.

Gai. 62,5. 431,13. II, 50. 145. III, 219. 220. IV, 35. 60. *Call.* 22,40. 926,11. *Ulp.* 120,10. 25. 124,26. 220,29. 224,14. 246,9. 264,14. 270,31. 285,2. 287,15. 376,1. 432,26. 450,34. 747,10. (*Rescr.*) 142,33. 235,3. 576,3. 730,3. 847,3. *Paul.* 124,1. 267,1. 594,12. 503,11. 890,37. 909,33. *Marcian.* 599,22. 454,33. 858,33. *Herm.* 755,2. *P.* 19,34. 890,22. mora *Ulp.* 143,22. morbus *Ulp.* 918,3. mortuus *Pomp.* 356,29. mos *Ulp.* 897,19. mulier *Ulp.* 778,1. multitudo *Paul.* V, 30^a. municipium *Lab.* 78,33. munitio *Ulp.* 580,37. munus (-era) *Ulp.* 912,35. 925,13. *Herm.* 917,14. navis (-es) *Scaev.* 917,1. *Ulp.* 561,7. *Paul.* 643,24. 644,4. 663,31. 719,13. negotiatio *Ulp.* 422,24. negotium (-a) *Ven.* 679,13. *Gai.* 684,13. *Ulp.* 577,5. *Paul.* (103,2). *Mod.* 921,14. nepos *Tryph.* 301,13. *Ulp.* 299,10. 300,5. 7. 13. nomen (-ina) *Lab.* 483,3. *Proc.* 96,13. *Scaev.* 530,27. *Flor.* 702,33. *Pap.* 393,12. *Ulp.* 62,22. 90,1. 373,3. noxa *Ulp.* 297,16. nuclei *Ulp.* 90,3 = 948,3. nuptiae *Iav.* 714,3. *Cels.* 680,10. *Iul.* 715,22. *Pomp.* 47,33. *Pap.* 683,2. *Paul.* 905,33. *Mod.* 473,33. obligatio(nes) *Cels.* 377,26. *Gai.* III, 95^a. *Ulp.* 687,33. 697,33. officium *Ulp.* 33,9. 778,29. 234,1. 908,11. *Marcian.* 830,1. olivae *Paul.* 883,33. onera *Ulp.* 170,22. 217,14. operae *Ulp.* 94,1. 322,17. 25. opinio *Ulp.* 360,21. opus *Ulp.* 269,14. 608,13. origo *Ulp.* 902,13. oves *Paul.* 192,13. pactio *Pomp.* 514,22. *Scaev.* 808,33. pactum *Paul.* *cons.* 4, 4. pars (-tes) *Iav.* 883,22. *Pomp.* 262,2. *Afr.* 378,34. *Gai.* 488,33 (corr.?). IV, 60. *Marcell.* 491,13. *Pap.* 629,24. *Ulp.* 212,21. 325,26. 605,22. 893,6. 128,33. 300,13. 304,3. 312,10. 363,13. 477,7. 594,35. 31. 936,33. 950,13. XXIV, 25. *Paul.* 340,16. 501,25. *Mod.* 758,27. *Herm.* 318,37 (v. et. dimidia et tertia). particulae *Alf.* 174,2. partus *Ulp.* 880,6. pater *Paul.* 763,41. 355,33. 33. patronus *Pap.* 475,13. peculium *Gai.* 443,26. pecunia *Afr.* 463,16. *Scaev.* 163,14. *Tryph.* 594,22. *Paul.* 644,13. pecus *Paul.* *coll.* 11, 5. persecutiones *Ulp.* 948,33. persona(e) *Lab.* 77,33. *Proc.* 577,2. *Afr.* 824,33. *Tryph.* 477,24. *Ulp.* 398,26. (698,15). 775,6. 771,33. 33. *Paul.* (69,9. 9). 847,15. 355,33. IV, 11, 1. *Marcian.* 521,2. 34,31. *Mod.* 822,37. pedes *Afr.* 627,3. petitio *Scaev.* 179,41. pignus (-ora) *Ulp.* 408,19. 537,33. *Marcian.* 593,11. 27. poena(e) *Ulp.* 828,5. 278,33. 810,10. 848,33. *coll.* 15, 2, 3. *Marcian.* 849,33. portio *Pap.* 247,35. *Herm.* 318,33. possessio *Pap.* 336,33. *Ulp.* 810,12. *Paul.* 77,10. possessor(es) *Cels.* 509,33. *Gai.* II, 79. *Pap.* 718,1. *Ulp.* 190,20. 204,9. 609,29. *Marcian.* 592,29. praedes *Gai.* IV, 16. praedium (-a) *Scaev.* 713,12. 99,37. *Ulp.* 810,27. 127,13. 128,3. *Paul.* 214,22. 264,1. 94,34. praerogativa *Ulp.* 913,1. praescriptio *Marcian.* 839,31. praestationes *Paul.* 493,17. praetor *Pomp.* 7,4. *Afr.* 42,6. principes *Marcian.* 801,11. pri-

vilegium *Char.* 28,22. *Herm.* 917,II. probatio(nes) *Scaev.* 82, I. *Pius Call.* 844,7. *Call.* 877, I. *Ulp.* 744,10.18. *Paul.* 371,15. *Mod.* 652,6. 846,11. procurator *Macer* 865,II. provincia(e) *Gai.* III, 184. *Pap.* 81,24. 899,II. *Ulp.* 58,19. 90,25. 798,I. 809, I. 860,17. *II.* *Paul.* 426,II. *Macer* 896,II. *Mod.* 785,36. quadrans *Cels.* 845,21. quadrupes *Paul.* I, 15, 3. quaestio *Gai.* 465,II. *Tryph.* 793,36. querella *Ulp.* 341,II. quinquaginta *Tryph.* 703,11. *Ulp.* 167,3. quinque *Pap.* 693,II. *Paul.* 885,II. ratio(nes) *Iul.* 361,1. *Pomp.* 26,15. *Clemens* 161,II. *Gai.* 408,36. 391,II. I, 63. II, 49. 219 (*suppl.*). III, 2 (*suppl.*). *Pap. vat.* 294, 2. *Ulp.* 338,16. 342,5. 432,19. 473,10. 499,22. 862,20. 87,II. 158,II. 345,II. 375,II. 389,II. 438,II. 471,II. 535,II. 547, I. 562,II. 578,II. 599,II. 681, I. *Paul.* II, 4, 1. V, 6, 11. *Marcian.* 368,7. redemptores *Pap.* 917,II. regio(nes) *Pomp.* 200,II. *Gai.* 471,II. *Ulp.* 29,29. 306,10. 803,22. 596,3. res *Alf.* 174,6. *Iav.* 692,II. 714,II. *Ner.* 758,7. *Iul.* 118,16. 168,2. 553,1. 627, I. *Pomp.* 591,9. 626,II. *Val.* 923,II. *Ven.* 732, I. *Gai.* 24,24 = II, 13. 195,10. 613,II. 638,21. 676,22. 509,II. 639,II. II, 220. 261. III, 90. 141. 144. IV, 74. *Maecian.* 208,II. *Marcell.* 570,1. *Scaev.* 498,3. 587,27. 113,II. 131, I. 169,II. 441, I. 803,II. *Pap.* 56, I. 103,II. 247, I. *Call.* 336,12. 632,1. 876,II. *Tryph.* 588,II. *Ulp.* 63,18. 99,25. 150, 24. 172,27. 190,1. 239,36. 276,22. 24. 301,14. 330,20. 393,24. 547,10. 698,15. 761,12. 810,5. 817,28. 16,II. 20,II. 90, I. II. 134,II. 153,II. 236,II. 292,II. 364, I. 458,II. 626, I. 750,II. *Paul.* (69,9.9). 257,20. 565,17. 727,7. 610, I. 625,II. 626,II. 827,II. 884,II. IV, 8, 23 (25). *vat.* 114. *Marcian.* 346,24 (?). 790,2. 823, I. *Mod.* 95,6. 681,22. 24. 45,II. rescriptum (-a) *Ulp.* 562,36. *Marcian.* 843,II. reus *Ulp.* 433,2. 699,II. ripa *Pomp.* 598,7. saccus *Ulp.* 742,II. scriptura *Pap.* 62, I. *Mod.* 586,19. scyphi *Paul.* 119,II. semis *Ulp.* 819,29. *Paul.* 63,II. senatusconsultum v. *pag.* 367, 48. sententia *Ulp.* 430,II. *Mod.* 867, I. sermo *Ulp.* 650, I. servitus (-tes) *Ven.* 632,22. *Ulp.* (241,11). 356,12. 664,2. 693,29. *Paul.* 714,20. servus *Pomp.* 705,18. *Ulp.* 242,24. 359,28. 739,II. signatores *Ven.* (653,24). significatio *Paul.* 3,5. societas *Ulp.* 506,9. species *Cels.* 140,II. *Gai.* II, 79. 238. III, 173. *Marcell.* 476,1. 149, I. *Scaev.* 109, II. 150,II. 156,II. *Ulp.* 57,22. 83,24. 285,6. 415, I. *Paul.* 512,II. *Macer* 873,II. statua *Pomp.* 150,II. status *Pap.* 393,12. stipulatio *Ulp.* 649,II. subcurator *Iul.* 105,II. substantia *Pap.* 196,22. successio *Ulp.* 128,2. successor(es) *Gai.* III, 78. *Scaev.* 671,II. *Pap.* 246,II. *Ulp.* 188,28. 200,27. 442,39. 447,II. summa *Ulp.* 167, I. sumptus *Ulp.* 563,II. 632,II. supellex *Ulp.* 151,II. taberna *Ulp.* 662,20. tabulae *Pomp.* 4,8 (aliae duae). *Scaev.* 82,II. te-

lum *Ulp.* 279,10. 897,15. tempus (-ora) *Pap.* 669,II. *Ulp.* 137,II. 768,II. *Paul.* 149,II. terra *Lab.* 238,22. tertia *Ulp.* 299,II. testamentum *Pomp.* 76,7. *Scaev.* 163, I. *Pap.* 826,36. 902,4. 52, I. 53, I. 204,II. 314, I. 5 *Tert.* 872,21. *Ulp.* 826,41. 829,22. 870,14. XXIII, 2. *Paul.* 379,21. 888,36. 181, I. III, 6, 92. testes *Ven.* 653,24. *Gai.* (62,9 cf. instrumentum). Titius *Ulp.* 750,II. titulus *Herm.* 896,16. triticum *Iav.* 494,27. tutelae *Gai.* I, 166 (*suppl.*). 166. *Herm.* 793,4. tutor(es) *Pomp.* 746,9. *Gai.* I, 115. 173. 182. 184. *Scaev.* 751,20. *Pap.* 751,5. 767,16. *Tryph.* 750,22. 758, 27.29. 771,45. 795,22. 798,20. *Ulp.* 747,17. 748,22. 4. 749,4.7. 754, I. 778,40. 371,II. 372,II. III. XI, 23. *Paul.* 746,45. 747,22. 770,1. *Scaev.* *Mod.* 758,16. univer- 15 sitas (-tes) *Ulp.* 97,24. 188,11. usurae *Ulp.* 762,11. 703, I. usus *Alf.* 91,II. *Iul.* 28, I. 951,II. *Gai.* III, 196. *Scaev.* 109,II. *Ulp.* 126,II. 127,II. 152,II. 922,II. II. *II.* *Paul.* 655,14. 153,II. 663,II. 719,II. *Imp. Ant. Marcian.* 862,II. usufructus *Pomp.* 20 108,II. utilitas *Ulp.* 182,21. 241,11. 153,II. 580,II. uxor *Scaev.* 432,II. *Tryph.* 823,22. *Ulp.* 302,II. *Mod.* 352,II. *II.* vas *Ulp.* 151,II. venditio *Pomp.* 150, I. *Paul.* 528,22. verbum (-a) *Gai.* II, 218. III, 112. 170. *Maecian.* 849,22. *Ulp.* 543, I. *Paul.* 479,4. 25 *Mod.* 190,II. vestimenta *Lab.* 121,II. *II.* via *Ulp.* 573,II. alia scil. via *Pomp.* 26,14. *Ulp.* 578,II. 579,5. vicarius *Iul.* 329,11. *Ulp.* 440,22. *Marcian.* 920,II. vicinus *Afr.* 263,6. vir *Pomp.* 717,22. *Ulp.* 74, I. *Paul.* 720,22. *Mod.* 352,II. *II.* vis maior *Ulp.* 20 578,21. vitium *Ulp.* 385, I. 571,II. voluntas *Cels.* 42,II. *Ulp.* 870,20. 157,II. *Paul.* 155,II. voluptas *Ulp.* 848, I. vulnus *Ulp.* 280,22. — 2) Cum aliis pronomini- bus coniunctum (loci repetuntur): ex ceteris aliis contractibus *Pap.* 670,5. ~ nulla 25 alia aqua *Ulp.* 595,II. actio *Ulp.* 124,24. causa *Iul.* 13,22. 408, I. *Gai.* III, 96. *Ulp.* 469,20. condicio *Gai.* 215,II. facultas *Ulp.* 155,1. lances *Scaev.* 100,II. locus *Iul.* 688,II. *Ulp.* 396,12. modus *Ulp.* 287,12. 384,22. nuptiae *Mod.* 473,II. obli- 40 gatio *Cels.* 377,22. personae *Paul.* IV, 11, 1. res *Gai.* II, 220. *Ulp.* 90, I. 153,II. ~ neque (non) ulla alia causa *Pomp.* 522,II. *Maecian.* 901,24. homines *Gai.* I, 53. iniuria *Ulp.* 873, I. lex *Gai.* III, 211. modus *Iul.* 496,II. *Paul.* 503,II. petitio 45 *Scaev.* 179,41. privilegium *Herm.* 917,II. probatio *Scaev.* 82, I. successor *Gai.* III, 78. ~ alia quae- cunque actio *Ulp.* 544,II. causa *Ulp.* 247,24. *Marcian.* 33,II. modus *Ulp.* 224,14. 264,14. ver- bum *Paul.* 479,6. quaecunque alia causa *Ulp.* 50 188,7. 635, I. contractus *Ulp.* 396,29. 459,22. corpus *Ulp.* 731,22. curae *Herm.* 911,II. quadrupes *Paul.* I, 15, 3. tabulae *Scaev.* 82,II. ~ alia quae- dam argumenta *Paul.* 254, I. casus *Gai.* III, 38.

Ulp. 627, 24. causae *Gai.* IV, 22, 173. inpressum *Ulp.* 818, 12 (corr.?). medicamenta *Gai.* 518, 24. personae *Marcian.* 34, 11. res *Scaev.* 498, 3. *Ulp.* 99, 25. species *Ulp.* 285, 6. quaedam alia argumenta *Ulp.* 306, 17. fallacia *Gai.* 123, 22. onera *Ulp.* 170, 20. possessores *Gai.* II, 79. res *Mod.* 45, 17. ~ alia quaelibet cantica *Paul.* V, 4, 15. causa *Afr.* 119, 11. materia *Paul.* 501, 11. modus *Pomp.* 451, 22. ratio *Pomp.* 26, 15. res *Iul.* 553, 1. *Paul.* 610, 1. successor *Pap.* 246, 11. titulus *Herm.* 896, 12. quilibet alius casus *Gai.* 815, 22. *Paul.* 97, 17. causa *Iav.* 648, 7. *Pomp.* 511, 11. *Gai.* 491, 11 (aliquilibet II, 87 loco gemino). 879, 7. *Pap.* 899, 3. condicio *Tryph.* 16, 22. creditor *Pap.* 558, 1. debitor *Iul.* 408, 11. materia *Lab.* 599, 11. modus *Gai.* 431, 11. negotiatio *Ulp.* 422, 24. negotium *Gai.* 684, 11. persona *Lab.* 77, 11. bon. possessor *Pap.* 718, 1. ratio *Clem.* 161, 11. *Paul.* V, 6, 11. ~ quae alia origo? *Ulp.* 902, 11. verba *Maecian.* 849, 22. ~ an alia quae materia *Ulp.* 741, 11. an qua alia actione *Ulp.* 552, 11. ~ aut aliud quod nomen *Lab.* 483, 1. voluptas *Ulp.* 848, 1. aut quis alius casus *Paul.* II, 4, 2. causa *Ulp.* 842, 3. corium *Ulp.* 88, 11. libertus *Ulp.* 331, 11. pars *Ulp.* 936, 11. ~ et qua alia (qualia *F.*) regionum *Ulp.* 29, 20. si alia qua causa *Afr.* 135, 11. civitas *Ulp.* 33, 12 (aliquam *det.*). si qua alia actio *Ed.* *Ulp.* 591, 1. *Gai.* IV, 112. *Ulp.* 117, 17. animalia *Char.* 914, 11. causa *Ed.* *Ulp.* 140, 22. 144, 22. *Tryph.* 162, 11. *Ulp.* 76, 12. 892, 22. debitum *Ulp.* 428, 22. genus *Ulp.* 944, 11. incommoditas *Gai.* 148, 12. *Paul.* 151, 17. leges *Gai.* IV, 24. *Pap.* 38, 22. mensae *Ulp.* 127, 11. ministeria *Ulp.* 582, 22. mulier *Ulp.* 778, 1. munera *Herm.* 917, 11. nucleus *Ulp.* 90, 3 = 948, 3. persecutiones *Ulp.* 948, 11. sumptus *Ulp.* 632, 11. supellex *Ulp.* 151, 11. usurae *Ulp.* 762, 11. ~ sive alia quae lex *Ulp.* 277, 22. sive quis alius modus *Marcian.* 454, 11. ~ aliusve quis casus *Scaev.* 540, 22. *Ulp.* 389, 11. causa *Maecian.* 251, 11. *Scaev.* 104, 11. *Paul.* 797, 11. *Marcian.* 832, 3. conclave *Ed.* *Ulp.* 741, 21. crimen *Men.* 894, 11. facinus *Call.* 851, 11. genus *Cels.* 906, 22. ius *Ulp.* 593, 11. modus *Iav.* 467, 17. *Ven.* 501, 11. *Ulp.* (*Rescr.*) 142, 11. *Paul.* 594, 12. multitudo *Paul.* V, 30. officium *Ulp.* 234, 1. pactio *Scaev.* 808, 11. res *Scaev.* 803, 11. *Paul.* 827, 11. *Marcian.* 823, 3. species *Marcell.* 476, 1. quodve aliud animal *Paul.* I, 15, 1^b. instrumentum *Paul.* V, 25, 1. pecus *Paul.* coll. 11, 5. ~ vel aliud quod aedificium *Ulp.* 11, 11. causa *Ulp.* 149, 17. gradus *Ulp.* 331, 1. honor *Ulp.* 870, 11. lex *Marcell.* 872, 7 (*ex con.* *Mureti*; *codd.* aliqua). modus *Call.* 926, 11. *Ulp.* 376, 1. res *Marcian.* 823, 3. vel quod aliud augmentum *Ulp.* 763, 12. casus *Ulp.* 780, 11. causa

Ulp. 538, 5. 562, 11. 602, 11. 842, 3. condicio *Ulp.* 893, 22. contractus *Ulp.* 632, 11. ius *Ulp.* 30, 20. 655, 3. 746, 11. 766, 11. 945, 1. kalendae *Ulp.* 656, 17. lapides *Ulp.* 153, 11. locus *Ulp.* 597, 11. 776, 11. metalla *Ulp.* 809, 14. modus *Ulp.* 235, 3. 576, 2. 730, 3. 847, 3. *Paul.* 909, 11. mos *Ulp.* 897, 19. munus *Ulp.* 580, 17. officium *Ulp.* 908, 11. *Marcian.* 830, 1. opus *Ulp.* 608, 11. pars *Ulp.* 304, 3. persona *Ulp.* 775, 6. poena *Ulp.* coll. 15, 2, 3. querella *Ulp.* 341, 11. ratio *Ulp.* 389, 11. 547, 3. 562, 11. 578, 11. *Marcian.* 368, 7. res *Ulp.* 330, 20. servus *Ulp.* 242, 24. taberna *Ulp.* 662, 20. telum *Ulp.* 897, 15. verbum *Ulp.* 543, 1. vitium *Ulp.* 571, 11. *Vide etiam aliquis pag.* 363, 11. ~ alia quaeipiam causa *Marcell.* 510, 11. res *Maecian.* 208, 11. ~ quaequa alia ratione *Ulp.* 681, 3. ~ alia quaevis actio *Ulp.* 442, 41. donatio *Marcian.* 417, 11. genus *Paul.* 448, 4. indicium *Paul.* IV, 4, 1. quaevis alia actio *Ulp.* 365, 6. causa *Gai.* II, 20. *Pap.* 124, 11. *Ulp.* 536, 11. condicio *Afr.* 491, 4. *Ulp.* 652, 11. creditor *Pap.* 245, 11. quove alio vis genere *Ulp.* coll. 2, 4 (*ex con.*). materia *Ulp.* 88, 11. opus *Ulp.* 269, 14. possessor *Ulp.* 609, 20. ~ alius secundus creditor *Gai.* 584, 12. *Vid.* alter *I A 2 b pag.* 395, 11. — 3) Respondens aliis pronomibus. alii patrono ... alter *Gai.* 327, 11. alterae aedes .. aliae *Marcell.* 253, 22. *Paul.* 225, 2. ~ quaedam excusationes .. aliae *Marcian.* 789, 12. munera *Char.* 914, 11. *Herm.* 911, 1. servi *Ulp.* (*Viv.*) 585, 17. ~ una causa ... alia *Ulp.* 247, 22. causae cognitio *Ulp.* 749, 12. 306, 10. contractus *Ulp.* 358, 40. controversia *Ulp.* 153, 9. curator *Ulp.* 559, 7. fideicommissum *Ulp.* 73, 11. fideiussor *Ulp.* 690, 11. filius *Ulp.* 880, 41. frater *Mod.* 105, 9. frater vel patruus *Ulp.* 366, 11. fundus *Ulp.* 261, 3. genus tribuendae muneris publici vacationis *Ulp.* 918, 11. intercessio *Ulp.* 460, 17. nepos *Ulp.* 300, 1. 7. oculus *Ulp.* *vat.* 239. praeceptum *Ulp.* 154, 17. quadrans *Ulp.* 299, 11. reus *Paul.* 158, 12. 13. sententia *Mod.* 867, 3. socius *Ulp.* 507, 22. species *Ulp.* 736, 22. stipulatio *Ulp.* 649, 11. tabulae *Ulp.* 829, 22. testamentum *Ulp.* 311, 3 (quasi exemplum). libertus tutor *Ulp.* 760, 12. ~ unus .. alius .. tertius: arbiter *Ulp.* 155, 19. visio *Ulp.* 191, 14. — B. Vice Substantivi fungens. 1) Loci per casuum ordinem dispositi. a) Singularis. a) Nominativus. alius accessit *Ulp.* 100, 20. accepit *Gai.* (592, 21). *Paul.* 487, 9. adfert meliorem condicionem *Ulp.* 207, 42. adfuit *Ulp.* 628, 6. adicit *Paul.* 527, 22. admittit *Ulp.* 275, 11. *Paul.* 280, 11. admissus est *Ulp.* 742, 24. aedificavit *Pomp.* 494, 11. *Marcian.* 25, 12. agit *Iul.* 787, 3. agere desiderat *Ulp.* 616, 11. antecedit *Pap.*

725, II. appellat *Marcell.* 867, I. *Macer* 871, II. facere id potest (i. e. appellare) *Marcell.* 866, II. appellatur *Ulp.* 872, I (aliud *F.*). arguitur *Afr.* 882, II. auctoratur *Ulp.* 804, II. caedit *Ulp.* 607, II. cavet *Gai.* 268, II. cepit feram bestiam *Gai.* 487, II. committit *Ulp.* 279, II (edictum). *Paul.* 833, I (peculatum). concidit *Ulp.* 831, II. condidit *Pap.* 515, II. confitetur *Ulp.* 283, I. consulit *Ulp.* 864, I. continetur *Maecian.* 449, II. contraxit *Ulp.* 767, II. convenitur *Pap.* 731, II. corrumpit v. recepit. creditur *Gai.* 592, II. creditor existit *Ulp.* 428, II. qui se creditorem dicat *Iul.* 559, II. curavit *Gai.* 171, II (eum restitui). *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 7. custodit *Gai.* 640, I. dat *Ulp.* 755, II (tutorem). 869, II (iudicem). *Paul.* 528, II. 166, II. 473, II. dedit *Proc.* 386, II. *Gai.* 110, II. 589, II. *Ulp.* 312, II. 374, II. 532, II. 701, II. 419, II. 479, II. *Paul.* 111, I. 4. 518, II. datur *Ulp.* 168, II. *Paul.* 650, II. debet *Pomp.* 319, I. defendit *Ulp.* 547, II. defensionem suscipit *Ulp.* 555, I. defert *Ulp.* 373, I (ius iurandum). *Macer* 798, II. deicit *Ulp.* 295, II. 583, II. deicitur *Ulp.* 583, II. II. deprehendit *Ulp.* 663, I. desiderat caveri *Ulp.* 385, II. cf. agit et mittitur. despondit et duxit *Ulp.* 709, II. dimissus est *Ulp.* 82, II. donat *Afr.* 30, II. *Ulp.* 696, II. 897, II. eligit *Ulp.* 440, II. emit *Tryph.* 888, II. *Ulp.* 213, I. 482, II. 477, I. emptor exstitit *Tryph.* 685, II. est (sit, fuit etc.) *Pomp.* 300, II. *Gai.* III, 27. IV, 153 (in possessione; suppl.). *Pap.* 757, II. *Tryph.* 338, II. *Ulp.* 79, II. 428, II. 875, I = 315, II. 302, II. 303, I. 476, II. 551, II (in possessionem). 563, II. 812, II. *Paul.* 544, II. 505, I (in fundo). 719, II (videtur esse). *Mod.* 95, II. evincit *Ulp.* 547, II. XXVIII, 13. excipit *Gai.* III, 202. excluditur *Ulp.* 339, II. excusatur *Char.* 915, II. exercere non prohibetur *Paul.* 405, II. exigere potest *Gai.* 108, I. experiri vult *Ulp.* 295, II. facit *Scaev.* 68, II (deteriora). *Pap.* 810, II. *Ulp.* 116, II et II (metum). 311, II (testamentum). 386, II. 390, II. 399, II. 458, II (moram). 576, II. 592, II (iter). 604, II. *Paul.* 115, II (vim). fert *Ulp.* 747, II. fruitur *Ven.* 517, I. funeravit *Ulp.* 353, II. gerit *Ulp.* 482, II. 802, II. *Paul.* 103, II. habet *Gai.* 18, II (actionem). II, 49 (ius). 267 (libertatem). *Ulp.* 501, I. *Maecian.* 33, II. heres est *Iav.* 943, II. *Iul.* 22, I. *Gai.* II, 149. 179. 184. *Ulp.* I, 14. XXIII, 6. *Paul.* 845, I. exstitit heres *Iul.* 218, II. *Marcell.* 36, II. *Pap.* 512, I. *Ulp.* 532, II. *Paul.* 211, II. heres institutus est *Cels.* 845, II. *Gai.* 839, II. 199, II. *Scaev.* 67, II. *Paul.* 838, I. heres scriptus est *Ulp.* 870, II. 281, II et *Paul.* 837, II (scil. heres). scripsit heredem *Paul.* 791, II. ignoravit *Ulp.* 477, II. impetravit *Gai.* 171, II. incidit linum *Ulp.* 311, II. inclusit apes *Gai.* 487, II. infert *Pomp.* 438, I.

Ulp. 349, II (mortuum). ingressus est *Pomp.* 511, II. *Pap.* 515, II. II. intravit *Cels.* 510, I. invasit *Pap.* 515, II. 516, I. locavit *Ulp.* 218, II. 563, I. mandavit *Paul.* 132, II. mittitur *Ulp.* 385, II (mitti desiderat). II. moratur quasi dominus *Ulp.* 590, I. obligavit *Ulp.* 561, II. obligatur *Gai.* III, 95^a. occidit *Paul.* 123, II. 340, I. patitur iudicium *Ulp.* 185, II. petere coepit *Ulp.* 367, I. petit *Paul.* 158, II. peti potest *Pap.* 716, II. percussit *Iul.* 291, II. possidet *Iav.* 344, II. *Gai.* III, 200. *Pap.* 516, I (p. coepit). *Paul.* 288, II = 213, II. 522, II. *Maecian.* 598, I. praeferrere potest *Pap.* 53, II. praestitit *Ulp.* 572, II. praeteritus est *Ulp.* 281, II. prohibuit *Paul.* 388, II. prohibetur v. s. exercere. promittit *Tryph.* 684, II. *Ulp.* 675, I. 698, II. II. pronuntiare potest *Maecian.* 836, II. provocare vult *Ulp.* 865, II. recepit *Ulp.* 342, II. repellitur *Paul.* 93, II. repetere vult *Paul.* 813, II. respondit *Paul.* 302, II. restituit *Ulp.* 242, II. retinet *Paul.* 723, II. rogat *Ulp.* 612, I. rogatus est *Ulp.* 445, II. rupit *Alf.* 567, II. solvit *Ulp.* 437, I. 691, II. *Paul.* 379, II. solvendo liberat *Ulp.* 417, II. stipulatus est *Mod.* 682, I. subripit *Pomp.* 756, II. *Gai.* II, 78. III, 202. 202. *Paul.* 742, I. subscribere debet *Paul.* 797, II. substituitur *Ulp.* 235, II. 704, II. *Paul.* 237, I. 885, II. succedit *Ulp.* 233, II. *Paul.* 509, II. superest *Pap.* 55, II. suscipit *Paul.* 405, I. tenebat *Pap.* 882, II. tenetur *Ulp.* (219, II. v. alium). 342, I. 806, I. *Paul.* 391, II. tollit *Pomp.* 610, II (opus). *Ulp.* 424, II. 750, II. turbat matrimonium *Ulp.* 811, II. usucapit *Gai.* 125, I. utitur *Gai.* 443, I. *Ulp.* 403, II. *Maecian.* 226, II. vendidit *Ulp.* 809, II. vindicat *Maecian.* 592, II. loc. mutil. *Gai.* III, 95^a. ~ alia notatur *Ulp.* 85, II. ~ aliud accedit *Ed. Aed.* *Ulp.* 602, II. *Paul.* 480, II. actum est *Iav.* 260, II. *Flor.* 569, I. *Ulp.* 376, II. 398, II. 551, I. 563, II. *Paul.* 69, II. *Herm.* 535, II. addi potest *Iul.* 951, II. acquiritur *Ulp.* 886, II. apparuit *Pomp.* 617, II. (cohaeret *Ulp.* 236, I?). constitui potest *Pomp.* 651, II. *Ulp.* 396, II. contigit *Ulp.* 127, II. convenit *Trai. Pomp.* 859, I. *Pap.* 541, II. 691, I. *Ulp.* 403, II. 533, II. 538, II. 549, I. 624, II. *Paul.* 628, II. debetur *Scaev.* 136, II. deducitur in stipulationem *Paul.* 671, II. dicitur (dici potest, dicendum est sim.) *Gai.* 518, II. 592, II. 729, II. *Pap.* 581, II. 669, II. *Ulp.* 236, II. 287, I. 489, II. 726, II. *Paul.* 439, I. dolet *Ulp.* 605, I. est *Alf.* 689, II. *Cels.* 647, II. *Iul.* 960, II. *Afr.* 186, II. *Gai.* 764, I. 323, II. 489, I. 935, II. *Scaev.* 82, II (in hereditate). *Pap.* 476, II. 108, II. *Ulp.* 560, II. 93, II. 538, II. 726, II. 729, I. 853, I. 949, II. *Paul.* 255, II. 369, II. 399, II. *Maecian.* 598, II. scil. est *Pap.* 303, II. *Ulp.* 45, II. 236, I. 127, II. *Paul.* 526, II. iuris est *Iav.* 260, II. 551, II. *Iul.* 408, II. *Pap.* 682, II. sunt *Cels.* 940, II.

Ulp. 620,5. exstat *Ulp.* 557,3. fit *Ulp.* 579,5. factum esse dicitur *Ed. Ulp.* 778,35. 779,10. factum fuerit *Ulp.* 872,5. impedit *Ulp.* 817,1. impedimento est *Marcell.* 319,5. (intellegitur *Iul.* 658,35?). intervenit *Marcell.* 213,1. licet *Paul.* 157,30. nocet *Paul.* 817,11. observatur *Pap.* 59,34. *Ulp.* 700,25. paratum est *Iav.* 141,34. petitur *Paul.* I, 13^b *R.* placuit *Pap.* 902,1. *vat.* 15. 261. probatur *Pap.* 56,33. 263,33. prolatum est *Scaev.* 81,1. quaeritur *Ulp.* 110,24. 365,26. *Herm.* 516,35. relictum est *Ed. Ulp.* 571,37. *Ulp.* 7,35. repperitur *Alf.* 859,13. respondetur *Pap.* 204,13. scissum corruptumve est *Ulp.* 294,21. servatur *Pap.* 857,42. 62,13. 180,13. significatur *Proc.* 124,1. spectari debet *Marcell.* 212,13. valet *Claud. (not. ap. Scaev.)* 80,31. *Ulp.* 453,13. venit *Iav.* 529,24. *Ulp.* 515,17. 624,36. — β) *Accusativus.* alium. *Subi. in constr. acc. c. inf.:* alium acturum *Ulp.* 442,32. admissum *Ulp.* 742,29. adsumendum *Papir.* 867,34. aedificare posse *Papir.* 254,14. alendum *Ner.* 327,13. condemnari *Ulp.* 116,26. sibi coniungi *Paul.* 157,32. siliginem corrupisse *Iul.* 105,27. creandum *Papir.* 867,31. decidisse *Ulp.* 748,13. emere *Ulp.* 482,27. esse *Paul.* 781,33. esse funeratum *Ulp.* 552,33. gerere tutelam *Pomp.* 774,29. iurare *Ulp.* 373,29. 30. 734,25. novare posse *Paul.* 68,15. in integrum restitutionem tribuere *Ulp. (Imp.)* 132,3. soluturum *Ulp.* 397,24. onera sustinere *Paul.* 290,1. stipulari *Pap.* 205,3. sufficere *Paul.* 31,11. ~ *Obiectum:* alium adducere *Paul.* 755,1. adhibere *Gai.* III, 110. adoptare *Ulp.* 21,30. *Paul.* 353,10. cogere *Ulp.* 794,30. constituere *Ulp.* 916,34. convincere *Mod.* 834,1. dare *Iul.* 384,18. 706,33. *Pomp.* 466,38. *Paul.* 92,28. defendere *Pomp.* 303,32. *Gai.* 93,26. heredem facere *Iul.* 841,41. 842,1. *Gai.* II, 245. *Pap.* 336,17. *Ulp.* 869,14. heredem instituere *Gai.* II, 277. *Ulp.* 181,16. XXIII, 9. *Paul.* 820,24. 858,46. heredem scribere *Ulp.* 837,30. 868,38. infamare *Ulp.* 778,11. interponere *Pomp.* 466,22. iubere *Gai.* 701,35 et 702,1 (stipulari). *Ulp.* 668,33 (dare). laudare *Gai.* 121,26. obligare *Gai.* III, 107. *Paul.* 327,8. obstringere *Paul.* 641,3 (aliud *F.*). occidere *Ulp.* 278,17 = *coll.* 7, 3, 2. opponere *Ulp.* 147,29. praepondere *Ulp.* 415,26. 560,3 (corr.). prohibere *Pomp.* 667,43 (ingredientem). *Pap.* 588,14 (intrare). *Ulp.* 271,18 (facientem). promittere sisti *Ulp.* 662,13. *Paul.* 55,24. requirere *Ulp.* 810,17. restituere *Ulp.* 291,34. rogare *Ven.* 614,37. subicere *Paul.* 528,22. substituere *Afr.* 856,21. *Gai.* III, 72. *Maecian.* 849,30. *Pap.* 58,34. *Tryph.* 823,35. velle *Marcell.* 692,1. ~ ad alium dare litteras *Marcian.* 872,35. ire *Ulp.* 150,22. perducere *Ulp.* 444,33. perferre *Paul.* 343,5. pertinet *Marcell.*

42,31. *Pap.* 718,3. *Ulp.* 892,43. 582,35. *Paul.* 68,7. *R.* 240,37. 267,13. pervenit *Pomp.* 948,13. *Iul.* 118,15. *Ulp.* 116,38. 117,38. 305,12. 333,12. 472,37. 342,19 (corr.?). transferre *Pomp.* 523,27 (dominium). 957,37. 5 *Gai.* 166,33 (legatum). II, 22 et 38 (res). 51 et IV, 177 (possessionem). *Marcell.* 680,26 (actiones). *Pap.* 264,3 (pecuniam). *Ulp.* 32,38 = 961,10 (potestatem). 148,25 (litem). 333,2 et 891,23 (possess.). 903,10. 399,31 (dominium). 612,43 (rem). 957,13 (hereditatem). 960,13 (plus iuris). *Paul.* 399,36 (petitionem sortis). 695,33 (iniuriam). *Herm.* 198,13 (legatum). *R.* 742,28 (possessionem). transit *Gai.* 747,19 (tutela). *Ulp.* 223,26 (stipulatio). *Paul.* I, 8, 2 (res). ~ adversus alium actio est *Gai.* 148,6. *Ulp.* 15 120,15. agere *Ulp.* 440,29. *Paul.* 448,1. defendere *Ner.* 197,3. 7. potior est dominus interdicto *Ulp.* 590,13. praestare *Ulp.* 762,46. uti praerogativa iurisiurandi *Ulp.* 366,24. ~ apud alium deponere *Afr.* 475,15. *Paul.* 512,17. *coll.* 10, 7, 1. 3. 8. *Marcian.* 823,10. ~ in alium datur actio *Ulp.* 433,28. 20 audere *Ulp.* 609,22. compromittere *Paul.* 157,24. detorquere crimen *Ulp.* 899,21. torqueri *Paul.* I, 12, 6. transferre *Gai.* 490,33 (rem). II, 245 (servum). *Ulp.* 742,32 (possessionem). 918,13 (iudicium). 25 *Paul.* 157,29 (arbitrium). *Marcian.* 454,33 (servum). ~ ob alium obligatum esse *Gai.* 55,31. ~ penes alium est pecunia *Ulp.* 538,33. ~ per alium accipere *Ulp.* 172,22 (iudicium). 697,22. accusare *Paul.* V, 5^a, 9. 16, 11. administrare societatem *Ulp.* 499,30. admitti ad hereditatem *Iul.* 331,10. adoptare *Ulp.* 22,28. adquirere *Marcell.* 884,9. *Ulp.* 890,37. 275,35. 338,37 (del. *Mo.*). *Paul.* 886,40. agere *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 874,10 et *Ulp.* 874,11. 775,30. committitur edictum *Ulp.* 282,7. consequi possessionem *Clemens* 335,33. constituere sponsalia *Ulp.* 657,24. consumitur actio *Ulp. (Ner.)* 772,1. 25 contigit *Paul.* 665,1. dare *Ven.* 675,31. defendi *Paul.* V, 16, 11. deferre *Paul.* V, 13, 2. deicere *Ulp.* 583,3. emere *Ulp.* 479,33. eximere *Ulp.* 48,21. 40 explicare *Paul.* 487,26. facilis est administratio *Ulp.* 499,31. non fieri *Ulp.* 654,34. gerere *Ulp.* 760,38. heredem existere *Gai.* 323,13. implere condicionem *Pap.* 865,6. *Tryph.* 16,27. mandare accusationem *Marcian.* 836,33. mittere legationem *Paul.* 921,31. mora est *Pomp.* 959,33. nancisci possessionem *Paul. (Pomp.?)* 523,3. nominare tutorem *Ulp.* 805,10. postulare *Ulp.* 805,10 (tutorem). 920,37 (quid). quaerere *Herm.* 284,13. reddere causas appellationis *Ulp.* 874,1. *R.* 874,3. 50 renuntiare *Ulp.* 347,16. stat *Ulp.* 259,33. usurpare *Proc.* 275,1. ~ propter alium se abstinere *Marcian.* 883,5. adhibere dolum *Pomp.* 720,31. ~ secundum alium iudicare *Ner.* 197,4. 6. ~

super alium venire *Paul.* 820, 30. ~ *aliam* deponere *Ulp.* 716, 29. ducere *Marcell.* 661, 19. *Scaev.* 432, 10. *Ulp.* 367, 3. tuetur lex *Ulp.* 810, 17. ~ *aliud*. *Subiectum in constructione acc. c. inf.*: actum esse *Scaev.* 674, 37. *Ulp.* 613, 41. 670, 9. condi *Ulp.* 351, 39. constitui *Ulp.* 396, 35. convenire *Paul.* 674, 20. decerni *Ulp.* 776, 3. dici *Clem.* 161, 33. dici posse *Afr.* 226, 25. 283, 35. esse *Ulp. (Cels.)* 154, 29. 127, 43. *vat.* 269. *Mod. (test.)* 44, 33. scil. esse *Pomp.* 434, 3. exhiberi *Ulp.* 330, 37. existimandum esse *Afr.* 514, 13. 754, 1. immitteri *Ulp.* 270, 3. iniunctum (esse) *Scaev.* 144, 13. interesse *Ulp.* 230, 33. legari posse *Gai.* II, 220. probari *Pap.* 143, 41. ~ *Obiectum*: aliud accipere *Ven.* 675, 3 (*corr. ?*). *Ulp.* 287, 11. adgredi *Paul.* 103, 3. adicere *Marcell.* 626, 7. adimere *Alf.* 859, 11 (*iuris*). administrare *Ulp.* 167, 6. admittere *Ven.* 803, 33. *Ulp.* 331, 43. *Marcian.* 406, 40. adscribere *Paul.* 64, 3. agere *Iul.* 903, 33. *Marcell.* 274, 13 (plus quam aliud). *Ulp.* 374, 33. (*Cels.*) *coll.* 12, 7, 5. applicare *Ulp.* 285, 7. capere *Paul.* 210, 13. committere *Marcian.* 833, 13. commutare *Ulp.* 77, 23. conquirere *Paul.* 837, 13 (vel scribere vel in iudicium proferre). contaminare *Paul.* 784, 7 = V, 4, 13. continere *Ven.* 832, 30. contrahere *Ulp.* 560, 41. dare *Lex Iul. et Pap. Paul.* 325, 33 (dare facere praestare). *Pomp.* 516, 36. debere *Alf.* 567, 30. deferre *Paul.* 878, 43 (*corr. ?*). demonstrare *Pomp.* 149, 30. deponere *Paul.* V, 33, 2. deprecari *Tryph.* 135, 39. dicere *Gai.* 119, 1. *Ulp.* 467, 25. 332, 7 (suum). *Paul.* 171, 11. *Marcian.* 186, 41. *Char.* 653, 18. edicere *Ulp.* 313, 27. effundere *Ulp.* 333, 4 (vel confringere). evellere *Ulp.* 605, 33. exprimere *Ulp.* 429, 33. facere *Iul.* 371, 33. *Pomp.* 598, 13. *Gai.* 902, 33. IV, 165. *Scaev.* 83, 3. *Ulp.* 116, 25. 220, 14. 253, 34. 368, 23. 411, 21. 609, 21. 811, 4. 877, 13. 385, 3. 560, 7. 782, 13. *Paul.* 180, 30. 480, 9. *Marcian.* 801, 17 (*corr. ?*). *Mod.* 647, 33. lucri facere *Gai.* III, 151. frangere *Ulp.* 341, 29. gerere *Ulp.* 801, 12. *Herm.* 732, 33. habere *Scaev.* 470, 37. *Ulp.* 809, 16. 89, 3. *Marcian.* 593, 28. immiscere *Ulp.* 285, 21. immittere *Alf.* 292, 24. inducere *Ulp.* 17, 19. intellegere *Gai.* III, 96. iurare *Ulp.* 862, 18. legare *Iul.* 658, 33. *Pomp.* 149, 33. *Marcell.* (*not. ad Iul.*) 210, 1 (*fideique committere*). *Scaev.* 85, 1. mandare *Ulp.* 484, 19. observare *Ner.* 627, 6. obsidere *Paul.* (*Lex Iul.*) V, 26, 3 (*publicum obsidere cingere claudere occupare*). petere *Ulp.* 623, 33. 33. possidere *Iav.* 521, 13. praestare *Proc.* 944, 30. *Ulp.* 470, 1. *vid. et dare*. producere *Ulp.* 773, 13. promittere *Mod.* 412, 13. quaerere *Pap.* 195, 3. relinquere *Ulp.* 234, 33. respondere *Pap.* 693, 33. restituere *Gai.* 179, 33. *Ulp.* 7, 33. sentire *Iav.* 818, 21. *Iul.* 430, 33. *Gai.* 17, 33. *Mar-*

cell. 92, 33. *Scaev.* 98, 3. 112, 11. 119, 13. 130, 33. 163, 33. *Ulp.* 749, 23. (870, 23 *ex con.*). 14, 33. 90, 11. 93, 33. 580, 33 (*vitii*). *Paul.* 129, 33. 143, 33. scripsisse *Ulp.* 870, 33. signare *Ulp.* 825, 11 = *coll.* 8, 7, 1 (*falsum*). significare *Iul.* 841, 42. spectare *Ulp.* 889, 27. sperare *Pap.* 368, 33. stipulari *Iul.* 680, 33. sumere *Ulp.* 218, 21 = *vat.* 71. sustinere *Ulp.* 538, 3 (*vitii*). turbare *Paul.* I, 13^a. 3. voluisse *Scaev.* 452, 13. ~ ad aliud compellere *Iul.* 376, 13. ~ in aliud confugere *Ulp.* 607, 3. obligari *Gai.* 696, 37. relinquere *Marcian.* 35, 33. ~ ob aliud *Maecian.* 250, 33. — γ) *Genetivus*. alii locus *Ulp. (Trib.)* 966, 10. ~ alterius v. s. alter. — δ) *Dativus*. alii addicere *Ulp.* 528, 12. *Paul.* 527, 33. adiudicare *Gai.* 306, 13. administrare *Marcell.* 177, 41. adimere *Lic. Ruf.* 168, 3 (*legatum*). acquirere *Iav.* 344, 37. *Ulp.* 100, 33. 508, 10. 740, 11. *Paul.* 552, 1. 945, 33. adsistere *Ulp.* 209, 15. cedere *Ulp.* 482, 26. *Paul.* 890, 33 (*ius pignoris*). in iure cedere: hereditatem *Gai.* II, 35. 36. III, 85. tutelam *Gai.* I, 168. *Ulp.* XI, 6. 7 (*ex con.*). usumfructum *Gai.* II, 30. 30. commodare *Gai.* 751, 33. competiti *Ulp.* 267, 21 et 269, 3 (*actio*). 532, 13 (*possessio et usucapio*). 585, 33 (*interdictum*). concedere *Gai.* (244, 20). *Maecian.* 448, 33. *Ulp.* 218, 24 (*concedere vel locare vel vendere*). 26 (*conc. vel donare*). 245, 16. 19. 265, 6. 349, 12. credere *Afr.* 446, 26. *Ulp.* 452, 31. *Paul.* 462, 11. damnosus est *Ner.* 636, 33 (*dolus*). *Ulp.* 965, 13 (*absentia*). dare *Iul.* 361, 3 (*in creditum vel in solutum*). 417, 3. *Pomp.* 591, 3 et *Afr.* 591, 33 (*pignori*). *Gai.* 434, 33 (*mutuum*). 628, 1. 2. I, 105 (*in adoptionem*). *Clem.* 49, 33. *Scaev.* 85, 33 (*in matrimonium*). 808, 37 (*potestas agendi*). *Pap.* 590, 18 et 23 et 33 (*pignori*). *Tryph.* 478, 3 (*rem servandam*). *Ulp.* 359, 21 (*vendendum*). 374, 29. 673, 10 et 722, 20 (*dotem*). 437, 33. 457, 33. 460, 37. 479, 33. 616, 33 (*interdictum*). 655, 33. 778, 33 (*libellum*). *Paul.* 110, 9. 510, 17 (*mutuum*). 837, 41. 343, 33. 463, 3. 503, 33. debere *Scaev. (not. ad Marcell.)* 212, 37. *Pap.* 468, 21. *Ulp.* 266, 33. 322, 13. deducere in stipulationem *Paul.* 627, 33. deferre *Ulp.* 827, 27 (*hereditatem*). *Paul.* 654, 3 (*bon. possessionem*). delegare *Ulp.* 483, 11. *Paul.* 325, 33. destinare *Pomp.* 5, 33. distrahere *Herm.* 524, 23. donare *Gai.* 752, 1. *Scaev.* (83, 3). *Ulp.* (218, 25). 342, 7. 13. *Mod.* 167, 33. edere *Ulp.* 383, 17. 322, 13. exsolvere *Pap.* 266, 41. facere *Pap.* 293, 18 (*iniuriam*). *Ulp.* 609, 21 (*furtum*). impetrare *Ulp.* 612, 33. se iungere *Pap.* 807, 13. legare *Iul.* 241, 29. 568, 12. 21, 37. 22, 33. 29, 33. 262, 37. *Pomp.* 8, 13. 13. 182, 13. 199, 33. 653, 3. *Clem.* 161, 33. *Gai.* II, 217. *Maecian.* 225, 3. *Marcell.* 109, 3. *Ulp.* 237, 21. 392, 16. 8, 3. 20, 1. 116, 11. 134, 13. 135, 3. 217, 33. *Paul.* 249, 4. 110, 33. 207, 10. *vat.* 58 (*suppl.*). licet *Ulp.* 270, 3.

1. *Paul.* 797,17. locare *Iav.* 692,33. *Pomp.*
 1. *Gai.* (244,30). *Ulp.* (218,21). 238,29. 923,1.
 ipare *Gai.* I, 132. 132. mandare *Pomp.* 466,33.
 630,33. *Tryph.* 772,1. *Ulp.* 32,29. 40,31. 42,4.
 604,33. negare *Ulp.* 241,13. nocere *Ulp.*
 1. *Paul.* (67,31. 366,36). nubere *Iav.* 682,5.
 o. *Iul.* 715,19. 199,31. *Gai.* 354,6. 192,11.
 ell. 661,12. 725,15. *Scaev.* 70,18. 85,33. 86,11.
 3. *Tryph.* 667,31 (corr.). 677,17. *Ulp.* 27,20.
 7. 663,27. 235,33. 362,33. *Paul.* 820,23. 316,33.
 1. *Marcian.* 842,33. obligare *Iul.* 520,15. *Pomp.*
 1. *Gai.* 584,12. 592,22. III, 104. *Marcell.*
 1. *Ulp.* 413,4. 611,15. 479,33. *Paul.* 628,1.
 1. *ian.* 593,2. 880,33. *Mod.* 600,22. obstat *Ulp.*
 1. *Paul.* 418,12. offerre rem furtivam *Paul.*
 , 3 = coll. 7, 5, 4. parare commodum victo-
 1. *Tryph.* 180,14. parcere *Marcian.* 858,33. peri-
 1. est infirmitas *Gai.* 279,29. permittere *Ulp.*
 1. 616,33 (ex suppl.). 865,33. petere bon. pos-
 1. nem *Ulp.* 276,33. pignerare *Scaev.* 630,13.
 409,31. possidere *Ulp.* 270,33. praebere do-
 1. *Ulp.* 498,13. praestare *Iav.* 758,33. *Pomp.*
 2. *Val.* 169,3. *Maecian.* 448,33. *Pap.* 542,22.
 1. *Paul.* 15,27. 67,31 (prod. vel nocere).
 1. comi.). promittere *Pap.* 426,21. 542,22. *Ulp.*
 1. 3. 638,33. quaerere *Pap.* 857,27. *Ulp.* 297,1
 1. possessionem). relinquere *Gai.* II, 271. *Val.*
Ulp. 330,13. restituere *Iav.* 47,1. *Gai.* 75,33.
 1. 184,33. 960,13. II, 248. 273. 277. *Marcell.*
 1. *Scaev.* 86,33. 256,33. *Pap.* 246,11. 33. *Ulp.*
 1. 242,11. 332,33. XXV, 11. 14. *Paul.* 726,18.
 177,33. 258,33. 826,17. 13. *Marcian.* 236,10.
 1. *Mod.* 43,13. servire *Marcell.* 439,33. *Mod.*
 440,1. sisti iudicatum *Ulp.* 56,29. solvere
 1. 705,1. *Afr.* 462,33. *Gai.* III, 160. *Ulp.*
 1. *Marcian.* 710,3. stipulari *Pap.* 682,33.
 358,22. 656,1. *Paul.* 684,33. succedere *Scaev.*
 (corr.?). *Ulp.* 809,22. superest *Paul.* 246,12.
 1. *Gai.* 300,20. tradere *Iav.* 510,17. *Iul.*
 1. 3. 752,33. *Pomp.* 449,3. *Gai.* 524,11. *Pap.*
 1. et 3 (in matrimonium). *Ulp.* (211,16). 213,40.
 2. 496,1. 551,33 (possessionem). 572,33. *Paul.*
 1. 11. 505,7. 518,13. *Marcian.* 174,33. vendere
 523,4. *Ner.* 491,2. *Iul.* 27,13. *Pomp.* 466,26.
 1. *Gai.* 244,20 (vendere aut locare aut con-
 1. *Afr.* 491,2. 2. 754,3. *Scaev.* 83,3 (vendere
 1. eve aliudve quid facere). *Ulp.* 130,41. 211,16
 1. et tradere). (218,21). 304,14. 13. *Paul.* 528,21.
 1. 535,2. 10. 542,13. 552,11. 12. 482,13. 561,33.
 1. 3 (fiduciam). *Mod.* 440,33. 464,33. venire
 1. 514,16. *Mod.* 316,33. ~ (alio possibile
 1. em. 675,33. prodest *Paul.* 67,22. — c) *Abba-*
 1. alio adhibito *Gai.* I, 119. agente *Pomp.*
 354,12. *Gai.* 444,14. *Afr.* 446,16. cessante *Ulp.* 728,33.
 1. committente edictum *Ulp.* 298,33. *Paul.* 282,33.
 1. condemnato *Macer* 865,11. discusso *Pap.* 71,16(?).
 1. emente familiam *Ulp.* XX, 6. existente herede *Paul.*
 5 54,33. instituto her. *Maecian.* 208,3. *Pap.* 143,33.
Paul. 199,25. 189,3. *Herm.* 318,33. scripto her. *Pap.*
 143,33. nuntiante *Pap.* 882,11. possidente *Gai.*
 205,31. *Pap.* 210,16. *Paul.* 535,15. *Marcian.* 592,27.
 1. promittente *Ulp.* 669,3 (dotem). subripiante *Paul.*
 10 161,33. substituto *Pap.* 847,20. 858,12. volente
 1. facere suspectum *Marcell.* 764,29. ~ ab alio ac-
 1. cidit *Paul.* 665,3. accipere *Pomp.* 747,33. *Scaev.*
 588,2 (mutuum). *Ant. cum div. Sev. Ulp.* 564,20. *Pap.*
 424,7 (nummos). 682,33. *Tryph.* 108,11 (mutuum).
 15 *Ulp.* 806,15 et 18 (nomina). 457,13. *Paul.* 110,26 (pecu-
 1. niam). emere *Marcell.* 494,6. *Ulp.* 9,33. *Paul.* 883,13.
 1. exigere *Iul.* 724,18 (dotem). *Ulp.* 190,7. mutuari
Ulp. 416,11. 454,29. pati controversiam hereditatis
Ulp. 336,22. petere *Iul.* 367,2. *Pomp.* 688,22. *Gai.*
 20 II, 194. IV, 4. *Paul.* 158,12. poscere mutuum *Ulp.*
 359,2. possidere precario *Ulp.* 589,33. recipere
Paul. 967,17. redimere *Marcian.* 599,17. sentire quid
 1. compendii *Ulp.* 110,12. sollicitare se *Men.* 894,33
 (corr.?). stipulari *Iul.* 56,22. 659,3. 33 (corr.?). *Pomp.*
 25 692,33. *Marcell.* 712,33. *Pap.* 669,33. *Ulp.* 224,2. 425,14.
 1. subripere *Cels.* 393,4. uti precario *Ulp.* 593,33. ~
 1. accusari *Ulp.* 797,33. 810,14. *Macer* 789,7. adgnita
 1. bon. possessio *Afr.* 735,3. admitti *Gai.* IV, 177. ad-
 1. prehendi *Iav.* 685,1. capi *Ulp.* 497,13. coacti ho-
 30 1. mines *Ulp.* 765,17. 766,3. commodati servi *Ulp.*
 840,29. comparatum est *Paul.* 95,2. *Herm.* 883,33.
 1. contestatur lis *Ulp.* 786,33. continetur canis *Ulp.*
 276,15. conveniri *Alf.* 209,22. corrumpitur album
Paul. 41,11. datur *Pap.* 420,13. *Ulp.* 477,33 (pig-
 35 1. nori). 870,10 (tutor). VI, 3 (dos). datur damnum
Iul. 406,2. *Ulp.* 569,20. 22. 766,3. *Paul.* 162,19. I,
 15,2. decipi *Paul.* 205,22. defendi *Iul.* 304,22. *Ulp.*
 547,11. 850,33. deferri *Call.* (875,33). deici *Mar-*
cell. 587,33. *Ulp.* 584,13. deleri *Ulp.* 831,15. de-
 40 1. prehendi *Ulp.* 737,33. donata pecunia *Ulp.* 434,11.
 1. uxorem duci *Lic. Ruf.* 664,29. excitatur accusatio
Ulp. 811,33. exhibentur instrumenta *Ulp.* 335,21.
 1. factum opus *Gai.* 148,7. *Call.* 926,10. ictus *Iul.*
 291,29. illata sunt ossa *Ulp.* 350,2. impediri *Ulp.*
 45 53,4. instituitur accusatio *Ulp.* 797,33. interfici *Pap.*
 815,3. legari *Iul.* 25,2. 261,33. liberari *Marcell.*
 334,33. mandari *Ulp.* 486,2. manumitti *Iav.* 666,33.
Ulp. 444,33. *Mod.* 473,33. occidi *Iav.* 289,19. *Ulp.*
 277,2. 280,2. 16,13. occupata possessio *Pap.* 515,33.
 50 1. peragi *Pap.* 796,13. percepti fructus *Ulp.* 143,24.
 1. positum *Iul.* 384,22 (aedificium). *Ulp.* 296,2. pos-
 1. sideri *Iav.* 510,33. *Ulp.* 190,29. 219,12. 13. 506,33.
 585,33. 644,33. *Paul.* 502,33. 503,3. 531,33. *Herm.*

516,37. praepositus est institor *Ulp.* 423,23. praeventus *Call.* 875,30. prohiberi *Ulp.* 591,1. promissa dos *Ulp.* 675,11. 698,41. relicta hereditas *Iul.* 237,38. restitutio fit *Ulp.* 132,5. separantur fructus *Ulp.* 219,18. servatur res *Paul.* 120,16. solutum est *Paul.* 386,2. sublatu*s Scaev.* 432,11. suscepti (concepti?) liberi quasi ab alio *Ulp.* 235,1. superari *Herm.* 135,30. tradi *Pap.* 898,35. *Ulp.* 624,38. usurpari *Ulp.* 147,1. vindicari *Ven.* 632,22. vulnerari *Iul.* 706,31. ~ cum alio actio est *Iar.* 339,7. 9. *Paul.* 338,36. agere *Paul.* 298,38. 302,1. furtum committere *Gai.* 696,37. communis *Cels.* 620,41 et *Iul.* 639,13 et *Ulp.* 323,16 (fundus). *Pomp.* 516,18 et *Paul.* 327,7 (res). *Macer* 811,5 (libertus). contrahere *Pap.* 465,20. *Ulp.* 424,33. 958,1. *Paul.* 418,8. controversia *Gai.* 61,30. conubium *Ulp.* 663,34. 716,14. 16 (detrahare). 26 (adimere). 28. convenit *Gai.* 592,18. debitorem esse *Ulp.* 158,1. experiri *Paul.* 587,10. pacisci *Marcian.* 593,6. possidere *Ulp.* 893,28. *Paul.* 895,22. recipere *Ulp.* 150,15. repetere *Ulp.* 15,38. ~ ex alio conceptus *Ulp.* 737,19. concipere *Paul.* 85,29. filium habere *Paul.* 674,3. natus *Scaev.* 594,28. nepos *Ulp.* 297,3. procreare *Iul.* 185,30. *Clemens* 191,39. suscepti *Iul.* 185,33. ~ in alio hoc servandum est *Ulp. vat.* 211. ~ pro alio allegare *Ulp.* 80,15. constituere *Gai.* (400,27). *Ulp.* 400,24. cf. solvere. dare pignori *Ulp.* 342,38. debere *Pomp.* 702,39. exsolvere debitum *Paul.* 883,38. fideiubere *Gai.* 691,13. *Ulp.* 702,18. intercedere *Gai.* 130,26. 462,23. *Paul.* 466,17. intervenire *Ulp.* 957,3. obligare *Marcian.* 589,17. postulare *Ed. Ulp.* 80,22. 36. *Gai.* IV, 182. *Pap.* 81,22. *Ulp.* 79,28. 80,4. solvere *Iul.* 462,35. *Gai.* 108,15. 400,27. 460,16. *Pap.* 495,4. 805,37. *Ulp.* 397,25. ~ ex alia natus *Ulp.* 306,31. ~ alio (*neutr.*) alienare mentem *Ulp.* 776,38. interimere *Ulp.* 897,15. vulnerare *Ulp.* 285,13 (*del Mo.*). ~ alio loci *vid. pag.* 369,34. ~ nullo alio . . discusso *Pap.* 71,16. ~ de alio actum *Pomp.* 626,17. respondit *Paul.* 155,38. ~ ex alio debetur *Ulp.* 934,33. ~ in alio dissentire *Ulp.* 515,10. posita arbor *Paul.* 494,30 (in alio loco *F^b*; in alieno?). — b) Pluralis. a) *Nominativus.* alii qui provincias regunt *Ulp.* 41,30. ~ alii *scil.* aiunt *Paul.* 657,18. appellant *Ulp.* 575,3. condemnantur *Herm.* 734,40. consentiunt *Ulp.* 66,17. 349,31. continentur *Ulp.* 80,24. debent *Ulp.* 952,30. deterrentur *Call.* 852,38. dicunt *Gai.* III, 184. *Ulp.* 879,40. *scil.* dicunt *Gai.* III, 184. emerunt *Paul.* 884,10. sunt idonei *Hadr. Call.* 914,14. sunt, qui *Call.* 914,15 (honores gerant). *Ulp.* 150,25 (non coguntur sententiam dicere). si qui sunt alii *Ulp.* 228,33. 547,3. ut sunt qui . . et alii similes *Ulp.* 813,11. *scil.* sunt qui putent *Ulp.* 508,3.

existere possunt creditores *Ulp.* 428,30. fideiusse-
runt *Paul.* 695,13. negotium gesserunt *Hadr. Call.*
792,11 (*unde suppl. Mo. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2). iacu-
lantur in campo *Ulp.* 280,10. heredes instituti sunt
5 *Tryph.* 887,30. numerantur *Alf.* 951,31. petitori
sunt *Marcell.* 42,3. prosiliunt ad accusandum *Ulp.*
805,13. putant *Gai.* II, 79. *scil.* putant *Paul.*
527,13. 645,18. retinent ius hereditatis *Pomp.* 367,38.
scil. scripserunt *Marcian.* 92,7. solent *Gai.* III, 115
10 (obligari). *Ulp.* 129,35 (deponere tutelam). 352,13
(testari). subiecti sunt in locum *Alf.* 174,2. sub-
ripuerunt *Ulp.* 745,38. tenentur *Ulp.* 376,13. ~
alia dentata mansueta *Ulp.* 80,2. ~ amota sunt
Scaev. 451,37. apparent *Paul.* 155,3 (muliebria). ex-
pressa sunt *Marcian.* 240,18. transeunt *Scaev.* 107,3
15 (*corr.*). ~ sunt communia *Marcian.* 25,14. neces-
saria *Ulp.* 127,3. talia *Ulp.* 148,30. ~ si qua alia
sunt quae *Ulp.* 123,11. 138,38. *scil.* sunt *Ulp.* 186,2.
Marcian. 33,10 — β) *Accus. alios. Subiectum*
in constructione accusativi c. inf.: alios datos
20 esse (tutores) *Ulp. vat.* 153. emisse *Paul.* 884,13.
excusandos *Paul. vat.* 233. esse sumptos in locum
eorum *Alf.* 173,40. ~ *Obiectum:* alios accipimus
Gai. 640,18. adicere *Paul.* 464,18. cogere *Gai.* 61,31.
25 concitare *Ulp.* 777,13. criminari *Ulp.* 841,33. in-
stituere heredes *Pap.* 873,13. *Paul.* 726,13. relin-
quere her. *Mod.* 44,31. scribere her. *Iul.* 22,3.
Scaev. 164,13. *Ulp.* 836,30. inferre *Ulp.* 349,34. 35.
iuvare *Claud. Sat.* 849,38. nominare potiores *Ulp.*
30 *vat.* 164. occidere *Paul. coll.* 4, 12, 3. rogare
Ulp. 52,36. sollicitare *Ulp.* 548,18. sortiri *Ulp.*
561,38. 38. vexare *Gai.* 954,17. ~ *Pendens a*
praepositionibus: ad alios pertinet *Ulp.* 350,1.
serpit res *Ulp.* 892,9. transferre *Paul.* 229,30. tran-
sire *Paul.* 621,1. venire *Paul.* 47,7. ~ adver-
sus alios experiri *Ulp.* 763,1. prodesse *Paul.*
370,13. ~ ante alios adire hereditatem *Ulp.*
315,31. ~ apud alios facere opus *Call.* 835,7.
relatum est *Ulp.* 756,2. servatur praescriptio *Pap.*
40 904,17. ~ in alios quaestionem habere *Gai.* 852,37.
~ inter alios actum est *Paul.* (366,27). sententia
data *Macer* 543,38. dicta *Marcian.* 865,38. res iu-
dicata *Macer* 544,1. ~ per alios adsequi scien-
tiam *Ulp.* 364,13. agere *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. 323.
45 agere vel conveniri *Ulp.* 86,31. amotae sunt res
Paul. 751,38. committitur edictum *Ulp.* 281,38.
282,13. 17. emere *Paul.* 406,3. effici heredem *Ulp.*
182,17. existere heredem *Ulp.* 265,38. facere *Ulp.*
570,38. intendere crimen *Paul.* V, 4, 12. novare
Paul. 700,18. pervenit quid *Ulp.* 332,38. possi-
dere *Pap.* 515,38. renuntiare societati *Paul.* 509,7.
~ propter alios petere bon. possessionem *Ulp.*
282,18. — alia adicere *Ulp.* 563,29. admittere

1, 21. conferre *Ulp.* 297, 77. consequi
2, 51. dari *Scaev.* 265, 1. deberi *Scaev.*
51. facere *Marcian.* 861, 51. gerere *Paul.*
legare *Scaev.* 163, 41. *Mod.* 46, 1. prae-
ev. 110, 51. praestare *Scaev. (test.)* 147, 15.
a pertinet *Pap.* 420, 51. ~ in alia com-
caev. 109, 51. ~ ob alia exigere peri-
yph. 772, 9. probare causam *Marcell.* 21, 36.
etivus. aliorum beneficium *Ulp.* 282, 51.
d. 844, 11. collegia *Gai.* 96, 36. comp-
v. 335, 11. 30. incola *Pap.* 904, 77. locus
10. merces *Paul.* II, 7, 3 (2). nomine *Ulp.*
omina *Ulp.* 922, 51. 925, 51. partes *Ner.*
ersona *Iul.* 490, 7. personae *Paul.* 191, 51.
s *Tryph.* 845, 1. res amissae *Paul.* 419, 15.
yph. 793, 15. *Ulp.* 137, 7. usus *Ulp.* 35, 18.
ativus. aliis acquirere *Pomp.* 816, 36.
s. competit Publiciana *Ulp.* 212, 33. dare:
Ulp. 726, 77. *Paul.* 812, 19. 812, 9. ius
cendae *Ulp.* 165, 16. legata *Iul.* 239, 51.
issum *Scaev.* 84, 11. servos *Paul.* 94, 51.
lp. 430, 34. 952, 51. dicere ius *Ulp.* 42, 21.
lp. 707, 8. esse exemplo *Tryph.* 477, 32.
o *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 36. faene-
sh. 108, 4. indicere munera *Ulp.* 913, 3.
s adiecta cedere *Paul.* 205, 9. legare *Scaev.*
6, 44. *Ulp.* 125, 51. *Paul.* 94, 51. obesse
35. patet *Ulp.* 778, 15. placuit *Gai.* II,
estare legata *Pap.* 290, 77. ponere sta-
l. 928, 51. prodest *Ulp.* 268, 10. *Paul.*
relinquere fideicommissa *Ulp.* 892, 33.
p. 379, 11. 840, 14. rescribere *Ulp. vat.* 204.
e pulsantibus *Ulp.* 164, 33. restituere *Gai.*
servas facere aedes *Paul.* 266, 34.olvere
3, 8. subripere *Ulp.* 458, 17 (alii?). sub-
Ulp. 141, 41. videtur *Gai.* 664, 6 et *Paul.*
ntra). *Ulp.* 167, 33 (ita). — e) *Ablativus.*
existimantibus *Paul.* 733, 16. institutis
Scaev. 256, 1. *Pap.* 58, 11. 103, 44. *Paul.*
relictis her. *Scaev.* 388, 33. scriptis her.
2, 51. substitutis *Scaev.* 742, 31. testibus
25, 2. ~ aliis (*Neutr.*) exornare *Ulp.*
ab aliis repetere *Iul.* 239, 51. circum-
p. 137, 36. delatum iusiurandum *Paul.*
dictum falsum testamentum *Pap.* 336, 51.
Ulp. 750, 17. donatum *Tryph.* 500, 41. in-
Ulp. 545, 51. praeventa *Ulp.* 372, 1. ~
is comites fuerunt *Pap.* 39, 34 = *Ulp.*
experiri *Paul.* 480, 51. datus tutor *Scaev.*
idem fecerunt curatores *Scaev.* 72, 1. re-
421, 36. ~ cum aliis (*Neutr.*) legare an-
ul. 450, 11. ~ de aliis eligere *Pap.* 58, 51.
omp. 485, 1. ~ in aliis accidere *Paul.*

alium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

355, 1. agitatum est *Marcian.* 174, 77. ~ in aliis
(*Neutr.*) aucta est societas *Paul.* 500, 35. habere
dominia *Tryph.* 900, 51. optinet *Cels.* 14, 15. venia
datur *Pap.* 768, 31. ~ pro aliis conveniri *Paul.*
5 905, 1. exsolvere *Paul.* 570, 36 (pecuniam). fide-
iussiones et mutui dationes *SC. Vell. Ulp.* 459, 17.
intervenire *Ulp.* 612, 32. 320, 10. 387, 14. 775, 51. obli-
gari *Ulp.* 687, 51. postulare *Pap.* 81, 24. *Ulp.* 79,
30, 22. 80, 2. postulatione interdicta *Ulp.* 80, 17. reae
fiunt *SC. Vell. Ulp.* 459, 15. — 2) Cum aliis
10 pronominiibus vel adiectivis coniunctum (*loci*
repetuntur): alii complures *Mod.* 44, 51. alia
complura talia *Ulp.* 148, 30. ~ multi alii *Ulp.*
167, 22. *Paul.* 884, 13. aliis quot vellet multis
15 *Paul.* 266, 34. alia multa *Mod.* 46, 1. ~ nemo
alius *Gai.* II, 149. *Tryph.* 338, 13. *Pap.* 55, 50.
516, 3. 3. 810, 13. *Ulp.* 302, 30. 476, 51. XXIII, 6.
Paul. 845, 2. *Mod.* 95, 41. alius nemo *Cels.* 845, 39.
Ulp. I, 14. nec quisquam alius *Gai.* 839, 23.
20 *Ulp.* 322, 13. ~ nullus alius *Pomp.* 485, 1. *Gai.*
II, 217. *Scaev.* 67, 15. *Pap.* 71, 16. *Ulp.* 267, 21.
716, 14. 532, 13. *Paul.* 552, 11. *Marcian.* 836, 77. *Mod.*
600, 33. 473, 51 fere = *Lic. Ruf.* 664, 39. *Lic. Ruf.*
168, 3. alius nullus *Gai.* 584, 18. nec ullus alius
25 *Gai.* 244, 30. II, 49. *Scaev.* 808, 77. nec (neque)
alius ullus *Gai.* 61, 31. II, 267. ne alius quidem
ullus *Gai.* III, 104. ~ nihil aliud *Alf.* 567, 30.
859, 11. *Proc. (Iav.?)* 124, 1. *Cels.* 647, 51. *Pomp.*
516, 36. *Iul.* 376, 19. 841, 42. 960, 51. *Afr.* 186, 51. *Gai.*
323, 51. 729, 10. 935, 51. II, 220. *Marcell.* 213, 1. 319, 51.
30 626, 7. *Scaev.* 85, 1. 136, 51. 470, 77. *Pap.* 541, 31.
691, 9. *Ulp. (Cels.)* 154, 39. 470, 1. 89, 1. 453, 18.
538, 13. 620, 3. 949, 18. *Paul.* 671, 44. *Marcian.* 593, 38.
aliud nihil *Ulp.* 817, 1. nec quicquam aliud *Herm.*
35 516, 51. nec aliud quicquam *Iul.* 903, 38. *Mod.* 44, 51.
ne . . aliudve quicquam *Lex Iul. Pap. Paul.* 325, 51.
ut aliud quicquam *Paul.* 480, 18. vel aliud ullum
Ulp. 934, 51. ~ alii omnes *Ulp.* 80, 21. 778, 15.
~ alii plerique *Ulp.* 66, 17. 756, 3. plerique alii
Paul. 500, 35. ~ quicumque alius *Ulp.* 278, 17
= *coll.* 7, 3, 2. alius quicumque *Gai.* II, 194. *Ulp.*
110, 12. 547, 11. quodcumque aliud *Ulp.* 801, 12.
560, 7. ~ quidam alii *Gai.* 96, 36. *Ulp.* 726, 77.
45 *Paul.* 955, 51. alii quidam *Scaev.* 164, 13. quaedam
alia *Ulp.* 452, 36. 563, 39. alia quaedam *Ulp.*
297, 77. *Paul.* 431, 22. 254, 3. 450, 14 (alio quodam
Ulp. 818, 13 ex *cont.*). ~ quilibet alius *Iul.*
367, 8. 724, 18. *Pomp.* 300, 11. 720, 31. *Afr.* 446, 16. 36.
30, 18. *Gai.* 444, 14. *Clemens* 49, 51. *Tryph.* 685, 24.
Pap. 210, 15. 847, 30. *Ulp.* 219, 38. XXIII, 9. *Paul.*
298, 38. 833, 3. *Herm.* 883, 40. alius quilibet *Ner.*
327, 13. *Iul.* 384, 18. 218, 51. 262, 51. *Pomp.* 653, 3. *Gai.*
192, 11. *Ulp.* 609, 31. 698, 13. 812, 51. quodlibet aliud

Marcian. 186, 41. *Herm.* 732, 33. aliud quodlibet *Iul.* 371, 32. *Pomp.* 598, 13. ~ alius quis *Ner.* 636, 33. *Cels.* 510, 1. *Pomp.* 610, 10. *Gai.* 696, 37 (*ex con. Mo.*). IV, 177. *Maecian.* 849, 30. 449, 31. *Ulp.* 538, 33. 778, 31. *Paul.* 487, 9. aliud quid *Alf.* 292, 34. *Ulp.* 862, 18. *Paul.* 480, 9. 64, 3. *Marcian.* 406, 30. quid aliud? *Cels.* 940, 33. *Pap.* 476, 13. 669, 33. *Tryph.* 135, 39. *Ulp.* 374, 34. quaeque alia *Scaev.* 147, 13. aut quis alius *Ulp.* 592, 13. aut quid aliud *Pomp.* 149, 40. *Ven.* 832, 30. *Ulp.* 331, 43. aut aliud quid *Ulp.* 605, 9. et quid aliud (quidquid *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 889, 37. sed etiam quid aliud (quidquid *Mo.*) *Paul.* 817, 11. ne quis alius *Gai.* 443, 8. *Mod.* 440, 3. ne quid aliud *Proc.* 944, 30. *Pap.* 368, 33. *Marcian.* 801, 17 (*corr.*?). neque quis alius *Ulp.* 806, 9. nec quid aliud *Ulp.* 351, 39. nec aliud quid *Claud.* (*not. ad Scaev.*) 80, 31. qui quid aliud *Ulp.* 825, 11 = *coll.* 8, 7, 1. si quis alius *Gai.* III, 27. 95^a. *Ulp.* 79, 19. 82, 13. 483, 11. 303, 1. 583, 31. *Paul.* 115, 32. si quid aliud *Ed.* *Ulp.* 778, 33. 779, 10. *Ed. Aed.* *Ulp.* 602, 14. *Alf.* 859, 13. *Iav.* 141, 34. *Pomp.* 617, 30. *Gai.* 902, 32. III, 151. *Scaev.* 81, 1. *Pap.* 195, 3. *Ulp.* 110, 34. 236, 7. 484, 19. 877, 13. 7, 33. 127, 33. 230, 33. 287, 11. 579, 31. 872, 3. si quod aliud vitii *Ulp.* 580, 33. si qui sunt alii *Ulp.* 228, 33. 547, 3. si qua alia *Scaev.* 451, 37. *Ulp.* 186, 42. 123, 11. 127, 3. 138, 33. *Paul.* (*test.*) 155, 3. *Marcian.* 25, 14. 33, 10. sive quis alius *Gai.* 171, 13. *Ulp.* 663, 4. 875, 3 = 315, 33. 275, 30. 445, 13. *Marcian.* 872, 30. sive alius quis *Ulp.* 532, 30. sive quid aliud *Ulp.* 127, 34. 515, 10. 385, 3. *Marcian.* 35, 33. vel alius quis *Marcell.* 764, 39. vel quis alius *Gai.* 268, 31. *Ulp.* 213, 3. 242, 34. 295, 11. 709, 32. 794, 30. 809, 34. 810, 17. 311, 13. 560, 3. 612, 1. 691, 14. 864, 3. 870, 10. 897, 33. vel aliud quid *Ulp.* 220, 14. 285, 31. vel quid aliud *Ulp.* 77, 38. 116, 38. 167, 3. 285, 13 (*del. Mo. cf. coll.* 2, 4 et 897, 15). 294, 31. 330, 37. 333, 4. 341, 39. 515, 17. 538, 3. 624, 36. 809, 16. 886, 37. 897, 15. 234, 33. 332, 7. 560, 11. 605, 33. 623, 33. 776, 3. 782, 13. *Paul.* V, 33, 2. *cons.* 5, 5. 6, 5. 7. *Mod.* 412, 13. vel quod aliud *Ulp.* 607, 3. aliudve quid *Ed.* *Ulp.* 571, 37. *Ven.* 803, 33. *Marcell.* 210, 4. *Scaev.* 83, 1. *Ulp.* 218, 31 (*unde rest. vat.* 71). 253, 34. 609, 31. 773, 13. 776, 33. *Paul.* 180, 30. 837, 13. V, 26, 3. *Marcian.* 833, 13. quidve aliud *Paul.* 784, 7 = V, 4, 13. I, 13^a, 3. ~ quippiam aliud *Qu. Muc.* 149, 33. ~ quisquam alius v. s. nemo alius *pag.* 386, 19. ~ quivis alius *Tryph.* 684, 17. *Ulp.* 283, 6. 349, 18. 440, 41. 675, 11. 696, 38. 460, 37. VI, 3. *Paul.* 418, 12. 791, 32. alius quivis *Ulp.* 458, 30. 563, 33. ~ alius similis v. s. similis. ~ alius talis v. s. talis. ~ ullus alius v. s. nullus alius *pag.* 386, 24. *Vide etiam alter I. B. 2) b)* — 3) Respondens aliis pronomibus. alius —

alter: non potuisse arbitrum inter alios iudicando alterius ius mutare *Lab.* 111, 13. libertus alterius alio agente ingenus pronuntiat *Marcell.* 484, 33. ignorantiam alterius alii profuturam *Clem.* 654, 31. debitor alteri heredum obligatus vult compensare, quod ab alio debetur *Pap.* 468, 33. fide alterius pro alio fideiussit *Pap.* 494, 31. si ad alium res pervenit, alter metum adhibuit *Ulp.* (117, 38). ne ex alterius re merceve alii indemnes fiant *Ulp.* 428, 32. si alter vel nihil vel minus facere possit, ad alium pervenietur *Ulp.* 472, 36. si pallium fullo permutaverit et alii alterius dederit *Ulp.* 561, 34. alteri nec prodest nec nocet iniurandum inter alios factum *Ulp.* 743, 14. alterius circumventio alii non praebet actionem *Ulp.* 960, 7. ne alterius dolus aut desidia aliis noceat *Paul.* 302, 36. quod ab alio praestari non potest, ab altero exigetur *Mod.* 404, 33. ~ nonnulli . . alii: *Ulp.* 862, 4. 832, 13. ~ plerique . . alii *Ulp.* 841, 33. 846, 33. ~ quidam . . alii: quibusdam existimantibus manere, aliis contra *Pomp.* 922, 13. *sim. Gai.* I, 184. 188. 188. II, 79. III, 184. *Call.* 651, 18. *Ulp.* 18, 35. 436, 37. 447, 13. II, 785, 17 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 645, 13. 657, 13. *Herm.* 911, 1. ~ quidam . . alii . . nonnulli: *Pap.* 441, 33. ~ unus . . alius: si uni pure, alii sub condicione libertus adsignatus sit *Clemens* 340, 37. *sim. Ulp.* 290, 7. *Paul.* 66, 2. 7, 13. — II. Iteratum. A. VI partitiva (= ó μὲν . . ó δέ). 1) Eodem casu. a) Adiectivum. actio alia . . alia *Ulp.* 730, 3 (*corr.*). aestimatio *Ulp.* 278, 32. agri *Paul.* 215, 18. 19. causa *Ulp.* 429, 19. 19. cautiones *Ulp.* 608, 36. 36. cretio *Gai.* II, 171. 171. exceptiones *Gai.* IV, 118. 118. facultates *Ulp.* 840, 12. 12. filius *Ulp.* 299, 33. 33. formula *Gai.* IV, 60. 60. gradus cognationis *Gai.* 350, 14. 14. interdicta *Gai.* IV, 158. 158. index *Paul.* 480, 14. 14. iudicium *Ulp.* 172, 36. 37. *Macer* 789, 1. 1. loca *Gai.* 395, 36. 36. pacta conventa *Paul.* 688, 41. 689, 2. pars *Gai.* 882, 44. 44. persona(e) *Gai.* I, 49. 49. 49. *Paul.* 69, 9. 9. praedia *Gai.* II, 21. 21. res *Gai.* 24, 15. 15 = II, 2. 2. 677, 1. 1. *Paul.* 69, 9. 9. servitutes *Paul.* 250, 8. 8. stipulationes *Pomp.* 651, 13. 17. 17. 17. testamentum *Gai.* II, 180. 180. *Ulp.* 311, 1. 1. — b) Substantivum. a) Singular. alius — alius (*Nominat.*): *Iav.* 857, 34. 34. *Iul.* 292, 4. 4. 429, 34. 34. 598, 33. 33. *Afr.* 31, 33. 33. *Gai.* 489, 33. 33. 33. 33. II, 40. 40. 103. 103. III, 137. 137. 137. 137. *Ven.* 771, 11. 12. *Flor.* 678, 13 (*suppl.*). *Pap.* 468, 31. 31. *Ulp.* 40, 31. 31. 280, 31. 31. 36. 37. 284, 4. 4 = *coll.* 12, 7. 7. 349, 4. 4. 379, 32. 32. 433, 19. 19. 810, 37. 37. 840, 10. 10. 900, 2. 2. 2. 270, 33. 33. 576, 1. 1. 615, 33. 33. 809, 33. 33. *vat.* 221. 221. *Paul.* 388, 31. 31. 381, 33. 33. I, 6^b, 3. 3. III, 6, 18. 18. 18. V, 23, 8. 8. ~ aliud

... aliud (*Nomin.*): *Paul.* 663, 11. 11. 11. *Marcian.* 580, 1. 1. 1. ~ alium ... alium (*Accus.*): *Gai.* 869, 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. *Ulp.* 246, 7. 8. 8 (apud). 507, 32. 32. 835, 2. 4. *Paul.* 314, 13. 13. 504, 38. 37. ~ aliud .. aliud (*Accus.*): *Ulp.* 383, 10. 11. ~ alii ... alii (*Dativ.*) *Iul.* 239, 1. 1. *Pomp.* 260, 30. 31. 31. 32. 122, 3. 3. 148, 35. 35. *Gai.* 216, 28. 28. *Marcell.* 49, 3. 1. *Flor.* 227, 2. 2. *Ulp.* 311, 17. 17. 313, 39. 39 (ex con.). 166, 43. 43. 444, 3. 3. 791, 35. 35. *Paul.* 388, 30. 31. 99, 13. 13. 938, 3. 3. *Marcian.* 92, 3. 3. 3. *Mod.* 109, 35. 35. ~ alio ... alio (*Ablat.*): *Cels.* 537, 1. 1. (ab). *Ulp.* 242, 7. 7. 280, 8. 9 (ab). pro alio .. pro aliis *Paul.* 431, 25. 25. — β) *Pluralis*: alii ... alii (*Nominat.*): *Gai.* I, 10. 10. (188. 188). *Ulp.* 897, 29. 29. (575, 3. 3 ex con.). *Paul.* 798, 13. 13 (suppl.). *Macer* 798, 3. 10. 10. 13. 13. ~ alios ... alios *Gai.* III, 115. 115. 115. ~ alia ... alia (*Accusat.*) *Ven.* 676, 7. 7. — 2) *Diversis casibus*. a) *Adiectivum*. ex aliis aedibus in aliarum usum convertere *Ner.* 394, 37. 37. cf. *Pomp.* 256, 17. 17. alium (fundum) alii servum facere *Ulp.* 264, 32. 32. 313, 39. 39. alia quadrupes aliam concitavit *Ulp.* 276, 21. 21. de alia civitate in aliam transferre *Ulp.* 11, 3. 3. contra alium quidem gradum petita est bon. possessio, ex alio vero legata praestanda sunt *Ulp.* 288, 38. 38. ex alio numero translatus in alium *Ulp.* 315, 37. 38. alia actione acturus aliam dictavero actionem *Ulp.* 730, 3. — b) *Substantivum*. res inter alios iudicatae nulum aliis praecidium faciunt *Ulp.* 622, 37. 38. *sim.* *Ulp.* 797, 10. 10. *Paul.* 86, 9. 9. 594, 17. 18. *Macer* 543, 35. 35. 35. *Mod.* 621, 13. 13. saepe ad alium curatio furiosi pertinet, alii praetor administrationem dat *Gai.* 813, 24. 25. si alii non adquiratur, alium solidum habiturum *Scaev.* 683, 7. 8. alius alium occidit *Ulp.* 279, 12. 12. cf. 19. 20. quod alius praestitit, alium non relevat *Ulp.* 280, 25. 26. (313, 39 v. s. 1) b) *pag.* 389, 8). ab alio partem recipit hominis, alii in partem pretii condemnatur *Ulp.* 611, 43. 43. si alius ei fugam persuaserit, ut ab alio subripiatur *Ulp.* 745, 13. 13. cum alium contingeret legatio, alii hoc onus duumvir indixit *Ulp.* 776, 11. 11. non deberet alii nocere, quod inter alios actum esset *Paul.* 366, 26. 27. ab alio delatum alius deferre non potest *Macer* 798, 38. 38. — B. *Vi adversativa* (= *alius quam*). 1) *Adiectivum*. alia actio .. alia *Ulp.* 730, 3. 3. (3. 3). auctoritas *Hadr. Call.* 651, 10. 10. causa *Ulp.* 415, 12. 14. 826, 29. 29. *Paul.* 518, 7. 7. 769, 30. 30. 701, 3. 7. 720, 13. 13. 957, 11. 11. civitates *Gai.* III, 184. 184. condicio *Ulp.* 19, 38. 38. factum *Paul.* 938, 3. 3. familia *Ulp.* 284, 3. 3. iudex *Paul.* 480, 13. 13. ius *Tryph.* 181, 31. 31. locus *Ulp.* (59, 22 in alio loco argentariam exercet, alibi autem ad editionem compelletur. cf. 810, 35.).

mens Ulp. 158, 38. 38. pars *Paul.* 501, 21. 21. 24. 25. provincia *Ulp.* 59, 30. 30. sensus *Proc.* 123, 40. 40. species damni *Ulp.* 285, 6. 7. ~ (alia est contumelia .. alia culpa .. alia iniquitas *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 1. 1. 1. — 2) *Substantivum*. alius est emptor, alius venditor *Paul.* 513, 28. 29 = 574, 16. 16. ~ aliud est (esse) .. aliud *Ner.* 227, 14 (ex con.). *Gai.* 17, 35. 35. 323, 37. 38. 721, 3. 3. III, 141. 141. *Pap.* 468, 24. 25. 193, 13. 13. 246, 18. 17. *Ulp.* 26, 3. 2. 297, 26. 27. 457, 23. 23 (suppl.). 471, 32. 32. 73, 35. 35. 507, 31. 31. 553, 35. 35. 590, 35. 35. 594, 3. 3. 635, 3. 3. 699, 10. 10. 723, 3. 3. 769, 18. 18. 776, 13. 13. 778, 1. 1. 834, 17. 18. 939, 35. 35. 944, 43. 43. 948, 35. 35. 966, 34. 34. *Paul.* 410, 2. 2. 513, 28. 28 = 574, 15. 15. 513, 29. 29 = 574, 16. 16. 673, 14. 14. *Marcian.* 117, 31. 31. ~ aliud placuit .. aliud *Gai.* III, 14. 14. cf. *Ulp.* 614, 28. 28 (aliud significant iumenta, aliud significatur pecoris appellatione). *Paul.* 317, 30. 30 (dicendum est). 513, 7. 7 (vocabatur). aliud agitur, aliud simulatur *Ulp.* 64, 19. 20. 119, 29. 29. *Paul.* I, 8, 1. 1. ~ alium .. alium *Ulp.* 864, 17. 18 (appellare). apud alium .. apud alium *Gai.* II, 33. 33. ~ aliud .. aliud (*Accusat.*) *Pomp.* 648, 13. 13. *Ulp.* 119, 20. 20. (383, 10. 11). 625, 3. 3. 648, 13. 13 (sentire). 721, 35. 35. ~ de alio .. de alio *Ven.* 675, 10. 11. *Paul.* 517, 31. 32. 662, 38. 38. ~ (alii rei operam insumebat et fortuna aliud dedit *Tryph.* 501, 10. 10. — C. *Vi reciproca* (= *invicem*). actiones alia aliam consumit *Ulp.* 648, 38. 38 = 964, 38. 38. — D. *alius pro alio*. alius pro alio promittit *Paul.* 662, 35. 35. respondet *Ulp.* 337, 11. 11. ~ alium pro alio accipere debitorem *Ulp.* 77, 30. 30. adire *Ulp.* 41, 34. 34 (praetorem). 872, 13. 13 (non principem). appellare *Ulp.* 864, 38. 37 (iudicem). putare alium esse praetorem pro alio *Ulp.* 164, 11. 11. ~ aliam rem pro alia solvere *Marcian.* 709, 35. 35. ~ aliud pro alio intendere *Gai.* IV, 55. 55. permutare *Paul.* 94, 21. 21. solvere *Gai.* III, 168. 168. *Paul.* 357, 12. 12. venit *Ulp.* 515, 21. 21. — E. *alius atque (et) alius*. 1) *Adiectivum*. sub alia et alia condicione *Pomp.* 3, 17. 17. hereditas *Ulp.* 531, 19. 19. res *Paul.* 626, 38. 38. temporibus *Iul.* 247, 10. 10. 2) *Substantivum*. alium et alium heredem substituere *Iav.* 857, 23. 23. scribere heredes *Ulp.* 311, 3. 3. dare tutorem *Paul. vat.* 230. 230. ~ ab alio atque aliud legatum est *Cels.* 42, 13. 13. observatur *Ulp.* 254, 17. 17. — F. *alius aliud* = *unus hoc, alter illud*. alio aliud habente *Cels.* 941, 38. 38. alias aliud est aestimandum *Pomp.* 200, 38. aliud alio existimante *Pomp.* 648, 17. 17. aliis alia adtribuere *Gai.* 309, 15. 15. alius ab alio herede usumfructum vindicat *Ulp.* 234, 7. 7. aliud alii mortiferum esse

solet *Ulp.* 279, 24. 24. alias cum alio contrahi *Ulp.* 424, 22. K.

allegatio etc. vid. s. adlegatio etc.

alo. Forma. Part. alitus *Ulp.* 796, 4. altus *Ulp.* 743, 26. — **Significatio. I. Proprie.** arborem *Pomp.* 764, 13. arundinetum *Ulp. vat.* 70. aves *Iav.* 125, 23. infantes uberibus *Ulp.* 930, 3. ea demum penoris esse, quae alendi causa biberentur *Paul.* 139, 10. familiam frumento *Ner.* 456, 22. — **II. Translato** = *alimenta id est cibum, vestem, habitationem, quin etiam si de impubere agitur magistris praebere*: legatis alimentis cibaria et vestitus et habitatio debetur, quia sine his ali corpus non potest *Iav.* 143, 13. agnoscere et alere *R.* 736, 22. nutrire vel alere *Ulp.* 19, 22. alere et vestire *Ulp.* 221, 10. 452, 22. alere et educare *Ulp.* 794, 12. alere et liberalibus artibus instituere *Iul.* 795, 19. — a) **absolute dictum**: *Ulp.* (19, 22). 737, 22. 738, 30. 32. 40. 739, 22. *Paul.* 106, 22. 22. — b) **aliquem**: *Ulp.* 738, 18 (a liberis ali). 739, 24 (a liberti liberti ali). 794, 14 (ubi alendus sit). *Paul.* 885, 22 (non quasi heres, sed quasi patroni filius a liberti paterno). ~ eum qui exheredatus est *Ulp.* 301, 13. alium quemlibet operas edentem *Ner.* 327, 13. se *Iav.* 325, 21. *Pap.* 326, 23. *Ulp.* 75, 22. (452, 22). 304, 1. 308, 3. *Paul.* 688, 41. 323, 21. se suosque *Ulp.* 687, 22. 704, 6. *Paul.* 684, 1. ~ alumnum testatoris *Scaev.* 257, 1 (test.). 7. 10. alumnos *Pap. (test.)* 143, 21. avum paternum *Ulp.* 738, 22. creditores *Ulp. (Fulcin.)* 547, 21. familiam *Ner.* (456, 22). *Ulp.* 452, 17. 453, 2. 551, 14. filiam *Scaev.* 457, 2. 637, 13. filiam sororis *Mod.* 105, 14. filium *Pius Ulp.* 738, 22. *Ulp.* 737, 22. 738, 22. 37 (f. vel parentem). 39. *Paul.* 106, 27. filios *Ulp.* 739, 1. 794, 12. fratrem *Scaev.* 112, 7. scil. heredem *Scaev.* 179, 40. 41. liberos *Ulp.* 58, 1. 738, 22. (R 736, 22). lib. volgo quaesitos *Ulp.* 738, 22. libertam *Scaev.* 146, 4. libertum *Ner.* (327, 13). *Gai.* 323, 23. *Ulp.* 739, 15. *Marcian. (Rescr. Imperat.)* 316, 13. *Mod.* 334, 23. (R 736, 22). mancipia *Ulp.* (221, 10). matrem *Ulp.* (738, 22. 22). 796, 12. mulierem *Ulp.* 743, 26 (mulier, quae (qua F) sine causa alta est sub praetextu ventris). *Paul.* 689, 1. natum *Ulp.* 737, 21. nepotem *Paul.* 106, 24. parentem *Ulp.* 739, 11. parentes *Ulp.* (58, 1). 738, 22. (27). (R 736, 22). partum *Ulp.* (794, 12). 302, 27 (del. Mo.). patrem *Ulp.* (738, 22). 739, 2. 4. patronum *Ulp.* (58, 1). 739, (15). 16. 20. 27. (R 736, 22). patronorum liberos *Ulp.* 739, 21. patroni patrem et matrem *Ulp.* 739, 20. personas coniunctas *Ulp.* 796, 4. proavum paterni avi patrem *Ulp.* (738, 22). 50 pueros et puellas *Hadr.* 144, 23. pupillos *Pap. (test.)* 143, 21. *Ulp.* 762, 1. 795, 9. sororem pupilli *Iul.* (795, 19). venatores et aucupes *Paul.* 99, 14. ven-

trem *Ulp.* 301, 21. — e) **ex aliqua re (loci repetuntur)**: ex bonis defuncti *Paul.* 308, 21. ex incremento summae *Pap.* 143, 21. ex mercedibus *Scaev.* 257, 13. ex his rebus *Ulp.* 547, 21. ex usuris *Scaev.* 146, 4. 257, 1. *Ulp.* 75, 22. unde *Gai.* 323, 21 (ad quaestum faciendum, unde ali possit). aliunde *Ulp.* 304, 1. de re ipsius *Paul.* 106, 21. de suo *Ulp.* 795, 9. *Paul.* 106, 22. — (Loc. corr. *Pomp.* 4, 2. K. **alter.**

Conspicuum.

I. Semel positum.

A. Adiectivi vice fungens.

1) Cogitatur de duobus.

a) == secundus vel contrarius. pag. 392.

b) == unus de duobus, alteruter. pag. 393.

2) Cogitatur de pluribus.

a) == secundus. pag. 394.

b) == aliquis alius. pag. 394.

B. Substantivi vice fungens.

1) Cogitatur de duobus.

a) == secundus vel contrarius. pag. 396.

b) == unus de duobus, alteruter. pag. 397.

2) Cogitatur de pluribus.

a) == secundus. pag. 400.

b) == aliquis alius. pag. 400.

II. Iteratum.

A. vi partitiva (ô pāv — ô 34).

1) eodem casu.

a) Adiectivi vice fungens. pag. 402.

b) Substantivi vice fungens. pag. 402.

2) diversis casibus.

a) Adiectivi vice fungens. pag. 406.

b) Substantivi vice fungens. pag. 406.

c) unum Adiect., alterum Substant. pag. 406.

B. vi reciproca (== invicem, vice mutua).

1) Adiectivi vice fungens. pag. 406.

2) Substantivi vice fungens. pag. 406.

C. alter atque alter. pag. 406.

D. == unus hoc, alter illud. pag. 406.

Forma. Dativus altero *Ven.* 679, 23. *Gai.* 679, 21 (F'). — **Significatio. I. Semel positum.** **A. Vice Adiectivi fungens (Locos, quibus existit alterius, adnotamus asterisco* adposito).** 1) Cogitatur de duobus. a) = secundus vel contrarius. altera actio *Pap.* 52, 12. *Ulp.* 736, 23. *Paul.* 645, 21. alter as *Marcell.* 844, 22. *Pap.* 848, 5. *Paul.* 838, 1. altera condicio *Scaev.* 451, 21. *Ulp.* 862, 19. alter creditor *Pap.* 595, 19. altera cretio *Gai.* II, 173. alter debitor *Ulp.* 325, 22*. altera dimidia *Gai.* III, 8. *Ulp.* XXVI, 2. cf. pars. alter dominus *Alf.* 329, 12. *Iul.* 305, 4. 496, 23*. *Paul.* 684, 23. alter fideiussor *Pap.* 693, 23. altera filia *Pap. vat.* 256*(?). alter filius *Iul.* 283, 1. 333, 1. *Gai.* III, 7 = coll. 16, 2, 7. III, 8 = coll. 16, 2, 8. *Scaev.* 318, 2. *Tryph.* 667, 21. *Pap.* 199, 12. 290, 23. *Ulp.* 21, 12. 328, 23*. XXVI, 2. *Paul.* 454, 14. 657, 22. 859, 22. frater *Gai.* III, 15* = coll. 16, 2, 15*. *Ulp.* 328, 23. XXVI, 4*. fundus *Cels.* 273, 12. *Afr.* 694, 12. *Paul.* 694, 19. 20. fur *Cels.* 755, 13. heres *Iul.* 26, 17. *Pap.* 52, 12. *Ulp.* 893, 22. altera institutio *Gai.* 839, 22*.

m interdictum *Gai.* IV, 160*. altera navis 287,30. alter nepos *Ulp.* 299,17. alterum par 615,25. altera pars *Iav.* 525,30. *Iul.* 199,30. I. 239,35. 35. *Pomp.* 838,33 et *Gai.* 839,31 (di-). III, 8 = coll. 16, 2, 8 (dimidia). III, 103. 70,17. 81,35. (test.) 132,35. *Pap.* 225,30. 858,15. 53,17. *Tryph.* 686,1. 501,5 (ex con.). II. *Ulp.* 549,28. 422,17. 569,35. 788,35. *Paul.* 838,2. 5*. 387,37. *Macer* 220,35. alter patronus 334,45. *Pomp.* 321,13. 339,13. 35*. *Gai.* III, 10*. 60*. *Ulp.* 339,35*. 35*. XXVII, 2*. *Paul.* 1*. 1*. populus *Proc.* 886,35*. 35. altera portio 685,23. 686,2. *Pap.* 729,2. *Paul.* 886,35*. alter quincunx *Afr.* 843,19. reus *Ven.* 679,35. 697,17. 17. servus *Cels.* 845,43. *Iul.* 24,35. 117,3. socius *Tryph.* (501,5 corr.? cf. pars). stipulatio *Pap.* 643,24. 701,2. alter substi- *Pap.* 204,13. alterum tantum *vid. pag.* 397,7. *Cels.* 845,37. tutor *Iul.* 807,31. 32. 33. *Pap.* *Ulp.* 775,14. XI, 21. usarius *Paul.* 684,35. iae aedes ... alterae *Paul.* 225,4. patro- ai 327,11. ~ alterutra actio .. altera *Iul.* *Afr.* 568,43. petitor *Alf.* 209,21. ~ neu- us alteri accessioni est *Pomp.* 494,35. ~ is as .. alter *Pap.* 848,12. quaestio *Alf.* ~ prior causa .. altera *Ulp.* 729,13. inter- *Paul.* V, 6, 1. servus *Pomp.* 745,13. so- *Ulp.* 506,17. species *Pap.* 643,30. substi- *Gai.* II, 181. ~ superior species .. altera 665,12. ~ una actio .. altera *Afr.* 568,39. 31,12. 506,12. aedes *Iav.* 114,45. dominus . 501,3. edictum *Ulp. vat.* 323 (suppl.). sor *Pap.* 693,11. filia *Paul.* 179,30. fundus II, 109,3*. *Paul.* 555,16. genus *Proc.* 511,36. *. *Ulp.* 936,35. gradus successionis *Paul.* interdictum *Ulp.* 601,13. 604,45. iudicium 1,45. *Ulp.* 284,15 = coll. 12, 7, 9. legatum 18,35. modus *Paul.* 3,1. negotium *Paul.* 102,34. *Scaev.* 84,15. patronus *Gai.* III, 61*. *Ulp.* (ex con.). *Paul.* 325,1. III, 2, 3*. poena *Paul.* sacculus *Ulp.* 742,35. semis *Lab.* 852,35*. *Pomp.* 745,11. *Marcell.* 763,3*. *Ulp.* 739,35*. *Ulp.* 681,35. stipulatio *Scaev.* 715,35. tessera 8,11. — b) = unus de duobus, alteruter. actio *Ulp.* 569,7. *Paul.* 503,15. alterae aedes II, 253,25. *Ulp.* 264,29. alter bos *Alf.* 293,5. *Pomp.* 261,3. *Mod.* 851,34. altera causa 129,13. condicio *Afr.* 659,37. alter dominus 34,12*. *Iul.* 496,35*. fideiussor *Pap.* 693,34*. filia *Scaev.* 84,1. alter filius fam. *Ulp.* fundus *Scaev.* 692,35. *Marcian.* 709,35. *Alf.* 842,17. *Ulp.* 233,17. alterum iumentum d. *Ulp.* 614,22. *Ulp.* 615,22. alter legatarius

Marcell. 114,37*. locus *Ulp.* 394,30. 33. altera ma- xilla *Ulp.* 604,41. mula *Ulp.* 615,12. alter nepos *Ulp.* 278,35. oculus *Ulp.* 604,41. altera obligatio *Ulp.* 686,35. pars *Proc.* 500,13. *Iul.* 159,40. *Gai.* 488,37. *Call.* 170,17. *Ulp.* 42,5*. 151,16. *Paul.* 316, 23(?). V, 5*, 5. alterum peculium *Ulp.* 442,30. altera persona *Ner.* 376,21. *Ulp.* 721,40. alter populus *Proc.* 886,35. alterum praedium *Gai.* 264,17. *Paul.* 308,7. altera res *Paul.* 405,12. alter reus *Ulp.* 461,25. 10 semis *Cels.* 845,14. *Iul.* 842,2. servus *Iav.* 46,31*. altera solutio *Paul.* 387,37* (corr.). alter substitutus *Pap.* 204,8. alterum verbum *Gai.* II, 193 (corr.?). — 2) Cogitatur de pluribus. a) = secundus. altera dies *Ulp.* 718,2. 870,45. gradus *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 17 (corr.?). matrimonium *Iav.* 714,9. 192,43. poena *Iul.* 752,35. quadrans *Pomp.* 227,35. ~ primus vel alter annus *Ulp.* 260,35. ~ unus aut alter fu- gitivus *Hadr. Call.* 835,3. iudex *Alf.* 173,42. ~ unum vel alterum cementum *Ulp.* 380,3. edictum 20 *Ulp.* 173,9. pecus *Call.* 788,35. ~ unum alte- rumve gradum promovere *Ulp.* 606,36. una alte- rave causa *Paul.* (387,37 ex con.). ~ sequitur tertius: altera appellatio *Paul.* 951,35. dies *Ulp.* 870,37. edictum *Ulp.* 172,42. genus *Pomp.* 522,13. 25 *Ulp.* XX, 2. modus *Pomp.* 495,11. *Paul.* 935,15. pars *Iul.* 283,13. 295,13. — b) = aliquis alius (plerumque Genetivus alterius). alterius aedi- ficii *Ulp.* 296,7*. anni *Gai.* IV, 152*. animalis *Ulp.* 248,30*. apparatus *Ulp.* 221,16*. civitatis *Gai.* I, 131*. *Ulp.* 11,7*. *Macer* 925,35*. coerci- tionis *Ulp.* 32,38* = 961,15*. coloris *Ulp.* 93,35*. commodi *Call.* 141,4*. condicionis *Gai.* 134,3*. contractus *Pap.* 106,14*. *Ulp.* 593,37*. alteri cre- ditori *Pap.* 595,25. alterius criminis *Pap.* 800,35*. debitoris *Scaev.* 67,15*. debiti *Tryph.* 727,37*. dignitatis *Ulp.* 409,35*. domini *Paul.* 676,35*. emptoris *Ulp.* 811,23*. fideicommissi *Herm.* 273,35*. figurae *Ulp.* 945,31*. ex altero (*Mo.* alio) filio *Gai.* 282,35. alterius furi *Ulp.* 165,29*. alteri 40 fratri *Paul.* 65,35. alterius generis *Gai.* I, 194*. 195*. II, 122*. III, 82*. IV, 34*. *Marcell.* 456,13*. *Flor.* 154,35*. *Ulp.* 777,38*. *Paul.* 133,13*. gentis *Ulp.* 73,15*. hereditatis *Pap.* 200,5*. alteri in- sulae *Pomp.* 222,10. alter index *Pap.* 805,30. alte- rum iugum *Ulp.* 615,9. alterius iuris *Gai.* 215,37*. legis *Ulp.* 223,17*. linguae *Ulp.* 650,3*. mate- riae *Gai.* 518,23*. *Ulp.* 719,3*. 809,15*. 88,35*. 310,35*. *Paul.* 154,35*. negotiationis *Ulp.* 83,16*. negotii *Ulp.* 164,29*. nominis *Ulp.* 271,35*. obli- 45 gationis *Paul.* 381,14*. officii *Scaev.* 97,41* = *Paul.* 94,31*. *Pap.* 768,12*. oneris *Ulp.* 531,29. alteram partem *Alf.* 403,5 (in). *Cels.* 251,2 (per). *Gai.* 852,12 (caducam *Lenel*). alterius partis *Pomp.*

262,4*. patroni *Pomp.* 327,33*. *Ulp.* 716,17*. peculii *Pap.* 899,1*. personae *Ulp.* 633,33*. petitionis *Ulp.* 137,6*. populi *Proc.* 886,33*. potestatis *Ulp.* 808,33*. provinciae *Gai.* 147,37*. 41*. *Pap.* 800,3*. *Paul.* 426,37*. rei *Gai.* I, 114*. III, 141*. *Ulp.* 348,9*. 14*. 489,13*. 501,11*. 526,37*. 817,37*. 486,33* (*corr.*). 855,33*. reipublicae *Ulp.* 902,33*. altero reo (*Dativ.*) *Ven.* 679,33. alterius temporis *Ulp.* 532,36*. tutelae *Ulp.* 164,36*. tutoris *Ulp.* 796,39*. (alterum tutorem *Ulp.* XI, 21? altero tutore *Ulp.* 775,14?). alterius voluptatis *Ulp.* 322,3*. (cuius alterius aedificii *Ulp.* 296,7. animalis *Ulp.* 248,30. coercitionis *Ulp.* 32,33 = 961,10. dignitatis *Ulp.* 409,33. linguae *Ulp.* 650,3. materiae *Ulp.* 719,3. 809,15. oneris *Ulp.* 531,39. rei *Ulp.* 348,9. 14. 489,13. reipubl. *Ulp.* 902,33. cuiuscunque alterius materiae *Ulp.* 310,33. rei *Ulp.* 501,11. alterius cuiuscunque gentis *Ulp.* 73,10. nullius alterius populi *Proc.* 886,33). — (*Loc. corr.* altera (aliqua *Mo.*) differentia *Ven.* 679,33. — B. Substantivi vice fungens. 1) Cogitatur de duobus. a) = secundus vel contrarius. *Nominativus.* alter se abstinere *Ulp.* 883,10. agit *Gai.* 93,37. *Paul.* (642,37 v. s. I, B, 2 pag. 400,18). aiebat *Pomp.* 465,10. convenitur *Pap.* 204,17. damnum dedit *Ulp.* 403,33. distrahit *Pap.* 591,4. durat obligatus *Pomp.* 680,3. est cognatus *Paul.* 354,33. est decem dignus *Afr.* 627,1. evicit *Alf.* 209,36. de se cogitatum existimavit *Paul.* 532,37. facit *Paul.* 256,33. fit locupletior *Pomp.* 706,12. persequi non vult *Scaev.* 86,3. petere potest *Paul.* 68,14. praestitit *Paul.* 300,1. relevatus est *Pap.* 800,4. respondit *Iul.* 678,3. solvendo est *Pap.* 694,7. solvit *Iul.* 461,31. ~ altera omisit *Paul.* 179,34. ~ alterum magis suggerentis quam requirentis videtur *Ulp.* 841,37. — *Accusativus:* alterum compellendum esse *Gai.* 869,33. patronum non esse *Ulp.* 367,17. ~ invenire *Ulp.* *vat.* 77 (*corr.*?). liberare *Paul.* 298,34. 302,7. substituere *Iav.* 857,22. ~ ad alterum pertinet *Ulp.* 231,17. 19 unde rest. *vat.* 75,2. 2. pervenit *Pap.* 245,33. transferre *Iav.* 857,19. transit stipulatio *Pap.* 682,33. ~ adversus alterum danda est exceptio *Paul.* 55,33. defendere *Ulp.* 472,9. iurare *Ulp.* 367,13. ~ apud alterum fuit *Gai.* 444,4. 6. habere *Gai.* 444,1. ~ in alterum datur actio *Paul.* 447,43. praestare *Pap.* 767,10. ~ alterum (*Neutr.*) solvere *Pap.* 400,11. — *Genetivus:* alterius obligandi causa *Iul.* 361,12. ~ alterius est dominium *Ulp.* 399,33. liberta *Gai.* 664,6. 7. quadrans *Marcell.* 864,17. ~ alterius ius *Ulp.* 376,33. legatum *Ulp.* 134,33. liberi *Ulp.* 340,3. nomine *Paul.* 672,31. pars *Marcian.* 883,7. persona *Gai.* 677,31. petitio *Pomp.* 667,33. procurator *Marcell.* 244,3. *Ulp.* 91,23.

ex re *Gai.* (497,37). repetitio *Paul.* 381,17. sanitas et mortis eventus *Ulp.* 722,13. — *Dativus:* alteri adcrecit *Iav.* 190,33. *Pap.* 235,14. *Ulp.* 231,33 = *vat.* 77. competit *Ulp.* 367,14. debetur 5 *Pomp.* 148,33. *Ulp.* 441,4. est captiosum *Paul.* 537,10 (? aliter *F.*, τοῦ τῶς μέγους *B.*). damnosa negligentia *Pap.* 630,10. integra defensio *Macer* 543,33. ius *Iav.* 115,1. implere condicionem *Ulp.* 429,33. irrogandum est *Pap.* 693,33. legare *Iav.* 857,31. nocet *Ulp.* 876,33. *Paul.* 68,14. teneri 10 *Paul.* 300,13. — *Ablativus.* altero auctore *Ulp.* (774,33). deliberante *Marcell.* 114,33. ~ ab altero petere *Iul.* 688,33. *Pap.* 61,7. dictum est *Scaev.* 715,33. ~ cum altero agitur *Marcell.* 762,33. 15 *Paul.* 299,33. ~ ex altero natus *Ulp.* 21,8. 9. ~ pro altero dependere *Ulp.* 922,33. fideiussor existit *Pap.* 679,3. — *Praecedat* alius: alter metum adhibuit *Ulp.* 117,33. — *Praecedat* alteruter: alter existit heres *Gai.* 216,33. ~ alterius actio *Pomp.* 403,31. ius *Gai.* 477,33. ~ alteri debetur *Ulp.* 441,4. prodest *Gai.* 477,33. — *Praecedat* nemo: altero invito *Pap.* 329,19. *Paul.* 256,33. — *Praecedat* neuter: alter superstes fuit 20 *Tryph.* 172,33. ~ adversus alterum *Ulp.* 101,33. (neuter habet actionem). 393,37 (neutri competere actionem). ~ alteri debetur *Ulp.* 441,33. neuter supervixit *Ulp.* 707,33. 708,1. *Marcian.* 417,33. tutor esse potest *Gai.* I, 163. ~ ab altero neuter cautionem desiderare potest *Gai.* 388,37. petit *Iul.* 30 536,33. — *Praecedat* prior: alterum interrogavit *Gai.* IV, 16. ~ alterius (*Femin.*) persona *Pap.* 858,33. ~ alteri restitueret *Paul.* 65,33. — *Praecedat* quisque: altero concurrente *Pap.* 235,13. 35 — *Praecedat* unus: alter non confert *Gai.* III, 149. *Paul.* 294,33. consentit *Iul.* 813,3. convenitur *Scaev.* 731,1. duxit uxorem *Clem.* 664,17. stipulatoris erat *Paul.* 672,33. non habet ratum *Pomp.* 733,33. *scil.* heres est *Ulp.* 8,7. *scil.* heres institutus est *Ulp.* 835,34. ignorans *scil.* emit *Paul.* 484,33. 40 impedit *Paul.* 55,33. liberatur *Pomp.* 2,7. 680,1 nascitur *Paul.* 325,33. non paruit sententiae *Pomp.* 651,33. praeteritus est *Paul.* 289,33. vindicari potest *Marcian.* 187,33. ~ altera accedit *Paul.* 360,33. ~ alterum *scil.* heredem institutum esse 45 *Ulp.* 839,33. ~ heredem scripsit *Ulp.* 839,30. ~ ad alterum pertinet *Paul.* 65,33. ~ alteri adcrecit *Paul.* 180,33. legatum datum est *Paul.* 511,4. nocet exceptio *Paul.* 68,13. offerre *Gai.* 679,37. *Paul.* 459,33. satisfacere *Pomp.* 40,33. ~ altero auctore *Ulp.* 774,33. ignorante *Paul.* 299,33. ~ ab altero hereditas data est *Ulp.* 234,33. liberare 50 *Ven.* 701,37. liberatio contingit *Ulp.* 677,33. (*ex com.*). petere *Iav.* 894,7. superari *Pap.* 178,33.

altero nati *Gai.* III, 16 = *coll.* 16, 2, 16.
 praecedit unusquisque: alteri praestare
 507, a. — Praecedit uter: cum altero agi
 test *Ulp.* 417, 22. — Praecedit uterque:
 alterius linguam intellegit *Ulp.* 650, 3. utro-
 altero contentus est *Ven.* 675, 33 (corr.? uno
 ltero *edd.*). — alterum tantum. dare *Scaev.*
Ulp. 811, 33. legare *Scaev.* 147, 3. praestare
 11. restituere *Herm.* 883, 33. sustinere *Ulp.*
 tantumque alterum solvere *Pap.* 904, 3.
 ero tanto amplius *Iul.* 821, 11. 12. ~ cum
 tanto exsolvere *Paul.* 405, 13. solvere *Call.*
 ~ in altero tanto tenere *Pap.* 636, 2. —
 unus de duobus, alteruter. *Nominati-*
 alter accepit cautionem *Maecian.* 209, 33.
 fuit *Pomp.* 159, 2. agnoscit *Pap.* 903, 33.
 l. 287, 33. *Pomp.* 4, 3. 263, 13. *Paul.* III, 6, 2.
Marcell. 441, 36. adoptatus est *Iul.* 283, 17.
 l. *Iul.* 891, 33. *Ulp.* 64, 9. aedificat *Pomp.*
 a fuit *Pap.* 903, 33. agit *Ulp.* 403, 33. alie-
 at *Ulp.* 861, 31. amisit *Ulp.* 233, 30. 393, 13.
 udiens non fuit *Alf.* 160, 3. capere non
Paul. 164, 33. condemnatur *Macer* 543, 33.
 in societatem *Proc.* 511, 38 = *Pomp.* 498, 36.
 ptus est flamma *Paul.* 290, 36. convenitur
 31, 11. dat *Iav.* 190, 33. *Ulp.* 691, 3 (fide-
 n). datus est in exilium *Mod.* 766, 15. de-
 ul. 159, 32. 807, 30. *Pap.* 235, 13. *Ulp.* 394, 34.
 236, 1. *vat.* 82. *Paul.* 509, 30. *Mod.* 808, 4.
 re non vult *Paul.* 302, 36. defert iniur.
 l. 1, 1. defunctus est *Paul.* 769, 45. desiit
 n natura esse *Iul.* 384, 9. discessit febril-
 ul. 543, 13. uxorem ducturus est *Gai.* 681, 33.
 avit *Ulp.* 708, 34. emit *Ner.* 553, 43. *Ulp.*
 est debitor mandatoris *Gai.* 93, 37. est in
 a *Ulp.* 619, 2. in fuga vel apud hostes
 3, 33. evincitur *Afr.* 627, 1. exegit iniur.
 i. exhibitus est *Ulp.* 47, 29. exsolvit *Pap.*
 33. fecit heredem iudicem *Ulp.* 166, 35.
 purum non potest facere religiosum *Ulp.*
 vel nihil vel minus facere potest *Ulp.*
 dolo non fecit *Ulp.* 472, 36. fecit *Paul.*
 corr.). factus est meus *Pomp.* 652, 33. fu-
 epit *Iul.* 159, 34. furiosus est *Ulp.* (*Mar-*
 18, 30. habet *Iul.* 543, 13 (febrem). *Pomp.*
 aedificia pretiosiora). *Ven.* 701, 31 (ius no-
Pap. 512, 6 (filiam). *Paul.* 201, 19 (maiorem
 n). *Mod.* 413, 17 (fundum). 109, 31 (nudam
 atem). heres est *Iul.* 174, 33. *Ulp.* 233, 13.
Ulp. 8, 3. institutus est *Ulp.* 8, 3. in la-
 50 cedit *Ulp.* 504, 6. invenit *Ulp.* 232, 5
vend. vat. 77). legat *Iul.* 120, 33. liberavit
Pap. 630, 4. manumisit *Alf.* 422, 33. mor-

tuus est *Pap.* 716, 33. *Paul.* 104, 16. III, 2, 2. *Mar-*
cian. 520, 39. omisit *Afr.* 821, 31. *Paul.* 873, 36. op-
 tinuit *Pap.* 627, 33. ostendit anulum *Alf.* 579, 22.
 non patitur immitti *Ulp.* 504, 41. (non) petit *Gai.*
 5 282, 33. 33. *Mod.* 666, 33. peti potest *Paul.* 646, 33
 (alterutrum?). artem operamve pollicitus est *Ulp.*
 503, 33. possidet *Scaev.* 330, 2. praestitit *Ulp.* 799, 13.
 pressit vel oneravit *Ulp.* 393, 13. prodest *Ulp.* 430, 3.
 proficit *Cels.* 273, 2. quaesivit aliquid separatim *Ulp.*
 10 504, 14. reccidit in tutelam *Ulp.* 798, 16. rediit
Ulp. 708, 8. 14, 1. reliquit *Pomp.* 886, 21. repu-
 diavit *Ulp.* 50, 33. respondit *Iul.* 678, 7. me resti-
 tuere rogavit *Ulp.* 7, 33. sentit nullam partem
 damni *Ulp.* 501, 13. solvit *Iul.* 730, 3. *Pomp.* 2, 3.
 15 spernit *Gai.* III, 62. summovetur *Scaev.* 716, 3.
 transferre destinat domicilium *Ulp.* 76, 16 (alteruter
 dett.). vixit *Iul.* 22, 33. ~ alterum scil. quanto mi-
 noris fuit aestimandum *Ulp.* 615, 31. factum est *Iul.*
 173, 33. fit *Gai.* 215, 33. pretium vocatur *Paul.*
 20 513, 14. — *Accusativus*: alterum agentem litis
 aestimationem consecuturum *Ulp.* 283, 19. conse-
 qui *Ulp.* 612, 3. decessisse *Marcell.* 906, 32. libe-
 rari *Scaev.* 163, 33. videri paruisse *Ulp.* 430, 3.
 teneri *Iul.* 292, 7. uti aedibus *Paul.* 389, 7. ~
 25 alterum alienare *Lab.* 78, 3. damnare *Ulp.* 159, 33.
 emancipare *Iul.* 283, 13 fere = *Ulp.* 299, 13. *Gai.*
 I, 163. *Marcell.* 300, 13. onus suscipere iussit *Ulp.*
 313, 22. occidere *Macer* 813, 31. petere *Pap.* 95, 13.
 sequitur peculium *Paul.* 684, 3. inofficiosi quaestio
 30 tenuit *Pap.* 627, 33. ~ ad alterum pertinet *Iul.*
 441, 23. pervenit *Paul.* 509, 36. reccidit hereditas
Iul. 219, 3. ~ apud alterum est servus *Alf.* 329, 12.
 consolidatur usus fructus *Ulp.* 232, 22 = *vat.* 83.
 periit bos *Ulp.* 578, 13. ~ in alterum reddenda
 35 est actio *Paul.* 743, 3. ~ inter aliquem et alte-
 rum ex litigatoribus intercesserunt inimicitiae *Ulp.*
 151, 34. ~ secundum alterum iudicatum est *Ner.*
 197, 2. vindicias dicere *Gai.* IV, 16. ~ alterum
 (*Neutr.*) constituere *Pap.* 400, 11. eligere *Ulp.*
 40 371, 2. facere *Ulp.* 430, 3. praestare *Afr.* 32, 13.
 — *Genetivus*: alterius est quid *Ulp.* 681, 33.
 efficitur *Paul.* 484, 33. ~ alterius caput *Paul.* V,
 16, 6. dolus vel culpa *Ulp.* 504, 36. filia *Pap.*
 512, 5. liberi *Ulp.* 511, 13. merces *Call.* 420, 22.
 mors *Iul.* 431, 3. *Scaev.* 671, 33. *Paul.* 509, 22. peri-
 culum *Ulp.* 806, 30. periurium *Paul.* 369, 39. per-
 sona *Iul.* 461, 33. *Pap.* 678, 33. portio *Pap.* 204, 3.
 ex re *Iul.* 329, 1 = *Gai.* 498, 3. *Ulp.* 224, 4. 493, 33.
 in rem *Ulp.* 455, 27 (versum est). servus *Ulp.*
 500, 31. solutio *Paul.* 646, 33 (*Neutr.*). victoria
Ulp. 866, 13. vitium *Ulp.* 619, 5. — *Dativus*:
 alteri acceptum ferre *Gai.* 134, 13. *Ulp.* 151, 11.
 adcrecit *Pomp.* 846, 27. acquirere *Gai.* 684, 3. *Iul.*

(496, 5). *Ulp.* 681, 33. auxilio esse *Ulp.* 899, 1. dare *Cels.* 40, 33. *Iul.* 305, 1. (damnum). *Ulp.* 101, 12. finem dandi fore *Pomp.* 652, 3. debetur *Iul.* 22, 33. *Pomp.* (Trib.) 200, 33. legare *Iul.* 26, 11. *Pap.* 257, 33. *Ulp.* 10, 33. nubere *Marcell.* 864, 16. obligari *Pap.* 468, 22. praelegare *Pap.* 53, 17. praestare *Iul.* 324, 11. relinquere *Val.* 98, 13. *Ulp.* 231, 24 = *rat.* 76. remittitur culpa *Pap.* 678, 33. solvitur *Iul.* 813, 4. stipulari *Ner.* 683, 33. *Iul.* 496, 33. *Ulp.* 494, 1. 681, 33. — *Ablativus*: altero decedente *Paul.* IV, 1, 13. defuncto *Scaev.* 770, 33. 773, 2. *Pap.* 247, 3. 716, 33. *Ulp.* *rat.* 82. faciente *Ulp.* 429, 33. furente *Ulp.* 19, 23. mortuo *Cels.* 838, 37. *Iul.* 159, 12. 842, 10. *Pap.* 716, 33. omittente *Scaev.* 831, 1. sciente *Marcell.* 762, 33. *Paul.* 298, 33. ~ ab altero accipere fideiussorem *Iul.* 678, 13. mercari *Iul.* 813, 6. petere *Iul.* 209, 12. *Pomp.* 2, 3. stipulari *Ner.* 701, 33. ademptum est *Iul.* 455, 31. amissum *Ulp.* 231, 21. conductus mensor *Paul.* 306, 19. uxor ducta *Ulp.* 312, 11. praestatur *Pap.* 678, 33. (culpa). *Ulp.* 583, 3. (aestimatio). servari *Pap.* 903, 33. ~ cum altero agi *Iul.* 305, 3. *Ulp.* 398, 33. pacisci *Ulp.* 64, 7. ~ ex altero nepos *Iul.* 283, 1. *Ulp.* 21, 7. pronepos *Ulp.* 300, 11. ~ in altero ex fundis villicum non esse *Scaev.* 170, 13. in altero diximus *Paul.* 317, 33. intelligitur *Mod.* 852, 1. ~ altera mortua *Pomp.* 183, 1. ~ altero (*Neutr.*) contentus *Ven.* 675, 33. (*corr.*?). facto *Iul.* 174, 3. — (alter ex eis *Pomp.* 652, 33. ex his *Alf.* 422, 33. *Lab.* 78, 3. *Ner.* 197, 2. *Iar.* 190, 33. *Iul.* 209, 12. 384, 9. *Pomp.* 263, 13. *Val.* 98, 13. *Marcell.* 906, 33. 300, 13. *Ulp.* 504, 6. 861, 21. 13, 33. 159, 33. *Paul.* 769, 15. 164, 33. *Mod.* 808, 4. ex duobus illis *Pap.* 235, 13. ex nobis *Ner.* 553, 43. ~ ex coheredibus *Pap.* 627, 33. ex compromittentibus *Iul.* 159, 31. ex curatoribus *Iul.* 813, 4. 6. ex dominis *Iul.* 441, 23. 496, 33. *Gai.* 681, 33. 684, 3. *Ulp.* 231, 19. unde *rest. rat.* 75, 2. 283, 19. (*Marcell.*) 438, 30. 455, 37. 612, 8. 494, 3. 681, 33. 33. *Paul.* 298, 33. 302, 26. 684, 3. V, 16, 6. ex fideiussoribus *Iul.* 730, 3. *Ulp.* 691, 3. ex filiis *Iul.* 283, 13. 891, 33. *Gai.* 282, 33. *Ulp.* 236, 1. 299, 13. *Mod.* 413, 17. ex fratribus *Scaev.* 770, 33. ex fundis *Scaev.* 170, 13. ex heredibus *Pomp.* 4, 3. *Maecian.* 209, 33. *Scaev.* 163, 33. (*corr.*?). *Pap.* 693, 33. 33. *Ulp.* 64, 9. 313, 22. 50, 33. *Macer* 543, 33. ex institutis *Afr.* 821, 31. ex legatariis *Ulp.* 8, 3. ex liberis *Gai.* I, 163. ex litigatoribus *Alf.* 160, 3. *Iul.* 159, 33. 43. 543, 13. 13. *Pomp.* 159, 2. *Ulp.* 151, 31. 166, 25. *Paul.* II, 1, 1. ex magistratibus *Pap.* 903, 33. 33. ex nepotibus *Iul.* 283, 17. *Gai.* 282, 33. ex patronis *Iul.* 334, 1. *Gai.* III, 62. ex reis *Gai.* 134, 18. *Scaev.* 716, 3. *Pap.* 731, 11. (promittendi). ex servis *Ulp.* 526, 33. ex sociis *Iul.* 120, 33. *Ulp.* 101, 12. 231, 21. *Paul.* 104, 16. ex tuto-

ribus *Scaev.* 163, 33? ex venditoribus *Mod.* 666, 33. ~ alter eorum *Iul.* 283, 1. *Pomp.* 886, 21. *Afr.* 627, 1. *Ulp.* 21, 7. 47, 33. 485, 23. 504, 14. 708, 24. 798, 16. 300, 11. 583, 3. *Paul.* 308, 7. 532, 33. III, 2, 2. *Mod.* 766, 15. quorum alter *Marcian.* 520, 33. alter dominorum *Cels.* 273, 2. *Iul.* 305, 1. 329, 1. *Gai.* 498, 3. fideiussorum *Scaev.* 731, 1. heredum *Pap.* 468, 2. liberorum *Ulp.* 511, 12. sociorum *Scaev.* 330, 2. — 2) Cogitatur de pluribus. a) = secundus. ex ceteris (*sunt tres*) alter decesserat *Iar.* 857, 33. si solus vel cum altero vel cum pluribus deseruit *Men.* 894, 33. prout quis alterum gradu (gradum libri) praecesserit *Paul.* coll. 16, 3, 17. ~ cum uno et altero commiscere *Ulp.* 662, 2. (*cf. Ven.* 675, 33). ~ unus vel alter fustem tenuit *Ulp.* 586, 7. aliquid unum vel alterum introductum est *Ulp.* 12, 33. — b) = aliquis alius. *Nominativus*: ut alter suo nomine recte agat, stipulari *Paul.* 642, 33. quod alter admisit *Paul.* 746, 17. in locum patroni absentis alter peti non potest *Ulp.* XI, 22. — *Accusativus*: ad circumvenendum fallendum decipiendum alterum *Ulp.* (*Lab.*?) 119, 33. alterum deferre *Paul.* V, 13, 1. deicere *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 612, 17. laedere *Ulp.* 2, 34. prohibere iure *Pap.* 526, 3. *fers* = *Marcian.* 629, 33. substituere *Mod.* 850, 27. ~ ad alterum transit praedium *Paul.* 693, 12. ~ apud alterum agere *Ulp.* 727, 33. ~ in alterum statuere *B.* 42, 33. — *Genetivus*: alterius circumscribendi causa *Ulp.* 64, 19. decipiendi causa *Ulp.* 119, 33. infamandi causa *Marcian.* 783, 13. alterius gratia *Gai.* 250, 1. ~ alterius interest *Macer* 875, 13. 13. ~ alterius est quid *Ner.* 395, 1. (pars aedificii). *Iul.* 262, 31. (praedium). *Pomp.* 149, 33. (communis usus). *Gai.* 302, 33. et 497, 33. (ususfr.). *Marcell.* 713, 13. (duo servi). *Ulp.* 222, 21. (ususfr.). *Paul.* 327, 2. 495, 33. 628, 1. 935, 33. (pars). alterius sit *Pomp.* 449, 3. (libertus). *Gai.* II, 19. (res). *Paul.* 531, 33. existimare *Ulp.* 779, 33. indicare *Macer* 544, 1. ~ alterius aedificium *Pap.* 526, 1. ager *Ulp.* 332, 6. 575, 11. anchorae *Ulp.* 287, 14. arbitrium *Ulp.* 38, 1. 3. 607, 33. *Paul.* 565, 2. arbor *Gai.* 490, 1. arca *Gai.* 350, 6. beneficio *Ulp.* 325, 33. caput *Call.* 844, 1. *Paul.* V, 16, 3. causa et factum *Pomp.* 654, 12. circumventio *Ulp.* 960, 7. codicilli *Call.* (826, 33. v. testamentum). concubinitus *Marcell.* 662, 12. contemplatione *Ulp.* 185, 1. 383, 12. contumelia *Paul.* V, 4, 17. culpa *Gai.* 642, 13. *Paul.* 487, 33. aut negligentia aut cupiditas *Paul.* 550, 13. curator *Ulp.* 668, 33. 811, 16. 728, 10. damnum *Pomp.* 670, 2. *Gai.* 134, 12. *Paul.* 142, 23. (poena vel d.). debitor *Pomp.* 159, 33. desiderium *Ulp.* 79, 9. desidia *Paul.* 302, 33. (dolus aut d.). detrimentum *Pomp.* 380, 16 = 969, 13. dolus *Ulp.* 121, 3.

631,13. *Paul.* (302,35 v. desidia). 554,19. dominium *Paul.* 967,33 (ius dominiumve). donatio *Paul.* 751,33. factum *Alf.* 842,19. *Pomp.* (654,18 v. causa). 838,17. *Ulp.* 376,13. fides *Pap.* 494,31. fundus *Paul.* 402,13. ignorantia *Clem.* 654,34. impulsu *Ulp.* 279,15. infamia *Paul.* V, 4, 16. iniuria *Papir.* 261,2. *Pap.* 231,3. 961,33. *Call.* 852,3. 7. instigatu *Ulp.* 276,16. invidia *Scaev.* 783,13. *Call.* 852,10. iurisdiction *Ulp.* 41,33. ius *Lab.* 111,17. *Cels.* 273,22. (*Paul.* 967,33 v. dominium). iussu *Iav.* 289,16. *Pomp.* 711,30. *Paul.* 968,3. libertus *Marcell.* 484,33. locus *Ed. Ulp.* 348,32. *Gai.* 350,8. 959,33. *Ulp.* 348,27. 28. 460,39. lucrum *Pomp.* 670,2. mandatu *Ulp.* 352,40. matrimonium *Pap.* 683,1. *Ulp.* 716,29. merx *Ulp.* 428,22 (ex alterius re merceve). mors *Iul.* 416,33. *Gai.* 418,3. nex *Ulp.* 791,33. negligentia *Paul.* (550,13 v. cupiditas). negotium *Ed. Ulp.* 98,26. 29. *Iul.* 490,6. *Gai.* III, 155. *Ulp.* 100,25. *Marcian.* 593,17. nomen *Macer* 925,31. nomine *Call.* 494,13. *Ulp.* 480,37. 662,29. 773,12. notio *Ulp.* 557,13. oblatio *Ulp.* 749,34. opera *Gai.* 488,34. pallium *Ulp.* 561,24. persona *Ulp.* 42,28. 176,29. 135,3. 809,33. *Paul.* 665,28. persuasu *Paul.* 616,8. petitio *Paul.* 625,33. poculum *Proc.* 499,33. poena *Paul.* (142,25 v. damnum). possessio *Gai.* IV, 151. 151. potestas *Ed. Ulp.* 436,8. 450,23. 780,33. *Lex Cinc. Paul. vat.* 298. *Gai.* 491,13 (nostra II, 87). IV, 77. *Ulp.* 49,11. 876,7. 266,31. 657,1. *Paul.* 512,10. praedia *Ulp.* 811,22. praemium *Ulp.* 116,29. pudicitia *Ulp.* 777,33. res *Gai.* 497,37. II, 261. *Ulp.* 444,41. *Paul.* 684,33. v. s. merx. scientia *Clem.* 654,34. servitus *Scaev.* 543,13. 450,37. *Pap.* 441,13. *Paul.* 275,37. servus *Iav.* 46,33. *Ulp.* 442,17. *Paul.* 818,13. 826,3. sigillum *Ulp.* 560,33. testamentum *Call.* 826,33 (t. vel codicilli). *Paul.* 334,27. tutela *Gai.* I, 189. usio *Ulp.* 154,3. — alterius (*Neutr.*) nomine *Gai.* 96,37. 955,1 (*corr.*). proxeneta *Ulp.* 931,13. — (alterius alicuius *Pomp.* 149,33. cuius alterius *Ulp.* 811,16. 442,17. 931,13. alt. cuius *Ulp.* 728,10. cuiuscumque alt. *Ulp.* 811,22. cuiuslibet alt. *Pomp.* 159,33. *Gai.* II, 261. alt. cuiuslibet *Paul.* 565,2. cuiusque alt. *Gai.* 96,37. cuiusvis alt. *Ulp.* 668,36. nullius alterius *Ulp.* 557,13. *Macer* 875,13. — *Dativus:* alteri ablatum est *Pap.* 142,22. adfert damnum *Iul.* 237,33. cavere *Qu. Muc.* 961,31. dare *Iul.* 27,31. *Gai.* I, 166 et 172 (mancipio). *Ulp.* 744,4 (se in matrimonium aut in concubinatum). *Paul.* I, 15, 2 (damnum). demandare *Marcian.* 836,3. derelinquere *Iav.* 334,13. facere *Paul. coll. (Lex XII Tab.)* 2, 5, 5 (iniuriam). *Lex Aquil.* *Ulp.* 283,25 (damnum). *Pomp.* 756,30 (furtum). mandare *Paul.* 39,9. nocet *Ner.* 636,33. neque prodest neque nocet *Ulp.* 365,17 = 743,13.

nocetur *Paul.* II, 31, 36. officere *Ulp.* 960,33. promittere *Marcell.* 680,21. 49,1. stipulari *Ulp.* 655,13. — *Ablativus:* altero vindicante *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 882,1. ~ ab altero exigere *Mod.* 404,33. petere *Iul.* 367,10. *Pap.* 61,7. postulare *Paul.* 277,13. commisso edicto *Ulp.* 297,33. ~ ex altero conceptus partus *Pap.* 805,10. ~ in altero Octaveni sententia sequenda *Ulp.* 186,20. ~ pro altero spondere *Iav.* 494,26. postulare *Ulp. Div. Marc.* 486,33. — alius ... alter *vid. s. alius pag. 387,53.* — *Pluralis* ad alteros pervenire *Tryph.* 887,33 (exteris *coni. Salmasius*). ~ apud alteros se collocare *Ulp.* 903,3. — **II. Iteratum. A. Vi partitiva** (δ μὲν — ὁ δέ). 1) **Eodem casu.** a) **Adiectivi vice fungens.** altera actio ad damnum pertinet, altera ad contumeliam *Ulp.* 779,33. 33. aedes *Marcell.* 253,21. 21. *Ulp.* 265,1. 1. *Paul.* 78,33. 33. 33. aestimatio *Ulp.* 736,13. 13. chirographus *Scaev.* 715,31. 31. condicio *Paul.* III, 4^b, 1. 1. dominus *Iul.* 21,33. 33. filius *Gai.* III, 8. 8 = *coll.* 16, 2, 8. 8. fundus *Cels.* 273,16. 17. *Ulp.* 839,38. 29. 10, 3. 3. *Paul.* 306,26. 26. 555,17. 17. heres *Pap.* 52,13. 13. legatum *Pap.* 240,11. 11. linea *Paul.* 353,33. 33. modus *Paul.* 704,20. 21. 949,31. 31. nomen *Paul.* 353,33. 33. obligatio *Ven.* (679,33. 33. *ex coni.*) *Ulp.* 686,33. 33. 33. 33. pactum *Paul.* 687,26. 27. pars *Flor.* 73,30. 31. *Paul.* 276,7 (*ex coni.*). 3. patronus *Pomp.* 340,33. 33. *Paul.* 327,30. 31. poculum *Ulp.* 742,33. 33. possessor *Ulp.* 325,1. 1. res *Ulp.* 569,33. 33. 33. 33. *Paul.* 60,35. 36. reus *Pap.* 679,3. 3. sacculus *Ulp.* 742,33. 33. semis *Gai.* 282,31. 31. servitus *Cels.* 273,21. 21. species *Mod.* 19,38. 38. stipulatio *Iul.* 680,30. 31. 33. 33. tabulae *Proc.* 48,3. 3. testamentum *Iul.* 23,13. 17. *Gai.* II, 101. 101. *Ulp.* 7,13. 13. tutor *Ulp.* 803,23. 24. — b) **Substantivi vice fungens.** *Nominativus.* alter se abstinit, alter immiscuit se *Ulp.* 881,2. 2. a. aestimationem abstulit. a. repellitur *Paul.* 25,3. 3. a. adiit a. repudiavit *Ulp.* 369,31. a. fructuario non acquirit, a. dominis acquirit *Iul.* 496,33. 33. a. ex dominis acquirit, a. non *Iul.* 680,33. 33. a. acquirit, a. repudiat *Pomp.* 9,7. 8. a. agit, a. ad successionem vocatur *Paul.* 179,9. 10. a. appellat, a. non *Ulp.* 866,13. 13. a. cedit a. legat servitutes *Paul.* 267, s. s. a. cogere vult, a. restituere recusat *Ulp.* 233, 33. 33. a. propter dolum, a. propter culpam condemnatur *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 4. 4. si a. praestiterit, a. non convenietur *Ulp.* (472,34. 35). non potest a. heredum quinque, a. partem Stichi dare *Cels.* 40,31. 31. potest a. quinque dando liber esse, quamvis a. non dederit *Pomp.* 429,33. 33. si a. . . quinque dederit, nec a. liberabitur *Iul.* 688,31. 33. (a. a. debet *Ulp.* 468,6. 7 v. s. B, 2). si ex duobus fratri-

bus a decesserit. deinde a quoque decesserit *Iul.* 347. *H. H.* si a decesserit, a abis *Ulp.* 447. *H. H.* cum ex duobus fratribus . . a hereditatem non defendit, compellitur a. *Iul.* 309. *I. I.* si a rem non defendat, a defendat *Senec.* 731. *I. I.* si a usumfructum a possessionem defendat *Ulp.* 340. *H. H.* si a deliberet adire, a vero neget se aditarum *Paul.* 349. *I. I.* si . . a in civitate esse desiderit, a non *Ulp.* 339. *H. H.* si a se solum, a ex se dicat *Ulp.* 361. *I. I.* si a dominum, a pignoratam sibi dicat *Ulp.* 477. *H. H.* a. *filiorum*, impubes est, a legitimus tutor fratri *Afr.* 443. *H. H.* a debitor sit mandatoris, an alter cum eo recte acturus sit *Gai.* 93. *H. H.* a actor, a reus est *Gai.* IV. 157. 157. a absens erat, a praesens *Senec.* 530. *H. H.* si a petitor, a possessor sit *Ulp.* 172. *H. H.* a possessor sit, dominus non sit, a dominus sit, possessor non sit *Ulp.* 349. *I. I.* a familiae emptor, a testis esse *Ulp.* XX. 5. 5. ex duobus fideiussoribus cum a totum exsolvit, a non convenietur *Mod.* 692. *H. H.* a testis a libripens fieri *Ulp.* XX. 6. 6. a tutelam gesserat, a non attigerat *Ulp.* 846. *H. H.* si a duos filios, a tres habeant *Ulp.* 299. *H. H.* ut nuntiatorum a habeat, a non habeat ius prohibendi *Ulp.* 376. *H. H.* a pare a sub conditione heres scriptas *Iul.* 155. *H. H.* a ex quadrante, a ex semine heredes scripti *Ulp.* 836. *H. H.* a heres existit, a heres non existit *Ulp.* 185. *I. I.* si a heres institutus sit, a praeteritus *Afr.* 283. *H. H.* a locando a exigendo (magister est) *Ulp.* 416. *H. H.* si . . a manumittat, a repudiet *Ulp.* *rot.* 84. 84. si a manumiserit, a eam uxorem ducat *Mod.* 473. *H. H.* si . . a mortuus fuerit, a in obligatione manebit *Pomp.* 39. *H. H.* si . . a mortuus sit, a decem dignus sit *Paul.* 705. *A. A.* si ex duobus reis promittendi a pepigerit, . . a obligatus manebit *Iul.* 707. *H. H.* si a . . aliquid perceperit, a negligentiam exhibuerit *Ulp.* 467. *H. H.* si a minorem quantitatem a maiorem petat *Gai.* 41. *H. H.* a primi, a secundi partem possidet *Ulp.* 197. *H. H.* a solum possidet, a cum aedibus superficiem *Ulp.* 590. *I. I.* si . . a praestiterit, a non convenietur *Ulp.* 472. *H. H.* si ex duobus sociis a me prohibuerit administrare, a non *Ulp.* 101. *H. H.* si a promiserit, a non *Ulp.* 151. *A. A.* si a rem, a pecuniam promiserit *Ulp.* 151. *I. I.* si a reddere sit paratus, a non sit *Ulp.* 430. *I. I.* si duo servum redemerint, a propriis nummis, a nummis servi *Ulp.* 422. *H. H.* si ex duobus patronis a unum filium, a duos reliquisset *Iul.* 333. *H. H.* si a ex patronis filium, a nepotem reliquerit *Ulp.* 753. *A. A.* si a filios, a nepotes reliquerit *Ulp.* 340. *I. I.* si hodie a, a postera die

responderit *Ven.* 679. *H. H.* a hereditatis iure retinetur . . a voluntate domini derelictus *Iac.* 685. *I. I.* si ex duobus heredibus a antindare sit paratus, a non *Ulp.* 711. *H. H.* a scit a ignorat *Ulp.* 259. *H. H.* 427. *H. H.* a sciens, a ignorans (emit) *Ulp.* 477. *I. I.* ut a lacrum tantum, a damnum sentiret *Ulp.* 501. *H. H.* a ex millesima parte, a ex undecimle (ex comi) partibus sociis *Proc.* 511. *H. H.* a me auctore stipulatur, a altero tutore auctore *Ulp.* 775. *H. H.* ut a utiliter a inutiliter stipularetur *Paul.* 672. *H. H.* si . . a (servus) subripitur, cum a quoque . . non minoris decem valeret *Ulp.* 739. *H. H.* si a pubes, a impubes . . sibi fuerint substituti *Mod.* 851. *H. H.* a suscipere velit hereditatem, a non *Ulp.* 733. *H. H.* si a usum, a fructum sibi taceatur *Ulp.* 590. *H. H.* a ex litigatoribus honeste venire non possit, a possit *Ulp.* 154. *H. H.* quamdiu a rem vindicare vult, a in personam agere non potest *Iul.* 24. *H. H.* si a usumfructum, a proprietatem vindicet *Ulp.* 477. *H. H.* si a vindicet, a ex testamento agat *Paul.* 7. *I. I.* si . . a velit sibi restitui, a recuset *Ulp.* 232. *H. H.* si a ex heredibus voluerit rem possideri, a non *Ulp.* 569. *H. H.* () altera se abstinerat, altera bona vindicare parata erat *Pomp.* 889. *I. I.* — *Accusativus.* Subiectum in *constr. acc. c. inf.*: alterum (tutorum) inopem decessisse, alterum satis pupillo fecisse *Ulp.* 807. *H. H.* a centum, a sexaginta habere *Iul.* 295. *I. I.* () Obiectum: cum alterum ex adulteris elegerit maritus, a non accusare potest *Macer* 813. *H. H.* a exhibet, a non *Ulp.* 47. *H. H.* a in potestate (habebat), a non *Iac.* 857. *H. H.* a heredem instituit, a exheredavit *Iul.* 219. *I. I.* si a ex tutoribus liberasset, improbe a illius nomine conabatur interpellare *Paul.* 769. *A. A.* a praeteriit a fecit heredem *Iac.* 334. *H. H.* qua parte a uti frui sineret, ea parte cum non sinere a frui *Cels.* 108. *H. H.* a innocentia consilii tuctur, a fati infelicitas excusat *Mod.* 821. *H. H.* () adversus a latitare, adversus a non *Ulp.* 548. *H. H.* non potest is qui apud a nomina ediderit, apud a manumittere *Ulp.* 28. *I. I.* ut apud a. (suppl.) ex dominis peculium habeat, apud a non *Ulp.* 438. *H. H.* — (alterum (dimittit, alterum) respublica convenit *Paul.* 769. *H. H.* (suppl. Mo.). — alterum (Natr.) utilitas privatorum, alterum vigor publicae disciplinae postulat *Paul.* 405. *H. H.* — *Genetivus.* alterius festinatione alterius ius laedatur *Ulp.* 884. *H. H.* (cf. *Gai.* 477. *H. H.*) in a hereditate Falcidia non uti convenit, si de bonis a quartam retineat *Pap.* 205. *I. I.* a iussu dominorum adiit, a non *Senec.* 860. *H. H.* a no-

mine de veste actum, a. de argento *Iul.* 752, 11. 11. si a. nomine repudiassem, a. quaesisset *Ulp. vat.* 82. 82. in a. persona ratum esse, in a. non *Ulp.* 154, 14. 14. in a. erat potestate . . nunc in a. *Ulp.* 433, 15. 15. a. in bonis sit servus, a. ex iure Quiritium *Gai.* II, 88. 88. *Ulp.* XIX, 20. 20. servus, in quo a. est usufructus, a. proprietas *Ulp.* I, 19. 19. *Paul.* 616, 22. 22. si solum sit a., superficies a. *Ulp.* 383, 1. 1. etsi a. tutela se excusare potest, attamen a. tutor manet *Mod.* 750, 27. 27. — *Dativus.* ut alteri fundum, alteri usumfructum adiudicet *Ulp.* 324, 17. 17. ex duobus reis stipulandi post a. constitutum a. solutum est *Paul.* 398, c. c. si . . a. contulerit, a. non *Ulp.* 292, 11. 11. a. actionem, a. aestimationem Stichi dare *Iul.* 21, 11. 11. quamvis a. quinque dederit . . nisi a. quoque reliqua numeraverit *Iul.* 185, 10. 10. a. ex heredibus praeceptionem praedii dedit, mox a. praestari actiones mandavit *Pap.* 168, 10. 10. a. pure, a. sub condicione legatur *Iul.* 185, 11. 11. *sim. Marcell.* 114, 11. 11. a. mundus muliebris, a. argentum legatum *Pomp.* 148, 11. 11. *sim. Marcell.* 253, 27. 27. *Ulp.* 232, 19. 20. *vat.* 83. 83. *Paul.* III, 6, 25. 25. a. actiones, a. litis aestimationem praestare *Iul.* 23, 11. 11. a. rem, a. aestimationem praestare *Gai.* II, 205. 205. hereditatem restituere a. pure vel in diem, a. sub condicione *Ulp.* 227, 1. 1. a. quinque solutis a. partem Stichi solvi *Ulp.* 383, 30. 30. a. Stichus a. Pamphilus solvi non potest *Ulp.* 706, 1. 1. si a. sponsa, a. nupta sit *Ulp.* 85, 9. 9. stipulando a. ex dominis nihil agit . . a. stipulando acquirit *Ulp.* 223, 26. 27. ut quod a. superest, a. desit *Paul.* 513, 9. 9. si . . a. tradita sit (area) nec praestet a. quod convenit *Ulp.* 505, 1. 1. — *Ab-lativus.* altero mortuo . . . altero superstite *Pomp.* 321, 11. 11. ~ ab altero ex heredibus libertatem, ab altero fideicommissum accepit *Pap.* 245, 11. 11. si . . ab a. rem petat, ab a. poenam desertionis *Paul.* 55, 22. 22. ~ si in altero (*Neutr.*) partes expressae fuerint . . in altero vero omissae *Gai.* III, 150. 150. ut in a. duplex esset substitutio, in altero sola vulgaris *Mod.* 851, 41. 41. — 2) *Diversis casibus.* a) *Adiectivi vice fungens.* altera (actione) electa alteram consumi *Paul.* 645, 11. 11. aedes *Ner. (Lab.)* 394, 41. 41. *Ulp.* 264, 22. 22. 10, 11. 11. aedificium *Paul.* 258, 2. 2. area *Iul.* 257, 20. 20. aries vel bos *Ulp.* 276, 22. 22. causa *Ulp.* 729, 11. 11. condicio *Pap.* 195, 11. 11. curator *Pap.* 799, 40. 800, 2. custos *Mod.* 802, 17. 17. dominus *Iul.* 496, 11. 11. filius *Ulp.* 328, 10. 10. 912, 11. 11. fundus *Cels.* 273, 9. 9. 11. 12. *Iav.* 124, 11. 11. *Iul.* 22, 1. 1. *Call.* 631, 40. 40. *Ulp.* 12, 11. 11. *Paul.* 555, 15. 15. mulier *Scaev.* 537, 22. 22. obligatio *Iul.*

643, 11. 11. *Ven.* 679, 11. 11. 11. 11. (*corr.*). *Scaev.* 716, 11. 11. *Ulp.* 686, 11. 11. pars *Cels.* 273, 22. 22. patronus *Clem.* 664, 14. 14. provincia *Macer* 39, 30. 30. pupillus *Ulp.* 808, 22. 24. sententia *Mod.* 867, 1. 1. 5 servus *Iav.* 46, 11. 11. (*ex parte om. F.*) socius *Marcell.* (*not. ad. Iul.*) 455, 22. 22. — b) *Substantivi vice fungens.* *Antecedit Nominativus:* si ex duobus petitoribus alter victus adqueverit, alterius petitioni non praeiudicatur *Macer* 543, 11. 11. a. cessando alterius libertatem impedit *Iul.* 461, 11. 11. quod a. cessat, alteri condicio deficit *Ulp.* 430, 1. 1. si ex duobus heredibus a. condemnatur, nam alteri integra defensio est *Macer* 543, 11. 11. a. alterius (fundum) 10 conductum habet *Afr.* 569, 2. 2. si a. conventus praestiterit, liberabit alterum *Ulp.* 403, 29. 29. si a. conveniatur . . et paratus sit periculo suo conveniri alterum *Ulp.* 403, 24. 25. ut a. alterius peculii nomine non conveniatur *Ulp.* 441, 19. 19. a. conventus alterum non liberabit, quin imo perceptio ab altero *Ulp.* 608, 11. 11. 11. (*corr.*). 20 ex duobus reis promittendi a. alterum procuratorem dabit *Paul.* 92, 27. 27. (*cf. Ulp.* 309, 12). si a. decesserit, alterum praestandum *Ulp.* 13, 11. 11. quamvis a. in rerum natura non fuerit, alteri partem 25 deberi *Pomp.* 4, 1. 1. a. per alterum impeditur *Ulp.* 430, 1. 1. ex duobus reis prom. a. iuravit: alteri quoque prodesse debebit *Paul.* 369, 16. 16. non liberabitur a., si cum altero agatur *Ulp.* 472, 33. 33. ut a. alteri mandet actiones *Ulp.* 309, 12. 12. si a. dominorum omitteret, alteri non ad crescere *Cels.* 41, 4. 4. a. ab altero petit *Iul.* 94, 1. 1. *Ulp.* 503, 24. 24. si . . a. pubuerit, expectari alterius pubertas debet *Ulp.* 306, 11. 11. si a. servitutum mihi remisisset . . alteri nihilominus servitutum deberem *Iul.* 257, 15. 16. a. ab altero in se 35 portionem transferri desiderat *Paul.* 405, 11. 11. a. alterum heredem scripsit *Scaev.* 716, 1. 1. 1. 1. quod a. eorum solverit, nihil ad exonerandum alterum pertinebit *Mod.* 479, 11. 11. si a. ex his patronis suam partem spernat, . . hereditas ad alterum pertinet *Gai.* III, 62. 62. a. alteri supervixisse *Marcian.* 175, 11. 11. ~ *Antecedit Accusativus:* cum alterum elegerint, altero abstinere debent *Ner.* 813, 16. 16. alterum si fecisset, . . alterum non facile impetretur *Ulp.* 331, 10. 11. ~ *Antecedit Genetivus:* quod alterius apud alterum deprehenditur *Pap.* 388, 22. 22. ne amore a. alter despoliaretur *Pomp.* 706, 12. 12. a. collusionem aut inertia alteri ius corrumpi *Gai.* 477, 11. 11. (*corr.?*). a. conventio alterum liberat *Ulp.* 608, 11. 11. a. factum alteri nocet *Pomp.* 680, 1. 1. neque a. fructum amputari, si alter possideat *Ven.* 517, 1. 1. si servus

communis a iussu damnum dederit, quod praestiterit alter *Marcell.* 762, II. II. si . . post a manumissionem alter repudiaverit *Ulp.* 425, II. II. a. mora alteri prodest *Iac.* 158, II. II. (*det.*). a. mora alteri non nocet *Marcian.* 649, II. II. a. nomine alteri eximi *Ulp.* 583, I. I. (*corr.*). a. nomen scribitur in testamento. alteri vero fideicommissi petitio competit *Ulp.* 75, II. II. a. absentis procuratori datum . . interim alteri solutum est *Ulp.* 711, I. I. a. scientia alteri (*non*) nocet *Ulp.* 480, I. I. ~ *Antecedit Datus:* si iudex alteri usum adiudicaverit, non videatur alter . . non uti *Paul.* 326, II. II. acquirit a. ab altero *Ulp.* 492, II. II. si a. Stichum heres dederit. . . et antequam interpellaretur ab altero. Stichus mortuus est *Pomp.* 8, II. II. a. heres exstitit creditor . . utrum alter quoque liberatus est *Paul.* 697, I. I. num a. alterius facti condicionem iunxerit *Pomp.* 429, II. II. a. pactum cum altero factum proderit *Pap.* 676, II. II. a. altero absente reddiderit *Paul.* 854, I. I. = V. 25, 10. 10. a. posse redhiberi, cum altero autem agi quanto minoris *Ulp.* 612, II. II. si decem a. solverit, ab altero liberatur *Gai.* 679, II. II. si a. sit soluta, alterum nullum ius habere *Ulp.* 76, II. II. ~ *Antecedit Ablatus:* amittente usum fructum altero . . ad alterum pertinet *Ulp.* 232, II. II. = *rat.* 83, 83. a. auctore cum altero agi potest *Iac.* 750, II. II. a. cessante alter fecit *Ulp.* 319, II. II. non concurrente a. pars eius alteri adcrecebat *Ulp.* XXIV. 12. 12. a. convento alter liberabitur *Ulp.* 298, II. II. *Paul.* 340, I. I. a. convento . . in alterum actionem denegari *Ulp.* 347, II. II. si . . libertus a. deferente iurasset . . utrum alteri . . possessio competeret *Ulp.* 367, II. II. an a. deficiente alter ad legatum admittatur *Gai.* 465, II. II. a. heredum latitante alter declarat *Pap.* 441, II. II. usufructus a. mortuo ad alterum pertinebit *Paul.* III, 6. 26. 26. a. occiso alter vulneratus *Macer* 813, II. II. omittente a. ad alterum redire hereditatem *Paul.* 873, II. II. an a. repudiante vel amittente usumfr. alter totum habeat *Ulp.* 231, II. II. unde *rest. rat.* 75, 2. a. repudiante alter totum fundum haberet *Ulp.* 232, I. I. = *rat.* 77, 77. a. solvente alter liberatur *Ulp.* 698, II. II. *Paul.* 302, II. II. 343, II. II. ~ ab altero amisso usufructu utilem actionem alteri dandam *Ulp. rat.* 85, 85. ab a. delatum ius iur. alteri nocebit *Paul.* 369, I. I. si (*servus*) . . ab a. ex heredibus venierit, . . alteri dando pecuniam liber erit *Lic. Ruf.* 466, I. I. ~ si cum altero actum fuerit, alter non liberabitur *Iul.* 764, II. II. cf. *Paul.* 299, II. II. si cum a. furti actionem inchoat, adversus alterum durat *Pomp.* 756, II. II. neque iudicio cum

a. accepto liberatur alter *Pap.* 718, II. II. si ex duobus tutoribus cum a. quis transeginset . . transactio nihil proderit alteri *Ulp.* 799, II. II. ~ sine altero alter admittitur *Marcian.* 36, I. I. ~ altero 5 (*Neutr.*) electo ad alterum transire *Paul.* 7, II. II. posito a. tolli alterum, item sublato a. poni alterum *Proc.* 944, I. I. I. I. — e) Unum Adiectivum, alterum Substantivum. ut alteri per alterum (*fundum*) aquam ducere liceret *Afr.* 263, I. I. ex altera parte traditione facta, si alter rem nolit tradere *Paul.* 574, II. II. — B. Vi reciproca (= *in vicem*, *vice mutua*: si alter alteri, hoc est si invicem, hereditatem rogati fuerint restituere *Marcian.* 175, I. I. cf. *Gai.* III, 155). 1) Adiectivi vice fungens. consumi alteram actionem per alteram *Ulp.* 117, II. II. 736, II. II. *Paul.* 369, II. II. altera alteram non minuit *Ulp.* 343, II. II. altera actio alteram petemit *Paul.* 645, II. II. tollit *Ulp.* 503, I. I. *Paul.* 502, II. II. 797, II. II. altera ad alterius cognationis finem accedit *Mod.* 352, II. II. altera conditione altera tollitur *Scæv.* 393, II. II. — 2) Substantivi vice fungens. alter alterum sponione provocat *Gai.* IV, 166. 166. ~ nec alter alterius deteriorem condicionem facere potest *Paul.* 717, II. II. a. alterius fur *Ulp.* 745, II. II. si duo viri a. alterius filiam duxerint *Paul.* 354, II. II. a. alterius nomine opem tulisset *Ulp.* 745, II. II. a. pro alterius portione (*matricurant*) *Ulp. rat.* 87, 87. ~ cum alter alteri pecuniam sine usuris, alter usurariam debet *Ulp.* 468, I. I. a. alteri condemnandus *Iul.* 321, II. II. debet *Ulp.* 134, II. II. obligatur *Gai.* 640, II. II. = III, 137. 137. praestat *Gai.* 640, II. II. = III, 137. 137. 641, II. II. poenam promisit *Scæv.* 671, II. II. rogati fuerint restituere *Marcian.* 175, I. I. invicem tenebimur *Gai.* III, 155. ~ alter ab altero cogitur *Afr.* 394, I. I. exhiberi desiderat *Ien.* 618, II. II. frui *Ed. Ulp.* 590, II. II. 591, I. I. petere *Cels.* 158, II. II. possidere *Ed. Ulp.* 588, II. II. 589, II. II. ~ ne alter sine altero quid gerat *Ulp.* 416, II. II. causam pignoris deteriorem facere non potest *Paul.* IV, 12, 6. 6. — si mulieres altera alterius filio nupserit *Paul.* 354, II. II. — alterum alteri cedit *Paul.* III, 6, 68. — liberare alterum ex dominis ab altero *Ulp.* 722, I. I. — alteri ab altero legatur *Ulp. rat.* 87, 87. servitus remitti non potest *Pap.* 263, II. II. ~ an interdictum sit utile alteri adversus alterum *Ulp.* 590, I. I. ~ non debet alteri per alterum iniqua condicio inferri *Pap.* 961, II. II. (cf. *Afr.* 263, I. I.). — C. alter atque alter. si alterius atque alterius fundi pro partibus quis heredes instituerit *Paul.* 836, I. I. alterius et alte-

ti haec res sunt *Paul.* 291, 15. 15. fundum vel alterum legavit *Pap.* 263, 33. 33. ~ er sit locupletatus et alterius negotium ge-
Ulp. 100, 25. 25. — D. = unus hoc, alius si alter altero verbo utatur *Paul.* 675, 3. 3. 5
locus mutilus: Gai. III, 68. K.
 fodere *Ulp.* 390, 33. K.
alternatio. mixta rerum alternatio locorum
 ioni *Ulp.* 395, 1. 1. sine alternatione agere
 2, 32. sub alternatione dicere *Ulp.* (*Lab.?*) 10
 K.
alternatus. alternata condicione *Ulp.* 862, 19.
 K.
alternis. alternis annis *Afr.* 568, 37. *Iul.* 225,
Scaev. 106, 33. *Pap.* 235, 11. 12. 19. 21. 22. *Ulp.* 15
 328, 29. 31. *Paul.* 238, 22. 273, 29. 108, 40.
Gai. 250, 21. *Ulp.* 234, 17. 596, 33. 34. 37. *Paul.*
 horis *Paul.* 273, 21. mensibus *Ed. Ulp.*
Paul. (273, 29). *Mod. (test.)* 433, 33. K.
alter. I. *Adiectivi vice fungens.* actio 20
 627, 1. *Afr.* 568, 43. *Ulp.* 110, 22. 161, 36.
Paul. 569, 37. scil. actio 281, 31. adiectio *Iul.*
 cil. aedes *Pomp.* 265, 25. casus *Pomp.* 820, 37.
 lter F^o). I (?). *Pap.* 887, 16. causa *Pomp.*
 iudicio *Gai.* 696, 13. corpus *Ulp.* 623, 33. 25
 r *Ulp.* 890, 21. fundus *Cels.* 273, 10. heres
 7, 11. iudicium *Gai.* IV, 179. lex *Ulp.*
 215. opinio *Gai.* III, 184. pars *Gai.*
 169, 21. *Pap.* 718, 13. *Ulp.* 264, 36. 722, 2.
Paul. 724, 33. partes *Ulp.* 891, 3. praedia 30
 57, 5. res *Gai.* 676, 33. 33. tempus *Mae-*
 7, 33 (corr. ? *legendum videtur* ad utrum-
 erbum *Gai.* II, 193 (ex *coni.*). — II. *Sub-*
i vice fungens (alteruter aliquis *Gai.*
 peregrinus *Ulp.* V, 8). *Nominat.* alter-
 best *Gai.* 477, 33. *Afr.* 147, 13. se magis
 e adfirmat *Ulp.* 589, 3. auditur *Tryph.*
 circumventus est *Pomp.* 669, 27. convaluit
 3, 33. convenitur *Ulp.* 441, 3. nondum eius
 est, a qua lex liberos exigit *Ulp.* XVI, 1.
 t in patris esse potestate *Ulp.* 433, 20. im-
 morbo *Ulp.* 54, 9 (ex litigantibus). trans-
 omicidium destinat *Ulp.* 76, 16 (alter F^o).
 : *Ulp.* 625, 10. vicit *Gai.* 477, 11. ~ alter-
 deest *Ulp.* 593, 33. manifestatur *Marcian.*
 — *Accusat.* alterutrum dare *Cels.* 41, 1.
 rutrum datur actio *Pomp.* 891, 40. inter-
 terutrum nostrum dividitur *Iul.* 232, 29. res
 secundum alterutrum *Pomp.* 372, 17. ~
 alterutrum futurum *Pomp.* (261, 19). con-
 40 *Ulp.* 288, 33. dare *Cels.* 700, 33. *Paul.* 64, 3.
 eligere *Ulp.* *vat.* 206. facere *Paul.* 963, 33.
Pap. 298, 11. *Ulp.* 674, 13. petere *Gai.* IV,

534. praestare *Paul.* 552, 15. 15. probare *Ulp.*
 592, 3. — *Genet.* alterutrius adeundi copia *Ulp.*
 870, 43. ~ captio *Ulp.* 918, 13. collusio vel impe-
 ritia *Ulp.* 618, 3 (contententium). libertas *Clem.*
 473, 40. mancipia *Pap. coll.* 4, 11, 1. mandatum
Pap. 495, 2 (alterius?). mors *Gai.* III, 160. pe-
 cunia *Ulp.* 361, 33. praedium *Gai.* 306, 12. sen-
 tentia *Paul.* 150, 19. socer vel heres *Ulp.* 719, 8.
 ~ *Neutr.* alterutrius emptio *Paul.* (*not. ad Iul.*)
 536, 28. — *Dativ.* alterutri noxae deditus *Paul.*
 300, 17. ius est *Gai.* 253, 16 (dominorum). obvenit
 hereditas *Paul.* 498, 21. permittendum agere *Gai.*
 477, 33. *Paul.* 735, 8. restituere *Aff.* 209, 23. sol-
 vitur dos *Scaev.* 81, 33. — *Ablat.* alterutro natus
Gai. I, 61. ~ alterutro agente *Pomp.* 403, 31. de-
 ficiente *Gai.* 216, 33. desiderante *Ulp.* 485, 13. re-
 cusante *Ulp.* 57, 29. ~ ab alterutro fideiussor
 datus *Mod.* 692, 14. petere *Pomp.* 2, 3. *Ulp.* 677, 33.
 ~ ex alterutro natus *Ulp.* V, 8. ~ *Neutr.*
 alterutro contentus *Paul.* 689, 5. K.
altitudo. v. certus, vetus. ad altitudinem
 aedificare *Iav.* 264, 19. extollere aedificia *Ulp.*
 253, 26. restituere viam *Ulp.* 578, 1. ~ supra
 altitudinem *Iav.* 254, 1. K.
altius. pedes quindecim a terra altius coer-
 cere arborem *Ed. Ulp.* 615, 11. cf. *Ulp.* 615, 13.
 altius aedificare *vid. pag.* 289, 21 (9 loci).
 extollere *Ulp.* 268, 23. 271, 16. tollere: quid
Iav. 254, 1. aedes *Marcell.* 253, 26. *Gai.* 253, 4.
ceter. vid. pag. 283, 7 (9 loci). aedificium *vid.*
pag. 288, 1 (6 loci). parietem communem *Pomp.*
 256, 20. *Paul.* (269, 22). stillicidium *Paul.* 255, 24.
absol. Iul. 257, 13. *Pomp.* 255, 25. 256, 2. *Afr.* 378,
 33. 33. 627, 7. 3. *Gai.* 252, 25. II, 14. IV, 3. *Ulp.* (*Ner.*)
 220, 21. 268, 23. 25. 26. *Paul.* 221, 31. 252, 19. 265, 17.
 268, 20. 269, 22. *vat.* 53. K.
altus. I. *Proprie.* altus locus *Ulp.* 606, 19.
 ~ altior area *Paul.* 255, 14. via *Ulp.* 578, 3 (altio-
 rem facere). ~ ex alto se mittere praecipitem
 40 *Ulp.* 609, 21. cadit-stillicidium *Paul.* 255, 24. alto (ex
 alto?) se praecipitare *Paul.* 820, 33. — II. *Trans-*
late. altior dignitas *Marcell.* 664, 20. ordo *Paul.*
 V, 25, 12. ~ quaestio *Ulp.* 331, 13. ~ altiores de-
 portantur in insulam *Marcian.* 820, 3. K.
alumna. filiam, quam alumnam testamento
 Cassianus appellaverat, vulgo quaesitam apparuit
Pap. 180, 33. ~ alumnae aliquid testamento relin-
 quitur *Scaev.* 66, 33. 86, 13. 19. 13. 33. 99, 13 (fere =
Paul. 94, 33). 169, 13. 30. 33. 37. 37. *Paul.* 94, 33. 449, 40.
 K.
alumnus. alumni non continentur generali ob-
 ligatione *Ulp.* 582, 23. cf. *Paul.* V, 6, 16. ~ alum-
 num manumittere *Gai.* I, 19. cf. *Ulp.* 426, 13. *Mar-*

am. 425, H. *recipere Ulp.* 616, I. ~ in alumnus *serio* *ut* *locus* est *Scu.* (Sclaviano), *Ulp.* 495, a. quid interest *strum* filius an alumnus agentis fuerit *Paul.* 573, H. ~ alumnus *heres* instituitur *aut* *legatum* *vel* *fiduciarium* *relinquitur* *ei*: *Scaev.* 100, H. H. 105, H. H. H. 106, H. H. H. 113, I. I. I. H. 139, H. 145, I. I. H. 150, H. H. 249, H. H. H. H. 257, I. I. *Pap.* 143, H. H. 193, I. 264, I. I. H. *Paul.* 791, H. 77, H. H. K.

alveus. I. *Vas* *fractuum* *cogendorum* *causa* *comparatum* *Paul.* III, 6, 35. — II. *Vas*, in quo *apes* *mel* *condunt* *Gai.* 457, H. H. *Ulp.* 125, H. *Paul.* 565, H. — III. *Alveus* *fluminis*. *vid.* *maior*. *naturalis*. *novus*, *prior*, *vetas*. — 1) *alveus* est *alicuius* *Gai.* 458, H. H. *alicuius* *inris* *Gai.* 458, H. *publicus* *Ulp.* 579, I. I. ~ *adfert* *iniuriam* *Ulp.* 580, H. *exarescit* *Proc.* 560, H. *exsiccat* *Pomp.* 495, H. *factus* est *Pomp.* 495, H. *si* *occupantis* *Ulp.* 579, I. *occupat* *agrum* *Gai.* 458, H. — 2) *alveum* *dividere* *Proc.* 560, H. *sibi* *facit* *flumen* *Ulp.* 579, I. *mutare* *Ulp.* 580, H. H. (c. a. 5). *relinquere* *Ulp.* 579, I. (c. a. 5). ~ *ad* *priorem* *alveum* *revertitur* *flumen* *Gai.* 458, H. H. ~ *locus* *eminent* *supra* *alveum* *Pomp.* 495, H. — 3) *alvei* est *Pomp.* 495, H. (*ager*). H. (*locus*). ~ *alvei* *causa* *Pomp.* 495, H. *locus* *Iar.* 238, m. *ripae* *Ulp.* 578, H. *solum* *Pomp.* 495, H. — 4) *alveo* *non* *cohaeret* *insula* *Paul.* 501, H. — 5) *alveo* *relicto* *Proc.* 560, I. I. *Gai.* 488, H. ~ *in* *alveo* *factum* est *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 579, I. H. (*opus*). *habere* *quid* *Gai.* 489, I. I. *nata* est *insula* *Ulp.* 579, I. K.

ama (*hama*). *cum* *hamis* *et* *dolabris* *praefectum* *vigilum* *vigilare* *debere* *Paul.* 31, m. *amae* *continentur* *instrumento* *Ulp.* 126, H. H. K.

amantissimus. *Scaev.* (*lex*) 80, H. K.

amanuensis. *Paul.* III, 6, 70. K.

amare. *Adc.* *exigere* *Gai.* 607, m. *non* *amare* *nec* *tamquam* *inter* *infestos* *tractandum* est *Paul.* 704, m. K.

amator. *Ulp.* 341, m. K.

amatorius. *poculum* *Paul.* 853, H. = V, 23, 14. *cf.* *Marcian.* 819, H. K.

ambodo. *flumen* *agrum* *ambedit* (*sic* *F*); *ambedit* *F*, *ceteri* *codd.* *aliter* *Alf.* 496, H. K.

ambigo. A. *de* *aliqua* *re* *Cels.* 140, H. *Ulp.* 574, r. 173, I. ~ *status* *non* *ambigitur* *Secer.* *et* *Anton.* *Paul.* *cat.* 247 (*suppl.* *ex* *Cod.* 5, 66, 1). — B. *Sequitur* *interrogatio* *indirecta*: *Ulp.* 366, a. (173, I). 870, H. — C. *Non* *ambigere*, *quin* *Cels.* (140, H). ~ *sequitur* *accus. c. inf.*: *Pap.* 634, m. 854, H. *coll.* 4, 10, 1. *Ulp.* 12, m. 26, n. 188, a. 384, I. 439, a. 642, n. 762, m. 806, m. 76, H.

159, H. 184, H. 364, I. 400, I. 582, H. H. 594, H. 596, I. 631, H. 633, H. 634, H. 749, H. 948, H. *Paul.* 130, H. 397, H. 414, I. ~ *sequitur* *quod* *Ulp.* 276, H. K.

ambiguo. *loqui* *Proc.* 944, H. *scribere* *Marcell.* 175, H. K.

ambiguitas. est *contra* *stipulatorem* *Cels.* 175, H. *in* *verbis* *nulla* est *Paul.* 76, H. *cf.* 175, H. *verba* *nullam* *recipiunt* *ambiguitatem* *Iul.* 21, H. *incidere* *in* *ambiguitatem* *Iul.* 173, H. *Iul.* *liber* *sing.* *de* *ambiguitatibus* 855, a. 91, H. 173, H. *in* *ambiguitatibus* *quae* *ex* *legibus* *proficiuntur* *consecutionem* *aut* *rerum* . . *indicatarum* *sanctionum* *vin* *legis* *optinere* *Call.* (*Secer.*) 14, m. K.

ambiguum. *aequitas* *edicti* *Ulp.* 803, m. *causa* *Ulp.* 306, I. *clausula* *Scoti* *Ulp.* 189, m. *intentio* *Ulp.* 172, m. (vel *oratio*). *Paul.* 967, H. *oratio* *Iul.* 173, H. *Pomp.* 517, m. *Maccian.* 962, H. *Ulp.* (172, m). 662, H. *pactio* *Pap.* 71, n. *pactum* *Paul.* 967, H. *questio* *Pap.* 355, m. *res* *Ulp.* 173, I. *scriptura* *Pomp.* 256, a. *sermo* *Ven.* 725, H. *Paul.* 171, H. *verbum* *Cels.* 666, H. *Pomp.* 955, H. *Ulp.* 189, n. *voluntas* *Pap.* 751, I. *vox* *Cels.* 13, I. *Ulp.* 706, I. ~ *non* est *ambiguum* *Ulp.* 332, H. (*sequitur* *acc. c. inf.*). ~ *in* *ambiguo* *Ulp.* 832, a. 232, H. *in* *ambiguis* *Paul.* 683, m. = 962, H. *ob* *ambiguum* *condicionis* *Mod.* 843, H. K.

ambitio. *ambitionis* *vel* *gratiae* *materia* *Ulp.* 174, m. *suspicio* *Ulp.* 443, H. ~ *ambitione* *corrumperere* *arbitrum* *Ulp.* 156, a. *ambitione* *adversarii* *non* *invenire* *patronum* *Ulp.* 79, m. K.

ambitioso. *Maccian.* 251, H. K.

ambitiosus. *decreta* *Ulp.* 125, n. 924, H. *di-* *ligentia* *Ulp.* 640, m. K.

ambitus, -us. I. *Ius* *circumcundi* *locum*. *Pomp.* 786, H. — II. *Suffragiorum* *corruptio*. *Lex* (*Tulius*) *ambitus* *Paul.* V, 30. B. *Macer* 795, I. *Mod.* 834, I. B. 834, I. K.

ambo. *Forma.* *Accus.* *ambos* *Pap.* 847, a. *Ulp.* 233, H. *ambo* *Cels.* 838, n. *Ulp.* 190, m. (*sic* *F*; *ambos* *f et dett.*). *Dat.* *Fem.* *ambobus* *Pomp.* 8, H. *Ulp.* 302, H. — *Loc.* I. *Vice* *Adiectivi* *fungens.* *ambo* *filii* *Ulp.* 299, H. *heredes* *Ulp.* 233, H. *parentes* *Ulp.* 840, H. *socii* *Ulp.* 467, n. 500, m. ~ *ambae* *aedes* *Ulp.* 264, n. — II. *Vice* *Substantivi* *fungens.* *Nominat.* *Mascul.* *ambo* *Form. praet.* *Gai.* IV, 16 (*mittito* *ambo* *hominem*). *Lab.* 78, H. *Cels.* 41, I. *Pomp.* 381, a. a. *Gai.* 894, n. I, 145. II, 177. IV, (16). 166. *Marcell.* 864, m. *Scaev.* 855, m. m. *Pap.* 725, m. 858, m. 864, m. 193, H. 887, H. *Ulp.* 19, n. 41, I. 130, m. 151, a. 166, m. 197, m. m. n. 347, m. 394, m. 427, m. 453, m. 472, m. n. 500, m. 504, m. 516, I. 578, m. 591, m. 675, m. 707, n. m. 708, a. a. 799, m. 810, m. 812, m. 893, m. m. 894, I.

185,3. 230,33. 278,33. 46. 290,3. 299,11.
33 (del. ?). 33. 385,33. 393,13. 608,13.
46. *Paul.* 180,32. 290,38. 39,3. 11. 470,3.
1. 600,17. ~ *Neutr. Paul.* 148,13 (ambo
sunt). — *Accusat.* ambo (ambos)
. *Pap.* 847,42. *Ulp.* 190,33. — *Genet.*
Alf. 422,33. 423,3. — *Dativ.* ambo-
8,33. *Ulp.* 403,39. 302,33. *K.*
lorius. I. *Proprie.* porticus *Ulp.*
— II. *Translate.* condicio *Pap.*
testas legis *Paul.* 694,18. voluntas de-
706,32 fere = 166,31. *K.*

. I. *Proprie.* secundum Tiberim *Alf.*
ominis occidendi furtive faciendi causa
ex *Corn. Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 1. 2. *Marcian.*
aut sedet aut ambulat *Proc.* 944,3.
venit *Tryph.* 501,3. caballum quodve
al scabidum ambulare permisit *Paul.*
ambulandi causa *Pap.* 952,13. ius
32 (del. *Mo.*). — II. *Translate.*
ptio *Gai.* 131,12 (per plures personas).
Paul. 139,39 (cum capite). possessio
(per multos). 312,33 (cum dominio).
Ulp. 223,39. *K.*

. ambustis his (libris magicæ artis)
, 18. *K.*
stus. *Ulp.* 152,3. *K.*
us. vestimenta amittapa *Ulp.* 152,33.
K.

amicam vero nomine, paulo honestiore
appellari *Paul.* (*Massur.*) 946,13. ~
Scaev. (test.) 157,33. *Paul. (test.)* 156,13.
K.

3. affectio *Ulp. (Trib. ?)* 483,17. *K.*
quæ amiciendi causa parata sunt *Ulp.*
K.

1. I. *Inter privatos.* amicitiae of-
f. 553,33. proxeneta *Ulp.* 931,13. ~
ctus *Ulp.* 108,34 (paterna). amicitia
rvi (*scil.* ductus) negotia gessi *Ulp.*
de iudiciis amicitiiis mentientes *Paul.*
ex amicitia originem trahit mandatum
. in amicitiam redire *Ulp.* 166,33. —
populos. *Proc.* 886,31. *Pomp.* 886,3.
30,31. *K.*

I. *Adiectivi vice fungens.* amica
1. 890,13. amicus rex *Paul.* 890,13. ~
p. 374,34. ~ amicissimi parentes *Paul.*

II. *Substantivi vice fungens.*
populi Romani. ex amicis hostes
(*Lex Iul. maiest.*) 803,11. ad amicos
venire *Pomp.* 886,3. — B. *Amicus*
is. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,3 (*Volusius*

Maecianus. 13. 11 (*Salvius Iulianus.*) 864,33 (*Iunius*
Rusticus praef. urb.). *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 31,31 (*Fabius*
Cilo praef. urb.). — C. *Amicus privatus.* vid.
communis, negligens. — *def. Paul.* 953,33 (amicos
appellare debemus non levi notitia coniunctos etc.).
1) *Singularis.* amicus est ei, pro quo testimo-
nium dat *Call.* 650,19. creditori *Marcian.* 599,41.
in possessione *Gai.* 507,11. adire non vult *Afr.*
842,31. cf. 36. ultro egit litem *Pap.* 105,41 (frustra-
toris). condemnatus neg. gest. ager *Pap.* 106,1.
committit contra sen. cons. *Gai.* 518,37. constituit
partes societatis *Proc.* 511,31. dare potuit *Tryph.*
900,7. eligendus est, apud quem deponantur cau-
tiones *Gai.* 310,1. iter fecit *Ulp.* 592,13. gessit
negotia absentis debitoris *Pap.* 597,17. inducit
emptorem in possessionem *Pomp.* 512,33 (vendi-
toris). reliquit aliquid *Ulp.* 853,19 (adrogatoris).
~ amicum commendatum habere *Ulp. (epist.)*
484,34. se dicere eius, qui accusatur *Marcian.*
920,46. instituere heredem *Afr.* 842,39. 30. invi-
tare ad cenam *Gai.* 405,36. ad amicum confugit
deprecaturus *Paul.* 616,3 (domini). se praeripere
Ulp. 606,17. per amicum perficere opus *Div.*
Fr. Ulp. 928,3. ~ amici beneficium vel libera-
litas *Ulp.* 421,13. desiderium *Ulp.* 79,8. domus
Ulp. 806,13. fundus *Paul.* 514,33. labor *Pap.*
767,31. mandatu *Paul.* 488,31. negotium *Paul.*
107,36 (quasi amici). res *Pomp.* 9,9. ~ amico
committere rem custodiendam *Gai.* 640,14. com-
modare fidem *Iav.* 344,33. dare mancipio familiam
suam *Gai.* II, 102. mandare *Pap.* 105,34. *Gai.*
518,35. praestare *Pap. (test.)* 103,41. relinquere
legatum *Ulp.* 172,33. scribere *Ulp.* 484,33. ~
ab amico accipere nummos *Marcell.* 319,31.
Tryph. 108,8. cum amico contrahere fiduciam
Gai. II, 60. 60. participare consilium *Paul.* 921,33.
ex amico inimicus effectus *Mod.* 748,3. — 2) *Plu-*
ralis. amici interrogati sunt, an defendant *Paul.*
143,11. nominant potiores *Sever. Ulp. vat.* 158.
duo eiusdem nominis veniunt *Ulp.* 39,3 (*testato-*
ris.) fac, ut amici sitis *Scaev. (test.)* 111,31. ~
amicos adhibendos requirere *Ulp.* 638,34. curare
gratis *Iul.* 325,1 (patroni). habere multos Titios
Ulp. 817,39. plures unius nominis *Paul.* III, 4^b, 3.
complures eodem nomine *Mod.* 846,10. invitare
ad cenam *Gai.* 405,34 fere = 640,3 fere = III, 196.
erga amicos bene merentes honestae donationes
Ulp. 409,11. inter amicos manumittere *Gai.*
I, 41. 44. *Pap. vat.* 261. *Ulp.* I, 10. 18. *Paul.*
IV, 12. 2. per amicos uti servitutibus *Ulp.*
593,13. ~ amicorum instrumenta vel epistulae
Ulp. 338,37. ludi *Iul.* 324,13. usus *Ulp.* 138,
1. 3. ~ amicis denuntiare *Ulp.* 604,3. distribuere

hospitiola *Ulp.* 294, 41. donare *Iul.* 344, 3 (bene merentibus). legare *Iul.* 344, 3. ~ amicis arcesitis *Scaev.* 83, 40. evocatis adfinibus atque amicis tutoris *Tryph.* 795, 28. praesentibus *Gai.* II, 25. de amicis curare *Scaev. (test.)* 105, 33. ex amicis quis restitutionem impetravit *Gai. (test.)* 171, 13. alius curavit eum restitui *Gai.* 171, 33. eligere curatorem *Ulp.* 303, 13 (defuncti). *K.*

amissio. civitatis *Ulp.* 138, 31. 845, 51. *Paul.* 139, 12. *Mod.* 942, 13. libertatis causa impositorum et hereditatis liberti *Mod.* 739, 32. instrumentorum *P.* 649, 7. libertatis *Ulp.* 138, 35. ordinis *Paul.* V, 4, 11. ~ constitutum ad amissionem (aquae nocturnae) tempus *Paul.* 274, 7. *K.*

amita. I. est patris soror *Paul.* 355, 3. I. IV, 11, 3. ex latere cognata *Paul.* 354, 3. tertio gradu *Gai.* 351, 3. dupliciter intellegitur *Paul.* 355, 33. cf. 354, 51. 51. 33. legitima heres esse non potest *Gai.* III, 14. non obstat patruo magno (vel patrui filiis) ne sint tutores *Herm.* 755, 1. ~ amitam uxorem ducere prohibemur *Gai.* 660, 5. s. (et si per adoptionem nobis coniuncta sit). I, 62. *Ulp.* V, 6 = coll. 6, 2, 2. *Paul.* coll. 6, 3, 3. occidere *Marcian.* 821, 33. ~ amitae filius non est cognatus *Gai.* I, 156. filius filia sunt quarto gradu *Paul.* 355, 51. IV, 11, 4. nepos neptis sunt quinto gr. *Paul.* 357, 33. pronepos proneptis sunt sexto gr. *Paul.* 359, 13. abnepos abneptis sunt septimo gr. *Paul.* 362, 1. ~ *Ceterum:* *Scaev.* 497, 36. *Paul.* 253, 41. 355, 13. 359, 30. 361, 3. — II. **Amita magna.** est avi paterni soror, quarto gradu *Gai.* 351, 11. *Paul.* 355, 13. IV, 11, 4. cf. *Gai.* 660, 7. patris mei vel matris meae amita *Paul.* 355, 13. ~ amitam magnam prohibemur uxorem ducere *Gai.* 660, 6. s. ~ amitae magnae filius filia *Gai.* 351, 51. *Paul.* 357, 11. IV, 11, 5. nepos neptis *Gai.* 351, 33. *Paul.* 358, 33. 359, 3. IV, 11, 6. pronepos proneptis *Paul.* 361, 33. ~ *Ceterum:* *Paul.* 355, 13. 357, 3. 359, 7. 361, 3. — III. **Amita maior.** est proavi soror etc. *Paul.* 357, 1. amitae maioris filius filia *Paul.* 358, 33. nepos neptis *Paul.* 361, 33. ~ *Ceterum:* *Paul.* 358, 13. — IV. **Amita maxima.** est abavi soror etc. *Paul.* 358, 11. amitae maximae filius filia *Paul.* 361, 13. 362, 7. *K.*

amitinus, amitina. est, qui quaeve ex fratre et sorore propagantur, quarto gradu *Gai.* 351, 13. *Paul.* 355, 34. 34 (om. F). 37. 37. IV, 11, 4. 4. ~ amitini amitinae filius filia sunt quinto gradu *Gai.* 351, 30. 30. *Paul.* IV, 11, 5. 5. nepos neptis sunt sexto gradu *Gai.* 351, 33. 33. *Paul.* IV, 11, 6. 6. qui ex amitinis undique propagantur *Gai.* 351, 11. *K.*

amitto. I. *Pati quid evadere:* aves *Pomp.* 532, 1. custodias *Call.* 801, 37. 802, 3. *Mod.* 802,

13. 31. — II. *Quod nostrum est, non retinere, ut a nobis abeat. In restitutione maiorum:* 'quod non utendo amisit' *Ed. Ulp.* 140, 30. 'sit amissum' *Ed. Ulp.* 142, 34. cf. *Pap.* 142, 32. *Paul.* 144, 39. 10. De turba *Ed. deperditum* 'amissumve quid' similiter habuisse patet ex *Ulp.* 767, 13 unde def. *Ulp.* 767, 13. ceterum def.: in usufructu *Ulp.* 236, 6. vat. (75, 5. 76). in usucapione *Pap.* 142, 32. in vadimonio *Paul.* 934, 30. in lege *Aquila* *Paul.* 288, 32. incertum de qua re *Pap.* 962, 7. — A. de corporis partibus eius qui amittit: manus *Paul.* 816, 2. oculum *Ulp.* 930, 30. vat. 239. testiculum *Men.* 893, 1. cf. artem cum pollice *Ulp.* 282, 22. cf. virilitatem *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 820, 11. — B. De hominibus 1) necessariis (in lege *Iulia* videtur fuisse: bello amissus cf. vat. 197): filium *Ulp.* 235, 3. *Marcian.* 858, 33. *Mod.* (918, 30). tres filios *Paul.* IV, 9, 9. filiam *Pomp.* 669, 32. 32. filium filiamve *Call.* 169, 12. *Ulp.* XV, 2. 2. XVI, 1^a. liberos *Ulp.* 233, 17. vat. 86. *Paul.* 325, 37. cf. 33. 33. maritum *Paul.* 905, 33. nepotem *Scaev.* 256, 33. uxor virum vel filius parentem *Call.* (169, 12). anniculum *Paul.* (e lege) 945, 3. impuberem *Ulp.* XVI, 1^a. post nomen diem *Ulp.* XV, 2. XVI, 1^a. bello *Ulp.* 789, 30. vat. 197. 197. in bello *Mod.* 918, 30. tempore belli *Ulp.* vat. 199. per tempus belli *Ulp.* vat. 199. in acie *Ulp.* 789, 32. vat. 199. 199. de transfuga filio familias: pater sic illum amisit quem admodum patria *Paul.* 890, 33. — 2) ius in homine: debitorem *Ven.* 701, 33. libertum *Paul.* 448, 33. servum *Iav.* 121, 7. partem suam *Ulp.* I, 18 (admittit C). — C. De rebus quae ad ius spectant: 1) De iure personarum: civitatem *Alf.* 859, 11. *Gai.* I, 161. *Ulp.* 19, 10. 828, 2. 71, 13. 33. 331, 33. 845, 33. 33. 861, 37. XI, 12. *Paul.* 49, 32. 139, 12. 32. 140, 2. 856, 33. *Marcian.* 861, 33. civitatem Romanam *Gai.* 49, 32. I, 128. civitatem et (vel similiter) libertatem *Gai.* I, 160. II, 147. *Ulp.* 795, 33. XI, 11. *Mod.* 353, 3. libertatem et civitatem et familiam *Paul.* 140, 7. familiae iura non civitatis *Ulp.* 139, 21. cf. nomen filii emancipatione *Paul.* 26, 32. liberorum *Paul.* 345, 33. matronae *Ulp.* 807, 33. veritatem originis *Ulp.* 902, 33. ~ beneficium anulorum *Pap.* 475, 11. decurionatum *Ulp.* 908, 33. dignitatem *Ulp.* 27, 9. 12. 661, 3. 908, 33. *Paul.* 27, 1. honorem *Pomp.* 45, 21. *Paul.* 854, 33. imperium *Pap.* 37, 2. ~ priorem condicionem *Call.* 862, 35. ingenuitatem *Ulp.* 891, 11. postliminium *Paul.* 890, 11. privilegium *Pap.* 807, 1. *Paul.* 769, 2. ius commune privatorum *Pap.* 882, 13. ~ sicut omnia pristina iura ita et bona *Ulp.* 831, 33. bona *Paul.* 139, 32. 856, 11. partem bonorum *Paul.* 853, 31 = V, 23, 14. tertiam partem bonorum *Paul.* V, 22, 2. ~ ius agnationis

XXVIII, 9. cognationes et adfinitates *Mod.*
 ius consanguineae *Ulp.* 371, 31. ~ *manumis-*
 : ius patroni *Mod.* 476, 3. ius suum pa-
 : *Paul.* 337, 33. ius quod in libertis habent
 is *Mod.* 317, 3. *cf. Paul ad Pap.* 336, 14.
 iatus et petendae bonorum possessionis ius
 . 318, 33. ius dandae libertatis *Paul.* 472, 35.
 ibertorum *Ulp.* 739, 36. manumissione non
 tur eo modo *Paul.* 556, 8 (*corr.*). ~ tutelam
 I, 182. *Ulp.* 753, 37. XI, 9, 17. capitis dem-
 non amittit tutelam *Paul.* 139, 32. ~ testamenti
 nem *Gai.* 815, 37. *Ulp.* 311, 13. 33. 860, 3. ~ ius
 am dominium, servitutes, rem creditam, here-
 am) suum *Paul.* 179, 32. — 2) *De iure ad res*
inente. amittere a) dominium *Ulp.* 209, 16.
 1. 740, 33. 760, 13. proprietatem *Pomp.* 238, 13.
 489, 33. *Ulp.* 627, 32. *cf.* dominus ius suum
 A. 888, 37. — b) possessionem *Proc.* 124, 19.
 3. *Iav.* 510, 33. *Iul.* 412, 2. 735, 30. 34. 529, 16.
 16, 11. *Pomp.* 623, 32. *Gai.* 509, 10. IV, 36. 144.
 ell. 510, 13. *Pap.* 210, 14. 595, 30. 515, 31. 33. 33.
 516, 1. 13. *Call.* 209, 2. *Tert.* 511, 33. *Ulp.*
 24). 185, 10. 213, 24. 366, 30. 32. 384, 31. 511, 33.
 . 513, 3. 584, 3. 589, 13. 13. 934, 33. *Paul.* 145, 39.
 4. 212, 30. 30. 214, 30. 502, 17. 504, 33. 505, 3. 3.
 507, 3. II = 965, 44. 512, 3. 3. 520, 13. 588, 3.
 i. *Marcian.* 583, 7. 33. *P.* 502, 3. ususfructus
 possessionem *Ulp.* 143, 34. *cf.* quod est facti
 512, 1. — e) usum *Pomp.* 238, 7. *Ulp.* 240, 34
 3, 40. usum nundinarum *Mod.* 926, 13. habi-
 tem *Ulp.* 244, 4. operas *Gai.* 277, 32. 33. *Pap.*
 3. *Ulp.* 242, 34. operarum exactionem *Herm.*
 . usumfructum *Iav.* 228, 10. 12. 238, 30. *Iul.*
 2. *Pomp.* 238, 12. 36. 545, 44. *Afr.* 232, 10 (partem).
 216, 31. 52, 33. 899, 13. *Tryph.* 684, 39. 685, 6. 9.
Ulp. 219, 9. 9. 10. 12. 223, 13. 15. 39. 231, 17. 30. 232,
 10. 32. 34. 233, 7. 9. 39 (partem). 30. 31. 31. 234, 2. 31.
 235, 2. 7. 8. 36. 37. 38. 39. 31. 236, 2. 2. 4. 5. 6. 6. 13.
 38. 238, 37. 40. 41. 42. 239, 1. 242, 6. 247, 31. 248,
 14. 15. 249, 11. 366, 36. 809, 10. *vat.* 61. 62. 62.
 14. 64. 64. 75, 3 (partem). 4. 5. *cf.* 5. 76. 76.
 80. 82. 83. 83. 83. 85. 85. 85. 89. *cf.* 217, 6.
 . 206, 36. 238, 32. 270, 34. 672, 3. 3. III, 6, 28.
 29. 30. 31. 32. *vat.* 52. 58. 58. *P.* 234, 39.
 fructum vel servitutes *Ulp.* 115, 14. 560, 11.
 e usumfructum neque iter actumve *Gai.* 237, 39.
 egati ususfructus *Iul.* 237, 39. fructum *Pap.*
 17. *Paul.* 238, 1. — d) servitutes (*vid. et*
fructum in fine) *Proc.* 274, 41. *Iav.* 274, 39. 31.
 262, 32. 34. 694, 3. *Pomp.* 275, 9. 32. 523, 32. *Mar-*
 274, 11. 15. *Ulp.* 221, 35. 37. 261, 5. 6 (totam). 6.
 6. 409, 37. 533, 15. 698, 30. 609, 13. 613, 10. *Paul.*
 (nocturnam). 275, 12. 15. 315, 32. 599, 1. 936, 3.

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

P. 272, 32. iura praediorum *Pomp.* 610, 13. *Ulp.*
 551, 31. ~ aquam *Paul.* 273, 37. 39. 31. iter aquae
Proc. 275, 6. aquae ductum *Pap.* 263, 15. *cf. Paul.*
 (I, 17, 1). ius ducendae aquae (rivum) *Proc.* 274, 42.
 275, 4. *Ulp.* 596, 33. *cf. M.* 597, 33. ius aquae *Iul.*
 262, 32 (fundus amittit). *Ulp.* 521, 17. ius utendi
 aqua *Iul.* 598, 33. 33. *cf. Caesar apud Attilic. Paul.*
 263, 30. *Pomp.* 275, 19. 31. servitutem aquae diur-
 nae *Paul.* 401, 37. ~ viam *Pomp.* 275, 32. *Paul.*
 518, 33. viam publicam *Iav.* 274, 39. 578, 10. ius
 viae *Paul.* 274, 1. *cf. Cels.* 272, 36. viam iter actum
 aquaeductum *Paul.* I, 17, 1. *cf. iter Pomp.* 275, 10.
Paul. 272, 31. ~ ius stillicidii immittendi *Paul.*
 273, 35. ~ ius meum (*de servitute ne altius tollatur*
similique dictum) *Gai.* 253, 6. s. commodum, quod
 ex publico consequatur *Ulp.* 574, 33. — e) pig-
 nus *Pap.* 694, 13. *Paul.* 644, 2. 6. rem pignori
 datam *Paul.* II, 31, 19. — 3) *De iure obliga-*
tionum: obligationem *Paul.* 118, 40. ius crediti
Ulp. 115, 40. exactionem eius debiti quantitatis
Gai. 362, 1. beneficium praetoris *Iul.* 378, 13 (*scil.*
remissionis). *Ulp.* 386, 33. 387, 3. separationis com-
 modum *Ulp.* 556, 33. noxae dedendae facultatem
Ulp. 277, 10. ~ rem *Gai.* III, 176. — 4) *De re*
hereditaria: hereditatem *Iul.* 345, 37. *Gai.* III,
 212. *Ulp.* 334, 6. 876, 24. 38. 39. 232, 3. *Paul.* 859, 32.
 partem hereditatis *Iav.* 886, 11. portiones *Pap.* 180, 13.
Call. 902, 42. *cf. Paul.* 859, 39. quartam *Paul.* IV,
 5, 9. ius hereditatis *Ulp.* XXVII, 5. heredis
Paul. IV, 8, 22. ~ bonorum possessionem *Ulp.*
 279, 13. possessionem *Pap.* 887, 32. ius petendae
 bonorum possessionis *Ulp.* 311, 33. patronatus et
 petendae contra tabulas bonorum possessionis ius
Herm. (318, 33). *cf. ius Paul. not. ad Pap.* (336, 13).
 beneficium bonorum possessionis *Gai.* 334, 33. emo-
 lumentum bonorum *Pap.* 902, 6. ~ quartae reten-
 tionem *Ulp.* 233, 37. ~ legatum *Gai.* 192, 10. *Paul.*
 791, 34. *Marcian.* 186, 44. fideicommissum *Mod.*
 44, 17. fideicommissi persecutionem *Mod.* 44, 13.
 quod consecutus est *Paul.* 178, 13. quod meruit
 testamento *Paul.* 178, 13. *cf.* V, 12, 4. ~ ius legati
 ususfructus *Iul.* (237, 32). ~ abstinendi consilium
Pap. 887, 34 (*corr.*?). testamenti factionem *vide*
sub. 1 in fine. — 5) *De re iudiciaria:* actionem
Pomp. 621, 30. *Pap.* 413, 3. *Ulp.* 52, 1. 120, 11. (234, 13
 = *vat.* 61). 298, 30. 717, 11. 748, 11. *Paul.* 248, 33. pro
 evictione *Paul.* 620, 38. auctoritatem id est actionem
 pro evictione *Ven.* 632, 31. conditionem *Ulp.* 392, 35.
 exceptionis defensionem *Pap.* 460, 35. auxilium *Pap.*
 717, 13 (amittit civilis obligatio). suam causam *Ulp.*
 481, 13. litem tempore *Paul.* 287, 32. 288, 1. litem
Ven. 732, 3. lite mota rem *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 734, 31.
 rem tempore *Paul.* 48, 16. absens rem *Marcell.*

112,29. rem *Paul.* 301,30. 725,31. 745,1. *cf.* quod amissimus *Gai.* 62,8. — **D. De patrimonio** (*v. etiam bona sub C. 1 pag. 416,51*): fortunas *Paul.* 107,33. patrimonium *Scaev.* 107,6. rem suam *Pap.* 654,33. *Ulp.* 98,18. 496,7. *cf.* 137,38. rem *Scaev.* 107,11. rem familiarem *Pap.* 270,31. quantum facere potuit quamvis postea amiserit *Scaev.* 107,9. ~ peculium *Pap. vat.* 261. — **E. De rebus corporalibus, et cum iuris et cum facti occasione amittuntur**: res *Lab.* 557,14. *Gai.* 640,3. 13. *Call.* 214,30. 421,6. *Ulp.* 470,37. 547,36. 622,14. 393,18. *Paul.* 186,36. 419,15. 29. 420,2. 3. 475,31. 488,16. 890,7. (934,10). II, 4, 2. *Marcian.* 521,8. *Mod.* 499,3. rem suam *Ulp.* (496,7). rem pignori datam *Paul.* (II, 31, 19). ~ argentum *Gai.* 640,10. arma *Marcell.* 885,30. 31. *Mod.* 893,31. capita *Ulp.* 201,22. merces *Paul.* 419,6. II, 7, 4. navem *Ulp.* 562,37. *Paul.* 643,36. II, 7, 2. *Herm.* 421,9. pecuniam *Iav.* 412,33. *Afr.* 579,36. *Marcell.* 712,33. non ultra pretium *Afr.* 754,3. rationes *Paul.* 60,34. semen *Ulp.* 562,31. vestimenta *Gai.* III, 205. *Ulp.* 389,30. ~ *Obiecto aut minus certo aut omnino non indicato Alf.* 394,11. *Iul.* 53,16. 802,8. *Pomp.* 328,22. 774,4. *Gai.* 640,3. *Pap.* 180,44. 267,14. *Call.* 137,30. *Ulp.* 14,34. (137,36. 217,6). 498,3. 769,13. *Paul.* 735,25. 965,13. I, 17, 1. — *Nota*: bello amittere (*v. etiam sub B*) similiave: *Ulp.* 768,35. 36. *Paul.* 890,3. *Mod.* (893,31). — **F. De rebus incorporalibus**: artem cum pollice *Ulp.* (282,22). formam *Gai.* 489,3. redditum *Ulp.* 392,17. utilitates *Ulp.* 333,33. quod facti est *Ulp.* (512,1). — **G. Nota etiam res amittere aliquid dici**: capitulis deminutio tutelae *Paul.* (139,22). fundus ius aquae *Iul.* (262,22). obligatio auxilium excusationis *Pap.* (717,14). *G. (K.)*

amnis. est angustus *Pomp.* 598,3. ~ alluit *Ulp.* 311,19. circumfluit agrum *Pomp.* 495,11. circumit aliquid *Ulp.* 579,10. fuit maior *Proc.* 500,7. *K.*

amo. valde me bene amas *Scaev. (epist.)* 648,33. uxores *Ulp. (Sex. Caecil.)* 807,33. ~ verum *Gai.* 192,17. *K.*

amoenitas. ex arboribus praestatur *Paul.* 609,33. amoenitatis causa aqua ducitur *Pomp.* 598,3. *K.*

amoenus. gestationes vel deambulationes *Ulp.* 220,13. diaetae *Ulp.* 220,37. ~ amoenior domus *Pap.* 97,10. prospectus *Pomp.* 251,37. *K.*

amomum. *Marcian.* 407,13. *K.*

amor. honestus, mutuus *vid. s. h. verb.* — amorem aestimare *Carrac. Ulp.* 696,13. ~ amore captus *Pomp.* 6,19 (virginis). despoliari *Pomp. (Proc.)* 706,12. spoliari *Ulp.* 696,6. ~ amore vitae *Paul.* 419,3. *K.*

amotio. ordinis *Gai.* 783,33. *K.*

amoveo. I. *Proprie.* terminos per vim *Paul.*

I, 16 = *coll.* 13, 2. — II = *furari. def. Ulp.*

769,14. 17. *cf. Gai.* (III, 195). *Paul.* 735,15. — A. aliquid *Ulp.* 769,17. quid *Ulp.* 745,3. qua alia *Scaev.* 451,37. instrumenta *Ulp.* 744,18. rem *Iul.* 752,35. *Gai.* 752,3. III, 195. 208. *Paul.* 483,1. 751,34. *Marcian.* 823,3 (in rationibus, tabulis etc.). signum *Paul. (Lex Corn)* V, 25, 1. tabulas *Ulp.* 572,33. 744,3. tabulas vel cautiones *Ulp.* 744,3. testamentum *Paul. (Lex Corn.)* 824,3. IV, 7, 1. V, 25, 1. *absol. Ulp.* 503,4 et 19 (per fallaciam dolove malo). — B. *De re hereditaria.* si per eum eamve factum erit, quo quid ex ea hereditate amoveretur *Ed. Ulp.* 885,12. 14. 15. 17. *cf. Gai.* 443,24. 761,3. 8. *Marcian.* 208,35. *Marcell. (Rescr.)* 179,7. *Scaev.* 436,10. II. *Ulp.* 876,22. 885,13. 15. 15. 16. 17. 18. 20. 21. 22. 23. 761,11. — C. *De re uxoria.*

res amovet mulier *Iul.* 735,34. *Pomp.* 734,14. *Marcell.* 735,14. *Ulp.* 734,21. 735,2. 3. 6. 10. *Paul.* 369,26. 393,30. 733,27. 734,7. concubina *Ulp.* 734,43. servus mulieris iussu *Paul.* (735,10). maritus *Ulp.* 671, 18. 19. (734,21.) VII, 2. *ceterum Ulp.* 734,22. 24. 26. 26. *Iul.* 735,38. ~ rerum amotarum actio *Gai.* 736,3. *Pap.* 736,10. *Ulp.* 437,24. 734,2. 22. 25. 735,1. VII, 2. *Paul.* 369,28. 733,21. 735,17. 21. 24. *Marcian.* 736,3. B 783,12. aestimatio *Tryph.* 736,15. iudicium *Marcell.* 735,14. *Pap.* 736,30. *Ulp.* 368,6. 735,4. 11. *Paul.* 733,12. 27. 30. 30. 734,2. *Marcian.* 736,3. nomine *Herm.* 734,40. ~ agere *Iul.* 735,32. *Pomp.* 734,12. *Tryph.* 542,11. *Ulp.* 671,17. 18. experiri *Ulp.* 716,21. teneri *Ulp.* 734,22. 735,12. 749,33. ~ res amotae sunt *Tryph.* 736,16. 18. *Marcian.* 736,4. non usucapiuntur *Tryph.* 736,17. ~ ob

vel propter res amotas *Iul.* 735,29. *Afr.* 735,28. *Ulp.* 718,15. 734,11. 735,40. VI, 9. *Paul.* 687,26. 690,2. 720,12. 723,27. 733,29. 29. ~ rebus amotis amittere commodum *Paul.* 735,25. de rebus amotis iusiur. deferre vel probare *Paul.* 734,12. ex rebus amotis venit quid ad patrem *Pap.* 733,26. — III = *tollere, remove.* A. *Quem.* filium *Gai.* 282,33. grandes natu *Call.* 910,3 (*decurionatus munere*). tutorem *Ulp.* 778,44. — B. *Quid.* obscuritatem veterem *Ulp.* 306,9. periculum *Paul.* 727,44. suspicionem *Tryph.* 667,2 et 338,3 (*fraudis*). vitium *Paul.* 704,21. *K.*

amphitheatrum. *Macer* 925,35. *K.*

amphora. I. *Vas vinarium.* amphora ex reticulo suspensa decedit *Ulp. (Serv.)* 296,20. amphorae sunt in apotheca *Paul.* 742,33. accessioni vino *Ulp.* 122,13. universae simul *Iav.* 516,3. ad perpetuum usum reservantur *Pomp.* 123,37. ~ amphoras adprehendere corpore *Iav.* 516,33. le-

gare *Proc.* 123, 11. subtrahere *Paul.* (742, 33). vendere *Ulp.* 538, 14. ~ amphorarum causa *Iul.* 951, 33. ~ amphoris vinum avehitur *Paul.* 259, 21. ~ cum amphoris vendere *Proc.* 123, 11. ~ in amphoras diffundere *Proc.* 123, 11. ~ in amphoris diffusum est *Proc.* 122, 33. vinum *Proc.* 124, 3. idem putare *Ulp.* 221, 22. — II. *Mensura liquoris = quadrantal* (*Maecian. assis distrib.* 79). *Lab.* 422, s. s. 7 (navis amphorarum duo milium). *Iul.* 122, 33. *Pomp.* 122, 3. *Gai.* 519, 1. 661, 13 (vini Campani optimi). *Pap. vat.* 16. *Ulp.* 119, 33. 122, 10. 123, 33. 661, 13 (vini Campani boni). 751, 7. *Paul.* (not. ad *Lab.*) 422, s. s. 539, 22. 39, 3. 663, 3. *Lic. Ruf.* 169, 24. K.

amphorarius. vinum amphorarium *Proc.* (Iav.?) 124, 3. 7. K.

amplector. I. = *includere*. an concessa et donata a manuissoribus amplexi sint (*auctores SCti*) *Pomp.* 485, 3. ampliorem numerum dierum definitione *Ulp.* 536, 1. quattuor personas nomen amplectitur *Paul.* 355, 11. — II. *Translate = admittere*. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 164, 13. hereditatem *Pap.* 336, 7. *Ulp.* 881, 14. iudicium defuncti *Paul.* 179, 34. legatum *Paul.* 38, 13. optionem intra certum tempus datam *Paul.* 936, 1. sensum magis quam verba *Ulp.* 166, 31. K.

amplio. *absol.* *Ulp.* (*Ner.*) 217, 21 (neque ampliari nec utile detrudere posse, *scil.* fructuarium). ~ aetatem *Scaev.* 146, 1. dotem *Iul.* 678, 4. *Flor.* 690, 34. emolumentum debiti *Paul.* 162, 33. facultates debitoris *Marcell.* 212, 34. imperium *Hadr. Paul.* 856, 13. legatum *Flor.* 227, s. s. 9. *Paul.* 154, 37. *Mod.* 43, 10. officia membrorum humanorum *Paul.* 16, 13 (*sed loco gemino* IV, 9, 4 duplicare). paludem *Ulp.* (*Ner.*) 395, 31. poenam *Paul.* 541, 33. pretia praediorum *Call.* 877, 11. ripas *Ulp.* 578, 31. summam *Scaev.* 165, 31. 33. K.

amplitudo. *Cels.* 940, 34. K.

amplius. Adverbium. *ad def.* *Paul.* 940, 33 (verbum 'amplius' ad eum quoque pertinet cui nihil debetur). I. = *plus*. A. *Sequitur* quam. amplius quam pars dimidia *Paul.* 689, 4. quam unum *Iul.* 842, 13 et *Ulp.* 869, 4 (necessarium). *Ulp. vat.* 133. *Marcian.* 793, 1 (collegium). quam duae *Ulp.* 97, 12 (partes). quam quattuor *Pomp.* 156, 3 (librae). quam sex *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 34, 19 (fascibus uti). quam novem *Ulp.* 359, 34. quam decem *Ulp.* 359, 35. quam viginti quinque *Afr.* 220, 3. quam triginta *Macer* 214, 33 (annorum computatio). quam quinquaginta *Iul.* 218, 33. quam centum *Iul.* 724, 24. quam centum quinquaginta *Scaev.* 86, 33 (aurei). quam in ducentis *Ulp.* 227, 31. quam quadringentos *Scaev.* 111, 31 (annuos). ~ amplius quam fun-

damenta erant *Iav.* 571, 38 (*corr.?*). quam dotem *Iul.* (*test.*) 117, 13. quam Titio legavi *Afr.* (*test.*) 31, 1. quam mihi debes *Afr.* (*stip.*) 31, 3. quam in tuo legato est *Afr.* 220, 11. quam ipse Titio debet *Gai.* (*form.*) IV, 64. quam in bonis habuerat *Tryph.* 870, 7. quam causa reposcit *Call.* 802, 7. quam pretio *Ulp.* 609, 31 (condemnabitur). quam in quo opera eius esset usus *Ulp.* 633, 31. quam quod interfuerit opus restitui *Paul.* 401, 1. quam debet *Marcian.* 832, 1. *vide etiam III, 3 in fine*. ~ nihil amplius *Iav.* 196, 3. *Ner.* 553, 36. *Iul.* 199, 16. 291, 11. 534, 27. 724, 20. 30, 1. 185, 11. 218, 13. 470, 33. 752, 33. *Pomp.* 158, 30. *Afr.* 568, 25. *Marcell.* 319, 33. *Scaev.* 670, 30. *Ulp.* 103, 11. 482, 25. 563, 9. 609, 13. 839, 36. 14, 3. 115, 33. 398, 33 = 608, 13. 493, 7. 750, 33. *Paul.* 262, 21. nihil quicquam amplius *Iav.* 159, 3. nec quicquam amplius *Ulp.* 291, 33. quod amplius *Iav.* 213, 33. *Iul.* 239, 33. *Pomp.* 209, 3. *Afr.* 579, 31. 39. *Clem.* 681, 9. *Scaev.* 720, 37. *Ulp.* (*caut.*) 223, 3. *Paul.* 555, 21. (*Sev. et Anton.*) 655, 13. si quid amplius *Paul.* 404, 33. — B. *Contiunctio* quam *omissa est*. non amplius quintam conferre *Ulp.* 199, 11. quincuncem vindicare *Iul.* 22, 3. quattuor pondo remanebunt *Pomp.* 156, 17. decem recipere *Alf.* 462, 3. denis amplius annuis ager locatur *Scaev.* 573, 21. annos duodecim habere *Scaev.* 452, 33. per annos amplius quadraginta *Scaev.* 146, 3. non amplius quinquaginta petere *Ulp.* 166, 34. amplius partem deberi *Lab.* 78, 30. — C. *Sequitur Ablativus aut Genetivus comparationis*. amplius eo nihil *Proc.* 944, 37. quod amplius *Gai.* 444, 3 (sua portione). *Ulp.* 585, 39 (debito). ~ quod amplius sui debiti *Scaev.* 387, 37. *cf. pag.* 425, 20. — D. *Res comparata non additur* (*fere = ultra, insuper*). semipedem aut amplius procumbere *Alf.* 271, 27. fines multo amplius (*corr.?*) demonstrare *Alf.* 626, 22. viginti quinque conferre et amplius fructus quinquaginta *Afr.* 220, 3. tempus et amplius accessio ei detur *Afr.* 629, 13. illud amplius est in legato quod *Gai.* 103, 33. nec enim amplius actoris interest *Marcell.* 475, 41. post viginti annos vel amplius *Marcell.* 765, 26. ad dotis quantitatem neque amplius *Scaev.* 726, 4. relicta debita portione aut aliquo amplius *Ulp.* 343, 33. eo amplius, quo post solvam, in dies triginta inque denarios centenos denarios singulos dari *Paul.* (*caut.*) 363, 17. ~ aliquid amplius *Iul.* 752, 34. *Ulp.* 718, 19. nihil amplius *Iul.* 118, 17 = *Clem.* 681, 16. *Scaev.* 573, 21. 104, 30. *Pap.* 56, 1. 757, 11. *Call.* 851, 37. quantum amplius *Scaev.* 207, 13. nec quicquam amplius *Iul.* 239, 33. *Pap.* 413, 21. ne (nec) quid amplius *SC. Maced. Ulp.* 431, 33. *Ulp.* 395, 30. 632, 13. quidquid amplius

Scaev. 136, 33. si quid amplius *Scaev. (test.)* 170, 13. *Pap.* 106, 5. *Ulp.* 75, 21. *Paul.* 299, 35. 392, 33. quod amplius *Pomp.* 381, 9. *Afr.* 579, 28. 753, 37. *Gai.* 215, 34. III, 122. *Scaev.* 387, 35. (*test.*) 111, 40. 136, 33. 720, 33. *Tryph.* 594, 38. *Ulp.* 485, 34. 718, 19. 729, 21. 537, 34. *Paul.* 50, 17. 123, 6. 189, 22. 636, 18. 645, 13. — II. *Temporaliter usurpatum = diutius aut saepius.* non amplius quam semel *Cels.* 755, 30. *Pomp.* 652, 33. *Gai.* I, 153. *Ulp.* 58, 17. 313, 9. 7, 16. 74, 37. 552, 37. 616, 37. 38. *Paul.* 625, 30. 914, 33. non amplius quam bis *Gai.* I, 153. *Ulp.* 552, 33. ~ anno amplius *Cels.* 755, 33. amplius tempore praefinito *Iul.* 598, 33. ~ nec amplius mutandae eius (viae) potestatem haberet *Cels.* 251, 4. *sim.* 273, 1. 40, 33. *Iul.* 364, 13. *Afr.* 659, 33. *Gai.* 300, 28. II, 178. IV, 4. 52. 98 (non magis amplius). *Marcell.* 364, 31. *Maecian.* 849, 28. *Scaev.* 389, 8. 674, 3. *Call.* 196, 3. *Ulp.* 58, 22. 101, 8 (amplius non agi). 173, 18. 284, 15 = *coll.* 12, 7, 9. 285, 8. 8 (ne amplius). 313, 39. 425, 11. 827, 9. 74, 40. 429, 40. 459, 3. 542, 33. 710, 33. 37. 728, 33. 729, 43. VI, 11. XXII, 29. *rat.* (179 *ex suppl.*). 208. *Paul.* 158, 16. 298, 2 (agendo). 6. (*caut.*) 651, 3 (amplius non agi). 732, 44. 837, 1. *Mod.* 799, 33. — III. *Coniunctionis vice fungens = porro, praeterea.* verbo 'amplius' superiora repeti *Pomp.* 89, 30. 1) amplius si et aliquid interleverit *Iul.* 870, 38. *sim.* *Afr.* 644, 1. *Maecian.* 208, 41. 455, 33. *Scaev. (test.)* 98, 3. *Pap.* 58, 33. *Ulp.* 716, 17. 759, 30. 116, 33. 293, 30. 328, 31. 476, 31. 543, 3. 607, 33. 834, 13. *Paul.* 405, 17. 853, 33. ~ et amplius *Iul.* 408, 33 = *Ulp.* 636, 30. *Scaev.* 105, 33. amplius et *Paul.* III, 5, 12^a. *rat.* 94. etiam amplius *Ulp.* 853, 17. amplius etiam *Afr.* 591, 40. *Ulp.* 401, 11. 125, 43. 506, 30. — 2) eo amplius *Proc.* 254, 6. *Scaev.* 849, 15. 107, 3. (*test.*) 147, 3. *Pap.* (58, 33 *ex com.*). *Paul.* *rat.* 301. ~ et eo amplius *Gai.* 818, 29. II, 172. eoque amplius *Scaev. (test.)* 163, 33. non solum . . sed eo amplius *Gai.* II, 179. III, 212. — 3) hoc amplius *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602, 19. *Iul.* 523, 33. 734, 3. *Gai.* 775, 37. *Ulp.* 21, 5. 312, 32. 434, 4. 646, 24. 813, 13. VII, 1. XI, 23. XV, 4. *Paul.* 487, 29. 36, 13. 482, 3. hoc amplius ait *Iav.* 77, 43. *Pomp.* 436, 31. *Ulp.* 82, 15. 243, 25. 550, 6. hoc amplius (*scil.* ait) *Julianus Ulp.* 382, 33. hoc amplius dico *Ulp.* 484, 38. existimandum est *Iul.* 513, 30. puto *Ulp.* 245, 9. scribit *Ulp.* 87, 10. 400, 22. 116, 37. videbatur *Ner.* 73, 34. ~ et hoc amplius *Gai.* III, 127. IV, 166^a. 167. hoc amplius et *Gai.* 490, 37. *Flor.* 843, 35. *Ulp.* 343, 16. 438, 29. 593, 33. 744, 31. 759, 13. hoc amplius et si *Iul.* 237, 34. *Ulp.* 87, 22. 794, 21. 286, 33. 538, 37. 30. hoc amplius etiam *Iul.* 26, 30. *Ulp.* 244, 30. (245, 9. 400, 22). 748, 3. XI, 27. et hoc amplius etiam *Ulp.* 923, 41. *Marcian.* 92, 33. hoc amplius quoque

Lab. 78, 13. *Ulp.* 386, 33. hoc amplius nec *Ulp.* 143, 22. ~ *De adiectione testamentaria:* cum hac adiectione 'hoc amplius' aliquid legatur *Afr.* 31, 7. non adiecto 'hoc amplius' *Paul.* 77, 3. cf. *Pomp.* 89, 33. 31. *Afr.* 31, 3. *Maecian.* 75, 33. *Scaev.* 79, 13. 83, 33 (*fere* = 98, 3 *ubi tamen desideratur* hoc). 84, 44. 112, 3. 33. 118, 33. 132, 40. 156, 37. 157, 13. 163, 33. 165, 13. 169, 12. 176, 10. 257, 3. *Pap.* 25, 34. *Ulp.* 4, 33. *Paul.* 154, 44. *Mod.* 43, 3. ~ hoc amplius quam = *praeterquam:* hoc amplius quam in superioribus causis servandum *Afr.* 753, 31. hoc amplius quam codicillis reliqui *Scaev. (test.)* 83, 31. hoc amplius quam quod *Scaev. (test.)* 66, 17. *Pap. (test.)* 194, 33 *unde Marcian.* 863, 34. K. — **amplius.** I. *Positivus.* A. *Proprie.* amplius quid aedificare *Macer* 355, 2. ~ aedificia *Mod.* 105, 10. domus *Ulp.* 385, 37. res *Ulp.* 413, 2. — B. *Translate.* facultates *Pomp.* 11, 2. legatum *Cels.* 711, 12. *Tryph.* 874, 22. *Ulp.* 372, 33. patrimonium *Ulp.* 795, 1. pecunia *Scaev.* 79, 33 (*plur.*). 467, 33. summa *Scaev.* 130, 37. — II. *Comparativus amplior.* A. *Vice Adiectivi fungens.* 1) *Proprie.* ampliores fines (*Alf.* 626, 22 *ex com.*). *Paul.* 527, 30. modus *Ulp.* 596, 7. numerus *Ulp.* 536, 3 (*dierum*). 596, 13 (*pecoris*). pars *Afr.* 283, 33 (*hereditatis*). *Pap. (Marc. Anton.)* 203, 31 (*bonorum*). *Paul.* 522, 12 (*domus*). portio *Ulp.* 287, 31. quantitas *Paul.* 636, 22. res *Afr.* 334, 10. — 2) *Translate.* pecunia *Alf.* 456, 9. *Iav.* 570, 16. *Gai.* III, 124. amplioris (*scil.* pretii) locare *Paul.* (*not. ad Lab.*) 558, 9. substantia *Mod. (test.)* 45, 30. summa *Iav.* 943, 17. *Gai.* III, 124. *Ulp.* 725, 10. tempus *Iav.* 521, 13. ~ honor *Ulp.* 649, 29. — 3) amplius = *plus.* quod amplius est *Afr.* 579, 30. (*test.*) 31, 33. *Gai.* II, 261. *Paul.* 287, 40. 41. 645, 31. 33. 765, 3. 'penes te' amplius est quam 'apud te' *Ulp.* 939, 1. — B. *Vice Substantivi fungens.* 1) ampliores = *plures.* inveniuntur quam decem *Gai.* 17, 33. 33. consequi (*scil.* fructus) quam oportuit *Ulp.* 101, 4. — 2) amplius. a) *Subiectum.* amplius debetur *Iul.* 122, 37. deducitur in stipulationem *Paul.* 664, 30. est *Pomp.* 617, 22. *Gai.* 70, 4. 405, 41. *Scaev.* 101, 3. 118, 13. 257, 33. *Mod.* 45, 3. exigitur *Scaev.* 497, 18. pertinet *Pomp.* 5, 33. *Pius Ulp.* 265, 33. pervenit *Marcell.* 187, 33. promissum est *Clem.* 681, 7. relinquitur *Clem.* 191, 40. *Ulp.* 330, 13. subsedit *Clem.* 192, 3. venit *Ulp.* 187, 9. 548, 3. — b) *Obiectum.* amplius accipere *Ed. Ulp. (caut.)* 202, 11. *Ulp.* 223, 3. *Paul.* 317, 33. 318, 2. 4. capere *Stipul. Ed. Marcell.* 224, 33 (*corr. ?*). *Ulp.* 222, 33. 223, 1. 3. *Paul.* 201, 37. *Marcian.* 33, 33. cf. *Iul.* 239, 33. 417, 1. *Clem.* 852, 16. 191, 43. 44. *Ulp.* 222, 3. concedere *Marcell.* 202, 33. *Ulp.* 603, 13. consequi *Ner.* 627, 1.

i. *Iul.* 762, 33. *Marcell.* 762, 33. *Tryph.* 410, 37.
317, 37. 401, 1. consumere *Alf.* 951, 3. dare
(*test.*) 166, 33. (*test.*) 214, 3. 327, 33. *Marcian.*
debere *Iav.* 122, 33. *Scaev.* 130, 33. 146, 13.
ere *Iul.* 441, 13. *Maecian.* 208, 17 (*del. Mo.*).
202, 33. desiderare *Pap.* 558, 32. dicere
Ulp. 841, 33. erogare *Scaev.* 318, 9. *Ulp.*
i. ferre *Afr.* 843, 11. *Paul.* 201, 34. habere
21, 12. 12. 287, 33. *Ulp.* 531, 10. 281, 33. 288, 14.
i. *Paul.* 73, 3. *vat.* 115. legare *Afr.* 219, 33.
214, 33. mereri *Paul.* 833, 1. percipere *Ulp.*
petere *Iul.* 519, 30. (*stip.*) 734, 13. *Afr.* 906, 12.
266, 33. *Ulp.* 381, 39. *Paul.* (*stip.*) 733, 1. i. 7.
are *Iav.* 564, 39. *Iul.* 304, 21. 25, 13. *Flor.*
Ulp. 203, 30. 482, 31. *Paul.* 346, 39. recipe-
Ulp. 386, 33. relinquere *Scaev.* 318, 12. (*test.*)
k. repromittere *Alf.* 394, 3. 3. solvere *Pap.*
Paul. 962, 3. sperare *Gai.* 471, 33. vehere
274, 12 (oneris). vindicare *Flor.* 35, 13.
ian. 241, 3. — (*Sequitur Genetivus Compa-*
is: Clem. (191, 33 et 192, 3 amplius legi con-
portionis *cf. pag. 422, 33*). — c) in amplius
mnari *Ulp.* 94, 13. teneri *Paul.* 587, 13. 697, 33.
I. *Superlativus amplissimus. A. Pro-*
aedes Ulp. 385, 33. 33. numerus *Char.* 650, 7.
ul. 610, 3. — B. *Translate. facultates Ulp.*
i. *Paul.* 65, 13. ius *Gai.* I, 6. ~ consules
Ulp. 190, 13. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 864, 33. 33. *Ulp.*
35. ordo *Gai.* 486, 13. *Ulp.* 434, 13. 459, 31.
466, 13. 76, 33. I, 6^a, 2. II, 10. IV, 13. 3. V,
25, 6. *Marcian.* 177, 33. K.
putatio. capitis *Call.* 851, 33. K.
puto. fructum *Ven.* 517, 3. K.

Conspectus.

pendens ex verbo.

Quaestione simplici.

a) per se positum. pag. 426.

b) an vero. pag. 427.

Quaestione duplici.

a) per se positum. pag. 427.

b) an vero. pag. 427.

c) an potius. pag. 428.

Quaestione triplici. pag. 428.

a) per se positum.

b) an vero.

c) an potius.

Quaestione quadruplici. pag. 428.

leus ex verbo.

Quaestione simplici. pag. 428.

Quaestione duplici.

1) priore loco positum, sequente

a) an, an potius, an vero. pag. 424.

b) necne. pag. 424.

c) vel. pag. 424.

2) secundo loco positum.

a) solum. pag. 424.

b) an vero. pag. 428.

c) an potius. pag. 429.

C. Quaestione triplici.

a) per se positum. pag. 439.

b) an vero. pag. 440.

c) an potius. pag. 440.

D. Quaestione quadruplici. pag. 410.

Nota: Sequitur indicativus aut conjunctivus et in enuntiatis
quae reguntur et in eis quae non reguntur.

I. Non pendet ex verbo (saepissime quaestiones,
quae a particula an incipiunt, ex libris vel sermonibus aliorum affe-
runtur omisso verbo, quod regit; quas omnes hunc loco adscripimus,
quia ex verbo non pendere videntur). A. Quaestione sim-

plici. a) particula an sola: R 874, 3. *Iav.* 264, 22.

24. 271, 6. 362, 39. 564, 23. 570, 19. 412, 33. 667, 3. *Cels.*

272, 36. 37. 362, 24. 176, 33. *Iul.* 361, 9. 489, 38. 639, 30.

735, 30. 160, 13. 239, 14. *Pomp.* 371, 44. 466, 34. 47, 34.

200, 13. 441, 11. 610, 13. 667, 33 et 40 (v. i.). *Afr.* 708, 33.

824, 33. *Gai.* 52, 30. 70, 13. 90, 15. 93, 37. 729, 10. II,

80 R. *Marcell.* 253, 22. 586, 39. 712, 7. 10. *Scaev.*

340, 34. 751, 32. 770, 17. 772, 31. 131, 33. 326, 33. 695, 13.

Pap. 525, 14. 807, 7. *Call.* 420, 37. *Tert.* 511, 33.

Tryph. 301, 14. 501, 3. 815, 33. 37. *Ulp.* 22, 8. 43, 15.

17. 60, 13. 72, 32. 100, 34. 101, 28. 127, 33. 129, 2 (v. s.

video). 145, 11. 150, 37. 155, 34. 170, 39. 175, 24. 177, 22.

184, 19. 21. 186, 22. 188, 13. 191, 30. 31. 203, 32. 219, 8.

224, 35. 230, 14. 236, 17. 239, 30. 242, 2. 243, 22. 249, 9.

278, 31. 280, 36. 284, 4. 9. 299, 16. 310, 8. 331, 22. 358, 32.

374, 11. 19. 30. 395, 22. 397, 9. 410, 33. 416, 2. 428, 11.

16. 430, 37. 434, 12. 441, 29. 442, 17. 450, 41. 453, 15.

473, 4. 481, 24. 485, 8. 499, 20. 501, 10. 507, 30. 532, 38.

533, 6. 548, 28. 550, 21. 578, 5. 597, 37. 611, 16. 627, 18.

670, 39. 687, 18. 693, 19. 701, 4. 702, 1. 25. 707, 21. 709, 23.

741, 2. 745, 33. 749, 19. 28. 754, 20. 25. 760, 42. 761, 26.

765, 7. 778, 37. 40. 801, 5. 808, 34. 809, 18. 23. 27. 30. 811,

2. 4. 6. 815, 30. 817, 33. 821, 6. 827, 23. 831, 28. 853, 1.

878, 34. 880, 3. 10. 30. 897, 5. 3. 33. 16, 3. 10. 90, 33. 94, 1.

134, 3. 151, 33. 172, 33. 197, 33. 224, 10. 233, 33. 269, 30.

279, 13. 287, 17. 293, 3. 13. 304, 33. 328, 37. 331, 33.

332, 3. 340, 3. 7. 342, 13. 343, 4. 369, 33. 33. 371, 40.

375, 33. 33. 381, 3. 385, 33. 390, 37. 425, 10. 437, 13. 30.

438, 33. 33. 443, 33. 37. 446, 3. 457, 3. 3. 458, 10. 33. 33.

33. 460, 3. 477, 7. 547, 33. 559, 13. 562, 3. 590, 7. 592, 33.

603, 13. 605, 3. 606, 13. 30. 608, 3. 612, 33. 617, 13. 624,

7. 10. 632, 13. 31. 633, 3. 634, 33. 638, 33. 681, 14. 698, 33.

723, 10. 728, 40. 742, 33 (v. i.). 745, 40. 747, 13. 750, 17.

769, 33. 776, 3. 13. 804, 33. 809, 3. 811, 33. 870, 37. 898, 1.

908, 33. 929, 33. 947, 11. *vat.* 139. 197. *coll.* 12, 7, 7

(*ex con. cf. 284, 4*). *Paul.* 46, 10. 68, 13. 97, 36. 135, 13

(v. i.). 152, 2. 158, 2. 175, 34. 189, 19. 193, 31.

22. 237, 40. 307, 5. 449, 10 et 12 (v. i.). 12. 13. 510, 7.

535, 4. 555, 20. 556, 33. 576, 10. 641, 41. 663, 17. 19.

665, 24. 666, 5. 679, 38. 791, 25. 26. 94, 33. 33. 252, 13.

539, 13. (*Nesennius Apollinaris*) 541, 3 et 3. 635, 41.

673, 33. 33. (742, 33 *vid. Ulp.*). 754, 33. 826, 14. 13. *Mar-*

cian. 585, 4. 589, 23. 596, 5. 600, 7. 901, 26. 174, 33.

187, 3. 836, 33. 11. *Macer* 51, 26. *Mod.* 681, 24 (v. i.).

~ an *repetitur his locis*: *Pomp.* 667,35 et 36. *Paul.* 449,10 et 12. — b) an vero *particulae coniunctae* *Ulp.* 16,36. *Paul.* 666,19. ~ an numquid *Ulp.* 14,3 (v. s. II B 2) a) video). — B. Quaestione duplici (an positum priore loco, sequente part. an vel an vero v. infra sub a β et b β): an ponitur secundo loco a) part. an sola a) antecedente nulla particula ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: *Proc.* 499,38. *Iav.* 380,30. *Gai.* 584,33 (v. i.). *Tryph.* 477,34 (v. i.). 301,11. *Ulp.* 30,39. 48,11. 708,24. 819,12. 893,43. 269,38. 538,13. 776,38. — β) antecedente part. an ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: *Cels.* 680,12. *Scaev.* 565,7 et 8. 14. *Tryph.* 793,19 et 20. 501,3. *Paul.* 131,35 et 36. 463,3 et 4. *Marcian.* 599,36 et 37. *Mod.* 142,37 et 143,1 (v. s. II B). — γ) antecedente part. ne qui nonne aut numquid ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: *Cels.* 845,39 (ne). *Paul.* 388,3 (nonne). *Paul.* 631,37 et 694,30 (numquid). — δ) antecedente part. utrum ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: *Proc.* 944,18. *Iav.* 523,12. *Cels.* 377,36. *Iul.* 528,38. *Pomp.* (ep.) 138,35. *Gai.* 559,12. 216,34. *Marcell.* 713,38. *Scaev.* 824,31. *Pap.* 767,7. 53,3. 420,38. 557,11. *Tryph.* 477,36. 814,4. 870,5. 301,11. 500,36. 888,38. *Ulp.* 125,30. 161,9. 189,11. 190,32. 191,19. 294,25. 424,18. 453,11. 454,39. 472,18. 22. 560,37 (v. II B). 624,4. 675,15. 700,4. 717,10. 748,18. 749,34. 815,18. 833,37. 878,39. 880,9. 889,31. 891,35. 899,31. 89,37. 108,17. 137,37 (*Mo. coni. quaeritur*; v. i.). *Marcell.* 222,17. 287,38. 317,37. 322,1. 372,38. 383,31. 387,13. 393,38. 738,38. 786,38. *vat.* 76. 198. 199. *Paul.* 202,33. 293,33. 297,39. 409,33. 465,6. 492,39. 535,16. 679,35. 728,5. 734,1. 211,38. 550,30. 664,36. 691,38. 742,31. *Marcian.* 585,12. 776,8. — ε) antecedente part. utrumne ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: *Afr.* 446,19. *Tryph.* 477,30. *Ulp.* 443,31. — b) an vero *particulae coniunctae* a) antecedente nulla particula ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: *Tryph.* 172,31 (*Mo. suppl. utrum*; v. i.). *Ulp.* 741,9. 438,3 (v. i. sub video). — β) antecedente part. an ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: *Tryph.* 501,3. *Ulp.* 241,11 et 12. 299,17. 411,13 et 14. 703,34 et 35. 892,33 et 34. 898,44. 227,38. 865,3 et 4. *Paul.* 463,3. *Marcian.* 599,33 et 34. — γ) antecedente numquid ad prius quaestionis membrum significandum: *Ulp.* 828,10. — δ) antecedente utrum ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: *Marcell.* 42,13. *Scaev.* 101,3. *Pap.* 55,38. 903,38. *Tryph.* 477,38. 172,31 (utrum *coni. Mo.*). *Ulp.* 164,14. 187,17. 191,18. 341,13. 367,13. 391,31. 417,9. 442,7. 481,35. 514,37. 717,13. 732,3. 745,36. 753,44. 802,39. 818,11. 898,15. 6,14. 102,38. 134,43. 299,38. 340,3. 369,38. 376,14.

377,3. 385,38. 389,38. 429,1. 437,38. 38. 438,1. 458,3. 536,1. 538,38. 545,38. 547,11. 553,38. 585,1. 737,38. 768,37. 782,37. 809,38. 870,17. 38. *Paul.* 344,3. 859,21. 138,37. 742,38. — e) an potius *particulae coniunctae antecedente* utrum: *Gai.* 41,31. *Ulp.* 282,2. — C. Quaestione triplici. a) part. an sola tertio loco posita a) antecedentibus particulis utrum — an: *Ulp.* 90,38 et 39. 947,11. — β) antecedentibus particulis utrum — an vero *Ulp.* 110,38 et 39. 288,13 et 14. — b) *particulae* an vero *coniunctae* a) secundo loco posita v. β) et a) β) et c). — β) tertio loco posita antecedentibus particulis utrum — an vero: *Ulp.* 539,3 et 4. — c) *particulae* an potius *coniunctae antecedentibus* part. utrum — an vero *Ulp.* 455,10 et 11 (ex quaestione pendenti transit ad non pendentem). — D. Quaestione quadruplici: utrum — an — an — an *Ulp.* 708,3 et 4. — II. Pendet ex verbo. A. Quaestione simplici: addubito an *Scaev.* 824,31 (825,1 v. i.). adicitur an *Ulp.* 449,38. adverto an *Gai.* II, 114. aestimo an *Labeo* 572,37. *Afr.* 418,30. *Iul.* 813,2. 237,13. *Marcell.* 492,3. *Scaev.* 648,38. *Ulp.* 21,36. 37. (*Marc.*) 23,36. 165,24. 183,19. 738,3. (*corr.*, avus *coni. Mo.*). 580,38. 859,38. 912,38. *vat.* 239. *Paul.* 477,3. *Macer* (*Marc. et Comm. imp.*) 36,39. aestimatio est *Pomp.* 756,38. 39. agito *Ulp.* 445,31. 837,36. 10,38. 383,38. *Paul.* 419,30. 503,11. ait an *Ulp.* 710,11. ambigitur an (v. controversia est) *Ulp.* 366,3. animadverto an *Labeo* 648,11. *Gai.* 205,30. 815,12. *Pap.* 210,10. 11. *Paul.* 102,19. apparet an *Ulp.* 247,39. 281,34. arbitror an *Ulp.* 75,36. (in) arbitrio est *Ulp.* 394,33. 34. 38. 8,11. 21,7. 780,3. *Mod.* 190,38. arbitrio committitur *Paul.* 518,15. in arbitrium confertur *Ulp.* 514,3. 453,38. in arbitrio positum est *Gai.* 171,37. attinet an *Scaev.* 714,14. cognosco an *Mauric.* 879,18. *Gai.* 308,38. *Ulp.* 330,30. 31. 331,3. 366,12. colligitur an *Ulp.* 20,13. condicio defertur an *Ulp.* 342,1. considero an *Pap.* 635,16. 814,17. *Call.* 914,1. *Ulp.* 721,34. *Paul.* 326,34. 664,38. *Herm.* 752,38. constat an *Pap.* 466,38. constituere an *Ulp.* (*Div. Fr.*) 481,10. consulo an *Alf.* 129,10. *Cels.* 968,38. *Afr.* 591,37. 431,38. *Gai.* 98,38. *Ulp.* 542,3. *vat.* 76. *Paul.* 335,37. 822,38. 202,13. contenditur an *Ulp.* 485,13. controversia est, fit, exponitur an *Iul.* 307,30. *Pomp.* 372,2. *Scaev.* 905,38. 39. *Ulp.* 366,3 (v. s. ambigitur). 304,37. 305,13. *Paul.* III, 1. curam suscipio an *Afr.* 418,38 (an *del. Mo.*). deciditur an *Marcian.* (*Pius imp.*) 640,15. defero v. condicio et iusiurandum. delibero an *Pomp.* 578,2. *Gai.* (*Proc.*) II, 195. *Pap.* 666,34. 815,3. *Ulp.* 145,1. (*Ed.*) 866,1. 759,38. *Marcian.* 240,38. dictum est an *Ulp.* 631,37. *Paul.* 593,38. discepto an *Ulp.*

disceptationem habet *Ulp.* 748, 28. dispicio
Gai. 477, 40. *Paul.* 156, 42. divino an *Paul.*
 o. dubito an *Ner.* 636, 33. *Cels.* 818, 25.
 2. 886, 13. (15 v. i.). 891, 28. 614, 1. *Afr.* 882, 22.
 . 644, 3. 659, 41. *Clem.* 681, 12. 50, 33. *Claud.*
Scaev. 199, 37. *Gai.* 19, 3. 477, 33. *Marcell.* 728, 10.
 1. *Tryph.* 667, 21. *Ulp.* 120, 34. 122, 24. 176, 8.
 2. 218, 23. 221, 30. 270, 13. 279, 2. 347, 32. 402, 10.
 1. 743, 37. 746, 13. 764, 44. 45. 45. 778, 42.
 1. 880, 28. 28. 11, 33. 71, 7. 151, 41. 183, 33. 290, 13.
 1. (*Div. Fr.*) 318, 1. 338, 33. 411, 17. 474, 28.
 1. 533, 33. 605, 7. 3. 687, 41. 860, 33. 33. 906, 13.
 39. 189. *Paul.* 314, 21. 496, 13. 513, 14. 555, 18.
 . 631, 30. 885, 40. 129, 33. 140, 3. 17. 189, 17, 33.
 1. 520, 7. 645, 33. 725, 31. *Marcell.* 836, 3.
 1. 871, 33. *Mod. (Ulp.)* 788, 21. dubium est
mp. 540, 3. *Gai.* 19, 1. IV, 89. *Ulp.* 120, 39. 777, 30.
 1. *Paul.* 549, 40. 665, 33. III, 6. 71. *vat.* 50.
 bio pendet *Scaev.* 101, 19. dubitatio est an
 215, 33. *Ulp.* 399, 16. 799, 23. 810, 45. dubi-
 is est *Gai.* 664, 4. *Paul.* 665, 33. causa dubi-
 is est an *Gai.* 489, 33. habet dubitationem
 429, 33. recipit dubitationem *Ulp.* 661, 33.
 ino an *Mod.* 112, 11. executio an *Call.* 919, 33.
 810, 2. exigitur an *Paul.* 791, 6 (anne coni.
 v. i.). expedio an *Tryph.* 900, 33. experior an
 151, 22. explico an *Ulp.* 634, 3. exploro an
 479, 26. *Marcell.* 42, 3. *Ulp.* 14, 4. exquiro
lp. 399, 40. haesito an *Paul.* 665, 11. ignoro
ul. 185, 13. *Pomp.* 621, 34. *Scaev.* 432, 13.
 78, 2. 878, 2. *Paul.* 658, 15. causam ignorantiae
 an *Gai.* 959, 33. ignotus an *Paul.* 658, 16.
 us an (incertum est, in incerto est) *Iav.* 363, 2.
 . 831, 1. *Pap.* 195, 33. *Ulp.* 57, 36. 185, 1.
 2. 380, 23. 381, 31. 21. 840, 8. 868, 19. 21. 878, 23.
 1. 591, 3. *Paul.* 168, 26. 198, 18. 325, 35. 201, 41.
 1. 252, 3. 456, 33. 545, 13. (*ad Pap.*) 669, 13.
 1. indicare an *Ulp.* 307, 13. inquiri an *Tryph.*
 1. *Ulp.* 591, 33. 808, 3. inspicio an *Iav.* 176, 3.
 675, 33. *Pap.* 97, 3. *Ulp.* 33, 16. 16. 202, 41.
 1. 33. *Paul.* 92, 37. 620, 37. 625, 13. 33. *Marcell.*
 instruo an *Ulp.* 810, 20. intellegitur an
 631, 3. interest an *Afr.* 920, 33. *Clem.* 192, 31.
 712, 13. *vat.* 260. *Ulp.* 703, 28. 299, 33.
 1. (*Mo. requirit et ait*). *Paul.* 5, 33. 880, 33.
 ogo an *Gai.* 336, 25. 26. I, 99. II, 24. *Scaev.*
Ulp. 277, 7. 336, 31. 337, 2. (*Cels.*) 13. 19.
 2. 14. 740, 23. 350, 33. 841, 33. *Paul.* 143, 11.
 2. 340, 13. 618, 41. intueor an *Iav.* 529, 25.
 1. 33. *Afr.* 417, 13. iusiurandum defero (*Mo.*
 defero) an *Paul.* 734, 29. nec quicquam mutat
lp. 437, 27. ostendo an *Paul.* 652, 31 = III, 4.
 pendet an *Iul.* 416, 33. *Pomp.* 820, 14. *Ulp.*

432, 2. *Paul.* 156, 30. in pendenti est an *Iul.*
 360, 41. *Pomp.* 373, 40. *Tryph.* 162, 33. *Ulp.* 432, 2.
 in pendenti habeo *Ulp.* 383, 23. perpendo an *Pap.*
 413, 13 = *vat.* 253^b. ad rem pertinet an *Iav.*
 5 711, 25. *Gai.* 303, 33. *Pap.* 904, 11. 11. *vat.* 329.
 in potestate est an *Afr.* 694, 16. *Gai.* 41, 31.
Maecian. 849, 23. *Paul.* 509, 13. 14. quaero an *Alf.*
 293, 9. 567, 24. 91, 3. 13. 393, 33. 394, 3. 403, 3. 543, 33.
Labeo 525, 8. 573, 15. 648, 15. *Iav.* 468, 17. 570, 14.
 10 576, 32. 711, 26. 830, 12. 886, 5. 46, 33. 121, 10. 159, 3.
 192, 37. 213, 31. 335, 3. 510, 31. 521, 3. 7. 554, 3. 667, 13.
 692, 33. *Ner.* 627, 13. *Cels.* 645, 6. (*epist.*) 818, 32 et
 906, 23. 42, 33. 108, 42. 295, 37. *Iul.* 96, 17. 173, 25.
 271, 24. 291, 29. 321, 36. 339, 22. 421, 17. 429, 25.
 15 435, 2. 446, 1. 520, 17. 625, 24. 639, 32. 678, 19. 795, 17.
 813, 4. 5. 895, 12. 24, 33. 26, 1. 27, 13. 28, 1. 29, 13. 30.
 120, 13. 160, 13. 33. 174, 10. 177, 1. 218, 33. 237, 10. 33.
 239, 30. 287, 33. 308, 33. 309, 13. 363, 1. 367, 33. 408, 33.
 416, 33. 425, 30. 430, 33. 454, 11. 524, 33. 528, 33. 529,
 20 1. 33. 543, 13. 558, 37. 598, 13. 707, 11. *Pomp.* 358, 11.
 621, 26. 720, 28. 191, 10. 327, 33. 402, 37. 484, 1. 522, 13.
 667, 43. 922, 5. *Valens* 169, 3. *Afr.* 385, 4. 16. 418, 21.
 446, 31. 464, 16. 490, 25. 25. 491, 2. 3. 626, 36. 690, 37.
 842, 22. 135, 33. 40. 148, 33. 431, 33. 497, 11. 545, 3.
 25 690, 11. 754, 13. 920, 33. *Clem.* 335, 33. *Ven.* 600, 33.
 701, 31. *Gai.* 70, 11. 93, 28. 228, 19. 278, 2. 288, 21.
 540, 15. 589, 28. 592, 29. 31. 815, 11. 171, 31. 282, 3.
 391, 33. 465, 33. 487, 33. 489, 33. 684, 13. I, 74. 74.
 II, 82. 90. 94. 95. 114. 212. 234. 244. III, 68. 71.
 30 71 (*ex coni.*). 87. 119. 122. 122. 123. 133. 141.
 143. 143. 144. 156. 167^a. 172. 208. IV, 125.
 141. 141. *Maecian.* 208, 11. 899, 43. *Marcell.* 253, 23.
 270, 37. 28. 39. 400, 6. 8. 412, 28. 492, 4 (*suppl.*). 725, 17.
 764, 26. 871, 25. 36, 33. 33. 109, 1. 149, 3. 3. 13. 187, 13. 33.
 35 212, 3. 243, 3. 319, 30. 364, 31. 33. 417, 33. 456, 13.
 626, 3. 690, 33. 692, 3. 710, 1. *Papir.* 907, 33. *Scaev.*
 72, 1. 16. 25. 74, 33. 37. 95, 32. 124, 24. 136, 24. 28. 137, 40.
 138, 4. 159, 18. 23. 178, 18. 19. 197, 14. 228, 38. 40. 258,
 9. 14. 272, 7. 12. 15. 318, 9. 13. 18. 19. 33. 388, 38. 41. 389,
 40 7. 14. 17. 400, 38. 39. 401, 1. 414, 5. 426, 37. 449, 35.
 450, 17. 457, 6. 17. 465, 30. 33. 477, 17. 497, 2. 11. 12. 14.
 16. 28. 29. 498, 4. 8. 525, 40. 526, 5. 531, 2. 535, 21. 537,
 13. 19. 27. 24. 543, 14. 557, 1. 29. 33. 558, 4. 573, 22. 27.
 587, 19. 27. 35. 588, 2. 589, 11. 594, 24. 29. 595, 2. 9.
 45 596, 30. 597, 12. 621, 12. 636, 29. 41. 643, 2. 648, 10.
 649, 4. 687, 1. 691, 21. 692, 1. 6. 713, 18. 714, 14. 21.
 727, 24. 742, 22. 753, 2. 5. 757, 25. 770, 19. 23. 27. 36. 43.
 772, 25. 37. 46. 773, 19. 22. 30. 776, 24. 30. 777, 21. 792, 24.
 26. 826, 9. 831, 5. 848, 25. 849, 10. 12. 860, 17. 25. 888, 36.
 50 902, 28. 905, 45. 66, 3. 3. 14. 30. 33. 33. 67, 3. 3. 13. 13. 33.
 33. 68, 13. 13. 17. 37. 33. 69, 4. 11. 17. 33. 33. 70, 11. 17. 78,
 40. 79, 3. 3. 13. 33. 33. 37. 80, 1. 7. 13. 13. 33. 33. 81, 1.
 13. 33. 33. 37. 33. 82, 1. 10. 13. 30. 37. 37. 30. 33. 83, 13. 33. 33.

84, 8. 8. 17. 84. 80. 85, 18. 18. 18. *et* 18. (v. i.). 81. 87.
 81. 86, 8. 18. 18. 81. 80. 88. 97, 88. 87. 80. 83. 98, 8. 8. 99, 80.
 83. 100, 10. 18. 18. 84. 88. 104, 81. 87. 80. 105, 8. 18. 88. 84.
 88. 84. 87. 106, 8. 8. 18. 81. 88. 88. 109, 81. 110, 88. 111, 88.
 83. 88. 81. 112, 1. 8. 17. 80. 88. 87. 80. 113, 1. 7. 88. 88. 81. 88.
 88. 88. 118, 80. 81. 119, 11. 18. 121, 88. 88. 88. 124, 80.
 125, 7. 130, 80. 87. 81. 131, 8. 8. 7. 18. 18. 80. 132, 18. 18.
 88. 88. 87. 133, 8. 136, 88. 88. 88. 88. 137, 8. 138, 18.
 139, 18. 144, 18. 88. 145, 11. 18. 80. 88. 88. 146, 8. 11. 84.
 88. 88. 147, 8. 7. 8. 18. 88. 88. 88. 81. 150, 18. 18. 88. 88. 88.
 83. 88. 156, 88. 84. 88. 88. 157, 80. 162, 80. 163, 1. 8. 10.
 14. 18. 88. 84. 88. 164, 8. 8. 18. 18. 80. 88. 88. *et* 88. (v. i.). 88.
 87. 165, 8. 11. 14. 88. 169, 84. 88. 88. 170, 8. 14. 88. 81. 88.
 196, 87. 199, 81. 88. 207, 87. 81. 88. 88. 88. 221, 18. 88. 81. 88.
 249, 8. 254, 18. 80. 88. 255, 8. 10. 80. 88. (v. i.). 88. 256, 8. 17.
 88. 88. 257, 1. 17. 88. 81. 88. 258, 8. 264, 87. 265, 8. 269,
 17. 84. 310, 88. 318, 18. 349, 88. 413, 80. 414, 88. 88.
 435, 8. 18. 436, 8. 10. 18. 80. 440, 88. 88. 441, 8. 450, 84.
 88. 88. 87. 451, 1. 18. 18. 18. 88. 81. 87. 81. 452, 8. 8. 88.
 467, 88. 468, 8. 18. 18. 80. 88. 88. 88. 474, 8. 475, 88. 530, 17.
 531, 17. 533, 88. 541, 87. 544, 10. 564, 88. 565, 8. 580, 10.
 637, 8. 18. 81. 87. 88. 648, 87. 84. 670, 18. 88. 84. 671, 8. 8.
 8. 18. 18. 87. 88. 674, 88. 88. 88. 692, 80. 695, 88. 715, 8. 11.
 18. 88. 88. 88. 720, 88. 88. 730, 88. 829, 8. 868, 18. 88.
 869, 1. 8. 921, 87. 925, 8. *Pap.* 263, 18. 317, 18. 390, 8.
 400, 11. 495, 10. 512, 8. 524, 17. 542, 89. 630, 8. 652, 19.
 767, 10. 53, 80. 59, 81. 180, 1. 8. 336, 88. 420, 88. 515,
 8. 8. 588, 18. 693, 81. 717, 87. 787, 14. 806, 88. 807, 8.
 18. 88. 837, 88. *vat.* 258. *coll.* 4, 7, 1. 4, 10, 1. 4, 11, 1.
 6, 6, 1. *Call.* 827, 7. 875, 87. 876, 88. *Tryph.* 16, 21.
 107, 87. 180, 14. 369, 41. 597, 8. 668, 8. 823, 17. 84, 29.
 874, 81. 87. 172, 17. 900, 18. *Ulp.* 22, 9. 27, 12. 82, 11.
 44, 17. 55, 10. 18. 59, 21. 65, 17. 75, 18. (om. *F.*) 80, 30.
 99, 8. 100, 14. 115, 84. 121, 8. 8. 80. 128, 18. 129, 88.
 130, 18. 152, 18. 154, 8. 183, 88. 184, 9. 203, 21. 220, 18.
 221, 88. 231, 18. 234, 18. 235, 88. 84. 236, 1. 237, 8.
 238, 88. 88. 243, 80. 245, 81. 261, 4. *et* 8. (v. i.). 278, 88.
 283, 88. 311, 11. 312, 1. 313, 19. 320, 87. 323, 1. 337, 80.
 88. 88. 341, 89. 342, 88. 353, 88. 359, 88. 360, 8. 365, 88.
 366, 8. 373, 10. 18. 374, 84. 87. 381, 84. 383, 80. 88. 389, 88.
 396, 81. 84. 397, 8. 403, 84. 404, 8. 411, 8. 10. 416, 8.
 437, 7. 11. 21. 440, 14. 441, 88. 444, 18. 451, 8. 457, 87.
 460, 19. 470, 18. 88. 471, 8. 87. 473, 8. 484, 18. 485, 80.
 80. 489, 9. 500, 84. 503, 88. 504, 18. 508, 8. 515, 17.
 526, 88. 531, 17. 88. 532, 8. 550, 18. 559, 88. 560, 8.
 578, 80. 584, 8. 598, 8. 603, 7. 604, 19. 81. 84. 605, 8. 12.
 88. 606, 88. 612, 80. 80. 613, 8. 615, 7. 620, 18. 656, 88.
 671, 88. 695, 1. 697, 8. 18. 699, 84. 703, 84. 704, 9. 715, 7.
 720, 7. 737, 7. 88. 743, 18. 746, 88. 754, 1. 18. 762, 19.
 778, 87. 88. 795, 88. 798, 8. (*Sever. et Antonin.*) 799, 88.
 801, 8. 802, 88. 806, 18. 807, 10. 17. 809, 8. 810, 8. 21.
 811, 18. 817, 8. 87. 820, 8. 829, 88. 834, 88. 836, 80.
 861, 17. 870, 88. 878, 80. 881, 7. *et* 8. (v. i.). 881, 88.

891, 8. 892, 18. 894, 10. 9, 18. 88. 10, 88. 74, 88. 84. 88.
 88. 89, 8. 93, 81. 116, 18. 18. 17. 18. 125, 87. 80. 126, 1.
 127, 18. 128, 17. 133, 88. 134, 87. 88. 137, 18. 138, 18.
 151, 8. 8. 18. 80. 153, 88. 158, 10. 159, 88. 166, 88. 224, 1.
 227, 1. 18. 229, 88. (*Ulp.*?) 232, 8. 81. 233, 88. 234, 7.
 80. 236, 8. 81. 243, 1. 261, 18. 265, 88. 266, 1. 270, 88.
 272, 1. 278, 88. 88. 286, 88. 302, 18. 305, 88. 318, 18.
 321, 87. 339, 88. 342, 87. 80. 345, 18. 365, 11. 366, 88.
 370, 88. 374, 88. 376, 80. 379, 80. 380, 7. 382, 18. 88.
 384, 8. 386, 7. 18. 396, 88. 399, 17. 403, 81. 421, 87.
 437, 81. 457, 88. 479, 8. 508, 7. 11. 18. 88. 551, 88. 556, 18.
 557, 8. 18. 561, 1. 8. 8. 569, 18. 18. 572, 88. 585, 18.
 594, 10. 596, 18. 88. 88. 602, 88. 604, 88. 606, 8. 608, 1.
 612, 81. 617, 18. 18. 629, 8. 631, 18. 88. 632, 10. 633,
 7. 88. 80. 634, 1. 653, 87. 655, 18. 662, 80. 681, 88. 687, 18.
 690, 80. 721, 88. 728, 1. 18. 729, 88. 88. 736, 18. 739, 7.
 88. 740, 8. 87. 741, 10. 18. 88. 743, 88. 744, 11. 747, 1.
 748, 18. 750, 10. 762, 81. 773, 8. 774, 88. 776, 88. 779, 1.
 805, 8. 88. 809, 88. 864, 8. 8. 88. 874, 8. 945, 81. *vat.*
 75, 2. 82. 85. 206 (*quaero et an ex coni.*). 211 (*an*
ex coni.). *coll.* 12, 7, 8. *Paul.* 23, 11. 46, 18.
 51, 18. 86, 8. 92, 88. 102, 17. 107, 89. 123, 41.
 135, 18. (v. s. *I. A.*) 146, 18. 170, 84. 180, 4. 227, 89.
 263, 81. 287, 87. 317, 80. 318, 1. 334, 88. 340, 14. 369,
 89. 89. 370, 11. 384, 87. 419, 88. 88. 466, 4. 8. 467, 84.
 476, 88. 477, 8. 496, 7. 87. 88. 88. 510, 84. 519, 87. 520,
 8. 7. 536, 81. 537, 7. 542, 84. 556, 8. 570, 84. 571, 7.
 590, 8. 596, 80. 600, 80. 618, 19. 88. 87. 88. 621, 4. 625, 84.
 632, 9. 636, 80. 637, 8. 683, 81. 691, 88. 712, 87. 713, 8.
 720, 19. 726, 18. 88. 727, 10. 18. 751, 18. 81. 768, 84.
 769, 17. 87. 88. 770, 8. 791, 84. 792, 18. 822, 18. 84. 847, 18.
 848, 80. 858, 87. 859, 11. 860, 8. 873, 87. 874, 8. 10. 18.
 888, 9. 902, 18. 905, 8. 8. 63, 18. 88. 64, 88. 88. 65, 8. 18. 88.
 94, 18. 88. 84. 97, 88. 104, 18. 110, 18. 118, 81. 119, 1.
 129, 18. 130, 8. 18. 18. 144, 10. 18. 154, 18. 155, 8. 17. 88.
 156, 84. 162, 8. 186, 10. 18. 195, 88. 88. 196, 80. 202, 17.
 206, 8. 88. 248, 88. 308, 81. 84. 310, 18. 337, 18. *et* 81.
 (v. i.). 88. 387, 88. 389, 1. 397, 88. 424, 88. 427, 81.
 435, 8. 450, 1. 18. 463, 10. 472, 88. 480, 81. 84. 482,
 80. 88. 498, 88. 518, 18. 527, 10. 532, 18. 542, 1.
 550, 18. 561, 18. 88. 620, 88. 627, 81. 629, 88. 644, 18.
 646, 18. 652, 8. 663, 88. 665, 8. 672, 88. 673, 81. 84.
 81. 674, 18. 711, 17. 719, 88. 720, 8. 11. (*del. Mo.*)
 815, 88. 87. 837, 8. 844, 88. 869, 80. 880, 81. 905, 1.
 955, 81. 88. V, 9, 1. *vat.* 94. 102. 106. 107. 111.
 112 (*rest. Mai.*). 114 (*an ex coni. Hollweg.*)
 116 (*an suppl.*). 117. 306. *Marcian.* 583, 8.
 584, 88. 592, 88. 593, 7. 596, 18. 84, 18. 175, 1. 8.
 835, 88. 858, 88. *Macer* 811, 18. 18. 838, 80. 865, 10.
 871, 88. *Mod.* 70. 89. 134, 88. 195, 89. 413, 19. 554, 88.
 586, 18. 18. 88. 600, 18. 84. 629, 80. 642, 18. 80. 645, 80.
 681, 84. (v. s.). 88. 765, 84. 88. 766, 11. 18. 17. 808, 4.
 846, 8. 864, 88. 89. 44, 8. 18. 88. 88. 46, 8. 95, 88. 102, 88.

109, 77. 141, 7. 142, 7. 143, 7. 161, 7. 192, 7. 317, 7. 433, 7. 440, 7. 531, 7. 539, 7. 621, 7. 799, 7. 839, 7. 867, 7. 878, 7. 928, 7. *Anthian.* 74, 17. *Char.* 28, 18. 843, 7. *Herm.* 752, 7. *inc. auct. vat.* 268. 268. quaestio est, subest, similis est, praecedit, remittitur an *Gai.* 465, 7. 7. I, 106. III, 149. *Marcell.* 492, 9. *Claud. ad Scaev.* 715, 7. *Pap.* 336, 7. 693, 7. *Tryph.* 793, 7. 7. *Ulp.* 230, 11. 365, 7. 383, 20. 441, 20. 704, 4. 832, 2. 533, 7. 634, 7. *Paul.* 666, 7. 54, 7. 326, 7. 711, 7. 826, 7 (v. i.). III, 6, 76. *Maecian.* 197, 7. est quaestionis *Tryph.* 298, 7. *Ulp.* 165, 4. 223, 20. 243, 8. 350, 10. 548, 7. 794, 19. 878, 18. 893, 20. 445, 7 et 7 (v. i.). *Paul.* 96, 7. cecidit in quaestionem an *Ulp.* 864, 7. movet quaestionem an *Ulp.* 265, 7. 7. in eo quaestio est (consistit) an *Iav.* 516, 7. *Ulp.* 747, 7. ex hoc descendit quaestio an *Ulp.* 383, 20. refero an *Ulp.* 508, 1. *coll.* 12, 7. 8. refert an *Ven.* 675, 7. *Paul.* 104, 13. requiro an *Pomp.* 313, 7. *Gai.* 207, 11. 213, 22. 815, 12. I, 139. II, 114. 116 (an *coni. Goeschen.*). III, 10. IV, 60. 180. *coll.* 16, 2, 10. *Ulp.* 231, 7. *Paul.* 204, 20. 162, 7. respicio an *Scaev.* 363, 8. *Call.* 919, 7. *Paul.* 114, 8. respondeo an *Marcell.* 243, 7. *Ulp.* 91, 5. 337, 11. 28. 7. rogo an *Gai.* 20, 2. 4. I, 99. 99. scio an *Pomp.* 879, 25. *Ulp.* 432, 17. 774, 7. *Paul.* 47, 8. 340, 19. scribo an *Pap.* 806, 7. *Ulp.* 265, 9. 440, 20. 526, 20. 14, 7. 632, 7. specto an *Pomp.* 327, 7. *Afr.* 708, 7. *Gai.* II, 144. *Ulp.* 185, 24. 453, 1. 1. 550, 2. 604, 20. 700, 4. 801, 25. 548, 1. 615, 7. 898, 7 (an vero *F*; an vere *dett.*). *Paul.* 303, 20. *Mod.* 804, 7. 7. 7. statuo an *Marcian.* 32, 7. subpisto an *Call.* 919, 7. tracto an *Afr.* 464, 1. *Maecian.* 868, 12. *Pap.* 635, 9. 652, 25. 55, 7. 204, 7. 800, 7. *Tryph.* 888, 7. *Ulp.* 66, 7. 101, 10. 110, 2. 114, 16. 154, 12. 12 (alterum *del Mo.*). 170, 24. 235, 20. 243, 11. 269, 10. 280, 28. 348, 20. 358, 7. 365, 18. 374, 20. 395, 8. 430, 22. 436, 22. 455, 15. 486, 6. 489, 16. 505, 10. 624, 12. 645, 24. 10, 7. 234, 7. 242, 7. 260, 7. 339, 7. 369, 1. 372, 7. 384, 7. 430, 7. 442, 7. 461, 7. 575, 7. 728, 7. *Paul.* 486, 22. *Marcian.* 241, 7 (corr.; *Mo. del an.*). *Mod.* 885, 7. tractatus incurrit an *Pap.* 200, 7. variatur an *Paul.* *vat.* 49. 49 (*del Mo.*). in causae cognitione vertitur an *Ulp.* 866, 7. video an *Labeo* 78, 7. *Pomp.* 265, 25. 404, 24. 159, 7. 373, 7. *Afr.* 735, 7. *Ven.* 565, 20. 7. *Gai.* 62, 1. 592, 20. 22. 598, 20. 638, 19. 406, 7. 435, 7. II, 120. 121. III, 202. *Marcell.* 274, 17. 48, 7. 224, 7. 712, 7. 763, 7. *Scaev.* 393, 16. 716, 7. *Pap.* 693, 7. *Call.* 420, 20. *Tryph.* 596, 25. 685, 3. 14. 686, 2. 771, 12. 162, 7. 285, 7. 501, 7. 888, 7. *Ulp.* 19, 17. 21, 20. 26, 21. 60, 7. 99, 11. 28. 100, 20. 126, 8. 22. 128, 24. 129, 2 (v. s. *I A.*). 28. 153, 10. 161, 17. 21. 164, 16. 171, 12. 176, 17. 22. 185, 6. 186, 16. 191, 7. 192,

27. 193, 9. 207, 19. 221, 16. 233, 6. 239, 27. 244, 4. 248, 16. 249, 24. 290, 6. 301, 12. 320, 28. 324, 1. 22. 337, 16. 360, 20. 365, 28. 367, 25. 373, 14. 375, 9. 27. 383, 6. 406, 25. 38. 410, 22. 415, 26. 429, 10. 433, 11. 442, 25. 451, 26. 455, 27. 461, 27. 36. 483, 20. 503, 21. 505, 26. 507, 26. 532, 18. 548, 20. 560, 24. 562, 18. 577, 25. 611, 40. 614, 27. 620, 21. 624, 2. 671, 5. 11. 674, 8. 675, 22. 702, 21. 703, 14. 709, 12. 723, 12. 18. 729, 25. 732, 6. 743, 24. 748, 7. 763, 2. 778, 17. 801, 11. 21. 25. 802, 26. 41. 803, 1. 805, 14. 806, 11. 809, 8. 810, 28. 41. 811, 11. 828, 27. 28. 836, 1. 862, 16. 866, 15. 877, 17. 885, 6. 22. 892, 21. 893, 22. 15, 11. 19, 20. 20, 1. 74, 7. 88, 7. 102, 7. 119, 7. 122, 11. 166, 17. 235, 7. 265, 7. 278, 7. 281, 7. 288, 7. 292, 7. 293, 7. 302, 7. 308, 7. 313, 7. 330, 7. 342, 7. 7. 7. 7. 343, 7. 349, 7. 350, 7. 11. 370, 7. 7. 372, 7. 374, 7. 384, 7. 385, 7 (v. i.). 7. 386, 7. 7. 400, 11. 409, 7. 417, 7. 437, 7. 438, 7. 443, 11. 7. 457, 7. 460, 7. 472, 7. 474, 7. 493, 7. 508, 7. 513, 7. 537, 7. 538, 7. 544, 7. 546, 25. 548, 7. 7. 556, 7. 7. 562, 7. 576, 7. 590, 7. 592, 7. 606, 7. 612, 7. 613, 11. 628, 7. 634, 7. 638, 7. 639, 7. 655, 7. 7. 656, 7. 688, 7. 704, 20. 726, 20. 738, 7. 739, 7. 746, 7. 7. 747, 7. 750, 7. 1. 767, 7. 768, 7. 786, 7. 808, 7. 812, 7. 846, 7. 847, 7. 848, 7. 860, 7. 864, 7. 866, 7. 869, 7. 870, 7. 875, 7. 897, 7. 929, 7. 930, 11. 931, 7. *vat.* 221. *coll.* 7, 3, 2. *Paul.* 152, 29. 156, 22. 24. 158, 12. 181, 27. 182, 8. 297, 25. 326, 27. 536, 22. 583, 16. 589, 28. 811, 27. 885, 12. 121, 7. 168, 20. 178, 20. 7. 252, 7. 373, 7. 388, 7. 439, 11. 520, 7. 604, 7. 665, 7. 673, 7. 719, 7. 30 *Marcian.* 858, 7. *Macer* 865, 7. 871, 7. 7. 874, 7. *Mod.* 643, 9. — an *repetitur his locis*: *Pomp.* 886, 12. 15. *Scaev.* 824, 24. 825, 1. 85, 7. 7. 164, 7. 7. *Ulp.* 154, 12 (alterum an *del Mo.*). 261, 4. 5. 881, 7. 8. 445, 7. 7 (v. p. 436, 26). *Paul.* 337, 7. 7. *incerti auct. vat.* 268. — *ex quaestione simplici per analuthon duplex fit additis particulis utrum* an *Paul.* 826, 7. — an vero: specto *Ulp.* 898, 7 (vere *coni.*); an *et vero inter se coniungenda non sunt*: *Pomp.* 402, 7 (quaero). *Ulp.* 437, 21 (quaero). 385, 7 (video). — B. quaestione duplici. 1) an *ponitur priore loco, sequitur a) part.* an *vel* an *potius vel* an vero (v. i. *sub 2*). — b) *part.* necne: consulo *Alf.* 422, 7. interest *Gai.* 18, 7. *Mod.* 158, 29. notio est *Ulp.* 557, 7. quaero *Marcell.* 628, 7. *Paul.* 262, 20. tracto *Cels.* 412, 7. — c) *part.* vel: dubito *Ulp.* 270, 7. exploro *Call.* 650, 12. 12. in incerto est *Iul.* 715, 22. iuro *Ulp.* 365, 9. quaero *Scaev.* 387, 25. — 2) an *ponitur secundo loco*: a) *part.* an *sola a) antecedente nulla particula ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum*: aestimo *Iul.* (*Caesar noster resc.*) 35, 25. arbitrium habeo *Iul.* 805, 7. cognitio est *Paul.* *coll.* 2, 6, 3. considero *Pap.* 481, 11. constat *Scaev.* 921, 7. con-

stituo *Paul.* (Pius) 178,18. desidero *Paul.* 476,31. dico *Pomp.* 39,31. *Paul.* 202,24. 25. coll. 2, 6, 4. nulla differentia est *Ulp.* 774,23. distingo *Scaev.* 565,3. 13. *Ulp.* 634,11. 11. *Paul.* 156,17. 446,33. distinctiq. adhibenda est *Call.* 421,1. dubito *Iul.* 173,33. *Valens* 98,18. *Paul.* 880,23. 946,3. dubitatio est *Gai.* 696,33. dubium est *Cels.* 845,31. eligo *Gai.* 467,19. exploro *Call.* 196,13. 13. non multum facit *Ulp.* 422,23. incertum (—us) est *Pap.* 387,5. *Ulp.* 880,20. 71,3. 711,1. inquirō *Ulp.* 229,13. inspicio *Scaev.* 165,1. incurrit inspectio *Tryph.* 477,31 (v. s.). interest *Labeo* 141,30. 469,7. *Proc.* 499,30. *Iul.* 13,23. 225,34. 384,13. 446,11. 534,20. 552,20. 776,6. 185,3. 219,17. 239,1. 322,34. 470,33. 658,33. 706,30. *Pomp.* 591,11. 2,11. 149,11. *Afr.* 446,23. 617,23. *Clem.* 887,4. 192,1. *Gai.* 61,20. 322,29. 443,27. 460,15. 519,12. 852,12. 323,37. 519,5. IV, 83. coll. 16, 2, 2. *Maecian.* 251,17. *Marcell.* 253,22. 212,33. 319,33. 587,30. *Flor.* 227,5. 187,7. 3. *Pap.* 257,23. 595,22. 643,18. 857,26. 195,14. 515,13. 13. 31. 588,14. 814,19. *Call.* 141,20. 421,6. *Tryph.* 337,20. 887,20. *Ulp.* 26,23. 76,12. 85,14. 153,12. 200,23. 237,2. 245,34. 279,25. 306,8. 403,18. 434,19. 461,18. 551,9. 602,24. 645,22. 669,21. 671,13. 701,2. 748,29. 779,7. 38,3. 87,33. 306,33. 379,13. 38. 383,13. 409,3. 443,13. 453,3. 548,33. 563,3. 698,13. 748,11. 774,33. 821,13. 937,31. 31. VI, 6. *Paul.* 114,12. 150,6. 155,21. 156,23. 166,10. 181,29. 233,15. 343,3. 379,23. 454,14. 496,23. 667,14 = II, 19, 13. 858,46. 95,3. 129,33. 161,3. 162,11. 167,33. 242,33. 30. 33. 469,33. 476,1. 504,33. 571,3. 711,11. (*Antonin. imp.*) 770,1. 890,33. 963,33. II, 8, 2. 19, 13 (v. s.). III, 5, 9. IV, 8, 4. 14. V, 11, 4. *Marcian.* 15,23. 32,33. 136,13. 836,13. 33. 913,11. *Macer* 215,1. 789,11. 811,3. 11. 813,11. *Mod.* 178,4. *Herm.* 284,13. liberum est *Pomp.* 3,10. non mutat *Pap.* 694,33. nescio *Paul.* 448,3. in obscuro est *Pomp.* 372,3. *Marcell.* 844,22 (v. i.). in pendentī est *Cels.* 427,13. pertinet (ad rem) *Iul.* 24,13. *Ven.* 605,33. *Gai.* 890,11. 435,31. (ad officium) *Paul.* 660,18. in potestate est *Iul.* 108,30. 626,23. quaero *Alf.* 173,41. *Iav.* 695,27. *Iul.* 807,21. 855,27. 856,1. *Scaev.* 389,3. *Ulp.* 19,29. 365,13. 470,14. 717,23. 341,13. 392,3. 547,31. *Marcian.* 15,20. quaestio est, fit *Pap.* 858,12. *Ulp.* 477,7. coll. 12, 7, 4. in quaestione venit *Paul.* 884,37. refert *Cels.* 273,7. 645,16. 680,15. 845,17. 755,13. *Iul.* 389,23. 490,14. 529,14. 698,2. 260,33. 461,31. 33. *Afr.* 613,44. 627,2. *Pap.* 235,22. 393,12. 204,33. *Tryph.* 108,13. 771,35. *Ulp.* 150,12. 13. 161,6. 190,16. 219,13. 232,6. 264,21. 287,12. 304,15. 416,29. 29. 423,23. 33. 427,37. 428,2. 436,23. 610,2. 627,16. 657,24. 24 (v. i.). 806,7. 87,20. 152,33.

366,31. 457,13. 477,31. 533,3. 638,31. 677,33. 846,13. vat. 77. coll. (*Hadr.*) 1, 11, 3. *Paul.* 97,21. 109,17 = I, 4, 10. 110,9. 288,17. 487,9. 663,17. 589,30. V, 13, 1. *Marcian.* 836,33. requiro *Ulp.* vat. 194. tracto *Pap.* 799,23. *Ulp.* 219,17. video *Gai.* 584,23. *Ulp.* 611,16. *Paul.* 420,11. — β) antecedente particula an ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: certus an — an *Paul.* 888,12. 12. 13 et 12. dubito *Ulp.* 191, 31 et 33. interest *Gai.* I, 136. II, 144. *Paul.* 637,12. 10 quaero *Iav.* 803,7 et 8. *Cels.* 554,27. *Iul.* 218,13 et 14. *Afr.* 622,11 et 13. *Marcell.* 711,15 et 16. *Scaev.* 860,21. 860,24 et 25. 86,3 et 3. 257,3 et 5. *Paul.* 512,19 et 21. 636,17 et 19. 643,26 et 27. 746,44 et 45. 156,30 et 31. 268,7 et 3. 459,33. 720,3 et 11 (*Mo. del. secundum* an). *Marcian.* 175,7 et 3. *Mod.* 316,21 et 22. 103,1 et 3. 142,37 et 143,1 (v. s. *IB*). 143,13. quaestio est *Ulp.* 445,20 (prius an *del. Hal.*). 293,11 et 13. refert *Paul.* V, 13, 1. tracto *Marcian.* 241,37 et 33. video *Tryph.* 667,23 et 29. *Ulp.* 14,3 et 1 (v. i. et *sub I A b*). *Paul.* 118,23 et 29. *Marcian.* 599,9 et 10. — γ) antecedente particula ne ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: quaero, — ne — an *Pomp.* 465,13. video *Ulp.* 339,33 (*loc. corr.*). — δ) antecedente num vel numquid ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: quaestionis est *Ulp.* 445,33 (*duplicem quaestionem effecit Mo. deleta part. et; v. s. p. 434,34*). dubito *Marcian.* 583,23. quaero *Proc.* 523,40. — ε) antecedente particula utrum ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: adicio utrum — an — *Gai.* 954,33. *Ulp.* 158,11. aestimo *Scaev.* 468,33. *Call.* 36,2. *Ulp.* 64,13. 810,2. 800,11. agito *Call.* 876,13. *Paul.* 153,1. 873,40. ago *Call.* 877,3. ambigo *Ulp.* 871,1. ambiguus *Pomp.* 256,10. 955,33. animadverto *Proc.* 686,22. apparet *Ulp.* 477,13. 35 *Paul.* 549,7. in arbitrio est *Ulp.* 188,23. 430,23. 809,33. arbitrii est *Ulp.* 801,4. arbitrium est *Ulp.* 672,14. arbitrium permitto *Paul.* 301,23. cognitio *Ulp.* 306,11. comprobo *Ulp.* 383,23. condicio defertur *Ulp.* 342,7. considero *Ulp.* 797,12. *Mod.* 40 coll. 1, 12, 1. contemplatio habenda est *Ulp.* 76,24. declaro *Pap.* 750,23. defero v. s. condicio, electio. delibero *Ulp.* 311,13. 872,11. designo *Paul.* 202,13. dico *Paul.* 202,27. difficultas occurrit *Paul.* 202,23. discepto *Ulp.* 617,37. disputo *Ulp.* 88,33. distat *Pomp.* 8,33. distingo *Ulp.* 561,20. 853,7. *Mod.* 45 167,11. dubito *Pomp.* 152,13. *Clem.* 49,33. *Ven.* 483,17. 683,37. *Gai.* I, 129. II, 63. *Ulp.* 155,1. 165,13. 191,16. 301,2. 484,23. 875,27. 889,24. 151,3. 368,33. 477,11. 616,11. *Paul.* 316,2. 569,24. 99,11. 50 *Mod.* 340,31. dubitatio(nis) est *Ulp.* 372,17. *Paul.* 697,10. dubitationem recipit *Gai.* III, 184. dubium est *Pomp.* 5,30. eligo *Ulp.* 429,13. 440,42. 811,2. *Paul.* 192,27. 193,42. electio est *Scaev.* 112,13. *Ulp.*

416,31. *Paul.* 302,12. *Marcian.* 791,3. electionem deferro, habeo *Ulp.* 672,2. 21,3. 481,13. exploro *Call.* 650,17. exprimo *Gai.* 639,33. exquiro *Call.* 801,10. 10. ignoro *Ulp.* 880,18. incertum est *Pap.* 575,6. *Ulp.* 347,13. 437,10. 569,3. 795,33. in incerto sunt *Tryph.* 887,37. inquiri *Ulp.* 383,43. 591,33. inspicio *Paul.* 470,3. intellego *Ven.* 566,3. interest *Labeo* 535,32. *Proc.* 499,30. 51. 33. 668,13. *Iav.* 376,4. 570,22. 680,1. 711,29. 846,14. 886,6. (*Labeo*) 188,13. 190,11. 192,14. 516,33. 517,1. *Ner.* 74,2. 322,12. *Iul.* 173,33. 211,11. *Pomp.* 507,6. 621,38. 654,19. 96,13. 263,3. 495,13. 680,3. *Afr.* 463,11. 568,23. *Ven.* 114,13. *Gai.* 521,36. 172,3. 216,17. 282,3. 487,13. 490,30. 625,37. 702,1. II, 37. 208. 243. 259. 264. III, 2 (*suppl. Goeschen ex Inst. et coll.* 16, 2, 2; utrum *om. coll.*; v. s.). 87. 119^a. IV, 182. *Flor.* 892,13. *Ulp.* 55,16. 76,11. 374,12. 392,24. 415,19. 19. 579,4. 627,31. 670,26. 734,35. 806,18. 833,19. 881,13. 30. 892,36. 233,31. 306,43. 391,1. 400,13. 596,13. 623,33. 654,3. 655,13. 812,37. 879,30. *Paul.* 449,13. 22. 483,12. 505,28. 656,19. 705,7. 837,41 (v. i.). 859,2. 17. 155,3. 325,33. 650,31. 673,31. (*Antonin. et Sever.*) 921,30. *Marcian.* 435,8. interrogo *Mod.* 728,29. licentia est *Ulp.* 759,15. loquor *Ulp.* 395,16. offero *Mod.* 727,3. perpendo *Ulp.* 130,24. pertinet *Ulp.* 190,18. in potestate est *Scaev.* 431,18. *Ulp.* 761,31. *Paul.* 435,33. potestas est *Ulp.* 834,1 (*Mo. coni. quaestio*). probo *Ulp.* 920,37. prosequor *Ulp.* 286,3 (*Mo. coni. persequor*). quaero *Alf.* 566,34. 567,17. 422,33. 951,10. *Proc.* 511,22. 24. 689,22. 48,3. 499,10. *Iav.* 244,13. 335,1. 637,11. *Ner.* 197,6. *Iul.* 376,14. 678,8. 710,21. 29,14. 239,33. 283,3. 333,13. *Pomp.* 882,3. *Val.* 98,13. *Afr.* 842,33. *Clem.* 681,9. 49,17. *Gai.* 510,21. 559,10. 171,33. 172,4. 404,33. 696,37. II, 79. 79 (*alterum utrum ex coni.*). III, 16. 145. 146. 147. 168. 189. IV, 78. *Marcell.* 373,33. 510,3. *Scaev.* 228,24. 414,13. 587,33. 770,40. 773,7. 17. 860,24. 79,30. 83,13. 105,43. 43. 112,11. 114,1. 146,10. 147,31. 157,33. 163,33. 165,13. 170,31. 255,33. 257,11. 414,13. 432,13. 451,3. 452,3. 468,33. 530,13. 674,33. *Tryph.* 594,26. *Ulp.* 66,12. 91,14. 116,20. 187,16. 224,5. 241,38. 244,9. 332,7. 376,6. 403,22. 455,28. 503,31. 579,3. 613,1. 738,10. 837,22. 868,17. 891,12. 93,3. 137,37 (*quaeritur ex coni. Mo.; v. s. I, B*). 173,1. 341,7. 383,3. 497,33. 519,33. 552,33. 655,3. 661,33. 740,33. 822,11. 846,33. 873,3. *coll.* 15, 2, 2. *Paul.* 262,25. 303,31. 317,20. 406,24. 421,24. 498,22. 594,8. 726,29. 769,40. 859,6. 873,28. 77,13. 140,13. 294,14. 551,14. 647,14. *vat.* 103. *Marcian.* 585,10. *Mod.* 789,8. 142,33. *quaestio Cels.* 711,8. *Pap.* 59,33. *Ulp.* 359,19. 442,11. 738,5. 834,1 (*ex coni. quaestio*). 232,33. 493,31. 623,31. 774,33. *Paul.* 826,3 (v. s.). *Marcian.* 593,9. refert

Cels. 941,31. *Scaev.* 824,24. *Tert.* 511,37. 33. 33. *Ulp.* 97,37 (v. i.). 400,21. 762,17. 890,37. 899,41. 306,10. 390,33. 602,30. 737,34. 775,3. *Paul.* 185,16. requiro *Ulp.* 341,10. rescribo *Cels.* 807,43. respondeo *Ulp.* 337,31. scio *Hadr. Call.* 650,26. *Ulp.* 58,39. specto *Ulp.* 411,33. 548,33. statuo *Ulp.* 754,14. 811,8 (v. s.). subest (*Mo. coni. superest*). *Ulp.* 675,16. subiungo *Ulp.* 399,14. tracto *Ulp.* 130,37. 739,20. 837,16. *vat.* 177 (*an ex coni.*). *Tryph.* 887,33. in causae cognitione versatur *Ulp.* 130,31. video *Ner.* 492,30. *Pomp.* 773,42. 253,30. *Gai.* 584,21. *Tryph.* 108,4. 772,14. *Ulp.* 126,13. 129,1. 191,27. 213,29. 224,14. 230,34. 245,5. 249,9. 346,13. 470,11. 560,27 (v. s. *I B*). 810,33. 811,16. 897,26. 11,3. 75,10. 230,30. 341,33. 371,31. 373,3. 385,13. 391,33. 479,13. 538,30. 552,33. 606,37. 729,44. 797,33. 847,34. 869,10. *Paul.* 118,11. 302,1. 343,33. 673,3. 527,13. 542,3. — ζ) *antecedente particula utrumne ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum*: aestimo *Ulp.* 926,3. dubito *Pomp.* 685,13. *Afr.* 490,37. in incerto est *Pap.* 336,33. interest *Pomp.* 47,11. *Scaev.* 716,3. in potestate est *Afr.* 30,11. quaero *Alf.* 154,13. *Scaev.* 85,10. 254,13. *Paul.* 837,31. refert *Afr.* 390,6. respicio *Pomp.* 668,1. scio *Pomp.* 943,33. video *Pomp.* 5,13. — (*Loci singulares*: interest, si — an — *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 4 = IV, 8, 4 (*ubi tamen si deest; v. s.*). refert, sive — an — *Paul.* 517,24. video, an — an numquid *Ulp.* 14,3 et 3 (*ex quaestione pendenti ad non pendentem transit vide s. I A b*). ~ an repetitur *Ulp.* 445,33 et 33. — b) *particulae an vero coniunctae a) antecedente nulla particula ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum*: distinguo *Ulp.* 127,39. interest *Pap.* 512,12. 630,9. *Scaev.* 664,39. *Ulp.* 608,8. 731,17. 151,13. 390,3. 7. 776,10. *Marcian.* 836,33. quaero *Scaev.* 770,31. 146,13. 452,13. refert *Ulp.* 322,3. 583,3. video *Ulp.* 438,3 (v. s.). — β) *antecedente particula an ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum*: distinguo *Paul.* 369,14 (v. i.). electio est *Paul.* 189,20 et 22. exploro *Call.* 650,17. haesito *Pomp.* 652,37. inspicio *Ven.* 675,31. quaero *Iul.* 239,33. *Pomp.* 402,33 et 33. *Clem.* 191,11 et 13. *Marcell.* 885,44. *Scaev.* 318,26 et 27. 587,41. 67,1. 70,3 et 3. 33 et 33. 80,3 et 10. 83,3 et 4. 113,13. 145,33. 165,33. 249,13 et 13. 256,3 et 10. 269,30. *Ulp.* 90,28 et 29. 455,14. 506,9. 137,13. (*Cels.?*) 785,33 et 33. *Paul.* 859,35 et 36. *Mod.* 808,7 et 8. 44,3 et 3. 45,33 et 33. *quaestio(nis) est Ulp.* 440, 19 et 20. *Paul.* 742,11 et 13. video *Ulp.* 58,21 et 22. 173,18. 507,16. 438,37 et 33. *Paul.* 118,9. 189, 20 et 22 (v. s.). 326,13 et 13. 473,13 et 13. *Marcian.* 858,33. — γ) *antecedente part. ne ad significandum*

prius quaestionis membrum: ambiguum est *Ulp.* 189,31. — δ) *antecedente part.* numquid ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: tractatus erit *Scaev.* 906,6. — ε) *antecedente part.* utrum ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: aestimo *Ulp.* 352,10. constituo *Ulp.* 287,1. condicio deferitur *Ulp.* 341,13. deliberationis est *Ulp.* 73,33. differentia est *Ulp.* 461,1. discerno *Ulp.* 802,21. distinguo *Call.* 420,35. *Paul.* 369,14 (v. s. et i.). dubito *Ulp.* 241,9. 398,39. 500,33. 527,23. 530,16. 837,2. 137,31. 380,13. 650,3. *Paul.* 400,33. eligo *Ulp. vat.* 206. excutio *Ulp.* 36,19. incertum est *Ulp.* 802,13. interest *Pap.* 865,5. 905,31. *Ulp.* 294,7. 437,15. 547,28. 702,13. 831,38. 305,18. 555,31. 633,30. 710,13. *Paul.* 540,10. *Marcian.* 240,33. perpendo *Ulp.* 352,10. quaero *Scaev.* 138,7. 68,7. 83,31. 84,13. 107,3. 111,33. 176,11. 255,33 (v. s.). 255,30 (v. s.). 720,30. 868,17. *Pap.* 203,33. *Ulp.* 197,32. 428,2. 474,1. 546,35. 549,4. 789,32. 839,33. 870,26. 89,13. 128,33. (*Pomp.*) 228,33. 266,3. 386,37. 447,33. 546,30. 583,33. 595,33. 614,13. 703,13. 766,7. 768,33. 866,12. 908,13. *Mod.* 142,33. quaestio est *Ulp.* 908,17. quaestionis est *Ulp.* 343,1. 439,29. 526,14. 891,26. 893,40. 260,33. refert *Ulp.* 234,33. *vat.* 61. scio *Ulp.* 349,33. tracto *Ulp.* 739,31. video *Pomp.* 706,4. *Gai.* 538,34. *Call.* 196,3. *Ulp.* 49,15. 145,9. 189,29. 244,7. 328,30. 560,26. 738,30. 24. 893,41. 292,37. 339,13. 342,7. 383,33. 437,17. 474,33. 493,37. 533,7. 547,10. 728,14. 847,33. 848,37. *Paul.* 647,1. — ζ) *antecedente part.* utrumne ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: animadversione dignum *Afr.* 91,33. dinosco *Pomp.* 733,13. quaero *Pomp.* 536,7. 511,13. *Scaev.* 112,13. video *Pomp.* 485,3. *Afr.* 464,23. — c) *particulae an potius coniunctae* α) *antecedente particula an ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum*: examino *Ulp.* 306,13. — β) *antecedente part.* utrum ad significandum prius quaestionis membrum: condicione delata *Ulp.* 342,1. dispicio *Gai.* IV, 114. dubito *Gai.* 110,33. eligo *Ulp.* 621,41. quaero *Afr.* 821,28. 30,33. *Gai. coll.* 16, 2, 16. statuo *Ulp.* 530,12. — (*Loc. sing.*: an supervacuum interponitur *Paul.* 369,14 (distinguo, utrum — an, an vero). — C. Quaestione triplici. α) *particula an sola* 1) *secundo et tertio loco posita* α) *antecedente nulla particula ad significandum primum quaestionis membrum*: demonstro, —, an, an *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 4. interest *Labeo* 124,31 et 33. *Tryph.* 667,18. *Ulp.* 77,15. 338,12. 87,3. 366,33 et 34. *Paul.* 135,3 et 3. *Macer* 818,3. intueor *Cels.* 140,33. refert *Iul.* 639,13. *Ulp.* 657,24 (v. s.). 552,33. 738,3. *Paul.* 358,17. 448,33 et 30. V, 13, 1. — β) *antecedente part.* an ad significandum primum quaestionis

membrum: apparet an —, an, — an — *Marcian.* 176,33. — γ) *antecedente part.* utrum ad significandum primum quaestionis membrum: adscribo, utrum —, an —, an — *Ulp.* 741,33. interest *Gai.* 770,13. *Ulp.* 222,3 et 3. 260,11. 596,33. 697,31. 31. quaero *Iav.* 523,9. 344,33. *Iul.* 361,23. *Gai.* III, 198. *Scaev.* 85,3. 157,1. 264,33. refert *Ulp.* 687,1. video *Gai.* 50,3 et 3. *Ulp.* 531,13. 671,17. 801,37 et 38. — 2) *particula an solo secundo loco posita, sequente vel, antecedente ad primam quaestionis partem significandam* α) *nulla particula*: in obscuro est, —, an, vel *Marcell.* 844,22. refert *Ulp.* 657,24 (?). *Paul.* 110,9. — β) *utrum*: interest, utrum, an, vel *Ulp.* 623,33. *Paul.* 837,41. refert *Ulp.* 97,37. — b) an vero *particulae coniunctae* α) *tertio loco, antecedente primo loco nulla particula aut utrum, secundo loco* an: interest, —, an, an vero *Iul.* 680,11. video *Ulp.* 401,37. *Paul.* 509,9. — *secundo loco* an vero: quaero utrum, an vero, an vero *Scaev.* 133,7 et 3 (v. s. β). — β) *secundo loco, antecedente primo loco nulla particula aut utrum, tertio loco sequente* an, an vero, an potius: interest, —, an vero, an *Ulp.* 779,17. quaero utrum, an vero, an *Ulp.* 877,40. utrum, an vero, an vero *Scaev.* 133,7 et 3. scio utrum, an vero, an potius *Ulp.* 349,33 et 33. video, utrum, an vero, an potius *Ulp.* 455,10 et 11. — c) an potius *particulae coniunctae tertio loco*: habebit dubitationem, utrum, an, an potius *Gai.* 478,3 et 3. — *Ulp.* 455,10 et 11 (v. s.). 349,33 et 33 (v. s.). — D. Quaestione quadruplici: constituo utrumne — an — an — an *Ner.* 598,33 et 33 et 33. quaero utrum — an — an — an vero — *Ulp.* 425,16 et 17. dubito utrum — an — an — an — *Ulp.* 574,5 et 6. video utrum — an vero — an — an *Ulp.* 383,33. — (*Locus singularis*: an = aut: tamquam sub condicione facta cuiusque venditione an locatione *Gai.* III, 146. — an ne (ex *coni. Mo.*) dicat aliquis hoc ne exigi, an (*coni.* hoc exigi, an ne) administretur tutela *Paul.* 791,3 (v. s. II, A.). ~ an numquid *Ulp.* 14,3 (v. s. I, A.). — *Loci corrupti*: aliudque est tueri quod accepisset an (*cod. F. L.*) novum faceret (*coni.* aliud novum facere) *Ner.* 227, 15. si totam an (aut *dett.*) partem tacite rogatus sit restituere *Ulp.* 887,3. videndum, ne admittatur (*coni.* admittaturne) filius adsignatoris in familia remanens an non (v. s. video II, B. 2 a γ) *Ulp.* 339,33. H. **anabolicarius.** *Ulp. vat.* 137. K. **anadema.** *Paul.* 153,31. K. **anceps.** fides *Mod.* 829,13. periurium *Ulp.* 373,1. K. **anchora.** (ancora *Call.* 770,30). ancorae involantur *Call.* 770,30. funes anchorarum *Ulp.* (Lab.) 287,14. K.

ancilla. aliena, dotalis, fugitiva, furtiva, hereditaria, immatura, meretrix, praegnas, propria, sua, urbana, usnaria, virgo, viripotens v. s. *his verbis.* — ne plures mulieres liberae sint (in eo conclavi) quam decem, ancillae quam sex *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 36. — **A. Nominativus (vel Accusativus in constructione Acc. c. Inf.):** aliqua est ancilla *Gai.* I, 85, 89. *Tryph.* 823, 36. *Paul.* 17, 18. *Mod.* 740, 2. se ancillam esse putat *Paul.* II, 21^a, 12. scit *Proc.* (682, 19). efficitur ancilla *Paul.* 728, 3. II, 21^a, 1. 2. 6. 7. 8. 10. 12. 14. 18. IV, 10, 2. fit ancilla *Gai.* I, 91. 91. 160. *Ulp.* 112, 32. XI, 11. *Paul.* II, 21^a, 13. 15. 17. 24, 2. 3. *Marcian.* 15, 30. ~ ancilla accipit libertatem *Ulp.* 173, 4. adit hereditatem *Paul.* 63, 51. cedit instrumento *Paul.* III, 6, 37 concipit *Iul.* (529, 35). *Gai.* I, 88. 89. *Ulp.* (623, 35; *del. Mo.*). 748, 10. V, 10. *Paul.* (518, 12. 13. II, 24, 2. 3.) *Marcian.* 15, 36. consueverat esse in fundo *Iul.* (24, 35). dat expromissorem *Gai.* (462, 17). decedit *Ulp.* 526, 35. distrahit *Ulp.* 609, 35. edit partum *Ulp.* (445, 51). emit hereditatem *Gai.* (462, 17). enititur *Iul.* 24, 35. *Scaev.* 121, 35. *Marcian.* (455, 18). *Mod.* 17, 13. est aliena *Paul.* 845, 10. fugitiva *Iul.* 24, 35. furtiva *Paul.* 518, 12. libera *Ulp.* 430, 10. *Mod.* (17, 13). sterilis vel maior quinquaginta annis *Paul.* 551, 36. mancipium hereditarium *Pap.* 210, 35. mater alicuius *Gai.* I, 85. alicuius *Scaev.* 68, 35. ex iure Quir. vel in bonis *Gai.* I, 167 (*suppl.*). 167. in bonis debitoris *Gai.* 592, 39. in eadem causa (*atque servi puberes domini in itinere occisi*) *Ulp.* 898, 13. in eodem conclavi *Hadr.* *Ulp.* (897, 49). in fideicommisso *Paul.* 637, 12. in fuga *Iul.* (24, 35. 38). in fundo *Iul.* (24, 38). in peculio servi *Alf.* 135, 35. (non) facit pecuniam viri *Proc.* 682, 18. vestimenta rusticis *Paul.* (III, 6, 37). furtum sui, partum furtivum *Afr.* 753, 13. fert auxilium dominae *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 897, 43. fit civis Romana *Gai.* (I, 88). Latina *Gai.* (I, 167). fit deterior *Paul.* (II, 26, 16). gerit negotia *Ulp.* 102, 39. habet nullos filios *Ulp.* (430, 10). insinuat veritatem *Ulp.* 306, 18. intercedit pro fideiussore suo *Gai.* (462, 17). moritur *Cels.* (17, 17). *Paul.* (133, 35). negotiatur *Ulp.* 427, 36. nubit *Proc.* (682, 19). *Pomp.* (191, 18). parit *Iul.* (17, 36). *Pomp.* 5, 11. *Gai.* (I, 88. 89). *Ulp.* (192, 15. 623, 35. V, 10). *Paul.* (518, 12. 13. II, 24, 2. 3.). *vat.* 114. *Marcian.* 15, 37. 455, 51. 35. sequitur contubernium alieni servi *Paul.* (II, 21^a, 12). servivit *Scaev.* (*test.*) 450, 35. suscipit id quod expromissor debet *Gai.* 462, 17. tradit pecuniam viro *Proc.* (682, 19). transcribit in se aes alienum *Gai.* (462, 17). vivit periculo alicuius *Paul.* *vat.* 114 (*suppl.*). — **B. Accusativus (vel Nominativus in constructione passiva):**

aliquam ancillam facere *Paul.* II, 21^a, 4. ~ ancillam abducere *Paul.* (522, 6). 469, 34. accipere *Iul.* 529, 37. *Ulp.* 703, 30. 93, 35 (suas ancillas eas accipimus, quae sunt pleno iure). adficere contumelia *Pap.* 542, 21. acquirere *Paul.* 424, 35. II, 21^a, 3. 5. alienare *Pomp.* (12, 35). *Paul.* (133, 35). celare *Ulp.* (745, 37). cogere *Ulp.* (245, 31; lanam facere). 411, 31 (improbaturum facere). comparare *Ulp.* 192, 15. 703, 34. concedere in peculium filiae *Pap.* (210, 35). condicere *Iul.* 376, 22. corrumpere *Paul.* I, 13^a, 6. dare *Iul.* 376, 22 et *Pap.* (210, 35) et *Paul.* *vat.* 114 (in dotem). *Iul.* 529, 35 (pro capite suo). *Paul.* 518, 13 (pro libertate). 13. (13 in solutum). debere *Paul.* 17, 13. III, 6, 69. *Mod.* 95, 35 = 942, 13. devirginare *Paul.* 37, 35. donare *Paul.* 450, 12. 518, 13. ducere *Iul.* 619, 13 (in fundo). uxorem *Mod.* (473, 35) et *Liv. Ruf.* (664, 39). emere *Iul.* (756, 13). *Pomp.* (12, 35). 534, 4. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 703, 31. *Paul.* 186, 12. 423, 13. (424, 35. 533, 35). flagitare *Ulp.* (737, 3; sic *F*; *dett.* flagellare). habere *Ulp.* 453, 7. instituere heredem *Paul.* 874, 17. iubere liberam esse *Scaev.* 82, 35. *Ulp.* (430, 10). *Mod.* 433, 35. legare *Alf.* 91, 1. 129, 13. 135, 30. *Cels.* 17, 17. *Iul.* 24, 35. *Pomp.* 12, 35. *Paul.* 17, 13. 133, 35. 450, 13. III, 6, 69. *Marcian.* 316, 7. *Mod.* 95, 35. manumittere *Gai.* (I, 89). *Scaev.* (451, 4). *Ulp.* 663, 35. 445, 11. 453, 1. (V, 10). *Paul.* (138, 12. 63, 35. 35. 133, 35. 423, 12). 450, (13). 13. 13. (469, 11). 482, 35. *Marcian.* 15, 39. (316, 7). 455, 13. *Mod.* (17, 13). manum. matrimonii causa *Gai.* I, 19. *Mod.* 473, 35. *Liv. Ruf.* 664, 39. 31. mittere ad lanificium *Ulp.* (245, 34). obligare pignori *Ulp.* (445, 12). optare *Paul.* 186, 12. permutare *Paul.* 518, 13. petere *Ulp.* 623, 35. pignerare *Ulp.* (453, 1). *Mod.* (586, 35). possidere *Iav.* 756, 13. praeponere *Ulp.* 424, 1. *Paul.* II, 8, 1 (negotio vel mercibus exercendis). prostituere *Ulp.* (411, 31). *Paul.* (522, 6. 469, 34). rapere *Ulp.* 745, 37. redhibere *Ulp.* 611, 36. redimere *Scaev.* 451, 4. rogare precario *Pomp.* 613, 35. scribere in testamento *Ulp.* 93, 35. sepelire *Ulp.* 354, 17. sistere *Paul.* 663, 35. stipulari *Cels.* 680, 10. subripere *Iav.* (756, 13). *Iul.* 17, 36. (529, 35). *Ulp.* 737, 3. (748, 40). *Paul.* (518, 13). 758, 1. substituere *Paul.* 63, 35. tractare atrocissime *Ulp.* 18, 31 = *coll.* 3, 3, 4. tradere *Pap.* 635, 22. *Paul.* (626, 9). usucapere *Iul.* 523, 13. velle liberas esse *Iul.* 454, 3. 13. vendere *Iul.* 619, 13. *Paul.* (138, 12). 522, 6. 626, 9. 469, 11. ~ ad ancillas refertur servi appellatio *Ulp.* 936, 13. ~ per ancillam adfectare ad dominam *Paul.* (II, 26, 16). nancisci possessionem *Paul.* 503, 3. perficere opus *Ulp.* 245, 22. — **C. Genetivus:** ancillae (—arum) appellatio *Paul.* III, 6, 69. dominus *Paul.* (532, 12. donatio *Paul.* 450, 17. nomine *Gai.* 443, 17. operae *Pomp.* 705, 25. 26. 39. partus *Cels.* (17, 17). *Iav.*

730,4. *Iul.* 620,33. 724,35. 26,37. 523,18. *Pomp.* 451,22. *Ven.* 566,1. *Gai.* 584,9. 640,2. 215,16. (524,33. II,50). *Maecian.* 208,10. *Pap.* 635,16. 683,22. 248,3. *Tryph.* 450,12. *Ulp.* 115,31. 187,15. 192,14. 214,1. 612,4. 9,35. 134,47. 271,11. 519,38. 749,4. *Paul.* 410,3. 637,8. 6. 8. 207,31. 517,37. 533,38. II, 17, 7. (III, 6, 19). pignus *Ulp.* 411,21. stuprum *Paul.* II, 26, 16. usus *Ulp.* 245,24. ususfructus *Gai.* 524,33. II,50. *Paul.* III, 6, 19. venter *Pap.* 203,31. — **D. Dativus.** ancillae commodare *Ulp.* 401,27. comparare vestem *Scaev.* 150,18. credere *Ulp.* 804,23. *Paul.* 458,9. dare *Scaev.* 68,13. 13. 436,3 et *Ulp.* 445,31 et *Marcian.* 455,34 (libertatem). imponere *Gai.* (*Lab.*) 245,28 (mercedem). *Paul.* (186,13; nomen). legare *Pomp.* 191,18. *Scaev.* (82,38). relinquere libertatem *Ulp.* 453,3. restituere *Gai.* 204,24 (partum). *Paul.* 63,35. — **E. Ablativus.** cum ancilla coire *Gai.* I, 85. ~ de ancilla cognoscere *Paul.* 37,25. quaestionem habere *Ulp.* 812,3. *Paul.* 845,3. II. ~ ex ancilla edi *Ulp.* 304,33. nasci *Cels.* (17,17). *Iul.* (619,19). *Pomp.* 613,33. *Gai.* I, 82. 85. II, 203. *Ulp.* 475,30. 661,35. V, 9. *Paul.* 380,18. 704,29. 99,18. (532,14). IV, 14, 1. *Marcian.* 15,25. 455,32. 485,34. *Mod.* 586,25. *K.*

ancillaris. vestis *Ulp.* 777,31. *K.*

ancon. *Paul.* 128,34. *K.*

aneclogistus. *Ulp.* 760,49. 761,2. *K.*

anfractus. in anfractum *Gai.* (*Lex XII tab.*) 259,37. *Cels.* 273,25. *K.*

angaria sive angarium. angariae possessionibus sive patrimoniis indicuntur *Char.* 915,33. cf. (915,41). *Herm.* (917,13). at angariarum praebitio personale munus est *Char.* 914,33. cf. *Paul.* (917,33). ~ angariorum exhibitio *Herm.* 917,13. praestatio *Paul.* 917,33. ~ ab angariis excusari *Char.* 915,41. *K.*

angario. naves veteranorum angariari posse *Ulp.* 901,30. *K.*

angiportum. *Ulp.* 938,33. *K.*

angulus. ad angulum referre *Ulp.* 585,3. in angulo (navis) iacebant merces *Call.* 420,36. *K.*

angustia. I. *Singul.*: temporis *Paul.* 142,13. — II. *Plural.*: secundum locorum angustias seu prolixitates *Ulp.* 889,22. temporis: *Pomp.* (*Proc.*) 3,13. *Ulp.* 382,35. *Paul.* 878,38. angustiae (temporis *add. Mo.*) non patiebantur *Ulp.* 54,26. *K.*

angustus. I. *Proprie.* amnis *Pomp.* 598,3. locus *Ner.* 293,12. *Pomp.* 251,17. angustior aditus *Ulp.* 574,33. via *Cels.* 273,14. *Ulp.* 575,38. *Paul.* 261,28. 270,27. — II. *Translate.* a) optio tutoris angusta *Gai.* I, 151. 152. 153. appellatio angustior *Ulp.* 426,36. angustissimum tempus *Ulp.* 472,3. — b) = *pauper.* *Pomp.* 247,8. *K.*

anima. res (ea) quae anima carent *Gai.* III, 217. *Pap.* 516,11. *Ulp.* 201,6. 382,13. — anima advertere v. s. animadverto. *K.*

animadversio. A. *generaliter*: dignum animadversione *Afr.* 91,31. cf. indignam rem animadversione et auxilio praetoris *Marcell.* 586,24. — B. *magistratus ius et multam poenamve dicentis*: capitis animadversio *Pomp.* 5,23. animadversio durior *Mod.* 796,18. gravior *Ulp.* 29,7. maior *Ven.* 34,13. pecuniaria *Ulp.* 945,1. publica *Ulp.* 774,1. extraordinaria *Ulp.* 759,1. extra ordinem *Paul.* coll. 14, 2, 2. ~ *Marcell.* (586,24). *Pap.* 38,30. *Tryph.* 345,31. *Ulp.* 346,17. 778,18. *G. (K.)*

animadverto. A. *generaliter* = *animum vertere ad aliquid*: 1) utrum — an *Proc.* 686,2. an *Lab.* 648,15. *Gai.* 205,30. 815,12. *Pap.* 210,10. *Paul.* 102,19. necne *Afr.* (*Servius?*) 568,31. *Scaev.* 716,7. necne . . sed etiam si . . sit *Pomp.* 358,11. ne *Gai.* I, 83. *Maecian.* 208,18. *Paul.* 69,8. quid c. *Conj.* *Iul.* 174,5. *Pomp.* 437,22. *Paul.* 335,29. c. *Ind.* *Gai.* 518,29. quod c. *Ind.* *Ulp.* 114,22. c. *Acc.* c. *Inf.* *Ulp.* (*Cels.*?) 528,15. si v. sub. necne. — 2) c. *Acc.* c. *Inf.* *Iul.* 490,15. 287,38. *Pomp.* 4,8. 6,17. *Gai.* 3,16. 18,3 = I, 52. IV, 1. *Scaev.* 564,13. *Pap.* 54,13. *Ulp.* 606,16. 321,3. 871,37 (*part. perf. pass.*). 916,34. *vat.* 156. *Mod.* 642,11 (*part. perf. pass.*). — 3) *Transitive*: idque *Gai.* 955,7. hos actus *Maecian.* 899,37 (= *diiudicare*). prudens consilium testantis *Scaev.* 849,16 (= *perspicere*). rem apud arbitrum *Ven.* 561,30. — 4) non animadverto (= *non intellego*) cur, quemadmodum, quo casu *Iul.* 218,33. 496,3. *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 93,22. — B. *De scriptore*: animadvertit (= *intellexit, dixit*) *Gai.* (955,7). *Ulp.* 701,27. cf. *Iul.* (287,33). — C. *Magistratus ut cognoscat animadversurum se edicit.* uti quaeque res erit animadvertam *Ed. Ulp.* 125,18. 346,6. 16. prout quaeque res erit 778,3. *sim. II.* — D. animadvertere in aliquem vel aliquam vel etiam inter aliquos (*Paul.* 790,33; *corr.*?) = *poena adficere, praecipue ultimo supplicio*: in caput civis *Pomp.* 5,27. gladio *Ulp.* 847,1. 3. *absol.*

Pomp. 7,9. *Ven.* 34,14. *Paul.* 37,27 (*severissime*). ~ in servos ultimo supplicio *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 820,13. in aliquem *Proc.* 886,37. *Ven.* 799,3. 801,33. *Gai.* III, 189 (*rest.*). *Flor.* 334,17. 18 = *Paul.* 856,3. 10. *Call.* 802,3. *Men.* 895,33. 34. *Ulp.* 36,14. 784,33. 863,33. (*S. C.*?) coll. 15, 2, 1. *Paul.* 900,24. (*S. C.*?) 33. 784,3 = V, 4, 13. 790,37. I, 16 = coll. 13, 2, 1 (*ubi anima advertitur B.*) V, 4, 8. *Marcian.* 746,28. 831,33. *Macer* 849,33. ~ aliquem *Paul.* 863,33.

ian. 849, 33. — (Corpora animadversorum (863, 31). G. (K.)

imal. I. *Generaliter* = *quidquid vivit, excepto homine*. Proc. 944, 13. Gai. 954, 33. 1, 19. 821, 5. ~ *opponitur homini*: Pomp. (non solum de Mancipiis, sed de omni aliis actionibus competunt). Gai. II, 32 fructus est hominum et ceterorum animalium). ian. 208, 7. Ulp. 1, 19. 22, 24. 203, 22. 248, 30. ~ *opponitur rei*: Cels. 941, 17. Scaev. 772, 21 a et animalium venditio). Ulp. 125, 35. — *pecialiter de bestiis dictum. quae animalia pi, quae nec Mancipi sint* Gai. I, 120. 121. 16, 16. ~ *quae animalia capientium fiant* 187, 3. 488, 3 fere = II, 68. ~ *de damno per lia dato* Ed. Paul. 615, 36. Ulp. 276, 8. 9. 277, 3. 382, 11. Paul. 277, 25. I, 15, 1^b. ~ *de damno libus dato* Gai. III, 217. Ulp. 287, 25. ~ animalia fundi vel aedium sint Pomp. 550, 37. imalia castrata an vitiosa sint Ulp. 615, 3. ~ l mortuum est Pomp. 451, 22. promissum noram vulneratum vel occisum Pap. 123, 16 eiussore). 293, 15. 16 (a reo stipulandi). ~ lia legata Ulp. 16, 3. in dotem data Ulp. . animalia possidere Scaev. 772, 21. retinere 772, 22. vindicare Scaev. 772, 25. — ani- n *abigatus* Ulp. 788, 7 = coll. 11, 8, 2. casus que Ulp. 958, 30. corium Ulp. 310, 33 (del. genus Ulp. 80, 7. partus Flor. 488, 13. aio Pomp. 522, 31. Scaev. (772, 24). productio 914, 33. usucapio Pomp. (522, 37). *ususfructus* i. 229, 36. venditio Scaev. 772, 21. cf. Ulp. K.

imalis. res Flor. 139, 31 (moventes non les). Ulp. 201, 6 (in omnibus rebus mobilibus animalibus, quam his quae anima carent). 537, 13 (mobiles et animales). K.

mans. spes animantis Marcell. (Lex Regia?) ~ Ulp. 348, 31 (ex coni.; vide animax). K.

matius. hostili animo adversus rempublicam incipem animatus Ulp. 804, 13. K.

max. Ulp. 348, 31 (animal F², dett.; ns editt.) K.

moso. liceri Paul. 316, 24. K.

mosus. animosior emptor Iav. 491, 24. K.

mus. aequus, alius, callidus, hostilis, ius, malus, noster, nudus, popularis, pro- r, solus, virilis v. s. h. verbis. I. *Generaliter cogitandi, sentiendi, cupiendi, homini innata corpus regens; itaque saepe corpori opponitur. ngularis.* 1) *Nominat.* animus deest ioso Paul. 86, 34. — 2) *Accusat.* animum pperere Gai. 344, 16. Paul. 325, 29. 343, 29.

vitiare Ulp. (603, 13). a. corpusque in tormenta durare Paul. 844, 37. ~ usque ad animum penetrat vitium corporis Ulp. 603, 27. pervenit vitium corporal. Ulp. 603, 13. — 3) *Genet.* animi languor Pap. 525, 43. levitas Gai. I, 144. 190. provisio Char. 914, 30. sollicitudo Herm. 911, 13. vitium Ven. 619, 31 (animi potius quam corporis). Ulp. 603, 9. 11. 12. 14. 20. 29. 34. 36. 37. 38. 39. 604, 1 (et corporis et animi mixtum vitium). 610, 25. Macer 896, 30 (animi vel corporis). — 4) *Ablat.* animo deterius Mancipium ab emptore factum Ulp. 609, 7 (sive animo sive corpore). ~ in animo damnum sentire Ulp. 342, 34. — B. *Pluralis.* animi moventur Paul. V, 21, 2. terrentur Mod. 852, 36. turbantur Paul. V, 21, 1 (populares). ~ solis animis amorem honestum aestimantes Anton. Ulp. 696, 13. — II. *Specialiter.* A. = *vis cogitandi, intellectus.* animi iudicium Cels. 968, 33. Ulp. XX, 12. Paul. 715, 4 = 960, 3. motus Char. 653, 30. ratio Scaev. (test.) 69, 3. sententia Hadr. Call. 651, 3. tirocinium Ven. 619, 39. ~ eius modi facta diiudicare et aestimare virilis animi est Tryph. 759, 1. ~ animo subicere personam Gai. II, 238. ~ animo sentire Alf. 186, 3 (se demonstrasse aliquid). — B. = *vis sentiendi, adfectus.* 1) *Accusativ.* animum conciliare domui Scaev. (epist.) 497, 7. facere propensorem Marcian. 426, 33. habere quasi in uxorem Ulp. 716, 30. retinere Ulp. 855, 13. (uxoris). ~ pertinet aliqua ad animum alicuius Scaev. (epist.) 497, 4. ad animum (suum) revocare Ulp. 775, 13. — 2) *Genetiv.* animi continuatio Paul. coll. 4, 2, 7. dolor Pap. coll. 4, 11, 1. integritudo Trai. Ulp. 867, 10 (corr.?). ira et offensa Ulp. (Trib.?) 707, 19. motus Call. 37, 20. Ulp. (62, 24.) Char. (653, 20.) patientia Ulp. 86, 14. — 3) *Dativ.* animo saevientis satisfactum Pap. 542, 37. — 4) *Ablativ.* animo aestimare Iav. 335, 30. animatus Ulp. 804, 13. ferre animo aequo Gai. 566, 3. Pius Ulp. 155, 16. Paul. (Lab.) 397, 31. ~ ex animo accusare Ulp. 805, 13. ~ esse in eodem animo Scaev. (epist.) 648, 31. — C. = *vis cupiendi, voluntas, consilium* (animus revertendi dictus de bestiis Gai. 488, 3. 3. 7. II, 68. 68). 1) *De possessione:* a) est alicui animus apiscendi possessionem Paul. 413, 10. retinendi Paul. 413, 10. animus implet, quod deest naturali possessioni Paul. 504, 12. intervenit animus Tert. 511, 31 (possessionis solius conducendae vel precario rogandae). ~ b) animum habere possidentis Paul. 503, 33. possidendi Afr. 364, 16. Paul. 517, 31. ~ c) animi possessio Iav. 517, 1. Ulp. 760, 31 (facti et animi) ~ d) animo adipisci possessionem Paul. V, 2, 1. acquirere possessionem Pap. 515, 13. Ulp. 513, 3. Paul. 504, 3. 11. 507, 11 = 965, 13. V, 2, 1 (et animo

et corpore). 1. amittere *Pap.* 515, 33. *Ulp.* 512, 1. *Paul.* 505, 3. apisci *Iav. (Lab.)* 516, 33. *Gai.* IV, 153. *Paul.* 504, 3. 3. (512, 13). deponere et mutare possessionem *Ulp.* 513, 3. desinere possidere *Proc.* 511, 33. *Pomp.* 511, 13. *Ulp.* 511, 33. discedere possessione *Pomp.* 614, 3. *Gai.* (IV, 153). incumbere possessioni *Marcell.* 510, 3. possidere *Pomp.* 511, 13. *Ulp.* 359, 12. 583, 33. 584, 7. *Paul.* 505, 3. 13. 13. 13. 17. retinere *Proc.* 511, 33. *Gai.* IV, 153. *Pap.* 515, 37. *Ulp.* 584, 1. 3. *Paul.* 505, 3. 512, 13. IV, 14, 3. V, 2, 1. tenere *Pap.* 516, 1. ~ animo possessoris intrare *Cels.* 510, 1. — 2) *Ceteri loci.* a) *Nominat.* est alicui animus donandi *Pomp.* 706, 1. remanendi *Pomp.* 886, 13. revertendi *Pomp.* 886, 33. sacri subripiendi *Pomp.* 757, 1. ~ animus admittit opinionem *Pap.* 203, 33. (litigantis). adstringit eum hereditati *Ulp.* 877, 37. consentit *Iav.* 648, 7. facit fugitivum *Ulp. (Cael.)* 606, 33. quaeritur *Ulp.* 547, 33. (latitantis). — b) *Accus.* animum habere furis *Ulp.* 290, 15. occultantis se *Ulp.* 548, 3. ~ sibi acquirendi *Mod.* 499, 10. celandi *Ulp.* 604, 3. faciendae iniuriae *Paul.* 782, 13. furandi *Ulp.* 746, 40. 750, 37. infitiandi *Paul.* 506, 1. remanendi Romae *Pomp.* 886, 17. revertendi *Gai.* 488, 3. 3. 7. II, 68. 68. *Pap.* 516, 13. vendendi *Ulp.* 698, 33. 34. ~ deponere animum *Paul.* 837, 13. (accusandi). 838, 11. (agendi). inire animum *Pomp.* 502, 13. (societatis). intendere ad personalis muneris sollicitudinem *Char.* 915, 13. — c) *Genet.* animi est *Ulp.* 877, 3. (pro herede gerere non esse facti quam animi). *Hadr. Paul.* 878, 33. (defunctum eius animi fuisse, ut). ~ animi affectus *Ulp. (Viv.)* 606, 3. 33. *Paul.* 906, 19. cogitatio *Paul.* 828, 11. destinatio *Pap.* 961, 37. *Ulp.* 906, 13. *Paul.* 744, 33. motus *Ulp.* 62, 34. propositio *Tryph.* 953, 33. — d) *Ablat.* esse vel facere alio animo *Ulp.* 16, 33. *Paul.* 102, 34. ~ animo agnoscere successionem *Paul.* 887, 33. admittere furtum *Paul.* 506, 3. desistere ab accusatione *Paul.* 837, 13. ~ eo animo ut *Gai.* 214, 34. 579, 13. 487, 33. *Scaev.* 67, 33. *Pap.* 588, 13. *Men.* 894, 13. *Ulp.* 16, 33. 127, 33. 855, 13. 890, 43. *Paul.* 329, 33. 719, 17. 498, 33. 503, 33. 514, 33. 683, 13. *Marcian.* 776, 9. eo animo, ne *Pap.* 515, 33. eo animo quod *Gai.* 491, 3. *Paul.* 355, 11. eo animo quasi *Gai.* 641, 33. ~ hoc animo *Ulp.* 374, 33. 707, 1. 877, 16. 116, 33. 339, 13. 498, 3. 3. 556, 13. 586, 13. hoc animo, ut *Scaev.* 587, 33. *Tryph.* 888, 37. *Ulp.* 454, 9. 11. 472, 14. 674, 11. 701, 33. 706, 37. 868, 3. 870, 31. 877, 4. 74, 33. 166, 13. 184, 40. 386, 13. 410, 33. 547, 33. 747, 13. 17. *Paul.* 398, 3. 641, 3. *Marcian.* 355, 9. hoc animo quod *Ulp.* 704, 10. 442, 33. hoc animo quasi *Ulp.* 352, 7. 37. 877, 14. 74, 13. ~ quo animo *Ulp.* 352, 3. (sumptus factus sit). 14. (funerat). 547, 33. (latitet). ~ animo callido ac maligno *Ulp.*

885, 19. (rem reposuit). utrobique destinato *Ulp.* 906, 13. (esse). malo *Marcian.* 819, 33. (dedit). ~ animo heredis *Ulp.* 321, 3. et 877, 7. 3. (gerere). procuratoris *Ulp.* 483, 13. (intervenire). proditoris *Paul.* 890, 13. (reliquit patriam). tutoris *Ulp.* 802, 37. (gessit). ~ animo amoventis *Ulp.* 671, 13. constituentis *Ulp.* 396, 33. derelinentis *Ulp.* 747, 13. paciscentium *Ulp. (Trib?)* 64, 37. promittentis *Ulp.* (396, 33). repudiantis *Paul.* 179, 7. stipulantium *Ulp. (Trib?)* 64, 37. ~ animo adimendi *Scaev.* 170, 33. *Ulp.* 704, 33. administrandi *Scaev.* 497, 37. amovendi *Ulp.* 885, 30. calumniandi *Ulp.* 165, 33. celandi *Ulp.* 342, 33. 503, 4. 748, 33. 750, 3. communicandi *Ulp.* 76, 13. compensandi *Clem.* 49, 13. constituendi *Paul.* 715, 3. contrahendae *Gai.* 642, 3. (magis distrahendae obligationis quam c.). *Ulp.* 503, 1. (societatis). contrahendi *Paul.* 388, 30. corrigendi *Ulp.* 779, 1. credendi *Ulp.* 321, 13. 360, 1. damni dandi *Ulp.* 290, 14. decipiendi *Paul.* 466, 14. deminuendi legati *Pap.* (194, 13). derelinquendi *Paul.* II, 31, 27. dividendi *Pap.* 317, 3. donandi *Gai.* 702, 1. *Ulp.* 99, 13. 352, 33. 453, 33. 480, 33. *Paul.* 70, 33. 434, 33. 33. 496, 17. 768, 13. emendandi *Ulp.* (779, 1). emendi *Pap.* (317, 3). exsequendi *Pap.* 495, 33. faciendi *Ulp.* (290, 14. furti). 741, 4. (iniuriae). 396, 3. (meliorem). fugiendi *Ulp.* 607, 3. 3. furandi *Pomp.* 756, 33. *Pap.* (495, 33). *Ulp.* 498, 3. 743, 33. 745, 3. 747, 7. 13. 750, 33. 782, 13. 785, 1. *Paul.* 797, 31. II, 31, 35. gerendi negotia *Ulp.* 108, 13. intercedendi *Ulp.* 465, 13. legandi *Scaev.* 150, 33. *Pap.* 194, 13. lucrandi *Pomp.* 747, 33. *Gai.* 488, 11. 491, 3. nocendi *Ulp.* (396, 3). novandi *Iav.* 730, 3. *Cels.* 700, 33. *Iul.* 659, 33. *Pomp.* 138, 33. 700, 33. *Ven.* 701, 13. *Pap.* 635, 13. 700, 37. *Ulp.* 425, 13. 556, 13. 698, 13. *Paul.* 387, 33. 30. 700, 33. 701, 13. occidendi *Marcian.* 819, 7. 33. II *fers* = *Hadr.* *Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 2. 3. procreandorum liberorum *Call.* 953, 13. relinquendae possessionis *Gai.* IV, 153. remunerandi *Ulp.* 455, 7. revertendi *Paul.* 616, 10. revocandi *Val.* 197, 13. solvendi *Gai.* III, 91. *Tryph.* 696, 13. supprimendi *Ulp.* 572, 33. (tabulae). transigendi *Ulp.* 110, 3. tribuendae libertatis *Ulp.* 442, 33. violandi *Ulp.* 786, 3. ~ animo donationis *Paul.* 414, 3. — (fundi animo habere locum *Ulp.* 938, 37. uxoris animo haberi *Ulp.* 807, 13. *K.*

annalis. 1) tempus *Ulp.* 372, 33. — 2) *de re mediis iuris quae a praetore intra annum dantur:* actio peculii *Ulp.* 450, 33. 33. 451, 3. *Pap.* 450, 31. bonorum possessio *Paul. (Trib?)* 373, 37. interdicta *Ulp.* 567, 13. *G. (K).*

anniversarius. *Scaev.* 107, 3. (corr.). *G. (K).*

anniculus. *unum annum natus.* quod natum erit . . a sex mensibus quoad anniculus fiat, alternis mensibus, ab anniculo quoad fari possit, semel in sex mensibus . . ostendat *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 33. 34.

agnis: eos legatos esse qui minores annis-
sent *Alf.* 91,1. — 2) *de servis*: infans
a anniculus *Ulp.* 282,20. *Paul.* 214,26. —
hominibus liberis: *defn. Paul. ad legem*
et Papiam 945,3.11. filius anniculus esse
t *Gai. (Lex Aelia Sentia?)* I, 29, unde *Gai.*
32. 32^a. si minor anniculo sit filius filiae
73. filio filiae nato natave et anniculo
Ulp. (Lex Iunia?) III, 3. anniculus filius
90,40. 691,2. filius quem pater anniculum
t *Paul.* 859,24. anniculus *Ulp.* 19,2. minor
lo *Ulp. vat.* 321. *G. (K.)*
ONNA. artior, popularis, publica, temporalis
A. *verb.* I. Pars Generalis. A. annona
Pomp. 7,24. *Papir.* 831,13.15. *Scaev.*
11. 916,11. *Pap.* 468,28(?). *Call.* 919,11.13.15.35.
116,24. 784,23.25.27. 831,15.11. *vat.* 233. *Paul.*
790,18. 853,23. 872,23. 917,23. *vat.*
235. 236. 236. 237. *Marcian.* 799,13.13.
Macer 795,3. *Herm.* 171,24. 792,41. 2)
— B. *annona municipalis*. 1) *munus*
nale (= *cura annonae*). *Papir.* 867,23.
Pap. (468,28). *Char.* 914,23.13. *Herm.*
1. — 2) *munus patrimonii vel mixtum*.
226,23. *Mod.* 766,9.11. *Char.* 915,23.11. —
tium frumenti. *Papir.* 831,13. *Ulp.* 831,11.
223,23. *Marcian.* 903,15. — II. Pars Specialis.
secundum canum ordinem digesti (loci repetun-
L. Nominativ. *annona* est *Paul.* 923,27. *exigit*
Ver. Papir. 831,13 *fers* = *Marcian.* 903,15.
tor *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 831,11. — B. *Accu-*
annonam adiuvere *Call.* 919,11. *admi-*
s Papir. 867,23. *adtemptare et vexare* *Ulp.*
exigere *Char.* 914,13 (vel *suscipere* vel *ero-*
915,23. *fraudare* *Marcian.* 831,3. *iuvere* *Paul.*
7. *inc. vat.* 236. 236. *onerare* *Ulp.* 784,23.25.
re artiore *Pap.* 468,28. *praestare* *Mod.* 766,11
22). *suscipere* *Char.* (914,13). *vexare* *Ulp.*
0). ~ *ad annonam destinata pecunia* *Papir.*
pertinens utilitas *Marcian.* 799,13. *praebere*
Scaev. 916,11 (*ex con.*). *tollere culleos* *Scaev.*
~ *contra annonam facere societatemve*
Ulp. (Lex Iul.) 831,11. ~ *iuxta annonam urbis*
mensurarum frumenti habet vacationem: in
ciis non idem *Paul.* 917,23. — C. *Genetiv.*
iae cura *Herm.* 911,7. *divisio* *Herm.* 911,3.
rium *Ulp.* 416,24. *officium* *Scaev.* 414,11.
Mod. 766,9 (*annonarum*). *praebitio* *Call.*
praefectura *Herm.* 792,41. *praefectus* *Pomp.*
Ant. et Ver. Papir. 831,13. *Ulp. vat.* 233.
431,22. 790,18. *vat.* 235. 235. *Marcian.*
rous *Herm.* 171,24. *subsidia* *Paul.* 872,23.
Ant. et Ver. Papir. 831,13. *Paul.* 853,23. —
cabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

D. *Dativ.* *annonae servire* *Call.* 919,13.15.35. —
E. *Ablativ.* *ab annona excusari* *Char.* 915,11.
~ *de annona* *Lex Iulia* *Ulp.* 831,15. *Macer*
795,3. 2) 831,7. *K.*
5 *annonarius.* *causa* *Herm.* 884,3. *K.*
annualis = *anniculus.* *de agnis* *Paul.* III,
6, 74. *G. (K.)*
annus. I. *Coniunctiones, quae annum aeta-*
tis non significant. A. *annus est*: si non plus
10 *quam annus est* *Ed. Ulp.* 561,11. *tametsi totus*
annus nondum fuisset *Alf.* 107,13. *annus duo-*
decimus est *Pomp.* 433,13. *novissimus est sterilis*
Ulp. 562,22. *decem mensuum est* *Ulp. (Pomp.)*
vat. 321. 321. *utilis est* *Ulp.* 608,25. 585,15. ~
15 *annus cedit* *Iul.* 307,11. *Gai.* 110,20. *Ulp.* 145,11.
798,44. 608,27. *Paul.* 480,25. *excedit* *Paul.* 456,41.
exit *Afr.* 568,20. *largitur* *Ulp.* 116,18. *praeterit*
Alf. 462,11. *Iav.* 467,23. *Afr.* 708,11. *Ven.* 610,13.
Ulp. 451,2.22. *Paul.* 401,13. *supervenit* *Paul.* 63,3.7.
20 *transit* *Paul.* 459,19. *venit* *Ulp.* 211,17. — B. *anni,*
annorum: *Ulp.* 260,23. *aestimatio* *Ulp.* 137,21
(v. etiam quantitas). *alimenta* *Paul.* 144,3. *aetas*
vid. II. pag. 454. *calendae* *Lab.* 572,21. *computatio*
Macer 214,23.25.27.29.31.33.35.37. *dies* *Pomp.* 433,25.
25 647,23. *Paul.* 717,22. 945,15. *divisio* *Ulp.* 717,27.
ducenta *Lab. (Iav.)* 78,23. *fructus* *Afr.* 568,20.
Scaev. 692,27. *Pap.* 235,16.24. *Tryph.* 685,14. *Ulp.*
328,29.22. 719,12. 731,17. *Paul.* 719,20. *habitatio*
Ulp. 244,2. *impensae* *Ulp.* 717,42. *in ingressu*
30 *Gai.* 103,23. *initio* *Pomp.* 102,3. *Pap.* 264,25.
682,24. *Ulp.* 76,2. 260,23.25. *ab initio* *Iul.* 108,23.
initium *Ulp.* 260,23. *legatum* *Gai.* 103,23. *Ulp.*
211,13. (260,23.; *con.* *Mo.*). *Paul.* 102,25.
104,24. *Marcian.* 262,23.27.29. *Mod.* 102,23.25.
35 *locatio* *Paul.* 723,27. *mens* *Scaev.* 80,23. *merces,*
mercedes *Pap. vat.* 13. *Ulp.* 718,2.6. *messis* *Ulp.*
718,11. *nomine* *Pomp.* 102,3. *obligatio* *Gai.* IV,
131. *operae* *Alf.* 462,13. *Iav.* 467,23.25. *Afr.*
226,22. *opus publicum* *Paul.* V, 18, 1 = *coll.*
40 11, 3, 1. *pars (parte v. sub anno)* *Pomp.* 656,23.
Paul. 281,2. *Mod.* 642,22. *pecunia* *Pap.* 682,23.
pensio *Ulp.* 562,20. 564,6. 923,11. *Paul.* 593,22.
885,23. *proportione* *Iul.* 724,22. *Pomp.* 719,22.
Ulp. 718,22. *possessio* *Gai.* IV, 152. *Ulp.* XIX, 8. 8.
45 *cum praefinitione* *Marcian.* 262,23. *praescriptio*
Pap. 486,3. 815,13. *vat.* 7. *Call.* 876,1. *Paul.* V,
2, 4. *Herm.* 630,1. *praestatio* *Afr.* 659,13. *prin-*
cipio *Pomp.* 433,17. *quantitas (v. etiam aestimatio)*
Scaev. 388,27. *q. alimentorum* *Macer* 214,27.29.25.
50 25.27. (25.27.29.25). *pro rata* *Paul.* II, 22, 1. *rationem*
habere *Ulp.* 718,24. *rationes offerre* *Scaev.* 451,25.
reditus praediorum *Pap. (test.)* 264,3. *reliquator* *Scaev.*
720,23. *silentium* *Marcian.* 839,23. *spatium* *Gai.* II,

44. *Macer* 871, 31. 839, 35. *sterilitas* 562, 32. *stipulatio* *Ulp.* 223, 24. *tempus* *Ner.* 598, 35. *Pap.* 313, 13. 486, 1. *Tryph.* 823, 28. 29. *Ulp.* 350, 31. 398, 13. 592, 33. *Macer* 840, 3. *ubertas* *Pap.* 264, 7. *usus* *Gai.* I, 111. *ususfructus* *Ulp.* 235, 8. *vacatio* *Ulp.* XIV. XIV (anni et sex mensum). *vindemia* *Lab.* 105, 3. *vinum* *Ulp.* 123, 33. *Herm.* 123, 37. — C. anno: *imputare* *Paul.* 459, 31. — D. annum, annos: *accipere* *Paul.* 459, 33. *colligere* *Ulp.* 145, 8. *comprehendere* *Scaev.* 452, 17. *computare* *Caesar noster Cels.* 645, 25. *Pap.* 767, 2. 629, 33. *Ulp.* 281, 38. 450, 28. 29. 561, 11. 563, 3. 592, 1. 609, 7. *Paul.* 717, 33. *Marcian.* 839, 31. *Macer* 839, 33. *consummare* *Ulp.* 76, 8. *continere* *Ulp.* 597, 16. *dare* *Ulp.* 132, 9. 145, 9. 10. *dividere* *Pomp.* 10, 17. *facere in fuga* *Alf.* 462, 13. *finire: finito* *Ulp.* 260, 33. *Paul.* 424, 33. *finitis* *Gai.* IV, 131. *lege Papia finitos* *Ulp.* XVI, 1. *ante finitum* *Ulp.* 619, 3. *habere* *Ulp.* 609, 3. *quem quis ingressus esset, pro impleto numerari* *Paul.* 254, 1. *post quintum annum impletum* *Pap.* (424, 30). *numerare* *Iul.* 678, 7. 9. *Gai.* 110, 35. IV, 152. *Scaev.* 452, 13. *Ulp.* 281, 40. 608, 33. *Paul.* 945, 17. *observare* *Gai.* 108, 33. *praestituere* *Ulp.* 350, 31. *remittere* *Ulp.* 125, 22. *Macer* 214, 33. ~ *trahere sponsalia* *Gai.* 657, 30. *annum servire* *Marcian.* 407, 3. *annos decem servire* *Scaev.* 450, 33. *centum annos tueri municipes in usufructu* *Gai.* 228, 24. — E. anno (annis v. infra). *in Edicto haec: hoc anno* *Ed.* *Ulp.* 591, 33. 593, 33. 594, 33. 595, 11. 596, 33. 597, 11. 600, 30. 601, 3. *eo anno* *Ed.* (?) *Paul.* V, 3, 2. (v. i. *Paul.*). *anno possedissent* *Ed.* *Gai.* IV, 36. *haec praeterea nota: minus anno* *Ulp.* 145, 9. *anno amplius* *Cels.* 755, 33. *anno excludi* *Ulp.* 609, 3. *finiri* *Ulp.* 451, 32. *Paul.* 451, 16. 735, 26. 645, 33. *lugere* *Ulp.* *vat.* 321. 321. *Paul.* I, 21, 13. *nuptam perseverare* *Gai.* I, 111. *possidere* *Ulp.* I, 16. *usucapere* *Gai.* II, 53. 54. 54. 59. *Paul.* *vat.* 111 (?). *completur usucapio* *Gai.* II, 42. 204. *anno et sex mensibus moritur lis* *Gai.* IV, 104. *aliqua parte anni* *Ulp.* 126, 11. 13. *maiore parte anni* *Ed.* *Gai.* IV, 160. *Ulp.* 618, 33. *Sab.* 130, 7. *Gai.* IV, 150. *Iav.* 132, 1. *Paul.* V, 6, 1. *Rufin.* 946, 14. ~ *Ceteri loci: Alf.* 567, 9. 689, 24. *Cels.* 941, 33. *Iul.* 225, 27. *Pomp.* 4, 6. 8. 21. 6, 2. 13. 433, 13. 13. 30. 31. 647, 33. 656, 37. *Gai.* 936, 13. III, 124. *Scaev.* 105, 13. *Pap.* 205, 13. 466, 33. 903, 33. *Sev. et Anton.* *Ulp.* 564, 19. *Ulp.* 116, 15. 267, 28. 562, 1. 28. 123, 33. 458, 33. 33. 591, 33. 592, 1. 13. 593, 1. 33. 33. 37. 594, 3. 595, 13. 596, 7. 3. 11. 13. 33. 37. 33. 597, 1. 599, 33. 601, 3. 3. 736, 30. *Paul.* 552, 13. 14. 565, 13. 637, 21. 144, 13. 13. 459, 13. 33. 37. 462, 33. 594, 33. III, 6. 30. V, 3, 2. *Marcian.* 407, 1. *Macer* 838, 33. ~ *annis: non minus decem annis* *Mod.* 851, 3. ~ *ceterum: Alf.* 462, 13. *Lab.*

525, 27. *Iav.* 525, 20. *Iul.* 225, 24. 26. 29. *Pomp.* 4, 2. 22. *Afr.* 568, 27. *Gai.* I, 32^b. 32^c. *Scaev.* 136, 37. 388, 35. 595, 8. 772, 24. 79, 37. 106, 33. 146, 31. 533, 33. 715, 7. 720, 33. *Pap.* 235, 11. 11. 12. 19. 21. 22. 62, 3. 526, 3. 825, 31. 923, 13. *Call.* 788, 31. *Ulp.* 311, 19. 328, 29. 31. 485, 32. 562, 29. 717, 2. 109, 13. 848, 11. III, 5. 6. *Paul.* 238, 22. 273, 29. 319, 1. (520, 1). 552, 15. 555, 24. 565, 12. 108, 33. *vat.* 111. *Marcian.* 629, 31. — F. *abhinc anno* *Alf.* 174, 2. 7. ~ *ad annum liber esto* *Iul.* 431, 3. *quod ad annum opus est* *Alf.* 91, 13. ~ *ante annum* *Diri Fr. Marcian.* (not. ad *Pap.*) 665, 12. *Scaev.* 131, 33. *Tryph.* 752, 33. *Ulp.* 596, 37. *Paul.* 94, 17. 423, 11. 627, 33. 33. *Mod.* 785, 9. ~ *de anno sentire* 15 *Marcian.* 107, 31. ~ *ex anno dare* *Ulp.* 123, 33. *ex anno utili ad in integrum restitution. modicum tempus habere* *Ulp.* 132, 12. *quantulumlibet venit aut praeteriit* *Pomp.* 433, 13. ~ *in anno . . servare* *Paul.* 717, 34. *dicitur* *Ulp.* 718, 12. 17. *bis in anno* 20 *Gai.* II, 101. *Ulp.* 718, 12. *in anno et sex mensibus* *Gai.* IV, 104. *in eo anno* *Lex Aquilia* *Ulp.* 281, 37. *et* *Gai.* 277, 37. III, 210. 214. *cf.* *Gai.* III, 214. 214 (suppl.). 218. *Ulp.* 282, 20. *in anno* *Ed.* *Ulp.* 450, 25. 767, 13. 768, 31. *Ed. Aed.* *Ulp.* 25 614, 21. *Iul.* 292, 1. 2. 678, 7. *Ven.* 830, 33. *Ulp.* 561, 40. 41. 562, 2. 2. ~ *in annum consentire* *Pap.* 235, 20. *impendere* *Ulp.* 717, 41. *in hunc annum damnari* *S. C. Macer* 858, 13. *in annum conducere* *Ulp.* 564, 6. *locare* *Ulp.* 718, 21. *sufficere* *Paul.* 30 246, 11. *in proximum annum accepto ferre* *Scaev.* 720, 33. *in annum primum, secundum, tertium legare* *Iul.* 260, 33. *in annum quintum decimum praestare* *Scaev.* 111, 33. ~ *in annos: in annos decem* *Ed.* *Ulp.* 382, 1. 384, 11. 582, 1. *in annos (saepae in annos singulos)* *Alf.* 107, 13. *Lab.* 572, 20. 104, 13. 105, 1. 1. *Iav.* 525, 21. *Cels.* 190, 3 (intra?). *Iul.* 147, 10. 568, 2. 108, 31. 260, 33. *Pomp.* 102, 1, 7. 103, 3. 33. 652, 31. *Val.* 107, 37. *Afr.* 147, 17. 226, 20. 659, 13. 660, 1. *Marcian.* 110, 1. *Clem.* 192, 1. *Gai.* 103, 33. IV, 131. *Marcian.* 40 209, 13. *Marcell.* 212, 13. 243, 37. 418, 31. *Scaev.* 145, 13. 147, 13. 176, 13. (test.) 452, 11. *Pap.* 235, 12. 103, 33. 682, 13. 33. 923, 13. *Ulp.* 75, 22. 76, 1. 77, 19. 142, 19. 223, 22. 27. 234, 12. 15. 235, 2. 7. 28. 6, 13. 102, 33. 109, 13. 123, 33. 137, 11. 13. 211, 13. 260, 33. 33. 263, 13. 45 563, 1. 582, 3. 619, 3. 847, 31. 932, 13 (intra?). *vat.* 63. *rest. ex* 235, 6. 64. *rest. ex* 235, 25. *Paul.* 552, 13. 565, 21. 102, 33. 104, 1. 13. 202, 3. 33. 419, 31. 31. 672, 3. *Mod.* 140, 1. ~ *intra annum decimum* *Pomp.* 433, 33. *Paul.* 199, 13. *intra annum* *Ed.* (?) *Ulp.* 109, 22. 50 *Ed.* *Ulp.* 140, 24. 559, 33. 582, 13. 589, 1. *Lab.* 648, 19. *Iav.* 729, 40. *Ner.* 475, 20. *Iul.* 441, 14. 446, 6. 678, 10. 21, 33. 33. 430, 33. 431, 3. *Pomp.* 451, 20. 617, 22. 401, 33. 433, 33. *Afr.* 385, 12. 21. 446, 22.

870, 18. 689, 33. *Ven.* 610, 18. *Gai.* 443, 35. 33. III, 209. IV, 110. *Scaev.* 713, 30. 205, 33. *Pap.* 872, 41. 180, 7. 899, 33. *Tryph.* 793, 7. *Ulp.* (109, 33; v. *Ed.*). 163, 7. 176, 7. 282, 30. 295, 15. 439, 36. 444, 38. 445, 10. 450, 36. 37. 701, 4. 18. 16. 743, 18. (798, 44; v. s. cedit). 807, 31. 342, 33. 350, 33. 563, 33. 593, 1. 759, 33. 766, 11. 767, 33. 768, 1. XVI, 1. 1*. 10. XXVIII, 10. *vat.* 89. 144. *coll.* 11, 7, 4. 93, 33. 293, 36. 37. 443, 16. 475, 34. 497, 33. 873, 33. 34. 36. 40. 41. 424, 33. 645, 33. 746, 13. I, 7, 4. IV, 7, 6. V, 17, 2. *Marcian.* 598, 11. 139, 33. 913, 13. *Macer* 221, 1. *Mod.* 840, 33. 210, 33. intra annos *Forma censualis* 32, 13. *Iav.* 467, 33. *Pap.* 475, 13. 629, 33. *Ulp.* 385, 1. *Paul.* 423, 33. I, 6*, 1. post intra quattuordecim annos *Ulp.* 312, 1. ~ annum *Paul.* *vat.* 46. per annos *Scaev.* 636, 33. (test.) 105, 7. 146, 3. 468, 7. 13. 3, 6. 234, 14. 270, 33. 102, 13. 137, 14. 13. 13. 263, 30. *Paul.* 263, 18. 565, 16. 637, 33. V, 2, 5. 839, 37. *Herm.* 14, 7. *Char.* 915, 30. ~ annum *Ed.* (?) *Ulp.* 109, 33. *Ed.* *Ulp.* 582, 13. 767, 37. 768, 33. *Iul.* 209, 37. 190, 3. 431, 3. 7. *Pomp.* 47, 13. 667, 33. *Afr.* *Gai.* III, 209. *Scaev.* 631, 3. 3. *Pap.* 296, 13. 424, 13. 899, 30. *Ulp.* 43, 36. 48, 30. 109, 33; v. *Ed.*). 110, 38. 116, 12. 15. 148, 37. 418, 3. 742, 41. 804, 13. 829, 11. 14, 13. 260, 33. 379, 33. 480, 1. 551, 33. 563, 33. 586, 33. 609, 1. 613, 13. 37. 767, 33. *Paul.* 555, 33. 723, 33. 873, 34. 41. 42. 63, 1. 568, 13. 1. 33. 767, 13. 833, 13. I, 7, 4. III, 5, 16. *Marcian.* *Macer* 220, 37. *Mod.* 479, 33. 840, 3. post annum impletum *Pap.* 424, 30. post annum *n Paul.* 902, 12. post annum vicensimum 16, 1. *Ulp.* *vat.* 177* (*rest.*). post annos: sem intra quattuordecim annos *Ulp.* (312, 1). nos *Iul.* 28, 1. 430, 33. *Pomp.* 6, 39. 7, 3. 13, 13. *Val.* 104, 37. *Marcell.* 765, 36. 319, 33. 85, 3. 440, 37. 450, 33. 533, 31. *Pap.* 495, 34. 629, 37. *Call.* 876, 1. *Tryph.* 874, 35. *Ulp.* 577, 12. 260, 33. *Paul.* 104, 33. 199, 13. 664, 33. 836, 1. multis post annis *Paul.* 520, 1. ~ r primum annum aliquid consequi *Paul.* ~ pro anno debere *Lab.* 105, 1. ~ annum extendi *Ulp.* 794, 13. ~ ultra : ultra primum annum *Pap.* 235, 31. ultra vicesimum *Call.* 876, 1. ultra annum *Ulp.* 13, 7. 418, 4. ultra annos *Herm.* 630, 7. ~ ad annum *Ulp.* 450, 33. *Paul.* usque ad annos *Scaev.* 105, 7. *Tryph.* *Ulp.* 75, 31. 861, 37. *Paul.* 432, 30. —

II. annus aetatis: 1) numerus annorum *Call.* 919, 1. *Ulp.* XI, 28. si tot annis est *Marcian.* 904, 34. decem et octo annis praecedere *Mod.* 23, 33. quot annorum decesserint *Ulp.* *vat.* 321. — 2) anni pubertatis: intra annos *Pap.* (test.) 858, 31. *Mod.* (test.) 852, 6. annis pubertatem aestimare *Gai.* I, 196. egressus annos pubertatis *Paul.* 434, 13. — 3) *gradus aetatis* (*Macer* 214, 33 sq. v. i.). quinque: minor annis quinque *Ulp.* 242, 31. ~ sex: maior sex annis *Paul.* I, 21, 13. ~ septem: minor quam septem annis *Mod.* 657, 11. supra septimum annum *Ulp.* 759, 17. intra *Scaev.* 85, 3. 13. ~ octo: filius octo annorum *Paul.* 859, 5. ~ novem: natus annorum novem *Scaev.* 452, 13. ~ decem: maior decem annorum *Ulp.* *vat.* 321. intra decimum annum *Ulp.* 854, 37. *Paul.* 857, 6. 10. intra decem annos *Paul.* 859, 4. 7. usque ad annos decem *Marcian.* 262, 33. ~ pubertatis (v. etiam sub 2 vers. 4 huius pag.) *verbi gratia*: minor duodecim vel quattuordecim annis masculi, a duodecim feminae *Ulp.* 932, 3. in masculis quidem quartum decimum annum spectandum, in feminis vero duodecimum completum *Ulp.* 815, 17. ~ duodecim: maior annis (scil. duodecim) *Pap.* 682, 33. minor annorum duodecim *Gai.* II, 112. minor annis duodecim (duodecim annis *Ulp.* *praeter* 744, 13) *Pomp.* 657, 31. *Pap.* 682, 31. *Ulp.* 184, 12. 709, 15. 744, 13. 804, 37. 553, 1. 808, 13. *Herm.* 684, 3. annos duodecim egressa *Scaev.* 757, 34. filia duodecim (annorum) *Ulp.* (XVI, 1*). explere duodecim annos *Pomp.* 657, 33. implere duodecimum annum *Pap.* 756, 33. annos habere amplius duodecim *Scaev.* 452, 33. ab annis duodecim aetatis *Scaev.* 107, 1. ad duodecim (sc. annos) pervenire *Ulp.* 850, 31. ante duodecimum annum *Ulp.* 656, 35. intra duodecim annos *Ulp.* 804, 39. post duodecimum annum *Gai.* II, 113. post duodecimum annum aetatis *Ulp.* XX, 15. post duodecimum (sc. annum) impletum *Paul.* (III, 4*, 1). ~ quattuordecim: minor annorum quattuordecim *Gai.* II, 113 (*suppl.*). minor quattuordecim annorum *Ulp.* 14, 31. minor quattuordecim annis *Call.* 844, 1. *Ulp.* 14, 33. *Char.* 843, 33. filius quattuordecim annorum *Ulp.* XVI, 1*. esse annorum quattuordecim *Pomp.* 263, 1. *Afr.* 856, 30. *Scaev.* 162, 33. *Ulp.* 14, 13. 13. annorum quattuordecim esse factum *Pomp.* 263, 1. 3. effectum *Pomp.* 263, 1. quattuordecim annos explere *Gai.* I, 40 (aetatis). 196 (*rest.*). *Ulp.* XI, 28. implere *Scaev.* 107, 3. complere annum quartum decimum *Ulp.* 815, 33. quartum decimum annum complere *Ulp.* 14, 33. 37. 463, 1. excedere *Ulp.* 815, 18. quarto decimo anno *Ulp.* 815, 30. pervenire ad quattuordecim annos *Ulp.* 850, 31. ad quartum decimum annum

Ulp. 14, 17. ad annos quattuordecim *Scaev.* 107, 7. decedere ante quartum decimum annum *Pomp.* 263, 3. *Ulp.* 14, 34. intra quartum decimum annum *Ulp.* 851, 30. intra quattuordecim annos *Pap.* 853, 43. 54, 34. *Paul.* 859, 5. (7; v. *sub* decem). post quartum decimum annum aetatis *Pap.* 852, 30. post quartum decimum annum impletum *Mod.* 789, 5. post impletum quartum decimum annum *Paul.* III, 4^a, 1. usque ad annos quattuordecim *Scaev.* 107, 3. usque ad quartum decimum annum ali *Ulp.* 144, 33. ~ quindecim annorum *Scaev.* 318, 15. *Ulp.* 14, 13. esse annis quindecim *Scaev.* 257, 3. quintum decimum annum agere *Marcell.* 187, 33. implere *Marcell.* 187, 33. ~ sedecim: annos sedecim aetatis habere *Scaev.* 451, 30. annorum sedecim esse *Marcell.* 187, 30. annis sedecim esse *Scaev.* 79, 34. annos sedecim habere *Iav.* 244, 30. sedecim annos implere *Marcell.* 187, 31. *Scaev.* 451, 33. 33. 452, 3. annos (*scil.* sedecim) implere *Iav.* 244, 13. sextum decimum aetatis annum agens *Ulp.* 916, 33. sextum decimum annum ingredi *Marcell.* 190, 3. ad annos sedecim pervenire *Iav.* 244, 13. ad sextum decimum annum pervenire *Marcell.* 190, 3. ~ septendecim: minor annis decem et septem *Ulp.* 79, 11. decem et septem annorum inveniri *Ulp.* 14, 17. menses desint ad septimum decimum annum *Ulp.* 14, 30. ~ decem et octo: minor annis decem et octo *Ulp.* 426, 19. minor decem et octo annis *Ulp.* 542, 33. annorum decem et octo *Paul.* III, 4^a, 2. annos implere octodecim *Scaev.* (*test.*) 113, 31. tutelam in annum octavum decimum gerere *Pap.* 199, 3. usque ad (annum) decimum octavum ali *Ulp.* (144, 30). ~ undeviginti: annum agens plenum nonum decimum *Paul.* 253, 30. ~ viginti: minor viginti annorum *Gai.* I, 38. 39. 40. 40. 41. *Ulp.* I, 13. annorum viginti minor *Ulp.* XVI, 1. minor quam viginti annis *Iul.* 29, 3. minor annis viginti *Iul.* 471, 7. *Pomp.* 428, 31. 449, 3. *Ulp.* 425, 3. 426, 13. 427, 33. *Mod.* 423, 30. minor viginti annis *Iul.* 425, 33. 33. (v. *etiam Paul.*). *Ven.* 653, 10. *Marcell.* 542, 7. *Pap.* 124, 31. 424, 11. *Call.* 159, 7. 7. *Ulp.* 28, 5. 129, 36 (*corr.*). 422, 3. 427, 1. 438, 33. 33. 476, 30. 483, 30. *Paul.* (*not. Iul.*) 425, 33. 426, 33. 472, 33. 33. 660, 3. minor annis *Cels.* 427, 13. maior annis viginti *Fomp.* 484, 3. *Ulp.* 129, 9. 828, 3. 483, 31. *Paul.* 484, 33. maior viginti annis *Call.* 159, 9. *Ulp.* 129, 37. 421, 3. 476, 33. 483, 37. 33. *Marcian.* 15, 34. *Herm.* 482, 33. maior viginti (*scil.* annis) *Ulp.* 129, 33 (v. *sub* minor viginti quinque annis). minor non est qui diem supremum agit anni vicensimi *Ulp.* 421, 7. annis viginti esse *Scaev.* 257, 33. annorum viginti esse *Ulp.* 6, 30. *Paul.* 660, 11. annum vicesimum complere *Ulp.* 421, 3. viginti

annos explorare *Marcell.* 542, 5. vicensimum annum implere *Scaev.* 249, 13. egressus viginti annos *Paul.* 200, 30. ab annis viginti *Macer* 214, 33. ad annum vicensimum aetatis *Paul.* 254, 3. ad annos viginti pervenire *Scaev.* 164, 3. ad vicensimum annum pervenire *Scaev.* 249, 13. ad annum vicensimum aetatis pervenire *Paul.* 253, 37. et ingressus vicensimum necdum tamen eo expleto *Paul.* 253, 33 (v. *sub.* undeviginti). ante annum vicensimum *Paul.* 253, 33. in annum usque vicesimum aetatis *Scaev.* 145, 10. intra vicensimum annum defungi *sim. Scaev.* 249, 13. 255, 37. 33. constitutus *Ulp.* 795, 7. post vicensimum annum *Ulp.* 476, 33. *Paul.* 484, 10. post viginti annos *Ulp.* 476, 31. usque ad annum vicesimum *Macer* 214, 37. ~ viginti quattuor: annis viginti quattuor esse *Scaev.* 772, 33. ~ viginti quinque: a) tempus annorum viginti quinque *Tryph.* 823, 33. de viginti quinque annis sentire *Ulp.* 88, 13. 33. ~ b) minor quam viginti quinque annis natu *Ed. Ulp.* 125, 17. *Iul.* 344, 1. viginti quinque annis natu *Ulp.* 126, 3. quam quinque et viginti annis *Cels.* 134, 33. viginti quinque annis *Iul.* 625, 3. *Pomp.* 138, 33. 466, 33. *Val.* 135, 30. *Gai.* 883, 17. 10. *Call.* 159, 9. 910, 1. *Pap.* 717, 30. 731, 13. *Ulp.* 21, 30. 94, 10. 126, 3. 33. 127, 33. 129, 33. 131, 4. 149, 30. 164, 30. 304, 7. 366, 10. 379, 34. 424, 13. 432, 13. 461, 33. 550, 33. 745, 31. 760, 7. 808, 36. 811, 31. 851, 11. 88, 13. 33. 305, 13. 427, 37. 445, 7. 447, 30. 535, 11. 542, 33. 550, 7. 609, 3. 634, 13. 33. 809, 13. *val.* 182 (*rest.*). 182. *Paul.* 50, 3. 13. 135, 7. 34. 33. 138, 13. 654, 37. 30. 803, 37. 65, 3. 542, 33. 621, 11. 719, 3. 883, 33. *Macer* 113, 3. *Mod.* 681, 31. *Herm.* 695, 37. 3. 125, 13. annis viginti quinque *Gai.* 134, 16. *Scaev.* 389, 9. 13. 14. *Tryph.* 136, 1. 823, 33. *Ulp.* 120, 37. 125, 13. 127, 3. 130, 1. 137, 3. 7. 34. 271, 17. 330, 13. 809, 33. 912, 1. 916, 33. *val.* 223. *Marcian.* 596, 13. viginti quinque annorum *Gai.* IV, 57. *Pap.* 909, 37. *Paul. coll.* 4, 4, 2. viginti et quinque annorum *Paul.* I, 9. 3. 1. annorum viginti quinque *Gai.* II, 163. *Tryph.* 793, 10. *Ulp.* XVI, 1. *val.* 151. annis (*vide* duodecim, *cf.* viginti) *Scaev.* 715, 33. *Pap.* 55, 3. 434, 33. 731, 13. 814, 13. *Tryph.* 136, 3. *Ulp.* 126, 17. 128, 4. 130, 33. 672, 30. *Paul.* 137, 34. *Macer* 113, 7. 883, 41. *Mod.* 105, 9. annorum *Pap.* 756, 33. ~ c) maior: natu quam viginti quinque annis *Ed.* (?) *Ulp.* 331, 13. viginti quinque annis *Gai.* 133, 33. *Pap.* 134, 40. *Ulp.* 125, 33 (effectus). 132, 13. 88, 13. 3. 140, 13. annis viginti quinque *Pomp.* 670, 1. *Afr.* 127, 13. *Marcell.* (*Macer*?) 137, 33. *Ulp.* 78, 3. 125, 4. *Mod.* 317, 1. XXV annorum *Gai.* II, 163. annorum viginti quinque *Tryph.* 813, 44. ~ d) annorum viginti quinque esse *Iul.* 824, 33. *Scaev.* 146, 3.

Divi Fr. Ulp. 318, 3. ~ e) annus vicensimus quintus coeptus pro pleno habetur *Ulp.* 913, 30. vicensimum quintum annum aetatis agere *Ulp.* 809, 18. annos viginti quinque praestituere *Ulp.* 88, 14. vicesimum quintum annum continere *Ulp.* 88, 33. excedere aetatem viginti quinque annorum *Paul.* 700, 11. vicesimum quintum explere *Scaev.* 146, 11. implere . . aetatis *Scaev.* 106, 17. 868, 13. implere vicensimum quintum annum *Ulp.* 609, 3. ~ f) ab annis viginti quinque *Macer* 214, 33. ad annos viginti quinque pervenire *Scaev.* 255, 3. ad annum aetatis vicensimum quintum *Pap.* 264, 17. ad vicesimum quintum annum aetatis pervenire *Scaev.* 106, 11. ad annum vicesimum quintum pervenire *Scaev.* 146, 33. 33. ante vicesimum quintum annum *Scaev.* 105, 17. *Ulp.* 913, 13. impletum *Paul.* 135, 10. in annum vicensimum quintum *Pap.* 264, 3. intra viginti quinque annos aetatis *Paul.* 751, 31. intra vicensimum quintum annum *Pap.* 264, 10. intra quintum et vicensimum annum aetatis *Pap.* 853, 42. post viginti quinque annos aetatis *Pap.* 800, 3. post vicensimum quintum annum *Mod.* 206, 31. post annum vicensimum quintum *Ulp.* 132, 9. 366, 14. post annum vicensimum quintum completum *Ulp.* 132, 13. post completum vicesimum quintum annum aetatis *Ulp.* 760, 44. post impletos annos viginti quinque *Paul.* 65, 1. usque ad vicensimum quintum annum *Mod.* 789, 2. usque ad annum vicensimum quintum *Scaev. (test.)* 106, 37 (aetatis). *Macer* 214, 33. ~ viginti sex: intra vicensimum sextum annum *Marcian.* 806, 1. intra vicesimum et sextum annum *Paul.* 667, 11. ~ triginta: minor triginta annis *Ulp.* I, 14. annis triginta *S. C. Gai.* II, 276. minor triginta annorum *Gai.* I, 18. 21. 29. 31. 39. 39. *Ulp.* I, 12. III, 3. maior triginta annorum *Gai.* I, 20. 31. 35. *Ulp.* III, 4. annorum triginta *Gai.* I 17. triginta annorum *Gai.* I, 35 (*mutil.*). II, 111 (*rest.*). annorum triginta esse *Iul.* 430, 33. 462, 1. *Pomp.* 434, 1. *Gai.* II, 276. *Scaev.* 318, 12. ab annis triginta *Macer* 214, 33. 33. ad annum trigensimum pervenire *Iul.* 430, 33. *Scaev.* 176, 7 (aetatis). ad annos triginta pervenire *Iul.* 462, 1. intra annum trigensimum *Scaev.* 255, 33. *Pap.* 199, 12. intra trigensimum annum *Scaev.* 255, 33. usque ad annos triginta *Macer* 214, 33. usque ad annum trigesimum *Macer* 214, 37. ~ triginta quinque: intra trigesimum quintum annum aetatis decedere *Scaev.* 105, 3. cf. 105, 11. ab annis triginta quinque *Macer* 214, 30. usque ad annos triginta quinque *Macer* 214, 30. ~ quadraginta: ab annis quadraginta *Macer* 214, 35. usque ad annos quadraginta *Macer* 214, 35. ~ quinquaginta: maior quinquaginta annis *Paul.* 325,

33. maior annis quinquaginta *Paul.* 551, 37. annorum quinquaginta *Pomp.* 11, 1. excedere annos quinquaginta *Ulp.* (XVI, 1; v. sexaginta). ab anno quinquagesimo *Macer* 214, 33. intra quinquagesimum annum *Ulp.* XVI, 3. usque ad annos quinquaginta *Macer* 214, 33. ~ quinquaginta quinque: maior annis quinquaginta quinque *Ulp.* 908, 33. annum quinquagesimum et quintum excedere *Call.* 910, 3. ab annis quinquaginta quinque *Macer* 214, 34. usque ad annum quinquagesimum quintum *Macer* 214, 33. ~ sexaginta: minor sexaginta annis *Ulp.* 21, 12. annorum *Ulp.* XVI, 3. excedere sexaginta annos *Ulp.* XVI, 1. ab annis sexaginta *Macer* 214, 33. ad sexagesimum deesse *Macer* 214, 33. 33. usque ad annum sexagesimum *Macer* 214, 33. ~ sexaginta quinque annorum esse *Ulp.* 916, 30. usque ad sexagesimum quintum annum *Ulp.* 932, 7. ~ septuaginta: aetas septuaginta annorum *Ulp.* 912, 3. maior annis septuaginta *Pap.* 917, 13. *Ulp.* 908, 33. 911, 33. septuaginta annis *Ulp.* 918, 33. 33. numerus septuaginta annorum *Ulp.* 916, 33. annum agere septuagesimum *Ulp.* 918, 33. ingredi septuagesimum annum *Ulp.* 918, 33. septuagesimum annum aetatis ingredi *Paul.* 254, 1. intra annum septuagesimum *Paul.* 844, 40. ~ duodeoctoginta: vivendi rationem optimam in octavum et septuagesimum annum aetatis duxi *Pomp.* 441, 13. *G. (K.)*

ANNUUS. I. unius anni, quod annum durat:
actio *Ulp.* 295, 19. 354, 18. *Paul.* 451, 13. 480, 30. exceptio *Ulp.* 444, 28. 451, 10. 609, 3. interdictum *Paul.* 568, 13. possessio *Gai.* I, 111. spatium *Iul.* 364, 31. 33. tempus *Alf.* 107, 17. *Ulp.* 592, 3. usucapio *Gai.* II, 54. 54. ad annum usum satis esse *Alf.* 91, 11. sufficere *Paul.* 138, 33. — II. annua (bima trima) die: *Alf.* 689, 34 (*omisso* die). *Iav.* 190, 30. 31. *Pomp.* 408, 1. 514, 13. *Maecian.* 209, 31. *Ulp.* 4, 33. 6, 10. 14, 17. 33. 102, 13. 33. 115, 33. 458, 33. 33. VI, 8. *Paul.* (*Ner.?*) 676, 33. *De hac locutione Ulp.* 6, 13: 'annuam' adiectionem. — III. uniuscuiusque anni, 'quotannis': cf. si legitur sic „annua“ vel „quotannis“ *Ulp.* 260, 33. A. annua praestatio *Scaev.* 106, 10. 207, 33. erogatio *Pap.* 103, 17. pensio *Ulp.* 211, 13. 260, 33. — B. de variis, quae quotannis praestari solent, alimentis, cibariis, fructibus, mercede, pecunia, salario, ceteris quantitativis: annua alimenta *Scaev.* 105, 31. *Paul.* 144, 1. cibaria *Scaev.* 146, 33. *Paul.* 144, 3 (c. et vestiaria). fideicommissum *Scaev.* 106, 3. 207, 31. *Pap.* 199, 3. *P.* (102, 3). fructus *Iav.* 114, 3. *Ulp. (test.)* 222, 17. frumenti centum milia modiorum *Scaev.* 526, 3. legata *Pap.* 205, 13. *Paul.* 224, 33. *P.* 102, 3 (l. vel fideicommissa).

merces *Ulp.* 718, 18. *Paul.* 130, 33. harundinis milia trecena *Paul.* 104, 11. onera *Pap.* 143, 33. pecunia *Pap.* 264, 33. *Mod.* 102, 37. pensatio *Pap.* 555, 10. quantitas *Scaev.* 113, 37. *Ulp.* 77, 30. salarium *Ulp.* 77, 30. salicis mundae librarum singula milia *Paul.* 104, 11. usurae dotis *Paul.* 705, 14. vestiaria *Scaev.* 146, 13. *Paul.* (144, 3). — *C. de nummis tot: Lab.* 572, 12. *Divi Fratres Ulp.* 223, 33. *Scaev.* 388, 35. 573, 21. 79, 13. 80, 37. 33. 104, 13. 33. 105, 11. 33. 106, 7. 7. 107, 3. 111, 33. 112. 11. 13. 146, 33. 147, 33. 162, 44. 207, 33. 648, 33. *Pap.* 103, 33. 143, 33. 264, 13. *Ulp.* 687, 30. 261, 1. *Paul.* 695, 33. 33. *Mod.* 102, 33. — IV. annuum, subst., quod praestatur quotannis, imprimis a marito uxori: *Iul.* 690, 15. 21. *Scaev.* 105, 37. 33. 146, 33. *Pap.* 103, 33. 104, 1. 1. *Ulp.* 77, 24. 703, 6. 709, 35. 27. 30. 32. 104, 33. 134, 11. 260, 33. 545, 33 (alimentorum nomine). *Paul.* 705, 12. 13. 15. 16. 104, 13. — (*Scaev.* 107, 13 loc. corr.? *G.* (K.)

ansa. scypho adiecta *Paul.* 205, 2. iuncta *Ulp.* 332, 22. scypho cedit *Paul.* 494, 13. ~ in poculo *Ulp.* 742, 33. *K.*

anser. anserum non est fera natura *Gai.* 488, 3. cf. 3. 5. ~ *Paul.* 92, 13. 33. = III, 6. 76. 76. *K.*

anserinus. lana *Ulp.* 93, 13. *K.*

ante. adverbium.

A. de ordine (?): fratrem proavi enumerantes ante abavum ponimus *Paul.* 356, 33 (v. i.). — **B. de tempore.** 1) *relatum ad tempus de quo agitur: Iav.* 687, 6. 758, 33. *Cels.* 273, 22. 613, 33. *Iul.* 283, 13. *Pomp.* 120, 7. 182, 10. 33. 183, 3. 704, 33. 738, 13. (*Iul.*) 882, 3. *Afr.* 464, 22. 690, 3. *Clemens* 473, 41. *Ven.* 653, 27. 630, 33. 675, 33. *Gai.* 62, 8. 206, 24. 592, 18. 19. 216, 1. 641, 33. 959, 33. II, 141. IV, 31. 55. 73 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). 77. 148. *Maecian.* 899, 33. *Marcell.* 871, 29. 187, 33. 626, 7. *Scaev.* 67, 37. 86, 13. 146, 37. 147, 31. 715, 33. *Pap.* 178, 33 (de triente coni.; ante del.). 618, 14. 805, 34. 858, 31. 57, 13. 180, 37 (ante del. aut scrib. autem). 413, 13. 466, 33. 526, 11. 718, 3. 33. 800, 33. 887, 13. *Call.* 851, 33. 918, 13. *Tryph.* 108, 13. 752, 34. 772, 7. 793, 31. 172, 13. 37. 900, 7. *Ulp.* 19, 19. 32, 29. 42, 12. 54, 18. 55, 2. 82, 25. 125, 20. 161, 8 (a me *Hal.*). 185, 14. 291, 22. 299, 21. 323, 8. 344, 20. 375, 24. 380, 23. 382, 12. 398, 24. 438, 17. (*SC.*) 459, 17. 474, 21. 566, 14. 610, 13. 14. 623, 10. 675, 11. 707, 29. 31. 708, 20. 23. (*Ed.*) 741, 21. 750, 10. 801, 47. 802, 1. 828, 9. 17. 870, 18. 874, 40. 71, 13. 230, 33. 235, 3. 259, 10. 13. 260, 13. 266, 3. 279, 13. 281, 31. 293, 3. 311, 33. 33. 331, 37. 364, 10. 365, 13. 377, 3. 382, 37. 404, 13. 437, 31. 438, 1. 458, 1. 463, 3. 476, 41. 477, 13. 550, 33. 553, 33. 556, 33. 579, 3. 580, 37. 599, 33. 624, 33 (a te coni.). 677, 31. 729, 41. 795, 13. 805, 33. 870, 13. 908, 34. 910, 33. 916, 13. 925, 17. *vat.* 85.

183^a (*partim suppl.*). 238. *Paul.* 61, 30. 150, 6. 154, 11. 156, 37. 13. 299, 22. 616, 33. 654, 33. 844, 43. 905, 4. 241, 11. 259, 37. 280, 13. 401, 33. 494, 33. 568, 3. 645, 17. 765, 3. 885, 13. 962, 33. *vat.* 236. II, 5. 1. 23, 5. III, 6, 46. 5. cons. 5. 4. *Marcian.* 592, 27. 599, 29. 34, 13. 175, 13. 880, 33. *Macer.* 811, 7. 896, 33. *Mod.* 20, 24. 600, 13. 30. 353, 3. 804, 3. *Char.* 28, 13. ~ *coniunctio notabilior: ex ante gesto Ven.* 566, 13. *Papir.* 559, 33. *Pap.* 326, 33. 863, 13. *Ulp.* 447, 30. 778, 40. cf. 750, 10 (v. s.). *Paul.* 447, 44. 509, 13. ~ *opponitur nunc: Tryph.* 108, 13. *Ulp.* 580, 37. 599, 33. *Paul.* 156, 37. *vat.* 236. — 2) *oppositum a) adverbio postea aut praesp. post Pomp.* 401, 33. *Gai.* 815, 23. *Scaev.* 727, 1. *Pap.* 857, 33. 904, 13. *vat.* 253^b. *Call.* 855, 1. *Ulp.* 399, 5. 442, 2. 15 607, 3 (= *primo*). 669, 21. 704, 13. 235, 13 et 317, 33 et 330, 33 (= *primum*). 390, 33 (*supervacue*). 507, 13 et 11 (= *primo*). 563, 3. 608, 11. 624, 1 (= *primo*). 726, 1 (*supervacue*). — b) *particulis* deinde, sic deinde (dein), deinde (dein) sic, deinde tunc, mox, et ita (= *primum*). 20 *Iav.* 188, 13 (deinde). *Pomp.* 886, 18 (et ita). *Ulp.* 354, 16 et 610, 27 (sic deinde). 801, 23 (mox). 851, 15 et 885, 23 (deinde). 23 (deinde tunc). 344, 33 (dein sic). 390, 3 (deinde sic). 629, 7 (sic deinde). 698, 33 (mox). *Paul.* 537, 3 et 5 (deinde). 480, 13 (sic dein). 25 622, 3 et *Marcian.* 136, 13 (deinde). — 3) *particula* quam sequente a) *cum parte enuntiati sine verbo finito: Iav.* 830, 13. *Pap.* 752, 21. 904, 13. *Ulp.* 884, 22. 270, 13. *Marcian.* 816, 33. — b) *cum verbo finito c) ante et quam iuxta componuntur; sequitur coni. prae: Pomp.* 401, 33. *Gai.* 50, 11. *Ulp.* 897, 1. 560, 33 ~ *coni. impf.: Iav.* 756, 13. *Pomp.* 290, 21. *Pap.* 634, 22. *Tryph.* 695, 19. *Ulp.* 321, 6. 323, 10 (iuberemur F; iubemur aut iubeamur *cett.*). 382, 13. 555, 3. *Paul.* *vat.* 235. *Mod.* 586, 10. *Rufin.* 51, 3. ~ *coni. perf.: Iul.* 870, 24. *Gai.* 540, 16. 761, 3. *Ulp.* 134, 33. 608, 11 (v. s.). — 3) ante et quam aliis verbis separantur. an) *sequitur indicat.: fut. I.: Ulp.* 349, 20. *Macer.* 813, 37. ~ *perf.: Iav.* 500, 13. *Gai.* 276, 3. *Ulp.* 87, 13. *Paul.* 956, 17. ~ *plqpf.: Paul.* 363, 22. ~ *fut. II.: Labeo* 264, 41. *Iul.* 261, 33. *Pomp.* 733, 33. *Ven.* 732, 13. *Pap.* 668, 33. 807, 13. *Ulp.* 371, 13. — 33) *sequitur coniunct.: prae. Iul.* 408, 33. *Gai.* 18, 13. 19, 3. III, 62. *Maecian.* 448, 33. *Scaev.* 905, 43. *Ulp.* 129, 27. 538, 22. 876, 22. 165, 33. 230, 23. 275, 37. 809, 17. 843, 33. ~ *impf.: Iul.* 160, 33. 734, 33. *Mauric.* 50, 13. *Gai.* 171, 13. *Scaev.* 531, 1. 436, 13. *Flor.* 690, 24. *Pap.* 887, 22. 278, 4. *Call.* 919, 37. *Ulp.* 54, 20. 323, 8. 499, 21. 778, 22. 867, 22. 71, 17. 704, 13. 908, 17. *Paul.* 690, 7. 189, 33. ~ *perf.: Iul.* 22, 33. *Pomp.* 237, 25. 652, 13. *Ven.* 798, 33. *Gai.* I, 32. *Pap.* 117, 33. 199, 7. *Tryph.* 793, 22. *Ulp.* 32, 27. 240, 22. 360, 2. 798, 4. 272, 31. *Iul.* 533, 13. 795, 31. 908, 37. *Paul.* 56, 12.

621, 11. 661, 1. 883, 7. ~ *plusqpf.*: Iul. 324, 25. Pomp. 652, 25. Marcell. 364, 25. 46, 25. Pap. 668, 25. Ulp. 561, 34. Mar-
 25. — o) cum integro enuntiato quod
 si aut cum regitur: Gai. IV, 126^a. Pap.
 Ulp. 723, 15. Paul. 242, 20. 189, 27. —
 ante particula antequam vel priusquam:
 104, 22. Paul. 878, 21. H.
 praepositio.

Conspiciat.

1. pag. 461.

prie.

mlate.

pore.

mutat vocabula quae significant

personas pag. 461.

tempus pag. 462.

aetatem hominis pag. 463.

alias res. pag. 463.

litar particula quam. pag. 466.

huc est unus participii substantivo ita adiecti, ut
 latur: antequam quid fiat (e. g.: ante diem cedentem
 am cedat); quem usum a substantivis simpliciter
 al cum adiectivo coniunctis segregamus sub titulo:

A. de loco 1) *proprie*: ante aedes meas

a) praetorium meum Ulp. 776, 25 et 27.

clave Ed. Ulp. 741, 22. ante domum

18, 2. ante locum Ulp. 424, 17. ante ostium

. 741, 19. ante praetorium vid. ante aedes.

am Paul. 495, 3. ante tabernam Ulp.

— 2) *translate*. a) ante oculos habere

24. 794, 41. 808, 3. — b) *in enumeratione*:

eos in potestate est Ulp. 18, 22. ante

praescribuntur Gai. IV, 132 (sc. praes-

25). ante fratrem proavi enumerantes

Paul. 356, 25 (ex coni.). ante poenam esse

4, 25. ~ ante omnia Ner. 733, 6. Pomp.

Valens 148, 1. Gai. 565, 27. II, 116. Ulp.

35. 69, 2. Marcell. 646, 25. — B. de tem-

1) *sequuntur* a) *personarum nomina*

te aetatem alicuius: Pomp. 7, 21 (ante

Coruncanium). 8, 7. 9, 27. — β) = *prius*

adire hereditatem Paul. 315, 21. decedere,

40 mori, perire Scaev. 67, 27. 255, 25. Pap.

10, 15. 469, 25. Tryph. 284, 25. Paul. 131, 25

, 47. 186, 10. dimittere aliquem ante se

9. esse Afr. 856, 22. 22. Ulp. 30, 2. ~

45 *supplendum est vel participii forma*

: ante arbitrum vel iudicem Labeo 111, 15

780, 15 (= *antequam a. v. i. arbitretur*).

secundum creditorem dimissum Pap.

ante uxorem ductam Ulp. 87, 3. ante

excussum Paul. ad Pap. 669, 15. —

40 *ius quam alicui*: cui ante eum alii

relata hereditas Ulp. 827, 27 (coni.: cui

eum alii est). credere aliquid alicui ante

secundum Marcell. 593, 4 (sc. creditorem). obli-

— b) *vocabula tempus indicantia* a) ut sig-

nificantur dies certi mensium: ante idus Alf. 406, 25 et 25

5 (Martias). Scaev. 670, 25 (superscriptas). ~ ante

kalendas Proc. 668, 11 et 15 et 15 et 15 et 17 et 15 et 15

et 25 (Iunias). Iul. 360, 44. 520, 17 (Iulias). 262, 12.

658, 22 (proximas). Pomp. 652, 11 (Maias). Afr.

591, 36 (Iulias). Scaev. 228, 35 (Martias). 674, 25

10 (Apriles). Ulp. 660, 27 et 25 (Martias). 652, 15

(proximas). Paul. 652, 3. 719, 12 (Februarias). ~

ante diem decimum kalendarum Paul. 945, 10. —

β) ante annum Pomp. 263, 2 (quartum decimum).

Scaev. 105, 17 (vicensimum quintum). 131, 15 (mortis).

15 Ulp. 656, 25 (duodecimum). 854, 27 et 14, 25 (quartum

decimum). 596, 27. 913, 15 (vicensimum quintum).

Paul. 94, 17 (mortis). 253, 25 (vicensimum). ~ c. *pt.*:

a. annum impletum Paul. 135, 9. finitum Ulp.

619, 3. — ante annos Tryph. 752, 25. Paul. 423, 15

20 et 627, 25 et 25 (multos). Marcell. (Marc. et Luc.)

665, 16 (quadraginta). Mod. 785, 9 (viginti = ante-

quam praetereant). — ante biennium Scaev. 67, 25

(mortis suae). — ante diem Alf. 160, 2. Labeo

422, 2 (constitutum). 572, 2. Proc. 668, 25. Iav.

25 494, 22. 692, 25 (certam). Iul. 167, 17 (legati). 689, 2.

Pomp. 159, 2. 528, 25. 652, 15. 654, 7. Valens 104,

27. 25. Gai. 230, 15. II, 168 (cretionis). IV, 53^o

(suppl. ex Inst.). Scaev. 124, 22. 66, 25. 147, 25

(mortis). 692, 25. Pap. 790, 22 (decreti). 671, 25.

30 868, 3 (praestitutum). vat. 15 et 16 (pretii solvendi).

Tryph. 793, 27. Ulp. 51, 2 (petitionis). 234, 27. 27.

358, 20. 395, 6. 538, 25 (admetiendi). 539, 2. 560, 20

(legati). 367, 25 (centesimum octogensimum secun-

dum). 445, 25. 691, 15. Paul. 49, 22 (exhibitionis).

35 56, 11. 380, 1. 486, 25. 27. 519, 24. 207, 25 (fideicommissi).

262, 25. 646, 25. 657, 25. 662, 3. 720, 3. 844, 25 (quasi

ante diem). Marcell. 593, 2. Mod. 642, 25. (Sever.

et Antonin.) 785, 25 (praefinitum). ~ c. *pt.*: a. diem

cedentem Pomp. 39, 25 (legati). Pap. 248, 2 (fidei-

40 commissi). Ulp. 235, 1 = vat. 62. 235, 4. 165, 25

et 166, 2 (legati). Paul. 237, 2 (legati). 637, 2 (fidei-

commissi). Marcell. 385, 24 et (Sever. et Antonin.)

34, 2 (fideicommissi). Mod. 143, 2 (fideicommissi).

existente Scaev. 66, 25. peractum Pomp. 321, 10.

veniente Ulp. 223, 25. Marcell. 34, 10 (fidei-

45 commissi). — ante horam Ulp. 126, 2. — ante

quinquennium Ven. 832, 25. Scaev. 66, 25 et 27 et

468, 2 et Ulp. 411, 15 (= *antequam praetereat*).

Marcell. 485, 25. 25. Herm. 486, 2. — ante tempus

Iav. 363, 2. Cels. 968, 12. Iul. 257, 17 (statutum).

Pomp. 410, 2 (certum). Gai. 608, 27 (venditionis).

677, 2 (aliquod). IV, 131. Scaev. 318, 15 (libertatis).

146, 25. 164, 2 (a testatore praescriptum). Pap.

39,25. 666,29 (constitutum). *Ulp.* 499,23. 702,22 (ultimum vitae). *Paul.* 509,3. 571,19. 549,41 (certum). I, 10. ~ c. pt.: a. tempus expletum *Mod.* 413,16. impletum *Paul.* 704,19. — ante tempora *Pomp.* 10,25. — ante triennium *Iul.* 658,19 (captivitatis vel absentiae patris) et *Paul.* 482,38 (= *antequam praetereat*) — c) *vocabula quae ad aetatem hominis referuntur*: ante aetatem *Pap.* 205,17 (certam). *Ulp.* (*Sever.*) 808,14. ante conceptionem *Ulp.* 27,12. 908,31. ante editionem *Ulp.* 908,38. 38. ante excessum *Ulp.* 706,31 (divi Severi). ante matrimonium *Scaev.* 714,16. *Ulp.* 670,12. 671,29. 672,10. 676,24. *Paul.* 641,29. *vat.* 103. c. pt.: a. matrimonium solutum *Ulp.* 676,26. ante mortem *Cels.* 148,37. *Pomp.* 377,20. *Gai.* II, 123 (patris). *Marcell.* 713,14. *Scaev.* 79,37 (patris). *Pap.* 58,30 (filii). 486,3. *Ulp.* 472,41. 702,15 (mariti). ante nuptias *Proc.* 689,20. *Iav.* 686,14. 25. *Cels.* 325,13. *Iul.* 376,18. 677,6. 6. 678,3. 4. 5. *Scaev.* 714,21. 121,33. 33. *Pap.* 193,38. 38. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 669,31. 670,6. 25. 29. 671,22. 675,16. 698,9. 724,12. 12. 533,7. 13. *Paul.* 63,2. 642,2. 688,40. 691,24. 26. 717,22. 24. 533,13. 13. II, 21 b, 1. 1. *vat.* 96. 111. (*Iul.*?) 111. *Mod.* 704,26. c. pt.: a. nuptias contractas *Mod.* 906,34. ante pubertatem: *Iav.* 553,13. *Gai.* II, 180. 182. *Ulp.* 802,25. *Paul.* 799,2. ante vitam *Ulp.* 302,3. ante ultimum vitae tempus *Ulp.* 702,22 (v. s.). — d) *alia vocabula*: ante abolitionem *Ulp.* 837,38. ante absentiam *Ulp.* 142,6. ante actionem illatam *Pap.* 196,24. ante aditionem *Gai.* II, 35. *Ulp.* 900,7. 457,1. ante administrationem *Tryph.* 108,8. ante adrogationem *Tert.* 897,30. ante alienationem *Ulp.* 506,19. ante captivitatem *Tryph.* 888,37. 889,3. *Paul.* III, 4*, 8. *Marcian.* 904,29. ante causam *Pap.* 725,24. c. pt.: actam *Herm.* 874,37. finitam *Pap.* 904,38. ante cautionem interpositam *Pap.* 110,7. ante chirographum *Scaev.* 72,24. ante codicillos factos *Scaev.* 164,14. scriptos *Iul.* 903,20. *Pomp.* 943,38. ante cognitionem finitam *Ulp.* 472,11. ante collationem *Ulp.* (*Cels.*?) 506,6. ante commilitium *Tryph.* 900,3. ante communionem *Ulp.* 298,20. ante condemnationem *Ulp.* 454,27. 461,4. 471,2. 797,7. ante conditionem *Pomp.* 47,38. (*Octavenus*) 436,38. *Valens* 197,19. *Gai.* 230,13. 465,30. II, 244. *Scaev.* 265,3. *Tryph.* 793,27 (v. s.). *Marcian.* 583,40. 42. c. pt.: a. condicionem existentem *Ven.* 724,17. *Ulp.* 51,7. 876,25. 508,37. *Paul.* 616,25. completam *Mod.* 43,3. impletam *Afr.* 659,13. ante consolidationem *Ulp.* 232,23 = *vat.* 83. ante constitutionem *Pap.* 193,13. ante consummationem

Ulp. 831,20. ante contestationem *Ulp.* 92,1. 934,38. ante contractum *Ulp.* 457,22. ante controversiam motam *Pap.* 180,38. *Ulp.* 177,22. *Paul.* 224,38. ante crimen illatum *Pap.* 825,37. 5 ante damnationem *Ulp.* 795,38. *Paul.* 472,37. *Marcian.* 879,38. *Mod.* 660,22. ante damnum datum *Paul.* 387,3. ante decretum *Ulp.* 385,38. ante deditionem *Ulp.* 299,20. ante degustationem *Ulp.* 119,38. ante denuntiationem *Ulp.* 804,38. 809,13. ante deportationem *Ulp.* 234,11. 10 ante dignitatem *Ulp.* 26,22. ante ea exacta *Paul.* 486,1 (sc. decem). ante electionem *Paul.* 662,3. ante emancipationem *Afr.* 309,38. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*?) 506,12. 798,4. 41. 299,7. ante emptionem 15 *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 213,10. ante eventum *Scaev.* 637,38. ante exhibitionem *Ulp.* 119,37. ante fideicommissum restitutum *Iul.* 237,12. ante finem *Scaev.* 170,38. *Pap.* 671,38 (biennii). ante formam datam *Ulp.* 66,8. ante fructus 20 coactos *Pap.* 466,38. ante furorem *Ulp.* 19,12. 438,17. 817,10. *Paul.* 517,38. 523,1. ante hereditatem aditam *Iav.* 46,13. *Ner.* 525,3. 754,38. *Iul.* 304,27. 26,3. 13. 120,38. 237,12. 238,1. 261,11. 706,13. *Pomp.* 237,22. 339,14. 263,13. 268,11. 25 700,38. *Clemens* 121,13. *Gai.* 443,22. 839,10. 215,13. 13. II, 36. III, 86. *Maccian.* 197,1. 436,1. *Marcell.* 212,38. *Scaev.* 435,11. *Flor.* 690,13. *Pap.* 56,38. 162,1. 203,37. *Tryph.* 450,9. 12. *Ulp.* 65,1. 121,2. 176,24. 187,14. 213,22. 231,2. 234,22. 235,1 = *vat.* 62. 281,17. 18. 321,2. 398,10. 423,22. 436,22. 546,12. 861,29. 897,2. 134,38. 259,7. 38. 260,13. 38. 37. 270,13. 289,3. 328,37. 369,13. 461,13. 495,38. 569,37. 608,3. 759,38. cf. *B.* 759,38. *Ulp.* 760,1. 13. 38. 771,38. 38. 772,1. 3. 791,3. *vat.* 64. 35 *Paul.* 185,18. 194,2. 291,13. 319,19. 426,1. 820,22. 2,13. 120,13. 523,3. 711,37. 721,3. 722,37. III 6, 7. IV 1, 14. *cons.* 6, 7. *Marcian.* 455,38. a. delatam hereditatem *Ulp.* 191,20. 369,38. petitam *Ulp.* 187,24. 188,27. 193,6. restitutam *Pomp.* 253,11. *Gai.* 249,38. 40 *Maccian.* 720,11. *Pap.* 246,11. *Ulp.* 166,1. venditam *Ulp.* 531,25. ante institutionem *Gai.* II, 229. 230. 234. *Ulp.* 819,25. 826,24. 832,27. I, 20. XXIV, 15. XXV, 8. *Paul.* III, 3, 2. ante inventarium factum *Ulp.* 761,22. ante iudicium *Call.* 336,10. 45 *Ulp.* 610,24. 387,17. *Paul.* 306,21. c. pt. a. iudicium acceptum *Iul.* 209,17. *Pomp.* 241,12. 401,38. *Gai.* 195,11. 404,38. 729,3. 768,13. *Ulp.* 109,22. 154,12. 205,22. 298,22. 610,22. 612,22. 633,38. *Paul.* 314,22. 729,13. finitum *Tryph.* 450,1. 50 ante legationem *Gai.* 165,21. *Ulp.* 164,22. 21. *Mod.* 922,1. c. pt.: a. legationem perfectam *Scaev.* 921,37. ante legem *Gai.* II, 206. III, 49. 122. IV, 15. *Ulp.* 277,22 (ante se = ante

legem). ante litem *Pap.* 210, 24. c. pt.: a. litem contestatam *Iul.* 209, 8. 321, 20. 262, 13. 688, 35. *Gai.* III, 180. *Pap.* 208, 30. *Tryph.* 304, 11. 685, 23. *Ulp.* 88, 4. (*S. C.*) 187, 36. 190, 5. 20. 25. 277, 2. 311, 10. 381, 36. 481, 22. 610, 30. 721, 22. 332, II. 399, 37. 710, 37. *Paul.* 56, 14. 88, 11. 96, 1. 5. 206, 6. 12. *Marcian.* 709, 23. *Macer* 838, 35. *Mod.* 95, 8. inchoatam *Pap.* 308, 2. motam *Pap.* 180, 35. ante lutionem *Ulp.* 365, 35. 889, 35. ante magistratum *Ulp.* 42, 5. ante manumissionem *Gai.* I, 167. *Ulp.* XI, 19. *Mod.* 440, 3. ante mensuram *Ulp.* 538, 13. ante mercem *Ulp.* 428, 3. ante militiam *Ulp.* 869, 11. *Paul.* 905, 8. ante minutionem *Iul.* 552, 29. ante missionem *Ulp.* 867, 31. ante moram *Pap.* 123, 16. 293, 15. 476, 20. *Paul.* 293, 20. 647, 7. ante nuntium remissum *Ulp.* 670, 18. ante nuntiationem remissam *Marcell.* 380, 13. ante obligationem *Iav.* 169, 7. ante opus factum *Ulp.* 582, 15. ante pactum *Scaev.* 73, 21. ante partem exactam *Gai.* 690, 31. ante pecuniam delatam *Gai.* 249, 35. solutam *Scaev.* 414, 8. *Tryph.* 501, 17. *Paul.* 493, 2. ante petitionem *Ulp.* 394, 40. ante possessionem acceptam 292, 1. *Ulp.* 370, 35. impletam *Scaev.* 530, 10. petitam *Ulp.* 279, II. 292, 35. traditam *Pap. vat.* 2. *Paul.* 392, 35. ante praedium datum *Ulp.* 717, 43. ante pretium solutum *Pap.* 541, 22. *vat.* 12. ante privilegia *Ulp.* 473, 38. 553, 35. ante propositionem *Ulp.* 40, 25. ante pugnam *Tryph.* 345, 29. ante quaestionem *Gai.* 902, 28. *Ulp.* 812, 35. 859, 35. c. pt.: a. quaestionem habitam *Gai.* 902, 27. *Ulp.* 897, 28. 900, 24. 15, II. 228, 23. *Paul.* III, 5, 1. ante querellam actam *Paul.* 180, 4. ante rationem redditam *Scaev.* 124, 22. 221, 35. *Marcian.* 824, 1. ante rem ablatam *Gai.* 628, 27. iudicatam *Gai.* 475, 7. IV 114. *Ulp.* 380, 1. *Paul.* 447, 22. 486, 1. 714, 23. ante remissionem *Ulp.* 374, 17. 379, 13. (*Iul.*) 604, 35. 23. ante restitutionem *Maecian.* 250, 35. *Marcell.* 243, II. *Pap.* 135, 5. 246, 35. ante se *Ulp.* 277, 22 (*v. s.*). ante senatusconsultum *Gai.* (*Iav.*?) III, 70. ante sententiam *Scaev.* 871, 35. *Pap.* 634, 24. 267, 13. 475, 13. *Ulp.* 42, 12. 117, 19. 22. 171, 8. 177, 13. 332, 26. 863, II. 869, 13. *Paul.* V, 13, 3. *Marcian.* (*Sever. et Antonin.*) 843, 28. 913, 10. *Macer* 858, 7. 3. cf. *B.* 857, 35. ante sepositionem *Ulp.* 927, 13. ante sepulturam *Pap.* 52, 13. ante servitutem constitutam *Paul.* 675, 3. ante solutionem *Tryph.* 587, 21. *Ulp.* 408, 22. 461, 13. *Mod.* 714, 1. ante stipulationem interpositam *Pap.* 635, 22. *Ulp.* 224, 3. ante substitutionem *Pap.* 857, 24. ante supplicium *Ulp.* 800, 35. ante tabulas *Pap.* 904, 14. c. pt.: a. tabulas apertas *Iul.* 842, 10. *Afr.* 186, 35. *Pap.* 162, 3.

Ulp. XVII, 1. *Paul.* 654, 13. 276, 35. 420, 23. ante testamentum *Cels.* 906, 22. 25. *Pap.* 59, 35. *Ulp.* 826, 41. *Paul.* 828, 13. c. pt.: a. apertum testamentum *Ulp. vat.* 173^a. *Paul.* 878, 35. factum *Iav. (Trebatius)* 467, 35. *Scaev.* 66, 1. 82, 13. impletum *Ulp.* 3, 35. peractum *Paul.* 836, 18. ante testimonium *Ulp.* 817, 28. ante traditionem *Iul.* 841, 27. *Scaev.* 414, 35. *Ulp.* 213, 13. 265, 5. 549, 21. 550, 5. 739, 2. 3. *Paul.* 387, II. II, 31, 17. c. pt.: a. traditionem peractam *Pomp.* 265, 26. ante tribunatum *Marcell.* 871, 25. ante tutelam *Ulp.* 801, 46. ante usucapionem *Ulp.* 533, 35. *Paul.* 214, 18. 520, 3. 13. *vat.* 1. ante venditionem *Labeo* 558, 20. *Gai.* 443, 30. II, 155. *Pap.* 326, 35. *Ulp.* 505, 29. 531, 29. 532, 35. 578, 7. 615, 12. 545, 35. 606, 35. *Paul.* 516, 7. 522, 17. ad *Labeon.* 558, 21. *Marcian.* 520, 29. *Mod.* 766, 6. ante vindemiam *Ulp.* 718, 12. — 2) additur particula quam: c. ind. *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 16. — c. coni. *Scaev.* 714, 18. 100, 13. *Ulp.* 395, 5. H.

antea. I. *refertur ad tempus de quo agitur:* *Alf.* 173, 43. *Cels.* 260, 12. *Pomp.* 271, 12. 495, 35. *Afr.* 446, 24. *Gai.* 381, 35. 489, 7. II, 66. *Pap.* 822, 27. *Call. (Hadr.)* 835, 7. *Men.* 895, 3. *Tryph.* 81, 22. *Ulp.* 65, 18. 132, 27. 380, 30. 701, 15. 706, 20. 763, 22. 828, 26. 284, 3. (*Serv.*?) 327, 35. 747, 13. *vat.* 184. *Paul.* 229, 2. 8. *Herm.* 792, 43. ~ *opponitur nunc vel hodie:* *Ulp.* VIII, 5 (*ex coni.*). *Paul.* V, 24. 26, 1. 29, 1. — II. *opponitur adverbio postea:* *Ulp.* 240, 27. 708, 10. 916, 35. *Paul.* 199, 24. 255, 22. (*Iul.*?) 325, 37. — III. *regit partikulam* quam c. coni. *ipf.*: *Scaev.* 824, 11 (*F²* ante a'). H.

anteactus. anteactae vitae rationem habere *Men.* 894, 35. K.

antecedo. I. *Absolute.* id quod antecessit *Paul.* 401, 35. ~ antecessit mandatum *Paul.* 486, 14. naturalis possessio *Paul.* 504, 13. sponsalia *Ulp.* 709, 20. stipulatio *Paul.* 535, 2. — II. a) *Quem:* proximus est quem nemo antecedit *Paul.* 941, 14. *sim. Tryph.* 172, 34. *Ulp.* 366, 13. 35. ~ *Tert.* 872, 30. *Pap.* 725, 23. *Ulp.* 366, 35. — b) *Quid:* aut antecedit aut sequitur *Paul.* 791, 40 (legatum tutelam). II, 21^b, 1 (dos matrimonium). IV, 14, 2 (libertates codicillis datae testamentum). — III. Antecedens: creditor *Paul.* 589, 22. 727, 14 unde *rest. vat.* 94. fructus *Marcian.* 584, 42. gradus *Marcell.* 664, 21. numerus *Gai.* I, 45. *Ulp.* I, 24. tempus *Pomp.* 47, 13. *Scaev.* 773, 16. 18. K.

antecessor. praesidis *Ulp.* 811, 22. ~ edictum ab antecessore datum *Paul.* 171, 22. cf. 24. K.

antehabeo. negotium iudicationis *Men.* 894, 13. *K.*

antehac. *Ulp.* 199, 11 (*F.*; *cett.* ante hanc). *H.*

antemeridianus. horae *Pomp.* 321, 13. *K.*

antenna. *Alf.* 626, 19. *Iul.* 421, 15. *K.*

antepono. I. *Proprie.* matris nomine anteposito *Paul.* 359, 1. — II. *Translate.* avum manumisso rem patri *Paul.* 373, 13. pactionem privatorum iussui praetoris *Ulp. (Cels.)* 374, 33. saluti eorum (dominorum) suam *Hadr. Ulp.* 897, 12. *K.*

antequam. (*cf.* ante quam s. v. ante). I. *cum* indicat. a) *praes.*: *Marcell.* 237, 17. *Ulp.* 467, 24. — b) *fut. I.*: *Pomp.* 47, 33 (veniat *F.* et *cett.*). *Ulp.* 698, 39. *Paul.* 921, 33 (*coni.* reverteretur). — c) *perf.*: *Ulp.* 791, 1. *Macer* 810, 7. — d) *fut. II.*: *Labeo* 501, 33 (*coni. pf.*). *Scaev.* 825, 27 (*coni. pf.*). *Macer* 830, 33. (*vid. infra coni. pf.*). — II. *cum* coniunct. a) *praes.*: *Labeo* 557, 12. *Iav.* 105, 20. 169, 7. 494, 23. *Cels.* 845, 22. 29. 24. *Iul.* 304, 35. 553, 10. 639, 28. 218 3. 237, 10. 11. 261, 33. 294, 30. 523, 33. *Pomp.* 545, 22. 47, 33 (*v. s.*). 368, 13. 705, 33. 886, 3. *Clem.* 886, 45. *Ven.* 768, 13. *Gai.* 24, 19. 354, 8. 519, 11. 592, 26. 701, 18. 487, 33. 497, 33. II, 189. 200. III, 85 (*suppl.*). IV, 164. 164. *Maecian.* 251, 3. *Marcell.* 356, 24. *Scaev.* 830, 26. 695, 1. *Pap.* 682, 33. *Tryph.* 874, 26. *Ulp.* 27, 8. 32, 27. 176, 33. 359, 11. 457, 28. (*Iul.*) 526, 28. 549, 14. 551, 25. 622, 12. 632, 38. 717, 39. 738, 11. 740, 29. 880, 35. 900, 5. 42, 7. 71, 13. 73, 33. 261, 3. (*Iul.*) 13. 272, 37. 306, 33. 312, 13. 322, 33. 328, 33. 379, 3. 40. 409, 17. 418, 33. 486, 33. 545, 33. 548, 33. 563, 1. (*Iul.*) 607, 7. 13. 631, 37. 633, 13. 710, 33. 751, 13. 17. 760, 31. 33. 41. 782, 33. 786, 30. 810, 3. 842, 30. XIX, 12. 13. 14. *Paul.* 15, 37. 50, 10. 61, 20. 103, 31. 141, 32. 320, 9. 327, 19. 380, 6. 485, 27. 492, 32. 38. 40. 554, 14. 15. 589, 6. 618, 27. 791, 4. 802, 13. 878, 9. 882, 19. 884, 42. 109, 33. 213, 11. 296, 33. 387, 7. 388, 13. 405, 11. 518, 30. 632, 4. 657, 13. II, 31, 11. 22. IV, 1, 14. 8, 21. V, 9, 4. *Macer* 354, 39. *Mod.* 672, 25. 928, 33. *Herm.* 76, 33. 474, 14. 868, 30. — b) *ipf.*: *Alf.* 403, 3. *Labeo* 573, 31. 121, 33. *Proc.* 682, 20. 26. 27. 714, 33. 33. *Iav.* 884, 5. 157, 13. 244, 13. 510, 17. 758, 31. *Cels.* 494, 17. 511, 18. 755, 33. *Iul. (Ed.)* 82, 6. 534, 23. 552, 27. 639, 31. 903, 31. 22, 13. 23, 3. 24, 33. 25, 3. 120, 17. 261, 33. 280, 13. 283, 3. 408, 33. 425, 13. 430, 33. 528, 33. 529, 13. 689, 10. 706, 43. 734, 33. *Pomp.* 275, 19. 23. 408, 2. 4. 591, 9. 8, 37. 12, 33. 119, 37. 253, 3. 327, 33. 434, 3. (*Hadr.*) 483, 13. 715, 43. *Afr.* 708, 33. *Ven.* 566, 3. *Gai.* 540, 14. 541, 1. 628, 32. 19, 14. 171, 31. 490, 3. II, 144. III, 212. IV, 15. *Maecian.* 902, 16. 253, 33. *Marcell.* 238, 30. 243, 7. *Papir.* 924, 33.

Scaev. 197, 11. 537, 20. 594, 25. 714, 13. 14. 860, 15. 70, 10. 105, 13. 199, 13. 451, 1. 468, 33. *Pap.* 865, 10. 669, 31. *coll.* 6, 6, 1. *Call.* 105, 24. 919, 33. 33. 33. *Tryph.* 453, 35. 594, 33. 793, 9. 337, 13. 888, 33. *Ulp.* 27, 8. 51, 1. 155, 12. (*Pius?*) 182, 27. (*S. C.*) 187, 29. (*S. C.*) 188, 5. 549, 23. 597, 22. 675, 12. 718, 14. 778, 25. 38. 885, 2. 9, 33. 29, 17. 260, 13. (*Ed.*) 379, 1. 556, 33. 604, 44. 625, 13. 710, 11. 711, 3. 723, 13. 737, 33. 739, 10. 746, 3. 760, 33. 808, 3. 809, 33. 848, 1. 3. 918, 11. *Paul.* 61, 19. 413, 9. 545, 2. 644, 29. 663, 17. 18. 676, 30. 679, 14. 705, 12. 733, 24. 823, 2. 874, 9. 885, 29. 901, 2. 195, 33. 200, 33. 242, 1. 518, 3. 519, 13. 550, 13. 742, 11. 878, 33. (*Hadr.*?) 878, 33. I, 1^a, 26 (*ex coni.*; *cod.* revertetur ut 921, 33). IV, 12, 8. *Marcian.* 368, 3. 823, 33. 880, 11. *Macer* 838, 33. 858, 7. *Mod.* 882, 25. — c) *perf.*: *Alf.* 108, 33. *Labeo* 526, 33. *Iav.* 464, 10. 884, 2. *Cels.* 260, 12. *Iul.* 186, 11 (*ind. fut. II?*). 333, 33. *Pomp.* 886, 16. *Gai.* 849, 4. II, 35. III, 12 = *coll.* 16, 2, 12. *Marcell.* 49, 1. *Scaev.* 121, 33. 310, 33. *Call.* 209, 1. *Tryph.* 793, 30. *Ulp.* 32, 13. 208, 1. 359, 15. 531, 22. 539, 12. 73, 33. 126, 13. 698, 13. 763, 33. II, 6. XXVI, 5. *Paul.* 40, 19. 474, 42. 536, 20. 704, 12. 373, 33. 921, 33. II, 31, 2 = *coll.* 7, 5, 3. II, 31, 2. *Macer* 37, 4. 858, 11. *Mod.* 621, 33. *Herm.* 198, 13. 474, 11. (*vide supra ind. fut. II.*) — d) *plqpf.*: *Iul.* 218, 33. 707, 33. *Pomp.* 591, 7. *Scaev.* 671, 13. *Ulp.* 358, 1. 899, 33. *Macer* (*S. C.*) 858, 10. — *Loc. corr. Paul. vat.* 337. *H.*

anterior. antequam creditum *Marcian. (Trib.?)* 593, 13. tempora *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 877, 33. *K.*

antichresis. si *dvtyppnc* facta sit *Marcian.* 583, 5. ad recipiendam *dvtyppnc* *Marcian.* 412, 22. *K.*

anticipo. anticipata lite *Pap. vat.* 12. *K.*

antidotum (-us). antidoti et alia quaedam salubria medicamenta *Gai.* 518, 24. antidotum non est in penu *Paul.* 139, 13. *K.*

antiquitus. formam constitutam *Ulp.* 761, 4. praefectos praetorio institutos *Char.* 28, 11. placuit *Mod.* 885, 33. Iliensibus immunitas tributa *Call.* 789, 14. gradus munerum honorumque statuti *Ulp.* 912, 11. *K.*

antiquus. I. *Adi.* = quod fuit apud veteres; *subst.* = veteres. a) *Adi.* actio *Paul.* 205, 24. ius *S. C. Tertull.* *Ulp.* 369, 33. *Cels.* 42, 33. *Gai.* III, 43. 63. *Scaev.* 824, 21. 21. 24. *Pap.* 420, 33. *Tryph.* 900, 33. *Ulp.* 314, 33. 369, 33. 33. 371, 33. 33. I, 21. 21. XVII, 2. XVIII, 3. XVIII, XXIV, 31. 3. 956, 33. lex *Ulp.* 297, 15. sermo *Pomp.* 10, 12. — b) *Subst.* antiqui *Ulp.* 285, 25. *Paul.* 198, 15. 946, 13. — II. quod fuit ante certum quid aliud: locus *Alf.* 497, 1. aedificium *Ulp.* 253, 35. obligatio

Paul. 118, 39. — **antiquior.** I. *prior tempore:* acceptilatio *Ulp.* 723, 18. causa *Pap.* 525, 38. *Ulp.* 702, 33. contractus *Ulp.* 705, 38. *Mod.* 714, 3. creditor *Ulp.* 591, 26. *Paul.* 589, 36. 601, 3. debitum *Ulp.* 705, 37. ius gentium *Gai.* (gloss?) 487, 7. leges *Tert.* 13, 18. — II. = *potior iure:* disciplina castrorum antiquior fuit parentibus Romanis quam caritas liberorum *Paul.* 890, 38. — **antiquissimus.** a) *valde antiquus tempore:* origo *Ulp.* 30, 6. colonia serie saeculorum 931, 35. — b) = *ceteris antiquior:* *Ulp.* 910, 35. G. (K.)

anulus. alienus, aureus, levis, signatorius v. s. *his verbis.* I. **A. ornamenti causa paratus.** *Alf.* 567, 37. 579, 22. 23. *Cels.* 755, 13. *Pomp.* 522, 33. (in anulo gemma). *Had.* *Ulp.* 855, 38. *Gai.* 559, 11. — III, 147. *Scaev.* 150, 37. *Ulp.* 89, 35. 38. (test.) 33. 150, 34. (gemma ex anulo). 151, 30. 152, 3. 153, 13. *Paul.* 419, 30. 710, 7. 89, 37. 154, 34. (gemmae anulis inclusae). 34. 155, 17. III, 6, 84. — B. anulus signatorius. ornamenti appellatione non continetur *Paul.* 939, 31. claves et anulum custodiae causa filiae tradidit *Pap.* 60, 13. cf. *Ulp.* 818, 7. 11. 12. 13. 869, 8. — C. anulus sponsionis causa *datus Ulp.* 578, 22. 26. (*Paul.* 710, 7.?). ~ *arrae nomine datus Ulp.* 423, 19. 546, 33. 34. 26. — II. Ius anulorum. ingenuitatis imaginem praestat salvo iure patronorum patronique liberorum *Pap. vat.* 226. etiam feminae ius anulorum aureorum impetrare possunt *Ulp.* 475, 35. ius anulorum accipere *Tryph.* 793, 10. *Pap.* 475, 11. *Ulp.* 45, 14. *Marcian.* 186, 34. (anulos). adimere *Marcian.* 475, 13. consequi *Ulp.* 328, 4. dare *Marcian.* (475, 13). habere *Tryph.* 793, 6. impetrare *Tryph.* 793, 6. (10). 18. 815, 34. *Ulp.* 475, 34. *Paul.* 475, 33. petere *Tryph.* 901, 6. de iure anulorum *P.* 475, 3. beneficium anulorum *Pap.* 475, 14. 13. K.

anus. finge esse anum obstetricem *Ulp.* 306, 13. K.

anxie. anxie diligens *Ulp.* 318, 10. K.

aper. ne quis . . aprum . . ita habuisse velit, ut cuiquam nocere damnumve dare possit *Ed.* *Aed. Ulp.* 615, 33. ~ *ceterum Proc.* 499, 33. 37. 33. 34. *Tryph.* 229, 21. *Ulp.* 287, 26. 497, 13. K.

aperio. I. *Proprie.* armarium *Ulp.* 742, 17. codicillos *Iul.* 25, 3. 237, 35. *Scaev.* 70, 35. (147, 4). *Pap.* 52, 33. *Ulp.* 899, 43. (445, 17). conclave *Paul.* II, 31, 35. dolium *Ulp.* 742, 14. epistulam *Pap.* 56, 34. exemplum (testamenti) *Ulp.* 890, 28. horrea *Iav.* 571, 24. *Scaev.* 467, 33. *Pap.* 524, 30. *Ulp.* 471, 8. ianuam *Scaev.* 258, 13. insulas *Iav.* (571, 24). iter *Ed. Ulp.* 577, 33. cf. *viam.* lapidicinas marmoreas *Iav.* 695, 26. parietem *Scaev.* 258, 11. *Paul.* 258, 5. partem *Alf.* 566, 12. (cenaculi). *Ulp.* 899, 40. 41

(testamenti). puteum *Ulp.* 390, 37. 37. maioris ponderis quid *Paul.* 743, 3. refugia *Ulp.* 220, 28. sepulchrum *Paul.* I, 21, 6. tabulas *Iul.* 185, 14. *Gai.* 889, 14. 890, 11. 12. 13. 902, 31. II, 181. *Maecian.* 902, 17. *Ulp.* 829, 23. 890, 1. 16. 17. 21. 23. 897, 25. 899, 39. 40. 900, 10. 12. 228, 13. 310, 33. 445, 17. *Paul.* 791, 9. 890, 19. 258, 13. IV, 6, 1. 3. apertis tabulis *Ulp.* 624, 33. *Paul.* III, 5, 12. ante apertas tabulas *Iul.* 842, 10. *Afr.* 186, 33. *Pap.* 162, 3. *Ulp.* XVII, 1. *Paul.* 654, 13. 276, 33. 420, 33. ex apertis tabulis *Scaev.* 773, 16. *Ulp.* XXIV, 31. post apertas tabulas (scil. tabulas) *Paul.* 878, 30. testamentum (vel scil. testamentum) *Ven.* 901, 12. *Call.* 902, 43. *Ulp.* 890, 22. 23. 29. 897, 30. 899, 26. 31. 33. 35. 36. 37. 38. (40. 41). 42. 43. 900, 2. 477, 13. *vat.* 173. *Paul.* 199, 35. 854, 3. = V, 25, 7 (vivi). 872, 33. 878, 33. IV, 6, 1. 2 (suppl.). 2. 2. 3. *Marcian.* 823, 3 (vivi). *Mod.* 789, 5. 889, 6. 896, 30. aperte testamento *Gai.* 902, 28. *Scaev.* 147, 4. *Ulp.* 899, 27. venas (aquae) *Ulp.* 601, 7. *viam Ed. Ulp.* (577, 33). *Ulp.* 578, 1. 3. — II. *Translate.* *Ulp.* 149, 36. (post nudata utriusque intima et secreta negotii aperta). K.

aperte. I. *Positivus.* A = *expresse* (ἔρητως). aperte adprobare *Iul.* 514, 7. id agitur *Iul.* 734, 33. apparet *Marcell.* 177, 39. cavetur *Iul.* 805, 31. *Pap.* 434, 34. comprehendere *Pap.* 961, 31. *Ulp.* 547, 34. declarare *Scaev.* 111, 13 (satis ap.). *Pap. vat.* 256. designare *Ulp. vat.* 210. dicere *Paul.* 593, 36. iubere *Paul.* (*Pius*) 224, 4. ostendere *Proc.* 48, 4. *Paul.* 859, 10. praecipere *Gai.* IV, 63. probare *Ulp.* 749, 22. pronuntiare *Ulp.* 547, 31. proponere *Ulp.* 799, 33. sentire *Ulp.* 17, 1. significare *Paul.* 257, 24 (satis ap.). — B = *manifesto* (φανερῶς). palam aperteque se facere debitorem *Tryph.* 771, 34. maledicere *Ulp.* 179, 35. ~ aperte falsum *Gai.* III, 64. *Tryph.* 453, 36. iniquum *Gai.* 249, 44. III, 40. prodigum *Tryph.* 772, 17. ~ *Gai.* 879, 3 (nullam habet rationem). III, 222 (fit in contumeliam domini). *Scaev.* 849, 13 (ex asse heredem instituere). *Pap.* 204, 13 (aliud respondetur). *coll.* 4, 10, 1 (contra legem fecisse). *Paul.* 175, 33 (contra leges scriptum est). v. et. apte. — II. *Comparativus.* apertius conscribere *Pap.* 71, 11. dicere *Paul.* 516, 31. explicare *Pomp.* 372, 1. percipere *Pomp.* 4, 5. quaerere *Paul.* 527, 3. — III. *Superlativus.* apertissime curare *Gai.* 435, 37. placuit *Iul.* 821, 15. refragatur voluntas *Ulp.* 748, 43. ~ postquam apertissime fuerit pater ignotus *Paul.* 658, 16. K.

apertura. tabularum *Ulp.* 833, 31. cf. 899, 35. K.

apertus. I. *Positivus.* A. *Proprie.* apertus

rivus *Ulp.* 580, 37. 37. 599, 30. 31. 33. *Paul.* 599, 33. sulcus *Paul.* 262, 18. — **B. Translate.** apertum ius *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 199, 17. res *Ulp.* 866, 37. — **II. Comparativus.** hoc apertius est circa vulneratum hominem *Paul.* 283, 1. — **III. Superlativus.** apertissimum est, ut *Ulp.* 289, 13. ~ apertissima argumenta *Ulp.* 778, 18. probationes *Ulp.* 119, 11. *Mod.* 846, 11. *K.*

apex. de apicibus iuris disputare *Ulp.* 489, 28. *K.*

apis. cf. alienus, ferus. — apium natura fera *Gai.* 487, 35. 488, 1. apes num possideantur *Paul.* 505, 35. num fiant occupantium *Gai.* II, 68. apibus alienis exustis, competit actio legis Aquiliae *(Cels.)* 284, 19 = coll. 12, 7, 10. coll. 12, 7, 10, 10. cf. *Ulp.* 291, 16. apium ususfructus ad fundum pertinet *Ulp.* 217, 37. apes veniunt in familiae herc. iudicium *Ulp.* 310, 23. in apibus feris furtum non committitur *Paul.* 743, 35. ~ *Loc. corr. Paul.* 743, 35. *K.*

apiscor. dignitatem *Ulp.* 710, 28. hereditatem *Ulp.* 65, 10. 112, 26. libertatem *Ulp.* (65, 10). 457, 5. magistratum *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912, 31. possessionem *Iav.* 516, 35. *Ner.* 525, 3. *Cels.* 755, 13. *Afr.* 514, 13. *Gai.* IV, 147. 153. 153. *Maecian.* 962, 34. *Ulp.* 190, 14. 568, 35. 35. *Paul.* 413, 11. 502, 5. 504, 5. 512, 14. 527, 35. 568, 3. 3. 4. 5. *Marcian.* (*Lex Cornel.*?) 819, 30. *Herm.* 310, 37. *K.*

apocha. inter acceptilationem et apocham quid intersit *Ulp.* 724, 10. 11. apocha subrepta furti actio locum habet *Ulp.* 744, 12. ~ apochae partim solutae pecuniae *Scaev.* 389, 4. tutoris *Paul.* 769, 40. *K.*

apostolus. defn. *Paul.* I, 34, 1. *Marcian.* 872, 30. *Mod.* 942, 35. 872, 37. apostoli redditi sunt *Mod.* 878, 11. *K.*

apotheca. librorum *Ulp.* 127, 35. ~ apothecae conductor *Ulp.* 295, 8. furtum *Ulp.* 742, 35. ~ exhaustis apothecis *Scaev.* 467, 35. ~ in apothecam deponere vinum *Ulp.* 560, 35. ~ cum apotheca fundus *Scaev. (test.)* 130, 30. ex apotheca vinum *Ulp.* 13, 13. in apothecis vinum *Ulp.* 6, 35. 127, 35. amphorae vini *Ulp.* 742, 35. *K.*

apparatio etc. v. s. adparatio etc.

aprarlus. retia apraria *Paul.* 131, 31 = III, 6, 45. *K.*

apsis. *Paul.* 154, 37. cf. absis. *K.*

apte. satis apte (acte *F.*, aperte *M.*) appellari *Pomp.* 956, 35. parum apte (aperte *dett.*) scribi *Afr.* 31, 31. *K.*

apto. rei: interpretationem verbis singulis *SCti Ulp.* 188, 4. rotam vehiculo *Ulp.* 332, 21. ~ ad aliquid: casum ad ius antiquum *Scaev.* 824, 21.

edictum Carbonianum ad c. t. possessionem *Ulp.* 305, 35. fideicommissum ad tempus *Scaev.* 254, 13. ius ad ea quae frequenter eveniunt *Cels.* 12, 1. stipulationem ad fideicommissa *Ulp.* 247, 21. ~ ex aliqua re: exceptionem pacti conventi ex eo quod pactum erit *Paul.* 69, 21. ~ in aliquid: in hoc ipsum aptatus et praeparatus *Ulp.* 584, 13. *K.*

aptus. **I. Positivus.** minus aptis (ex *coni.*; pactis *C.*) verbis legatum *Ulp.* XXIV, 11. a. ~ rei: quis usui *Paul.* 604, 9. quaedam valetudini *Ulp.* 485, 21. paries oneribus ferendis *Ulp.* 392, 3. 3. verbum, pertinere rebus petendis *Pomp.* 949, 1. ~ ad aliquid: boves *Ulp.* 245, 11. erogatio ad praesens *Ulp.* 731, 19. — **II. Comparativus.** melius et aptius est vulgari cretione uti *Gai.* II, 172. ~ rei: *Char.* 653, 20. sententia rei gerendae *Iul.* 961, 3. ~ ad quid: mancipia ad ministeria *Ulp.* 614, 21. tenebrae ad subiciendum (puerum) *Ulp.* 741, 28. *K.*

apud. **I. ad significandum ubi quid fiat**
a) allato loco: *Pap.* 524, 29 (ap. horrea). *Ulp.* 473, 25 (ap. aedem; v. i.). 152, 7 (ap. rubrum mare). 446, 35 (ap. sedes suas). *Paul.* 196, 35 (ap. castra). ~ apud originem *Pap.* 904, 35. *Ulp.* 860, 11. 912, 1. *val.* 221. ~ translate: institorem apud mensam pecuniis accipiendis habuit *Pap.* 426, 11. ap. mensam deponere *Ulp.* 553, 37 (v. i.). — b) allatis personis inter quas quid fit: a) ap. Alexandrinos *Char.* 915, 31. ap. Graecos *Claud.* 850, 3. 13. *Gai.* 954, 35. 955, 3 (ap. eos). 3 (ap. quos). *Call.* 926, 35. *Ulp.* 2, 18. *Paul.* 769, 21. *Mod.* 352, 17. 35. 35. 35. ap. Hierapolitanos *Ulp.* 596, 1. ap. populum Romanum *Pomp.* 7, 29. 9, 4. ap. Romanos *Paul.* 353, 30. *Mod.* 352, 1. — β) *Proc.* 886, 35 (ap. nos libertatem retineant). 35 (eadem nobis ap. eos contingant). 35 (libertatem aequae atque ap. se retineant). 35 (fiunt ap. nos rei ex civitatibus foederatis). *Pomp.* 886, 13 (ap. nos manumissus est). 922, 3 (legati ap. nos essent). *Gai.* 2, 30 = I, 1 (id ap. omnes [populos] peraeque custoditur). 18, 3 = I, 52 (ap. omnes peraeque gentes animadvertere). 906, 35 (ap. quos incola est). 35. 954, 35 (ap. nos telum appellatur). 954, 31 (ap. illos medicamenta hoc nomine continentur). I, 86 (ap. quos talis lex est). I, 193. 193 (ap. peregrinos, ap. nos in tutela sunt feminae). I, 197 (ap. peregrinas gentes custodiri). II, 40 et III, 96 (ap. peregrinos). *Call.* 852, 35 (ap. quos orta sunt incendia). *Tryph.* 888, 35 (ap. hostes manumissus liberatur). *Ulp.* 468, 7 (concurrentis ap. utrumque quantitatis). 696, 4 (moribus ap. nos receptum est). 901, 13 (ap. quas incolae sunt). (*Hadr.*) coll. 11, 7, 2 (ap. vos quoque sufficere genus poenae). *Paul.* 31, 3 (ap.

res incendiis arcendis triumviri praeerant).
 816,15 (ap. externos legatione fungi). —
significandum a) auctorem: apud
 m Valentem *Paul.* 95,7. apud Alfenum
 4,8. apud Aristonem *Pomp.* 773,38. apud
Paul. 397,11. apud Aufidium *Labeo*
 2. Namusam. apud Caelium *Ulp.* 606,40.
 2. Sabinum. apud Cassium *Ulp.* 590,1.
 lsum *Ulp.* 505,38. 756,2. 151,2. 374,11.
 pud Fufidium *Afr.* 148,11. apud Homerum
 13 (apud praecipuum poetarum). *Marcian.*
Mod. 352,38. apud Iulianum *Pomp.* 441,3.
Ulp. 90,38. 91,13. 155,18. 231,15 = *vat.* 75, 2.
 upud eum). 842,22. 395,11. 471,4. 28. 472,7.
 06,2. 532,2. 22. 656,28. 737,2. 795,40. 834,28.
 159,11. 229,38. 230,13. 302,13. 546,17.
 606,11. 633,11. apud Labeonem *Pomp.*
 56,38. *Ulp.* 131,18. 167,18. 243,11. 451,7.
 606,40. 836,20. 28. 396,38. 560,38. 594,2.
 776,38. *Paul.* 555,18. 397,2. 683,11. apud
 m *Ulp.* 99,7. 184,24. 383,15. 345,11.
 495,38. 703,15. *Marcian.* 33,17. apud
Ulp. 578,42. apud Mucium *Ulp.* 840,24.
 volam. apud Namusam *Paul.* 397, 38.
 ium. apud Neratium *Cels.* 274,22. apud
Ulp. 604,19. 19 (apud eum). apud Paulum
 8,24. apud Pedium *Ulp.* 100,12. apud
Paul. 705,2. apud Pomponium *Ulp.*
 70,11. 346,14. 470,7. *Paul.* 726,2. apud
Ulp. 602,20. v. Caelium. apud Scaevolam
 1,2. v. Mucium. apud Servium *Pap.* 865,9.
 1,11. 607,38. apud Trebatium *Ulp.* 398,2.
 rtullianum *Ulp.* 372,38. apud Ulpianum
 4 (apud me). apud Vivianum *Scaev.* 905,38.
 1,2. 603,2. 606,2. 390,13. 585,38. 608,2. ~
 s non allatis: apud alios *Ulp.* 756,2.
 iquos *Paul.* 946,11. apud dialecticos *Afr.*
 apud plerosque *Ulp.* 634,7. apud prae-
 ul. coll. 2; 5, 2. apud quemquam *Ulp. vat.*
 id quosdam *Gai.* 405,28 (*Fⁱ* apud). IV, 60.
 teres *Gai.* III, 180. *Ulp.* 30,10. 244,10.
 103,2. 505,10. 93,13. coll. 15, 2, 2. *Paul.*
 76,38. 937,11. *Mod.* 554,27. *Char.* 28,12.
brum quem quis notis commentatus est:
 fenum *Marcell.* 711,11 et *Paul.* 509,12 et
 ervius notat). apud Cassium *Ulp.* 221,38
 (*Fⁱ* apud). apud Ferozem *Paul.* 400,38
 2. v. Urseium. apud Fufidium *Gai.* II,
 ibinus). apud Iulianum (v. i.) *Ulp.*
 12 et 185,2 et 240,40 et 268,18 et 297,24 et
 438,18 (Marcellus). 9,13 (Africanus). 16,3
 et 228,38 et 826,7 et 934,13 (Marcellus).
 beonem *Gai.* 192,11 et (apud eum) *Ulp.*

101,24 (Proculus). 121,9 (Quintus). *vat.* 71^a (*corr.*).
 apud Marcellum *Ulp.* 290,7 (apud eum; ego).
 702,9 et *vat.* 82 (Scaevola). 775,38 (apud eum;
 ego). apud Melam *Ulp.* 138,17 (Servius). apud
 5 Plautium *Ulp.* 232,2 = *vat.* 77 (omnes auctores).
 apud Sabinum *Ulp.* 243,30 (Aristo). apud Urseium
Ulp. 236,40 (Cassius). v. Ferozem, apud Vitellium
Ulp. 127,13 (Cassius). ~ in inscriptionibus:
 apud Iulianum 834,12 et 21,38 et 185,2 (Marcellus).
 10 apud Scaevolam 80,38 et 181,38 (Claudius). — III. ad
significandum eum (plerumque magistratum),
coram quo vel a quo quid agitur: accusare ap.
 alqm *Pap.* 800,2. *Ulp.* 29,22. 32,29. 778,2.
 819,11. adesse *Ulp.* 81,14. advocacionem praestare
 15 *Ulp.* 81,13. adoptare *Gai.* I, 101. 101. 102.
 102. 102. 105. 105. *Ulp.* 34,28. 38,12. agere *Gai.*
 41,17. 19. 115,24. 308,28. II, 25. 25. IV, 31.
 95. 109. 109. 166^a. *Scaev.* 671,38. 674,11. 730,37.
Call. 907,13. 30. *Ulp.* 30,30. 144,15. (*Sever.*) 676,2.
 20 737,22. 727,11. 848,13. 866,38. 875,2. *Paul.* 158,1.
 569,28. 822,40. 426,34. 744,38. 883,11. 906,38. *Mar-*
cian. 791,2. 2. 875,2. actionibus uti *Gai.* IV,
 29. actiones sunt *Marcian.* 240,38. appellare *Ulp.*
 864,38. audiri *Ulp.* 29,2. *Paul.* 344,14. cavere *Paul.*
 25 46,18. res coepta est *Paul.* 170,28. confiteri *Ulp.*
 841,38. *Paul.* IV, 12, 3. consentire *Paul.* 496,2.
 constat *Pomp. (Hadr.)* 483,11. *Pap.* 466,38. *Call.*
 (*Marc. Commod.*) 898,21. *Ulp. (Pius?)* 738,21.
 constituitur (quaestio) *Pap.* 727,38. (procurator)
 30 *Ulp?* (*Paul?*) *vat.* 317. 317. contestari
Paul. 909,38. 38. convincere *Valens* 882,13. crimen
 obicere vel ostendere *Pap.* 800,2. *Call. (Hadr.)*
 651,2. *Paul.* 310,17. defendere *Scaev.* 730,38.
Marcell. 175,11. *Paul.* 541,38. desiderare *Pap.*
 35 691,2. *Mod.* 168,41. dicere *Afr.* 545,7. *Ven.* 561,13.
Gai. II, 24. disceptare *Ulp.* 477,11. 617,38. edere
Ulp. 28,1 (nomina). 59,2. emancipare *Paul.*
 20,12. 30,23. II, 25, 4. *Mod.* 20,14. examinare
Gai. 211,30. *Marcian.* 640,12. excusare *Pap.*
 40 917,38. *Ulp.* 129,22. exhibere *Ulp.* 344,20. 473,
 19. 572,38. *Paul.* 46,17. experiri *Mod.* 476,2 =
 coll. 10, 2, 5. exponere *Ulp.* 29,14. 79,2. exprimere
Call. 336,11. expromere *Ulp. vat.* 156. exquiri
Gai. 889,12. facere *Paul. (Hadr.)* 856,13 (causam
 45 favorabilem). finire *Scaev.* 136,22. *Ulp.* 88,22.
 fieri *Gai.* I, 100 (adoptio). 134. II, 24. *Scaev.*
 776,27 (acta). *Ulp.* 77,7 (transactio). 811,28
 (aestimatio). VIII, 4 (adoptio). *vat.* 317 (procurator;
 suppl. *Hollweg*). gravari *Ulp.* 810,2. habere
 50 *Scaev.* 101,22 (pro rato). *Ulp.* 367,16 (multum
 fidei et auctoritatis). 865,20 (pro nullo). impetrare
Ulp. 175,17. interrogari *Scaev.* 828,28. *Ulp.*
 336,22. 740,22. intrare *Clemens* 681,17. litigare,

item peragere, litem suscipere *Gai.* 41, 21. *Ulp.* 42, 9. *Paul.* 156, 3. 480, 14. 14. locus non est *Call. (Hadr.)* 651, 7. mandari *Paul.* I, 3, 1 (procuratio). manumittere *Cels.* 427, 13. *Iul.* 425, 30. 30. *Pomp.* 425, 7. *Gai.* I, 19. 20. *Scaev.* 441, 3. *Ulp.* 28, 1. 4. 5. 30, 21. 375, 29. 426, 4. 427, 34. I, 7. *Paul.* 23, 18. 423, 38. 38. 426, 37. 427, 3. 7. 3. 10. 11. 30. 30. 432, 4. *Marcian.* 32, 3. 3. *Mod.* 427, 36. mentiri *Paul.* V, 1, 4. obtinere *Pomp.* 10, 8. *Ulp. (Ed.)* 42, 25. *Paul.* 98, 33. 253, 43. 258, 33. onerari *Ulp.* 870, 4. ostendere *Gai.* IV, 84. *Pap.* 800, 8 (v. s.). peragere *Gai.* IV, 29. perorare causam *Gai.* IV, 15. persequi *Gai.* II, 278. 278. petere *Scaev.* 136, 29. 164, 33. *Tryph.* 692, 15. *Ulp. (Pius?)* 270, 30. 382, 37. 930, 3. 10. 931, 13. *Paul.* 157, 16. 95, 1. 744, 30. *Macer* 873, 30. pollicitationem facere *Mod.* 928, 13. postulare *Iul.* 625, 7. *Gai.* 81, 15. *Ulp.* 79, 6. 14. 80, 5. (Ed.) 22. 777, 27. 31. 34. 848, 13. 14. 14. praecipua est causa *Pap.* 60, 14. probare vel adprobare *Gai.* 62, 2. 775, 28. I, 18. 29. 38. 41. *Ulp.* 28, 6. I, 12. 13. III, 3. *Paul.* 744, 30. proclamare *Pap.* 485, 7. prodesse *Iav.* 687, 8. producere *Paul.* 845, 3. proferre *Call.* 829, 30. profiteri *Scaev.* 80, 33. 828, 33. *Paul.* 797, 1. coll. 4, 3, 5. *Marcian.* 407, 33. provocare *Ulp.* 319, 11. *Paul.* 136, 18. quaerere *Scaev.* 848, 36. *Flor. (Traian.)* 871, 14. *Ulp.* 76, 12. 376, 33. 623, 33. 33. quaestio apud fiscum (praescribitur) *Marcian.* 839, 31. queri *Marcian.* 422, 30. 30. querellas deferre *Pap.* 807, 3. rationem reddere vel ponere *Ulp. (Marc.)* 449, 34. 760, 13. recitare *Paul.* 86, 4. V, 25, 4. repetere *Paul.* vat. 112. restituere *Paul.* 156, 33. satisfacere *Paul.* 435, 1. servari *Pap.* 204, 33. stipulari *Ulp.* 726, 14. 727, 34. superari *Paul.* 594, 6. tacere *Ulp.* 338, 5. tractare *Scaev.* 389, 13. *Paul.* 883, 31. transigitur, transactio fit *Ulp.* 77, 7. 8. vincere *Pap.* 582, 2. *Paul.* 136, 17. 594, 7. vindicare *Gai.* I, 134. — **IV. ad significandum eum, cuius in potestate, mancipio tutelave quis vel in dominio aut possessione quid est. discernitur a praepositione penes:** penes te amplius est quam apud te: nam apud te est quod qualiterqualiter a te teneatur, penes te est quod quodam modo possidetur *Ulp.* 939, 3. cf. *Ulp.* 946, 13: id apud se quis habere videtur de quo habet actionem. — a) pendet a verbis quae ad aetatem hominis vel animalis pertinent: a) gignendi et nascendi: ap. hostes *Tryph.* 889, 33. *Ulp.* 827, 36. 369, 7. 370, 14. 460, 11. 886, 43. ap. alios *Iul.* 17, 21. 23, 8. 523, 30. 619, 30. *Pomp.* 21, 1. 534, 3. *Flor.* 487, 10. *Pap.* 56, 13. *Tryph.* 889, 33. *Ulp.* 214, 1. 4. 519, 33. 37. 37. 30. 748, 40. 41. 41. 749, 1. *Paul.* 587, 7. 280, 31.

518, 13. 13. 13. — β) adolescendi *Cels.* 755, 13. *Pomp.* 657, 35 (annos explere). *Pap.* 682, 23 (maior annis esse coepit). *Ulp.* 808, 13. ~ educandi *Ulp. (Ed.)* 741, 29 et 30 et 30 et 31 et 32. 794, 16. 19. 618, 1. — γ) moriendi et pereundi: ap. hostes *Iul.* 855, 19. 29, 1. 891, 30. *Gai.* I, 129. *Pap.* 368, 34. 682, 34. 887, 13. 898, 33. *Tryph.* 887, 33. *Ulp.* 102, 11. (104, 4). 275, 33. 302, 3. 365, 33. 572, 2. 933, 34. *Paul.* 314, 12. 874, 3. 880, 22. 201, 3. 206, 3. ap. alios *Ulp.* 391, 27. 37. 578, 18. *Paul.* 679, 16. — b) adquirere peculium ap. alqm *Gai.* 443, 36. agere ap. hostes *Pap.* 525, 43. collocare ap. alqm *Ulp.* 73, 43. 292, 13. 903, 3. commodare custodiendum *Paul.* II, 12, 4 = coll. 10, 7, 4. comprehendi *Ulp.* 795, 6. concipere *Gai.* III, 187. 187. 187. 187. conservari *Paul.* 789, 31. consolidari *Ulp.* 232, 22. 22 = vat. 83. 83. 233, 4. constitutus ap. hostes *Ulp.* 104, 4. consumere pecuniam ap. alqm *Alf.* 344, 19. degere *Marcian.* 849, 13. delitescere *Ulp.* 345, 6. deponere v. ponere. deprehendi *Pap.* 388, 32. *Tryph.* 887, 34. detonsa est lana *Paul.* 518, 33. 34. effici *Paul.* 556, 17 (deterior). *Mod.* 23, 29 (nepos). esse a) de vivis: ap. hostes *Iul.* 658, 19. *Ven.* 683, 37. *Gai.* 815, 30. 839, 13. *Scaev.* 825, 6. *Pap.* 887, 17. *Ulp.* 143, 20. 22. 753, 17. 18. 827, 22. 13, 33. 211, 1. 260, 1. 293, 1. 339, 7. 348, 33. 365, 33. 370, 33. 432, 30. 628, 31. 808, 3. X, 4. XXVI, 3. *Paul.* 104, 1. 451, 16. 826, 16. 201, 3. 329, 13. 519, 33. 661, 7. 722, 33. 33. 828, 3. 890, 34. *Mod.* 347, 33. ap. alios *Alf.* 329, 12. *Iav.* 520, 33. *Cels.* 755, 13. *Iul.* 682, 3. *Pomp.* 103, 7. *Ven.* 618, 17. 13. 13. *Claud. ad Scaev.* 145, 33. 33. *Gai.* 19, 3. I, 114. 118. 134. IV, 160 (del. Mo.). *Scaev.* 146, 3. *Tryph.* 889, 3. *Ulp.* 298, 17. 18. 843, 43. 616, 11. (Ed.) 617, 3 et 3. 13. *Paul.* 487, 11. *Marcian.* 92, 7. *Mod.* 285, 33. ~ β) de rebus: ap. hostes *Pomp.* 2, 13. *Ulp.* 314, 2. 4. ap. alios *Cels.* 629, 6. 498, 43. *Iul.* 118, 20. 295, 3. 461, 33. 524, 1. 14. *Pomp.* 155, 33. 941, 7. *Afr.* 490, 21. *Ven.* 630, 33. 33. 33. *Gai.* 309, 36. 490, 33. 509, 3. II, 60. *Scaev.* 477, 13. 164, 3. 207, 33. 254, 13. 255, 7. 868, 33. *Pap.* 476, 11. *Call.* 169, 10. *Ulp.* 191, 12. 242, 35. 378, 25. 411, 40. 470, 22. 471, 3. 546, 36. 578, 12. 687, 29. 762, 6. 889, 33. 310, 11. 493, 3. 508, 33. 939, 3. *Paul.* 438, 37. 509, 37. 668, 22. 734, 6. 410, 11. 572, 40. 754, 37. *Marcian.* 583, 31. 35, 33. ~ de peculio *Iul.* 444, 10. 446, 1. 2. 3. 9. 9. 461, 33. *Gai.* 444, 4. 6. 13. *Ulp.* 337, 28. 442, 1. 444, 21. 134, 33. 553, 43. ~ γ) de iure *Iul.* 241, 37. *Pomp.* 4, 20. 493, 33. *Afr.* 629, 13. *Ven.* 630, 33. 33. *Gai.* I, 54. II, 33. 33. IV, 166. *Marcell.* 728, 8. *Scaev.* 111, 33. *Pap.* 235, 12. 413, 30. 595, 30. 756, 21. 54, 7. 757, 3. *Tryph.* 684, 12. 685, 4. 900, 30. *Ulp.* 32, 6. 246, 7. 8. 8. 325, 15. 531, 11. 267, 3. 493, 11. *Paul.*

504, 35. *Mod.* 20, 13. ~ exercere pecunias faenore ap. alqm *Ulp.* 473, 27. exstare *Ulp.* 189, 11. *Paul.* 655, 25. facere *Gai.* 19, 10 (furtum). *Hadr. Call.* 835, 7 (opus). fieri *Proc.* 682, 21 (libera). *Ulp.* 610, 25 (talis). finitur usus fructus *Tryph.* 685, 13. frui pactione *Gai.* 565, 22. fugere *Paul.* 618, 32. habere: ap. hostes *Ven.* 310, 7. *Scaev.* 824, 10. 825, 25. *Ulp.* 432, 2. 749, 21. 372, 7. ap. alios *Iav.* 730, 6. *Scaev.* 72, 22. 772, 22. 105, 14. 136, 13. *Tryph.* 889, 1. *Ulp.* (*Sever. et Antonin.*) 31, 30. 617, 11. 618, 1. 946, 13. *Paul.* 448, 1. 541, 30. V, 23, 18. *vat.* 98. peculium habere ap. alqm *Iul.* 446, 12. *Gai.* 443, 34. 444, 1. 1. *Pap.* 466, 37. 40. *Ulp.* 438, 19. 441, 19. 442, 22. 23. habitare *Ulp.* 607, 10. intercidere *Afr.* 326, 5. interire *Ulp.* 223, 11. invenire *Hadr. Call.* 835, 8. *Paul.* 76, 33 (fideicommissum). II, 31, 3. 3 = *coll.* 7, 5, 4. 4. ludere *Ulp.* 346, 3. manere, permanere, remanere *Labeo* 852, 27. *Cels.* 42, 33. *Iul.* 241, 29. 677, 20. 219, 33. 239, 33. 287, 40. 294, 30. 409, 1. 416, 33. *Pomp.* 523, 27. 545, 12. 673, 2. 200, 8. 886, 13. 890, 35 (ap. hostes). *Valens* 882, 11. *Afr.* 385, 17. 446, 32. 447, 2. 186, 33. *Mauric.* 879, 30. *Claud.* 181, 33. *Gai.* 216, 27. 309, 34. 179, 33. 216, 3. 13. 249, 33. II, 255. *Marcell.* 400, 4. 212, 3. 224, 33. *Papir.* 924, 3. *Scaev.* 72, 21. 22. 530, 27. 537, 29. 70, 33. 81, 33. 83, 31. 86, 3. 163, 37. 165, 13. 13. 269, 31. 33. *Flor.* 475, 21. *Pap.* 71, 22. 193, 33. 221, 3. 246, 3. 13. 898, 44. *Tryph.* 597, 3. 692, 12. 17. 814, 1. 870, 11. 298, 13. 501, 14. *Ulp.* 189, 5. 213, 26. 281, 17. 309, 29. 353, 21. 472, 2. 669, 5. 687, 11. 695, 3. 701, 32. 753, 24. 843, 44. 12, 10. 50, 33. 115, 30. 266, 33. 234, 11. 569, 3. 612, 13. 897, 13. VI, 4. XXIV, 32. *Paul.* 486, 11. 638, 8. 688, 29. 177, 33. 206, 3. 242, 33. 522, 33. 826, 13. 955, 33. III, 8, 2. IV, 5, 5. *vat.* 97. 100. 114. *Mod.* 600, 17. 928, 13. morari *Pomp.* 103, 33. 33. *Scaev.* 318, 20. *Ulp.* 617, 13. 13. 618, 3. nancisci ius filiae *Gai.* III, 14. *Ulp. coll.* 16, 2, 14. perdere pecuniam *Ulp.* 186, 16. perit pecunia *Tryph.* 703, 11. permanere v. manere. pervenire *Pap.* 203, 33 (coni. Mo. aliunde ad). *Mod.* 464, 33. ponere, deponere *Alf.* 567, 20. *Labeo* 478, 19. 20. *Iav.* 573, 3. *Ner.* 477, 24. *Iul.* 475, 11. 173, 13. 514, 3. 530, 30. *Pomp.* 331, 25. 474, 25. 20. 26. 120, 7. 160, 3. 686, 7. 714, 33. 756, 37. *Afr.* 446, 13. 475, 14. 15. 15. 16. 490, 27. 708, 41. 709, 3. *Gai.* 310, 2. 475, 6. 478, 33. 490, 33. 524, 33. 619, 13. 640, 10. II, 50. III, 196. 207. IV, 40 (suppl.). 47. 47. 60. 153. *Marcell.* 475, 28. 40. 510, 3. *Papir.* 867, 37. *Scaev.* 557, 26. 67, 31. 163, 33. 164, 1. 255, 7 (pro deposito esse; v. s.). 269, 13. *Flor.* 475, 12. 21. 476, 24. *Pap.* 267, 33. 516, 3. 678, 33. *Tryph.* 477, 29. 25. 478, 6. 9. *Ulp.* 50, 3. 121, 26. 124, 25. 150, 26. 203, 2. 213, 24. 290, 11. 334, 12.

358, 2. 359, 10. 378, 2. 401, 29. 411, 25. 470, 16. 16. 18. 20. 23. 25. 26. 31. 471, 26. 33. 34. 472, 12. 32. 40. 473, 3. 14. 25 (v. s.). 28. 474, 16. 21. 578, 27. 30. 21, 13. 115, 31. 134, 33 (pro deposito esse; v. s.). 271, 12. 310, 41. 553, 37. 13 (in causa depositi sit; v. s.). 572, 13. 584, 37. 618, 11. 655, 33. 739, 13. 17. 766, 31. *Paul.* 384, 28. 40. 407, 20 = II, 13, 1 a. 475, 23. 35. 477, 1. 505, 31. 506, 2. 512, 17. 17. 518, 4. 527, 31. 647, 33. 674, 13. 845, 7. II, 12, 1 = *coll.* 10, 7, 1. II, 12, 3 = *coll.* 10, 7, 3. II, 12, 8. 8 = *coll.* 10, 7, 8. 8. II, 12, 10 = *coll.* 10, 7, 10. II, 14, 6. V, 26, 4. *Marcian.* 823, 10. *Mod.* 942, 33. quaerere *Gai.* III, 186. *Tryph.* 889, 3 (ap. hostes). *Ulp.* 345, 3. 611, 38. *Paul.* 447, 23. (II, 31, 3). reicere ap. alqm *Ven.* 34, 13. relinquere *Iav.* 730, 9. *Pomp.* 805, 7. (941, 7). *Afr.* 412, 16. *Pap.* 225, 17. 205, 33. 246, 31. 33. *vat.* 265. 296. *Tryph.* 685, 19. *Ulp.* 482, 1. 578, 20. 611, 29. 259, 33. remanere v. manere. reperire *Scaev.* 389, 4. residere *Scaev.* 221, 33. *Pap.* 898, 40. *Call.* 727, 5. *Ulp.* 442, 21. 228, 33. *Paul.* 719, 3. *Marcian.* 832, 1. retineri. *Ulp.* 616, 3. stabulari *Gai.* 162, 7. subsidere *Gai.* 216, 13. superesse *Pomp.* 545, 21. teneri *Iul.* 715, 22 (ap. hostes). — V. ad significandum eum, cui quis pro alio se obligat: debere ap. alqm *Iul.* 707, 13. fideiubere *Iul.* 688, 31. *Afr.* 708, 33. *Ulp.* 342, 33. fideiussor exstitit *Pap.* 570, 31. fidem dicere *Scaev.* 498, 6. intercedere ap. alqm (pro alqo) *Afr.* 463, 31. *Gai.* 130, 25. *Ulp.* 461, 25. 26. intercessio fit *Ulp.* 460, 27. 27. intervenire ap. alqm (pro alqo) *Marcell.* 690, 30. *Ulp.* 460, 22. 25. 36. mandator est vel exstitit *Paul.* 496, 6. 697, 3. 3. obligari ap. alqm *Iul.* 688, 33. *Afr.* 690, 3. *Gai.* III, 124. *Pap.* 465, 25 (fidem suam obligare). *Tryph.* 696, 10. *Paul.* 697, 13. — VI. Locutiones rariores aut notabiliores. 1) ad significandum eum cui quis acceptus est: *Paul.* (*Pius*) 637, 25 (gratior ap. eum). V, 12, 5 (aut gratiosus aut calumniosus ap. suos). — 2) = cum: apud se *Gai.* 479, 26 (explorare). *Ulp.* 287, 3 (constituere). — 3) = in (mit Rücksicht auf: *Pap.* 904, 13. 13. (praescriptio temporum apud eosdem servatur, non apud alios). — 4) Coniunctiones notabiliores (loci repetuntur): apud acta v. s. acta *Pap.* 324, 53, ubi add. inc. *vat.* 317 (constituere). apud consilium *Cels.* 427, 13. *Iul.* 425, 33. *Gai.* 775, 25. I, 18. 19. 20. 38. 41. *Scaev.* 441, 3. *Ulp.* I, 12. 13. *Paul.* 427, 33. 432, 1. apud fiscum *Paul.* 541, 33. 883, 13. 883, 31. *Marcian.* 839, 31. apud hostes v. IV a) a s. verb. nascendi, IV a) γ s. verb. moriendi, IV b) s. verb. agere, constitui, esse a) β), habere, manere, quaerere, tenere. apud iudicium *Pap.* 582, 2. *Ulp.* 738, 31. apud officium *Ulp.* 50, 3. 334, 12. *Paul.* 46, 16.

apud rempublicam *Mod.* 928,13. — (*Loc. corr.* *Ulp.* 633,13 (apud hostes mores suggillet; *coni.* adversus). *H.*

AQUA. aestiva, aliena, caelestis, calda, calida, communis, cotidiana, diurna, fluens, fontana, frigida, mixta, navigabilis, necessaria, nocturna, perennis, perpetua, pluvia, profluens, publica, putealis, saliens, spurca, stagnans, submersa, temporalis, tota, venalis, viva *v. s. his verbis.* — *In Edicto de aqua agitur (loci repetuntur):* 580,13. 581,11. 594,13. 597,7. 599,3. 600,10. 601,1. — **I. De aqua pluvia.** aquae calidae non aquae pl. sunt *Ulp.* 398,11. — **A. Nomin.** aqua pluvia dat damnum *Ulp.* 395,13. nocet *Lex duodecim tab.* *Pomp.* 464,1. *Alf.* 403,3. 7. *Iav.* 402,17. *Pomp.* 402,13. 13. *Ulp.* 395,11. 396,13. 13. 17. 11. 398,17. 399,13. *Paul.* 397,17. (398,5). 401,3. 10. non prodest *Ulp.* (396,11). superficit (superfluit?) *Ulp.* (396,5). — **B. Accusat.** aquam pluviam derivare vel retinere *Ulp.* 396,3. dicere *Ulp.* 395,13. — **C. Genetiv.** aquae pluviae (arcendae) agere, convenire *v. vers. 34 huius pag.* arbiter *Alf.* 403,3. 3. arbitrium *Paul.* 402,13. iudicium *Pomp.* 98,8. 401,10. *Ulp.* 398,13. aquae pluviae (arcendae) actio est *Pomp.* 402,13. *Ulp.* 396,13. 398,13. 13. est personalis *Ulp.* 399,13. specialis *Ulp.* 396,17. cessat *Ulp.* 395,17. *Paul.* 398,3. competit *Ulp.* 396,1. datur *Pomp.* 402,13. 17. deficit *Paul.* 397,13. habet locum *Ulp.* 396,13. aquae pluviae actionem accommodare *Pomp.* 402,13. habere *Ulp.* 399,11 (desinere). *Paul.* 764,7. praestare *Ulp.* 549,10. venire in *Paul.* 397,13. aquam coercere per *Ulp.* 396,13. aquae pluviae (arcendae actione) agere *Iul.* 403,11. *Ulp.* 395,13. 396,13. 13. 13. 398,13. 11. 13. 399,17. 13. 10. 625,3. *Paul.* 397,3. 11 (ex *coni.*). 13. 17. 398,3. 7. 399,13. 401,13. avertere aquam *Ulp.* 395,13. cogere *Ulp.* 395,13. *Paul.* 397,13. convenire *Ulp.* 396,13. teneri *Pomp.* 402,13. *Gai.* 148,4. *Ulp.* 395,17. 396,11. 398,11. 13. 13. 13. *Paul.* 397,10. 399,3. servandum in *Paul.* 401,1. de aquae pluviae arcendae (scil. actione) *Gai.* 401,14. 13. 395,11. — **C. Ablativus.** aqua pluvia ampliat palus *Ulp.* 395,11. — **II. De aqua ducenda.** **A.** aquam ducere. *Ed.* *Ulp.* 594,13. 595,11. 596,13. 597,7. 11. 13. 599,3. 3. *Rescr. Caes. Paul.* 263,17. 10. *Lab.* 252,9. *Ner.* (598,13. 13). *Pomp.* (262,4). 598,(11). 14. *Iul.* 271,37. 40. 598,13. *Ven.* 600,13. *Papir.* 261,2. *Ulp.* 270,34. 35. 400,3. 595,1. 13. 13. 596,3. (14). 13. 13. *Paul.* (260,5). 598,13. aquae ducendae causa *Ed.* *Ulp.* 599,3. 13. *Ulp.* 391,13. 13. 599,13. *Paul.* 400,17. ius *Proc.* 274,43. 275,4. *Cels.* 274,22. *Iul.* 271,40. 598,11. *Gai.*

11, 14. *Ulp.* 270,30. 399,17. 596,13. 13. 597,13. 599,13. *Paul.* 599,1. ius aquam ducendi *Gai.* 11, 31. IV, 3. *Ulp.* 258,13. servitus aquae ducendae *Ulp.* 600,13. *Paul.* 260,1. 263,13. I, 17, 2. — **B. Ubi aqua ducatur:** terra quae mea non est *Ulp.* 286,13. per fundum alicuius *Pomp.* 261,15. 22. *Afr.* 263,3. per medium fundum *Iul.* 262,(29. 34). 37. per partem (fundum) *Pomp.* 275,13. per praedium *Iul.* 262,34. *Afr.* 263,3. per aliam regionem *Ulp.* (596,5). per viam publicam *Iav.* 402,13 fere = *Paul.* 251,13. sub terra *Pomp.* 265,13. supra aliam aquam *Pomp.* 598,13. — **C. Unde aqua ducatur:** ex quo *Ulp.* (596,14). a capite *Proc.* 274,39. *Ulp.* (595,11). (cf. 597,13). ex agro *Ulp.* 596,13. ex castello *Lab.* 525,3. *Cels.* 554,3 (de plumbeo castello). *Ulp.* 597,11. ex (publico) flumine *Pomp.* 580,1. 598,1. 7. ex fundo *Rescr. Caes. Paul.* (263,17). *Gai.* 266,13. ex loco publico *Ulp.* (597,11). ex rivo *Ulp.* (597,11). *Paul.* V, 6, 9 (communi). — **D. Quo aqua ducatur:** in aenum *Cels.* (554,38). in agrum *Iul.* (262,39). *Ulp.* 596,11. in (ad) fundum *Pomp.* (275,13). *Ulp.* 596,13. 13. *Paul.* (262,19). in urbana praedia *Ulp.* 595,13. — **E. Quomodo aut qua via aqua ducatur:** eodem modo, quo ducta est hoc anno *Ulp.* 596,1. aliter *Ulp.* 599,17. per aquaeductum *Iul.* 598,13. 13. fistulis *Lab.* (525,3). *Proc.* 271,3. per fistulas *Pomp.* 254,40. *Ulp.* 521,14. *Paul.* 402,1. (cf. *Cels.* 554,38). per lapidem (stratum) *Paul.* 402,1. (3). per pontem *Pomp.* (598,11). rivo *Pomp.* 266,1. *Iul.* 598,17. per rivum *Proc.* (274,38). 275,4. *Pomp.* 265,4. *Ulp.* 597,1. aperto scil. rivo *Ulp.* 580,17. (cf. per apertum scil. rivum *Ulp.* 580,17. 599,13). per specus *Ulp.* (599,13). — **F. Quando aqua ducatur:** adsidue *Ulp.* (595,1). initio verni aequinoctii *Ulp.* 597,17. aestate *Ner.* (598,17). *Ulp.* (595,3. 13. 597,13). *Paul.* (273,38). aut priore aestate aut eodem anno *Ulp.* 599,13. hoc anno *Ed.* *Ulp.* (595,11. 596,13. 597,11). *Ulp.* 596,(14). 13. ante annum, deinde sequenti tempore, hoc est intra annum *Ulp.* 596,13. omni tempore anni *Ner.* (598,17). cottidie *Ulp.* (594,13. 595,13). una die *Ulp.* (596,11). uno die hoc anno *Ulp.* 596,13. alternis diebus *Ulp.* (596,13). diversis horis vel diebus *Ner.* 258,38. certis horis *Iul.* (598,17). alia hora quam qua ius habeam *Pomp.* (598,17). hieme *Iul.* (598,13). *Ulp.* (594,13. 595,13). 597,13. uno mense *Paul.* (273,38). perpetuo *Ulp.* 595,7. statuto tempore *Proc.* (274,38). aliquo momento temporis *Ulp.* (595,11). amplius tempore servitutibus praefinito *Iul.* (598,13). — **G. Quamobrem aqua ducatur:** etiam non ad irrigandum, sed pecoris causa vel amoenitatis *Pomp.* 598,1. — Aquae

s. v. a. h. verbo pag. 484, 3. — III. **Aquae interdictio.** Afr. 277, i. Scaev. 824, c. Ulp. 845, m. Paul. 795, ii. aqua et igni interdictum Paul. 139, is. aqua et igni accipere Scaev. interdicere Cels. 845, is. Pomp. 680, i. 922, ii. 18, i. Gai. 815, si. l. 90. 128. 128. 161. Call. Ulp. 17, 4. 71, is. 817, is. X, 3. 3. XI, 12. 5, 1. 15, 2, 1. Paul. V, 26, 3. 29, 1. Mod. 829, is. — IV. **Ceteri loci per casuum dispositi.** A. **Nominativus.** aqua (coti- non illa est, quae cottidie ducitur etc. Ulp. cf. 595, is. est ea, quae perpetuo duci Ulp. 595, 7. quae non nisi aestate duci possit Ulp. 595, 5. quae ad rigandos non sit neces- Ulp. 596, i. est sive intra urbem sive extra Ulp. 596, i. aqua est aestiva Ner. 598, animum communis Marcian 24, si. minus vilis Ulp. (579, m). usui Ulp. (595, i7). publico Pomp. 580, i. venalis Ulp. 145, i. Ulp. 600, m. aquae calidae non aquae pluviae Ulp. (398, i4). salientes sunt voluptuariae 140, is. ~ aqua accedit in lege fundi Paul. apparet Lab. 272, is. Ulp. (595, m). e coelo Ulp. (395, is). coangustatur Ulp. b. cogitur hieme Ulp. 581, m. constituitur 173, m. confluit Pomp. (261, 30). continetur atis Ulp. 595, m. crescit Pomp. 261, 30. Ulp. pluvia. i. i. m. bre). decurrit Ulp. 395, m. 396, i. m. Ulp. 575, is. 599, is. defluit Alf. 403, i. Ulp. 595, i7). derivatur Ulp. 579, m. descendit 596, is). Paul. 397, is. dicitur aestiva Ner. diffinit Ulp. (601, 8). dilabatur Ulp. (601, 8). r Ulp. (579, m). discedit Pomp. 238, is. r Iul. 598, m. effluit Ulp. 595, m. emergit 595, m). erumpit Pomp. 402, m. excrescit Ulp. (395, is). facit deteriore viam Ulp. fit depressior, artior, rapidior Ulp. 580, m. r Ulp. (579, m). finit Ed. Ulp. 580, is. m. Alf. 403, i. Ulp. (395, i7). 396, (i. 5). m. m. 581, i. Paul. 397, m. 580, is. habet Pomp. (402, m). increcit Ulp. (396, i4). Iav. 274, i. Ulp. 596, m. Paul. (398, i). Ulp. (595, m). Paul. 400, is. mixta est cum Ulp. (395, is). cf. Paul. (270, 37). mutat Ulp. (396, i4). nascitur Pomp. (598, ii). 95, m. Paul. (262, 21). nocet Alf. 403, i. 95, is. 17. is. m. 396, is. m. m. 398, is. m. is. 17. Paul. 397, i. 399, i. 400, m. m. iter stercore Paul. (397, m). oritur Proc. b. Ulp. 270, is. (396, is). 398, is. 399, is. i. Cels. 274, m. pertinet ad agrum irrigandum 95, is). pervenit Rescr. Caes. Paul. 263, m. 74, s). Pomp. 402, m. Ven. 600, m. Ulp.

abulariam Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

396, m. (m). 398, i7. Paul. 398, i. prodest Ulp. 396, m. profuit Ulp. 396, (m. m). m. recedit Gai. 489, i. redundat Ulp. (395, i7). refluit Ulp. (395, m). restagnat Ulp. 395, m. 575, m. salit Iav. (141, m). Ulp. 551, is. 11, is. venit Alf. 403, i. Pomp. (238, 14). Iul. 262, is. Ulp. 575, m. Paul. (256, 36). aqua viva videtur portio agri Ulp. 606, 7. vitiat fundamenta Ulp. 390, i. — B. **Accusativus.** 1) **Subiectum in constructione acc. c. infin.** aquam crescere Ulp. 396, is. aestivam a cottidiana discerni Ulp. 595, 7. distare ab aqua cottidiana Ulp. 597, is. dividi Iul. 598, m (posse). Papir. 260, 41 (oportere). esse aestivam Ulp. 595, i. fluere coepisse Rescr. Caes. Paul. 263, is. inesse legato Ulp. 142, i. pervenire v. s. A. — 2) **Obiectum (Nominat. in constructione passiva).** aquam abducere Ulp. 390, m. accipere Paul. 262, is. admiscere Ulp. 596, is. admittere Ulp. 595, is. 596, is. agere Ulp. 599, i7. amittere Paul. (273, 26. 29). appellare Ulp. 598, m. arcere Paul. 398, i. avertere Ulp. 395, is. (396, is). avocare Ulp. 390, m. calefacere Paul. 129, m. capere Paul. 255, 2. cedere Iul. 598, m. coercere Ed. Ulp. 601, i. Pomp. 402, m. Ulp. 396, is. 601, i. i. colligere Ulp. (575, is. m). comparare Ulp. 145, i. compellere Ulp. 595, m. (599, is). comprimere Ulp. (395, i7). conducere Ulp. 600, i. conservare Ulp. 600, i. constituere Ulp. 270, si. Paul. 273, 26. continere Ulp. 581, m. 599, is. 600, (i). i. (601, 8). 785, is. corrivare Ulp. 395, m. (396, m). 398, is. corrumpere Ulp. (597, i). 606, i. Paul. 400, is. dare Ulp. 597, m. debere Ulp. 595, m. 596, m. 597, m. dedere Lab. (252, 9; del. Mo.). deducere Ulp. (598, m). derivare Ulp. (395, m. 575, m). 580, i. 599, is. educere Paul. 262, is. efficere redundare Ulp. (395, i7). effundere Paul. 255, 4. excipere Ulp. 396, m. Paul. 262, 21. excludere Ulp. 395, m. exprimere Pomp. 260, 32. facere Ulp. (395, i7 aut maiorem aut citatiorem aut vehementiorem). 579, m (brevem). (597, i deteriore). facere lucri Pomp. 598, is. habere Ulp. 581, m. 600, m. is. Paul. 31, 21. 273, 29. 274, 7. 402, i. haurire Pomp. 10, 9. 275, 9. Ulp. 600, m. m. Paul. (260, 1). 599, m. immittere Ulp. 270, 2. (395, i7). 398, is. (is). 575, m. Paul. 398, 7. 401, i. inducere Pomp. 8, 2. Iul. 262, 31. infundere Paul. 129, m. inquinare Ulp. 597, i. minuere Pomp. 251, 26. mittere Ulp. 396, i. Paul. 397, is. parare Ulp. 126, is. quaerere Pomp. 251, 35. Ulp. 597, i. Paul. 260, 5. 272, 30. recipere Ulp. 575, (m). m. Paul. 398, i. relinquere Ulp. 144, is (per fideicommissum). 145, 7 (personae). repellere Ulp. 395, (m). m. spargere equis Ulp. 83, 10. spurcare Paul. 784, 7 = V, 4, 13. suscipere Ulp. 597, m. tollere per rotam Ulp. 264, 11. trahere per

rotam *Paul.* 520,14. transmittere *Ulp.* (599,13).
 usurpare *Iav.* (274,3). *Paul.* V, 6, 9. venundare
Ulp. 142,3. vitiare *Ulp.* (597,4). — 3) *Pendens*
a praepositionibus. ad aquam adpellere pecus
Pap. 259,10. *Ulp.* 596,13. 600,33. adpulsus *Ulp.*
 258,24. 145,3. ad aquas salientes necessaria *Ulp.*
 127,3. ad aquam pertinet interdictum *Ulp.* 594,33.
 595,17. 31. referenda sunt verba *Ulp.* 597,33.
 usque ad aquam vergere incipit (ripa) *Paul.*
 580,5. ~ circa aquam decem pedes exceperat
Paul. 262,24. 26. — C. *Genetivus.* nihil aquae
Paul. 256,33. ~ aquae caput *Ulp.* 595,33. (33).
 causa *Pap.* 106,12. cessio *Paul.* 400,3. 3. cisterna
Paul. 742,33. aquarum concursus *Paul.* 397,33.
 aquae controversia *Ulp.* 390,3. cursus *Ulp.* 579,13.
 580,33. 34. deminutio *Ulp.* 785,31 (sic *dett.*;
 aequae *F.*). divisio *Pomp.* 262,7. ductio *Ulp.* 400,13.
 ductus v. s. aquaeductus. fons *Pomp.* 261,20. forma
Ulp. 10,3. aquarum duo genera *Ulp.* 595,1. haustus
Ner. 258,28. (30). *Ulp.* 258,24. 145,4. 600,33. immissio
Ulp. 270,4. incommodum *Ulp.* 396,41. aquarum
 inundatio *Scaev.* not. ad *Iul.* 540,22. aquae iter
Lab. (272,18). *Proc.* 275,2. 6. *Pomp.* 260,34. 275,20.
Scaev. 599,3. *Paul.* 261,24. 328,10. 520,3. ius *Pomp.*
 598,13 (ius om. *F.*). *Iul.* 262,32. (598,33). *Ulp.*
 521,13. 16. 595,37. *Paul.* 400,3. vid. et *pag.* 479,52.
 magnitudo *Ulp.* 958,33. natura *Ner.* 598,33. quan-
 titas *Ulp.* 580,33. receptaculum *Ulp.* 581,33.
 rivus *Ulp.* 576,33. 600,11. servitus *Iul.* 262,29.
Ulp. 241,12. 399,33. 595,33. *Paul.* 108,41. 401,33.
 37. vid. et *pag.* 480,3. usus *Ner.* (598,37). *Pomp.*
 262,5. 6. *Ven.* 600,34. *Ulp.* 399,33. 575,37 (ius
 con. *Mo.*). 595,37. 597,3. 930,13. *Paul.* 263,31.
 32. *Mod.* 247,3. vasa aenea *Iav.* 141,33. vis
Paul. 397,17. — D. *Dativus.* aquae admiscere
 aliam *Marcell.* 274,11. *Ulp.* 596,13. aquis haustus
 servitus imponi potest *Ulp.* 595,33. — E. *Ablati-*
vus. 1) *Subiectum in constructione abl. absol.*
 aqua inventa *Paul.* 260,6. — 2) *Pendens a ver-*
bis. aqua lavatur olea *Ulp.* 563,31. operire *Ulp.*
 579,10. rigare *Ulp.* 596,3. uti *Ed.* *Ulp.* 600,33.
 (601,1). *Rescr. Caes. Paul.* (263,18). *Iul.* 598,31).
 33. *Ulp.* 244,27. (594,33. 595,3. 596,33). 600,33.
 33. 601,3. *Paul.* (263,18). 270,27. (274,7). 275,11.
 400,3. 401,37. — 3) *Pendens a praepositionibus.*
 ab aqua cotidiana distat aqua aestiva *Ulp.* 597,10.
 proximi pedes decem *Proc.* 523,40. ~ de aqua
R. 395,11. 594,33. interdictum *Ner.* 598,31. *Ulp.*
 567,13. 595,31. 37. 597,3. 3. 11. 600,14. 601,10 loqui
Ulp. 595,13. sentire *Ulp.* 595,33. ~ ex aqua
 ius habere utendi *Paul.* (270,27). ~ in aqua
 facere opus *Ulp.* 606,7. fit aliquid *Ulp.* 579,14.
 596,13 (vis). ius habere *Ulp.* 399,41. prohiberi

Ulp. 596,17. ~ sub aqua sunt decem pedes
Proc. 523,40. fit opus *Ulp.* 609,1. K.

aquaeductus. *defin.* *Ulp.* 258,22. A. *No-*
minat. aquaeductus est fundi *Ulp.* 595,33.
 5 ius aquam ducendi per fundum alienum *Ulp.*
 (258,22). *mancipi Ulp.* XIX, 1. servitus prae-
 diorum rusticorum *Ulp.* 258,19. sufficiens *Ner.*
 258,30. habetur loco iure constituti *Pomp.* 598,13.
 manet *Pomp.* 261,17. — B. *Accusativus.* aquae-
 10 ductum amittere *Pap.* 263,15. *Paul.* I, 17, 1.
 cedere *Pomp.* 260,31. concedere *Paul.* 256,4.
 260,31. 401,33. constituere (*Lab.* 272,19). *Gai.*
 250,18. corrumpere *Ulp.* 220,2. custodire *Char.*
 914,33. debere *Ulp.* 521,12. diruere *Ulp.* 286,17.
 15 ducere *Ner.* 258,28. (30). *Pomp.* (598,3). *Ulp.* (595,33).
 emere *Pomp.* 544,28. habere *Pomp.* 598,3. *Pap.*
 263,14. *Ulp.* 596,33. *Paul.* 274,9. intervertere
Scaev. 599,4. legare *Paul.* 262,8. praestare *Pomp.*
 523,19. traicere *Ulp.* 287,6. transducere *Ulp.*
 20 213,42. tueri *Scaev.* 403,14. ~ per aquaeductum
 aquam ducere *Iul.* 598,13. 13. — C. *Genetivus.*
 aquaeductus cura *Herm.* 911,3. forma *Ulp.*
 224,29. ius *Pomp.* 262,4. opus *Sever. et Anton.*
Paul. 655,11. 15. 17. *Ulp.* 925,13. *Paul.* 655,22. origo
 25 *Pomp.* (598,13). pars *Pomp.* 252,1. pignoris conventio
Paul. 583,17. servitus *Proc.* 275,2. *Ulp.* 600,33.
Paul. 251,28. stipulatio *Ulp.* 660,31. nec usus nec
 usufructus *Paul.* 107,33. — D. *Ablativus.* de
 aquaeductu agitur *Paul.* 598,41. ~ ex aquae-
 30 ductu commodare *Proc.* 261,39. ~ pro aquae-
 ductu nihil commemoratum est *Pap.* 555,11. K.

aquagium. facere deterius *Pomp.* 260,2.
 598,14. aquagi pars *Iav.* 274,3 (agri *f. dett.*). K.
aquarius. *Subst.* aquarii domui deservientes
 35 *Ulp.* 128,3. *Paul.* III, 6, 58. K.

aquarius. *Adiect.* rotae aquariae *Paul.* III,
 6, 65. sulci aquarii *Alf.* 403,4. *Ulp.* 395,33. 33. 33.
 vasa aquaria *Paul.* 139,33. K.

aquillex. *Tarr.* 920,13. K.

40 **aquimanale vel aquiminale.** argenteum v.
 s. h. v. — aquimitalia (aquiminaria *F.*?) continentur
 supellectili *Paul.* 139,33. cf. 140,4. III, 6, 56. K.

aquiminarium. escario cedit *Pomp.* (*Cass.*)
 152,13. cf. *Ulp.* 151,33. K.

45 **aranae.** perticae quibus aranae deteguntur
Ulp. 126,13. K.

arator. boves aratores *Paul.* 129,33. K.

aratorius. boves aratorii *Paul.* III, 6, 35. K.

aratrum. est in instrumento fundi *Ulp.*
 50 125,13. *Paul.* III, 6, 35. ~ aratrum inducitur
 in civitate *Mod.* 238,4. ~ aratro definire *Pomp.*
 955,33. facere *Ulp.* 395,33. 33. ~ aratri curvatura
Pomp. (*Var.*) 955,33. K.

arbiter. I. a magistratu datus. ne quis ob iudicem arbitrumve dandum mutandum iubendum ut iudicet . . . acceperit *Lex Iulia Macer* 830, M. iudex vel arbiter *Pomp.* 536, M. *Ulp.* 537, M. **A. Datus a praetore vel proconsule secundum ordinem iudiciorum ius dicente:** 1) ad fideiussores probandos constitutus vel datus *Gai.* 50, 30. *Ulp.* 127, 38. *Paul.* 869, 18. cf. 50, 33. 35. — 2) rei iudicandae, communi dividundo vel familiae erciscundae cf. *Pomp.* 320, 14. 15. communi dividundo *Alf.* 329, 18. *Lab.* 111, 18. 18. 18. *Iav.* 115, 3. *Ulp.* 324, 9. 25. 375, 38. *Paul.* 328, 3. 400, M. I, 18, 1. *Mod.* 316, 31. ~ familiae erciscundae *Iav.* 327, 28. *Iul.* 321, 17. 28. 322, 1. *Pap.* 316, 39. 322, 19. 21. 59, I. *Ulp.* 312, 28. 319, 10. 12. 297, I. *Paul.* 319, 31. I, 18, 1. *Mod.* 316, 32. 38. dividendae hereditatis *Scaev.* 596, 38. 597, 10. *Pap.* 847, 42. hereditatis dividendae *Pap. vat.* 256 (rest.). 296. divisionis *Pap.* 691, 5. 60, M. ~ inter vicinos aquae pluviae arcendae *Alf.* 403, 3. 3. de latitudine viae *Iav.* 260, 28. 25. 29. de altius tollendo *Ulp.* 253, 36. de modo agrorum *Mod.* 307, 24. litus quid sit *Cels.* 941, M. de operis facti memoria *Lab.* 648, 14. ~ inter socios: pro socio *Paul.* 502, 20. rationibus distrahendis (v. etiam B. in fine): funerariae *Ulp.* 352, 8. tutelae *Scaev.* 869, 3. *Pap.* 727, M. — arbitraturs quantum sit a) in bonis: *Falcidia causa Pap.* 204, M (arbiter *Falcidiae*). *Ulp.* 222, M. M. M. ventre in possessionem misso *Ulp.* 303, M. ~ b) in merce peculiari *Ulp.* 429, 1. ~ c) in re uxoria *Iav.* 687, 8. *Paul.* 732, 30. arbiter dotis recipiendae *Marcell.* 710, 1. ~ d) in usufructu restituendo *Iav.* 335, 4. *Ulp.* 217, 10. 17. — variae actiones. in bonae fidei iudiciis: officium arbitri *Pap.* 476, 18. habet reus licentiam usque ad sententiam ab arbitro datam restitutionem . . . rei facere *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 116, 28. ~ in interdictis: *Ven.* 561, 18. arbitrum petere *Gai.* IV, 141. 163. 164. 165. postulare *Gai.* IV, 163. 163. — B. Datus a magistratibus populi Romani extra ordinem (consulibus vel praetore fideicommissario; de alimentis *Ulp.* 739, 27, ceterum de fideicommissis): praetor aut (sive) arbiter *Val.* 75, M. *Afr.* 32, 18. ~ *Afr.* 545, 1. 3. *Ulp.* 174, 27 (viator nominatim vice arbitri datus). 739, 27. (537, 18). 553, 18. ~ inter patroni heredem et libertum orcinum rationes reddere iussum: *Hadr. Pomp.* 483, M. *Pius Ulp.* 190, 10. *Marcus Ulp.* 449, M. *Ulp.* 190, 3. 449, M. 760, 18. *Marcian.* 422, M. *Herm.* 171, 28. — II. Privatum acceptum ex conventionem: arbitrorum (melius: arbitriorum) genera sunt duo, unum eiusmodi, ut sive aequum sit sive iniquum, parere debeamus . . . ,

alterum eiusmodi, ut ad boni viri arbitrium redigi debeat, etsi nominatim persona sit comprehensa, cuius arbitratu fiat *Proc.* 511, 25. arbiter ex compromisso *Proc.* 511, 26. *Afr.* 644, 3. 3. *Ulp.* 85, 12. 632, 14. 18 et saepissime in *Dig. Tit.* 4, 8: *Alf.* 160, 1. 4. *Iav.* 158, 30. 33. 34. 34. *Cels.* 158, 28. 27. *Iul.* 159, 32. 39. *Pomp.* 151, 28. 159, 1. 3. *Gai.* 150, 10. 153, 6. 158, 19. *Scaev.* 159, 16. 17. 22. 22. 24. *Pap.* 158, 8. 159, 11. 14. *Ulp.* 149, 36. 150, 2. 13. 26. 31. 32. 35. 36. 151, 4. 4. 6. 18. 20. 23. 32. 152, 6. 7. 12. 18. 22. 153, 10. 14. 14. 16. 16. 17. 19. 27. 32. 33. 37. 154, 1. 7. 15. 20. 27. 32. 31. 35. 155, 1. 13. 14. 17. 19. 28. 33. 34. 156, 9. 158, 28. *Paul.* 150, 29. 151, 39. 152, 32. 34. 39. 153, 5. 155, 38. 156, 17. 27. 27. 29. 33. 36. 39. 157, 14. 6. 6. 7. 8. 13. 19. 19. 21. 25. 31. 158, 1. 2. 5. 159, 29. *Marcian.* 160, 6. 9. *Mod.* 158, 29. 159, 35. *G. (K.)*

arbitrium = arbitrium a) arbitri ad fideiussores probandos constituti *Gai.* 50, 31. — b) arbitri ex compromisso: *Ulp.* 150, 15. 153, 37. *Paul.* 151, 38. 152, 37. *G. (K.)*

arbitrarius. A. formula (in interdictis) quae arbitraria vocatur (appellatur) *Gai.* IV, 141, 163. — B. actio: 1) de conditione de eo quod certo loco *Ulp.* 394, 26. 395, 31. 398, 35. *Paul.* 395, 37. 396, 1. arbitraria scilicet actio *Afr.* 396, 5. *Ulp.* 395, 22. *Paul.* 396, 17. — 2) de actione quod metus causa *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 116, 27. — 3) iudicia, quae non sunt arbitraria nec bonae fidei *Pap.* 634, 30. *G. (K.)*

arbitratus. arbitratum heredum boni viri more agentium sequi *Pomp.* 464, 3. ex boni viri arbitratu facturum *Ulp.* 220, 38. Ceterum semper arbitratu. — A. viri boni vel boni viri. 1) edictalia haec: defendat *Ed. Ulp.* 90, 9. satisdet *Ed. Ulp.* 90, 10, unde *Afr.* 96, 23. *Paul.* 96, 22. vel cautum vel satisdatum *Interd. Ulp.* 582, 3. 3, unde 3. fuit simile in stipulatione pro praede litis et vindictarum, unde *Pomp.* 729, 33. *Ven.* 730, 33. *Ulp.* 728, 30. (Lucii Titii) 939, 18. qui fraudationis causa latitabit si b. v. a. non defendetur *Ed. Ulp.* 547, 35. ~ curatorem bonorum ventris nomine datum rem salvam fore v. b. a. satisdare fuit in *Ed. cfr. Ulp.* 813, 11. ~ in Edicto de operis novi nuntiatione: satisdet repromittatve *Ulp.* 377, 13. cfr. factum sit *Ulp.* 386, 35. restituatur *Ulp.* 380, 3. ~ bona deminui . . causa cognita b. v. a. *Ed. Ulp.* 866, 3. ~ conferri fuit in *Ed. unde Pap.* 297, 41. *Ulp.* 295, 33. *Paul.* 293, 44. ~ restituat *Interd. Ulp.* 579, 33 et stip. *Ulp.* (380, 3). ~ usurum fruiturum *Ed. Ulp.* 249, 30, unde *Iul.* 239, 40. *Pap.* 249, 27. *Ulp.* 217, 26. 219, 33. 220, 24. (ex b. v. a. 28). 224, 37. 247, 21. 26. 30. *Paul.* 370, 18. 387, 33. 38. — 2) ceterum aestimatio fit viri boni vel boni viri arbitratu: *Ner.*

(*Trib.*?) 491, 15. *Cels.* 86, 10. 13. *Iul. (Trib.)* 482, 3. *Pomp.* (464, 8). *Scaev.* 727, 22. (*test.*) 85, 11. *Pap.* 17, 8. 144, 1. *Ulp. (Trib.)* 180, 11. 102, 13. (386, 35. *cf.* 780, 13). 923, 10. *Paul.* 319, 35. (*Trib.*) 522, 15. 723, 34. *Marcian.* 406, 33. — B. Arbitri ex compromisso *Scaev.* 159, 22. *Ulp.* 152, 13. *Paul.* 157, 31. — C. Iudicis: arbitrato iudicis *Ed. Ulp.* 780, 13 (utique quasi viri boni *add. Ulp. cf. 14*). *Pomp.* 797, 30. *Gai.* 115, 24. *Marcell.* 492, 5. *Ulp.* 211, 3. 220, 2. 473, 25. *Paul.* 148, 42. — D. Praetoris: *Ulp.* 76, 36. 384, 37. — E. Alicuius, praesertim in opere locato: *Lucii Titii Ed. Ulp.* (939, 19). *ceterum Proc.* 511, 20. 668, 11. 13. *Iav.* 188, 38. 692, 30. *Cels.* 86, 35. *Iul.* 376, 45. *Pomp.* 16, 30. 182, 33. *Scaev.* (*test.*) 121, 30. 33. *Pap.* 683, 12. 194, 1. *Ulp.* 575, 33. 30. 656, 10. 780, 14. *Paul.* 565, 1. 186, 3. *G. (K.)*

arbitrium. I. Iudicium sub arbitro acceptum: de divisoris *Pomp.* 320, 12 (res in arbitrio est). *Pap.* 317, 5. *vat.* 256^a. *Paul.* 328, 15. de operis facti memoria *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 648, 16 (in arbitrio quaeritur; in arbitro *F*). aquae pluviae arcendae *Paul.* 402, 11. *tutela Pap.* (727, 31?). *quod metus causa Ulp.* 116, 30? (*v. i. sub iud.*). — II. Arbitri, iudicis, iudicantis, magistratus arbitratus: A. Arbitri. 1) a praetore postulati *Iul.* 335, 3. — 2) qui arbitrium pecunia compromissa receperit *Ed. Ulp.* 150, 1. *unde Ulp.* 149, 31. 22. 150, 23. 151, 30. 22. 152, 9. 11. 21. 25. 153, 23. 159, 26. *Paul.* 150, 6. 152, 34. 153, 2. 157, 27. 29. 149, 22. — B. Iudicis: arbitrio fere = ex arbitrio *Ed. Ulp.* 117, 20 (*fuitne tuo?*). *Gai.* IV, 163. *Pap.* 634, 6. 757, 33. *vat.* 2. *Tryph.* 889, 31. *Ulp.* 148, 34. 299, 22. 609, 9. 611, 12. 612, 12. 723, 20. 737, 1. 794, 30. 563, 11. 609, 13. *Paul.* 123, 10. II, 18, 2. V, 4, 7. *Marcian.* 583, 43. ~ *Loci ceteri: Cels.* 554, 24 (iudicis om.). *Afr.* 396, 10. 753, 18. *Gai.* 395, 25. *Ulp.* 116, (30). 27. 331, 11. 373, 12. 14. 401, 25. 612, 29. 21. 723, 23. 341, 11. 342, 33. 382, 37. *coll.* 2, 2, 1. *Paul.* 122, 20. 123, 1. 396, 19. 616, 25. — C. Iudicantis: *Ulp. (Trib.)* 370, 43. *Paul.* 883, 33. *Marcian.* 835, 31. ~ cognoscentis *Marcian.* 835, 31. eius qui cognoscit *Ulp.* 790, 17. eius qui multam dicit *Ulp.* 945, 3. — D. Imperatoris *Ulp.* 559, 10. magistratum *Marcus et Verus Paul.* (757, 20 *fere* = *Ulp.* 806, 37). *Paul.* (150, 6). non praesidi commissum sed ordini et possessoribus *Ulp.* 924, 30. praetoris *Ulp.* 76, 31. 742, 1. 810, 1. 29. *Paul.* 142, 12. principis *Paul.* V, 35, 3. proconsulis *Ulp.* 32, 40. — III. Viri boni vel boni viri arbitratus. *cf.* „recte“ enim verbum pro viri boni arbitrio est *Ulp.* 939, 10. arbitrio (*fere* = *ex arbitrio*) *Iul.* 454, 1. *Scaev.* 770, 20 (b. v.). 104, 33. *Ulp.* 514, 27. *Mod.* 143, 18. ~

Loci ceteri: Proc. 511, 27. (b. v.). 31. 27. *Pomp.* 498, 35 (b. v.). 22. *Ven.* 248, 22. *Pap.* 194, 3 (sine arbitrio Titii). 245, 33. (*Trib.*) 413, 31. *Ulp.* 514, 2. 38, 7. 7 (b. v.). *cf.* 73, 11. 224, 2. 1. *cf.* 453, 33. (939, 10). 958, 11 (b. v.). *Paul.* 565, 1. *cf.* 2. ~ *Nota etiam boni iudicis Ulp.* (401, 25). bonae fidei iudicis *Ulp.* (373, 14. — IV. Privati cuiusvis et arbitratus (*cf.* arbitrium ita pravum est *Paul.* 511, 33. ratum fit *Cels.* 325, 10. praestatur *Paul.* 565, 3) et arbitrandi potestas (*cf.* liberum arbitrium habere et arbitrium tamen eius erit . . . quo tempore velit manumitti *Afr.* 431, 17). A. Nominativus: arbitrium pertinet *Ulp.* 119, 33. *Paul.* 565, 3. pravum est *Paul.* 511, 22. ratum est *Cels.* 325, 10. alicuius vel alicui est *Pomp.* 182, 33. *Afr.* 30, 33. 431, 17. *Gai.* 22, 24 *unde rest.* I, 133. *Ulp.* 672, 14. 73, 31. (790, 17). *Paul.* 518, 12. — B. arbitrium accipere *Ulp.* 514, 27. comprehendere *Paul.* 565, 2. concedere *Gai.* 172, 3. dare *Pomp.* 8, 11. *Scaev.* 670, 33. *Pap.* 57, 33. *Ulp.* 383, 29. (810, 1. 29. 73, 11. 453, 33). 550, 33. 33. 761, 33. *Marcian.* 880, 33. detrahare *Pap.* 683, 12. liberum arbitrium habere *Iul.* 25, 33. 805, 33. *Gai.* III, 213. *Ulp.* 811, 6. *Paul.* V, 33, 1 (et solutum). impetrare *Paul.* 905, 31. inserere *Ulp.* 656, 13. permittere *Scaev.* 451, 14. *Paul.* 301, 22. praestare *Paul.* (565, 2). relinquere *Pap.* 895, 22. 27. spectare *Cels. (Trib.)* 20, 17. sibi vindicare *Marcus Paul.* 757, 20 = *Ulp.* 806, 37. — C. Genetivus. tui arbitrii est *Cels.* 494, 2. arbitrii eius est *Ulp.* 801, 2. si sui arbitrii esset *Cels.* 660, 25. — D. Dativus. arbitrio committere *Paul.* 518, 14. 844, 33 = V, 16, 4. permittere *Gai.* 839, 12. *Mod.* 596, 17. servare *Paul.* 763, 42. substituere personam *Cels.* 325, 11. — E. Ablativus. arbitrio. 1) contentus *Scaev.* 770, 20. uti *Pomp.* 587, 33. ~ 2) arbitrio est *Ulp.* 8, 11 (eius). *Afr.* 694, 22 (mariti); utroque loco videtur supplendum esse in. *cf. vers. 52 sequ.* ~ 3) fere = pro arbitrio. meo arbitrio *Proc.* 668, 12 tuo *Ner.* 553, 27. suo *Gai.* II, 188. 189. *Marcell.* 664, 26. *Ulp.* 320, 22. 514, 27. 611, 4. 16, 13. 142, 14. 560, 33. 584, 33. 897, 33. XXII, 12. 13. *Sev. et Anton.* *Paul.* 660, 21. *Marcian.* 863, 20. *Mod.* 178, 4. 821, 3. *Lic Rufin.* 51, 7. alieno *Gai.* 565, 25. III, 143. ~ 4) varia: *Iav.* 570, 25. *Marcell.* 373, 25. *Scaev.* 157, 33. *Pap.* 308, 2. *Ulp.* 514, 25. 879, 4. 38, 1. *Paul. (Trib.)* 157, 26. 511, 20. — F. Pendens a praepositionibus. ad suum arbitrium *Gai.* 676, 12. *Marcell.* 271, 2. ~ ex arbitrio solutae (usurae) *Sev. et Anton.* *Ulp.* 703, 10. pendet *Gai.* 839, 12. ~ in arbitrio conferre *Ulp.* 102, 33. *cf. pag.* 489, 9. consistit *Paul.* I, 13^b, 3. est (*ubi nihil notavimus, sequitur quaestio indirecta.* *Pomp.* 320, 12

vid. sub I.: Afr. 694, 12. Clem. 161, 38 (ut). Scaev. (test.) 770, 29 (sequitur infinitivus). Pap. 666, 24. 718, 38 (electio). Ulp. (32, 40). 160, 19 (ne). 183, 16 (infinitiv.). 188, 24. 279, 12 (inf.). 394, 33. 35. 36. 38. 430, 29. 473, 19. 700, 23. 833, 42 et 834, 2 et 891, 9 (condicio). 21, 7. 280, 11. 365, 38 (condicio). 546, 38. 550, 38. 702, 11 (inf.). 11. 780, 3. 809, 13. Mod. 190, 38. habere Ulp. 265, 30. positum est Gai. 171, 37. in arbitrium conferre (in arbitrio Ulp. 102, 38). Ulp. 514, 29. (30). 876, 26. 38, 3. 7. 453, 38. 607, 38. 652, 38. 958, 11. ~ pro meo arbitrio Mod. 316, 31. vestro arbitrio Mod. (test). 143, 13. ~ sine arbitrio Pap. (194, 3). G. (K.)

arbitror. I. = *iudicare, aestimare*. A. Arbitrantur ii, quorum arbitratus aliquid privatim commissum est: a) vir bonus Ven. 730, 34. Ulp. 247, 22. 102, 13. 691, 38. Paul. 93, 16. 293, 44. — b) ut opus fieret Proc. 668, 30. 38. operas Cels. 325, 10. 11. 13. partes societatis Cels. 511, 18. 18. 19. de monumento faciendo Pomp. 183, 1. de restitutione Ulp. 656, 11. 13. Paul. 657, 1. de fideicommisso Ulp. 73, 30. — c) arbiter ex compromisso Scaev. 159, 23. Ulp. 150, 1. 155, 22. 25. — B. Iudex, magistratus, senatus: arbiter a consulibus datus Ulp. 739, 28. arbiter familiae erciscundae Ulp. 312, 28. iudex Ulp. 219, 25. 351, 13. 484, 26. Paul. 207, 8. Marcian. 584, 40. qui super ea re cogniturus erit Carac. cum Sev. Ulp. 700, 23. iudices quaestionis Ulp. 843, 3. ~ praetor: de alimentorum transactione Ulp. 75, 26. 76, 21. 23. de rebus pupillorum alienandis Ulp. 810, 11. de alimentis pupillorum Cels. 794, 28. de servis manumittendis Ulp. 443, 33. cf. Ulp. 436, 4 (v. II B.). ~ imperatores: arbitror . . existimo . . censeo Ed. Aug. Paul. 843, 3. Sev. Carac. Ulp. vat. 159 = Paul. vat. 246. ~ senatus S. C. Ulp. 459, 19. — II. = *putare, censere*. Arbitrantur A. Iureconsulti: arbitror magis, plus, v. s. h. v. (equidem vel ego arbitror v. i.). Cels. 576, 30. Iul. 523, 18. Tryph. 597, 4. Ulp. 14, 4. 353, 2. 366, 41. 411, 15. 437, 27. 473, 30. 485, 1. 507, 28. 530, 17. 547, 17. 27. 549, 20. 607, 2. 675, 32. 737, 10. 797, 12. 806, 33. 815, 20. 831, 37. 870, 30. 75, 17. 93, 34. 191, 34. 197, 38. 235, 10. 279, 30. 330, 40. 429, 3. 458, 13. 498, 3. 569, 13. 750, 7. 760, 19. 805, 38. 864, 37. 908, 14. 31. Marcian. 39, 17. 241, 38. equidem Cels. 140, 40. ego Tryph. 501, 3. Ulp. 122, 17. 126, 16. 334, 10. 445, 22. 472, 14. 533, 9. 539, 8. 687, 26. 9, 18. 90, 3. 93, 38. 126, 38. 498, 3. 613, 11. 811, 30. Sabinus arbitratr Pap. 542, 28. Iulianus Ulp. 230, 38. Marcellus Ulp. 42, 3. Maecianus Div. Fr. Ulp. 318, 11. arbitramur Cels. 42, 13. Ulp. 73, 31. ridiculum est arbitrari Iul. 481, 13. — B. Diversi: Scaev. 388, 25. Pap. 55, 3. 525, 38. Ulp. (436, 4).

607, 1. vat. 155. — (arbitrarī eos = iudicare, qui digni sint, ut manumittantur Ulp. (443, 38). rei Pomp. (183, 1). G. (K.)

arbor. caedua, demortua, fructifera, frugifera, 5 gemina, grandis, gremialis, impendens, infructuosa, mortua, pomifera, stans, sycaminos, terminalis, una v. s. his verbis. I. Proprie. ad defn. Ulp. 763, 13-30. In Edicto commemoratur 614, 38. 40. 615, 3. 10. — Loci per casum ordinem dispositi: A. Nominativus (vel accusativus in constructione accus. c. inf.). arbor est Iul. 764, 34 (gemina). 38 (una). 38 (totidem sunt). alicuius Pomp. 764, 10. Gai. 25, 8. Paul. 494, 30. caedua vel gremialis Ulp. 718, 28. communis Gai. 490, 3. fructus Pomp. 15 (674, 24). impedimento Ulp. (576, 10). fit alicuius Qu. Muc. ap. Pomp. 555, 6. communis Paul. 512, 22. ~ absumitur igne Pap. 522, 25. accipit propriam substantiam in unum corpus redactam Paul. (512, 22). agit radices Gai. 488, 38. (490, 3. 5.) alitur radicibus vicini Pomp. 764, 13. arescit Ulp. 932, 30. cadit Ulp. 576, 10. cedit agro Paul. (494, 30). coalescit cum terra Ulp. (202, 12. 383, 1). Paul. (494, 30). arbores colligunt (colligant Hal.) aggeres Niloticos Ulp. 785, 30. arbor comprehendit terram Ulp. 25 (763, 38). concipit radicem Ulp. (763, 38). arbores concremantur Paul. coll. 12, 2. 2. arbor confringitur vi tempestatis Ulp. (390, 13). continetur Pomp. (555, 7; in fundo). Ulp. 90, 10 (appellatione lignorum). decidit Ulp. 236, 27. 390, 13. deicitur vento (vi ventorum) Pomp. (222, 13). Gai. 540, 15. 17. Pap. 522, 25. Ulp. (218, 16 = vat. 71). demolit Ulp. (390, 13). dicitur quid Ulp. 763, 30. 33. 38. efficit, quo minus caeli videri possit Ulp. 254, 26. exarescit Iul. 271, 41. imminet Paul. (V, 6, 13). immittit radices Ulp. (202, 12). impendit Ed. Ulp. (614, 38. 615, 3). Ulp. (268, 13). 614, 41. 615, 4. 3. 14. inclinatur Pomp. 615, 17. non manet in suo statu et loco Pomp. 253, 14. nascitur Pomp. 495, 3. Gai. (25, 6. 8). Paul. 327, 30 = 512, 18 (in confinio). nocet Ulp. (390, 13). officit Ulp. (254, 23; lumini). 615, 3. porrigit radices Pomp. 764, 11. pertinet ad fructuarium Ulp. vat. 70, 2 (suppl.). Paul. (222, 8). revertitur ad primum dominum Paul. (494, 30). videtur Ulp. 763, 38. 36 (esse). — B. Accusativus (vel Nominativus in passiva constructione vel Ablativus in construct. ablat. absol. vel Genetivus suspensus ex praepositionibus causa et gratia, simil.). — 1) Pendens a verbis. arborem adimere Ed. Ulp. (614, 38. 40. 615, 8). 40 Pomp. (615, 17). Ulp. 614, 41. 615, 1. adserere Ulp. 217, 17. auferre Ulp. 218, 19, unde rest. vat. 71. caedere Lab. (525, 32. 33). Gai. 763, 18. 764, 38. Ulp. 551, 14. (409, 19). 607, 40. 764, 19. 31. Paul.

218, 15. 567, 51. 609, 51. 764, 57. 883, 51. II, 31, 24. V, 20, 6. *Æ* (614, 57). furtim caedere *Iav.* (764, 43). *Pomp.* 290, 28. 764, 5. *Gai.* (565, 42). *Ulp.* (286, 6). 764, 11. *Paul.* 763, 13. 764, 58. *Herm.* 645, 5. *Æ* (763, 13). cingere *Ulp.* (764, 51). coercere *Ed. Ulp.* (615, 10). *Ulp.* (615, 12). concidere *Ulp.* 90, 7. curare *Ulp.* 731, 15. debere *Ulp.* 90, 1. decidere *Ulp.* 718, 27. deicere *Pomp.* 241, 16. demere *Ulp.* (409, 13). efficere alicuius *Gai.* 490, 1. eruere *Paul.* 327, 33. (494, 30). evellere *Alf.* (108, 38). *Ulp.* 218, 16 unde rest. vat. 71. 764, 13. evertere *Paul.* (228, 43). V, 22, 2. excidere *Gai.* 565, 41. *Ulp.* 120, 37. 220, 11. 615, 1 (excindere *F*). 623, 57. 785, 13. 932, 51. *Paul.* 325, 29. excipere *Lab.* 525, 28. extirpare *Ulp.* (120, 37. 764, 13). habere *Ed. Ulp.* (614, 40). *Pomp.* 253, 13. 615, 13. *Ulp.* 268, 15 (impendentem). 932, 13. nominare *Gai.* IV, 11. petere *Ulp.* 623, 57. ponere *Alf.* 108, 38. *Gai.* (490, 3 prope confinium). *Ulp.* 254, 25. 306, 7 (in confinio). 763, 58. *Paul.* (494, 30). premere terra *Gai.* 490, 1. reponere *Ulp.* 732, 35. (763, 58). separare a fundo *Paul.* 328, 2. (512, 22). sublucare *Paul.* V, 6, 13. subsecare *Ulp.* (764, 51). substituere *Paul.* 222, 8. 228, 43. subvertere *Ulp.* (763, 58). succidere *Lex XII tab. Gai.* IV, 11. *Ulp.* (90, 1). 374, 38. 605, 13. 607, 51. 58. 608, 13. 609, 58. (615, 1. 14). 763, 58. *Paul.* 306, 24. (327, 22). 369, 22. (24). 512, 19. tollere *Pomp.* 222, 13. *Ulp.* 576, 13. 743, 54. trahit secum pars fundi *Gai.* (488, 58). transferre *Ulp.* (202, 12. 383, 1). 763, 58. (58). vendere *Pomp.* 555, 5. 674, 24. vindicare *Pomp.* 555, 5. *Ulp.* 383, 1. ~ 2) *Pendens a praepositionibus.* circa arborem *Ulp.* 605, 58 (fit). ~ in arborem *Gai.* III, 219 (ascendere). *Ulp.* 589, 13 (transducere vites). — C. *Genetivus.* arborum furtim caesarum *Æ* 763, 13. agere *Iav.* 764, 43. *Gai.* 565, 42. teneri *Ulp.* 286, 6. arboris appellatio *Ulp.* 615, 1. (763, 13). contemplatio *Pap.* 522, 27. corpus *Pomp.* 555, 7. fructus *Ulp.* 605, 58. inunctura *Iav.* (764, 54). in locum *Ulp.* (732, 25 reponere). *Paul.* 222, 8 (substituere). motus *Pomp.* 253, 14. nomine agere *Ulp.* 763, 51. arborum numero haberi *Gai.* 764, 3. arboris pretium *Paul.* 764, 57. rami *Ulp.* 254, 31. 615, 11. species *Iul.* (764, 38). *Gai.* 955, 3. trunci *Pap.* 141, 14. umbra *Ulp.* 615, 13. vetustas *Ulp.* 390, 19. vitium *Ulp.* 390, 17. 18. 19. — D. *Ablativus.* arboribus opacus atque amoenus *Ulp.* 220, 13. vacuus *Pomp.* 261, 27. ~ de arboribus caedendis *Æ* 614, 57 etc. v. s. B caedere. de arboribus succis conveniri e lege duodecim tabularum *Paul.* 369, 24. de arbore auferre ramos *Ulp.* 605, 58. dare actionem *Ulp.* 202, 12. ~ ex arbore cecidit glans *Lab.* 525, 22. *Gai.* 936, 12. *Ulp.* 333, 5. 577, 26. ramum deicere

Paul. 288, 12. 820, 50. V, 23, 12. facere arbustum *Call.* 792, 51 (corr.?). praestatur amoenitas *Paul.* 609, 58. religare funes *Gai.* 25, 6. sumere ramos *Pomp.* 218, 12. ~ in arbore fuit glans *Lab.* 525, 21. accidit *Ulp.* 409, 13. consederunt apes *Gai.* 487, 58. faciunt nidum volucres *Gai.* 487, 58. faciunt apes (favos?) *Paul.* 743, 58. habere partem *Paul.* 512, 25. — II. *Translate* = *malus navis.* arbor amittitur *Paul.* II, 7, 2. caeditur *Herm.* 431, 12. deicitur *Pap.* 420, 12. deuritur *Iul.* 421, 12. eruitur *Paul.* II, 7, 2. K.

arbustum. facere *Call.* 792, 51. incendere *Ulp.* 283, 30 = *coll.* 12, 7, 1. succidere *Pomp.* 328, 30. ~ arbusti pastinatio *Paul.* 940, 58. ~ in arbustis est reditus *Ulp.* 220, 30. K.

arca. communis, frumentaria, lapidea v. s. *his verbis.* — *Vas quo conditur* I. homo mortuus: *Gai.* 350, 6. cf. *Marcian.* 833, 58. — II. *varia* (vestimenta, uniones, sim.): *Pomp.* 90, 58. *Pap.* 413, 58 = *vat.* 257. *Ulp.* 564, 2. s. *Paul.* 31, 19. 476, 28. 743, 13. — III. *Pecunia:* arcae frumentariae munus *Herm.* 911, 3. arcam communem habere *Gai.* 96, 28. in arcam communem vertere. *Pap.* 512, 17. ~ ex arca mutua accipere *Scaev.* 400, 12. sumere *Gai.* 184, 58. 58. 58. 58. tollere *Ulp.* 183, 12. ~ in arca deponere *Paul.* 449, 19. est *Ulp.* 762, 12. 6, 58. 266, 10. *Paul.* 654, 58. habere. *Afr.* 31, 13. 12. *Maecian.* 208, 58. *Pap.* 15, 58. *Ulp.* 514, 2. 7, 58. 115, 58. invenire *Afr.* 91, 58. *Scaev.* 85, 58. *Ulp.* 805, 16. relinquere *Paul.* 98, 12. reponere *Paul.* 102, 16. in arcam recludere *Ulp.* 538, 58. reponere *Ulp.* 538, 58. vertere *Pap.* (512, 17 v. sub communem). G. (K.)

arcarius. *Subst.* nomina fecit *Scaev.* 452, 58. arcarii inter urbana ministeria continentur *Paul.* III, 6, 72. ~ arcarii Caesariani *Ulp. vat.* 134. K. **arcarius.** *Adiect.* arcarium nomen *Gai.* III, 131. 131. 132. K.

arceo. I. *Homines* (in) aliqua re vel c. *inf.*: unde *Ulp.* 906, 58. neque in Italia neque in provinciis *Ulp.* 872, 23 (corr.?). itinere *Ulp.* 356, 8. commodo *Ulp.* 229, 12. honoribus *Call.* 910, 12. *Ulp.* 912, 13. 12. *Marcian.* 861, 12. possessione *Ulp.* 570, 58. ~ c. *Inf.*: procuratores dare darive *Ulp. vat.* 323. in campo publico ludere vel in publico balneo lavare aut in theatro spectare *Ulp.* 574, 58. — II. *Quae nocitura sunt:* illicita collegia *Marcian.* 793, 1. contumeliam stupri *Pomp.* 6, 24. malum *Ulp.* 867, 12. incendiis arcendis triumviri praeerant *Paul.* 31, 4. incendii arcendi causa *Ulp.* 605, 7. gratia *Ulp.* 291, 20. tempestatis arcendae aut incendii causa *Ulp.* 126, 58. saepissime aquae pluviae arcendae: aquam arcere esse curare ne

inflat (*Labeo*) *Paul.* 398, 1. aquae pluviae ar-
cendae *absolutes positum: Inscriptio Gai.* 401, 11.
Paul. 397, 11 (*corr.?*). *P.* 395, 11. actio *Pomp.*
402, 33. 30. 31. 32. 33. *Gai.* 148, 4. *Ulp.* 549, 10.
395, 13. 33. 396, 1. 13. 17. 18. 33. 33. 398, 11. 13. 33. 33.
399, 31. 33. *Paul.* 397, (11). 13. 13. 30. 31. 33. 398, 3.
399, 1. 401, 1. 764, 7. agere *Iul.* 403, 11. *Ulp.*
395, 33. 396, 33. 33. 398, 13. 31. 33. 399, 13. 13. 30. 625, 10.
Paul. 397, 3. (11?). 33. 398, 1. 3. 399, 33. 401, 13. ar-
biter *Afr.* 403, 1. 1. arbitrium *Paul.* 402, 13. con-
veniri *Ulp.* 396, 33. iudicium *Pomp.* 98, 8. 401, 30.
Ulp. 398, 33. teneri *Ulp.* 396, 31. 398, 13. 33.

G. (K.)

arcesso. iudicandi causa aliquem *Ulp.* 164, 31.
arcessitis amicis *Scaev.* 83, 33. *K.*

archeota. muneribus personalibus adstringitur
Char. 915, 1. *K.*

archigallus. vaticinatio archigalli *Ulp. vat.*
148. *K.*

archigubernus. ex classe Britannica *Iav.*
244, 13. *K.*

archimimus. archimimum libertum habere
Iul. 324, 33. *K.*

architectus. habet vacationem munerum
graviorum *Tarr.* 920, 13. adversus architectum
actio datur *Ulp.* 348, 17. 18. *K.*

archium (archivum). in archio vel gram-
matophylacio instrumenta deponuntur *Ulp.* 848, 30.
in archivum redigere (testamentum) *Paul.* IV, 6, 1.
K.

arcto, arctus. v. s. arto, artus.

arcuarius. habet vacationem munerum gra-
viorum *Tarr.* 920, 13. *K.*

arcula. conditorium hominis mortui *Marcian.*
355, 9. 833, 31. 33. ~ arcula argenti condendi causa
parata *Paul.* 89, 33. theca frumenti vel leguminum
Ulp. 138, 33. *K.*

arcus. I. Telum ab arcu mittitur *Gai.* 954, 30.
33. — II. arcus aquae ducendae causa *Paul.* 400, 13.
K.

ardeo. arsit frumentum *Ulp.* 453, 3. pars
domus *Marcian.* 385, 31. arserunt aliquae res *Paul.*
V, 6, 8. stramenta ardentia transilire *Paul.* 290, 33.
K.

area. I. locus sine aedificio in urbe area ap-
pellatur *Flor.* 952, 11. area est pars aedificii *Paul.*
255, 30. est pars insulae et quidem maxima, cui
etiam superficies cedit *Paul.* 719, 13. — A. No-
minativus. si rursus area sit *Cels.* 95, 13. area
est ab utralibet parte aedium *Ulp.* 601, 33. in
substantia bonorum *Iul.* 226, 2. non est similis
aliis *Paul.* 719, 13. est domo mea altior *Paul.* 255, 15.
extat *Paul.* 720, 1. facta est *Afr.* 226, 12. manet

Paul. 522, 9. debet servitutem *Papir.* (254, 14).
servit *Paul.* (255, 21). tenebitur *Paul.* 410, 16. —
B. Accusativus (in passiva constructione No-
minat.). aream aedificare *Scaev.* (530, 10). con-
ducere *Ulp.* 588, 19. dare *Pomp.* 516, 33. donare
Pomp. 705, 30. *Paul.* (206, 16). *Marcian.* (636, 30).
efficere servam *Iul.* (257, 29). emere *Scaev.* 530, 10.
Ulp. 103, 9. 214, 15. 504, 42. *Paul.* 587, 3 (emit et
extruxit). habere *Iul.* 257, 29. inaedificare *Cels.*
95, 13. legare *Cels.* (95, 13). locare *Iav.* 571, 26.
(aream iniunctam domui). *Pap.* (210, 5). metiri
Paul. 348, 12. petere *Ulp.* 623, 33. *Paul.* 719, 11.
promittere *Paul.* 719, 33. tradere *Pomp.* (545, 19).
Iul. (257, 29). *Paul.* 535, 19. vendere *Pomp.* 545, 19.
15 *Paul.* 556, 18. vindicare *Pomp.* 5, 3. ~ ad areas
pertinet publici loci appellatio *Ulp. (Lab.)* 574, 3.
ad aream pervenit insula *Ulp.* 214, 16. redactae
sunt aedes *Ulp.* 236, 32. usque ad aream deposita
(domus?) *Paul.* 663, 31. ~ in aream aedificare
20 *Paul.* (556, 18). avertere stillicidium *Gai.* 252, 26.
congerere *Iav.* 571, 28 (terram). *Ulp. (Cels.)* 332, 4
(stercus). decidit aliquid *Ulp.* 332, 9. immittere
stillicidium *Ulp.* 611, 33. *Paul.* 273, 35. ~ per
aream est aditus *Paul.* 255, 16. ire agere *Paul.*
255, 15. — C. Genetivus. areae dominium *Ulp.*
577, 7. 16. (partis areae *Ulp.* 577, 17). dominus
Ulp. 207, 22. *Paul.* 255, 21. merces *Ulp.* 591, 21.
pars *Ulp.* 577, 17. possessio *Ulp.* 386, 33. usus-
fructus *Iul.* 225, 36. 236, 21. *Pomp.* 231, 3. *Afr.*
226, 10. *Marcell.* (230, 33). *Ulp.* 217, 8. 236, 17.
17. 18. *Paul.* III, 6, 21. — D. Dativus. areae
cedit ususfructus *Paul.* (719, 13). impositum est *Iav.*
46, 13 (aedificium). *Ulp.* 12, 13 (domus). —
E. Ablativus. ab area abhorret quid *Ulp.*
577, 12. ~ de area deiectus *Ulp.* 582, 33. ~ ex
35 areis obventiones *Ulp.* 217, 4. ex area transtulit
(abstulit?) avis quid *Ulp.* 497, 11. ~ in area
aedificare *Iul.* 384, 20. 21. *Pomp.* (231, 6). 256, 31. (516,
38. 705, 20). *Marcell.* 230, 33. *Papir.* 254, 14. *Ulp.*
207, 18. (214, 15). *Paul.* 206, 15. 255, 30. 270, 26.
273, 35. (719, 33). *Marcian.* 636, 30. constituere
aedificia. *Paul.* (III, 6, 21). ponere aedificium
Iul. 384, 23. *Ulp.* 217, 8. (236, 18). *Paul.* (719, 13).
cadit stillicidium *Paul.* (255, 30). sunt res *Pomp.*
231, 6. aestimandi sunt fructus *Pap.* 210, 5. dicere
aliquid *Ulp.* 577, 14. *Paul.* 206, 19. faciendum
aliquid per iudicem *Paul.* 206, 16. — II. area ad
frumenta ceteraque legumina exprimenda
destinata *Ulp.* 145, 3 (gloss.). tempore messium
50 et arearum (i. e. triturae) *Scaev.* 145, 13. 31. —
Loc. corr. Gai. II, 14. *K.*

arena. v. s. harena.

aresco. aruerunt arbores *Ulp.* 932, 30. *K.*

argentarius. I. ad argentum factum pertinens. faber argentarius *Iav.* 157,3. ~ argentarium = armarium argento adservando destinatum *Ulp.* 151,33 (in argentario reponere). — II. ad argentum signatum i. e. rem pecuniariam pertinens. A. Adiectivi vice fungens. argentaria causa *Sev.* *Ulp.* 504,17. mensa *Ed.* *Ulp.* 59,17. tabernae *Ulp.* 517,23. vasculum *Scaev.* 648,38. — B. Substantivi vice fungens. 1) argentaria = mensa argentaria (*Ed.* *Ulp.* 59,17). argentariam administrare *Ulp.* 167,6. exercere *Ulp.* 59,22. 29. 31. 32. facere *Ulp.* 59,23. 26 (peculiarem). 28. ~ argentariae instrumentum *Ulp.* 59,29. 60,28. societas *Sev.* *Ulp.* 504,16. ~ ex argentaria venit quid *Ulp.* 60,15. — 2) argentarius. a) Nomin. argentarius replicatione adiuvatur *Gai.* IV, 126*. causa cadit, si facta compensatione plus nummo uno intendat *Gai.* IV, 68. convenitur ubi contractum est *Pap.* 170,8. edit rationem, edere iubetur *simil.* *Pomp.* 941,7. *Gai.* 61,29. 30. *Ulp.* 60,15. *Paul.* 61,3. qua actione experitur *Gai.* IV, 64. in villa habet instrumentum vel in horreo *Ulp.* 60,1. suas rationes legavit *Paul.* 61,17. pretium rei, quae in auctionem venerit, persequitur *Gai.* IV, 126*. si arg. cui tutor pecuniam dedit, cum fuisset celeberrimus, solidum reddere non possit *Herm.* 771,7. ~ argentarii rationes conficiunt *Ulp.* 59,19. *Paul.* 61,23. solutione liberati sunt *Scaev.* 715,11. universum redactum venditionis solverunt *Scaev.* 715,7. duo argentarii socii *Ulp.* 504,14. cf. *Paul.* 68,7. 12. 158,12 (quorum nomina simul eunt). plures argentarii *Ulp.* 60,8. *Paul.* 65,22 (quorum nomina simul facta sunt). — b) Accus. argentarium vexare *Ulp.* 60,11. ~ adversus argentarios adiri potest (praefectus urbi) *Paul.* (29,33). ~ inter alium et argentarium iudicare *Gai.* 62,2. ~ penes argentarios est pecunia *Ulp.* 538,37. ~ per argentarios vendere *Scaev.* 715,3. venditione facta *Ulp.* 186,16. — c) Genetiv. argentarii adversarius *Ulp.* 60,10. heres *Ulp.* 60,27. successores aut pater aut dominus *Paul.* 61,15. ~ bona *Pap.* 474,5. locus et ius *Paul.* 61,16. officium *Call.* 62,18. argentariorum usus necessarius *Pap.* 474,6. — d) Dat. argentario credere *Ulp.* 186,18. edi iubebo *Ed.* *Ulp.* 60,24. cf. *Ulp.* 60,25. 29. compensatio opponitur *Gai.* IV, 66. — e) Ablat. ab argentario adiri potest (praefectus urbi) *Paul.* 29,33. debetur pecunia *Pap.* 161,10. ~ cum argentario controversia est *Gai.* 61,30. habere actionem *Scaev.* 715,3. ~ ex argentariis quis *Ulp.* (60,1). unus *Paul.* (68,12). ~ in argentariis idem (dicendum) *Paul.* (68,7. 158,12). — 3) argentarius coactor = πρᾶκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν *Scaev.* 468,35. K.

argenteus. apsis *Ulp.* 151,35. *Paul.* 154,3. aquiminale *Paul.* 140,1. caccabus *Ulp.* 151,33. calix *Ulp.* 577,28. candelabrum *Pap.* 141,11. *Ulp.* 151,34. *Paul.* 140,11. crater *Paul.* 140,3. cymbium *Paul.* 154,34. donum *Scaev.* 156,4. imago *Marcell.* 149,13. *Ulp.* 151,35. iunctura *Ulp.* 151,33. lectus *Pap.* 141,13. *Ulp.* 151,31. lucerna *Ulp.* (151,34). massa *Ulp.* 741,33. 750,33. materia *Ulp.* 741,33. mensa *Alf.* 154,17. *Gai.* (form.) IV, 47. 47. *Pap.* 141,13. (*Paul.* 140,17?). miliarium *Ulp.* 151,35. nomisma *Pomp.* 224,28. nummus *Gai.* I, 122. *Ulp.* 750,31. (*Lex Corn?*) 825,1. *Paul.* V, 25, 1. pediculi *Paul.* 154,33. pelvis *Paul.* 140,1. sartago *Ulp.* (151,35). sigillum *Ulp.* (151,34). signum *Scaev.* 157,3. situlus *Paul.* *vat.* 96(?). speculum *Ulp.* (151,33). supellex *Ulp.* 151,33. *Paul.* 140,10. vas *Ulp.* (151,35). 152,12. 153,34. 748,35. *Paul.* 140,3. III, 6, 67. 86. 89. vasculum *Ulp.* 151,11. ~ tota argentea *Paul.* 140,1. K.

argentifodinae. argentifodinas exercere *Ulp.* 220,18. habere *Ulp.* 719,3 (in fructu). 809,18. argentifodinarum corpus *Gai.* 96,34. K.

argento. aes. *Paul.* (*Lex Corn.*) V, 25, 5. K.

argentum. alienum, balneare, bonum, caelatum, collisum, escale, escarium, factum, fractum, inauratum, infectum, muliebre, potorium, pretiosum, proprium, publicum, pusulatum, signatum, totum, venale, viatorium *vid. s. his verbis.* aurum et argentum v. s. aurum. — I. Proprie sive infectum sive factum (*Iav.* 99,33. *Pomp.* 139,33. *Pap.* 635,8. *Flor.* 154,31. *Ulp.* 151,1. 11. 12. 13. 31. 153,34. 35. 36. 41. 154,10. *Paul.* 94,37. 154,33). A. Nominativus. argentum est res corporalis *Gai.* 24,23 = II, 13. *Maecian.* 98,30. diversae materiae atque aes *Call.* 492,1. supellex *Cels.* 140,33. argentum factum quid sit *Ulp.* 153,34. 154,10. argentum est pretiosius *Paul.* 201,34. alicuius *Pomp.* 494,37. est in domo *Iav.* 157,3. *Paul.* 64,33. 155,3. in hortis *Ulp.* (128,33). in mundo *Pomp.* (148,33). in re praesenti *Pap.* (*vat.* 265). in supellectili *Mod.* 141,1. in usu *Pap.* 141,17. intra horreum *Paul.* (155,3). cedit *Scaev.* 157,35 et *Paul.* 155,3 (legato). *Paul.* 155,3 (electro). 45 comprehenditur *Scaev.* 157,17 (legato). *Paul.* 94,37 (argentum factum argenti appellatione). constat pondere numero mensura *Gai.* 518,36. III, 90. continetur *Ulp.* 1,13 (vestis appellatione). 127,31 et 151,11. 13 (legato). *Paul.* 155,33 (mundo muliebri). *Mod.* 141,1 (legato). v. et s. B. deperit *Maecian.* 208,33. displicet *Ulp.* (579,7). incidit in eam definitionem *Ulp.* 153,31. interiit *Maecian.* 208,31. pertinet ad *Ulp.* 128,33 (filiam). *Paul.*

III, 6, 53 (legatarius). periit *Ulp.* (403, 16. 579, 7).
 venit *Gai.* 518, 39. 519, 2. *Scaev. (test.)* 150, 37. —
B. Accusativus. 1) *Pendens a verbis* (Nominativus in passiva constructione, similia). argentum
 accipere *Afr.* 490, 33. *Gai.* (640, 3 fere = III, 196).
Pap. 141, 18 (pignori). adscribere supellectili *Cels.*
 140, 33. caelare *Ulp.* (151, 33). collidere *Ulp.*
 (153, 33. 41). commodare *Alf.* (154, 17). *Iav.* (157, 3).
Iul. (406, 8). *Gai.* 405, 22. 27. *Scaev.* (157, 3).
 conferre *Gai.* 489, 33. conflare *Gai.* 489, 33. *Call.*
 492, 7. confundere *Paul.* 201, 33. continere *Ulp.*
 87, 4. v. et. s. A. dare *Alf.* 567, 36 (fabro). *Iav.*
(test.) 99, 33 et 157, 3 (scil. dari). *Pomp.* 580, 7. *Afr.*
 490, 31 (vendendum). *Scaev. (test.)* 157, 13. 13 (scil.
 dari). *Ulp.* 453, 40. (579, 7 referendum). *Paul. (test.)*
 149, 33. 33. 676, 33. debere *Scaev.* (157, 18). *Paul.*
 III, 6, 44. 60. *Mod.* 141, 3. deferre *Ulp.* (579, 7).
 definire *Ulp.* (154, 10). deponere *Iav.* (157, 3).
Ulp. (472, 17). *Paul.* 477, 30 = II, 12, 5 = coll.
 10, 7, 5. distrahere *Ulp.* 351, 16. donare *Pap.*
vat. 265. *Paul.* 94, 33. eligere *Maecian.* 208, 30.
 emere *Ulp.* 579, 7. excipere *Scaev.* (111, 33. 34).
Ulp. 128, 13. exportare *Ulp.* 840, 33. fabricare
Ulp. 151, 33. ferre secum *Gai.* III, 196. frangere
Ulp. (153, 33. 41). furari *Ulp.* 832, 33. habere *Alf.*
 154, 17. *Scaev.* 157, 13. *Ulp.* 428, 14. (128, 33). *Paul.* 155, 4.
 legare *Alf.* 154, 13. *Iav.* (99, 33). 157, (3). 3. II. *Pomp.*
 148, 33. 152, 30. 626, 10. 13. *Flor.* 154, 31. *Ulp.*
 128, 33. 151, 1. 13. 13. (13). 37. 33. 37. 153, 34. 33. 33.
 154, 7. 3. *Paul.* 38, 10. 33. 89, 33. 154, 33. 13. (155, 4).
 III, 6, 85. (3 148, 13). parare *Alf.* 154, (13). 13.
Iav. (99, 33). *Paul.* (155, 4). petere *Gai.* 638, 30.
 IV, 48. *Ulp.* 472, 17. 741, 33. ponere *Paul. (Lex*
Corn.?) V, 25, 5. portare secum *Gai.* 640, 3 (fere =
 III, 196). praebere ad ministerium *Ulp.* 403, 15.
 proponere venale *Paul.* (155, 4). recipere in horreum
Lab. 573, 6. redigere in massam *Ulp.* 201, 33.
 referre domi *Ulp.* 403, 16. (579, 7). relinquere *Gai.*
 II, 260 et *Pap.* 635, 3 (per fideicommissum). *Scaev.*
 (157, 3). *Ulp.* (403, 16. 579, 7. 151, 3). signare *Paul.*
 (477, 30 = II, 12, 5). v. s. II. subripere *Iul.* 752, 33. *Paul.*
 (392, 30). subtrahere *Ulp.* 458, 13. tradere *Iul.* 406, 8
 (perferendum). *Gai.* II, 20. — 2) *Pendens a prae-*
positionibus. ad argentum referuntur verba
Iav. 99, 33. ~ in argentum indere, immiscere
Ulp. (Lex Iul.) 831, 37. — **C. Genetivus.** argenti
 est aliquid *Cels.* 140, 33. *Paul.* 140, 11. argenti
 appellatio *Ulp.* 151, 33. 33. 33. *Paul.* 94, 37. custodia
Afr. 754, 3. depositio *Ulp.* 725, 37. emblemata *Ulp.*
 122, 13. flatores *Pomp.* 7, 3. genus *Pomp.* 148, 37. librae
Scaev. (test.) 69, 33. massa *Gai.* 489, 13. numerum com-
 plecti *Ulp.* 741, 33. (in) numero habere (computare)
Ulp. 151, 33. 37. 153, 33. 154, 10. pars *Afr.* 431, 34.

petitio *Pomp.* 580, 6. pondo *Ulp.* 171, 12. 151, 4. 3.
 pondus *Pomp.* 580, 6. 148, 33. *Maecian.* 208, 33. 33.
Scaev. 105, 34. *Ulp.* 7, 33. 151, 4. 10. 14. *Mod.* 149, 31.
 quantum *Paul.* 155, 7. quidquid *Pomp.* 494, 33.
 5 *Ulp.* 151, 3. rationem reddere *Afr.* 431, 33. 31. species
Scaev. 150, 13. 37. 44. 156, 34. *Ulp.* 151, 13. usus-
 fructus *Scaev.* 150, 33. — **D. Dativus.** argento
 addere *Pomp.* 494, 33. adnumerare *Pomp.* 139, 33.
 cedit aliquid *Ulp.* 151, 13. 43. 43. 152, 10. *Paul.*
 10 154, 33. 155, 3. inicere *Flor.* 154, 31. ~ simile *Ulp.*
 515, 17. — **E. Ablativus.** excepto argento *Scaev.*
 111, 33. 34. 1) argento cooperire *Iul.* 520, 33. facere
 scyphum *Paul.* 494, 10 (scrib. ex argento). ferru-
 minare *Pomp.* 494, 33. includere *Pap.* 141, 13. *Ulp.*
 15 151, 43. tegere *Scaev.* 131, 13. uti *Alf.* (154, 17).
Ulp. (153, 41). — 2) cum argento mixtum plum-
 bum *Ulp.* 202, 7. ~ de argento 3 148, 13. aesti-
 mare *Paul.* 94, 37. agitur *Pomp.* 626, 17. *Iul.*
 752, 33. idem est *Pomp.* 148, 33. petere *Pomp.* 626, 13.
 20 ~ ex argento legatum *Ulp.* 151, 3 (debetur).
 signum *Scaev.* 157, 1. supellex *Cels.* 140, 33. facere
 aliquid *Gai.* 489, 10. II, 79. *Ulp.* 453, 41. *Paul.*
 392, 30. ornare lectum *Pap.* 141, 14. redigere
 pecuniam *Afr.* 490, 32. ~ in argento est aliquid
 25 *Pomp.* 152, 14. habere *Paul.* 154, 43. legare *Scaev.*
(test.) 150, 31. referre *Paul.* 140, 10. ~ pro argento
 plumbum venit *Ulp.* 515, 17. — **II = pecunia.**
Ulp. (154, 7. 741, 33). *Paul.* (676, 33). **K.**

argumentum. apertum, evidens, exquisitum,
 30 falsum, fortissimum, invalidum, leve, manifestum,
 simile v. s. his verbis. — *Instrumentum argu-*
endi I. *res quae qualis quanta sit:* in (ad
 exhibendum) actione actor omnia nosse debet
 et dicere argumenta rei de qua agitur *Ulp.* 330, 13.
 35 et demonstrationem legati et argumentum *Pomp.*
 156, 17 (corr.?). — II. *aliquid utrum sit necne*
sit: arra argumentum est emptionis et venditionis
 contractae *Gai.* III, 139. instrumenta vel quaedam
 alia argumenta *Ulp.* (306, 17). prius argumentis
 quaerendum et . . . adhibitis tormentis *Paul.* (V,
 40 14, 1). argumentum rei *Ner.* 215, 13. *Iul.* 257, 13 (?).
 23, 10. *Afr.* 188, 37. 690, 4. 735, 13. *Pap.* 38, 23.
Ulp. (330, 13). *Paul.* 63, 1. ~ argumentum est *Afr.*
 396, 10. 490, 30. 708, 17. *Gai.* (III, 139). *Marcell.*
 45 (253, 28). ~ argumento est *Iul.* 26, 13. *Afr.* 385, 17.
Pap. 865, 8. *Ulp.* 817, 14. 12, 31. 153, 1. 369, 13.
 430, 14. *Paul.* 503, 33. *vat.* 115. *Macer* 858, 3.
 argumento eius, qui *Ulp.* 582, 34. argumenti causa
Mod. 829, 33. — *Varia:* *Iav.* 846, 18. *Cels.* 251, 5.
 50 (*Trib.*) 175, 33. *Afr.* 385, 30. 30, 33. *Gai.* 684, 13.
 III, 141. *Hadr. Call.* 650, 38. *Hadr. Ulp.* 840, 30.
Maecian. 98, 33. *Marcell.* 253, 38. *Pap.* 97, 3. coll.
 4, 8, 1. *Call.* 844, 3. *Men.* 895, 3. *Ulp.* 367, 33.

(*Trib.*) 778,19. 261,17. 291,35. 306,17. 496,1. 585,34. 810,1. 840,35. 842,7. *vat.* 75,5. 321. *Paul.* 13,22. 254,1. 719,33. 844,33. 966,34 (in argumentum trahi). V, 14,1. *Marcian.* 801,13. *Char.* 653,20. — **III. an oporteat fieri:** argumentum faciendis nuptiis praestare *Pap.* 807,33. *G. (K.)*

arguo. *ad defn.* *Ulp.* 950,35 (arguisse est accusasse et convicisse). — **A. absol.** *Ulp.* 899,20. — **B. Quem.** 1) *Afr.* 882,11. *Scaev.* 830,3. *Paul.* 413,39. *Marcian.* 801,13. — 2) *quem crimine* *Had.* *Ulp.* 820,13. *cf.* furto *Pap.* 576,17 (furti *f.*). — 3) *quem alicuius rei.* *Ulp.* 305,33 (subiecti partus). *Paul.* 480,35 (furti aut damni iniuria; *vid. et s. 2.*). — 4) *quem aliquid fecisse.* *Pomp.* 305,51 *tere* = *Ulp.* 798,1 (deliquisse). *Mauric.* 879,34. *Gai.* 763,48. IV, 117. *Ulp.* 808,10. 817,7. — 5) *quem scil. esse aliquid.* *Ulp.* 805,13 (maritum infamem). *Marcian.* 319,33 (ingratum libertum). — **C. Quid.** 1) *caedem domini* *Ulp.* 899,17. *nimiam cessationem* *Tryph.* 795,27. *culpam alicuius* *Paul.* 535,14. *dolum* *Ulp.* 577,39. *factum* *Paul.* 162,23 (certi hominis). 743,2 (patris et filiae). *fraudem* *Paul.* 638,9. *gratiam vel inimicitias vel etiam sordes* *Ulp.* 166,21. *scientiam domini* *Paul.* 298,4. 7. — 2) *quid in aliquem.* *adulterium in uxorem* *Pap.* 814,13. — 3) *quid scil. esse aliquid.* *testamentum falsum* *Paul.* 178,11. *Mod.* 799,33. *scil. falsum* *Paul.* 178,10. *testam. inofficiosum* *Paul.* 181,20. IV, 5, 3. *testam. subreptum* *Paul.* 827,17. — 4) *testamentum de inofficioso* *Paul.* 181,40. *K.*

aridus. *fructus* *Paul. (Tryph.)* 885,13. *K.*

aries. *est (gregi) immixtus* *Paul.* 205,19. *arietem vindicare* *Paul.* 205,20. *arietes commiserunt* *Ulp.* 276,27. *continentur grege ovium legato* *Paul.* III, 6, 75. *Mod.* 95,31. *cf.* 30. *K.*

ariolus. *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 1. *v. s. hariolus.* *K.*

arista. *Paul.* 940,7. 3. *K.*

arma, -orum. *ad defn.* *Gai.* 937,1 (armorum appellatio non utique scuta et gladios et galeas significat, sed et fustes et lapides) *tere* = IV, 155. *Ulp.* 586,3. — **A. Nominativus.** *arma revertuntur postliminio* *Marcell.* 885,30. — **B. Accusativus.** *arma alienare* *Paul.* 897,3. *Mod.* 893,31. *amittere* *Marcell.* (885,30). *Mod.* (893,31). *canere* *Vergil. Flor.* 660,3. *cogere* *Marcian. (Lex Iul.?)* 816,3. *committere militi* *Paul.* 897,7. *excipere* *Scaev.* 816,3. *ferre* *Ulp.* 802,33. *movere* *Paul. (Lex Iul.)* V, 29, 1. *repellere* *Ulp.* 584,10. *subripere* *Mod.* 893,33. *sumere* *Gai.* II, 101. *Marcian.* 819,31. *suscipere* *Gai.* I, 14. ~ *ad arma procedere* *Ulp.* 220,7. — **C. Genetivus.** *armorum custos* *Tarr.* 920,30. *Paul.* 897,7.

metus *Paul.* V, 6, 4. *terror* *Ulp.* 586,13. — **D. Ablativus.** *armis adiuvare* *Scaev.* 803,11. *deicere* *Gai.* IV, 155. *Ulp.* 586,1. 3. 7. 11. 13. 15. 33. *detertere* *Ulp.* 602,37. *ferre auxilium* *Mod.* 901,4. *repellere* *Ulp.* 584,10. 586,17. *pugnare* *Gai.* (I, 14). *uti* *Ulp.* 586,3. *vinci* *Paul.* 890,1. ~ *cum armis* *Ulp.* 114,16 *et* 586,17 (*venire*). *Marcian.* 816,13 (*rapere bona*). ~ *in armis* *Marcell.* 885,35 (*non idem iuris est*). *Marcian.* 816,11 (*habere homines*). ~ *sine armis* *Ulp.* 786,33 (*cadavera spoliare*). 818,17 (*deicere*). *K.*

armamentum. **I. Generaliter.** *armamentorum gratia parata armaria* *Paul.* 139,35. — **II. Specialiter** *armamenta navis.* *comparare* *Iul.* 421,16 (*tumultuaria*). *densta ictu fulminis* *Iul.* 421,15. *emere* *Ulp.* 415,17. *vindicare singula* *Ulp.* 201,25. *K.*

armarium. *armaria librorum aut vestium aut armamentorum gratia parata* *Paul.* 139,35 (*non sunt in supellectili*). III, 6, 67. *significatur bibliothecae appellatione* *Ulp.* 89,13 (*ex com.*). *constat ex contingentibus* *Pomp.* 522,17. *adhaerens est membro* *Ulp.* 89,13. ~ *an debeatur:* *bibliotheca vel libris legatis* *Ulp.* 89,1. 13. 14. 13. *instructa domo legata* *Paul.* III, 6, 56. *supellectili legata* *Paul.* 139,35. (30. III, 6, 67). *materia legata* *Pomp.* 90,31. *Paul.* 96,33. *an possideatur universis aedibus possessis* *Paul.* 512,1. ~ *armariis cedunt claustra et claves* *Ulp.* 89,33. *armario iungere tabulam alienam* *Ulp.* 332,22. ~ *armarium aperire* *Ulp.* 742,13. *conducere* *Ulp.* 167,17. *effringere* *Gai.* 752,11. *Paul.* 31,19. *facere* *Gai.* 489,11 *et* II, 79 (*ex tabulis alterius*). *K.*

armentum. = *grex boum* *Pomp.* 941,1 (*boves magis armentorum quam iumentorum generis appellantur*). *Ulp.* (245,10). *Mod.* 95,33 (*armento legato etiam boves contineri; lege: dumtaxat boves, scil. DT pro ET*). ~ *armenta vindicare per actionem in rem* *Ulp.* 201,14. ~ *armentum fugare panno rubro* *Gai.* III, 202. *traicere* *Mod.* 260,13. ~ *armentorum cura* *Ulp.* 29,34. *genus* *Pomp.* (941,1). *armenti usus* *Ulp.* 245,10. *usus fructus* *Ulp.* 230,17. 31. ~ *de armentis boves abducere* *Ulp.* 788,3 = *coll.* 11, 8, 1. *ex armentis pecora subtrahere* *Ulp.* 788,3 = *coll.* 11, 8, 1. *K.*

armillae, arum. *Ulp.* 153,13. *K.*

armipotens. *Tyriorum colonia* *Ulp.* 931,31. *K.*

armo. **I. = instruere.** *navem* *Ulp.* 416,4. 591,15. *Marcian.* 555,10. — **II. = armis induere.** *Non invenitur nisi forma participii armatus.* *Ad defn.* *Paul.* 817,15 (*armatos non utique eos intellegere debemus, qui tela habuerunt, sed etiam*

quid aliud nocere potest). **A. Adiectivi vice fungens.** armatus exercitus *Gai.* II, 101. familia *Ulp.* 586, II. homines *Iul.* 523, II. *Ulp.* 765, II. II. 793, I. 802, II. *Paul.* (*Lex Iul.*) V, 26, 3. *Marcian.* 816, II. manus *Ulp.* 786, II. militia *Ulp.* 536, II. = 538, II. procurator *Ulp.* 586, II. vis *Pomp.* 587, II. *Ulp.* 585, II. 586, I. II. *B.* 582, II. — **B. Substantivi vice fungens.** 1) armati *Ulp.* 114, 19. 586, I. II. II. 786, II. *Paul.* V, 26, 3. — 2) armatum = exercitus: *Macer* 896, II (armato praeesse). *K.*

ARO. agrum *Alf.* 403, I. *Ulp.* 219, I. = vat. 89. 719, I. pratum *Alf.* 403, I. ~ *absol.* *Alf.* 403, I (in alteram partem). *Pomp.* 587, II (arando). *Ven.* 610, II (vi aut clam; inaraverit *Mo.*). *Ulp.* 217, 19. 245, 11. 395, II. *Paul.* 129, II (bubus ibi). *K.*

AROMA. Indicum *Marcian.* 407, II. aromatum usus fructus *Ulp.* 240, 30. *K.*

ARRA. arrae nomine dare *Gai.* 518, 17. III, 139. *Scaev.* 530, II. *Ulp.* 546, 30. 33. accipere *Scaev.* 530, II. *Ulp.* 423, 19. ~ arram dare *Gai.* III, 139. perdere *Scaev.* 530, 33. reddere *Paul.* 662, I. restituere *Ulp.* 546, 31. ~ sine arra conventio nihil proficiat *Gai.* 518, 18. *G. (K.)*

arripio etc. *vid. s. adripio* etc.

ARS. fabrica, improbanda, liberalis, mala, probata, vetita v. s. *his verbis.* — **I. Generaliter.** ius est ars boni et aequi *Ulp. (Cels.)* 1, 10. ~ artem docere *Paul.* 732, 10. exercere *Iul.* 324, II. *Ulp.* 784, II. 788, I = *coll.* 11, 8, 1 (abigendi studium quasi artem). *vat.* 175. *coll.* 15, 2, 3. polliceri *Ulp.* 503, 33. ~ artis (artium) appellatio *Paul.* IV, 14, 1. opifices sive artifices *Ulp.* 929, II. professores *Paul.* 917, II. velamentum *Ulp.* 503, 33 (*corr.*). ~ artibus malis deditus *Ulp.* 341, 30. ~ arte peritus *Paul.* 130, II. instituere *Iul.* 795, 18. 19. *Ulp.* 224, II. uti *Pap.* 320, II (sua). *Ulp.* 224, 28 (*alterius*). *Antonin.* *Paul.* 854, II (sua). ~ in arte positum pretium *Paul.* 934, II. ~ pro arte mercedem accipere *Gai.* 162, I. — **II. Specialiter.** artes liberales *Iul.* (795, 18. 19). *Ulp.* 925, I. *Paul.* (917, II). ludicra *Ed. Ulp.* 82, I. *Lex Iul. Paul.* 663, 10. 11. *Lex Iul. et Pap. Ulp.* 325, II. *Gai.* 83, I. *Ulp.* 83, I. 11. 12. 797, II. XIII, 1. 2. *Paul.* 663, 14. 15. 18. 22. 23. 664, 10. V, 26, 2. *Macer* 811, 7. 849, II. *Mod.* 662, 16. magica *Paul.* V, 23, 17. 18. 18 (*del. Krueg.*). medici *Iul.* 324, II. *Ulp.* 924, II. obstetricis *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740, 22. pantomimi *Iul.* (324, II.) pictoris *Ulp.* 282, 22. fullonis vel sarcinatoris *Gai.* (162, I). *K.*

artemo. non est pars navis, sed magis adiectamento *Iav.* 955, II. *K.*

arthriticus. *Ulp. vat.* 130. *K.*

articulus. **I. Membrum orationis, sive unum verbum sive plura comprehendit:** *Iul.* 238, I. *Pomp.* 838, 42. 156, I (articulus 'est?'). 182, II. *Paul.* (575, 27?). 946, I. — **II. = pars, paragraphus:** *Iul.* 12, 19. *Pomp.* (156, I *corr.* I). *Gai.* 24, 15 = II, 2. *Pap.* 16, 3 (iuris). *Ulp.* 722, 19. *Paul.* 575, 27. *G. (K.)*

artifex. **A. Nominativus.** conducit quis ut artifex *Ulp.* 560, 18. artifex voluptatis *Ulp.* 322, I. ~ artifex locat operam suam *Paul.* 564, 34. recepit in se periculum *Ulp.* 561, 22. ~ artifices convenire solent . . non periculo suo se facere *Ulp.* 286, 12. domo legata artifices non contineri *Ulp. (Pap.)* 128, I. *cf.* legato cedunt *Paul.* III, 6, 58. ~ immunes sunt *Tarr.* 920, II. (*cf. Call.* 920, I). ~ talem esse, quales volgo artifices dicuntur *Ulp.* 608, 19. — **B. Accusativus.** artificem dicere *Flor.* 520, 31. *Ulp.* 607, 29. 608, 16 (promittere vel dicere). facere *Mod.* 206, 30. ~ inter artifices longa differentia est et ingenii et naturae et doctrinae et institutionis *Ulp.* 706, 10. — **C. Genetivus.** operae servi artificis *Ulp.* 242, 32. — **D. Dativus.** artificibus datur immunitas *Call.* 920, I. nequam extra ordinem ius dicere praeses debet *Ulp.* 929, II. — **E. Ablativus.** ab artificibus separatur (species conflata) et in pristinam materiam reducitur *Call.* 492, I. ~ de artificibus ait *Ulp.* 128, 7. ~ in artificibus dicitur *Iul.* 324, 30 (operis eorum patronos aliter uti non posse, quam ut eos locent). *K.*

artificium. liberum, necessarium, vulgare; coci, fabri, grammatici, pictoris, sarcinatricis, sutoris, textoris, textricis v. s. *his verbis.* — **I. Proprie = ars.** **A. Nominativus.** artificia (servorum) deferuntur *Ulp.* 932, II. artificium recipit incrementum *Marcian.* 92, I. — **B. Accusativus.** artificium consequi *Mod.* 206, 31. corrumpere *Ulp.* 221, 33. discere *Paul.* 206, 29. (323, I). docere *Val. (test.)* 75, II. II. exercere *Iul.* 324, I. *Gai.* 443, 19. *Call.* 326, II. II. scire *Marcian.* 92, I. ~ ad artificium transduci *Alf.* 91, 30. transire *Marcian.* 92, I. ~ in artificium indoctum esse *Ulp.* 608, 18. ~ propter artificium plus ex pretio (servi) consequi *Pomp.* 206, 23. — **C. Genetivus.** artificii esse *Mod.* 853, I. artificii causa adsumi (in corpore vel collegio) *Call.* 920, I. ~ artificii demonstratio *Flor.* 187, 7. genus *Alf.* 140, II. *Val.* 75, II. *Gai.* 608, I. operae *Paul.* 323, I. — **D. Dativus.** artificio convenientes operae *Ner.* 327, II. **E. Ablativus.** artificio alere *Scaev. (test.)* 257, 7. instruere *Ulp.* 411, 22. 24. 548, 25. mutare *Marcian.* 92, I (officium). ~ de artificio mentiri *Ulp.* 548, 23. *Paul.* II, 17, 6. ~ ex artificio denotari

Gai. 431,13. se exhibere *Ulp.* 334,11. fructus percipere *Paul.* 206,28. quaestum facere *Paul.* 510,31. ~ in artificio erratum est *Iav.* 176,3. optimum praestare servum *Gai.* 608,1. versari *Marcian.* 92,3. esse *Ulp.* 383,16. 322,17. — **II. Translate** = *dolus*. *Hadr. Mod.* 788,37. *K.*

arto. **A.** *Quid.* tempus *Ulp.* 535,3. poenam tempore *Ulp.* 847,38. — **B.** *Quem.* *Ulp.* 54,19 (se). 54,30. 350,38. 604,1 (adversarium). *K.*

artus. **I. Positivus.** arta mulier *Ulp.* 605,28. — **II. Comparativus.** artior annona *Pap.* 468,26. *Herm.* 171,24. aqua *Ulp.* 580,38. scriptura *Iav.* 952,38. *K.*

arundo. v. s. harundo.

arvum. rigare *Ulp.* 398,18. in censum referre arvum, quod in decem proximos annos satum erit *Ulp.* 932,18. ~ arvi ususfructus *Ulp.* 236,37. *K.*

arx. arcem tenere *Marcian.* 803,3 (corr.). *K.*

as. **I. Nummus.** olim aereis tantum nummis utebantur et erant asses dupundii etc. *Gai.* I, 122. asses librales *Gai.* I, 122. asse percutit libram *Gai.* III, 174. mille asses *Gai.* II, 225. IV, 23. *Ulp. praef.* 2. XXVIII, 7. milleni *Gai.* II, 225. quingenti *Gai.* IV, 14. trecenti *Gai.* III, 223. quinquaginta *Gai.* IV, 14. 14. 16. viginti quinque *Gai.* III, 223. — **II. Totum, quod in duodecim uncias dividitur; fere semper de hereditate, vide tamen in assem et ex asse sub 4 et 5.** — **1) de assis in uncias distributione** *Ulp.* (836,23). 844,3. 4. 5. — **2) de defuncto vel eo qui hereditatem dividit; a)** assem dare *Afr.* 843,10. 13. *Marcell.* 844,23. *Pap.* 848,6. complere *Pap.* 858,10. describere *Cels.* 845,10. 12. distribuere *Iul.* 821,10. *Pap.* 847,35. *Paul.* 837,29 (plus asse). (distributio v. *infra*). dividere *Pap.* 848,1. *Ulp.* 836,34. explere *Ulp.* 836,35. 837,19. 20. 21. 22. facere *Pap.* 848,4. implere *Paul.* III, 4^b. 6. relinquere portionem ex asse *Pap.* 848,5. ~ **b)** assis distributio fit *Ulp.* 836,23. ratio habetur *Iul.* 218,11. in asse ratio servatur *Paul.* (*Vitell.*) 837,32. est *Paul.* 837,33. — **3) de herede vel legatario: a)** assis residuum accipere *Pap.* 848,7. quod assi deest ferre *Ulp.* 837,14. assem habere *Paul.* 837,30. 838,1. quantum ex asse residuum mansit habere *Pap.* 847,39. tantundem in asse habere *Pap.* 848,12. assem occupare *Paul.* 314,18. praestare *Tryph.* 284,38. assis partem recipere *Paul.* 884,37. assis sescunciam retinere *Ulp.* 286,38. ~ **b)** as apud te esse speratur *Scaev.* (*test.*) 254,10. ~ **c)** ad assis semissem venire *Paul.* III, 4^b. 6. in assem coniungi *Ulp.* 837,23. 23. venire *Ulp.* 837,20. 21. 27. — **4) ex asse = ex toto.** qui . . rem soli possidet aut ex asse aut pro parte *Macer* 51,17. ~ here-

ditas fisco ut caduca vindicatur *sim. Gai.* 879,1. *Ulp.* 188,6. *Marcian.* 177,31. ~ (heredem) instituere scribere *sim. (etiam legatum debere Ulp.* 265,13). *Cels.* 838,28. 845,29. 42,31. *Iul.* 26,11. 5 219,3. 237,38. 239,38. *Afr.* 856,29. 240,1. II. *Clem.* 847,19. 20. *Gai.* 183,31. 32. 318,26. 839,22. 25. 894,28. II, 259. *Marcell.* 680,23. 892,14. 211,18. 243,17. *Scaev.* 686,35. 830,42. 849,6. 12. 906,2. 67,11. 70,38. 221,33. 254,31. 255,40. 256,38. 269,11. 452,1. 1. 10 *Pap.* 873,11. 54,38. *Tryph.* 284,38. *Ulp.* 89,29. 176,23. 191,9. 197,22. 337,18. 37. 338,10. 836,29. 32. 853,1. 5. 876,14. 879,5. 880,1. 5. 881,12. 183,11. 223,18. 234,3. 265,13. 343,13. 365,38. 367,38. XXII, 34. 34. *Paul.* 199,2. 2. 317,21. 654,12. 822,11. 15 849,42. 850,12. 874,15. 888,12. IV, 5. 5. *Marcian.* 882,40. 177,40. — **5) in assem = in totum. a) de heredibus:** actionem dare *Scaev.* 414,17. actionem instituere *Ulp.* 337,37. pro herede gerere *Ulp.* 876,15. satisfacere *Ulp.* 271,17. satisfacere *Ulp.* 556,1. vindicare *Scaev.* 84,17. ~ **b) de debitoribus:** fundum eundem in assem vendidit, quibus pignori ante dederat in solidum singulis *Mod.* 600,13.

G. (K.)

ascendo etc. vid. adscendo etc.

asellus. *Alf.* 292,23. *K.*

asinus. machinarius v. s. h. v. — est res mancipi *Gai.* I, 120. *Ulp.* XIX, 1. instrumenti *Ulp.* 126,18. cedit instrumento *Paul.* III, 6, 37. 64 (pistoris). praedio legato *Alf.* 91,18. servis exaequatur lege Aquilia *Gai.* 278,2. ~ asinum cogere et in equas admittere *Ulp.* 750,38. *K.*

asper. via *Ulp.* 575,38. dominatio *Pomp.* 6,15. *K.*

asperitas. canis *Ulp.* 276,14. dominorum *Gai.* 18,2 = I, 53. poenae *Gai.* III, 189. quaestio-
nis *Call. (Pius)* 844,1. *K.*

aspernor. personam cogentis *Ulp.* 236,13. consilium mutantis *Pap.* 296,3 (mutantem *Hal. Mo.*). ~ sequitur acc. c. *infin.*: *Ulp.* 42,23. 893,30. *K.*

aspero. poenas *Herm.* 854,38. *K.*

asser. *Scaev.* 132,37 ex con.; *codd.* aggeres. *K.*

astrologus. consultus aliquem furem dixit *Ulp.* 777,18. *K.*

asylum. confugere in *Ulp.* 606,41. 607,2. *K.*

at. significat oppositionem aut differentiam diversitatemque aut exceptionem et replicationem: e. g. differentiam facit inter eum, cui dos relegata est, et orcinum liberum, cui peculium legatum est: namque eum de peculio posse conveniri ait, heredem non posse, quia peculium desiit penes se habere: at dotis

Pomp. 3, 25. 6, 19. 40, 3. 103, 8. *Afr.* 497, 13. 952, 3. *Ven.* 675, 13. 34. *Gai.* 46, 20. 61, 31. 96, 35. 297, 4. 511, 6. 471, 34. II, 224. *Maecian.* 197, 38. 230, 3. *Marcell.* 93, 3. 149, 13. *Scaev.* 824, 20. *Flor.* 1, 27. 569, 9. 154, 33. *Pap.* 210, 27. 400, 16. 666, 27. 725, 20. 790, 34. 790, 36. 873, 21. 51, 33. 59, 18. 141, 18. 143, 37. 181, 3. 199, 13. 420, 38. 434, 18. 564, 39. 693, 13. 899, 31. 903, 35. 904, 4. 917, 30. *Call.* (492, 8). 930, 30. *Tryph.* 795, 28. *Ulp.* 1, 20. 77, 22. 181, 27. 253, 34. 314, 1. 345, 23. 504, 19. 511, 13. 760, 45. 810, 5. 90, 13. 123, 18. 128, 13. 223, 35. 303, 7. II. 320, 13. 597, 13. 697, 38. 706, 3. 749, 34. 776, 13. 817, 1. 927, 31. 963, 40. *vat.* 158. *Paul.* 405, 4. 479, 8. 513, 8. 574, 25. 745, 8. 811, 44. 202, 33. 355, 33. 883, 30 = V, 12, 21. 890, 8 = II, 19, 4 = *coll.* 6, 3, 2. II, 26, 14. V, 29, 1. *Marcian.* 836, 3. *Char.* 28, 22. 653, 17. 915, 35. *Herm.* 911, 13. ~ *substantiva cum adverbis copulantur Call.* 852, 13 (saepius atque in itineribus). *Ulp.* (S. C.) 459, 19 et 481, 17 (recte atque ordine). — b) *adiectiva et adverbia: Proc.* 500, 4. *Cels.* 273, 4. 575, 10. 140, 44. *Iul.* 416, 13. 528, 40. 543, 13. *Pomp.* 6, 15. 576, 36. *Gai.* 657, 19. 867, 21. 620, 19. 33. I, 17. I, 64. *Maecian.* 197, 31. *Marcell.* 885, 31. *Pap.* 106, 13 (ac om. F). 97, 10. 143, 38. 38. 43. 193, 39. 205, 13. 278, 1. 727, 33. 917, 34. *Ulp.* 2, 34. 35. 36, 12. 122, 11. 220, 13. 342, 5. 505, 19. 605, 14. 749, 40 (atqui F). 11, 4. 303, 3. *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. *Paul.* 3, 1. 513, 11. 553, 7. 571, 19 = II, 18, 5. 140, 4. 623, 13. *Marcian.* 801, 14. *Char.* 650, 4. *Herm.* 15, 13. ~ unus atque idem *Ulp.* 180, 35. 722, 3. *Paul.* 663, 3. ~ alius atque alius vel alter atque alter *Ner.* 553, 42. *Cels.* 42, 13. *Ulp.* 531, 19. 311, 3. *Paul.* 836, 3. 626, 33. *vat.* 230. ~ semel atque iterum *Ulp.* 149, 35. ~ atque alii, similes, ceteri *antecedente substantivo Alf.* 951, 31. *Ulp.* 231, 38. 411, 4. *Herm.* 911, 7. — c) *verba Iul.* 496, 13. *Pomp.* 886, 33. 929, 1. *Gai.* I, 3. 3. 4. II, 104. III, 217. IV, 126. *Maecian.* 448, 33. *Tarr.* 920, 17. *Scaev.* 72, 38. 136, 39. *Flor.* 487, 13. *Pap.* 495, 22. 635, 36. 729, 2. 832, 29. 143, 33. 475, 17. 516, 3. 897, 3. *vat.* 6. 294, 1. 1. *Call.* 953, 17. *Ulp.* 201, 27. 341, 8. 381, 29. 459, 23. 489, 14. 605, 14. 759, 9. 90, 30. 321, 7. 460, 34. 780, 33. 805, 11. 811, 33. (Pius) 816, 34. 881, 33. 937, 30. 938, 33. 966, 13. *Paul.* 104, 15. 745, 6. 483, 3. 844, 39. 845, 3. V, 13, 2. V, 19. *Marcian.* 25, 29. 801, 3. 836, 1. *Herm.* 617, 33. — 2) *plura vocabula vel enuntiata Alf.* 292, 30. 39. 951, 13. *Cels.* 666, 33. *Iul.* 412, 7. 891, 13. *Valens* 882, 40. *Afr.* 678, 24. 843, 2. *Gai.* 3, 20. 677, 3. IV, 64. *Maecian.* 448, 31. *Marcell.* 492, 6. 711, 3. *Scaev.* 825, 22. 106, 31. 207, 33. 257, 33. *Pap.* 240, 13. 590, 33. 887, 30. 3, 3. 61, 3. 180, 17. 198, 4. 203, 33. 244, 37. 264, 3. 277, 3. 298, 3. 314, 4. 420, 31. 434, 39. 853, 13. 903, 17. *vat.* 294, 2. *Call.* 876, 33. *Tryph.* 501, 13.

Ulp. 59, 24. (Antonin.) 560, 14. 690, 27. 898, 22 (coni. aut). 395, 14. 396, 33. 595, 33. 607, 34. 706, 4. 749, 33. 906, 33. *vat.* 87. 155. 162. *coll. (consultatio Egnati)* 1, 11, 2. *Paul.* 86, 4. 405, 1. 575, 26. 663, 18. 19. 259, 33. 419, 3. *ad Labeon.* 501, 33. 33. III, 4^b, 11. V, 25, 6. *Marcian.* 823, 13. *Macer* 36, 25. *Herm.* 14, 7. 171, 39. 911, 16. — B. *addita particula, adverbio, alio vocabulo* 1) *ad consequentiam significandam: ac per hoc Pomp.* 955, 13. *Scaev.* 860, 27. 861, 3. 104, 30. 105, 33. *Flor.* 15, 19. *Ulp.* 55, 9. 241, 2. 532, 16. 798, 11. 870, 22. 223, 3. 228, 44. 580, 33. 613, 10. 633, 3. 635, 19. 781, 3. *Paul.* 764, 10. 110, 13. *coll.* 10, 7, 9. *Mod.* 600, 16. ac propter hoc *Ulp.* 602, 37. ~ atque ideo *Cels.* 386, 18. *Afr.* 592, 9. 309, 33. *Pap.* 481, 11. 691, 10. 805, 34. 180, 33. 193, 3. 349, 34. 466, 33. *Ulp.* 218, 26. 280, 7. 285, 10 (atque ideoque; coni. aequae ideoque). 367, 19. 395, 10. 506, 17. 672, 11. 676, 26. 698, 10. (Imp.) 700, 2. 828, 26. 853, 34. 371, 33. 478, 33. 625, 4. 866, 13. *vat.* 88. *Paul.* 138, 16. I, 21, 4. II, 7, 4. 18, 1. 21^a, 12. V, 5^a, 11. ~ atque eo modo *Cels.* 273, 10. *Gai.* 123, 32. I, 111. ~ atque ea ratione *Paul.* 696, 9. ~ atque ob id *Gai.* 50, 3. 587, 30. II, 254. IV, 170. ~ atque ita *Cels.* 273, 19. *Iul.* 12, 21. 105, 28. 257, 13. 218, 33. 219, 14. 236, 33. 295, 3. 454, 3. 523, 34. *Pomp.* 372, 10. 536, 16. *Afr.* 464, 14. 626, 36. 842, 30. 431, 34. 33. 530, 3. 708, 37. *Gai.* 729, 11. *Marcell.* 725, 15. 187, 13. 829, 3. *Scaev.* 414, 3. 497, 9. *Pap.* 581, 25. 767, 39. 57, 1. 136, 3. 204, 10 (atque ita si; ita del.). 205, 33. 297, 33. 326, 33. 336, 10. 33. 346, 31. 731, 34. *Ulp.* 358, 1. 840, 18. 447, 13. *Paul.* 252, 33. 385, 43. 556, 19. 905, 1. *ad Labeon.* 78, 34. 494, 34. 742, 17. 884, 33. II, 26, 6 = *coll.* 4, 12, 5. II, 13, 3. III, 5, 11. 6, 7. IV, 6, 1. V, 18, 3. 23, 12. *coll.* 11, 4, 1. *Marcian.* 23, 9. 641, 21. *Mod.* 105, 3. 600, 14. 878, 3. ~ ac proinde *Scaev.* 106, 44. ~ ac propterea *Pap.* 634, 19. *Ulp.* 473, 29. *Herm.* 198, 3. 413, 39. 500, 39. — 2) *ad tempus significandum: ac deinceps Paul.* 129, 31. ac deinde *Afr.* 406, 16. *Paul.* 95, 3. 155, 13. IV, 6, 1. 13, 3. *coll.* 16, 3, 8. ac mox *Scaev.* 826, 2. ac post vel postea *Iul.* 219, 7. *Pomp.* 434, 7. *Afr.* 534, 35. 592, 4. 626, 35. *Scaev.* 414, 11. 713, 12. *Pap.* 542, 38. 597, 21. 629, 21. 35. 848, 4. 853, 29. 858, 6. 51, 33. 62, 3. 97, 3. 168, 17. 193, 11. 203, 1. 313, 44. 413, 3. 434, 13. 466, 10. 844, 14. 917, 13. *Herm.* 15, 12. ac prius *Gai.* I, (8?). 12. 51. 125. 143. II, 99. ac protinus *Pomp.* 6, 25. ac tunc *Iul.* 892, 3. *Pap.* 2, 31. — 3) *reliquis locis: atque etiam Cels.* 274, 19. *Pap.* 52, 11. 143, 33. *Scaev.* 824, 17. 79, 13. ~ ac ne . . quidem *Iav.* 494, 22. *Ner.* 710, 33. *Iul.* 27, 33. *Pomp.* 238, 13. *Ven.* 679, 13. *Gai.* 489, 17. 519, 3. 937, 37. I, 44. 112. 139. 139. 140. 141.

II, 106, 242. III, 114. 119^a. 139. 218. IV, 172. *Maecian.* 208, 33. 209, 3. 449, 13. *Scaev.* 100, 34. *Tert.* 872, 28. *Ulp.* 331, 1. *Paul.* 687, 35. 856, 1. ~ ac nec *Gai.* IV, 97 (ac nec si per cognitorem quidem agatur). *Ulp.* 800, 33 (ac nec consuetudo ostenditur; *F* ac ne). ac ne *Paul.* 339, 2 (ac ne, si bona fide liber homo mihi serviat, mecum noxali iudicio agi potest). ~ ac non *Cels.* 78, 12. 645, 8. *Gai.* 3, 7. *Pap.* 542, 19 (ac non potius). *Ulp.* 127, 33. ~ ac potius *Iul.* 462, 34. ~ ac rursus *Cels.* 95, 13. 755, 13. *Iul.* 870, 38. *Afr.* 464, 24. *Marcell.* 712, 1. ~ ac similiter *Pap.* 247, 30. 310, 3. —

II. Comparat, A. antecedente significatione similitudinis vel dissimilitudinis: a) aequae . . ac *Proc.* 886, 33. *Cels.* 273, 30. *Maecian.* 796, 13. (*Ulp.* 711, 4 aequae ins. *Mo.*). *Paul.* 48, 33. ~ alter . . atque *Paul.* ad *Labeon.* 133, 13. ~ aliter . . atque *Pomp.* 756, 37. 957, 13. *Ulp.* 833, 16. 486, 33. (*Ed.*) 581, 11. (*Ed.*) 601, 3. *Paul.* 139, 9. 332, 17. *Æ* 580, 13. aliter . . atque si *Cels.* 135, 31. *Pomp.* 251, 35. 516, 28. 103, 14. 685, 19. *Gai.* 288, 30. III, 181. *Ulp.* 53, 4. 114, 18. 564, 10. 837, 21. 879, 7. 317, 31. 575, 3. 579, 3. 585, 31. 651, 43. 780, 33. *Paul.* 202, 35. 340, 4. 528, 31. 620, 25. 552, 4. ~ dissimilis . . atque *Ner.* 492, 17. dissimiliter . . atque si *Pomp.* 517, 6. *Paul.* 505, 31. ~ diversus . . atque *Call.* 492, 3. ~ idem . . ac *Ulp.* 797, 17. (*Div. Fr.*) 223, 30. idem . . ac si *Ven.* 679, 19. *Ulp.* 264, 40. 775, 4. 6. 16, 1. 175, 17. (*SC.*) 445, 33. 728, 33. ~ is . . ac si: in ea causa est ac si *Ulp.* 899, 16. pro eo accipitur, est, habetur ac si: *Iav.* 188, 33. *Pomp.* 47, 14. *Scaev.* 904, 30. *Tryph.* 888, 11. *Ulp.* 365, 29. 30. 818, 9. 293, 7. 329, 3. 379, 13. 474, 30. 657, 4. 687, 11. 872, 11. 966, 17. *Paul.* 316, 19. 25. *Marcian.* 187, 3. ~ ita . . atque *Ulp.* 897, 10. ita . . atque si *Pomp.* 346, 3. *Marcell.* 289, 9. *Ulp.* 167, 19. 228, 34. *Paul.* 194, 6. 207, 30. ~ item . . ac si *Paul.* vat. 58. ~ par . . atque *Ulp.* 576, 19. 965, 33. ~ perinde . . ac *Iav.* 491, 31. *Ner.* 197, 2. 268, 31. *Pomp.* 159, 33. 321, 17. *Val.* 210, 34. *Mauric.* 879, 33. *Clem.* 161, 31. *Gai.* 50, 31. 130, 26. 568, 27. 902, 29. 20, 11. 323, 13. 509, 3. IV, 17. *Ulp.* 899, 25. XXIX, 5. *Paul.* 751, 18. 259, 13. V, 13, 2. *Marcian.* 417, 33. 789, 33. perinde . . ac si *Alf.* 114, 4. 177, 13. *Labeo* 644, 16. 117, 30. *Iav.* 363, 1. 46, 33. 114, 3. 7. 176, 4. 692, 33. *Ner.* 844, 33. 492, 31. 627, 13. *Cels.* 272, 39. 273, 20. 40, 33. 86, 30. 295, 33. 968, 34. *Iul.* 118, 21. 392, 34. 421, 25. 536, 22. 35. 625, 29. 678, 20. 752, 13. 802, 6. 816, 8. 838, 10. 841, 10. 855, 18. 903, 33. 904, 4. 8. 22, 13. 13. 24, 37. 33. 29, 3. 167, 13. 177, 3. 185, 33. 199, 30. 219, 1. 34. 238, 33. 262, 3. 313, 34. 333, 37. 393, 33. 408, 33. 33. 680, 19. 30. 37. 688, 44. 707, 43. 730, 10. 892, 4. *Pomp.* 246, 18. 300, 11. 591, 10. 672, 22. 719, 27. 720, 23. 773, 41. 3, 33. 39, 31. 263, 17. 410, 5.

886, 3. *Valens* 197, 13. 252, 19. 30. 37. 33. 326, 13. *Afr.* 464, 24. 491, 5. 690, 29. 394, 30. 629, 13. 708, 34. 43. *Clem.* 49, 34. 340, 33. 456, 33. *Ven.* 771, 15. 610, 30. 701, 33. 735, 3. *Mauric.* 879, 13. *Gai.* 148, 15. 303, 14. 521, 38. 584, 16. 592, 24. 804, 18. 869, 24. 894, 24. 184, 33. 215, 33. 216, 34. 33. 250, 33. 268, 33. 465, 33. 481, 1. 490, 13. 491, 14. 552, 13. 696, 33. (I, 136.) III, 56. 167^a. *Maecian.* 435, 33. 452, 34. *Marcell.* 289, 5. 9. 711, 21. 885, 45. 906, 33. 243, 13. *Scaev.* 107, 12. 136, 35. 727, 25. 905, 40. 84, 33. 33. 961, 30. *Pap.* 340, 2. 629, 32. 37. 858, 15. 53, 3. 13. 204, 10 (atque ita si; ita del.). 207, 44. 336, 19. 441, 33. 716, 37. 899, 4. 907, 34. *Call.* 22, 41. 469, 33. 486, 33. 876, 33. *Tryph.* 601, 11. 684, 23. 162, 33. 889, 33. 900, 17. *Ulp.* 59, 25. 192, 1. 222, 17. 235, 36. 244, 1. 367, 4. 527, 6. 588, 35. 605, 34. 697, 28. 698, 30. (*Div. Fratr.*) 740, 24. 805, 24. 806, 12. 844, 2. 868, 40. 891, 22. 896, 27. 899, 27 (verbo non addito abundat si). 134, 33. 142, 14. 223, 43. 231, 1. 232, 3. 289, 19. 304, 33. 305, 33. 306, 3. 314, 31. 330, 3. 339, 3. 3. 345, 33. 350, 11. 377, 13. 386, 43. 399, 31. 437, 1. 444, 30. 33. 445, 13. 446, 13. 447, 3. 31. 33. 33. 460, 7. 37. 509, 13. 544, 33. 556, 34. 563, 13. 579, 13. 608, 13. 609, 13. 681, 3. 723, 3. 732, 33. 739, 10. 741, 14. 784, 31. 832, 33. 864, 33. 866, 11. 911, 37. 966, 30. I, 12. XVI, 3. XXIII, 5. XXIV, 11^a. XXVIII, 11. *Paul.* 15, 36. 20, 31. 52, 7. 168, 15. 180, 8. 193, 36. 266, 40. 267, 3. 300, 23. 343, 31. 363, 28. 431, 8. 565, 1. 619, 8. 641, 27. 666, 3. 676, 13. 764, 18. 770, 11. 836, 12. 888, 7. 895, 24. 901, 4. 37, 13. 201, 3. 202, 3. 242, 34. 262, 37. 289, 33. 308, 33. 316, 37. 439, 13. 550, 1. 665, 3. 672, 33. 719, 8. I, 11. 2. III, 6. 27. IV, 14. 1. V, 7. 2. 4. *Marcian.* 592, 43. (*Div. Fr.*) 665, 16. 844, 8. 863, 18. 882, 38. 904, 32. 33, 33. 240, 30. 432, 3. 454, 41. 455, 3. 3. 475, 33. 823, 7. 13. *Macer* 865, 17. *Mod.* 476, 7. 893, 31. *Rufin.* 664, 31. 847, 26. *Herm.* 713, 35. ~ proinde . . atque *Cels.* 666, 3 (aut atque pro atque si aut supplendum est si; *F*² atque si). *Gai.* 627, 9. I, 128. 134. 148. 148. II, 254. 258. 286^a. III, 14. 111. 121^a. IV, 11. 13. coll. 16, 2. 14. ~ proinde . . ac si *Labeo* 573, 7. *Cels.* 666, 3 (v. s.). *Pomp.* 969, 14. *Ven.* 676, 3. *Gai.* 676, 39. I, 74. (136). 137^a. 165. II, 35. 35. 41. 57. 87. 195. 195. 197. 212. 221. 249. III, 26. 42. 56. 73. 76. 85 (suppl. *Goeschen*). 85. 91. 98. 103. 167^a. 176. 194. 218. *Call.* 826, 33. *Ulp.* 662, 30. II, 5. 6. XIX, 14. XXV, 16. *Paul.* 537, 7. 850, 19. 674, 33. 917, 31. coll. 8, 2, 1. *Mod.* 829, 31. ~ proinde . . atque ut *Pomp.* 619, 27 (abundat ut; del. *Fuchs*). ~ non secus atque *Paul.* ad *Labeon.* 501, 33. ~ non secus ac si *Labeo* 535, 37. *Iul.* 894, 44. 22, 3. 524, 11. *Pap.* 263, 40. 314, 4. 668, 34. 679, 3. 853, 13. ~ sic . . atque si *Ulp.* 37, 31. 337, 35. 746, 21. 861, 22. 116, 17. *Paul.*

253, 11. 329, 11. 432, 11. — similis . . atque *Pomp.* 773, 42 (ins. *Mo.* si). cf. *Cels.* 666, 11. *Tryph.* 500, 11. 501, 11. *Ulp.* 259, 17. similis . . atque si *Iul.* 120, 11. *Pomp.* 773, 42 (v. s.). — β) simul ac *Labeo* 121, 11 (simul ac si; con. se). *Ner.* 492, 17. *Cels.* 494, 17. *Iul.* 209, 39. 639, 30. *Gai.* 518, 36. *Paul.* 438, 38. 748, 12. ~ statim atque *Ulp.* 31, 36. 146, 32. 530, 11. 610, 32. 184, 11. 702, 30. 726, 38. 809, 11. 877, 35. *Paul.* 465, 9. — B. non antecedente significatione similitudinis: *Ulp.* 711, 1 (*Mo.* ins. aequae; v. s.). *Paul.* 199, 6. ~ ac si = quasi *Alf.* 135, 38. *Pomp.* 327, 38. *Afr.* 32, 1 (*Mo.* ins. aequae). *Marcell.* 476, 2. *Scaev.* 825, 4 (corr.?). *Pap.* 863, 22. *Tryph.* 684, 16. *Ulp.* 142, 19. 715, 16. 88, 11. 213, 38. 236, 38. 311, 38. 373, 11. *Paul.* 63, 5. 156, 1. 301, 36. 363, 30. 570, 41. 726, 32. 874, 17. 435, 11. 527, 38. 568, 11. 697, 10. 719, 11. 885, 11 (*F*¹ atqui). II, 25, 1. *vat.* 58. *Marcian.* 33, 17. — in exceptione *Iul.* 690, 19. *Ulp.* 622, 45. — (*Abundat* atque *Pap.* 144, 1. *Ulp.* 963, 10 (corr.). *H.*

atquin *Forma* adquin *Maecian.* 250, 17 *Ulp.* 100, 21. 267, 17. 766, 17. 773, 38. *Paul.* 103, 19. 826, 17. *Marcian.* 836, 11. 11. in cod. *F Scaev.* 716, 1. *Ulp.* 372, 12 (*F*² atquin). atqui *Gai.* III, 147. *Ulp.* 548, 21; *varia lectio* atqui *exstat Ulp.* 372, 12. *Paul.* 487, 20. adqui *Paul.* 258, 11. —

Significatio. 1) *Negatur quod ante dictum est:* *Pomp.* 846, 37 (si quis Sempronium heredem instituerit sub hac condicione, erit utilis ea institutio. atquin si quis ita scripserit, non valet institutio). *Maecian.* 250, 17. 251, 11. *Ulp.* 372, 12. 438, 38. *Paul.* 487, 20. — 2) *Opponitur, quod particula sed addita refutatur:* *Marcell.* 456, 11. *Pap.* 581, 32. *Ulp.* 100, 21. 434, 36. 548, 21 (putem teneri. atqui ignoravit: sed non debuit facile quae ignorabat adseverare). 158, 17. 459, 1. 773, 38. 766, 17. *Paul.* 258, 11. — 3) *sequitur* ergo, igitur, itaque: *Pap.* 390, 15 (cessare conditio prima facie videtur: atquin vel magis in ea specie nulla causa dotis dandae fuit, conditio igitur competit). 204, 14. *Tryph.* 162, 38. *Paul.* 192, 17. 456, 36. 248, 11. *Marcian.* 836, 11. 11. — 4) *Explicatur aliquid Tryph.* 727, 36. *Paul.* 123, 5. — 5) *reliqui loci:* *Clem.* 681, 14. *Gai.* III, 147. *Ulp.* 30, 37. 121, 16. 188, 22. 220, 34. 267, 17. 455, 37. 808, 30. *vat.* 76. *Paul.* 103, 19. 95, 11. 522, 38. 782, 11. 826, 17. *Mod.* 531, 38. — (*loc. corr.* . *Ulp.* 556, 3 (atqui igitur; con. qui igitur). *H.*

atriarius. *Ulp.* 161, 1. *K.*

atriensis. *Alf.* 951, 11. *Ulp.* 221, 9. 125, 17. *K.*

atrium. mutare (non permittitur usufructuario) *Ulp.* 220, 29. *K.*

atrocitas. (delicti *Gai.* IV, 155. facinoris *Ulp.* 585, 11. facinoris vel sceleris *Ulp.* 606, 11 = 966, 11. facti *Ulp.* 767, 38). — atrocitas movet *Ulp.* 774, 10. suadet *Ulp.* 774, 11. — atrocitatem facere *Ulp.* 775, 1. *Paul.* 774, 38. habere *Ulp.* 585, 11 (in se). 606, 11 = 966, 11. ~ propter atrocitatem *Gai.* IV, 155. *Ulp.* 767, 38. — in atrocitate non consistit patria potestas *Marcian.* 822, 11. *K.*

10 **atrociter.** caedere et vulnerare *Ulp.* 775, 1. verberare *Ven.* 34, 14. — atrocius quid committere *Gai.* III, 222. — atrocissime tractare *Ulp.* 18, 11 = coll. 3, 3, 4. *K.*

atrox. I. *Positivus.* A. *de personis.* *Paul.* 31, 15. pecorum abactores *Paul.* coll. 11, 2. 2. — B. *de rebus.* iniuria *Gai.* III, 224. 225. *Pap.* 815, 1. *Ulp.* (*Marcus*) 58, 2. 1. 774, 11. 11. 11. 11. 775, 1. 1. 1. 1. 783, 7. coll. 2, 2. 2. *Paul.* V, 4, 10, 22. *Sev. Macer* 783, 11. seditio *Mod.* 893, 17. vis *Commod.* *Ulp.* 739, 36 (*ex con.*). *Ulp.* 113, 18. 38. 582, 11. — II. *Comparativus.* atrociores effractores nocturni *Paul.* 790, 11. fures *Ulp.* 790, 14. ~ atrociora delicta *Tryph.* 136, 1. factum *Claud.* 850, 1. *Ulp.* 778, 3. iniuria *Ulp.* 774, 11. 11. maleficia *Aug. Paul.* 843, 1. saevitia *Pius Ulp.* coll. 3, 3, 6. *K.*

attactus etc. v. s. *adtactus etc.*

attamen. *vid.* at pag. 506, 2.

attribuo (*Forma* semper adtribuo). I. *Homini quid vel quem.* quae ipsi sunt attributa vel destinata *Ulp.* 88, 1. debita et credita singulis *Gai.* 309, 15. res singulis *Ulp.* 840, 11. unicuique fundum *Ulp.* 839, 41 (adiudicare vel adtribuere). libertos filiis alimentorum causa *Pap.* 340, 11. — II. *Rei quid.* biduum viginti uni milibus passuum *Ulp.* 933, 11. omnes dies intercalares extremo diei mensis Februarii *Cels.* 941, 11. libros vestimenta armamenta capsis et armariis *Paul.* 140, 1. vasa vulgaria loco *Paul.* 139, 11. usibus mulieris quid *Ulp.* 87, 10. *K.*

atypus. balbus et blaesus et atypus isque qui tardius loquitur *Ulp.* 604, 38. *K.*

avare. modum xeniorum excedere *Ulp.* 33, 4. *K.*

avaritia. reprehensive exactorum illicita av. *Ulp.* 35, 17. ~ obviam itum est avaritiae (dardaniorum) *Ulp.* 784, 11. ~ relegatorum bona avaritia superiorum temporum fisco vindicata *Trai. Pomp.* 859, 1. *K.*

avarus. servi *Ulp.* 603, 22. ~ avarum est heredem eripere *Carac. Ulp.* 706, 22. avarissimum est passim accipere *Sev. et. Ant. Ulp.* 33, 1. *K.*

auceps. an aucupes agri instrumento continentur *Ulp.* 126, 11. utrum in rusticis an in urbanis

contineantur *Paul.* 99, 13. III, 6, 71. ~ aucupibus rescripsit div. Pius *Call.* 260, 28. ~ ab aucupe emere pantheran *Ulp.* 547, 40. in aucupibus idem probandum (quod in piscatoribus) *Ulp.* 287, 20.

K.

auctio. auctionem (actionem C) facere rerum hereditariorum *Ulp.* XXII, 26. ~ in auctionem venit res *Gai.* IV, 126 a. ~ ex auctione emere *Paul.* 527, 23 et 28 (actione F?). in auctione praedictum est *Gai.* IV, 126 a.

K.

auctionalis. cum neque inventaria neque auctionale proferentur *Ulp.* (*Sever.*) 796, 9 (*lectio incerta*).

K.

auctor. I. Tutor, pater, maritus, patronus negotiis faciendis. A. Tutor (verus, falsus, remotus): auctor factus *Ed. Ulp.* 803, 46. auctor fit *Gai.* 775, 22. I, 179. 190. 192. II, 122. III, 43. 43. *Tryph.* 750, 40. *Ulp.* 774, 12. 18. 775, 20. 796, 1. 804, 22. XI, 24. *Paul.* 774, 24. 25. 775, 28. 776, 12. 13. (*Pomp.*?) 522, 22. *Marcian.* 776, 2. 8. auctor est *Iul.* 764, 24. *Gai.* I, 184. cf. (193). *Scaev.* 776, 24. *Ulp.* 759, 26. 775, 17. 804, 2. 2. 6. 20. 227, 12. 447, 1. tutore auctore: eo auctore qui tutor non fuerit *Ed. Ulp.* 803, 20. tutore auctore *Lab.* 776, 22. *Iav.* 750, 28. *Iul.* 775, 46. 776, 1. 881, 42. *Pomp.* 774, 29. 30. 425, 1. *Afr.* 882, 22. *Gai.* 214, 25. 26. 598, 27. 804, 16 (auctore om. F). 12. 428, 1. I, 115. 184. 195 a. II, 47 (*rest.*). 112. 113. 118 (*ex con.*). III, 43 (patrono auctore). *Maecian.* 251, 22. 27. *Scaev.* 541, 22. *Tryph.* 696, 11. *Ulp.* 120, 19. 352, 42 (sine tutore auctore). 359, 1 (auctore om. F). 458, 1. 548, 28. 628, 7. 759, 13. 14. 774, 15. 22. 24. 775, 13. 14. 17. 795, 44. 803, 28. 804, 22. 227, 12. 12. 230, 26. 242, 13. 12. 375, 25. 386, 17. 411, 27. 447, 1. 638, 1 (*Trib.*). XI, 24. XX, 15. *Paul.* 135, 27. 368, 9. 10 (sine). 517, 10. 537, 2. 5 (sine). 776, 16. 18. 21. 206, 21 (sine). 427, 27. 502, 12. 503, 1. 1. 512, 22. 517, 22. 22. 653, 12. 957, 12. *vat.* 1. 110. *Marcian.* 492, 1. *Mod.* 134, 27. 803, 16. — B. pater familias: filia eo (*suppl.*) auctore, cum in potestate esset, viro in manum convenerit *Lex Iulia Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 3. *sim. Pap. coll.* 4, 7, 1. *cf.* *Gai.* (I, 195 a. III, 43). nuptias inter eos (*scil.* nepotem et neptim quos in potestate mea habeo) me solo auctore contrahi posse *Paul.* 657, 22. pupillus . . . (in potestate) ne auctore quidem patre obligatur *Gai.* 676, 22. — C. filius auctor adoptioni in locum nepotis *Paul.* 20, 21. maritus, aut filius pubes, si quid mulier contrahat *Gai.* I, 193. — II. Venditor emptori auctor et fideiussor ob evictionem (*scil.* mancipii) auctor secundus *Ulp.* 620, 17. de venditore (an etiam de aliis, in quorum quis locum

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

successit, dubitare licet Ulp. 580, 1. 593, 1. 5. 635, 22. 27. 638, 7. *Paul.* 967, 22. v. tamen *Ven.* 630, 27. *Ulp.* 628, 22. 629, 1. 1. 635, 12): 'si non auctor meus ex voluntate tua vendidit' exceptio apud *Ulp.* (*Pap.*?) 215, 5. *Pomp.* 545, 30. *Ven.* 630, 22. 27. *Gai.* 131, 12. *Papir.* 924, 12. *Scaev.* 558, 5. *Pap.* 629, 25. 27. *Ulp.* 546, 41. 623, 20. 627, 15. 16. 508, 1. 580, 1. 589, 22(?). 593, 1. 1. (*Iul.*?) 624, 13. 12. 628, 22. 629, 1. 1. 634, 22. 27. 22. 22. 635, 1. 12. 22. 27. 638, 7. 966, 12. *Paul.* 327, 16. 545, 4. 627, 26. 664, 12. 967, 22. *Macer* 865, 12. 12. 12. *Mod.* 629, 19. 21. 479, 22. — III. A. praetore auctore: transactio fit *Ulp.* 75, 25. transigitur *Ulp.* 75, 22 (sine). (pecunia) resignatur *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 472, 1. iusiurandum (calumniae) deferretur *Ulp.* 377, 1. possidet *Paul.* 507, 27. — praetorem auctorem habet (missus in possessionem) *Ulp.* 569, 21. — B. auctore iudice (*fuitne praetore?*) comparavit *Ulp.* 351, 27 = 965, 1. — IV. Imperator (*Gai.* II, 197 Nero; ceterum ap. *Gai.* Hadrianus) auctor senatui: senatus consulti faciendi *Gai.* III, 73. censendi *Ulp.* 706, 21. auctore imperatore *Gai.* I, 30. 77. 80. 81. 92. II, 143. 197. 287. *Ulp.* III, 3. XXIV, 28. — V. Scriptores auctores: A. Iuris auctor Divi Fr. *Ulp.* 318, 1. 12. auctores *Paul.* 198, 27. *Marcian.* 640, 16. *Mod.* 554, 22. scholae: illius *Gai.* II, 195. nostrae *Gai.* IV, 79. diversae *Ven.* 676, 12. *Gai.* I, 196. II, 15. 37. 79. 123. 200. 221. 244. III, 87. 98. 103. 141. 167 a. 168. 178. IV, 78. 79. scilicet iuris *Pomp.* 5, 19. *Ulp.* 232, 2 = *vat.* 77. 633, 12. cf. falsis constitutionibus nullo auctore habito uti *Mod.* 829, 21. — B. Historiae. *Paul.* 198, 22. — C. qui libellos famosos proposuerunt *Paul.* V, 4, 17. — VI. Varii, qui auctores fuerunt A. faciendi: legum ferendarum *Pomp.* 4, 10. regis eiciendi *Pomp.* 5, 22. damni dandi *Ulp.* 767, 22. bonos mores colendi *Ulp.* 808, 1 (v. etiam D et IV in princ.) — B. rei: doli *Ulp.* 429, 22. legis *Paul.* 543, 3. operis *Paul.* 400, 22. 401, 12. rei *Ulp.* 892, 41. *Paul.* V, 12, 6. seditionis *Paul.* V, 22, 1 (= 853, 22 ubi legitur actores). *Marcian.* 819, 21. — C. Cornelia iniuriarum servum non debere recipi reum Cornelius Sulla auctor fuit *Ven.* 799, 5. — D. Servo delinquenti (*vel scr. delinquendi?*) *Ulp.* 297, 27. — E. In reum maiestatis inquiri . . quibus hoc auctoribus fecerit *Paul.* V, 29, 2. — VII = insitor? *Ulp.* (589, 22? v. sub II).

G. (K.)

auctoramentum. auctoramento rogatus ad gladium *Paul. coll.* 4, 3, 2.

K.

auctoritas. I. Tutoris, curatoris, patris, domini, patroni, adgnatorum. A. Tutoris: 1) auctoritas accedit voluntati *Ulp.*

322, 33. intercedit *Ulp.* 804, 35. intervenit *Ulp.* 774, 23. *Paul.* 537, 5. ~ dolo malo facta rata non habebitur *Clem.* 681, 8 (*ubi Trib. curatoris*). nulla erit *Ulp.* 774, 18. interposita nihil agit *Gai.* 775, 34. nihil prohibet *Ulp.* 775, 13 (*corr.*). valet *Paul.* 774, 24. ~ sufficit *Iul.* 776, 4 (*v. interponere*). *Pomp.* 774, 27. *Ulp.* 774, 23. 41. 775, 15. XI, 26. *Marcian.* 776, 8. 10. est necessaria (*v. etiam* 5). *Cels.* 968, 34. *Gai.* III, 107. *Ulp.* 227, 13. XI, 27. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 6. *Mod.* 413, 12. 867, 10. — 2) auctoritatis ratio ea est, ut . . . *Ulp.* 774, 14. — 3) auctoritati locus est *Ven.* 614, 33. iussum . . simile est *Ulp.* 878, 27. — 4) auctoritatem accipere *v. V in fine.* accommodare *Ulp.* 746, 12. 15. 774, 13. 15. 775, 11. 795, 41. 803, 21. 24. 27. 804, 3. 22. XI, 26. perperam adhibere *Ulp.* (774, 23). adponere *v. 5.* interponere *Iul.* 159, 23. 764, 26. 776, 3. (4). *Gai.* 775, 24. I, 190. *Ulp.* 775, 20. XI, 25. 25. praebere *Paul.* 745, 9. praestare *Ulp.* 759, 18. *Paul.* 776, 14. ~ exigere *Ulp.* 416, 30. 378, 1. 545, 1. ~ exaudire *Gai.* (775, 34). spectare *Ulp.* 436, 27. — 5) tutoris auctoritate = tutore auctore *Gai.* 775, 27. 36. *Ulp.* 424, 7. 436, 28. *Paul.* 425, 41. adposita *Cels.* 968, 33. interposita *Iul.* (776, 3). ~ indigere *Marcian.* 492, 3. opus est *Ulp.* XI, 27. ~ regi *Gai.* I, 190. supplere iudicium *Paul.* 512, 33. ~ sua auctoritate acquirere *Ulp.* 774, 18. efficere *Tryph.* 696, 13. liberari *Paul.* 776, 19. — 6) ad auctoritatem . . sufficit *Ulp.* 774, 20. ~ citra *Herm.* 474, 13. ~ cum *Paul.* 876, 12. ~ de *P.* 774, 9. ~ ex *Ulp.* 349, 44. ~ sine *Ner.* 385, 38. *Iul.* 360, 45. *Pomp.* 536, 8. 864, 28. 703, 33. 711, 33. *Ven.* 614, 33. 679, 13. *Gai.* 69, 28. 30. 23. 158, 18. 775, 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 29. 31. 32. I, 179. II, 80. 81. 83. 83. 84. 84. 85. 85. 85. 121. 122. III, 44. 91. 107. 119. 171. 171. 176. *Maecian.* 250, 33. 33. *Scaev.* 672, 33. *Pap.* 263, 33. 717, 3. *vat.* 259. 264. *Ulp.* 131, 17. 353, 2. 359, 1. 383, 29. 396, 30. 401, 12. 432, 20. 461, 27. 470, 25. 502, 5. 550, 23. 774, 28. 800, 30. 31. 876, 4. 242, 17. 276, 33. 411, 37. 511, 33. 632, 33. 638, 1. 690, 33. 697, 33. 699, 1. 704, 34. 721, 33. *Paul.* 107, 30. 380, 12. 517, 9. 528, 30. 537, 3. 6. 7. 628, 24. 182, 30. 502, 10. 13. 512, 33. 527, 33. 528, 1. 620, 33. 646, 33. 647, 10. 700, 13. 704, 33. IV, 13, 3. *vat.* I, 1. 45. 45. *Inc. vat.* 327. *Marcian.* 589, 17. 709, 30. 33. *Mod.* 440, 1. — B. curatoris: *Clem.* (681, 8; *v. sub A.*). *Mod.* 20, 23. 867, 11. ~ patris avive in nuptiis *Ulp.* 658, 11. *Paul.* 659, 34. parentis et patroni in testamento *Gai.* (II, 122). *Ulp.* XXIX, 3. patris dominive in votis *Ulp.* 927, 17. eorum, inter quos agnationis iura consequuntur, in adoptione *Cels.* 20, 22. ~ domini subscribentis se ea dictasse et recognovisse ad evitandum Libo-

manum *Call.* 827, 1. (*v. etiam VIII. A.*) — II. Auctoritas = actio pro evictione, *Ven.* (*Trib?*) 632, 31. ~ auctoritatis instrumentum *Scaev.* 414, 4. stipulatio *Pap. vat.* 10. obnoxius, obligatur *Paul.* II, 17, 1. 3. ~ de contrahenda auctoritate *Paul.* V, 10. *P.* — III. Patrum, patriciorum: sine auctoritate *Pomp.* 5, 12 (patrum). *Gai.* I, 3 (patriciorum). — IV. Senatus *Gai.* 239, 17. senatus consulti *Call.* 826, 33. *Ulp.* 811, 24. *Marcian.* 793, 14. amplissimi ordinis *Paul.* V, 4, 15. — V. Principis, pontificum, magistratuum, iudicis, arbitri, tutoris: A. Principis auctoritate *Gai.* 20, 1. 1 (*Trib.; fuit utroque loco populi; v. Gai.* I, 98. 99 *sub VII*). principali vel pontificali *Pap.* 196, 17. principali *Pap.* 857, 30. ex auctoritate principis *Tryph.* 501, 13. *Ulp.* 848, 33. *Mod.* 869, 33. eius (*scil.* Augusti) *Pomp.* 10, 29. Hadriani *Gai.* I, 47 (*gloss.?*). II, 57. divi Hadriani *Gai.* I, 115. II, 112 (*ex parte rest.*). divi Severi *Ulp.* 197, 13. mea *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. sine principis vel praesidis auctoritate *Ulp.* 26, 10. sine principis *Macer* 925, 33. 33. sine principali *Paul.* 405, 33. 541, 33. citra *Val.* 923, 33. ad rescripti auctoritatem pertinere *Ulp.* 860, 33. post decreti auctoritatem *Pap.* 245, 1. ~ praefectorum (praetorio) *Char.* 28, 17. praesidis *Scaev.* 564, 44. *Ulp.* (26, 10). 925, 33. *Paul.* IV, 4, 2. citra auctoritatem interpositi per praesidem decreti *Paul.* II, 21, 17. praetoris *Gai.* III, 224. *Ulp.* 75, 20. 76, 4. 21. 77, 11. 12. 14. 165, 24. 338, 22. (*Pomp?*) 473, 21. 741, 1. 809, 27. 30. 23. 26. 572, 33. *vat.* 167. praetoris aut proconsulis *Gai.* IV, 139. tribunorum vel eorum qui exercitui praesunt *Macer* 396, 17. ~ eorum qui imperium potestatemque habent *Paul.* V, 5, 1. qui iubere potuit *Ulp.* 592, 15. 930, 13. qui concedendi ius potestatemve habuit *Mod.* 782, 3. ~ magistratus (*scil.* municipiorum) *Ulp.* 809, 2. *Mod.* 105, 1. ~ cognoscentis *Marcian.* 836, 3. iudicantis *Paul.* II, 14, 5. ius dicentis *Call.* 37, 21. iudicis *Gai.* 364, 24. *Paul.* V, 26, 4. *Mod.* 818, 33. *P.* 549, 33. arbitri ex compromisso *Ulp.* 150, 28. 151, 22. 152, 23. alia *sim.* (154, 7) *v. sub VI.* (tutor) utrum ex testamento patris an ex decreto praetoris auctoritatem acceperit *Pap.* 750, 33. — VI. Rei iudicariae et censuae rerum perpetuo similiter iudicatarum *Call.* 14, 12. rerum iudicatarum *Maecian.* 251, 37. *Paul.* V, 5, 6. rei iudicatae *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 866, 33. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 489, 21. 809, 7. *Paul.* 179, 11. 364, 36 (*v. iusiurandum*). iudicati *Paul.* V, 12, 6. sententiae *Marcian.* 585, 1. *Mod.* 799, 33. (decreti, rescripti *v. s. V*). ~ iudiciorum *Ulp.* 182, 22. ~ iusiurandum . . . maiorem habet auctoritatem quam res

iudicata *Paul.* (364,36). ~ testium, testimoniorum *Hadr. Call.* 651,10. ~ census *Pap.* 308,2. — **VII. Populi, publica, legis, iuris:** populi auctoritate *Gai.* I, 98. 99 (*idem fuit* 20,1.1. v. sub IV). ex auctoritate populi Romani *Gai.* II, 5. 7^a. publica auctoritate *Pomp.* 4,2. *Paul.* 397,13. ~ legis *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 5 (*ex coni.*). 7. *Ulp.* 716,19. *Marcian.* 835,33 (*ex Pap.* 904,1). legum *Pap.* 368,33. *Call.* 930,30. iuris *Pomp.* 10,29. *Pap.* 767,31. 467,3. 904,1. *vat.* 294,2. *Ulp.* 373,4. *Paul.* 14,2. *Marcian.* 32,33. *Mod.* 473,34. — **VIII. Scientiae et scriptorum:** sub auctoritate iuris scientiae *Paul.* 665,17. ~ auctoritate constituentium *Paul.* 12,30. iura constituentium *Pomp.* 943,33. prudentium *Pomp.* 4,12. *Pap.* 2,20. veterum *Iul.* 291,27. *Paul.* 938,5. *Servii Scaev.* 631,6. *Galli Lic. Ruf.* 847,27. *Tuberonis Cels.* 140,13. quinam auctoritatis plurimum habuerint *similiave Pomp.* (4,12). 9,3. 4. 22. 10,13. 11,5. 8. ~ doctissimi viri *Hippocratis Paul.* 16,11. summae prudentiae et auctoritatis apud Graecos *Plato Call.* 926,33. ~ **IX. De variis hominibus et rebus.** A. sua auctoritate *Paul.* (*Alf.*?) 412,10. auctoritate sua *Ulp.* 536,33. ~ sine cuiusquam auctoritate *Scaev.* 131,3. auctoritas testatoris *Pomp.* 103,33. 13. 12. 33. 37. eius *Pap.* 65,27. — B. 1) *de personis:* auctoritas et dignitas *Proc.* 886,34. *Maecian.* 229,35. *cf. Pap.* (65,27. v. sub A.). *Hadr. Call.* 650,30. *Ulp.* 445,3. auctoritas prudentia fides *Ulp.* 617,10. fides et auctoritas *Ulp.* 367,15. prudentiae et auctoritatis *Plato Call.* (926,33). ~ notae auctoritatis *Ulp.* 618,13 (femina). spectatae *Paul.* V, 4, 10. receptae *Ulp.* 122,11. eius auctoritatis arbitri, ut *Ulp.* (154,7). summae *Call.* (926,33). ~ *cf.* auctoritatem habere *similiave Pomp. sub VIII.* ~ 2) *de rebus:* magnae auctoritatis hoc ius habetur *Paul.* (14,9). ductus aquae quibus auctoritatem vetustas daret *Scaev.* 403,14. *G. (K.)*

auctoror. I. = auctoritatem interponere. *Pomp.* 774,27. *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 804,12. — II. = se locare depugnandi causa *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2. auctoratus meus *Gai.* III, 199. *K.*

auctus. auctius (auctu *F;* *corr. f*) aerarium *Pomp.* 6,7. auctior hereditas *Claud. not. ad. Scaev.* 256,33. *K.*

aucupium. aucupiorum reditus *Ulp.* 217,27. *cf.* 126,33. *Paul.* III, 6, 22. *K.*

aucupor. aucupari prohibere *Ulp.* 776,33. aucupandi gratia ingredi in alienum fundum *Gai.* 487,14. *K.*

audacia. publicanorum *Ulp.* 406,3. 7 (compescere audaciam). *K.*

audax. spe audacior factus *Ulp.* 759,33. audacissimus quisque *Ulp.* 305,3. *K.*

audenter. dicere *Scaev.* 825,28 (*Trib.*?). *Ulp.* 198,8 (*Trib.*?). *K.*

audio. *Forma ausim Scaev.* 905,43. *Ulp.* 365,13. — I. *Sequitur Infinitivus Gai.* III, 224. *Scaev.* 905,43. *Ulp.* 365,13. 785,13. 810,33. *Paul.* 483,3. *Mod.* 756,10. — II. *Quid Claud. Sat.* 849,44. hoc *Ulp.* 609,22 (adversus se). nec quicquam *Ulp.* 846,33 (*corr.*?). *K.*

audio. I. *Proprie* = auribus percipere. A. *Dictum de sola vi sensuali.* surdus qui proprie non audit *Ulp.* 79,14. *cf.* 899,12. minus audiens *Ulp.* 916,33. *Paul.* 755,4. in totum non audire *Paul.* 909,33. non tantum loqui, sed et audire tutor debet *Paul.* 745,11. audire sibi testimonium perhibentes *Paul.* III, 4^a, 4. — B. *Subest notioni audiendi vis cognoscendi.* ut hi qui in domo fuerant aut vicini audirent *Hadr. Ulp.* 898,2. *cf.* 750,14. *Paul.* 648,21. 21. 22. auditis clamoribus *Paul.* III, 5, 7. audire dicentem *Cels.* 95,18. *Pomp.* 159,3. *Iul.* 35,32. *Trai. Flor.* 871,21. *Paul.* (III, 4^a, 4). — C. Audire praeceptorem docentem *Pomp.* 9,14. 10,14. — II. *Translate.* A. = comperire. 1) si quis in vendendo praedio confinem celaverit, quem emptor si audisset, empturus non esset *Gai.* 519,13. sive verum sive falsum *Ulp.* 586,14. — 2) *Sequitur Acc. c. Inf.*: *Pap.* 807,13. *Ulp.* 607,16. 586,13. *Paul.* 181,18. — 3) audi quid sentimus *Sever. et Ant. Ulp.* 33,6. — 4) *Sequitur quod:* *Ulp.* 114,16 (audito quod quis cum armis veniret). — B. Audire agentem, accusantem etc. = *permittere ut quis quid dicat, aditum praebere, admittere.* 1) *Active. Dictum de principe, magistratibus, inprimis praetore, iudice.* rogo, domine, audias me patienter *Marcell.* 832,17. ~ *Ulp.* 28,22. 33 et 29,11 (praefectus urbi querentem). 29,6 (praef. urbi; *corr.*?). 76,14 (praetor transigentem). 127,36 (praet. in integrum restitui volentem). 131,29 (imperatores desiderantem restitui). 371,11 (iudex referentem). 674,34 (iudex dicentem). 741,11 (praetor maritum). 778,30 (praetor eum qui agit). *Pius* 817,3. *Hadr.* 820,17 (praeses prov. eos, qui virilitatem amiserunt). 929,13 (praes. prov. obstetrices). — 2) *Passive.* non auditur *Gai.* 52,21 (si pro parte paratus sit defendere). *Paul.* 147,4 (in integrum volens restitui). audiuntur (vel non audiuntur) milites *Mod.* 867,33. mulieres *Pap.* 804,3. servi damnati *Paul.* V, 13, 3. servi deferentes *Marcian.* 799,13. *Mod.* 803,33. ~ audietur *Ulp.* 176,4. 786,33. contradicens *Pap.* 933,4. dicens *Ulp.* 320,3. implorans *Herm.* 135,30. dicendo *Paul.* 344,14. audietur qui *Ven.*

484, 40. audietur cum *Pap.* 468, 28. si *Pap.* 196, 6. *Ulp.* 129, 27. 173, 21. 330, 19. 424, 21. 75, 33. 242, 11. 804, 35. 809, 13. *Marcian.* 149, 13. non aliter nisi *Paul.* 93, 2. ~ ut vel ne audiatur *Call.* 112, 15. 876, 35. *Ulp.* 91, 2. 411, 31. 222, 35. 871, 11. *Paul.* 157, 4. 179, 25 (agendo). ~ si ex alia iusta causa non fuerit ab eo auditus. *Ulp.* 144, 18. ~ audiri aequum est *Ulp.* 90, 7. aequissimum est *Ulp.* 556, 7. debet (vel non debet) *Scaev.* 106, 33 (agens). *Pap.* 807, 7. *Tryph.* 686, 1 (recusans). *Ulp.* 126, 35 (se restituens). 403, 36. 737, 3 (denuntians). 742, 4. 342, 14 (volens). 809, 35. 846, 35. 865, 40 (provocans). 871, 35. *Paul.* 302, 20. *Macer* 874, 17. audiri debet qui *Gai.* 133, 31. *Ulp.* 545, 40. 577, 13. si dicat, paratus sit, velit etc. *Val.* 252, 35. *Gai.* 52, 21. 93, 24. *Scaev.* 164, 30. *Pap.* 853, 31. *Ulp.* 739, 25. 231, 13. 581, 31. *Paul.* 387, 35. audiri iussit imperator *Paul.* 469, 7. oportet *Gai.* 134, 4. *Pap.* 62, 17 (ignaviam praetendentes). *Hadr. et Pius Ulp.* 444, 13 (si nolit). *Paul.* 196, 34 (petentes). potest *Ulp.* 49, 39. *Paul.* 132, 35. *Macer* 871, 35. rescripserunt *Sev. et Ant. Marcian.* 799, 13 (mulierem deferentem). solet *Ulp.* 871, 35. vult *Paul.* 647, 8. ~ audiendus est *Pap.* 246, 33 (propter portionis retentionem). 693, 37. *Ulp.* 428, 39. 342, 14. 805, 35. *Paul.* 50, 17. agens *Mod.* 799, 33. deferens iusiurandum *Ulp.* 368, 17. *Paul.* 371, 15. desiderans *Scaev.* 848, 37. *Paul.* 180, 4. 206, 40. offerens *Paul.* 914, 35. postulans *Mod.* 134, 32. volens *Paul.* 156, 34. 483, 3. (*Sev. et Ant.*) *Marcian.* 880, 41. audiendus est qui *Ulp.* (*Pius*) 164, 29. *Ulp.* 19, 37. 554, 34. *Paul.* 963, 3. is qui *Pomp.* 617, 20. *Ulp.* 142, 10. 809, 3. cum *Gai.* 763, 47. *Ulp.* 749, 22. *Paul.* 571, 25. si desideret, dicat, paratus sit, velit etc. *Pomp.* 474, 32. *Afr.* 326, 12. *Gai.* 467, 30. *Marcell.* 27, 5. 36, 37. *Scaev.* 727, 3. 451, 1. *Flor.* 412, 32. *Pap.* 23, 4. 210, 14. 17. 400, 12. 413, 42. 55, 34. 296, 10. *Ulp.* 29, 5. 130, 18. 167, 27. 173, 21. (*Pius*) 183, 15. 383, 28. 429, 19. 442, 41. 444, 36. 739, 6. 749, 48. 760, 22. 231, 13. 17. 384, 13. 386, 43. 404, 17. 421, 33. (*Pius*) 444, 17. 556, 35. 557, 35. 562, 17. 572, 35. 600, 3. 687, 43. 780, 13. 918, 14. *Paul.* 106, 41. 133, 12. 138, 16. 189, 19. 20. 316, 22. 371, 16. 466, 20. 596, 26. 742, 18. 119, 43. 268, 7. 323, 16. 381, 33. 399, 35. 439, 13. 444, 34. 482, 40. II, 1, 1. *Marcian.* 33, 33. 117, 13. 858, 37. *Macer* (*Sev. et Ant.*) 838, 35. 871, 31. *Mod.* 95, 10. *Herm.* 88, 2. ita si *Pap.* 900, 18. hactenus si *Ulp.* 88, 35. non aliter quam si *Pap.* 267, 31. non . . nisi *Ulp.* 325, 24. 308, 30. — C. Audire aliquid = *admittere vel cognoscere (active et passive)*. causam *Alf.* 173, 40. *Ulp.* 481, 13. *Herm.* 868, 35. crimina *Ulp.* 797, 35. desideria *Ulp.* 33, 35. *Macer* 872, 3. laudes suas *Ulp.* 33, 14. querellas *Ulp.* 315, 35.

Macer 896, 13. — D. Audire reum, testes etc. = *quaerere. Men. (Trai.)* 894, 3 (reum capitalis criminis militem). *Ulp.* 789, 37 = *coll.* 7, 4, 1 (fures nocturnos extra ordinem). *Paul.* 844, 33 = V, 14, 2 (reos). *Marcian.* 801, 10. *Mod.* 893, 35 (desertorem). ~ custodias *Paul.* 844, 35. 845, 1. *Mod.* 796, 13. 13. testem *Mod.* 650, 14. — E. *intellegere, accipere*. praetorias stipulationes sic audiri oportet, ut in his contineantur etiam aediliciae *Pomp.* 651, 35. cum audis matrem familias, accipe notae auctoritatis feminam *Ulp.* 618, 13. — F. Dicto audiens *Alf.* 160, 3. 643, 5. *Ulp.* 608, 7. 890, 40. *Paul.* 735, 21. — C. *Locus corruptus: Ulp.* 846, 35. K.

auditor. Corneli Maximi *Pomp.* 10, 1. Pansa *Pomp.* 8, 37 (Panaetii?). Volusii *Pomp.* 10, 1 (corr.?) ~ auditores Mucii *Pomp.* 9, 2. Servii *Lab.* 117, 35. *Pomp.* 9, 23. *Ulp.* 125, 35. 126, 3. 395, 31. Sabinus plurimum a suis auditoribus sustentatus est *Pomp.* 11, 2. K.

auditorium. alienum, maius, publicum, suum, v. s. h. verbis. I. *Iurisconsulti vel assessorum*. tractare in auditorium *Paul.* 39, 27. in auditorio lecta est cautio *Paul.* 363, 12 (in aud. Papiniani iuris consulti). dixi *Tryph.* 686, 4. idem secutus sum *Marcian.* 485, 35 (in audit. publico). — II. *Iudicantis, saepe principis*. auditorio adesse *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 874, 11. ad maius auditorium vocari *Paul.* 542, 35. in auditorium induci *Ulp.* 131, 37. ~ in auditorio examinare *Ulp.* 132, 2. finita species *Ulp.* 131, 40. indicare *Ulp.* 236, 1. — III. *Officium iudicis*. recipere auditorium *Call.* 159, 10. K.

auditus. auditus (*Genet.*) capex *Maecian.* 251, 4. K.

aveho. vinum *Ulp.* 539, 19. tempus avehendi *Ulp.* 539, 15. (cotem *Caes. Alf.* 406, 35 ex *coni. Pithoei; codd. avellito*). K.

avello. I. *Proprie*. pollicem servo *Ulp.* 286, 22. cotem *Caes. Alf.* 406, 35 (corr.?). ostium *Ulp.* 606, 13. terminos *Mod.* 792, 1. — II. *Translate = eripere*. fundum emptori *Marcian. (Marcell.)* 695, 24. nummos ei qui accepit *Ulp.* 458, 13. cf. 13. possessionem *Paul.* 518, 3. V, 2, 5. rem *Iul.* 22, 3. 416, 35. K.

avena. inicere in segetem alienam lolium aut avenam *Ulp.* 285, 3. K.

aversio. locare, conducere, emere, vendere aversione *Afr.* 568, 30. *Flor.* 569, 2. *Ulp.* 539, 1. *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 422, 7. in aversione *Mod.* 523, 1. per aversionem *Ulp.* 416, 28. 539, 14. G. (K.)

averto. A. *Res.* aquam *Ulp.* 395, 13 (actione

pluviae arcendae). 396, 11. fontem *Ulp.*
 flumen *Ulp.* 732, 34. 580, 33. torrentem *Paul.*
 stillicidium *Gai.* 252, 36. 36. (611, 37 *ex con-*
vid. tamen *area pag. 494, 22 et immitto*). ~
 1 *Ulp.* 79, 27. ~ *dolo malo*: mercem *Ulp.*
 . 791, 11. onus *Alf.* 567, 35. 35. 568, 1. 2. pe-
 n *Ulp.* 442, 32. in omnibus quae interfuit
 is non esse aversa *Ulp.* 760, 37. — B. *Homi-*
 ut a fideicommissi petitione avertaris *Commod.*
 224, 10. G. (K.)
fero. I. *Proprie.* eripere est de manibus
 e per raptum, eximere quoquo modo auferre
 48, 14. 14. quid *Ulp.* 452, 29. 483, 38. 564, 1.
 1. 382, 13. 33. (sua tollere auferre). 497, 33
 am). 655, 17. 17. *Paul.* 76, 33. *Mod.* 766, 6. 7
 itus ab aedificio). arbores *Ulp.* 218, 19 *unde*
sat. 71. glandem *Ed. Ulp.* 615, 33. (legere
 e). materiam *Ulp.* 333, 9. ornatum *Ulp.*
 1. pecuniam *Iul.* 710, 30. *Scaev.* 210, 36. ta-
 in publico depositas *Pap.* 832, 29. 30. terminos
Ulp. coll. 13. 3. 2. ~ flumen aufert agrum
 . 495, 13. ducenta iugera *Pap.* 629, 36. ratem
 412, 11. — II. Auferre per iniuriam
 922, 37. *Macer* 818, 11, furto (*Ulp.* 747, 34),
 1. urtum (*Paul.* 618, 33), clam (*Iul.* 753, 3),
 1. *Ulp.* 584, 31), per lasciviam (*Ulp.* 562, 31),
 1. *sim.* = *furari, rapere, unde defn.* furtum
 ferendo et auferendo *Paul.* 737, 14. *absolute*
 : *Pomp.* 745, 14 *Ulp.* 769, 13. (*Lex Iul.* ?)
 (ex pecunia sacra religiosa publicave). 33.
 m terrore (concussionis) *Ulp.* 787, 33. aliquid
Pomp. 485, 1. *Ulp.* 562, 24. 742, 13. 13. 13.
 . *Paul.* 419, 31. 797, 27. 737, 33. II, 17, 11.
 . V, 18, 1 = *coll.* 11, 3. V, 19 (de templo).
 818, 11. ~ apes *Paul.* 742, 37. aprum *Proc.* 499,
 cancellum *Ulp.* (605, 37). clavem *Ulp.* (605,
 lavum ex naufragio *Ulp.* 769, 37. cretam *Alf.*
 3. donatum deo immortal *Marcian.* 831, 33.
 m *Ulp.* 219, 30. 605, 36. granum *Ulp.* 922, 37.
 em mortuum *Ulp.* 747, 34. mulas *Ulp.* 579, 2.
 milia *Marcell.* 475, 40. ramos de arboribus
 605, 33. ridicas ex vineis *Ulp.* 606, 13. pe-
 1 *Lex. Iul. Marcian.* 831, 33. *Pap.* 833, 34.
 790, 36. *Paul.* 833, 7. pignus *Pomp.* 407, 9.
Ulp. 742, 33. rem *Iul.* 168, 5. 753, 3. *Gai.*
 770, 13. *Tryph.* 393, 36. 478, 6. *Ulp.* 548, 19.
 . 584, 31. 742, 1. I (pigneratam). 13. 743, 13. 13.
 (sibi pigneratam). 766, 31. 33. 33. 769, 1. *Paul.*
 618, 34. 35. 39. 40. 797, 34 (ex bonis pupilli).
 37, 3. se ipsum domino *Pap.* 495, 12. *Paul.*
 seram *Ulp.* 605, 37. specularium *Ulp.*
). spolia *Tryph.* 477, 35. substantiam *Scaev.*
 637, 31. summam ex peculio *Paul.* 620, 12.

terminos *v. s. I.* terram *Ulp.* 750, 3. vas *Ulp.* (748,
 37). parvum vini *Ulp.* 742, 13. — III. Auferre
 ex iusta causa (*velut* praetoria cognitione *Iul.*
 625, 9, per interdictum *Ulp.* 569, 31, per indicem
 5 *Ulp.* 632, 31, per iudicium *Pomp.* 622, 35, per
 iniuriam iudicis *Tryph.* 597, 1, per actionem *Paul.*
 25, 3, agendo *Marcian.* 592, 41, per Fabianam *Paul.*
 719, 3, per evictionem *Gai.* 682, 27. 32. *Mod.* 629, 19,
 ex causa fideiuciae (pignoris) *Paul.* 727, 15 = *vat.* 94,
 10 *poenae causa, in testamento consilio mutato, per*
codicillos etc.). A. *Activum.* 1) Aufert *quis.*
 alumnae suae plura legaverat; quaedam ex his
 abstulit *Scaev.* 169, 13. pater filio *Marcell.* 906, 35.
 hereditatem heredibus senatus abstulit *Pap.* 179, 10.
 15 pater civem patriae utilitatibus *Ulp.* 911, 33. de-
 fensor tutoris privilegium pupilli *Paul.* 800, 14. ~
saepe = *suum recipere*: glandem *Ed. Ulp.* (615, 33).
cf. Cels. 207, 30. (*Ulp.* 333, 9. 452, 29. 483, 38. 564, 1.
 732, 22. 382, 13. 33. *Mod.* 766, 7 *v. s. I.*). si invenerint
 20 eas (*sc.* res navis levandae gratia proiectas) ab-
 laturos *Iul.* 421, 24. si quis onere pressus in viam
 rem abiecerit mox cum aliis reversurus ut eandem
 auferret *Iul.* 421, 26. quod contulit *Ulp.* 505, 23. 23.
 quod mihi debebatur *Ulp.* 563, 3. vas is cuius
 25 erat *Ulp.* 748, 37. ~ *Ceterum Scaev.* 673, 10. *Pap.*
 873, 14. 336, 33. *Ulp.* 291, 33. 332, 36. 458, 3. *Paul.*
 189, 3. actionem *Ulp.* 699, 1. aestimationem *Pap.*
 52, 31 (litis). *Paul.* 25, 3 (partis). duplum *Scaev.*
 763, 3. *Paul.* 535, 17. minus duplo *Scaev.* 763, 3.
 30 fructus maiores *Tryph.* 696, 12. fundum *Pomp.*
 622, 35. hereditatem *Ulp.* 454, 5. hypothecam *Mar-*
cian. 593, 19. legatum ex testamento *Paul.* 195, 27.
 libertatem *Paul.* II, 21 a, 17. partem *Pomp.* 507, 3
 (pecuniae ex venditione redactae). *Pap.* 57, 3.
 35 298, 3 (dimidiam hereditatis). *Ulp. coll.* 16, 7, 2.
Paul. (Plaut.) 188, 11 et 289, 30 (hereditatis). *Rutil.*
 37, 3. peculium *Pap.* 898, 36. 33. 33. de peculio
Ulp. 440, 22. pecuniam *Iul.* (710, 30). *Ulp.* 632, 31.
Paul. 199, 34. 719, 3 (p. sive rem). pignus *Marcian.*
 600, 10. pretium *Pomp.* 672, 32. quadrantem *Ulp.*
 291, 33. rem *Gai.* 628, 27. 32. *Tryph.* 597, 1. *Ulp.*
 829, 31 (ab intestato). 885, 21. 290, 10. *Paul.* 719, 3.
Marcian. 592, 41. residuum *Iul.* 333, 3. patruo
 sextantem, patri unciam *Ulp.* 298, 33. usum com-
 45 modatae rei *Paul.* 405, 1. utilitatem loci reo stipul.
Ulp. 394, 31. — 2) Aufert *quid.* beneficium prin-
 cipis testamenti factionem *Paul.* 858, 44. causa
Pap. 81, 23 (ius postulandi). 379, 15 (hereditatem).
 damnatio bona *Paul.* 856, 3. Falcidia *Scaev.* 106, 10
 (partem fundi). 118, 14. fiscus *Paul.* 880, 31 (pecu-
 50 niam). 33 (quod mihi solutum est). alienus locus
 meam possessionem *Pap.* 515, 13. mora aliquid
Paul. 641, 31. munus per vim extortum excusa-

tionem munerum aliorum *Ulp.* 912,35. poena civitatem *Ulp.* 846,37. sententia deportationis ea quae ad fiscum perveniunt *Herm.* 962,13. usus *Pap.* 142,31. — 3) iniquissimum est auferre domino *Pap.* 142,31. — B. *Passivum.* auferetur ei id quod capere non potest *Val.* 252,11. non videtur perfecte cuiusque id esse, quod ex casu (causa sua *coni. Fuchs*) auferri potest *Gai.* 965,10. *sim. Iav.* 335,13. *Maecian.* 899,33. *Tryph.* 411,1. *Pap.* 142,32. 666,34. 420,34. *vat.* 294,2. *Ulp.* 709,34 (quasi ab indigno). 747,13. 762,13. *Paul.* 664,34. 189,17. 201,33 (ex *coni.*; offerratur *F.*) 636,33. *Pap.* 177,33 (ut indignis). nihil aufertur *Afr.* 290,33. *Pap.* 336,31. *Paul.* 189,17. V, 12, 12. totum quod testamento datum est tutori *Marcian.* 32,31. id quod relictum est *Tryph.* 180,22. *sim. Pap.* 903,22. *Ulp.* 177,12 (quasi indigno). 12. 14. hereditas *Pap.* 196,14. 902,9. 180,3 (quasi ab indigno). 11. *Ulp.* 337,1. 354,25 (quasi indigno). 892,45. 224,3. 369,33. *Paul.* 181,3. III, 5, 12 et 13 (ut indignis). V, 12, 2 (velut indigno). *Marcian.* 177,33. 41 et 178,3 (quasi indigno). 413,3 (ut indigno). legatum *Ulp.* 178,3. *Marcian.* (*Sev. et Anton.*) 901,29. pars hereditatis *Pap.* 180,13. portio hereditatis *Pap.* 405,3. *Marcian.* (901,29). successio *Herm.* 883,33 (quasi indigno). ~ auferuntur agri *Paul.* 215,21. augmentum peculii *Iav.* 465,3. beneficium *Pap.* 434,37. *Paul.* 179,3. bona *Ven.* 566,13. *Paul.* 828,3. 883,3. *Marcian.* 901,30. v. pars. commodum *Paul.* 599,33. dignitas *Pap.* 27,23 = 661,27. dominium *Ulp.* 304,7. donationes *Ulp.* 286,13. dos *Mod.* 681,28. *Herm.* 181,3 (ut indigno). electio *Marcell.* 569,49. *Paul.* 496,10. emolumentum *Ulp.* 266,31. 292,33. *Paul.* 637,29. 30. facultas *Ulp.* 760,32. fructus *Paul.* 885,13. fundus *Iul.* 625,9. *Scaev.* 772,36. 113,33. *Paul.* 727,15 unde rest. *vat.* 94. *Mod.* 629,19. homo *Paul.* 665,7. hypotheca *Marcian.* 583,43. iura adversus liberos *Macer* 857,3. ius liberti *Pap.* 756,20. libertas *Paul.* 178,14. libertas eligendi matrimonii *Pap.* 193,14. cf. electio. lucrum *Gai.* 566,3. *Paul.* 192,22. pars *Ulp.* 569,31. pars dimidia bonorum *Call.* 855,3. *Paul.* II, 26, 14. pars bonorum *Pap.* 203,31. *Mod.* 316,33. partes debitae *Pap.* 336,37. pecunia *Marcell.* 833,33. *Ulp.* 458,13. *Marcian.* 880,3. 13. 13. possessio *Cels.* 613,33. *Pap.* 588,13. *Ulp.* 655,33. potestas *Paul.* 109,30. *Mod.* 821,7. praedium *Gai.* III, 145. privilegium *Pap.* 790,11 = *vat.* 225. quarta *Pap.* 205,37. res *Ner.* 215,12. *Iul.* 408,13. *Ulp.* 215,3 et 351,26 et 517,13 (emptori). 621,41. 272,13. *Paul.* 859,23. *Marcian.* 599,22. semis *Afr.* 856,40. *Paul.* 179,37. servus *Marcell.* 713,13. *Ulp.* 622,22. species *Pap.* 712,13. —

IV. = *remove, tollere, delere.* legem sui venditoris *Paul.* 543,4. ~ aufertur statio vel iter navigio in totum *Ulp.* 579,33. omnis usus aquae *Ven.* 600,33. ~ aufert interdictum legis Fabiae executionem *Ulp.* 615,33. lex Vellea multos casus rumpendi *Scaev.* 824,13. id quod ponitur solem *Ulp.* 254,23. mons medius conspectum *Paul.* 257,41. K.

aufugio. *semper dictum de servo: Ulp.* 404,14. 606,3. 745,33 (cum rebus). 33 (ambo simul aufugerunt). *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892,37 (ab hostibus captus inde aufugit). K.

augeo. praepositio 'de' auget *Ulp.* 469,12 (ex *coni.*). augendi potius quam minnendi voluntas *Scaev.* 163,33. neque angebit quo transtulit neque minuet unde transtulit *Ulp.* 840,22. (cf. *Pomp.* 437,31. 626,17. *Pap.* 524,13. 51,33. *Ulp.* 376,33. *Paul.* 23,13. 87,13. 130,33. 144,13. *vat.* 104). augere quod interest *Ulp.* 743,37. ea quae legata sunt *Paul.* 202,3. ea quae reliquerat *Paul.* 144,13. aliquid in conducto fundo *Paul.* 571,17. ~ aestimationem *Pap.* 203,13 (hereditatis). *Ulp.* 700,22 (rerum). agrum *Pomp.* 76,1. alimenta *Ulp.* 795,11. auctoritatem *Call.* 37,21. *Char.* 28,17. bona *Maecian.* 209,33. *Ulp.* 898,12. caritatem *Tryph.* 900,3. civitatem *Pomp.* 3,37. crimen *Men.* 893,1. 895,13. difficultatem communionis *Ulp.* 811,22. dignitatem *Paul.* 23,13. *vat.* 104. dissepiones *Pomp.* 10,23. dotem *Scaev.* 85,33. *Ulp.* 755,22. 72,3. dubitationem *Pap.* 800,13. facultates *Paul.* 920,7. *Paul.* 917,37. faenus *Paul.* 102,31 (ex *coni.*). familiam *Herm.* 210,37. fructum *Paul.* 940,13. gregem *Pomp.* 522,33. hereditatem *Scaev.* 212,33. *Pap.* 196,24. *Ulp.* 187,14. 14. 192,10. 14. 948,33. *Paul.* 195,2. 207,3. 473,13. 392,33. honorem *Marcian.* 186,13. insulam *Proc.* 499,33. ius *Ulp.* 376,33. iura patronorum *Gai.* III, 42 (adaucta *Inst. Iust.*). legata *Iul.* 219,1. 33. 33. *Afr.* 856,22. 41. *Scaev.* 101,3. *Ulp.* 286,33. 287,13. *Paul.* 87,13. 130,31. locum *Pomp.* 495,13. malitiam *Ulp.* 341,17. numerum *Pomp.* 626,17. *Paul.* 354,17. obligationem *Afr.* 396,3. *Scaev.* 643,31. *Paul.* 387,37. partem *Pomp.* 667,33. *Paul.* 859,21. patrimonium *Ulp.* 303,3. *Paul.* 202,13. 13. 337,1. peculium *Cels.* 755,33. *Pomp.* 437,31. 22. *Afr.* 553,22. *Pap.* 51,33. *Ulp.* 441,37. 444,22. 134,1. *Marcian.* 447,12. poenam *Ulp.* 85,13. 331,33. populum *Pomp.* 5,22. portionem *Ulp.* 297,33. *Paul.* 856,33. pretium *Sev. et Anton.* *Ulp.* 700,22. *Pap.* 524,13. *Ulp.* 514,37. *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 524,13. quantitatem evictionis *Pap.* 629,22. redditus publicos *Ulp.* 926,1. rem *Scaev.* (*test.*) 86,33. societatem *Ulp.* 500,23 (societas aucta fuisset *dat.*; a fuisset *F.*

asset aucta f). summam *Scaev.* 773,7. tempus *Marcell.* 628,35. usumfructum *Ulp.* 217,36. item *Ulp.* 167,3. *K.*

gesco. augescente civitate *Pomp.* 4,37. *K.*
gmentum. quasi augmentum restitui debent *ex nostris natae* *Paul.* 192,13. cf. 195,5. ~ entum dotis *Iul.* 724,34. fetuum et partuum 124,35. hereditatis *Paul.* (195,5). legati 156,18 (*ex comi.*). peculii *Iav.* 465,3. *Ulp.* (135,3). ~ augmentum accedit hereditati *Ulp.* 763,18 (quid augmenti). cedit *Iav.* (465,3). *Pomp.* 2,3 (legatario). continetur fidei-
isso *Pap.* (124,35). pertinet ad aliquem *Ulp.* *Marcian.* 241,35. 36. ad curam priorum
lorum vel tutorum) *Ulp.* 763,30. ~ augmentum
actio *Ulp.* 61,8. praestant actiones honorariae
ian. 209,35. recipiunt obligationes operarum
1325,35. recipit hereditas *Marcell.* 244,3.
187,11. recipiunt bona *Paul.* 558,15. sentire
ian. 241,37. ~ ad augmentum datur tutor
tor) *Ulp.* 763,15. 16. 19. pertinet quid *Iul.* (724,
augmenti rationem habere *Scaev.* 727,22.
(445,5). *K.*

la. intellegitur tam materna quam paterna
351,34. cf. *Paul.* IV, 11, 2. est secundo gradu
351,7. *Paul.* 354,13. IV, 11, 2. continetur
latione parentis *Gai.* 937,35. avia uxoris vel
continetur socrus appellatione *Clem.* 946,35.
659,22. prosocrus mihi uxoris meae avia est
352,31. avia mea uxoris meae socrus magna
Mod. 352,35. aviam manumissi ex reman-
one praefert praetor manumissori *Ulp.*
16, 9, 2. — *Sequuntur ceteri loci per casum*
me dispositi. A. Nominat. Paul. 356,35. 35.
35. 358,1. 2. 7. 8. 359,7. 13. 14. 15. 16. 361,35.
administrat negotia *Paul.* (106,34). admittitur
postulandum tutorem *Ulp.* 777,44. aluit
em *Paul.* 106,34. audienda est *Paul.* 106,41.
t fideicommissum nepti *Pap.* 902,4. dedit
rem *Scaev.* 753,1. dedit mutuam pecuniam
414,35. exinanivit patrimonium dona-
us in nepotem factis *Imp. Alex. Paul.* 65,18.
artem ludicram *Paul.* 663,15. substitutionem
194,35. fideicommissit *Pap.* 204,35. gessit
a nepotis *Paul.* 106,35. instituit heredem *Pap.*
fere = *Marcian.* 863,35. nupsit et peperit
354,35. 35 (*del Mo.*). praestitit alimenta
106,30. rettulit in ratione *Paul.* 107,1. —
ccusat, aviam occidere *Raul. (Lex Pomp.)*
Marcian. (Lex Pomp.) 821,35. *Mod.*
prohibet (lex) manumittere *Ulp.* 472,1.
Genet. aviae abavus *Paul.* 357,35. frater
51,13. *Paul.* 355,13. 357,13. 359,3. 5. IV, 11, 4.

heredes *Paul.* 106,35. 39. (41). mater *Paul.* 354,35. 35.
pater 354,34. 35. proavus *Paul.* 356,13. pronepos
pronéptis *Paul.* 357,35. 35. 35. propatruus etc. *Paul.*
361,3. propius sobrinis *Paul.* 361,17. soror *Gai.*
(351,13). *Paul.* 355,35. 357,13. 359,1. (5). (IV, 11, 4).
~ aviae bona *Pap.* 124,14. *Mod.* 349,15. here-
ditas *Pap.* 198,3. locus *Paul.* 22,30 (aviae loco
esse). mors *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 111,35. *Pap.*
(902,3). possessio *Pap.* 902,3. — *D. Dativ.*
avo aviaeve . . consobrini sunt *Paul.* 358,35. —
E. Ablat. ab avia adgnitus *Scaev.* 432,14. col-
locata in matrimonio *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,14. *K.*
aviarium. avibus legatis . . aviaria debebuntur
Paul. 92,35 = III, 6, 76. *K.*

aviaticus. aviaticum munus *cons.* 7^a, 4. *K.*
avis. aves continentur instrumento *Ulp.* 126,35.
debentur, quae instruendarum epularum gratia in
fundo comparata sunt *Paul.* III, 6, 44. si ab alio
capiuntur, eius fiunt *Ulp.* 497,13. 498,1. fiunt eius,
cui casus tulerit *Pomp.* (532,1). non sunt fruges
Paul. (Iul.) 940,3. quod avis transvolans ex area aut
ex agro nostro transtulit (abstulit?) *Ulp.* 497,11.
— aves possidemus, quas inclusas habemus, aut
si quae mansuetae factae custodiae nostrae subiectae
sunt *Paul.* 505,35. avem agere *Ven.* 610,35 (*corr.?*).
amittere (emittere?) *Pomp.* 532,1. — avium captus
Pomp. 515,4. commune est ius naturale *Ulp.* 1,20.
— avibus quid ex aëre (ore?) cecidit *Paul.* 520,10.
— avibus legatis *Paul.* 92,13 = III, 6, 76. de
avibus idem dicendum (*scil. laesis eis ex lege*
Aquilia agendum) *Ulp.* 287,26. in avibus, quae in
insulis maritimis aluntur, eadem ratio est (*scil.*
quae in apibus, si fundus instructus legatus est)
Iav. 125,35. *K.*

avitus. affectio *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 667,34. bona
Ed. Paul. III, 4^a, 7. *Paul.* 258,35. contractus
Ulp. 876,21. conventio *Paul.* 726,35. lares *Cels.*
(207,37 *corr.?*). liberti *Iul.* 330,35. 35. *Afr.* 334,13.
Div. Fr. Ulp. 318,3. 14. *Ulp.* 330,35. 35. 35. *Paul.*
337,35. 35. res *Paul.* 627,35. servus *Paul.* 683,17.
sepulchra *Cels.* 207,37. *K.*

aulaeum. scaenicae vestis ususfructus vel
aulaei *Ulp.* 221,15. *K.*

avoco. I. *Quem.* avocantur consules bellis
finitimis *Pomp.* 7,1. homo v. s. II. milites *Call.*
651,30 (a signis vel muneribus). *Macer* 896,35
(militia sua). *Mod.* 893,35 (militia). reus rei
publicae causa *Paul. not. ad Iul.* 173,37. rustici
ab opera *Call.* 926,35. quis ab officio suscepto
legationis *Paul.* 168,2. — II. *Quid.* aquam cu-
niculo vel fossa *Ulp.* 390,35. ~ *ex iusta causa:*
(iure *Pomp.* 544,23. *sim.*; fere = auferre). tantum
suo (heredi) quantum extraneo *Paul.* III, 4^b, 8.

hereditatem *Gai.* II, 148. 149. *Pap.* (833, 30 v. s. partem). *Paul.* 832, 32. hominem *Ulp.* 304, 6 (Serviana). lapidem *Ulp.* 409, 18. partem *Scaev.* 644, 36 (eius quod in fraudem datum esset). *Pap.* 830, 33 (hereditatis). pecuniam *Pomp.* 200, 1 possessionem *Pomp.* 544, 23. *Pap.* 630, 15 (avocat actio). *Paul.* 380, 23 (per longi temporis praescriptionem). rem *Pomp.* 705, 11. *Ven.* 614, 33. *Paul.* 201, 33. K.

avolo. *Gai.* 488, 1. K.

auratus. aurata et inclusa vasa (vasis *Mo.*) *Paul.* 154, 33. K.

aureus. I. **Adiectivum.** *Ulp.* 516, 4. *Paul.* 140, 3. aureus anulus *Pap.* 475, 11. 12. *Ulp.* 151, 30. 475, 31. *P.* 475, 3. clavus *Ulp.* 151, 12. crustae *Paul.* 154, 33. emblema *Ulp.* 151, 13. 14. *Paul.* 154, 33. litterae *Gai.* 490, 13. II, 77. materia *Ulp.* 741, 33. nomisma *Pomp.* 224, 38. nummus *Gai.* I, 122. *Scaev.* 773, 19. *Ulp.* 750, 31. 825, 1. 947, 11. *Paul.* (*Lex Corn.*) V, 25, 1. patera *Gai.* (*form.*) IV, 37. *Ulp.* 741, 33. pecunia *Mod.* 70, 38. poculum *Scaev.* 156, 37. vasa *Paul.* 152, 3. 10. viriola *Ulp.* 516, 3.

— II. **Substantivum.** proprie = sestertii centum vel denarii viginti quinque, sed ab interpolatoribus saepe usurpatum pro 'sestertium', id est pro mille sestertiis (*Cuiac. observ. XIX, c. 31. Lenel Paling. praef. N. 11*), cf. centies aureorum *Call.* 940, 10. *Paul.* 98, 10. In *Edicto: de sepulchro violato* actionem centum aureorum dabo *Ulp.* 785, 33. ducentorum aureorum iudicium dabo *Ulp.* 786, 3. In *Edicto ad SCtum Silanianum proposito*: poena in centum aureos extenditur *Gai.* 902, 33. (at cf. amplius his et centum milia sestertiorum poena inrogatur *Paul.* III, 5, 12*). iudicium quinquaginta aureorum (sestertiis quinquaginta milibus de poena legis *Fabiae Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 4) de his qui effuderint *Ulp.* 244, 3. de liberto, qui patrum in ius vocavit *Ulp.* 46, 3. 37. *Mod.* 46, 40. (at X milia *Gai.* IV, 46). de albo corrupto *Ulp.* 40, 23. si fideiussor iudicii sistendi causa datus pro necessariis personis acceptus non sit *Call.* 47, 23. In *lege Iulia agraria*: quinquaginta aureos in publicum dari *Call.* 792, 17 (erat in lege HS V m(ilia) n(ummu) cf. *Grom. Lat. ed. Lachm. p. 264*). — *Sequuntur loci ceteri per casuum ordinem dispositi.* A. **Nominat.** *Proc.* 944, 13. *Gai.* 661, 13. *Scaev.* 86, 33. — B. **Accusat.** aureos tot pluresve furto ei abesse *Ulp.* 741, 33. ~ aureos acceptare *Pap.* 143, 33. accipere *Pomp.* 47, 33. *Gai.* (*Lex Corn.*?) 902, 31. *Scaev.* 69, 12. 720, 33. *Pap.* 58, 3. 168, 17. accipere mutuos *Scaev.* 525, 36. (97, 33). constituere *Ulp.* 398, 13. consumere *Alf.* 951, 3. contrahere *Iul.* 28, 3. dare

damnas esto *Alf.* 30, 7 (scil. dare). *Pomp.* 47, 11. 30. 31. 103, 7. *Iul.* 23, 33. 117, 11. *Paul.* 162, 11. dato *Iav.* 188, 13. *Pap.* 56, 33. dari volo *Iul.* 28, 11. *Gai.* 171, 33. *Scaev.* 79, 13. 104, 13. 136, 31. 147, 31. *Pap.* 104, 1. *Paul.* 118, 33. do *Pomp.* 47, 33. dare *Lex Iul. Call.* (792, 17). cf. *Pomp.* 47, 33. *Gai.* (*Lex Corn.*?) 902, 30. *Scaev.* 69, 33. 452, 1. 672, 11. *Pap.* 143, 33. 424, 17. 668, 33. 679, 3. *Ulp.* 458, 33. *Paul.* 65, 33. 72, 33. 118, 17. 166, 37. (214, 11). 316, 31. 463, 33. debere *Proc.* 48, 11. *Scaev.* (79, 13). 137, 1. *Ulp.* (398, 12). *Paul.* (162, 11. 33). deducere *Scaev.* 257, 13. dependere *Pap.* 135, 3. donare *Scaev.* 714, 13. *Pap.* 56, 33. erogare *Scaev.* 66, 3. habere *Proc.* 48, 3. *Marcell.* 211, 11. *Scaev.* 137, 1. *Herm.* 798, 13. fisco inferre *Mod.* 834, 3 (aureorum *F!*). legare *Iav.* 188, 13. *Proc.* 48, 1. *Val.* 73, 13. *Iul.* 260, 33. 33. *Marcian.* 209, 31. *Scaev.* 79, 13. 144, 11. 147, 10. *Ulp.* 261, 1. *Paul.* 162, 33. 214, 11. offerre *Scaev.* 714, 30. 69, 13. petere *Paul.* 162, 13. praecipere *Scaev.* 66, 1 (137, 1). praelegare *Scaev.* 67, 1 praestare *Scaev.* 106, 11. (452, 3). *Pap.* 103, 11. *Ulp.* 177, 31. *Mod.* (*Trib.*?) 177, 33. 102, 33. reddere *Scaev.* 97, 33. relinquere *Pomp.* 103, 33. *Scaev.* 256, 11. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* (223, 33). *Pap.* 104, 3. repetere *Scaev.* 79, 13.olvere *Scaev.* 79, 11. spondere *Flor.* 660, 7. *Ulp.* 632, 13. stipulari *Pap.* 679, 3. sumere *Gai.* 184, 33. *Scaev.* (137, 1). vindicare *Iul.* 445, 31. ~ usque ad aureos *Scaev.* 86, 33 (extruere monumentum). *Ulp.* 930, 3 (licita quantitas). *Paul.* 122, 7 (modica summa). ~ ob aureos *Iul.* 470, 33 (pignori dare). *Ulp.* 739, 13 (pignori accipere). ~ praeter aureos *Scaev.* 256, 33 (nihil fideicommissi datur). — C. **Genetiv.** aureorum facere mentionem *Paul.* 162, 13. ~ emere *Iav.* 756, 13. esse *Iul.* 470, 33. *Ven.* 830, 33. *Gai.* 954, 11. *Scaev.* 69, 11. *Pap.* 669, 13. ~ inferre fisco v. s. B lin. 15 huius pag. ~ aureorum causa *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 223, 33. chirographa *Ulp.* 744, 1. condemnatio *Ulp.* 294, 13. dominus *Marcell.* 212, 33. dos *Scaev.* 119, 11. fundus *Paul.* 94, 33. poena *Ulp.* 786, 11. 831, 11. *Marcian.* 793, 13. possessio *Ulp.* 266, 11. res *Hadr. Ulp.* 855, 33 (corr.?). summa *Scaev.* 72, 23. *Pap.* 669, 11. 13. *Paul.* 66, 3. 2. vicarius *Iul.* 329, 3. — D. **Ablat.** aureis addicere *Iul.* 529, 11. aestimare *Iul.* 22, 7. 3. emere *Iul.* 445, 33. vid. et. s. C. locare *Scaev.* 573, 31. punire *Mod.* 834, 3. vendere *Iul.* (529, 13). ~ deteriores factae res *Call.* 421, 4. ~ contentus *Scaev.* 207, 10. *Pap.* 54, 33. 33. 61, 33. 33. dignus *Afr.* 219, 33 (fundus). ~ villa cum aureis *Paul.* 130, 13. ~ ex aureis opus facere *Iul.* 23, 33. ~ pro aureis satis dare *Pomp.* 668, 4. K.

aurichalcum. auri appellatione contineri

Ulp. 1,14. vendidit quis vas (*del. Mo.*) aurichalcum pro auro *Marcian.* 521,5. *K.*

auricula. auriculae dolor *Ulp.* 604,5. *K.*

auricularius. scil. medicus *Ulp.* 928,18. *K.*

aurifex. si aurum quod aurifici faciundum dedisset, . . ab aurifice ei repensum non esset *Qu. Muc. ap. Pomp.* 155,33. *M.* cf. *Pomp.* 155,33. 33. 40. 156,1. 1. cum aurifice convenit *Gai.* 559,10 *ferre* = III, 147. *K.*

aurifodinae. vid. aurum pag. 530,36 et fodinae. *K.*

auriga. auriga, cui usus equorum relictus est *Ulp.* 245,12. *K.*

auris. aurem tangere *Ulp.* 742,13. auribus propriis (propitiis?) audire *Ulp.* 674,34. *K.*

aurum. alienum, deterius, muliebre, publicum, pusulatum, signatum v. s. his verbis. est res corporalis *Gai.* 24,22 = II, 13. constat pondere *Gai.* III, 90. (aurum argentum *Iav.* 99,38. 38. *Scaev.* 150,19. 38. 38. *Pap.* 635,8. 141,14. *vat.* 265. *Flor.* 154,30. 31. *Ulp.* 171,12. 351,16. 428,14. 472,17. 7,33. 127,31. 151,1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 152,10. 153,33. 154,7. 725,37. 832,33. 840,38. *Paul.* III, 6, 60. V, 25, 5. *Mod.* 149,31. aurum argentum aes *Pomp.* 7,8. *Gai.* 489,10. 18. *Ulp.* (*Lex Iul.*) 831,37. cf. *Gai.* III, 90. aurum argentum vestimenta *Scaev.* 150,37. aurum argentum vestis *Pomp.* 139,33. *Gai.* II, 20. *Ulp.* 87,1. cf. *Gai.* 24,22 = II, 13. IV, 48. aurum argentum margarita *Lab.* 573,5. aurum gemmae lapilli *Ulp.* 153,14. aurum gemmae margaritae *Proc.* 150,1. v. et. fodinae. aurum factum *Iav.* 99,38. *Pomp.* 139,33. *Flor.* 154,31. *Pap.* 635,8. *Ulp.* 151,1. 153,33. 41. 154,1. *Paul.* 154,31. 33. III, 6, 88. infectum *Ulp.* 151,1. 154,1. *Paul.* III, 6, 88). — *Sequuntur ceteri loci per casum ordinem dispositi.* A. *Nominat.* (vel *Accus. in constr. Accus. c. Inf.*). aurum est quid *Paul.* 515,22. esse aliquid affirmare *Ulp.* 406,37. dicere *Paul.* 742,1. putare *Paul.* 653,1. videtur *Ulp.* 153,11. est apud aurificem *Pomp.* 155,33. in re praesenti *Pap. vat.* (265). cedit *Ulp.* 152,1 (margaritis). *Paul.* 152,13 (gemmis). continetur legato *Ulp.* 127,31. (151,1. 153,33). fit alicuius *Ulp.* 153,33 (om. F). manet alicuius *Pomp.* (155,33). *Ulp.* 675,1. manet integrum *Pomp.* (522,33). paratur corporis ornandi causa *Ulp.* 153,11. non pertinet ad uxorem *Pomp.* 155,38. non transit ad uxorem *Pomp.* 156,1. venit *Scaev.* (test.) 150,37. — B. *Accusat.* (vel *Nominat. in passiva construct.*). aurum adpendere *Ulp.* 675,6. collidere *Ulp.* (153,33). conferre *Gai.* 489,38. conflare *Ulp.* 87,41. 832,38. continere *Ulp.* 87,1. dare fabro, ut anuli fiant *sim. Alf.* 567,37. *Pomp.*

155,33. 38. 156,1. *Gai.* 559,13 *ferre* = III, 147. dare alicui *Iav.* (test.) 99,38. *Pomp.* (test.) 156,1. *Ulp.* 412,39. 675,5. 7 (in dotem). dare pignori *Ulp.* (406,35). *Paul.* 742,1. debere *Pomp.* (155,33. 38). *Paul.* III, 6, 60. 88. deponere *Ulp.* (472,17). distrahere *Ulp.* (351,16). donare *Pap. vat.* 265. emere *Ulp.* 516,1. exportare *Ulp.* 840,38. frangere *Ulp.* (153,33). furari *Ulp.* 832,33. habere *Ulp.* 428,14. (516,4. 832,38). legare *Qu. Muc. ap. Pomp.* 155,33. *Proc.* 150,1. 1. *Iav.* (99,38). *Pomp.* 156,18. *Flor.* 154,31. *Ulp.* 87,41. 151,1. 19. 152,1. 153,33. 33. 154,1. 1. 7. *Paul.* 156,38. III, 6, 88. 38 (148,18). miscere *Ulp.* 202,9. obligare *Ulp.* 406,36. 36. ob-signare *Paul.* (742,1). ornare *Ulp.* (152,1). ostendere *Ulp.* 406,33. parare mulieris causa *Iav.* (99,38). *Pomp.* (156,1. 18). *Ulp.* (87,41). petere *Gai.* IV, 48 (suppl.). *Ulp.* 472,17. *Paul.* 710,17. pignerare *Ulp.* (351,16). ponderare *Paul.* (742,1). ponere *Paul.* (*Lex Corn.*?) V, 25, 5. possidere *Pomp.* 522,33. praestare *Paul.* 156,38. *Marcian.* 521,6. promittere *Paul.* 710,13. recipere in horreum *Lab.* 573,5. relinquere *Pap.* 635,8. rependere *Pomp.* (155,33). reservare *Scaev.* (test. 150,37). stipulari *Paul.* 653,1. subripere *Ulp.* 742,38. tradere *Gai.* II, 20. usucapere *Pomp.* (522,33). vendere *Ulp.* (516,1). *Marcian.* (521,6). ~ solvere aes quasi aurum *Paul.* 710,18. ~ ad aurum referri *Iav.* 99,38. ~ in aurum vitii quid addere *Ulp.* (*Lex Corn.*) 825,1. indere immiscere *Ulp.* (*Lex Iul.*) 831,37. — C. *Genetivus.* auri ornandi gratia margaritae adhibitae *Ulp.* 152,1. si quid auri fuerit *Ulp.* 351,16. habere aliquid *Ulp.* 516,4. numero habere *Paul.* 154,38. 38. ~ auri appellatio *Ulp.* 1,14. 151,30. aspectus *Paul.* 154,38. depositio *Ulp.* 725,37. dominium *Pomp.* 156,1. flatores *Pomp.* 7,8. fodinae *Gai.* 96,34. *Ulp.* 220,17. 719,1. libra *Pomp.* 155,38. 156,1. 14. 17. *Scaev.* 169,14. 17. 18. 19. 33. 38. 450,38. *Macer* 789,13. massa *Gai.* 489,18. *Ulp.* 359,17. materia *Paul.* 156,31. pondo *Pomp.* 156,1. *Marcell.* (test.) 149,1. *Scaev.* (test.) 105,31. 170,37. *Ulp.* 171,12. *Paul.* 476,37. (test.) 156,30. pondus *Ulp.* 7,38. 151,1. *Mod.* 149,31. pretium *Paul.* 156,38. species *Scaev.* 150,19. *Ulp.* 411,38. usufructus *Scaev.* 150,38. — D. *Dativus.* auro adnumerare *Pomp.* 139,33. *Paul.* 154,31. 38. cedere *Ulp.* 151,43. 43. 152,1. 10. inicere *Flor.* 154,30. insunt neque gemmae neque margaritae *Proc.* (150,8). — E. *Ablativus.* auro legato v. s. B. auro includere *Ulp.* 151,18. *Paul.* 332,15. 152,18. ~ cum auro ornamentum *Paul.* 155,1. ~ de auro 38 148,18. ~ ex auro emblemata *Paul.* III, 6, 89. signum *Scaev.* 157,1 (*del. Mo.*). supellex *Cels.* 140,38. efficere aliquid *Ulp.* 154,1. facere

anulum *Gai.* 559,10 *ferē* = III, 147. 489,10. II, 79. facere corpusculum *Pomp.* 156,3. ornare lectum *Pap.* 141,14. ~ in auro margaritae *Proc.* 150,3. idem est *Ulp.* 152,1. specialiter quid legatur *Scaev. (test.)* 150,30. ~ pro auro subicere aes *Ulp.* 412,37. vendere aurichalcum *Marcian.* 521,5. venit aes *Ulp.* 515,16. 516,5. K. aut.

Conspectus.

I. disiungit ita, ut suam quodque membrum particulam habeat p. 531.

A. bis ponitur

a) substantiva aut adiectiva inter se opponuntur, p. 531.

b) adverbialia, p. 532.

c) verba, p. 532.

d) complures enuntiatl partes aut integra enuntiatl, p. 533.

B. ter ponitur, p. 534.

C. quater ponitur, p. 535.

D. quinquies aut saepius ponitur, p. 535.

II. disiungit ita, ut primum membrum particula careat

A. Semel ponitur.

a) Substantiva inter se opponuntur, p. 535.

1) homines.

2) homines et res.

3) res.

b) adiectiva, p. 539.

c) nomina et adverbialia aut adverbialia, p. 539.

d) verba, p. 540.

e) complures enuntiatl partes aut integra enuntiatl, p. 540.

B. bis aut saepius ponitur.

a) bis ponitur, p. 544.

1) Substantiva et adiectiva inter se opponuntur,

2) verba.

3) complures enuntiatl partes aut integra enuntiatl.

b) ter ponitur, p. 545.

c) quater ponitur, p. 545.

d) quinquies ponitur, p. 545.

C. respondens aliis particulis.

a) vel (ve) p. 545.

α) ut primum ex membris disiunctis particula careat p. 545.

β) ut suam quodque membrum particulam habeat p. 546.

b) sive p. 546.

c) utrum p. 546.

III. Cum aliis particulis coniunctum (Locī repetuntur). p. 546.

I. disiungit ita, ut suam quodque membrum particulam habeat. A. Bis ponitur. a) Substantiva aut adiectiva inter se opponuntur: *Alf.* 394,1.1 (aut vento aut omnino aliqua vi). *Lab.* 425,25.35. *Proc.* 682,23.23. 944,3.3. *Iav.* 554,14.14. *Ner.* 917,7.3. *Cels.* 845,37.37. 40,33.33. 42,33.43.1. *Iul.* 12,18.18. 12,30.30. 384,9.9. 21,33.33. 28,30.31. 28,13.13. 13.13. 219,14.14. 283,4.4. 461,41.41. 707,34.34. 734,33.33. *Pomp.* 262,5.5. 379,38.38. 386,25.26. 580,9.9. 621,34.35. 129,3.3. 155,33.33. 494,41.41. 686,3.3. 886,3.3. 955,14.14. *Afr.* 219,33.33. *Clem.* 49,13.13. *Ven.* 435,18.18. *Gai.* 15,15.15 = I, 9.9. 20,1.1. cf. I, 98.98. 24,

30.30 = II, 10.10. 182,12.14. 183,23.24. cf. II, 259. 259. 584,11.11. 607,22.22. 700,1.1. 216,37.37. 418,13.13. 620,13.13. cf. IV, 120.120. 640,3.3. 640,13.13. cf. IV, 82.82. 642,10.10. I, 15.15. 67.67. 96.96. 114.114. 114.114. 151.151. II, 14.14. 14.14. (suppl.) 101.101. 105.105. 138.138. 170.170. 189.189. 254.254. 259.259. III, 41.41. 78.78. 148.148. 194.194. IV, 14.14. 20.20. 76.76. 89.89. 91.91. 102.102. 156.156. *Papir.* 524,11.11. 156,44.44. 165,13.13. 695,13.13. *Pap.* 837,33.33. *Call.* 420,17.17. 788,13.13. 913,43.43. *Men.* 893,13.13. *sim.* 3.3. *Tryph.* 229,22.22. 684,17.17 (secund. a. conī. Mo., a. dotem (a. aliud quidvis)). 686,1.2. 772,4.4. 793,23.23. *Ulp.* 2,18.18. 33,22.22. 40,9.9. 42,1.1. 63,2.2. (Lab.) 64,21.21. 79,10.10. 114,22.22. 128,17.17. 152,9.9. 177,27.27. 204,8.8. 217,2.2. 223,33.33. 243,7.7. 269,17.17. 286,9.9. 287,30.31. 383,22.22. 442,23.23. 452,22.22. 485,24.24. 505,22.22. 562,12.12. 574,11.11. cf. 671,36.36. 578,2.2. 670,19.19. 719,14.14. 744,4.4. 762,21.21. 796,2.2. 853,2.2. 13,33.33. 109,43.43. 127,33.33. 142,13.13. 259,34.34. 292,14.14. 306,30.30. 307,13.13. 331,33.33. 364,13.13. 274,33.33. 430,1.1. 567,3.3. 567,10.10. 11.11. 589,13.13. 17.17. 18.18 (a. interdicto a. per actionem). 13.13. 599,33.33. 606,33.33 (a. vi a. clam). 606,33.33. 609,13.13. 611,10.10. 620,14.14. 644,33.33. 706,3.3. 771,13.13. 784,33.33. 842,3.3. 855,33.33. 912,43.43. 913,3.3. 937,33.33. 950,1.1. 950,1.1. 965,33.33. VI, 3.3 (a. profecticia . . . a. adventicia). VIII, 2.2. XII, 1.1 (a. legitimi . . . a. honorarii). XVIII. XVIII. XIX. 1.1. 21.21. XXII, 13.13. XXII, 20.20. 31.31. 33.33 (a. instituti a. substituti). XXIII, 7.7. XXVIII, 13.13. XXIX, 1.1. coll. 16, 5.1.1. *Paul.* 106,38.38. 204,42.42. 255,2.2. 265,22.22. 269,30.30. 328,12.12 = 17.17. 358,15.15. 377,24.24. 38.38. 398,42.42. 480,19.19. 508,18.18. 518,2.2. 616,22.22. 679,21.21. 704,29.29. 712,24.24. 726,12.12. 859,1.1. 156,33.33. 191,33.33. 289,41.41. 354,33.33. 355,7.7. 404,33.33. 459,31.31. 480,33.33. cf. 33.33. 506,11.11. 550,13.13. 554,33.33. 645,33.33. 646,41.41. 650,43.43. 700,17.17. 725,3.3. 890,30.30 (del. utrumq. aut). I, 7.4.4. 18,3.3. III, 4b.1.1. 4b.4.4. 6.33.33. IV, 5.5.5. 9.5.5. V, 4.1.1. 12,5.5. 18.1.1. coll. 2,5.4.4. *Marcian.* 15,23.23. 250,45.45. 580,2.2. 849,11.11. *Macer* 51,17.17. 849,33.33. *Mod.* 586,19.19. 850,22.22. *Rufin.* 947,1.1. *Charis.* 843,33.33. — b) adverbialia inter se opponuntur. *Pomp.* 721,3.10 (a. naturaliter a. civiliter). *Ulp.* 852,21.21 (a. pure a. sub conditione). 384,33.33 (a. tunc a. modo). 697,43.43 (a. civiliter . . . a. naturaliter). *Paul.* 770,2.2 (a. durius a. remissius). — c) verba inter se opponuntur. *Alf.* 403,3.3 (a. crescerent a. decres-

cerent). *Proc.* 944, 3. 3. 13. 13. *Iav.* 703, 31. 31. 33. 33. 886, 11. 11. 677, 37. 37. 783, 37. 37. *Iul.* 286, 37. 37. *Pomp.* 253, 10. 10. 648, 13. 13. 890, 41. 41. *Afr.* 363, 40. 40. 219, 35. 35. 920, 33. 33. *Ven.* 483, 30. 30. *Gai.* 579, 17. 17. 470, 17. 17. 641, 33. 33. IV, 157. 157. *Scaev.* 671, 13. 13. 692, 43. 43. *Pap.* 526, 3. 3. (*prius* aut *om. F.*) *Call.* 930, 30. 30. *Ulp.* 371, 2. 2. (a. solvat a. iuret). 374, 15. 15. 613, 9. 9. (a. provocat a. deterret). 754, 23. 23. 862, 7. 7. 877, 10. 10. 74, 35. 35. 153, 4. 4. 631, 37. 37. 732, 33. (a. vendat a. locet). 744, 33. 33. 766, 1. 1. 779, 30. 30. 788, 10. 10. *cf. coll.* 11, 8. 3. 3. 810, 1. 1. 811, 13. 13. 848, 33. 33. *Paul.* 158, 11. 11. 791, 40. 40. 823, 6. 6. 388, 33. 33. 663, 10. 10. 940, 13. 13. II, 213, 1. 1. V, 35, 1. 1. *Marcian.* 583, 7. 7. 880, 1. 1. *Macer* 51, 30. 31. *Idem verbum negatur: Ven.* 771, 12. 12. (a. committi . . . a. non committi). *Gai.* 696, 30. 30. (a. nullo modo tenebitur . . . a. tenebitur). I, 134. 134. *Marcell.* 864, 16. 16. (a. nubit . . . a. non vult nubere). *Ulp.* 538, 8. 8. 623, 21. 21. 235, 11. 11. 263, 30. 30. (*secundum* aut *suppl.; pro priore ait F.*). (328, 33. 33). 457, 34. 34. 547, 4. 4. 583, 13. 13. 589, 7. 7. 597, 41. 41. 846, 37. 37. *Paul.* 663, 1. 1. — d) *complures enuntiati partes inter se opponuntur aut integra enuntiata. Alf.* 567, 25. 25. *Lab.* 956, 17. 17. *Proc.* 71, 2. 2. *Iav.* 703, 30. 30. 121, 7. 7. 344, 34. 34. *Ner.* 813, 21. 22. 730, 13. 13. *Cels.* 273, 8. 8. (nec a. . . . a.). *Iul.* 724, 13. 13. 752, 11. 11. 114, 34. 34. 325, 3. 3. 529, 4. 4. 608, 33. 33. *Pomp.* 241, 17. 17. 290, 29. 29. 437, 42. 437, 1. 1. 506, 22. 22. 516, 22. 22. 670, 1. 2. 392, 33. 33. 580, 1. 1. 614, 4. 4. 653, 10. 10. 738, 17. 17. 886, 3. 3. 889, 33. 33. 929, 3. 3. *Afr.* 109, 6. 7. 127, 14. 15. 491, 28. 29. (nisi a. a.). 553, 22. 22. (a. omnino . . a.). 842, 21. 21. 753, 13. 13. 824, 33. 33. *Clem.* 456, 33. 33. (a. . . a. certe). *Ven.* 248, 23. 24. 310, 10. 10. 630, 33. 33. *Gai.* 87, 29. 29. 312, 23. 24. 350, 4. 4. 24. 24. 869, 23. 23. 215, 33. 33. 368, 30. 30. 770, 37. 37. I, 66. 66. 127. 127. 134. 134. II, 40. 40. 40. 40. 60. 60. 67. 67. 148. 148. 156. 156. 262. 262. III, 219, 219. IV, 75. 75. 103. 103. 112. 112. 139. 139. 176. 176. *Pius Ulp.* 925, 30. 30. *Maecian.* 208, 37. 37. 455, 33. 33. *Marcell.* 661, 13. 13. (nec a. . . a.). 728, 19. 20. 740, 7. 8. (nisi a. . . a.). 310, 1. 1. (ne a. . . . a.). *Scaev.* 74, 30. 31. 457, 4. 4. = 18. 18. 727, 1. 2. 69, 37. 37. 80, 37. 37. (a. . . a. denique). 136, 41. 41. (*prius* a. *del. Mo.*). 255, 1. 1. 257, 41. 41. 469, 1. 1. *Pap.* 196, 14. 14. 235, 23. 23. *Hadr. Call.* 651, 2. 2. *Tryph.* 345, 30. 30. *Ulp.* 21, 20. 21. (ne a. . . a.). 33, 34. 34. (a. omnino non . . . a.). 60, 2. 2. 60, 9. 9. 165, 8. 8. 183, 8. 8. (S.-C.) 188, 2. 3. = 12. 12. 192, 17. 17. 220, 29. 29. 223, 30. 30. 261, 6. 6. 276, 5. 6. 277, 1. 1. 283, 19. 20. 309, 29. 30. 311, 31. 31. 322, 17. 17. 330, 23. 24. 331, 30. 31. (a. . . . a. certe). 337, 1. 1.

346, 17. 18. 366, 13. 18. 370, 36. 36. 375, 33. 33. 409, 20. 20. 411, 16. 16. 416, 33. 33. 480, 25. 25. 504, 30. 30. et 32. 508, 11. 11. 538, 18. 19. 539, 17. 18. 550, 21. 21. 561, 13. 13. 606, 31. 32. 608, 34. 35. (ne a. . . a.). 641, 10. 11. 5 716, 19. 19. 723, 5. 5. 34. 34. 736, 26. 26. (nisi a. . . . a.). 740, 31. 31. 749, 47. 48. 750, 1. 1. (neque a. . . a.). 794, 33. 34. 828, 21. 21. 862, 2. 3. (ne . . . a. . . a.). 18. 18. 884, 34. 34. (nisi a. . . a.). 898, 26. 27. (nisi si a. . . a.). 232, 33. 33. 261, 13. 13. 265, 13. 13. 10 *Pius Ulp.* 265, 33. 33. *Ulp.* 306, 33. 33. 314, 33. 33. 328, 33. 33. 350, 10. 10. 382, 33. 33. 383, 33. 33. 383, 10. 10. 384, 4. 4. 385, 34. 34. 386, 30. 30. 395, 33. 396, 1. 1. 443, 33. 33. 495, 43. 43. (a. . . a. . . a.; *medium del. Mo.*). 546, 33. 33. (*prius* a. *del. Mo.*). 604, 33. 33. 15 607, 13. 13. 608, 33. 33. (nisi a. . . a.). 618, 3. 3. (ne . . . a. . . . a.). 746, 10. 11. 805, 13. 13. (nisi a. . . a.). 846, 30. 30. 847, 31. 31. 925, 40. 41. (*tertium* a. *add. Mo.*). II, 6. 6. X, 2. 2. *vat.* 202. 202. *coll.* 1, 11, 4. 4. *Paul.* 31, 16. 17. 94, 39. 39. (nisi a. . . a.). 106, 20 30. 31. (nec a. . . a.). 119, 4. 4. 133, 8. 9. (nisi a. . . a.). 133, 16. 17. 146, 18. 18. 157, 29. 29. 194, 39. 195, 1. 1. (nec . . a. . . a.). 203, 8. 8. 263, 34. 34. 265, 15. 16. (ne a. . . a.). 288, 38. 289, 1. 300, 6. 7. 16. 16. 25 301, 25. 26. 306, 22. 23. 320, 23. 24. 327, 32. 33. 328, 11. 12. 337, 32. 32. 376, 38. 39. 381, 19. 19. 405, 15. 15. 734, 8. 8. 764, 17. 18. 48. 48. 201, 33. 33. 210, 13. 30. 276, 33. 33. 388, 34. 34. (a. non admissus a. eiectus inde fuerit). 397, 3. 3. 448, 44. 44. (*prius* a. *inser. Mo.*). 480, 13. 13. 505, 3. 3. 512, 11. 11. 550, 17. 17. 650, 13. 13. 30 853, 33. 33. 854, 1. 1. = V, 25, 6. 6. 854, 3. 3. = V, 25, 7. 7. *sim.* 854, 3. 3. et I, 21, 5. 5. et V, 20, 5. 5. = *coll.* 12, 3, 2. 2. V, 21, 4. 4. 25, 10. 10. I, 15, 1. 1. III, 4b, 10. 10. 6, 17. 17. V, 21, 2. 2. 22, 4. 4. 23, 15. 15. 25, 1. 1. (7. 7). 13. 13. 30b, 1. 1. = *coll.* 14, 2, 2. 2. *coll.* 1, 2, 2. 2. 2, 6, 2. 2. 8, 4, 2. 2. *Marcian.* 584, 33. 34. 883, 4. 5. 406, 40. 40. 454, 33. 33. 858, 17. 18. 880, 10. 11. *Macer* 51, 20. 21. *Mod.* 666, 33. 33. (a. . . a. omnino non). 840, 3. 3. (ne a. mora deteriora fiant a. aliquo modo intereant). 893, 13. 13. (*secundum* aut *omissum est v. i. pag. 546, 48.* — B. *ter ponitur* *Cels.* 537, 3. 3. 3. (a. tantundem a. minus a. interdum etiam nihil). *Iul.* 287, 33. 33. 34. *Pomp.* 706, 15. 15. 15. 830, 20. 20. 21. 182, 3. 3. 3. (*primum* a. *inser. Mo.*). *Gai.* 244, 20. 20. 21. (a. vendere a. locare a. gratis concedere). 864, 11. 11. 11. 215, 37. 37. 37. 426, 1. 1. 1. 45 639, 37. 37. 37. 639, 33. 33. 33. (a. re . . a. verbis a. consensu). I, 12. 12. 12. (*suppl.*; a. cives Rom. a. Latini a. dediticiorum numero). 159. 159. 159. II, 152. 152. 152. III, 90. 90. 90. IV, 3. 3. 3. 140. 140. 140. *sim.* 142. 142. 142. 151. 151. 151. *Call.* 770, 31. 31. 33. 854, 33. 33. 33. *Ulp.* 14, 21. 22. 22. 23. 23. 23. 29, 20. 20. 20. 137, 26. 26. 27. 201, 8. 9. 9. 283, 6. 6. (*duo posteriora* a. *suppl.*). 392, 10. 10. 11. 411, 29. 29.

30. 436, 7. 7. 7. 613, 19. 19. 20. 754, 16. 17. 17. 762, 11. 11. 11. 877, 7. 7. 7. 891, 17. 17. 18. 272, 33. 33. 33. 303, 13. 13. 13. 303, 33. 33. 33. 306, 14. 14. 14. 364, 1. 1. 1. 375, 1. 1. 1. 376, 31. 31. 31. 395, 13. 13. 13. 495, 43. 43. 43 (corr.; medium a. del.). 578, 33. 579, 1. 1. 706, 3. 3. 3 (tertium a. corr.). 771, 13. 13. 30. 774, 34. 34. 34. 780, 40. 41. 41. 785, 3. 3. 3. 902, 1. 1. 3. VI, 1. 1. 1. 14. 14. 14. XI, 2. 2. 2. XXVIII, 1. 1. 1. Paul. 93, 10. 10. 10. 368, 14. 13. 13. 377, 35. 36. 36. 354, 13. 13. 13. 568, 3. 3. 3. 622, 30. 30. 30. 853, 34. 34. 34 = V, 22, 1. 1. 1. 854, 3. 10. 10. 945, 43. 43. 43. IV, 9. 9. 9. 9 (a. habet a. habuit a. neque habet neque habuit). V 4, 6. 6. 6. 4, 10. 10. 15. 5. 5. 5 = coll. 8, 3. 1. 1. V, 28. 28. 28. Marcian. 835, 30. 30. 31. 849, 13. 13. 13. 859, 33. 33. 33. Mod. 14, 19. 19. 20. — C. quater ponitur: Claud. Sat. 849, 33. 33. 33. 33 (a. facta . . . a. dicta . . . a. scripta . . . a. consilia). Gai. II, 192. 192. 192. 192. III, 89. 89. 89. 89. Pap. 826, 24. 25. 26. 27. Call. 930, 37. 37. 37. 37. Ulp. VI, 9. 9. 9. 9 (quintum a. add. Tilius). Paul. 575, 19. 20. 20. 20. 904, 37. 37. 37. 38. 166, 33. 33. 33. 37. 37. (355, 7. 7. 7. 3). 419, 3. 3. 3. 5. 646, 33. 33. 33. I, 3. 2. 2. 2. 2. I, 10. 10. 10. 10 = cons. 5, 4. 4. 4. 4. coll. 11, 3. 1. 1. 1. 1. — D. quinques aut saepius ponitur: Pomp. 5, 10. 10. 11. 12. 12. 13. 14 (septies). Gai. II, 144. 144. 144. 144. 144. 144. Ulp. 152, 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 303, 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 846, 33. 33. 33. 33. 847, 3. 3. 3. I, 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. XXIII, 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. Paul. 388, 12. 12. 12. 13. 13. 13. Mod. 647, 33. 33. 33. 33. 33. 33. 33. — II. Disiungit ita, ut primum membrum particula careat. A. Semel ponitur. a) Substantiva inter se opponuntur 1) homines (exceptis servis): nomina propria: Iav. 667, 1 (Damam a. Erotem). Cels. 40, 33. Iul. 445, 36 et 688, 33 (Titius a. Sempronius). 27, 30. Pomp. 2, 3 et Ven. 683, 33 (Titius a. Maevius). Ulp. 152, 13. 682, 1. Paul. 701, 33. ~ Stichus a. Pamphilus Cels. 40, 34. Iul. 384, 8. 21, 3. 10. 23, 13. 17. 24, 31. 33. 120, 11. 470, 33. 706, 37. Pomp. 381, 6. 39, 33. 33. 652, 33. 667, 43. Marcell. 692, 1. 3. 713, 7. Pap. 716, 33. Ulp. 394, 23. 13, 33. 687, 33. Paul. 293, 19. 381, 14. 518, 9. 650, 14. 662, 40. 672, 43. 691, 33. — significationes propinquorum: consobrinus a. consobrina Paul. 357, 14 (a. del. Mo.) et 13. filius a. filia Iul. 174, 17. 13. Gai. I, 166 (suppl.). frater a. patruus Gai. I, 157. II, 120. gener a. sponsus Gai. 18, 33. 33. mater a. noverca Gai. III, 14 = coll. 16, 2. 14. mater a. pater Tryph. 815, 33. Ulp. 319, 13. coll. 16, 8. 1. mater a. soror Pomp. 658, 8. Gai. 764, 2. 796, 2. proavi a. proaviae Paul. 357, 3. 13. 359, 3. ~ Iul. 724, 17 (socero a. quolibet alio). Gai. 277, 30 (pater fam. a. filius fam.). 652, 2 (gener a. socer). I, 59 (filiae (a.) neptis). 172 (filiam . . . a. proneptem)

et 175. 193 (maritum a. filium). II, 131 (suppl. ex Inst.; postumus a. postuma). Marcell. 291, 13 (nepos a. mater). Tryph. 686, 6 (mulierem a. patrem). Ulp. 49, 6 (liberos a. parentes). 827, 30 (nepotem a. cognatum). 897, 8 (vir a. uxor). 349, 3 (mater a. frater). 355, 10 (proavi . . . a. proaviae . . . pater). 810, 33 (patris a. mariti). VI, 10 (mulieris a. patris). Paul. (354, 33) (aviae paternae a. aviae maternae). II, 19, 3 = coll. 6, 3, 1 (filiam . . . a. neptem). II, 19, 5 = coll. 6, 3, 3 (amita a. matertera). V, 4, 3 (liberis . . . a. uxori). coll. 4, 2, 3 (in filia . . . a. in ea). — sibi a. Sempronio Iul. 324, 7. mihi (sibi) a. Stichus Ulp. 223, 5. 703, 33. mihi (tibi, sibi, patrono) a. Titio Cels. 712, 33. Iul. 324, 8. 658, 33. 706, 33. 33. Pomp. 381, 19. 322, 31. 37. 714, 31. Afr. 690, 30. 708, 1. Gai. 676, 41. 677, 1. 13. Marcell. 680, 19. Scaev. 673, 13. Pap. 669, 34. 717, 33. 33. 33. Tryph. 587, 30. Ulp. 395, 1. 397, 38. 681, 43. 703, 33. 43. 710, 33. Paul. 397, 40. 400, 32 = II, 2, 3. 646, 41. 691, 33. 33. 699, 13. 703, 33. 711, 3. 7. 719, 13. 13. Marcian. 690, 17. mihi (sibi) a. filio (filiae) Iul. 658, 33. 33. Scaev. 85, 33. Pap. 717, 33. mihi aut Pomp. 703, 33 (pupillo). Gai. 418, 13 (creditori). Scaev. 81, 31 (cui ego volam). Pap. 717, 33 (patri). Paul. 257, 3 (cui ego serviam). 189, 10 (servo). sibi aut Iul. 658, 33 (extraneo). Afr. 690, 23 (sibi a. . . illi). Paul. 726, 33 (illi). 502, 33 (domino). 826, 7 (servo). cognitor a. procurator Gai. II, 39. IV, 55. dominus a. pater Iul. 677, 24. Ven. 630, 33. Marcell. 884, 6. Pap. 525, 13. Paul. II, 21, 4. Rufin. 168, 10. erro a. fugitivus Pomp. 619, 30 (nec). 706, 7 (ne). filius a. servus Gai. 69, 34. 676, 33. Pap. 525, 13. Ulp. 161, 30. 686, 13. Paul. 102, 23. 206, 10. 467, 31. 502, 13. 647, 33. Rufin. 168, 10. fullo a. sarcinator Gai. 566, 10. III, 205. 205. 206. heres a. legatarius Gai. II, 108. 108. 108. 264. latrones a. praedones (hostes, piratae) Pomp. 943, 13. Call. 141, 18. Ulp. 606, 6. Paul. 890, 13. parentes a. patroni Ven. 799, 7. Gai. II, 122. praeses a. consul (procurator Caes.) Pap. 485, 7. Macer. 865, 3. praetor a. arbiter (consul, praeses) Valens 75, 33. Gai. I, 20. II, 25. IV, 139. Pap. 267, 13. Ulp. 231, 31. XXV, 12. sponsor a. fidepromissor Gai. III, 119. 121. 123. 123. tutor a. (pro)curator Gai. 752, 13. Pap. 790, 30. Ulp. 57, 33. 361, 37. 606, 37. 37. 779, 13. Paul. 368, 13. V, 12, 4. Mod. 942, 33. ~ reliqui loci: Lab. 572, 1. 714, 34. Iav. 157, 3. Iul. 159, 33. 292, 7. 795, 33. 324, 1. 444, 13. 643, 33. 680, 33. Pomp. 8, 3. 354, 2. 712, 2. 149, 33. 511, 10. 580, 1. 943, 13. Afr. 568, 2. 871, 2. Gai. 62, 4. 206, 30. 589, 37. 775, 30. 18, 13. 401, 13. 418, 13. 684, 1. I, 67. 68. 70. III, 84. 91. 100. 119. 194. 220. IV, 71. 105. 124. 137. 144.

Marcell. 713, II. *Scaev.* 111, III. *Pap.* 666, XI. 863, XI. 887, 9 et 11. 62, I. 195, II. 434, III. 442, III. 682, III. 731, II. III. 904, III. *vat.* 257. *Call.* 789, 11. 919, III. *Tryph.* 337, III. *Ulp.* 151, 34. 160, 24. 548, 13. 741, 30. 807, 4. 102, III. 276, III. 319, III. (*Ed.*) 568, III. 592, III. 606, III. 682, I. 740, III. 781, III. 966, III. VII, 4. XX, 3, 3. *Paul.* 102, 33. 123, 40. 131, 9. 391, 17. 459, 9. 474, 40. 644, 38 = II, 17, 12. (*lex Iul.*) 663, 9. 201, I. 355, I. 402, III. III. 405, III. 439, I. 647, III. 684, III. 719, III = III. 853, I. I, 2, 4. V, 8, 5 = *coll.* 16, 3, 5. V, 23, 14. *vat.* 112. *Marcian.* 646, 38. 636, III. 816, II. *Macer* 37, 4. (*Sever. et Antonin.*) 882, I. 925, III. *Mod.* 829, III. III. — 2) *res et homines (etiam servi) inter se opponuntur:* rem . . a. filium *Pap.* *coll.* 4, 5, 1. quinque a. Stichum *Ulp.* 383, 34. hominem (Stichum) a. decem (fundum) *Cels.* 40, III. *Iul.* 384, 17. 173, III (non; *coni.* et). 706, III. 707, III. 723, III. *Afr.* 694, 12. *Gai.* 679, III. III. IV, 534. *Marcell.* 49, I. 733, III. *Scaev.* 469, I. *Ulp.* 383, 19. 21, I. I. 159, III. 687, III. 30. (*Iul.*) 687, III. III. III. 723, I. *Paul.* 69, 12. 13. 39, I. 646, III. 664, II. *Mod.* 666, III. rem profanam a. Stichum *Ulp.* 663, I. ~ *Paul.* 890, III. III. (*del?*). IV, 6, 3 (heredibus . . a. libertatibus). 7, 3. — 3) *res (etiam servi) inter se opponuntur:* actio (iudicium) *Iul.* 319, III (nec actio de dolo a. iniuriarum). *Pomp.* 340, 29. 797, 29. *Gai.* 391, III. III. 684, I. *Paul.* 92, 28. 499, 37. aetas a. valetudo (morbus) *Paul.* 92, 12. 820, 19. *Mod.* 851, I. annum a. biennium *Pomp.* 47, III. 667, III. *Gai.* II, 44. *Marcian.* 600, 9. biennium a. triennium *Had. ap. Ulp.* *coll.* 13, 3, 2. *Paul.* III, 6, 33. dies a. condicio *Gai.* I, 186. *Flor.* 678, III. *Pap.* 203, I. 267, III. dolus a. culpa (contumacia, desidia, luxuria) *Gai.* III, 211. *Pap.* 767, 37. *Ulp.* 311, 22. 401, 12. 504, 2. *Paul.* 50, 30. 103, 24. 206, 24. 302, 25. 372, 37. *Marcian.* 771, I. forum a. basilica (theatrum) *Ven.* 675, III. *Gai.* III, 225. *Paul.* 662, III. gratia a. sordes (pecunia) *Ulp.* 144, 11. 761, 29. 806, 12. hereditas a. legatum *Iul.* 863, 12. *Pomp.* 682, I. honos a. munus (magistratus) *Gai.* I, 96. *Ulp.* 901, III. 911, III. 916, III. *Paul.* 914, III = I, 14, 14. inscientia (imprudencia, imperitia) a. error (neglegentia) *Alf.* 292, 15. *Pomp.* 402, III. *Pap.* 495, 36. *Ulp.* 627, 14. *Paul.* 288, I. iter (via) a. actus *Iav.* 260, 30. *Pomp.* 251, 19. *Paul.* 266, 23. manus (pes) a. brachium *Ulp.* 604, 37. *Paul.* 205, 2. 494, III. in metallum a. in opus publ. (ludum) *Paul.* V, 3, 5. 20, 2 = *coll.* 12, 2, 1. V, 23, 4 = *coll.* 1, 7, 2. mors a. exilium (aquae et ignis interdictio) *Afr.* 277, I. *Clem.* 317, I. *Paul.* 795, III. ~ *reliqui loci:* *Ed. Ulp.* 140, 18. 741, 23. *Alf.* 292, 24. 154, II. 951, I. *Lab.* 525, 16. 572, 31. 648, 17. *Iav.* 158, 32. 252, 12. 339, 10. 131, 17.

159, I. 516, III. 573, I. 714, II. 758, III. 956, I. *Cels.* 95, III. 140, III. III. 666, III. *Iul.* 226, 8. 239, 37. 290, 17. 406, 6. 173, III. 237, III ([id.] quod . . , a. fructus). 416, III. 453, III. 723, III. *Pomp.* 407, 33. 506, 27. 523, 18. 550, 37. 703, 18. 706, 13. 838, 17. 2, I. *sim.* II. 102, I. 103, III. 321, III. 368, III. 410, I. 492, III. 651, III. 653, I. 656, III. 764, III. *Val.* 252, III. 923, III. *Afr.* 568, 28. 694, 11. 32, I. *Ven.* 310, 7. 610, III. 675, III. 803, III. 832, 30. *Gai.* 62, 9. 93, 32. 104, 24. 26. 182, 23. 296, 31. 350, 26. 405, 36. 518, 22. 33. 521, 38. 638, 21. 26. 701, 19. 775, 33. 815, 26. 95, III. 184, III. 249, III. 303, III. 477, III. 489, III. III. 642, III. 679, III. 770, III. 936, III. 965, I. I, 13. 186. II, 31. 79. 144. 182. III, 125. 136. 157. 178. 179. 184. 193. 202. 217. 219. 219. 220. 220. IV, 9. 17. 17. 33. 53. 66. 71. 74. 131. 139. 151. 159. *Maecian.* 251, 17. 448, III. *Marcell.* 243, III. 628, III. 885, III. *Papir.* 524, 9. *Scaev.* 179, 39. 449, 4. 81, III. 83, I et 97, 30. 105, III. 109, 30. 131, I. *Flor.* 15, 17. 660, I. *Pap.* 420, 12. 465, 23. 629, 29. 630, 2. 634, 33. 15, III. 51, III. 180, III. 248, I. 314, I. 336, III. 441, III. 485, I. 693, III. 694, I. 718, I. 825, III. 837, III. *vat.* 67. *Call.* 14, 15. 802, I. 852, 30. 877, III. *Men.* 895, III. *Tryph.* 72, 11. 229, 21. 793, 36. 889, I. *Ulp.* 29, 6. 35, 9. 44, 9. 54, 12. 60, 14. 98, 16. 113, 26. 150, 26. 161, 26. 27. 235, 1. 236, 35. 242, 9. 285, 3. 286, 24. 348, 32. 355, 4. 394, 36. 452, 38. 457, 24. 504, 1. 548, 8. 24. 33. 551, 2. 562, 19. 578, 21. 604, 41. 605, 9. 613, 38. 39. 615, 8. 654, 27. 755, 30. 761, 9. 774, 20. 865, 35. 877, 12. 897, 13. 898, 9. 6, III. 11, III. 13, III. 126, III. 261, III. III. 307, III. (*Div. Fr.*) 318, III. 331, III. 343, III. 349, I. 350, III. 376, III. 385, III. (386, I). 391, III. 497, III. 536, III. III. 548, III. 570, III. 578, III. 586, I. 600, I. 604, III. 605, III. 653, III. 769, III. 782, III. 786, III. (800, III). 861, III. 891, I. 908, III. (*Antonin.*?) 908, III. 916, III. 950, III. 959, I. I, 11. 20. XI, 24 = 27. *vat.* 62. *Paul.* 69, 8. 112, 8. 214, 24. 259, 27. 29. 31. (*Rescr. Caes.*) 263, 30. 319, 17. 369, 21. 419, 18. 447, 35. 496, 10. 498, 23. 517, 39. 521, 36. 536, 28. 616, 23. 624, 29. 732, 10. 804, 8. 820, 22. 900, 32. (*Lab.*?) 1, 30. 97, III. 99, III. 155, 7. 201, 30. 242, I. I. 397, III. 415, I. 480, III. 482, I. 494, III. III. 495, III. 501, III. 505, III. 50. 512, I. 552, 8. 641, I. 662, III. 719, III. 742, III. 817, III. 844, 30 = V, 14, 5. 853, 30 = V, 23, 14. 890, I. 905, III. 934, III. 940, I. III. 962, III. I, 8, 2. II, 4, 2. 31, 10. III, 5, 2. 6, 67. 6, 82. V, 1, 1. 1, 1. 4, 11. 4, 12. 4, 20. 4, 22. 5, 3. 6, 5. 7, 3. 15, 6. 20, 2 = *coll.* 12, 2, 1. V, 23, 13. *coll.* 12, 6, 1. *Marcian.* 447, 10. 583, 5. 789, 41. (*Sever. et Antonin.*) 240, III. 816, III. III. 819, III. III. (*del. Mo.*) 836, I. 849, 30. 858, 30. *Macer* 37, I. 873, III. (*cf.* III). *Mod.* 13, 13. (*Trib.*?) 88, 19. 95, 6. (*epist.*) 161, 17. 647, III. 829, 10. 834, I. 893, III. III. 924, I. *Char.* 653, 19. *Herm.* 573, III. —

b) *adiectiva inter se opponuntur*: diurn. a. nocturn. *Pomp.* 598, i. *Ulp. coll.* 7, 3, 2. furiosus a. prodigus *Gai.* 69, 32. 33. 813, 35. 702, 3. invitus a. ignorans (inscius, nesciens, imprudens) *Call.* 902, 43. *Ulp.* 606, 30. 748, 37. *Paul.* 463, 10. *Marcian.* 475, 18. 793, 17 (ne). mutus a. surdus *Gai.* 815, 26. *Macer* 815, 29. paternus a. maternus *Ulp.* 355, 5. 10. *Paul.* 354, 34. 35. 355, 13. 13. sacer a. religiosus *Ven.* 675, 43. *Gai.* 640, 35. *Paul.* 512, 3. urbanus a. rusticus *Gai.* 388, 35. *Pap.* 51, 35. ~ *Ceteri loci*: *Lab.* 141, 35. *Iav.* 521, 37. 628, 35. *Ner.* 534, 31. *Pomp.* 262, 7. 514, 12. 545, 38. 617, 13. 706, 17. *Gai.* 147, 37. 249, 44. 314, 43. I, 180. 194. II, 45. 252. 254. 286. III, 214. IV, 58. 157. 182. *Pap.* 196, 6. 595, 15. 630, 26. 848, 9. 171, 3. 434, 18. *Call.* 944, 33. *Tryph.* 668, 3. 793, 23. *Ulp.* 79, 13. 122, 11. 221, 38. 602, 7. 603, 32. 699, 23. 899, 11. 574, 34. 603, 33. 604, 13. 622, 35. 778, 13. 917, 1. XVI, 2. *Paul.* 3, 2. 16, 17. 150, 5. 151, 39. 327, 5. 616, 19. 39. 354, 3. 494, 17. 498, 35. 533, 35. 646, 17. 795, 13. 833, 4. IV, 9, 3. *Macer* (in *discipl. Augusti*) 896, 13. *Mod.* 499, 18. 13. — *Numeralia*: unus a. duo *Gai.* I, 43. 150. III, 8 = *coll.* 16, 2, 8. unus a. alter *Alf.* 173, 42. *Hadr. ap. Call.* 835, 3. duae a. amplius quam duae *Ulp.* 97, 12. tres a. quattuor *Gai.* III, 8 et 8 = *coll.* 16, 2, 8 et 8. 16. *Ulp.* 767, 35. tr. a. quinque *Gai.* 55, 38. decem a. quinque *Pomp.* 652, 18. d. a. quindecim *Pomp.* 47, 14. 667, 35. *Ulp.* 767, 35. d. a. viginti *Paul.* 662, 43. centum a. etiam minoris *Paul.* 480, 11. ~ dimidia parte . . a. tertia *Gai.* 429, 32. tertia a. quarta *Gai.* IV, 74. ~ duplex a. simplex *Mod.* 850, 34. ~ triplum (duplum) a. quadruplum *Gai.* 49, 18. 752, 3. IV, 4. *Paul.* 628, 13. — *Pronomina*: hoc a. illud *Iul.* 174, 3. 3. *Paul.* *coll.* 2, 6, 2. ille a. ille *Proc.* 944, 4. *Cels.* 42, 13. *Iul.* 173, 35. 174, 10. 13. *Afr.* 690, 25. 750, 20. 30, 33. *Ven.* 676, 18. *Gai.* 676, 34. *Pap.* 400, 10. 263, 35. *Ulp.* 128, 10. 517, 1. 672, 3. 661, 35. 681, 34. 774, 18. *Paul.* 335, 30. 76, 41. 121, 13. III, 6, 7. 661, 47. — c) *nomina et adverbia aut adverbia inter se opponuntur* per ignorantiam a. fortuito *Call.* 792, 13. *Hadr. ap. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. vi a. clam *Iul.* 614, 13. *Pomp.* 290, 29. 356, 28. 610, 10. *Ven.* 610, 19. 35. 35. *Ulp.* 29, 5. 117, 24. 285, 2. 526, 28. 374, 10. 589, 35. (*Ed.*) 602, 18 = *P* 602, 13. 602, 13. 31. 35. 604, 10. 35. 35. 40. 41. 605, 1. 3. 4. 4. 8. 11. 35. 37. 39. 35. 606, 10. (*Ed.*) 13. 35. 607, 10. 40. 608, 3. 10. 13. 37. 41. 785, 31. 34. (*Ulp.?*) *vat.* 334. *Paul.* 378, 34. 401, 13. 35. (568, 18). 588, 1. (3). 609, 34. 37. 642, 30. ~ *Alf.* 271, 27. *Iav.* 467, 17. *Cels.* 274, 20. *Ven.* 830, 13. *Gai.* II, 223. III, 154. *Marcell.* 175, 31. *Scaev.* 770, 22. *Pap.* 476, 22. *Ulp.* 392, 14. *Paul.* IV, 6, 2. —

d) *verba inter se opponuntur: formas eiusdem verbi*: *Proc.* 523, 34 (factum est aut fiet). 36 (fecit a. facit). *Cels.* 629, 11 (vincit a. vincitur). *Gai.* 296, 31 (caruit a. cariturus est). *Paul.* 693, 11 (competit a. competitura est). V, 5^a, 9 (accusare a. accusari). ~ *idem verbum negatur*: facere a. non facere *Gai.* II, 235. 237. 243. 243. *Pap.* 542, 24. *Ulp.* 109, 35. 111, 11. 661, 34. XXIV, 17. ~ *Iul.* 408, 13 (fuerit a. non fuerit). *Gai.* 252, 23 (tollendi . . a. non extollendi). *cf.* II, 31. 252, 23 (avertendi a. n. a.) *Tryph.* 900, 35 (fuisse a. n. f.). *Ulp.* 270, 13 (licere a. n. l.). 841, 37 (habenda . . a. n. h.). *Paul.* 202, 13 (augere a. n. a.). ~ *idem verbum repetitur cum alio coniunctum*: debet *Scaev.* 773, 3 (translata sit a. transferri d.). *Ulp.* 603, 35 (timere). 35 (existimare). *Paul.* 326, 23 (agi). potuit *Pomp.* 435, 22 (sciret a. scire potuisset). *cf. Ulp.* 881, 3. *Gai.* 134, 13 et *Scaev.* 773, 10 (percipere). *Pap.* 768, 16 (retinere). *Ulp.* 482, 25 (cautum est a. caveri p.). velit *Pap.* 355, 24 (inferat a. inferre v.). ~ *verba quae saepius composita leguntur*: aedificare a. (con)serere *Cels.* 207, 21. *Gai.* 490, 18. alienare a. manumittere *Iul.* 841, 25. *Paul.* 782, 37. II, 31, 8. *Mod.* 799, 13. coniungere a. separare *Ulp.* 220, 28. *Paul.* 938, 7. donare a. legare *Gai.* 628, 22. 491, 35. *Marcell.* 23, 7. exhibere a. restituere *Iul.* 290, 18. *Gai.* IV, 140. 157. 163. 165. 165. rumpi a. inritum fieri *Gai.* II, 147. *Ulp.* XXIII, 1. *Paul.* IV, 8, 2^a = *coll.* 16, 3, 2. vendere a. locare *Gai.* 775, 24. III, 146. *Pap.* 923, 31. *Marcian.* 833, 13. ~ *reliqua verba*: *Alf.* 135, 37. 707, 35. *Lab.* 501, 37. *Iul.* 173, 37. 752, 34. 891, 34. 251, 38. 358, 26. 515, 3. 531, 7. 433, 13. *Valens* 197, 18. *Afr.* 568, 25. *Gai.* 62, 7. 579, 16. 693, 2. 524, 35. *sim.* II, 50. 50. (524, 35) = II, 50. 642, 11. 684, 13. 761, 3. *cf. P* 759, 35. 770, 10. I, 162. 170. 170. 199. II, 24. 151. III, 146 = 146. 148. 177. 201. 217. 219. 223. 225. IV, 3. *Marcell.* 586, 22. 864, 20. 733, 13. 755, 35. *Flor.* 690, 34. *Pap.* 178, 38. 386, 42. 542, 17. 51, 35. 181, 35. 441, 35. 516, 1. 716, 13. 868, 3. *Call. (Hadr.)* 835, 1. *Tryph.* 667, 19. 686, 7. 337, 43. 888, 13. *Ulp.* 14, 24. 60, 20. 130, 14. 141, 40. 195, 12. 217, 19. 236, 41. 249, 12. 266, 12. 276, 19. 351, 17. 355, 5. 371, 1. 430, 15. 548, 7. 561, 19. 605, 29. 153, 40. *Pius Ulp.* 190, 13. *Ulp.* 308, 1. 363, 35. 574, 13. 593, 35. 603, 35. 611, 34. 655, 35. 656, 11. 725, 3. 763, 35. 847, 34. XI, 7. XXII, 13. *coll.* 8, 7, 1. *Paul.* 146, 22. 181, 37. 229, 7 = V, 6, 8. 357, 11. 399, 25. 421, 31. 422, 27. 498, 20. 594, 18. 648, 22. 397, 35. 434, 35. 592, 35. 742, 3. (*Ulp.*) 743, 1. 909, 35. 938, 1. I, 7, 8. 13^a, 4. IV, 1, 7. 8, 21. *Marcian.* 15, 20. 836, 35. *Mod.* 353, 4. 942, 13. 35. — e) *complures enuntiati partes aut integra*

tiata inter se opponuntur: aut quid Ulp.
 (nonne indignus est . . . ? a. quid si . . .).
 499, 21. 627, 18. 769, 11. *Paul.* 433, 1. ~ *idem*
m secundo membro iteratur pendens a par-
quominus (magis): quod eius cautum sit
er te stat quominus caveatur Ed. Ulp. 379,
 582, 1. penes te sunt aut dolo malo tuo
 n est ut desinerent esse *Ed. Ulp.* 571, 11.
 aut dolo malo fecisti ut desineres habere
Ulp. 611, 11. *simil. Scaev.* 468, 11. *Ulp.*
 . 339, 25. 377, 13. 458, 11. 736, 7. 831, 13. *Paul.*
 . 540, 30. 196, 11. — *duo enuntiata con-*
ditionalia inter se opponuntur. 1) pendentia
ticula cum non repetita Pomp. 437, 29 (cum
 am domino dat servus aut furtum facit).
 (cum dos solveretur mulieri a. satis doti
 . 838, 23 (cum venter in possessione fit aut
 us heres tutorem non habeat). 532, 1. *Mar-*
cell. 44, 1. *Pap.* 362, 11. 627, 11. *Tryph.* 501, 1.
 248, 20. 376, 11. *Paul.* 327, 7. 558, 10. (568, 10).
 . V, 4, 4. *Mod. (Commod.)* 739, 36. — 2) pen-
a particula cum repetita aut prius enuntiatum
secundum a cum Pomp. 512, 11 (cum sciret
 um mortuum a. cum sciret heredes id facere
 . *Iul.* 185, 11. *Gai.* III, 167. IV, 3. *Ulp.*
 140, 22 = 143, 42. 235, 13 (nisi . . . a. cum).
 (si . . . a. cum). 932, 11. *Paul.* 486, 29. —
identia a particula si (nisi) non repetita Alf.
 . 643, 11. 11 (si aliqua rixa ex litibus . . .
 esset a. aliqua vis iuris retinendi causa facta
 . *Lab.* 864, 5. 117, 11. 483, 1. *Iav.* 228, 8.
 756, 11. *Cels.* 494, 20. 845, 19. 190, 1. *Iul.*
 168, 4. 262, 17. 360, 40. 45. 185, 11. 237, 11.
 309, 11. 530, 11. *Pomp.* 395, 38. 703, 17.
 . 2, 13. 149, 11. (183, 1). 433, 11. 715, 11. *Clem.*
Ven. 619, 32. 32. 675, 11. 701, 11. *Gai.* 49, 25.
 134, 4. 598, 17. 804, 17. 830, 1. 865, 40. 249, 11.
 . 726, 11. 783, 1. II, 133. 149. 245. 245. III,
 4. 162. 205. 219. IV, 37. 37. 37. 75. 77. 78.
 7. *Maecian.* 869, 2. *Marcell.* 354, 30. 476, 1.
 . 728, 15. 114, 11. 212, 11. 456, 1. 712, 11.
 753, 4. 824, 18. *Flor.* 871, 18. 167, 11. *Pap.*
 . 413, 25. 635, 24. 752, 21. 904, 16. 203, 1.
 310, 1. 466, 11. 899, 7. *Tryph.* 793, 22. *Ulp.*
 58, 6. 60, 7. (*Trib.?*) 88, 20. 114, 21. 242, 36.
 . 326, 17. 353, 24. 372, 22. 374, 40. 394, 20. 408, 13.
 . 424, 24. 439, 26. 499, 21. 546, 24. 562, 22. 578, 32.
 605, 4. 606, 41. 608, 20. 609, 8. 615, 13. 620, 7.
 . 707, 17. 740, 24. 760, 18. 19. 804, 2. 807, 9.
 18. 862, 26. 115, 11. 260, 1. 308, 11. 315, 11.
 329, 11. 331, 11. 375, 11. 376, 11. 382, 11.
 390, 11. 392, 11. 399, 11. 471, 11. 477, 11.
 546, 11. 551, 11. 576, 11. 606, 19 (et *coni.*).

609, 13. 623, 11. 634, 11. 655, 11. 661, 11. 698, 11.
 726, 13. 760, 1. 761, 11. 772, 11. 916, 1. XVI, 1. 1.
 XXVI, 3. XXVIII, 5. 7. *coll. (Hadr.)* 1, 6, 3.
Paul. 46, 21. 49, 23. 50, 13. 110, 9. 158, 12. 161, 38.
 206, 15. 255, 13. 257, 41. 286, 21. 297, 30. 314, 23.
 381, 15. 405, 9. 420, 7. 426, 6. 438, 17. 473, 8. 520, 10.
 544, 19. 616, 16. 618, 30. 622, 1. 654, 2. 665, 25. 705, 11.
 12. 765, 2. 122, 17. 224, 11. 389, 1. 397, 11. 448, 11.
 459, 17. 494, 10. 509, 1. 512, 17. 518, 1. 532, 11.
 10 549, 10. 621, 11. 653, 13. 663, 1. 742, 11. 813, 11. 815, 11.
 820, 11. 828, 11. II, 26. 16. III, 6. 31. IV, 12. 8. V,
 4, 21. 16. 11. 18, 2 = *coll.* 11, 2 (*ubi a. — a.*).
 V, 23, 5 = *coll.* 2, 7, 1. *Marcian.* 583, 25.
 598, 7. 801, 11. *Macer* 811, 11. *Mod.* 674, 1. 192, 11.
 15 347, 11. 893, 11. *Lic. Ruf.* 169, 21. — 4) *pendentia a*
particula si repetita aut prius membrum a pronomine
relativo vel cum, secundum a si: Iav. 260, 21 (si totus
 ager . . . servit . . . a. si iter actusve sine ulla
 determinatione legatus est). 573, 1. 783, 11. *Iul.*
 20 543, 11. 658, 11. *Pomp.* 656, 13. 410, 10. *Afr.* 344, 11.
Clem. 852, 17. *Gai.* 94, 5. 148, 13. 206, 21. 524, 11.
 III, 102. 124. 184. 196. IV, 37. 53. 60. *Marcell.*
 885, 11 (quod servus eius . . . postea stipulatus est
 a. si legatum sit servo eius). *Ulp.* 44, 25. 36. 91, 30.
 25 148, 22. 221, 1. 278, 28. 279, 21. 286, 16. 301, 3. 401, 41.
 402, 20. 438, 32. 452, 13. 453, 9. 482, 26. 484, 19. 23.
 492, 30. 550, 5. (*Lab.?*) 561, 9. 562, 18. 731, 11. 742,
 29 (cum . . . a. si). 764, 29. 796, 6. 808, 22. 862, 17.
 878, 22. 892, 43. 7, 11. 19, 11. 390, 11. 395, 11. 563, 11.
 30 571, 10. 579, 11. 628, 11. 656, 11. 729, 10. 732, 11.
 779, 1. XVI, 1. XVII, 1. XXIII, 4. *Paul.* 45, 20.
 143, 11. 388, 21. 419, 16. 487, 26. (201, 13). 505, 11.
 (aves possidemus quas inclusas habemus a. si
 quae . . .). 732, 10. 512, 10 (quod . . . a. si).
 35 781, 11. III, 4. 8. *Marcian.* 596, 11. 599, 18. 33, 5.
Mod. 161, 11. — *duo enuntiata inter se op-*
ponuntur quorum utrumque enuntiatum
condicionale regit. Cels. 509, 11 (*coni. ut*).
Pomp. 47, 11 (si ita scriptum sit . . . , pro eo
 est ac si decem sola legata sint: aut si ita sit . . . ,
 40 post biennium videtur legatum). *Papir.* 907, 11.
Ulp. 116, 22. 180, 40. 197, 29. 359, 29. 374, 16. 394, 20.
 455, 3 (at *Hal.*). 480, 30. 482, 13. 37 (*Hal. at*). 671, 19.
 672, 1. 722, 16. 732, 30. 9, 1 (at? *Mo.*). 302, 11.
 45 493, 11. 574, 11. 649, 11. V, 2. *Paul.* 344, 4. 487, 4
 (at *edd.*). 492, 29. 315, 1. 461, 11. *Marcian.* 880, 11.
Macer 865, 11. *auct. incert.* 274, 1. — aut si
 cf. pag. 505, 9): replicatio dari debet, aut si
Iul. 812, 17. 813, 2. replicabitur a muliere: aut
 si *Pomp.* 466, 30. talis replicatio . . . , aut
 si *Gai.* IV, 126. *Ulp.* 966, 1. ~ *Proc.*
 668, 11. *Pomp.* 182, 1. *Valens.* 148, 10. *Afr.* 579, 29.
Gai. 815, 33. 902, 25. II, 135. 286. *Marcell.* 666, 11.

Scaev. 86, 18. 254, 38. 670, 31. *Pap.* 576, 18. 57, 3. *Call.* 829, 31. *Tryph.* 814, 8. *Ulp.* 121, 18. 177, 22. 23. 189, 18. 300, 31. 366, 2. 375, 24. 669, 18. 671, 1. 810, 18. 877, 10 (*coni. at.*). 144, 38. 157, 38. 165, 38. 166, 1. 300, 31. 370, 38. 373, 3. 386, 18. 403, 18. 485, 18. 579, 1. 612, 38. 631, 18. 656, 18. 678, 38 (*coni. del.*). 705, 27. 780, 11. 832, 18. 959, 3. *coll. (Hadr.)* 11, 7. 2. *Paul.* 52, 10. 162, 18. 261, 38. 109, 38. 459, 18. 558, 38. 700, 18. 770, 3. *Marcian.* 34, 18. — *reliqui loci:* *Alf.* 292, 37. 456, 5. 567, 37. *Lab.* 601, 14. 892, 38. *Iav.* 846, 23. 892, 38. 943, 3. *Ner.* 327, 18. *Cels.* 818, 34. 95, 31. 537, 3. 700, 38. *Iul.* 147, 10. 406, 5. 475, 18. 540, 38. 677, 28. 724, 35. 742, 18. 841, 25. 25, 18. 185, 38. 237, 3. 261, 38. 273, 3. 309, 7. 497, 3. 530, 38. 681, 38. 688, 38. 706, 38. *Pomp.* 9, 8. 10, 28. 251, 34. 256, 29. 262, 6. 289, 29. 320, 18. 328, 30. 335, 8. 354, 12. 358, 12. 377, 21. 506, 26. 40. 621, 36. 706, 9. 745, 18. 820, 36. 13, 7. 122, 3. 129, 1. 155, 38. 327, 37. 373, 38. 492, 38. 494, 38 (*coni. ut.*). 511, 18. 512, 38. 539, 30. 598, 18. 647, 38. 648, 18. 677, 31. 714, 38. 721, 18. 730, 18. *Afr.* 842, 22. 545, 7. 730, 18. *Clem.* 475, 3. *Ven.* 310, 11. 653, 10. 565, 38. 610, 38. 630, 38. 675, 38. 683, 38. *Claud.* 164, 1. *Gai.* 62, 5. 69, 29. 133, 30. 240, 5. 302, 30. 310, 1. 406, 2. 584, 30. 184, 18. 250, 3. 323, 38. 549, 38. 552, 11. 677, 3. 8. 18. 761, 7. I, 152. II, 5. 119. *sim.* 121 *et* (149^a). 147. 149. 167. 180. 193. 202. 203. 204. 232. III, 46. 81. 81. 85. *sim.* 87. 100. 114. 167. IV, 66. 102. 112. 141. 162. *Marcian.* 449, 18. *Marcell.* 492, 10. 243, 38. 885, 38. *Scaev.* 272, 7. 389, 13. 457, 11. 714, 15. 751, 31. 772, 29. 825, 23. 83, 1. 112, 18. 133, 7. 165, 3. 257, 38. 468, 38. 673, 3. 674, 3. (*Trib.?*) 755, 38. 916, 38. *Flor.* 334, 31. *Pap.* 524, 18. 576, 27. 635, 11. 686, 18. 768, 25. 857, 23. 38. 53, 38. 55, 38. 110, 3. 270, 38. 413, 38. 424, 18. 434, 38. 669, 18. 693, 18. 806, 31. 903, 38. *vat.* 260. 263. 329. 332. *coll.* 4, 7, 1. *Call.* 540, 18. 802, 1. 851, 38. 852, 18. *Men.* 895, 6. *Tryph.* 108, 3. 685, 29. 772, 19. 823, 27. 338, 18. 588, 38. *Ulp.* 27, 19. 55, 4. 97, 11. 120, 29. 127, 30. (*Ed.*) 140, 30. 143, 22. (*Trib.?*) 147, 39. 153, 36. 154, 25. 180, 41. 203, 2. 287, 11. (*Ed.*) 294, 3 *et* 296, 1. 309, 22. 311, 3. 325, 22. 326, 28. 328, 34. 355, 6. 408, 17. (*Pomp.*) 470, 4. 503, 34. 532, 3. 25. 538, 23. 551, 22. 562, 12. 605, 18. 22. 608, 25. 610, 18. 662, 22. 669, 4. 736, 29. 38. 760, 19. 810, 11. 829, 4. 861, 18. 876, 36. 877, 9 (*a. suppl. Mo.*). 879, 29. (*Hadr.*) 898, 2. 899, 7. 272, 38. 292, 38. 328, 11. 331, 18. 348, 3. 350, 3. 354, 38. 375, 18. 379, 3. 383, 3. 385, 18. 437, 38. 448, 1. 497, 38. 509, 18. 548, 3. 556, 3. 561, 7. (*Ed.*) 569, 18. (*Ed.*) 580, 18. (*Ed.*) 582, 18 = 583, 1. 584, 18. 585, 18. 586, 38. 589, 18. 592, 7. 594, 3. 604, 38. 608, 38. 657, 3. 726, 18. 745, 18. 763, 38. 771, 3. 776, 18.

817, 3. 822, 17. 847, 38. (*Div. Fr.*) 928, 18. 932, 38. 960, 18. XI, 11. XXII, 26. 32. XXIX, 5. *vat.* 155. *coll.* 8, 7, 2. 12, 5, 1. *Paul.* 69, 22. 102, 24. (*Trib.?*) 117, 35. 157, 24. 27. 168, 30. 195, 5. 205, 3. 256, 2. 259, 31. 287, 29. 288, 18. 315, 12. 325, 24. 488, 14. 536, 29. 552, 12. 558, 18. (*Paul. ad Labeon.*) 22. 594, 14. 652, 11. 664, 10. 684, 2 = II, 21^a, 1^b. 689, 1. 720, 41. 726, 31. 771, 4 = II, 14, 7. 771, 22. 36, 11. 107, 38. 122, 38. 123, 38. 138, 38. 162, 7. 262, 38. 316, 38. 327, 38. 389, 7. 415, 3. 480, 37. 504, 3. 505, 18. 533, 37. 558, 38 (*nec coni.*). (588, 3). 610, 1. 719, 18. 732, 38. (*Ulp.?*) 743, 3. 744, 38. 784, 3 = V, 4, 14 (*ubi a. deest*). 787, 38 = V, 19^a. 826, 18. 853, 38 = V, 22, 5. 902, 37. 904, 18. 936, 3. 963, 38. I, 3, 4 = *vat.* 336. 12, 9. 21, 5. II, 21^a, 14. III, 6, 6. 6. 10, 8, 2. IV, 1, 5. V, 5^a, 6. 12, 2. 3. 20, 6. 22, 2. 23, 1. 23, 17. 33, 2. *vat.* 336. *Marcian.* 15, 22. 160, 7. 92, 38. 817, 38. 836, 38. *Macer* 37, 3. 39, 3. 798, 38. *Mod.* 145, 25. (*Commod.*) 739, 22. 43, 18. 300, 38. 353, 3. 499, 3. 822, 38. 893, 17. 926, 3. 942, 38. 947, 11. — B. bis aut saepius. a) bis ponitur. 1) *Substantiva et adiectiva inter se opponuntur:* vi a. clam a. precario *Pomp.* 587, 38. 38. *Gai.* IV, 154. 154. 155. 155. *Ulp.* 493, 38. 38. 589, 38. 38. 593, 3. 3. 18. 18. *Paul.* 523, 3. 3. V, 6, 7, 7. *vindicta a. censu a. testamento (inter amicos)* *Gai.* I, 17. 17. 35. 35. 44. 44. *Ulp.* I, 6 (*suppl.*). ~ *Reliqui loci:* *Alf.* 567, 22. 22. *Iav.* 274, 22. 22. 618, 11. 11. *Pomp.* 407, 17. 17. 617, 25. 25. 16, 38. 38. (*Q. Mucius*) 149, 38. 38 *et* 18. 18. *sim.* 150, 1. 3. 521, 38. 38. 956, 38. 38. *Gai.* 657, 21. 22. 665, 4. 4. 215, 18. 18. 38. 38. 217, 3. 3. 351, 38. 38. 418, 7. 489, 11. 11. *sim.* II, 79. 79. 489, 18. 18 = II, 79. 79. 642, 18. 18. 18. 18. 783, 38. I, 26. 26. II, 67. 67. 79. 79. 119. 119. 261. 261. III, 129. 129. 141. 141. 177. 177. IV, 182. 182. *Pap.* 524, 21. 21. *Tryph.* 815, 38. 38. *Ulp.* 1, 18. 18. 21, 12. 12. 63, 3. 3. (*Ed.*) 81, 1. 2. 88, 20. 21. 148, 22. 22. 150, 22. 22. 309, 22. 22. 399, 2. 2. 508, 10. 10. 551, 17. 17. 603, 31. 31. 604, 3. 3. 698, 14. 14. 88, 38. 38. 331, 38. 38. 376, 38. 38. 547, 38. 38. 592, 18. 18. 604, 3. 3. (*Mucius*) 604, 11. 11. 605, 3. 3. 618, 3. 3. 681, 18. 18. 847, 38. 848, 1. (*Hadr.*) 855, 38. 38. 936, 38. 38. XIX, 16. 16. *Paul.* 61, 18. 18. 194, 22. 22. 273, 30. 30. 604, 3. 3. 720, 42. 42. 746, 2. 2. 38, 38. 38. 95, 3. 3. 139, 38. 38. 419, 11. 11. (402, 38. 38). 533, 38. 38. 650, 18. 18. 940, 3. 3. *cons.* 7, 5. 5. II, 5, 3. 3. V, 4, 8. 8. *coll.* 4, 4. 2. 2. 11, 2. 2 (*ex coni.*). *Macer (Severus)* 783, 38. 38. *Marcian.* 596, 12. 12. 863, 16. 16. *Mod.* 816, 22. 22. *sim.* 40. 40. *Rufa.* 169, 22. 22. — 2) *verba inter se opponuntur:* *Gai.* 566, 2. 2. 133, 38. 38. II, 214. 214. III, 217. 217. *Ulp.* 270, 14. 14. 885, 12. 12. 786, 18. 18. *Paul.* 146, 7. 7. — 3) *complures enuntiati partes vel integra enuntiata inter se opponuntur:*

Iul. 237, 13. 13. *Pomp.* 74, 13. 13. 241, 16. 16. 251, 37. 37. 261, 30. 30. 506, 37. 33. 182, 13. 13. 200, 34. 34. 253, 2. 2. 511, 10. 10. 534, 3. 3. 644, 13. 13. *Val. (Ven. coni. Krueger)* 274, 1. 1. *Gai.* 97, 2. 4. 194, 26. 26. 405, 41. 406, 1. 443, 18. 18. 462, 19. 20. 276, 2. 2. 490, 33. 33. III, 97. 97. 119. 119. IV, 42. 42. 45. 45. 55. 55. 153. 153. *Marcell.* 274, 13. 14. *Scaev.* 849, 7. 7. *Flor.* 952, 1. 1. *Pap.* 57, 11. 11. *Call.* 792, 31. 31. *Ulp.* 164, 11. 12. 276, 11. 11. 12. 12. 279, 29. 29. 429, 2. 2. 501, 30. 30. 747, 16. 16. 754, 22. 23. 807, 6. 7. 877, 11. 11. 878, 25. 26. 234, 31. 31. 372, 33. 33. 386, 1. 1. 506, 31. 31. 580, 33. 33. 702, 13. 13. 778, 13. 13. (*Hadr.*) *coll.* 1, 6, 3. 3. *Paul.* 325, 29. 29. 48, 33. 201, 13. 13. 401, 3. 3. 498, 33. 33. 568, 13. 13. 587, 2. 2. 588, 2. 2. 661, 1. 1. 719, 11. 11. 906, 3. 3. V, 5^A, 6. 6. *Marcian.* 803, 3. 3. *Macer* 543, 31. 31. 838, 17. 17. — 2) *ter ponitur.* *Cels.* 140, 33. 33. 31 (fictili a. lignea a. vitrea a. aerea). *Pomp.* 956, 33. 33. *Gai.* 519, 6. 7. 7. 415, 3. 10. 13. (*Paul. Gai. Ulp.; Trib.?*) I, 39. 39. 39. 45. 45. 45. 63. 63. 63. IV, 121. 121. 121. 170. 170. 170. 171. 171. 171. *Scaev.* 674, 40. 40. 40. *Pap.* 441, 33. 33. 33. *Men.* 895, 10. 10. II. *Ulp.* 57, 26. 26. 58, 1. 1. 283, 6. 6. 6 (procurator a. tutor a. curator a. quivis alius). 898, 22. 22. 22. (*secund. a. coni.; legitur atque*) (415, 3. 10. 13. v. *Gai.*) 573, 33. 33. 594, 3. 3. XXIV, 9. 9. 9. *Paul.* 94, 19. 19. 20. 237, 13. 13. 13. 38, 10. 10. II. (415, 3. 10. 13. *Trib.?*) V, 6, 4. 4. 4. *Mod.* 499, 13. 13. 17. — 3) *quater ponitur:* *Gai.* 607, 33. 33. 34. 34. (constantem a. laboriosum a. curracem (a.) [*ins. Hal.*] vigilacem esse a. ex frugalitate . . . peculium adquirentem). *Men.* 895, 33. 33. 33. *Ulp.* 76, 16. 16. 17. 18. *Paul.* 282, 6. 6. 6. 7. 792, 26. 27. 27. 37. 37. = II, 27, 4. 4. 4. 4. *Marcian.* 34, 31. 31. 31. 31. — 4) *quin- quies ponitur:* *Gai.* I, 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. *Scaev. (test).* 65, 31. 31. 31. 66, 1. 1. *Ulp.* 151, 33. 34. 34. 35. 36. 390, 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. (*quart. a. coni.*) — 5) *sexies ponitur:* *Call.* 770, 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 30. — C. respondens aliis particulis. a) vel (ve) a) ut primum ex membris disiunctis particula careat: *Iul.* (309, 13). *Pomp.* 183, 1 (si . . . non vivat vel adesse non possit aut rei arbitrari nolit). *Ven.* 501, 40 (legata a. usucapta aliove quo modo alienata). 799, 7 (parentes cognatosve a. patronos). 830, 13 (testimonium publice dicere a. iudex esse postulareve). *Gai.* (55, 33). 638, 20 (argentum a. vestimentum aliamve similem rem). 713, 29 (vel *Trib.?*). 29. 426, 1 (praetor a. proconsul legatusve). (524, 30 = II, 50). I, 172 (filiam neptemve a. proneptem) = 175. II, 154 (primo a. secundo vel etiam ulte- riore). (182). III, 202. IV, (71). (74 a; tertia a. quarta vel etiam minore). *coll.* 16, 3, 7. *Maecian.* 449, 13. 17. 17. *Scaev.* 275, 28. 28. 28. 29. 848, 28. 81, 30 (dolo malo a. fraude factove tuo). *Pap.* 106, 10

(nec . . . a . . . vel). 250, 16. (837, 37) (ob diem in- signem a. publicam gratulationem, *pergit Macer (Trib.?)* vel ob rem prospere gestam). *Tryph.* 136, 6. 8. (588, 33. 815, 33). *Ulp.* (57, 1. 2. 98, 16) (ne . . . a . . . vel . . . vel . . .). 114, 34. (*Ed.*) (140, 22 = 143, 42). (*Ed.*) 142, 34. 153, 35. 35. 295, 8. 332, 13. 23. 341, 20. 402, 6. 416, 16. 540, 22 (inundatione aquarum a. chasmate aliove quo casu). 547, 39. (548, 23. 34). 603, 4 (levis febricula a. vetus quar- tana . . vel vulnusculum modicum). (603, 22) (*per- gunt Paul. et Gai.* vel). 624, 36. (731, 11). 736, 41. 778, 21. 805, 16. 877, 15. 1, 3. 10, 3. 311, 33. 367, 10. 375, 7. 389, 39 (terrae motu a. vi fluminis aliove quo casu). 560, 11. 574, 30. 575, 33. 578, 7. (579, 33. 33). 599, 33. 603, 39 (aut *Trib.?*). (622, 33). 661, 13. 37 (vinum a. oleum vel triticum). 782, 13. 802, 33. 817, 13. 861, 31. 918, 3. II, 10. V, 6 (filiam a. amitam vel materteram). VII, 4. XVI, 1a. XIX, 18. *coll.* (8, 7, 2). *Paul.* (45, 33). 88, 26 (aut *Trib.?*). 180, 29. 205, 2. 3. 237, 14. (521, 26). 764, 48. (405, 34). 567, 33. 854, 13 = V, 31, 6. 883, 10 = V, 12, 1. (906, 3. 3). (III, 6, 82). III, 8, 1. IV, (7, 3). 8, 7 = *coll.* 16, 3, 7. V, 18, 1. 1. 21, 1. *Marcian.* 863, 17. *Macer* 39, 5. 873, 33. *Charis.* 915, 33. — β) *ut suam quodque membrum particulam habeat:* *Iul.* 26, 13 (ut a. servum alicui restituat vel ea quae servo legata sunt). *Pomp.* 516, 22. 22 (si a. pretium nobis solutum sit a. satis eo nomine factum vel etiam fidem habuerim emptori). *Gai.* 641, 31. II, 167. 167 (a. cer- nendo a. pro herede gerendo vel etiam nuda volun- tate). *Scaev.* 112, 30 (vel pro praediis a. moventibus). 163, 30. *Call.* 875, 33. *Tryph.* 685, 18. 18. 752, 35. 823, 38. *Ulp.* 57, 19 (a. per ignorantiam vel socordiam). 313, 34. (*Lab.?*) (561, 3). 669, 2 (vel ab hostibus capti a. a latronibus oppressi). 867, 15 (*ter:* miles appellatur vel a militia . . a. multitudine a. a malo . . a. a numero mille hominum). 158, 31. 427, 1. 800, 13. *Paul.* 646, 39 (vel ex die incipit obligatio a. confertur in diem). I, 7, 4 (a. quadrupli . . vel simpli). *Mod.* 728, 27 (a. facile repudiando vel temere suscipiendo). — b) *respondet* sive *Tryph.* (793, 33; si a. prae- tore detur curator mente capto aut muto sive ventri). *Ulp.* (452, 13). (457, 24). (892, 42). 579, 30 (*coni. ut.*) (*Ed.*) 618, 33. (628, 33). *Paul.* (201, 13). — c) *respondet* utrum *Ulp.* 477, 19 (utrum ex liber- tate in servitutem a. contra agatur). 681, 45 (utrum adiectio inutilis est a. [an *F²*] tota stipulatio utilis non est). (Inconcinna sententia est, quia secundum aut omittitur: *Ulp.* 220, 10 (et a. fundi est usus fructus legatus). 778, 20. 242, 7. — III. *aut cum aliis particulis coniunctum (loci repetuntur).* aut certe *Iul.* 540, 33. 730, 13. *Clem.* 456, 33 (r. s. aut — aut). *Ven.* 565, 33. 610, 34. *Gai.* 323, 33.

II, 180. *Marcell.* 492,11. *Ulp.* 60,7. 180,41. 328,34. 331,31. 807,7. 771,3. *coll.* 12, 5, 1. *Paul.* III, 8, 2. ~ aut pro certo *Pomp.* 9,8 (Servius Sulpicius cum in causis orandis primum locum aut pro certo post Marcum Tullium optineret). — aut contra *Paul.* 594,14. — aut denique *Scaev.* 80,37. — aut dumtaxat *Ulp.* 561,7. — aut etiam *Pomp.* 820,36. 327,37. *Afr.* 344,13. *Gai.* 598,37. *Marcell.* 175,31. *Pap.* 57,11. 62,3. *Scaev.* 848,38. 270,30. 466,37. 627,33. 682,38. *Call.* 851,38. *Ulp.* 605,18. 747,16. (*Vivian.*) 585,37. 606,39. 607,13. V, 2. VII, 4. *Paul.* 405,9. 480,11. 705,13. 201,13 (sive aut etiam si) 201,30. 890,3. *Mod.* (*Commod.*) 739,36. 822,31. — aut forte *Pap.* 903,35. — aut omnino *Alf.* 394,1. *Afr.* 553,22. *Ulp.* 33,36. *Mod.* 666,39. — aut omnimodo *Scaev.* 257,13. *Paul.* 693,34. H.

autem.

Conspectus.

I. Initio fragmenti.

1) collocatum secundo loco. pag. 547.

2) collocatum tertio loco. pag. 548.

II. Medio in fragmento.

A. Opponit duas sententias vel partes enuntiati vel singula verba.

1) collocatum secundo loco.

a) addita priori parti particula 'quidem'. pag. 549.

b) priore parte carente particula.

α) contra autem. pag. 550.

β) alius, alter, ceteri, quidam, reliqui autem. pag. 550.

γ) ego, tu, vos autem. pag. 550.

δ) hic, ille, ipse, qui autem. pag. 550.

ε) adverbia temporis antecedunt. pag. 551.

ζ) non, nondum autem. pag. 551.

η) coniunctiones antecedunt. pag. 551.

θ) reliqui loci. pag. 552.

2) collocatum tertio loco.

a) addita priori parti particula quidem. pag. 553.

b) priore parte carente particula. pag. 553.

3) collocatum quarto loco. pag. 554.

4) collocatum quinto loco. pag. 554.

B. Conectit duo enuntiati vel partes enuntiati.

1) collocatum secundo loco

a) antecedunt adverbia

α) temporis. pag. 554.

β) loci. pag. 555.

γ) alia. pag. 555.

b) antecedunt coniunctiones. pag. 555.

c) antecedunt pronomina

α) personalia. pag. 556.

β) demonstrativa, interrogativa, relativa. pag. 556.

d) antecedunt adiectiva. pag. 557.

e) antecedunt verba. pag. 558.

f) reliqui loci. pag. 558.

2) collocatum tertio loco. pag. 560.

3) collocatum quarto loco. pag. 562.

C. Adnectit interpretationem. pag. 562.

D. Loci singulares. pag. 563.

I. Initio fragmenti. 1) *collocatum secundo loco.* a) *Notabilia:* hic autem *Gai.* 253,1. 534,6. *Marcell.* 22,3. *Ulp.* 761,17. 546,37. *Paul.* 224,13. ille a. *Paul.* 847,11. is autem *Iul.* 728,19.

Gai. 216,10. *Ulp.* 141,30. 317,11. nihil a. (interest) *Iul.* 322,33. *Gai.* 322,38. omnes a. *Ulp.* 90,3. 248,8. qualem a. *Paul.* 152,32. quantum a. *Ulp.* 118,36. qui a. *Ner.* 492,33. *Pomp.* 253,11. *Gai.* 83,4. *Ulp.* 398,19. 505,17. 700,3. *Paul.* 56,31. *coll.* 2, 6, 1. quid a. *Paul.* 792,3. ~ alias autem *Ulp.* 368,16. contra autem *Paul.* *vat.* 309. ita a. *Ulp.* 760,36. merito a. *Ulp.* 503,18. necesse a. *Paul.* 527,38. non autem *Paul.* 155,31. nonnumquam a. *Pap.* 23,3. 237,4. *Ulp.* 173,8. proprie a. *Paul.* 473,36. sic a. *Ulp.* *vat.* 132. tunc a. *Marcell.* 540,38. *Ulp.* 826,38. ubi a. *Ulp.* 526,32. 661,11. *Paul.* 378,7. utique a. *Paul.* 203,36. ~ cum autem *Iul.* 209,7. *Ulp.* 609,6. *Mod.* 39,13. licet a. *Ulp.* 151,31. *vat.* 213. *Paul.* 527,36. neque a. . . neque *Ulp.* *vat.* 143. quamquam a. *Ven.* 607,38. *Ulp.* 398,33. quia a. *Ulp.* 673,32. 892,16. quod a. *Gai.* 118,32. 216,3 (dicitur). *Ulp.* 527,40 (scribit). 478,3 (diximus). 560,17. si autem *Iul.* 375,17. *Ulp.* 100,37. 270,13. 400,3. *Paul.* 407,39. *Mod.* 177,33. sin autem *Ulp.* 70,5. 104,4. *Paul.* 205,40. 604,16. 6,7. sive autem *Ulp.* 213,32. 289,3. sicut a. *Ulp.* 269,35. utrum a. *Gai.* 282,1. *Ulp.* 189,38. ut autem *Paul.* 689,17. ~ debet autem *Ulp.* 610,43. potest a. *Paul.* 5,38. puto a. *Ulp.* 81,11. sunt a. *Gai.* 754,36. — β) *Reliqui loci:* *Iul.* 704,3. *Pomp.* 443,1. *Gai.* 110,30. 113,31. 194,35. 316,6. 714,31. 476,38. *Maecian.* 208,13. *Scaev.* 816,3. 821,38. *Pap.* 2,19. 17,13. 806,13. *Ulp.* 14,31. 32,7. 63,7. 66,5. 83,7. 84,32. 114,12. 131,36. 132,32. 140,32. 164,8. 166,32. 202,40. 221,32. 244,32. 252,31. 298,17. 427,37. 656,6. 732,11. 93,38. 228,38. 229,38. 275,3. 551,30. 599,37. 782,38. 924,38. 949,14. *vat.* 60. 61. 156. 190. 194. 212. 216. 218. 232. 322. *Paul.* 67,36. 93,12. 113,19 (autem om. I, 7, 7). 538,36. 624,35. 755,4. 799,1. 38,38. 128,37. 276,38. 504,1. 539,11. 936,38. 938,13. *vat.* 237. *coll.* 4, 3, 1. *Herm.* 303,37. — 2) *collocatum tertio loco.* a) *Notabilia:* ita demum autem *Ulp.* 156,6. non solum (tantum) autem *Gai.* 303,11. *Ulp.* 91,3. 203,17. 243,38. 159,11. 278,33 (tantum). 479,37 (solus). *Paul.* 717,30. sciendum est a. *Gai.* 763,13. si quis (quando) autem *Ulp.* *vat.* 130. 241. usque adeo autem *Ulp.* *vat.* 63 — β) *Reliqui loci:* *Antecedit substantivum cum praepositione coniunctum* *Proc.* 511,31. *Pomp.* 515,31. *Ulp.* 88,12. 110,31. 141,39. 173,6. 516,38. 732,38. *Paul.* 168,6. *Mod.* 650,12. ~ *antecedit non* *Pomp.* 243,32 (non aliter a.) *Ulp.* 85,38 (non alia a.). *Mod.* 351,37 (non facile a.). ~ *antecedit est* *Ulp.* 631,10 (palam est a.). ~ qua ratione a. *Gai.* 490,11. — II. Medio in fragmento. A. Opponit duas sententias vel partes enuntiati vel singula verba.

allocatum secundo loco. a) addita
 ri parti particula 'quidem' a) Nota-
 z: alius (alter) a. *Pomp.* 653, i. *Ulp.* 242, 7.
 628, 6. 817, 14. *Paul.* 69, 19. 204, 17 (alter).
 tem *Gai.* II, 90. *Pap.* 693, 33. *Ulp.* 721, 31.
 477, 3. 536, 33. ceteri a *Ulp.* X, 1. XIII, 2.
 783, 41. cum a. *Ulp.* 299, 3. hic a. *Gai.*
 a. *Ulp.* 272, 3. 593, 33. ille a *Paul.* 645, 33.
 m a. *Paul.* 104, 11. ipse a. *Iul.* 384, 12.
 ell. 712, 13. *Ulp.* 337, 15. 489, 33. 741, 3. *Paul.*
Marcian. 37, 33. is autem *Pomp.* 929, 1.
 364, 2. *Ulp.* 116, 33. 271, 3. 446, 3. 634, 33.
 l. XX, 14. *Paul.* 636, 11. 745, 10. mihi a.
 355, 31. minus a. *Gai.* II, 210. IV, 56.
 a. *Ulp.* 188, 13. nihil a. *Ulp.* 194, 15. non
Iav. 99, 33. *Marcell.* 274, 15. *Scaev.* 70, 3.
 33, 1. 391, 33. 227, 33. *Paul.* 463, 13. nondum
 p. 411, 13. nunc a. *Ulp.* V, 6. VIII, 5. coll.
 2. olim a. *Gai.* IV, 133. perinde a. *Paul.*
 a. poterit a. *Ulp.* 117, 33. precario a. *Ulp.*
 5. qui (quod) a. *Iul.* 160, 10. *Pomp.* 839, 2.
 l. *Pap.* 898, 41. *Ulp.* 399, 33. 460, 33. quotiens
 p. 771, 33. re autem *Paul.* 96, 33. si autem
ian. 869, 1. *Ulp.* 128, 22. 236, 43. 422, 16.
 a. 604, 1. (*Div. Fr.*) 740, 24. 894, 2. 222, 31.
 l. 575, 33. 608, 17. 633, 33. 691, 33. 728, 41. 897, 33.
 utem *Ner.* 491, 13. *Cels.* 412, 13. *Iul.* 21, 31.
 226, 18. 882, 11. *Clem.* 681, 16. *Gai.* 565, 29.
 l. *Flor.* 227, 7. *Ulp.* 526, 17. 721, 33. 165, 41.
 l. 173, 7. 536, 3. 681, 33. *Paul.* (388, 15). 575, 31.
 64, 33. 665, 3. *Marcian.* 835, 33. *Mod.* 740, 3.
 se) a. *Ulp.* 254, 33. *Paul.* 508, 25. tuas a.
 572, 30. ubi a. *Marcell.* 586, 31. ut a. *Paul.*
 18. videamus a. *Paul.* 248, 33. — β) Reliqui
Iav. 132, 3. *Iul.* 429, 33. 838, 2. 482, 3. *Pomp.*
 380, 37. 386, 34. *Afr.* 186, 33. 33. *Gai.* 134, 16.
 a. 186, 13. 883, 16. 215, 33. 488, 33. 677, 3. 684, 3.
 135. 144. 175. 195. III, 141. 147. 180.
 7. 86. 131. *Marcell.* 901, 33. 212, 13. *Scaev.*
 7. 772, 44. 861, 2. 68, 33. 100, 13. 254, 13. 256, 31.
 3. 637, 7. *Pap.* 158, 2. 293, 17. 712, 8. 767, 26.
 58, 3. 194, 10. 204, 13. 248, 13. 267, 33. 516, 13.
 3. 757, 33. 904, 1. *Call.* 421, 2. 632, 2. 196, 13.
 l. *Tryph.* 727, 33. 332, 3. *Ulp.* 27, 2. 31, 33.
 54, 33. 73, 17. 77, 2. 80, 1. 88, 2. 116, 31. 117, 12.
 a. 125, 4. 128, 22. 130, 12. 155, 24. 221, 37. 254, 33.
 a. 283, 3. 324, 3. 349, 33. 427, 24. 454, 37. 548.
 578, 33. 663, 1. 688, 33. 698, 22. 35. 701, 2 (*pro*
comi. pridem Mo.). 737, 1. 753, 14. 24. 775, 3.
 899, 33. 9, 33. 19, 33. 90, 10. 297, 13. 298, 33.
 l. 318, 17. 322, 13. 331, 13. 342, 3. 382, 13. 430, 11.
 446, 3. 461, 3. 485, 13. 535, 33. 556, 3. 595, 14.
 l. 745, 3. 860, 1. 873, 7. 908, 33. 922, 33. 935, 13.

IV, 2. VI, 12. 16. XI, 1. 27. 28. 28. XII, 3.
 XXII, 17. XXV, 14. XXVIII, 3. coll. 2, 2, 1.
Paul. 194, 19. 21. 202, 31. 205, 26. 344, 19. 406, 33.
 487, 18. 508, 29. 515, 24. 522, 17. 30. 601, 1. 639, 6.
 5 647, 11. 654, 1. 9. 705, 16. 751, 24. 195, 33. 202, 33.
 276, 7. 289, 37. 308, 33. 332, 33. 405, 33. 541, 13.
 V, 6. 14. 25, 1. *Marcian.* 15, 22. 584, 37. *Mod.*
 352, 3. 3. (13). *Herm.* 771, 1. — b) priore parte
 carente particula: a) contra autem *Iul.*
 10 22, 33. *Afr.* 226, 12. *Ulp.* 223, 33. 687, 33. 860, 33.
Paul. 438, 33. 162, 33. 293, 33. 479, 14. 650, 33. 673, 3.
 — β) alius, alter, ceteri, quidam, reliqui
 autem: alius a. *Gai.* I, 184. III, 95. IV, 16.
Ulp. 730, 3 (a. *del Krueger*). 785, 17. 950, 13. *Paul.*
 15 954, 13. alias a. *Iul.* 625, 14. *Ulp.* 349, 6. (817, 14).
 282, 13. 384, 7. 562, 3. *Paul.* 787, 33 = V, 19. V, 15, 6.
 alibi a. *Ulp.* 59, 33. 13, 14. ~ alter a. *Scaev.* 81, 33.
Paul. 343, 34. ~ ceteri a. *Cels.* 70, 31. *Pomp.* 7, 33.
Afr. 843, 17. *Ulp.* 223, 33. 911, 33. *Paul.* 540, 34.
 20 ~ quidam a. *Gai.* IV, 29. *Pap.* 434, 33. *Paul.*
 902, 33. ~ reliqui a. *Alf.* 177, 13. *Iul.* 856, 17. 688, 33.
Gai. 50, 3. — γ) ego (me, mihi), tu, nos
 autem: ego (me, mihi) a. *Iul.* 232, 37. *Pomp.*
 466, 39. 467, 1. *Afr.* 91, 33. *Scaev.* 905, 43. *Ulp.*
 25 127, 39. 145, 12. 186, 19. 240, 37. 282, 14. 286, 33. 334,
 10. 366, 11. (*Marcell. ap. Iul.*) 438, 21. 90, 3. 234, 33.
 775, 33. *vat.* 75, 5. *Paul.* 812, 1. 201, 13. 558, 17.
 ~ tu a. *Cels.* 272, 33. *Pomp.* 570, 23. *Gai.* 625, 11.
 ~ nos a. *Gai.* II, 7. — δ) hic, is (ita, sic),
 30 ipse, qui (ubi) autem: hic a. *Iul.* 174, 11. *Afr.*
 396, 2. *Ulp.* 156, 14. 279, 20. 344, 29. 573, 33. 617, 33.
Paul. 162, 21. 307, 2. 487, 20. 620, 15. 905, 5. huius
 modi a. *Iul.* 26, 11. ~ ipse a. *Ulp.* 166, 33. 409, 10.
 471, 19. 484, 24. 25. 759, 41. 611, 13. coll. 12, 7, 10.
 35 *Paul.* 509, 24. 361, 33. 651, 14. 883, 13 = V, 12, 15.
 V, 23, 17. *Macer* 857, 3. ~ ille a. *Iul.* 304, 33.
Gai. II, 181. IV, 165. 168. *Maccian.* 197, 33.
Ulp. XXI. *Paul.* 402, 3. 657, 13. illic *Iav.* 47, 1. ~
 is a. *Alf.* 497, 3. *Lab.* 525, 33. *Iul.* 257, 18.
 27, 13. 239, 3. 313, 33. *Afr.* 626, 34. *Gai.* III, 114.
Scaev. 104, 37. 165, 3. *Pap.* 757, 13. *Ulp.* (*Sever.*
et Antonin.) 31, 30. (*Trai.?*) 58, 29. (*S.-C.*) 187, 37.
 331, 37. 451, 4. (*Ed.*) 469, 15. 610, 31. 345, 31. 446, 33.
 506, 33. 591, 13. 769, 33. 813, 13. II, 8. XXV, 14.
 45 *Paul.* 61, 16. 561, 33. 570, 10. 720, 13. 721, 13. 758, 13.
 794, 3. III, 6, 39. *vat.* 229. *Marcian.* 555, 13. ita
 a. *Afr.* 750, 22. *Gai.* II, 232. sic a. *Paul.* 72, 31.
 ~ qui, quae a. *Iul.* 304, 30. *Pomp.* 263, 3. 368, 13.
Scaev. 630, 40. *Tryph.* 450, 13. 758, 44. *Ulp.* 393, 34.
 50 547, 16. 663, 29. 703, 33. 769, 3. 810, 11. 967, 3. *Paul.*
 206, 1. 301, 30. 175, 33. 353, 33. 355, 13. 764, 3. 828, 31.
 938, 13. quod a. *Pomp.* 380, 28. *Ven.* 675, 13. *Gai.*
 108, 16. *Pap.* 426, 20. 799, 35. 162, 3. 805, 33. *Ulp.*

75,22. 610,30. 184,47. 493,33. 777,17. *Paul.* 645,30. *Marcian.* 580,2. ubi a. *Ulp.* 217,36. 311,24. 963,13. *Paul.* 207,2. quotiens a. *Iul.* 658,13. *Pomp.* 7,21. — e) *adverbia quae tempus significant antecedunt* autem: hodie a. *Ulp.* 863,33. I, 10. interim a. *Ulp.* 418,1. nonnumquam a. *Paul.* V, 18, 2 = *coll.* 11, 2, 1. nunc a. *Ulp.* 698,37. XXIV, 13. olim a. *Gai.* II, 252. plerumque a. *Ulp.* 595,3. postea a. *Cels.* 712,33. *Iul.* 237,13. *Scaev.* 147,1. *Ulp.* 480,3. 624,33. *Paul.* 474,40. saepius a. *Paul.* 625,31. tunc a. *Gai.* II, 218. — c) non (nondum, necdum) autem: *Iav.* 46,31. *Marcell.* 253,28. *Pap.* 525,34. *Ulp.* 351,38. 406,36. 633,4. 197,33. *Paul.* 97,28. 157,38. *Mod.* 739,34. nondum a. *Paul.* *ad Labeon.* 212,1. necdum a. *Ulp.* 87,33. — η) *coniunctiones antecedunt* autem: an autem *Gai.* II, 121. III, 172. *Pap. vat.* 253^b. *Ulp.* 750,1. *Paul.* III, 6, 76. cum autem *Iul.* 384,22. 734,17. *Afr.* 277,3. *Gai.* 598,32. *Scaev.* 106,13. 256,37. *Pap.* 712,6. 751,4. *Pap.* (?) *vat.* 333. *Tryph.* 750,40. *Ulp.* 389,32. 615,31. 777,30. 227,3. 384,33. 583,10. *Paul.* 205,44. 404,42. 509,14. 638,4. 720,30. donec autem *Ner.* 376,37. neque autem neque *Ulp.* 48,29. 217,21. *Paul.* 797,3. quamvis autem *Ulp.* 79,28. quoniam autem *Marcian.* (*Antonin.*) 862,10. si autem *Proc.* 386,33. *Iul.* 376,17. 333,33 et 33. *Pomp.* 545,17. 577,43. 103,33. 711,33. 715,34. *Mauric.* 879,11. *Gai.* II, 190. *Maecian.* 251,30. *Pap.* 902,6. 55,33. 424,33. 853,13. *Tryph.* 284,30. 500,33 (*del.?*). *Ulp.* 50,1. 55,18. 83,31. 117,19. 121,31. 214,13. 297,8. 297,14. 301,11. 321,1. 347,9. 353,2. 374,40. 383,25. 516,5. 582,41. 608,24. 611,13. 613,15. 675,18. 702,20. 741,30. 754,15. 778,33. 833,3. 72,13. 154,7. 179,31. 223,34. 286,13. 390,1. 411,33. 547,1. 574,17. 576,13. 578,37. 586,13. 633,33. 634,37. 656,37. 33. 691,33. 698,34. 702,33. 722,31. 738,33. 761,37. *Paul.* 49,23. 111,1. 335,16. 38,10. 139,3. 213,31. 387,33. 498,33. 541,13. 664,31. 733,3. *Marcian.* 241,7. 305,31. 839,13. *Mod.* 851,43. *Herm.* 327,3. sin autem *Alf.* 567,7. 186,3. *Lab.* 573,9. 78,34. 37. *Proc.* 499,31. *Iav.* 196,3. 260,37. 680,3. 846,15. 176,3 et 1. *Cels.* 20,16. 386,12. *Iul.* 446,6. 625,18. 715,22. 425,17. *Pomp.* 5,34. *Clem.* 335,33. *Gai.* 565,26. *Pap.* 329,23. 52,33. 526,1. 716,13. *Tryph.* 758,35. *Ulp.* 45,28. 89,30. 154,23. 278,19 = *coll.* 7, 3, 3. 287,22. 284,11. 351,11. 605,19. 23. 606,14 et 15. 722,2. 4. 26. 885,8. 890,42. 591,1. (*Div. Fr.*) 874,3. 922,31. *Paul.* 327,12. 338,30. 388,15. 522,16. 576,3 et 4. 647,18. 22. 22. 40,13. 448,13. *Marcian.* 865,33. *Mod.* (*Commod.*) 739,38. sive autem . . . sive *Ulp.* 408,35. (*Locus singularis Scaev. (testam.)*) 156,43 (si mihi per condicionem humanam conti-

gerit, ipsa faciam; sin autem [aliter *Menge*], ab heredibus meis fieri volo). — θ) *Reliqui loci:* *Alf.* 626,19. 91,13. *Proc.* 48,1. 500,13. *Iav.* 363,2. 572,2. 99,33. 141,33. 756,13. 955,33. 43. 33. *Cels.* 393,3. 864,9. 95,33. *Iul.* 73,25. 225,36. 237,29. 435,4. 441,25. 463,2. 625,31. 841,16. 882,2. 238,17. 262,11. 313,33. 658,7. 680,13. 688,13. 891,33. *Pomp.* 4,24. 8,25. 9,15. 18. 256,19. 633,9. 720,31. 876,17. 120,1. 131,37. 182,3. 495,3. 511,13. 522,3. 610,13. 667,33. 705,3. 764,13. 862,13. *Afr.* 568,40. 148,31. *Ven.* 619,39. 565,31. 33. 606,1. 676,13. *Gai.* 24,12. 21. 93,34. 278,14. 296,31. 302,34. 349,26. 540,12. 775,22. 883,30. 184,33. 216,30. 249,34. 676,33. 936,11. I, 3. 45. 168. II, 9. III, 50. 58. 60. 62. 64. 70. 72. 100. 120. 133. 192. 198. IV, 35. 52. 67. 85. 87. 92. 177. *Maecian.* 901,17. 197,1. 208,33. *Marcell.* 253,29. (*ap. Iul.*) 677,11. 212,13. 364,33. *Scaev.* 69,11. 414,8. 530,40. 531,1. 631,17. 712,37. 848,37. 860,28. 80,33 (Tyche Elpidi a.; Tychelpidi a. *Mo.*). 82,33. 125,3. 144,13. 147,1. 221,33. *sim.* 256,31. 33. 436,1. 672,33. *Flor.* 227,9. 843,37. 35,13. 492,33. 952,11. *Pap.* 32,34. 106,18. 142,28. 654,22. 683,10. 725,37. 767,23. 853,30. 858,18. 873,11. 51,33. 56,33. 57,1 (*testam.*) 60,3. 180,31. 193,33. 247,3. 26. 267,33. 33. 466,33. 668,33. 693,13. 899,30. *vat.* 259. *Call.* 141,21. 421,4. 667,2. 469,33. *Tryph.* 684,29. 823,34. 850,7. 284,31. 301,3. 701,33. *Ulp.* 13,26. 29. 41,37. 62,18. 64,31. 65,11. 87,30. 90,1. 117,7. 123,37. 126,19. 127,8. 23. 130,16. 19. 142,7. 145,11 (*del. Mo.*). 164. 16. 165,24. 173,20. 193,2. 202,2. 203,5. 217,12. 219,19. 20. 23. 241,31. 245,4. 264,23. 265,3. 269,2. 279,24. 281,7. 296,9. 311,5. 324,20. 332,13. 343,17. 350,38. 353,28. 359,28. 376,2. 395,10. 402,2. 403,7. 416,30. 417,33. 422,18. 439,40. 442,28. 450,23. 2. 460,38. 471,6. 472,2. 24. 482,23. 484,2. 514,31. 531. 37. 533,22. 539,7. 546,24. 41. 550,38. 551,1. 2. 14. 561,18. 563,28. 603,34. 606,2. 608,11. 609,10. 614,28. 624,8. 633,6. 662,29. 672,20. 703,23. 715,8. 717,42. 732,7. 734,24. 37. 749,20. 778,9. 833,2. 836,4. 33. 861,28. 876,30. 877,24. 885,13. 889,28. 891,21. 2. 36,1. 41,33. 87,33. 93,13. 33. 115,37. 123,13. 33. 126. 44. 127,3. 128,3. 138,30. 151,3. 152,3. 153,31. 160,33. 227,33. 266,13. 271,30. 281,31. 33. 284,10. 286,33. 297,3. 308,30. 325,7. 340,3. 341,13. 349,3. 365,33. 370,31. 371,3. 375,11. 386,13. 395,33. 396,13. 398,33. 452,34. 463,3. 483,30. 509,13. 519,33. 533,13. 546,33. 548,31. 549,3. 557,33. 575,1. 33. 594,33. 595,2. 596. 31. 599,13. 33. 600,33. 604,11. 26. 605,3. 606,11. 607,7. 608,33. 612,31. 624,13. 633,33. 639,33. 33. 644,33. 678,33. 687,37. 699,3. 703,44. 722,3. 724,31. 736. 3. 31. 739,33. 740,30. 746,37. 750,1. 751,13. 760,1. 761,30. 769,17. 771,14. 17. 33. 775,33. 790,13. 805,1. 33. 810,26. 847,3. 866,3. 872,31. 912,33. 932,37.

938,13. 945,1. 7. 948,37. I, 21. VI, 5. VIII, 4. X, 2. XI, 25. XIV, 1. XV, 2. XIX, 6. 15. XXII, 24. *vat.* 44. 70, 3. 72, 2. 86. 131. 158. *coll.* 12, 7, 9. *Paul.* 16,17. 50,36. 56,16. 66,40. 130,16. 133,22. 136,19. 180,36. 195,36. 199,3. 206,3. 270,28. 288,11. 297,38. 329,28. (*Iul.*) 334,23. 357,23. 362,15. 420,3. 449,31. 500,1. 508,34. 540,12. 543,6. 574,35. 589,5. 36. 596,22. 654,2. 6. 11. (*Sev. et Anton.*) 660,20. 764,42. 903,18. 906,18. 38. 64,38. 92,30. 96,37. 128,38. (*ad Lab.*) 130,38. 133,12. 178,11. 201,13. 39. 319,11. 387,30. 43. 388,3. 397,31. 405,38 = V, 1^a, 9. 444,38. 463,17. 464,17. 517,17. 523,7. 552,18. 558,11. 621,3. 645,38. 646,38. 662,38. 664,7. 38. 683,31 = *vat.* 55. 720,3. 742,38. 828,37. 883,37 = V, 12, 19. 933,37. II, 1, 2. 7, 14. 17, 10. III, 6, 74. IV, 1, 7. 8, 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. IV, 14, 4. V, 5^a, 3. 6, 9. 7, 3. 17, 2. 21, 1. 21, 4. 23, 19. 25, 1. *vat.* 55. 56. 94. *coll.* 7, 5, 6. *Marcian.* 25,21. 39,17. 593,6. 91,48. 92,13. 241,13. 407,3. 849,30. 880,30. 920,38. 952,38. *Mod.* 747,42. 788,37. 45,38. 141,3. 347,38. 352,18. 18. 353,7. 802,13. *Rufin.* 524,6. — 2) collocatum tertio loco, a) addita priori parti particula quidem. *Antecedit substantivum cum praepositione coniunctum exceptis locis his:* *Gai.* 462,17 (re vera a.). *Ulp.* XXII, 34 (non cernendo a.). *Paul.* 531, 30 (non fieri a.). ~ in aliis a. *Paul.* 540,40. alter a. *Ulp.* 549,38. 612,31. in alienum a. *Paul.* 39,37 = I, 1^a, 1. ceteri a. *Iav.* 334,44. *Ulp.* 515,21. e contrario a. *Pap.* 717,30. ab his a. *Macer* 830,38. in ipsius a. *Pomp.* 263,17. in eorum a. *Paul.* 482,3. apud nos a. *Gai.* 954,38. in sua a. *Ulp.* 863,3. pro tua a. *Afr.* 490,36. in reliquis a. *Ulp.* 228,38. ~ *Iav.* 334,44. *Pomp.* 705,38. *Gai.* I, 20. 109. *Pap.* 766,48. 780,10. 716,38. *Ulp.* 114,36. 452,10. 515,21. 827,15. 175,18. 287,38. 476,13. 543,7. 575,38. 593,17. 643,3. 861,1. VI, 13. (XXII, 10). XXIV, 31. *vat.* 177. *Paul.* 792,13. 280,38. 289, 38. 355,38. *Marcian.* 826,21. *Macer* 830,38. *Mod.* 19,37. — b) *priore parte carente particula:* *Pomp.* 10,14 (institutus est a.). 623,36 (peti ita a.). *Gai.* I, 78 (qua parte a.). *Scaev.* 868,13 (cum implesset a.). *Pap.* 349,38 (ut proximo a.). ~ bona fides a. *Paul.* 237,17. 561,37. res publica a. *Ulp.* 902,38. 925,38. ~ *antecedit non Pomp.* 335,11 (non esse a.). *Ulp.* 749,36 (non omnimodo a.). *Paul.* 353,34 (non utique a.). 657,33 (non videtur a.). 949,38 (non recte a.). *Marcian.* 793,4 (non licet a.). ~ si quis (qui) autem *Iul.* 490,10. *Ven.* 594,18. *Ulp.* 397,5. 586,11. 624,37. *Paul.* 399,38. *Marcian.* 858,38. 34. ~ *antecedit substantivum (pronomem, adiectivum) cum praepositione coniunctum:* e contrario autem *Maecian.* 209,18. *Ulp.* 556,3. per contrarium a. *Ulp.* 89,30. 763,18.

302,1. 860,38. *Marcian.* 177,41. ex diverso a. *Gai.* 69,30. 696,38. *Pap.* 647,40. ~ alius a. *Marcell.* *ad Pomp.* 884,9. *Tryph.* 889,3. *Ulp.* 582,38. *Paul.* 480,18. ceteri a. *Ulp.* 483,38. hic a. *Gai.* 491,18. II, 68. *Ulp.* 759,17. 791,38. V, 10. XIX, 21. *Paul.* 55,36. ipse a. *Paul.* 298,6. is autem *Afr.* 454,38. *Gai.* IV, 15. *Pap.* 853,43. *Ulp.* 367,38. *Paul.* 104,30. 847,18. qui a. *Ulp.* 798,38. quidam a. *Scaev.* 164,18. vos a. *Scaev.* 162,48. ~ *Reliqui loci:* *Alf.* 710,17. *Proc.* 123,48. *Iav.* 494,27. *Cels.* 613,31. *Iul.* 304,40. 552,29. 855,9. 608,38. *Pomp.* 820,14. *Afr.* 753,48. *Ven.* 565,34. *Gai.* 443,33. II, 210. III, 58. IV, 66. *Maecian.* 225,11. *Pap.* 581,6. 691,18. 247,18. 909,13. *vat.* 2. 6. *Tryph.* 501,18. 887,31. *Ulp.* 53,7. 118,5. 121,2. 148,38. 254,18. 276,25. 296,22. 324,29. 352,5. 360,14. 392,4. 401,26. 432,19. 450,27. 471,24. 500,38. 506,14. 562,4. 582,39. 700,9. 718,25. 819,17. 852,26. 122,18. 227,38. 330,41. 348,18. 396,34. 550,38. 556,34. 633, 38. 725,3. 741,30. 767,3. 870,48. 892,3. 948,3. 949, 44. V, 4. 6. VIII, 3. XXII, 10. XXIV, 16. XXIX, 5. *vat.* 82. 177. *coll.* 6, 2, 2. 11, 7, 4. 12, 7, 9. *Paul.* 58,33. 67,7. 314,19. 335,18. 456,34. 496,25. 551,40. 617,17. 770,4. 888,29. 65,30. 484,18. 526,38. 646,31. 657,13. 697,17. 833,13. V, 16, 17. *vat.* 103. 247. *Marcian.* 25,22. 395,3. 456,1. 513,38. 857,18. *Mod.* 143,3. — 3) collocatum quarto loco, a) addita priori parti particula quidem *Iul.* 639,29 (ad bonae fidei a. possessorem). *Gai.* II, 24 (in iure cessio a.). *Ulp.* I, 16 (ex iure Quiritium a.). *Marcian.* 431,40 (si in diem a. libertas data est). — b) *priore parte carente particula* *Paul.* 195,3 (in bonae fidei a. possessore). *coll.* 4, 2, 4 (in sui iuris a. filia). — 4) collocatum quinto loco *Paul.* *vat.* 51 (per in iure cessionem a.). — B. *Conectit duo enuntiata vel partes enuntiati.* 1) collocatum secundo loco. a) *antecedunt adverbium a) temporis:* aliquando autem *Gai.* I, 65. ante a. *Ulp.* 404,18. iam a. *Ulp.* 421,7. interdum a. *Gai.* III, 199. IV, 127. *Ulp.* 130,40. 248,3. 277,6. 430,31. 753,19. 877,37. nonnumquam a. *Iul.* 324,38. plerumque a. *Iul.* 734,31. *Ulp.* 531,15. 75,18. postea a. *Scaev.* 79,11. *Tryph.* 393,24. *Ulp.* 421,38. prius a. *Scaev.* 146,38. *Ulp.* 851,13. quamdiu a. *Marcian.* 92,18. quando a. *Call.* 877,1. quotiens a. *Ulp.* 171,2. 183,21. 378,12. 676,26. 302,40. 444,7. 474,33. 493,10. 656,38. 771, 31. 866,13. *Paul.* 493,3. 564,32. semel a. *Ulp.* 310,43. 776,3. *Marcian.* 25,20. semper a. *Ulp.* 45,33. 265,13. statim a. *Gai.* IV, 173. totiens a. *Ulp.* 301,38. 376,37. 377,3. 381,14. *Paul.* 693,23. tamdiu a. *Iav.* 667,3. *Ulp.* 345,11. 392,12. 303,31. 474,33. 493,38. *Paul.* 610,3. tunc a. *Pomp.* 886,7.

Gai. IV, 71. *Ulp.* 657, 4. 812, 5. — β) *loci*: ibi a. *Ulp.* 585, 8. ubi a. *Ulp.* 110, 28. 386, 4. *Paul.* 198, 18. 387, 27. undecumque a. *Ulp.* 371, 5. — γ) *alia*: adeo autem *Gai.* 559, 8. I, 79. III, 145. *Ulp.* 19, 24. 62, 25. 63, 38. 191, 8. 382, 30. 851, 5. 115, 55. 548, 3. 739, 8. *Paul.* 206, 55. adhuc a. *Gai.* III, 33. fere a. *Ven.* 701, 55. *Ulp.* 177, 28. idcirco a. *Ulp.* 404, 13. 760, 40. ideo a. *Ven.* 483, 18. *Gai.* 61, 30. 640, 38. 641, 55. 642, 9. I, 30. 63. 122. II, 164. 194. III, 13. 136. IV, 71. 71. 94. 105. 144. 160. *coll.* 16, 2, 13. *Marcell.* ad *Pomp.* 816, 27. *Pap.* 810, 55. *Ulp.* 116, 19. 264, 8. 347, 6. 417, 4. 433, 6. 738, 55. *Paul.* 122, 40. 356, 55. 400, 3. 631, 8. 700, 15. ita a. *Ulp.* 344, 43. *Paul.* 289, 41. non a. *Pomp.* 522, 54. *Afr.* 31, 55. *Ulp.* 101, 38. 415, 30. 428, 7. 514, 1. 7310, 57. 385, 43. 508, 14. 579, 18. 760, 42. *Paul.* 166, 6. 400, 3. perinde a. *Paul.* IV, 10, 3. V, 13, 2. porro a. *Marcell.* 380, 18. *Paul.* 378, 32. sic a. *Ulp.* 88, 15. 157, 55. *Paul.* 50, 23. *Marcian.* 858, 55. utique a. *Gai.* 354, 9. 660, 7. 250, 2. IV, 179. *Ulp.* 778, 55. *Paul.* 900, 28. 665, 55. ~ commodissime a. *Tryph.* 870, 1. coniunctim a. *Gai.* II, 199. consequenter a. *Ulp.* 586, 50. diligentius a. *Gai.* I, 93. facilius a. *Marcian.* 790, 30. generaliter a. *Pap.* 210, 10. gradatim a. *Ulp.* 348, 55. impune a. *Pomp.* 774, 6. magis a. *Afr.* 464, 3. *Ulp.* 324, 23. 868, 17. *Paul.* 513, 26. 859, 8. maxime a. *Ulp.* 308, 14. 791, 55. minime a. *Gai.* 478, 4. necessario a. *Iul.* 26, 12. nominatim a. *Ulp.* 827, 1. proprie a. *Ulp.* 616, 17. primum a. *Scaev.* 69, 55. pure a. *Ulp.* 819, 20. recte a. *Ulp.* 32, 17. 247, 27. 345, 8. rectissime a. *Gai.* I, 149. *Ulp.* 302, 5. 584, 55. sufficienter a. *Ulp.* 221, 10. — b) *antecedunt coniunctiones*: an autem *Pomp.* 667, 48. *Afr.* 735, 7. *Pap.* 413, 13. *Ulp.* 80, 30. 151, 55. 308, 8. 339, 51. cum autem *Iul.* 24, 55. 752, 55. *Pomp.* 40, 1. *Afr.* 219, 33. *Gai.* 61, 36. 849, 11. I, 128. 164. II, 262. III, 52. 161. IV, 73. 79. 184. *Pap.* 56, 7. 168, 50. 246, 43. 247, 40. 248, 7. 264, 12. 466, 55. 757, 10. *vat.* 253 (*loc. corr.*). *Call.* 420, 28. *Ulp.* 85, 10. 115, 13. 219, 24. 295, 10. 230, 42. 235, 12. 288, 55. 293, 19. 308, 17. 385, 55. 438, 11. 741, 13. *Paul.* 252, 31. 355, 33. 431, 22. 503, 55. 628, 3. IV, 14, 1. *Macer* (*Marc. et Comm.*) 36, 31. cur a. *Ulp.* 619, 22. 880, 26. *Macer* 543, 55. donec a. *Paul.* 298, 3. ne a. *Call.* 852, 5. neque a. . . neque *Gai.* III, 71. 80. *Maecian.* 899, 44. *Ulp.* X, 3. *Marcian.* 160, 7. posteaquam a. *Ulp.* 386, 51. priusquam a. *Pap.* 882, 14. quamquam a. *Ulp.* 339, 21. 417, 19. 430, 34. 433, 25. 434, 29. 73, 55. 226, 13. 390, 8. 453, 55. 788, 8 = *coll.* 11, 8, 3. *Paul.* 811, 10. quamvis a. *Gai.* III, 171. *Pap.* 756, 17. *Ulp.* 343, 12. 760, 5. 794, 18. 223, 55. 292, 12. 304, 15. 342, 51. 653, 55. *Paul.* 743, 13. quare a. *Gai.* II, 54. 55. III, 79. IV, 20.

quatenus a. *Ulp.* 117, 10. quemadmodum a. *Pomp.* 943, 40. *Paul.* 542, 1. quia a. *Val.* 882, 55. *Ulp.* 473, 2. 745, 20. 569, 3. 591, 55. 597, 18. 601, 55. 609, 55. quin a. *Paul.* 666, 1. quod a. *Gai.* I, 18. 89. *Ulp.* 755, 12. quod a. ait, dicit, diximus, dictum est, negat, posuit, scriptum est *Pomp.* 539, 11. *Gai.* 405, 21. 521, 36. 676, 55. I, 24. 78. II, 33. 206. III, 179. *Pap.* 776, 44. *Tryph.* 772, 11. *Ulp.* 29, 11. 43, 16. 190, 9. 220, 28. 224, 12. 338, 8. 341, 5. 346, 12. 440, 31. 548, 17. 561, 20. 624, 24. 742, 7. 371, 55. 580, 55. 584, 55. 595, 11. 774, 18. 780, 44. 871, 3. *Paul.* 504, 3. 517, 55. quod a. pertinet *Gai.* III, 51. *Ulp.* 52, 27. quomodo a. *Ulp.* (*Cels.*) 331, 11. *Marcian.* 447, 9. quoniam a. *Pomp.* 513, 1. *Ulp.* 176, 16. 222, 23 = *vat.* 72, 1. si autem *Iav.* 521. 55. *Iul.* 470, 55 et 55. *Pomp.* 372, 7. 423, 55. *Ven.* 730, 55 et 55. *Maecian.* 209, 55. *Pap.* 245, 55. *Tryph.* 685, 12. *Ulp.* 127, 6. 131, 26. 185, 21. 532, 8. 763, 14. 892, 45. 227, 18. 633, 55. 775, 55. 779, 55. *Paul.* 132, 31. (*ad Iul.*) 173, 36. 407, 29 = II, 13, 1 a. (*ad Lab.*) 535, 35. 189, 18. *Rufin.* 169, 21. 664, 20. sin autem *Pap.* 65, 28. *Ulp.* 309, 23. 442, 17. sicut a. *Gai.* 443, 35. II, 168. 185. 213. *Ulp.* 32, 29. 102, 12. 193, 4. 323, 5. 763, 5. 869, 4. 134, 1. 860, 11. *vat.* 176. *Paul.* 404, 10. 487, 24. sive a. *Iul.* 232, 28. *Gai.* 405, 20. 475, 6. 714, 26. 406, 18. *Pap.* 522, 28. *Ulp.* 64, 23. 83, 15. 190, 29. 276, 22. 323, 19. 358, 34. 428, 6. 433, 21. 439, 27. 442, 29. 628, 10. 709, 2. 723, 8. 827, 25. 885, 17. 93, 3. 138, 18. 374, 55. 379, 11. 380, 1. 385, 3. 396, 55. 421, 55. 472, 55. 571, 55. 583, 55. 596, 3. 638, 55. 655, 3. 704, 18. 764, 55. 772, 1. *vat.* 130. *Char.* 915, 55. tametsi a. *Maecian.* 208, 55. ut autem *Gai.* IV, 15. *Ulp.* 281, 55. 362, 13. *Paul.* IV, 12, 2. *Marcian.* 858, 15. utrum a. *Ner.* 322, 11. *Gai.* III, 189. *Ulp.* 64, 16. 241, 9. 244, 9. 738, 21. 739, 19. 815, 18. 870, 25. 889, 20. 899, 20. 134, 55. 230, 55. 341, 55. 369, 55. 391, 55. — c) *antecedunt pronomina* α) *personalia*: ego autem *Ulp.* 126, 16. 142, 1. 445, 22. 454, 8. 455, 12. 539, 6. tu (to) a. *Scaev.* 146, 55. *Paul.* 506, 55. *Mod. (testam.)* 846, 4. nos a. *Paul.* 67, 22. — β) *demonstrativa, interrogativa, relativa*: hic autem *Iul.* 430, 55. 454, 3. 735, 3. *Pomp.* 103, 11. 465, 55. *Ven.* 630, 55. *Gai.* 24, 19. 793, 55. II, 10. 56. 146. III, 89. IV, 19. 166. *Marcell.* 175, 10. *Scaev.* 861, 4. *Pap.* 837, 55 (*comi. enim*). *coll.* 4, 9, 1. *Call.* 140, 29. *Tryph.* 758, 40. *Ulp.* 42, 29. 82, 30. 89, 7. 98, 29. 109, 22. 116, 27. 143, 1. 154, 29. 161, 22. 163, 1. 173, 10. 200, 22. 219, 31. 235, 31. 267, 31. 269, 7. 294, 19. 295, 13. 297, 21. 323, 22. 344, 22. 394, 20. 398, 20. 453, 31. 469, 21. 544, 5. 610, 21. 611, 2. 612, 12. 696, 5. 698, 22. 736, 22. 743, 18. 746, 17. 828, 25. 832, 41. 893, 9. 21. 894, 11. 897, 22. 6, 55. 11, 55. 14, 55. 73, 55. 89, 55. 226, 13.

266, 35. 278, 14. 279, 35. 286, 14. 303, 3. 306, 11. 307, 31. 347, 7. 348, 3. 362, 31. 374, 7. 379, 35. 381, 35. 395, 13. 446, 10. 447, 30. 546, 11. 589, 3. 593, 33. 600, 34. 601, 30. 617, 34. 722, 14. 732, 30. 759, 31. 762, 3. 767, 35. 778, 14. 800, 13. 834, 31. *Paul.* 50, 27. 638, 9. 308, 35. 355, 34. 568, 3. *Macer* 838, 13. ille autem *Val.* 148, 13. *Gai.* II, 254. *Scaev.* 107, 14. *Call.* 196, 13. *Ulp.* 596, 34. *Paul.* 645, 33. 657, 13. ipse autem *Gai.* IV, 96. *Tryph.* 685, 13. *Ulp.* 125, 27. 153, 30. 399, 3. 553, 11. *Paul.* 368, 23. is autem *Iav.* 467, 13. *Iul.* 91, 35. 309, 3. *Pomp.* 357, 32. 922, 13. *Ven.* 801, 35. *Gai.* I, 169. II, 196. III, 74. *Maecian.* 896, 10. *Pap.* 60, 35. 420, 34. *Ulp.* 61, 5. 101, 30. 143, 20. 177, 15. 184, 14. 347, 13. 432, 21. 602, 31. 608, 13. 721, 21. 884, 31. 286, 35. 287, 31. 438, 34. 581, 1. 582, 7. 609, 17. 739, 13. 788, 30. (*Haadr.*) 820, 13. 832, 31. *Paul.* 466, 8. 769, 12. 657, 13. 833, 3. 878, 35. *Marcian.* 454, 34. *Marcian.* 896, 34. *Mod.* 906, 14. idem autem *Ulp.* 897, 33. 259, 35. 600, 13. 703, 7. *Marcian.* 406, 35. iste autem *Clem.* 681, 11. *Ulp.* 296, 31. qui (quae) autem *Ner.* 733, 2. *Gai.* 96, 27. 216, 16. 640, 13. I, 87. II, 266. III, 32. 181. 213. IV, 86. 181. 187. *Call.* 877, 35. *Tryph.* 81, 23. *Ulp.* 86, 15. 109, 36. 295, 14. 334, 7. 389, 22. 415, 18. 547, 26. 744, 8. 762, 4. 817, 7. 391, 35. 438, 7. 567, 11. 832, 35. 918, 13. *Marcian.* 814, 1 (*corr.?*). 836, 30 (*del.* autem; *coni.* quia qui) quod a. *Pomp.* 511, 13. *Gai.* 24, 17 = II, 9. 405, 39. 184, 35. II, 22. 204. III, 214. *Ulp.* 191, 17. 193, 8. 166, 30. 228, 31. 341, 13. 493, 35. *Paul.* 205, 35. c. quod *pag.* 556, 4. quidam autem *Pomp.* 263, 3. *Ulp.* 755, 16. quicumque autem *Gai.* IV, 135. *Ulp.* 365, 4. 827, 38. quisquis autem *Iav.* 703, 31. *Gai.* 487, 13. *Ulp.* 851, 4. 379, 13. 847, 13. quid autem *Tryph.* 823, 33. 900, 35. *Paul.* 344, 14. utra autem *Flor.* 154, 35. c. utrum *pag.* 556, 34. — d) *antecedunt adiectiva* multus, melius, nullus (nihil), omnis, parvus: multum autem *Pomp.* 830, 19 et *Ulp.* 75, 17 (interest). *Gai.* II, 268 (differunt). *Tryph.* 108, 12 (refert). *Iul.* 292, 9 (multa a. . . . recepta esse). melius a. *Pomp.* 407, 22. *Scaev.* 468, 35. *Paul.* 64, 3 (*adverb.*). optimum a. *Pomp.* 714, 35. nullus a. *Gai.* IV, 33. 151. *Marcell.* 244, 3. *Macer* 875, 13. nihil a. *Iul.* 384, 13 (interest). *Gai.* 490, 35. II, 259. *Pap.* 848, 7. *Ulp.* 76, 11. 422, 3. 633, 30. *Paul.* 859, 16. 325, 35. 878, 35. ~ *Gai.* 216, 30 (nihil a. vetat). omnes (omne) a. *Ven.* 799, 3. *Gai.* I, 8. II, 170. IV, 48. 77. 103. 119. *Scaev.* (*exempl.*) 84, 35. *Ulp.* 164, 29. 287, 1. 644, 35. *Paul.* 256, 38. parvi a. (refert, interest) *Ulp.* 294, 7. 416, 29. 423, 32. 436, 25. 87, 35. 322, 3. 366, 30. 775, 4. *Ulp.* 333, 25. 805, 21. *Paul.* 534, 13. quantus a. *Scaev.* 770, 19 (*testam.*)

106, 35. — e) *antecedunt verba (afferuntur tantummodo quae saepius inveniuntur)*: apparet autem *Gai.* 566, 4. II, 151. *Ulp.* 584, 10. 791, 1. *Macer* 830, 35. debet autem *Gai.* IV, 52. *Ulp.* (*Rescr.*) 142, 35. *Paul.* coll. 4, 3, 5. dicitur autem *Gai.* IV, 27. 120. 169. est (sunt, erit etc.) autem *Pomp.* 7, 33. 10, 2. 6. 464, 3. *Ven.* 675, 35. *Gai.* III, 82. IV, 62. *Scaev.* 84, 35. 139, 17. 672, 37. *Call.* 336, 7. *Ulp.* 330, 16. 416, 30. 436, 6. 440, 18. 19. 471, 4. 746, 14. 879, 10. 288, 30. 367, 13. 411, 17. 480, 3. 568, 35. 570, 31. 760, 13. 848, 34. coll. 11, 7, 4. *Paul.* 31, 5. 513, 30. 636, 14. 751, 21. 213, 13. 359, 3. 568, 3. *Marcian.* 593, 7. existimo autem *Proc.* 511, 23. *Iul.* 333, 13. *Paul.* 626, 1. fit (fiunt) autem *Gai.* III, 128. IV, 185. *Ulp.* 670, 12. 363, 35. 594, 3 (item? *coni.*). 699, 13. *Paul.* 456, 30. coll. 2, 5, 4. interest (refert) autem *Iav.* 756, 3. *Ulp.* 742, 38. 743, 21. 686, 35 (refert). licet autem *Ven.* 483, 31. *Ulp.* 188, 26. 417, 3. 538, 16. 827, 4. 681, 7. meminisse autem (oportet, oportebit, debemus) *Ulp.* 177, 10. 425, 13. 738, 38. 741, 7. 15, 3. 229, 35. 376, 35. 597, 35. 611, 35. 778, 3. oportebit autem *Ulp.* 790, 31. pertinet autem *Scaev.* 69, 35. (*codicill.*) 254, 41. *Ulp.* 60, 17. 348, 7. 580, 13. 586, 35. 726, 35. placet autem *Pomp.* 614, 3. *Ulp.* 383, 21. *Paul.* 646, 31. potest (possunt, possumus etc.) autem *Iul.* 174, 35. *Gai.* 488, 30. I, 114. 195. II, 250. 260. *Marcell.* 728, 17. *Ulp.* 148, 20 (item *coni.* *Mo.*). 246, 7. 381, 36. 748, 38. 833, 19. 897, 12. 339, 37. 374, 13. 386, 35. 581, 37. XXIV, 25. *Paul.* 162, 22. 746, 5. cat. 230. puto autem *Ulp.* 207, 20. 230, 31. 453, 11. 579, 5. 372, 13. 634, 3. 906, 31. solet autem *Ulp.* 555, 35. 572, 35. 791, 35. 848, 17. sufficit (sufficiat, sufficiet) autem *Afr.* 240, 3. *Marcell.* 224, 30. *Ulp.* 722, 25. 831, 14. 310, 40. 328, 11. *Marcian.* 872, 35. *Mod.* 829, 35. videamus autem *Gai.* III, 77. *Paul.* 946, 3. — f) *reliqui loci*: *Alf.* 842, 21. 951, 13. *Iab.* 557, 13. 573, 1. *Proc.* 944, 3. *Iav.* 105, 17. 19. 264, 26. 274, 36. 339, 9. 570, 16. 711, 27. 244, 16. *Ner.* 553, 37. *Cels.* 700, 40. 941, 36. *Iul.* 173, 28. 225, 31. 226, 8. 291, 39. 384, 18. 392, 37. 536, 35. 22, 3. 24, 35. 238, 35. 309, 13. 416, 35. 482, 1. 658, 13. 678, 5. 752, 35. 951, 30. *Pomp.* 8, 16. 9, 8. 466, 38. 621, 35. 712, 3. 773, 38. 13, 3. 129, 3. 182, 11. 393, 1. 460, 44. 522, 13. 886, 13. 34. *Afr.* 882, 13. 186, 35. *Clem.* 681, 12. *Ven.* 566, 3. 730, 35. *Gai.* 207, 12. 216, 29. 278, 5. 440, 7. 479, 21. 511, 8. 538, 33. 565, 40. 566, 8. 889, 11. 250, 35. 404, 31. 487, 31. 639, 35. 641, 35. I, 2. 6. 20. 35. 98. 133. 146. 175. 194. 196. II, 18. 36. 42. 86. 101. 133. 152. 156. 162. 204. 249. 251. 277. III, 14 (*suppl. ex coll.* 16, 2, 14). 27. 41. 78. 87. 124. 131. 140. 142. 149. 151. 168. 183. 195. 203. 220. 221. 222. 223. 225, IV, 5. 6. 12. 14. 16.

28. 36. 39. 44. 49. 53^a. 83. 118. 132. 139. 152.
158. 164. 178. *coll.* 16, 2, 14. *Maecian.* 197, 37. 225, 3.
Marcell. (Div. Antonin.) 112, 31. 364, 35. 456, 18.
Scaev. 773, 14. 905, 41. 78, 33. (*exempl.*) 82, 35. 83, 11.
104, 31. (*testam.*) 113, 44 et 136, 35. 150, 39. 255, 6.
(*testam.*) 13. (*testam.*) 256, 6. 917, 3. *Flor.* 167, 39.
952, 3. *Pap.* 196, 7. 199, 36. 240, 16. 905, 33. 52, 3.
55, 19. 58, 30. 61, 30. 193, 37. 195, 1. 245, 33. 39. 267,
35. 434, 34. 525, 35. 558, 3. 629, 31. 669, 38. 757, 34.
796, 35. 814, 35. 837, 31. *Call.* 336, 10. 789, 24 (autem
del. Mo.). 826, 34. (*Hadr.*) 835, 3. 855, 3. 876, 1. 3.
37. 877, 4. 37. *Men.* 894, 18. 39. 895, 18. *Tryph.*
685, 13. 32. 727, 35. 772, 8. 793, 26. 823, 14. 887, 34.
888, 31. 889, 30. *Ulp.* 21, 34. 26, 9. 27, 34. 32, 10.
41, 29. 45, 12. 48, 25. 29. 59, 5. 60, 9. 11. 76, 21. 79, 9.
80, 2. 82, 33. 83, 11 (item *Mo.*). 86, 25. 30. 31. 92, 5.
98, 31. 33. 114, 22. 115, 3. 116, 16. 117, 3. 119, 26.
120, 33. 126, 7. 127, 38. 128, 18. 30. 129, 37. 140, 17.
150, 32. 151, 20. 155, 14. 161, 8. 163, 2. 164, 13. 176,
21. 34. 182, 29. 184, 38. 187, 13. (*S-C.*) 188, 1 = 11. 29.
189, 9. 197, 31. 202, 15. 213, 12. 217, 38. 218, 3. 222, 1.
230, 36. 234, 19. 243, 15. 19. 245, 18. 247, 25. 29. 31.
267, 16. 268, 20. 269, 13. 16. 32. 270, 4. 33. 278, 38. 280,
33. 281, 38. 283, 21. 24. 294, 37. 296, 13. 298, 12. 304,
16. 309, 9. 313, 2. 17. 324, 3. 9. 331, 33. 338, 7. 341, 8.
342, 32. 345, 9. 347, 23. 34. 348, 35. 349, 1. 31. 35. 351,
8. 40. 352, 39. 353, 6. 365, 18. 371, 3. 373, 7. 10. 382, 24.
393, 39. 396, 37. 39. 398, 26. 403, 9. 24. 408, 29. 409, 4.
21. 415, 16. 30. 424, 2. 21. 27. 428, 28. 430, 35. 436, 8.
438, 9. 23. 25. 450, 28. 30. 32. 481, 2. 6. 483, 41. 484, 21.
489, 25. 498, 31. 501, 28. 503, 30. 506, 11. 507, 21. 34.
508, 10. 514, 25. 37. 526, 37. 538, 18. 539, 11. 14. 549,
36. 38. 561, 27. 562, 12. 574, 10. 578, 10. 608, 23. 38.
611, 15. 612, 2. 613, 5. 614, 33. 37. 615, 11. 621, 40.
625, 1. 628, 10. 671, 33. 697, 12. 699, 8. 703, 37. 706, 23.
717, 12. 719, 9. 729, 22. 734, 24. 736, 32. 35. 35. 737, 4. 3.
739, 18. (*Ed.*) 741, 14. 742, 4. 36. 743, 19. 21. 748, 16.
753, 45. 760, 34. 761, 14. 762, 3. 777, 29. 794, 28. 39. 800,
801, 28. 803, 19. 806, 27. 807, 1. 4. 809, 35. 812, 17.
818, 11. 827, 15. 831, 36. 834, 20. 840, 15. 844, 3. 862,
23. 867, 18. 876, 4. 880, 8. 898, 14. 17. 9, 18. 13, 35.
14, 4. 74, 14. 88, 30. 90, 11. 93, 18. 35. 94, 3. 125, 35. 43.
126, 7. 35. 35. 127, 31. 128, 10. 133, 41. 138, 18. 151, 35.
152, 6. 8. 158, 14. 159, 35. 173, 3. 217, 18. 233, 18.
234, 13. 235, 35. 242, 13. 35. 268, 3. 271, 35. 272, 18. 35.
275, 13. 17. 35. 278, 13. 286, 3. 13. 292, 3. 293, 35. 295, 31.
298, 38. 299, 3. 303, 4. 7. 13. 306, 3. 307, 13. 35. 308, 4.
312, 13. 314, 35. 35. 317, 31. 320, 3. 321, 35. 30. 322, 35.
329, 3. 339, 3. 34. 40. 348, 13. 365, 35. 370, 4. 372, 3. 17.
35. 375, 3 (aut? *Mo.*). 35. 40. 43. 377, 13. 379, 43.
380, 3. 381, 3. 10. 382, 37. 383, 3. 35. 391, 13. 395, 30.
399, 35. 35. 409, 30. 422, 3. 430, 14. 445, 35. 446, 13.
460, 35. 461, 13. 478, 3. 35. 481, 35. 485, 18. 486, 34.

508, 35. 537, 35. 546, 11. 13. 548, 7. 31. 551, 35. 35. 553,
31. 562, 35. 567, 13. 569, 34. 571, 35. 572, 35. 35. 574,
35. 578, 35. 582, 3. 583, 4. 31. 35. 584, 3. 589, 35. 5.
590, 14. 35. 591, 3. 593, 35. 595, 1. 597, 31. 601, 4. 11.
5 603, 3. 608, 37. 609, 10. 635, 3. 659, 37. 687, 4. 704, 35.
726, 19. 741, 35. 745, 35. 759, 35. 763, 37. 764, 35.
765, 14. 767, 30. 41. 771, 13. 774, 35. 776, 30. 777, 35.
781, 13. 784, 35. 786, 3. (*Hadr.*) 788, 1 = *coll.* 11.
7, 1. 791, 34. 804, 35. 812, 4. 13. 838, 3. 847, 13. 848,
10 35. 859, 35. 35. 860, 13. 870, 35. 35. 902, 13. 906, 35.
913, 30. 922, 43. 927, 13. 934, 31. 948, 34. 950, 35.
958, 3. XI, 8. XIX, 18. XXIV, 2. 14. 17. *vat.* 70.
2 (*corr.*). 87. 88. 321. *coll.* 14, 3, 4. *Paul.* 55,
22. 25. 66, 4. 133, 18. (*ad Scaev.*) 178, 30. 185, 11.
15 194, 3. 204, 35. 247, 16. 302, 2. 326, 32. 340, 18. 344, 1.
363, 26. 420, 11. 459, 8. 480, 17. 528, 37. 540, 38. 571,
25. 641, 21. 745, 6. 794, 5. (autem *om. vat.*) 797, 35.
33. 822, 18. 885, 28. 903, 16. (*legat.*) 65, 3. 77, 31. 96, 35.
98, 35. (*exempl.*) 104, 10. 138, 35. 35. 154, 35. (*Pius*)
20 178, 17. 207, 3. 210, 17. 211, 30. 254, 3. 293, 44. 355,
17. 40. 357, 37. 397, 13. 400, 31. 463, 31. 483, 3. 503, 1.
35. 505, 35. 531, 3. 549, 35. 558, 31. 567, 35. 663, 13.
665, 31. 683, 13. 719, 7. 40. (*Antonin.*) 885, 3. 940, 4.
III, 6, 28. IV, 10, 3. V, 2, 2. 2, 3. *coll.* 2, 6, 3. 2,
25 6, 3. *Marcian.* 15, 22. 582, 22. 584, 28. 660, 16. 901, 23.
290, 35. 802, 43. 819, 35. 831, 35. 839, 13. 849, 13.
858, 37. 872, 31. 895, 43. 921, 3. *Macer* 51, 28. 355, 1.
925, 31. *Mod.* 600, 22. 642, 5. 786, 16 (item? *com.*).
95, 35. 35. 352, 18. 464, 35. *Char.* 843, 37. 915, 35. —
2) *collocatum tertio loco.* a) *Pomp.* 539, 35
(causae cognitio a.). *Pap.* 420, 31 (bonae fidei a.).
Ulp. 40, 28 et 293, 35 (dolus malus a.). 936, 35 (duo
genera a.). *Paul.* 358, 17 (quos ego a.). — β) *ante-*
cedunt adverbia: *Cels.* 386, 14 (quo minus a.). *Gai.*
35 *coll.* 16, 2, 16 (iam dudum a.). *Tryph.* 285, 13
(multo magis a.). *Ulp.* 291, 37 (vel maxime a.).
~ ita demum autem *Ulp.* 183, 9. 333, 21. 392, 7.
877, 26. 370, 47. 382, 35. *Paul.* 308, 35. usque adeo
autem *Ulp.* 75, 18. 204, 5. 235, 5. 402, 30. 761, 14.
40 797, 1. 748, 10. 771, 35. ~ *antecedit* non: non alii
(aliter) a. *Ulp.* 375, 35. 585, 35. non fuit a. *Ulp.*
119, 33. 827, 28. non minus a. *Ulp.* 142, 2. 311, 37.
365, 39. non semper a. *Ulp.* 371, 7. 926, 35. *Paul.*
133, 6. non solent a. *Ulp.* 84, 30. *Paul.* 431, 23.
45 non videtur a. *Ulp.* 707, 33. *Marcian.* 600, 1. non
solum autem *Ner.* 327, 13. *Ven.* 565, 40. *Gai.*
491, 13. II, 89. 182. III, 113. IV, 124. *Ulp.* 43, 34.
88, 15. 90, 21. 120, 12. 34. 127, 36. 128, 3. 132, 5. 185, 1.
29. 188, 10. 218, 27. 232, 19. 234, 25. 441, 1. 532, 10.
50 662, 25. 718, 20. 134, 14. 166, 34. 265, 13. 35. 287, 13.
288, 34. 350, 37. 366, 3. 372, 3. 457, 35. 458, 35. 460,
14. 585, 14. 615, 3. 740, 13. 769, 13. *vat.* 83. *Paul.*
307, 9. 201, 10. 388, 31. non tantum autem *Ulp.*

408, 14. 474, 22. 531, 20. 615, 9. 697, 11. 754, 4. 763, 12. 778, 15. 234, 22. 603, 11. 649, 13. 760, 22. 769, 11. *Paul.* 447, 43. *reliqui loci Proc.* 254, 4 (non licet a.). *Gai.* 198, 13 (non aduentibus a.). *Call.* 818, 22 (non puto a.). *Ulp.* 153, 21 (non debent a.). 627, 22 (non mirum a.). 759, 21 (non denegari a.). 892, 40 (non simpliciter a.). 232, 3 (non omnis a.). 653, 22 (non valet a.). *Paul.* 641, 1 (non satis a. est). — γ) *antecedit* esse: quid sit autem *Gai.* III, 193. *Ulp.* 866, 4. 478, 7. 547, 22. sciendum est autem *Ulp.* 130, 3. 330, 22. 71, 22. 365, 22. 556, 13. *Paul.* 31, 22. *coll.* 4, 3, 6 (cf. *tamen Ulp.* 697, 12. 806, 27.) verum (verissimum) est autem *Pomp.* 200, 22. *Maecian.* 208, 22. *Ulp.* 528, 17. *reliqui loci: Gai.* 902, 22 (palam est a.). IV, 76 (constitutae sunt a.). 116 (comparatae sunt a.). 123 (observandum est a.). 176 (liberum est a.). *Scaev. (testam.)* 169, 22 (certa sua a.). *Ulp.* 538, 22 (commodius est a.). 789, 21 (quaesitum est a.). 278, 27 (melius est a.). 447, 11 (adeundus est a.). 278, 27 (melius est a.). 769, 18 (aliud esse a.). 848, 18 (plus est a.). *Mod.* 840, 11. — δ) *antecedit coniunctio: cum Ulp.* 33, 19 (plenissimam a.). et *Gai.* 641, 21 (hoc a.). *Ulp.* 232, 27 (generaliter a.; et *del Mo.*) 677, 22 (partis a.). *Marcian.* 92, 11 (sues a.). etiamsi maxime a. *Ulp.* 618, 7. ne quid a. *Ulp.* 582, 22. si quis a. *Iul.* 174, 14. *Ulp.* 148, 27. 602, 12. 645, 22. 235, 7. 311, 13. 350, 22. 379, 22. 385, 22. 438, 22. 592, 13. 634, 22. *Marcian.* 408, 3. 835, 22. si plures a. *Ulp.* 559, 3. — ε) *antecedit substantivum (adiectivum, pronomen) cum praepositione coniunctum: ex ceteris a. Pap.* 247, 13. hic *Gai.* 775, 22. 488, 1. II, 91. III, 114. *Maecian.* 435, 22. *Scaev.* 643, 20. *Call.* 770, 22. *Ulp.* 92, 7. 201, 7. 12. 241, 43. 350, 17. 445, 4. 549, 19. 613, 21. 708, 22. 382, 22. 557, 14. *Paul.* 157, 22. *Scaev.* 106, 13. *Ulp.* 48, 22. 117, 15. 876, 5. 87, 13. 287, 22. 847, 13. *Paul.* 673, 22. omnes *Gai.* IV, 29. *Ulp.* 165, 15. 489, 22. *Paul.* 647, 22. *Herm.* 474, 13. quantum *Ulp.* 154, 15. *Paul.* 725, 22. qui *Ven.* 732, 13. *Ulp.* 80, 22. *Paul.* 168, 18. quidam *Ulp.* 324, 27. 223, 13. a te a. *Scaev. (exempl.)* 79, 21. 452, 11 (a. *suppl. Mo.*). *Mod.* 43, 22. ~ *Iav.* 339, 12. *Ner.* 636, 27. *Pomp.* 830, 27. *Afr.* 592, 9. 735, 22. *Ven.* 565, 22. *Gai.* 714, 22. 418, 11. II, 105. III, 122. IV, 66. *Marcell.* 713, 22. *Papir.* 867, 22. *Scaev.* 258, 2. 84, 3. 105, 22. *Pap.* 65, 27. 245, 1. 420, 13. *Tryph.* 136, 1. 172, 13. *Ulp.* 33, 20. 40, 27. 88, 16. 116, 13. 122, 27. 141, 24. 144, 8. 163, 6. 219, 22. 259, 7. 373, 17. 382, 14. 394, 9. 399, 14. 409, 6. 427, 22. 438, 27. 444, 22. 502, 13. 551, 7. 598, 22. 607, 24. 613, 18. 624, 27. 699, 22. 743, 17. 759, 18. 20. 802, 22. 819, 26. 866, 7. 877, 2. 889, 21. 9, 13. 90, 22. 228, 13. 292, 3. 317, 22. 371, 27. 374, 13. 377, 13. 533, 13. 582, 22. 613, 13. 625, 7.

634, 13. 746, 21. 768, 3. 846, 17. 872, 7. 22. 937, 21. 944, 22. I, 13. XI, 3. *vat.* 85. *Paul.* 139, 22. 208, 10. 251, 22. 259, 22. 306, 20. 367, 40. 500, 3. 618, 22. 822, 40. 906, 16. 97, 20. 140, 17. 248, 22. 326, 1. 353, 22. 360, 3. 628, 3. 664, 7. 813, 22. IV, 11, 1. V, 5, 1. *Marcian.* 582, 22. 793, 14. *Mod.* 161, 13. 853, 1. — 3) *collocatum quarto loco: Ner.* 844, 20 (quod ad vim a. pertinet). *Gai.* 216, 12 (et sine testamento a.). 582, 12 (et sine his a.) et 649, 22. III, 80 (ex iure Quiritium a.) 116 (videbimus [de his] a.). *Maecian.* 849, 27 (non ab re a.). *Ulp.* XI, 17 (in iure cedere a.). *Paul.* 659, 9 (contra pudorem est a.). — 4) autem *collocatum quinto loco Gai.* IV, 114 (de bonae fidei iudiciis a.). — C. *Adnectit interpretationem aut definitionem sive enuntiato sequente sive interposito.* 1) *collocatum secundo loco a) enuntiato interposito: Ulp.* 345, 14 (eorumque nomina et notae — notae a. verbo etiam cicatrices continentur —). 481, 21. 718, 22. 538, 22 (qui pro socio conveniuntur — socium a. omnium bonorum accipiendum est). *Paul.* 139, 12. 487, 22. 507, 21 (non ut possideret, sed ut in possessione esset — est a. longe diversum . . . —). — b) *enuntiato sequente a) antecedit* is, illud, ita: *Pomp.* 5, 22. *Ulp.* 762, 3. *Paul.* 354, 27. 293, 27 (illud a.) *Ulp.* 363, 27 (ita a.). — β) *antecedunt verba declarandi causa: apparet autem loqui eum de . . . Paul.* 550, 13. dicendum a. *Paul.* 99, 10. intelleguntur a. *Gai.* 488, 3. loquimur (loquitur) a. *Gai.* 749, 11. I, 76. 145. II, 94. 122. IV, 57. *Ulp.* 595, 13. cf. *Paul.* 550, 13. videtur a. *Ulp.* 445, 22. *Marcian.* 355, 8. vocantur a. *Gai.* I, 14. 154. III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. IV, 140. — γ) *antecedit* esse: est autem *Gai.* I, 119. 159. II, 241. *Ulp.* 1, 9. 2, 4. 817, 40. 686, 22. *Paul.* 129, 27. 357, 22. sunt autem *Gai.* I, 156. *Paul.* 832, 22. *Marcian.* 25, 20. 407, 3. — δ) *antecedit vox ictu quodam pronuntianda Proc.* 886, 22. *Iul.* 524, 22. 543, 13. *Pomp.* 8, 18. 544, 24. 485, 1. 651, 22. 27, 22. *Afr.* 277, 1. *Ven.* 619, 24. *Gai.* 61, 22. 211, 22. 216, 11. 13. 475, 5. 489, 22. 549, 27. 639, 20. 752, 3. 770, 22. I, 3. 19. 39. 196. II, 67. 68. 117. 127. 197. 235. 238. III, 2 = *coll.* 16, 2, 1. III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. III, 90. 124. 169. 211. IV, 18. 153. 155. *Call.* 141, 19. *Ulp.* 26, 22. 45, 26. 52, 22. 33. 60, 22. 62, 20. 79, 8. 80, 6. 82, 20. 26. 83, 22. 90, 22. 110, 5. 14. 116, 11. 143, 7. 155, 22. 160, 21. 167, 22. 187, 22. 276, 7. 277, 4. 278, 20. 279, 9. 294, 22. 333, 19. 346, 11. 351, 41. 356, 7. 20. 382, 17. 408, 18. 40. 415, 20. 416, 26. 426, 22. 429, 4. 439, 6. 454, 21. 457, 24. 527, 6. 531, 24. 610, 44. 662, 20. 28. 671, 3. 675, 3. 746, 22. 782, 9 = *vat.* 186. 817, 22. 826, 24. 831, 12. 832, 22. 867, 14. 889, 18. 890, 22. 891, 22. 897, 22. 898, 19. 899, 22. 71, 14. 152, 3. 271, 3.

288, 31. 292, 7. 331, 33. 345, 16. 348, 3. 366, 7. 372, 35. 381, 31. 389, 30. 396, 14. 403, 33. 406, 3. 433, 4. 478, 42. 486, 33. 535, 17. 548, 3. 575, 33. 578, 3. 579, 33. 594, 35. 601, 31. 638, 18. 703, 37. 748, 33. 749, 33. 759, 13. 761, 17. 766, 13. 767, 19. 777, 3. 780, 43. 788, 3 = coll. 11, 8, 1. 791, 33. 802, 37. 812, 41. 813, 13. 902, 31. 929, 13. 930, 3. 932, 3. 950, 3. XI. 17. 28. XXII, 14. XXIV, 11. 17. XXV, 15. coll. 7, 3. 4. 16. 8, 1. Paul. 118, 36. 152, 35. 205, 42. 817, 288, 13. 377, 35. 754, 32. 354, 16. 473, 1. 502, 3. 610, 1. 23 = V. 3, 3. 856, 14. 890, 30. 967, 19. II, 21, 14. IV, 7, 6. 8. 4. 14, 1. V, 5, 8. 6, 3. 18, 2. coll. 1, 13, 2 (hinc rest. V, 23, 7). 11, 2, 1. 16, 3, 13 (hinc rest. IV, 8, 13). Marcian. 25, 18. 29. 599, 30. 454, 43. Macer 51, 16. Mod. 817, 2. 942, 33. — 2) collocatum tertio loco a) enuntiatio interposito Ulp. 166, 21 (cum dolo malo in fraudem legis sententiam dixerit — dolo malo a. videtur hoc facere, si . . . —). — b) enuntiatio sequente. a) antecedit substantivum cum praepositione coniunctum Gai. 488, 18 = II, 70 (per adluviem a.). IV, 144. Ulp. 56, 25. 190, 12. 348, 34. 401, 8. 417, 13. 452, 11 et 454, 28 (in rem a. verum videtur). Macer 873, 33. — β) antecedit forma verbi esse: Afr. 568, 34. intellegendum est a.). Gai. III, 17 = coll. 16, 2, 17 (qui sunt a.). Ulp. XIX, 8 (usucapio est a.). Paul. 357, 19 (appellata est a.). — γ) antecedunt vocabula arte inter se coniuncta: Ulp. 61, 5 (dolo malo a.). 312, 7 (primo gradu a.). 586, 33 (uti frui a.). — D. Loci singulares: autem accuratius circumscribit (fere = et quidem) Ulp. 641, 13 (debere dici usuras venire, eas autem, quae . . .). 548, 13 (bona eius causa cognita vendenda erunt, ita autem vendenda, ut . . .). — (Loci corrupti Pomp. 947, 33 (autem urbanorum). Ulp. vat. 341. H.

authenticum. si authenticum patefactum est Ulp. 890, 29. ex authentico conveniendus est Paul. 649, 12 = V, 12, 11. K.

authenticus. authenticae rationes Ulp. 310, 18. tabulae Ulp. 309, 31. (scil.) testamentum Ulp. 890, 29. K.

automatarium. Ulp. 11, 18. K.

autumnalis. aequinoctium autumnale Ulp. 581, 3 (del. Mo.). 597, 14. 18. K.

avunculus. I. est matris frater Paul. 354, 33. 355, 4. IV, 11, 3. Mod. 347, 33. est cognatus (ex latere; non agnatus) Gai. I, 156. Paul. 354, 3. IV, 8. 14 = coll. 16, 3, 14. Mod. (347, 33.) tertio gradu Gai. 351, 3. accipitur duplici intellectu Paul. 355, 33. cf. 354, 33. 355, 1. avunculus nemo fit per adoptionem Ulp. 658, 29. ~ avunculi filius filia sunt quarto gradu Paul. 355, 31. IV, 11, 4. nepos neptis sunt quinto gradu Paul. 357, 33.

pronepos proneptis sunt sexto gradu Paul. 359, 3. abnepos abneptis sunt septimo gr. Paul. 362, 1. ~ avunculum occidere Marcian. (Lex Pomp.) 821, 3. Ceterum Iav. 244, 18. 19. Marcell. 417, 30. 33. Scaev. 84, 3. 3. 258, 4. 3. Pap. 390, 7 (avunculo nupta). 60, 3. Ulp. 235, 13. Paul. 355, 31. 359, 33. 361, 1. Div. Fr. Marcian. 665, 13 (avunculi matrimonium). — II. Avunculus magnus. est aviae frater, quarto gradu Gai. 351, 13. Paul. 355, 13. IV, 11, 4. qui patri meo vel matri meae avunculus est Paul. 355, 30. ~ avunculi magni filius filia Gai. 351, 31. Paul. 357, 13. IV, 11, 5. nepos neptis Gai. 351, 33. Paul. 358, 33. IV, 11, 6. pronepos proneptis Paul. 361, 33. ~ Ceterum Paul. 356, 33. 359, 3. 7. 361, 3. — III. Avunculus maior. est proaviae frater, patris vel matris avunculus magnus Paul. 356, 33. ~ avunculi maioris filius filia Paul. 358, 33. nepos neptis Paul. 361, 33. ~ Paul. 358, 10. — IV. Avunculus maximus. est abaviae frater, patris vel matris avunculus maior Paul. 358, 3. avunculi maximi filius filia Paul. 361, 13. ~ Paul. 362, 7. K.

AVUS. adoptivus, maternus, naturalis, paternus, v. s. h. verb. I. Notabilia. avus est patris et matris pater Paul. 354, 12. cf. Gai. 351, 33. Paul. 355, 13. 17. 357, 3. IV, 11, 2. secundo gradu Gai. 351, 7. Paul. IV, 11, 2. patris nomine avus quoque demonstratur Iul. 950, 11. cf. Gai. 937, 33. soceri appellatione avus quoque . . uxoris vel mariti continetur Clem. 946, 33. socer magnus dicitur uxoris meae avus Mod. 352, 33. cf. 33. ~ inter avum et neptem nuptiae contrahi non possunt Gai. I, 59. avum occidere Lex Pomp. de parric. ap. Paul. V, 24 et Marcian. 821, 33. cf. Mod. 822, 37. avus occidere non potest adulterum Ulp. 810, 31. non nocet matri in Tertulliano Ulp. 371, 1. dotem dicere potest av. paternus Ulp. VI, 2. avum praetor praefert manumissori eius, qui ex remancipatione manumissus est Ulp. coll. 16, 9, 2. avum (neptis de adulterio suspectae) prohibet (lex) manumittere mancipia Ulp. 472, 4. — II. Ceteri loci dispositi per ordinem casuum. A. Nominativus. Paul. 356, 13. 18. 19. 30. 31. 33. 35. 357, 33. 358, 1. 3. 4. 33. 35. 36 (om. F). 41. 359, 7. 11. 13. 17. 361, 33. quasi tertius avus Paul. 357, 33 (corr.?). avus est suspectus quasi consumpturus bona nepotis Pomp. 284, 3. praesens Ulp. 87, 11. abest Ulp. 781, 1. administrat tutelam Scaev. 637, 33. admittitur ad successionem Ulp. 314, 30. adoptavit Iul. 295, 11. alere compellitur Ulp. 738, 29. cogitur bona conferre Ulp. 346, 14. compellitur ad collationem Ulp. 295, 33. debet Pap. 205, 14. decessit Ulp. 330, 33. 34. Paul. 280, 33. defunctus est vita Paul. 726, 27. dotat

Ulp. 669,13. dotem dat *Lab.* 686,8. *Cels.* 295,37. 296,3. *Ulp.* 454,10. *Paul.* 726,22. dotem promittit *Cels.* 70,37. dotem suscipit *Pomp.* (688,24). efficitur ex veterano praetoriano genere *Ulp. vat.* 195. exheredare potest *Ulp.* (279,5). 330,33. facit *Ulp.* 21,9 (hoc non quasi avus). *Paul.* 663,15 (artem ludicram). *Mod.* 300,40 (heredem). fruitur commodis nomine nepotum *Marcus Ulp. vat.* 195. instituit heredem *Pap.* 199,13. legavit *Scaev.* 637,17. manumisit *Paul.* 373,17. moritur *Lab.* (686,8). *Gai.* I, 127. occidit nepotem *Marcian.* 821,33. pactus est ne a se dos peteretur *Pomp.* 688,24. petit bon. possessionem *Paul.* 315,3. reliquit moriens bona *Pap.* 205,33. retinuit nepotem in potestate *Mod.* 23,37. revertitur postliminio *Iul.* 892,3. rogaverat heredem *Pap.* 205,13. sapit *Ulp.* *Ulp.* 658,11. stipulatus est *Paul.* 726,30. 33. vivit *Ulp.* 302,13. vocatur ad bon. possessionem *Paul.* 373,33. utitur suo iure *Ulp.* 279,5. vult *Pap.* 247,13 (nepotem totum habere). *Dir. Fr. Ulp.* 295,33 = 346,13 (acquirere nullum fructum). *Mod.* 300,37 (sibi per nepotes adquiri). — **B. Accusat.** avum alere *Ulp.* 738,22. excludere *Paul.* 373,13. habere *Ulp.* 27,11 (senatorem). ~ apud adoptivum avum procreatus *Paul.* 280,33. — **C. Genet.** avi abavus *Paul.* 357,33. frater *Gai.* 351,13. *Paul.* 355,13. 14. 357,3. 358,33. 35. 40 (om. F). 41. 359,1. 3. IV, 11, 4. mater *Paul.* 354,33. pater *Ed. Ulp.* 314,33. *Ulp.* 738,22. *Paul.* 354,33. proavus *Paul.* 356,13. pronepos proneptis *Paul.* 357,30. 33. 35. propatruus proavunculus proamita promatertera *Paul.* 361,3. propius sobrinis *Paul.* 361,17. soror *Gai.* (351,13). *Paul.* 355,13. 357,11. 359,3. (3). (IV, 11, 4). uxor *Paul.* 659,18. ~ heres *Scaev.* 637,31. *Paul.* 726,29. libertus *Pap.* 424,33. *Ulp.* 330,33. *Paul.* 337,13. procurator *Iul.* 734,37. ~ auctoritas *Paul.* (659,34). bona *Ulp.* 299,1. 300,1. *Paul.* 293,33. dignitas *Ulp.* 27,14. familia *Gai.* 329,33. *Tryph.* 301,13. *Pap.* 899,31. hereditas *Iul.* 367,33. *Tryph.* 874,33. *Ulp.* 300,3. *Paul.* 875,41. 294,17. 683,13. 31. ius *Paul.* 627,41. iussu *Paul.* 888,2. 9. mors *Pap.* 796,34 (mortem exsequi). morte *Ulp.* X, 2. mortis tempore *Ulp.* 827,29. 31. X, 2. post mortem *Cels.* 295,33. *Iul.* 367,37. *Gai.* I, 127 (suppl. ex Inst. Iust.). *Scaev.* 824,3 (Trib.). 12. 20. *Tert.* 872,32. 37. *Pap.* 205,31. *Ulp.* 827,22. X, 2. *Paul.* 16,8. 20,29. 293,34. 337,33. nomine *Ulp.* 781,10 (agere). obitus *Gai.* I, 127 (suppl. ex Inst. Iust.). officium *Cels.* 296,1. origo *Pap.* 904,33. bonorum possessio *Pomp.* 346,3. *Ulp.* 279,1. 3. 13. 302,13. *Paul.* 280,33. 35. 36. 33. 294,14. 337,33. *Mod.* 285,33. potestas *Pomp.* 284,1. 1. 328,1. 346,1. *Gai.* I, 135. 135. II, 156.

Tryph. 301,11. 14. 888,1 (ex lect. codd. dett.). *Tert.* 872,30. *Ulp.* 871,40. 298,37. 299,33. 304,33. *Paul.* 280,37. coll. 16, 3. 8. 10. *Mod.* 23,31. 285,33. 35. 31. 300,33. professio *Clem.* 646,4. res *Ulp.* 669,14 (in rem versum). successio *Paul.* coll. 16, 3. 12. tabulae *Afr.* 283,33. 33. testamentum *Tert.* 872,29. 38. voluntas *Pap.* 424,33. *Ulp.* 658,12. *Paul.* 659,34. — **D. Dative.** avo consobrinus *Paul.* 358,30. heredem esse *Afr.* 822,3. *Pap.* 346,33. *Ulp.* 827,25. her. existere *Pap.* 205,13. *Mod.* 301,3. liberum est *Paul.* II, 24, 6 (natum non alere). (non) necesse est *Gai.* III, 71 (nepotem neptemve exheredare). oneri esse *Marcell.* 740,1 (Trib.). ~ adgnascitur heres *Tert.* 872,28. *Paul.* 20,28. acquiritur hereditas *Paul.* 888,9. conservatur ius suum *Paul.* 373,30. datur in adoptionem *Ulp.* 282,7. obligatus est fundus *Paul.* 627,33. 35. 40. redditur dos *Paul.* 726,26. successerunt nepotes coll. 16, 3. 9. — **E. Ablationis.** avo defuncto *Scaev.* (825,1 ex com.). *Tryph.* 823,16. *Dir. Fr. Ulp.* 295,33 = 346,13. furente *Ulp.* 658,11. intestato *Pap.* 865,13. moriente *Gai.* I, 127. *Ulp.* X, 2. *Paul.* 820,28. mortuo *Proc.* 24,4. *Gai.* I, 127. *Scaev.* 825,22. *Ulp.* 18,31. X, 2. *Paul.* 20,32. 280,33. 294,10. superstitie *Tert.* 872,28. *Ulp.* 738,2. *Paul.* 373,17. vivente *Ulp.* 781,7. viro *Gai.* 280,37. *Scaev.* 825,1 (corr.?). *Tert.* 872,36. *Tryph.* 874,33. *Ulp.* 748,29. *Paul.* 294,13. coll. 16, 3. 11. ~ ab avo adoptatus *Ulp.* 370,33. datus tutor *Sec. et Ant. Mod.* 787,31. exheredari *Iul.* 330,37. *Ulp.* 827,24. 330,13. 30. 33. *Paul.* III, 4^b, 10. institui heredem *Marcell.* 300,33. *Ulp.* 302,19. *Paul.* (III, 4^b, 10). manumissus *Ed. Ulp.* 314,33. *Ulp.* 314,33. *Paul.* 716,3. profecta dos *Ulp.* 669,13. ~ cum avo agendum *Ulp.* 738,4. ~ de avo *Ulp. vat.* 213 ex suppl. *Mo.* ~ in avo Papinianus idem respondit *Ulp.* 908,19. **K.**

auxilium. commune, extraordinarium, legitimum, principale, promptum c. s. h. verb. — **I. a) de servis dominum adiuvantibus** *Had.* *Ulp.* 897,41. 898,1. *Ulp.* 898,6. 17. 18. 19. 21. 23. 23. 899,3. 3. 5. 10. 13. *Paul.* III, 5. 7. *Mod.* 901,39. — **b) adolescentes curatorum auxilio reguntur** *Ulp.* 125,20. non impetrato auxilio domum non revertitur (servus) *Paul.* 616,7. — **II. Remedium iuris.** **A. 1) auxilium praetoris** *Iul.* 137,16. *Gai.* III, 56. *Marcell.* 586,31. *Pap.* 95,22 = *rat.* 328. *Ulp.* 142,21. *Paul.* 484,33. cf. *Tryph.* 668,10. praetor auxilium fert *Pap.* 210,15. pollicetur *Ulp.* 125,16. promittit *Ulp.* 126,16. auxilium praesidis *Ulp.* 791,1. praeses auxilium fert *Ulp.* 35,31. auxilium principale *Ulp.* 221,37. — **2) auxilium aetatis** *Pap.* 322,21. 350,33. 694,14.

Ulp. 424, 13. appellationis *Marcell.* 866, 44. *Scaev.* 869, 3. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 482, 19. constitutionum *Ulp.* 444, 33. divisionis *Ulp.* 688, 3. exceptionis *Gai.* 490, 14. *Pap.* 716, 30. 717, 14. *Paul.* (621, 13). *Falcidia* *Paul.* III, 8, 1. huius generis *Marcell.* 113, 2. iurisdictionis praetoriae *Tryph.* (668, 10). legis *Ulp.* 810, 3. legitimum *Ulp.* 329, 44. provocandi *Ulp.* 869, 13. restitutionis (in integrum) *Pap.* 768, 6. 180, 44. 486, 1. 694, 34. 717, 33. *Tryph.* 135, 35. *Ulp.* 142, 7. 144, 30. *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 133, 4. 135, 34. 137, 36. 142, 24. *Mod.* 146, 2. *Herm.* 128, 33. senatus-consulti *Gai.* 130, 39. *Ulp.* 433, 6. 461, 17. 465, 16. 686, 13. — **B. Loci secundum ordinem casuum dispositi (plerique repetuntur).** 1) *Nomin.* auxilium est necessarium *Ulp.* 142, 31. paratum *Tryph.* 135, 35. *Scaev.* 137, 2. salvum *Pap.* 717, 33. cessat *Ulp.* 126, 24. competit *Ulp.* 142, 2. 329, 44. consistit *Marcell.* 113, 2. deficit *Paul.* 961, 3. habet locum *Ulp.* 142, 7. intercedit *Pap.* 322, 31. prodest *Ulp.* 126, 22. superest *Ulp.* 791, 1. — 2) *Accusat.* auxilium amittere *Pap.* 717, 14. dare *Paul.* 142, 24. deferre *Ulp.* 144, 30. demerere *Ulp.* 459, 26. (*Trib.?*) denegare *Scaev.* 138, 2. 869, 3. *Pius Ulp.* 18, 15 = *coll.* 3, 3, 2. desiderare *Pap.* 434, 37. ferre *Pap.* 210, 15. 424, 13. *Ulp.* 35, 31. habere *Pap.* 716, 30.

Ulp. 444, 33. *Paul.* 900, 36. 621, 13. impertire *Paul.* 142, 25. impetrare *Ulp.* 126, 21. implorare *Iul.* 137, 16. *Marcell.* 867, 3 (*Trib.?*). *Pap.* 694, 34. *Ulp.* 231, 37. *Paul.* 137, 36. *Mod.* 146, 2. *Herm.* 128, 33. indulgere *Ulp.* 638, 3. mereri *Pap.* 180, 44 (auxilium *edd.*; auxilio *codd.*). omittere *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 482, 19. perdere *Ulp.* 869, 13. postulare *Ulp.* 126, 24. praestare *Ulp.* 694, 32. tribuere *Pap.* 486, 1. *Ulp.* 131, 16. 445, 3. ~ ad auxilium admitti *Ulp.* 329, 43. confugere *Pap.* 731, 36. ~ ob auxilium *Pap.* 350, 33. ~ per auxilium repetere *Paul.* 135, 34. — 3) *Genet.* ratio auxilii *Paul.* 961, 3. — 4) *Dativ.* auxilio esse minori *Pap.* 717, 33. — 5) *Ablat.* auxilio cedere *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 133, 4. defendi *Pap.* 694, 14. indigere *Ulp.* 338, 16. 416, 2. 803, 34. iuvari *Pap.* 768, 6. levare *Pap.* 95, 2 (= *vat.* 328 ubi tamen relevare). muniri *Ulp.* 131, 16. 461, 17. optinere *Ulp.* 810, 3. relevare *Pap.* *vat.* 328. retinere quadrantem *Paul.* III, 8, 1. servari *Gai.* III, 56. tutum esse *Gai.* 490, 14. uti *Iul.* 271, 26. *Gai.* 130, 39. *Marcell.* 866, 44. *Tryph.* 668, 10. *Ulp.* 424, 13. 433, 4. 465, 16. 686, 13. — **III. Auxilia = copiae auxiliares** *Ulp.* 82, 21. — (*Loc. corr. Ulp.* 584, 13. *K.*

B.

Babylonicum. babylonica, quae equis interni solent *Ulp.* 153, 3. *K.*

bacchor. circa fana bacchari *Ulp.* (*Viv.*) 603, 16. 19. *K.*

baiulo. quae quis suo corpore baiulat *Gai.* 954, 35. *K.*

balanus. *Ulp.* 90, 3 fere = 948, 3. *K.*

balbus. vitiosus magis est quam morbosus *Ulp.* 602, 33. an sanus sit *Ulp.* 604, 34. *K.*

balineum v. s. balneum.

ballistrarius. immunis est munerum graviorum *Tarr.* 920, 14. *K.*

balnearis. argentum *Scaev.* 155, 13. 157, 13. sella *Paul.* III, 6, 83. — balnearia v. s. balnearius. *K.*

balnearius. fures balnearii *Ulp.* 790, 1. *coll.* 7, 4, 1. *R.* 789, 33. furtum *Paul.* 790, 3. instrumentum *Paul.* 128, 33. *Marcian.* 129, 13. vapores *Ulp.* 270, 15 (*ex coni. Mo.*). 600, 13. — balnearia (balneariam *dett.*) fecit secundum parietem communem *Proc.* 254, 4. *K.*

balneatorius. instrumentum *Paul.* III, 6, 65. *Marcian.* 129, 17. *K.*

balneator. (baliator 221, 3). balneator continetur instrumento balneario legato *Paul.* 128, 33. III, 6, 65. *Marcian.* 129, 13. leno fuit balneator *Ulp.* 83, 17. ~ histrionem baliatorem facere *Ulp.* 221, 3. ~ balneatori vestimenta servanda data *Ulp.* 469, 30. ~ cum balneatore agere *Alf.* 567, 10. sine balneatoribus balneae *Marcian.* 129, 13. *K.*

balneum. *Forma.* balneum *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 21. *Lab.* 572, 12. *Gai.* 46, 25. 217, 3. *Scaev.* 80, 33. 157, 30. *Ulp.* 220, 25. 237, 7 (balnei *dett.*). 403, 24. 153, 13 (balneo *F.*). 574, 13. 906, 13. *Paul.* 255, 3. *Char.* 914, 33. balneum *Afr.* 591, 34. *Gai.* I, 20. *Ulp.* 90, 13. 806, 12. *Paul.* III, 6, 57. ~ *Plur.* balineae *Scaev.* 80, 37. balineis *Ulp.* 83, 15 (balneis *F.*, *dett.*). 270, 15 (*corr.?*). *Paul.* 31, 2. balinea *Ulp.* 732, 24. 11, 11. balneae *Alf.* 567, 3. *Pap.* 97, 1. 3. *Ulp.* 291, 25 (balnea *dett.*). *Paul.* V, 3, 5. *Marcian.* 129, 13. balnea *Ulp.* 922, 33. — *Significatio.* publicum v. s. h. v. *Locos quibus*

alis (balnea vel balneae, v. s.) legitur, notamus
 ito pl. — **A. Nominat.** balneum est in domo
 220,36. portio domus *Pap.* 97,4 et 5 (pl.). cedit
 to *Paul.* III, 6, 57. non praebent usum sine
 reatoribus *Marcian.* 129,13 (pl.). vacat usibus
 inicis *Ulp.* (220,36). — **B. Accusat.** balneum
 lucere *Alf.* 567,9 (pl.). *Lab.* 572,12 (prae-
 dum). *Afr.* 591,34. exstruere *Ulp.* 291,25
 1. 732,36 (pl.). facere *Gai.* 217,3. *Ulp.* 220,
 habere *Paul.* 255,3. instruere *Scaev.* 80,37
 1. *scil.* legare *Scaev. (test.)* 80,38. parare
 v. (80,37; pl.). praebere *Scaev. (test.)* (80,38;
 is). *Pap.* (97,4) et *Paul.* (III, 6, 57) (publice).
 stare v. s. conducere. purgare *Scaev.* (80,37;
 ~ ad balinea extenditur S. C. *Ulp.* 11,11
 . in balneum ire *Ed. Ulp.* 741,21. *Gai.* I, 20.
 1. **Genetiv.** balnei calefactio *Char.* 914,33. *Ulp.*
 2. mercedes *Pap.* (97,4). opus *Ulp.* 922,33 (pl.).
 1. *Ulp.* 403,24. ususfructus *Ulp.* 237,7. ~ fures
 raptos *Paul.* V, 3, 5 (pl.). — **D. Ablat.**
 in eo uti *Ulp.* 906,13. ~ a balneo in ius
 uri *Gai.* 46,25. ~ in balneis habere ad
 odienda vestimenta conducta mancipia *Ulp.*
 8 (pl.). instruere cuniculum *Ulp.* 270,15 (pl.;
 . ?). lavari *Ulp.* 153,13. 574,13. stuprum fieri
 bere *Ulp.* 806,14. suscipere servanda vesti-
 ta *Paul.* 31,26 (pl.). uti argento *Scaev.* 157,30.
 K.

arba. barbam demittere ad invidiam
 778,13. K.

arbaricus. folium barbaricum *Marcian.*
 11. K.

arbarus. I. **Adiect.** barbarae gentes *Ulp.*
 30. — II. **Substant.** barbaros munerari *Ulp.*
 31. a barbaris remissi milites *Men.* 895,7.
 K.

asilica. forum et basilicam non possident
 icipes *Paul.* 503,13. inutiliter stipulor *Paul.*
 13. cf. *Ven.* 675,13. in foro vel basilica
 umenta aperiri recitarique *Paul.* IV, 6, 2. in
 lica fuit muliebri argentum (ut veniret) *Paul.*
 1. K.

asis. statuae adfixae basibus structilibus
 p. 956,31. — *Iav.* 99,31. 33. K.

ento. bene beate habitari *Call.* 926,33. K.

entus. beatos facere *Ulp.* 937,30. K.

elle. I. **Positiv.** belle definit *Ulp.* 376,31.
 ur *Ulp.* 243,15. 600,13. dubitatur *Clem.* 49,33.
 336,7. quaeritur *Ulp.* 598,2. 366,33.
 atur *Ulp.* 372,33. — II. **Superlat.** bellis
 definire *Ulp.* 638,13. dicere *Ulp.* 507,13.
 legitur *Marcian.* 588,31. putare *Pomp.* 441,14.
 ritur *Ulp.* 266,1. 604,14. scribere *Ulp.* 569,3. K.

bellicus. bellica opera *Macer* 896,31. virtus
Tryph. 887,33. K.

bellum. civile, finitimum v. s. h. v. —
 I. **Singularis.** A. **Nominat.** bellum est *Gai.*
 954,33. exarsit *Tryph.* 887,33. — B. **Accusat.**
 bellum decernere *Pomp.* 943,13 fere = *Ulp.*
 892,3. gerere *Lex Iul. Paul.* V, 29, 1 et *Mar-*
 336,1. *Pomp.* 6,36. indicere *Pomp.* 922,3.
 renovare *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892,37. ~ ad
 bellum *Ulp.* 402,15 et 16 (ducere equum).
 10 *Paul.* III, 7, 1 (proficisci). ~ citra bellum
 amittere *Paul.* 890,10. ~ per bellum dilectus
 indictus *Men.* 894,33. — C. **Genet.** belli causa
Gai. II, 101. *Ulp.* 789,33. 768,33. belli gerendi
 causa *Pomp.* (6,36). belli duces *Ulp.* 63,9. iure
 15 *Cels.* 498,14. *Gai.* III, 94. merita *Ulp.* 931,37.
 occasio *Ulp.* 931,33. ortu *Paul.* II, 23, 1. tempus
Men. 894,31. *Ulp. vat.* 199. 199. tessera *Pomp.*
 8,11. usus *Marcell.* 885,37. — D. **Ablat.** bello
 amittere *Ulp.* 789,30. *vat.* 197. 197: *Paul.* 890,3.
 20 capi *Lab.* 892,33. *Tryph.* 887,31. *Paul.* 502,7.
 892,37. factitare *Cels.* 95,13. perire *Tryph.* 172,33.
 reverti *Pomp.* 886,3. ~ in bello admissum *Men.*
 894,33 (capite puniendum est). amissus *Mod.*
 25 918,30. amittere *Ulp.* 768,33. *Mod.* 893,31 (arma).
 captus *Paul.* 892,33. cecidit quis *Pap.* 86,30.
 competit ius postliminii *Pomp.* 886,1. 1. cf. *Tryph.*
 887,30. 33. facere rem a duce prohibitam *Mod.*
 893,33. metuere mortis periculum *Paul.* 419,13
 30 (del. Mo.). occisus *Paul.* II, 4, 3. transfugere
Paul. 890,30. vinci *Iav.* 892,31. — II. **Plural.**
 bella introducta *Herm.* 2,12. oriuntur *Pomp.* 5,30.
 ~ bellis avocari *Pomp.* 7,1. in bellis cedere
Marcian. 803,3. K.

bene. I. **Positivus.** A. **Coniunctum cum ver-**
bis. 1) **adfirmative:** bene accipere *Paul. (Trib.)*
 647,30. administrare *Tryph.* 668,12. *Paul.* 202,31.
 aedificare *Flor.* 520,31. amare *Scaev. (epist.)* 648,33
 (valde bene). censere *Cels.* 493,32. collocare pecu-
 40 niam *Gai.* 763,18. *Ulp.* 640,39. concordans matri-
 monium *Ulp.* 617,31. *Paul. (Pius)* V, 6, 45. con-
 cordatum matrimonium *Pap.* 807,17. credere *Ulp.*
 485,1. decernere *Char.* 915,33 (b. et optima ratione).
 dicere *Pomp.* 10,5 (liber bene dictorum). emere
 45 *Scaev.* 82,33. esse *Ulp.* 537,13. excusare *Paul.*
 153,2. ferre sententiam *Ulp.* 864,3. facere *Paul.*
 450,10. fundata peritia *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,10.
 fungi officio *Ulp.* 542,37. gerere *Scaev.* 440,33
 (se). *Ulp.* 125,31. 801,44. *Mod.* 893,33. se
 habere *Scaev.* 825,19. habitare *Call.* (926,37).
 50 intendere *Marcian.* 272,1. iudicare *Paul.* 136,18.
 mereri *Iul.* 344,7. 3. *Pomp.* 473,33. *Ulp.* 409,11.
 perspicere *Scaev.* 83,33. probare *Ulp.* 749,39.

putare *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 114, 30. secare *Gai.* 279, 34. transactum matrimonium *Pap.* 54, 13. — **2) negative:** non bene comparare *Pap.* 581, 34. instituere litem 582, 2. contrahere matrimonium *Paul.* 668, 18. parum bene facere *Ulp.* 278, 31 = 561, 15. — **B. Coniunctum cum adiectivo vel adverbio.** bene beate habitari *Call.* 926, 34 (7). bene probatus *Ulp.* (749, 39). — **II. Comparativus.** melius sic accipietur *Ulp.* 768, 37. dandum utile iudicium *Ulp.* 280, 39. dicitur (dicetur) *Pomp.* 705, 34. *Ulp.* 154, 5. 894, 4. 10, 34. 385, 30. 585, 3. 870, 33. *Paul.* 803, 42. 64, 1. facere si *Ulp.* 33, 35. 174, 33. 742, 37 (m. et civilis). 481, 33. *Paul. coll.* 7, 2, 1 (*Mo. ex cod. B* qui pro si). fecerit abstinere *Paul. V.* 21, 4. praesumere *Pap.* 54, 14. probare *Ulp.* 789, 33. pronuntiare *Ulp.* 864, 7. quaerere *Proc.* 511, 23. scribere *Ulp.* 536, 13. 575, 33. statuatur *Ulp.* 846, 13. res temperabitur cautionibus *Paul.* 211, 11. — **III. Superlativus.** optime meritis *Scaev. (test.)* 165, 13. novit *Gai.* 867, 20. ornata iumenta *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 614, 38. K.

benefacio. v. s. bene.

beneficium. grande, gratuitum, magnum, modicum, personale, principale, speciale, venale v. s. *his verbis.* — **I. Proprie.** beneficium est propriae liberalitatis *Pap.* 53, 7. onerosum *Paul.* 268, 3. venale *Tryph.* 284, 37. beneficium libertatis invenit eos in vinculis *Pap.* 853, 13. secutum est beneficium manumissionis *Ulp.* 2, 8. ~ beneficium conferre in aliquem *Marcell.* 664, 27. *Ulp.* (729, 18. 327, 37). consequi *Paul.* 848, 43. dare *Pap.* 476, 30. exprobrare *Pap. vat.* 225 (datae libertatis). debere *Ulp.* 729, 18. praestare *Marcell.* 319, 33. remunerari *Ulp.* 327, 37. tribuere *Paul.* 404, 12. ~ beneficii causa *Paul.* 613, 33. debitor *Gai.* 752, 1. effectus *Pap.* 542, 20. loco *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 347, 3 (praebere operam). ~ beneficio seposito *Paul.* 849, 2. beneficio adfici *Pap.* 542, 35. adiuvari nos, non decipi oportet *Paul.* 405, 10. adquirere *Ulp.* 853, 18 (adrogatoris). redimi *Ulp.* 421, 19 (amici). revertitur ususfructus ad proprietatem *Tryph.* 685, 11 (i. e. donatione). ex beneficio suo unusquisque iniuriam pati non debet *Paul. V.* 6, 10. — **II. Beneficium iuris.** ubi personae condicio locum facit beneficio, ibi deficiente ea beneficium quoque deficit *Paul.* 961, 4. 1. tale beneficium personale est et cum persona exstinguitur *Paul.* 720, 1. cf. *Ulp.* 507, 16. *Paul.* 168, 18. b. temporis causae magis quam personae praestituitur *Mod.* 539, 44. invito beneficium non datur *Paul.* 961, 7. ~ *Pomp.* 373, 33. *Pap.* 434, 33. *Ulp.* (2, 3; beneficium manumissionis). beneficium aetatis *vid. infr. sub E.* bonorum quaerendorum *Ulp.* 314, 34. liberorum vel aetatis

aut privilegii *Macer* 73, 34. excusationis *Ulp. vat.* 154. *Paul.* 791, 38. religionis *Mod.* 88, 19. ~ venditoris *Paul.* 533, 38. — **Specialiter A. Ex lege lata descendens.** beneficium legis *Lab.* 557, 12 (alicuius). *Pap.* 290, 34. legum *Ulp. (Iul.)* 112, 36. temporis *Mod.* (539, 44; b. legis XII tab.). legis Apuleiae *Gai.* III, 122. 122. Corneliae *Gai.* III, 124. *Paul.* III, 4, 8. Falcidiae *Gai.* 894, 36. 181, 34. 216, 31. 250, 13. *Scaev. (test.)* 207, 11. 221, 17. *Flor.* 220, 30. *Pap.* 180, 13. 204, 37. *Ulp.* 211, 30. 233, 34. 33. *Paul.* 655, 19. 25. 179, 1. 189, 1. 206, 11. 30. IV, 5, 5. *Marcian.* 220, 17. *Mod.* 213, 1. 3. quartae retinendae *Gai.* 250, 34. Iuliae? *Paul. vat.* 58. *scil.* Iuliae et Papiae *Gai.* 192, 14. *Clem.* 664, 16. *Pap.* 194, 33. *Ulp.* 716, 31. Iunia *Gai.* III, 56? — **B. Ex lege data descendens.** Ponticis ex beneficio Pompei Magni competere, ut *ac. Ulp. (Cels.)* 902, 13. 13. — **C. Senatus consulto tributum.** beneficium senatus consulti *Pap.* 882, 34 (sc. Inventiani). *Ulp.* 371, 1 et 33 (sc. Tertulliani). *Paul.* 465, 5 et II, 11, 2 (Velleiani). IV, 5, (5). 9 (sc. Pegasiani). orationis v. s. D. ~ *Pomp.* (373, 37). curatoris faciendi *Ner.* 813, 15. — **D. Ab imperatore datum.** beneficium constitutionis *Pap.* (Anton.) 231, 3. 682, 33. *Paul.* 541, 13. orationis *Ulp.* 707, 13. (scil. oratione) datum *Ulp. (Pap.)* 708, 19. imperatoris *Iav.* 15, 3. principale *Macer* 221, 1. *Marcian.* 881, 33. *Herm.* (917, 44?). Traiani *Val.* 882, 34. *Mauric.* 879, 13. *Ulp.* 879, 33. *Paul.* 878, 37. 34. 884, 33. dividendae actionis *Pap.* 727, 34 (b. Hadriani). ~ *Ven.* 798, 33. *Afr.* 871, 1. *Ulp.* 867, 31 (militare). *vat.* (154). *Paul.* (168, 16). — **E. A praetore introductum.** beneficium edicti *Gai.* 43, 31. *Pap.* 350, 34. *Ulp.* 762, 7. praetoris *Iav.* 378, 13. *Gai.* III, 34. *Pap.* 134, 41. 310, 1. *Ulp.* 386, 4. 387, 1. XXVIII, 12. *coll.* 16, 5, 1. praetor beneficium suum vult nemini esse captiosum *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 725, 41. aetatis *Scaev.* 162, 33. *Ulp.* 112, 35. 128, 5. 137, 30. *Paul.* 883, 34. *Macer* (873, 34). *Mod.* 134, 33. abstinendi *Ulp.* 885, 13. bonorum possessionis *Gai.* 334, 30. (III, 34). *Pap.* 296, 11. *Ulp.* 282, 31. *Paul.* 276, 11. 280, 13. restitutionis *Paul.* 132, 31. cf. *Call.* 141, 37. ~ *Gai.* 894, 30 (ex edicto 'si quis omissa etc.'). *Ulp.* 49, 16 (507, 16; an b. competentiae fideiussori socii praestari debeat). 350, 30 (b. anni in successorio edicto). — **III. Ius speciale, venia alicuius, plerumque imperatoris, singulis sive hominibus sive ordinibus sive civitatibus tributum, privilegium.** non est hoc beneficium *Ulp.* 597, 34 (scil. ius aqua utendi). iuris dictionem suo iure, non alieno beneficio habere *Iul.* 40, 16. beneficia principalia ipsi principes solent interpretari *Paul.*

858,38. beneficium principis incipit iniquum fieri *Paul.* 858,43. beneficium se quasi viventi dare Caesar rescripserat *Cels.* (*Ner.*) 968,38. modus beneficii *Cels.* 968,38. imperiali beneficio opus est *Paul.* 808,32 (ut pignus confirmetur). beneficio principis (principalis) abstinere hereditate *Scaev.* 888,37. 39. accipere civitatem Rom. *Ulp.* III, 1. 2. consequi ius liberorum *Paul.* IV, 9, 9. excusari tutela *Ulp.* 785,21 (beneficio divi Severi). habere excusationem *Herm.* 917,24. liberari poena *Ulp.* 848,4. redigitur in potestatem (patris) filius in servitute quaesitus *Ulp.* 24,10. restitui *Scaev.* 476,3 (natalibus). *Ulp.* 369,13 (servus poenae effectus). ~ adipisci urbicam procuracionem *Ulp.* 129,32. speciali beneficio adsidere permisit princeps *Ulp.* 146,29. locus (designatoris) a principe non pro modico beneficio datur *Ulp.* 83,13. beneficium respondendi *Pomp.* 10,24. 30. anulorum *Tryph.* 793,11. 815,38. *Pap.* 475,14. 18. immunitatis *Ulp.* 932,38. ~ Berytensis colonia Augusti beneficiis gratiosa *Ulp.* 931,38. — IV. Beneficio vice praepositionis fungens fere = merito, propter. beneficio aliorum *Ulp.* 282,30 (admitti ad beneficium bon. possessionis). alterius *Ulp.* 325,28 (pars venditori accessit). eius *Tryph.* 285,13 (plus consequi). emancipati *Ulp.* 281,38 (occupare partem). ~ beneficio aetatis v. s. E. affectionis et pietatis *Scaev.* (*test.*) 84,38. pacti *Iul.* 73,28 (ad petitionem admitti). — Nota: beneficio eius contingit detrimentum *Ulp.* 393,14. beneficio furis afuit servus *Ulp.* 747,38. K.

benevolentia. benevolentiam interponere *Marcian.* (*Pius*) 882,27. benevolentiae est sequi. acc. c. inf. *Mod.* 846,8. K.

benigne. I. *Positivus.* benigne accipere *Ulp.* 12,38. *Paul.* 765,8. (*Scaev.*) 822,17. admittere *Ulp.* 908,37. conferre *Mod.* 619,18. credere *Tryph.* 889,3 (condicioni benigne eum paruisse credamus). decernere *Pap.* 180,41. dicere *Ulp.* 235,8. 709,38. 183,38. 269,38. 331,18. 38. 553,38. 908,38. interpretari *Marcell.* 175,38. respondere *Pap.* 245,38. receptum est *Afr.* 490,30. — II. *Comparativus.* benignius acceptum est *Gai.* 640,38. admitti debet *Ulp.* 729,32. dicitur *Cels.* 260,11. *Ulp.* 460,13. 808,10. interpretari *Cels.* 12,32. *Iul.* 431,1. *Paul.* 966,7. hoc persequendum est, ut *Gai.* 476,24. punitus est *Tryph.* 332,3. receptum esse *Paul.* 628,25. — III. *Superlativus.* benignissime rescripserunt *Marcian.* 316,11. K.

benignitas. nulla aequitatis benignitas patitur *Mod.* 13,13. cum aliquo temperamento benignitatis severitatem legum subsequi *Marcian.* 849,13. K.

benignus. I. *Positivus.* cum efficacia benignum se praestare *Ulp.* 640,32. benigna interpretatio *Pomp.* 688,23. 200,17. *Scaev.* 147,38. (voluntatis). 254,38. *Ulp.* 819,16. 411,3. opinio *Ulp.* 421,31. ratio *Ulp.* 19,38. ~ benignum est sequi. *infinitivo Ulp.* 617,34. 72,38. — II. *Comparativus.* benigniorem esse praetorem in hanc partem oportebit *Ulp.* 302,3. benignior interpretatio *Gai.* III, 109 (iuris). *Marcell.* 832,12 = 968,38. benignius responsum *Paul.* 967,3. benignior sententia *Gai.* 480,7. *Maecian.* 209,41. *Pap.* 296,13. *Ulp.* 246,5. ~ in dubiis benigniora praeferenda sunt *Gai.* 960,38. (*cf. Marcell.* 832,12 = 968,38). — benignus est sequi. *infinitiv. Proc.* 386,35 (tam benignius quam utilius). *Iav.* 412,37. *Iul.* 361,15. *Gai.* 230,18. *Ulp.* 670,22. 458,38. *Paul.* 194,19. 189,17. 211,38. benignius est ut *Call.* 827,14. K.

beo. bona dicuntur, quod beant, hoc est beatos faciunt; beare est prodesse *Ulp.* 937,30. 31. K.

beryllus. *Marcian.* 407,13. K.

bes. = octo unciae *Ulp.* 844,4. ~ bessem accipere *Iul.* (625,30. 22). emere *Iul.* 625,19 (fundi). exsolvere *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 484,11 (pretii). habere *Ulp.* 198,1 et 835,41 et 836,29 (hereditatis). (*Iul.*) 339,17. restituere *Marcell.* (*test.*) 36,38. ~ bessis bonorum possessio *Ulp.* 278,17. ~ ex besse petere *Iul.* 625,20 (semissem). 22 (sextantem). heres *Cels.* 845,27. 28. *Iul.* (*test.*) 821,8. *Scaev.* 414,13. *Tryph.* 823,34. *Pap.* (*test.*) 864,22. *Ulp.* 835,34. 40. 855,1. 298,31. socius *Proc.* 511,22. K.

bestia. fera, marina, terrestris v. s. his verbis. — I. bestias accipere debemus ex feritate magis, quam ex animalis genere *Ulp.* 80,6. nec mancipi sunt *Gai.* II, 16, 16. *Ulp.* XIX, 1. non continentur primo capite legis Aquiliae *Gai.* 278,5. sed tertio *Gai.* III, 217. in bestiis actio (si quadrupes pauperiem etc.) locum non habet *Ulp.* 276,24. bestiam in ea parte, qua populo iter est, colligari praetor prohibet *Paul.* I, 15, 2. cf. 3. bestiae capientium fiunt *Gai.* 487,5. 13. 38. II, 67 (*loc. mutilus*). possidentur *Paul.* 505,38. a bestiis captum *Ulp.* 497,38. ereptum *Ulp.* 310,24. 26. ore bestiae liberatum *Ulp.* 497,13. effugerunt bestiae nostram persecutionem *Ulp.* 497,40. — II. in harenam depugnandi causa ad bestias intromissus *Ed.* *Aed.* *Ulp.* 602,18. cf. *Ulp.* 797,38. ut cum bestiis pugnaret, se (operas) locare *Lex Iul. Call.* 651,15. *Ulp.* coll. 9, 2, 2. *Lex Iul. et Pap. Paul.* 325,38. *Ulp.* 80,6. 10. 14. (*S. C. Orphit.*) 369,13. *Paul.* (*Lex Iul. de adult.*) coll. 4, 3, 2. tradi *Lex Ael. Sent. Gai.* I, 13. *Ulp.* I, 11. ut cum bestiis pugnarent servos vendere *Marcian.* 520,27. habere homines. *Ulp.* 817,17. ad bestias depugnandas tradere *Mod.*

821,7. ante pugnam ad bestias servos reddi debere *Tryph. (Pus)* 345,30. ~ ad bestias damnare *Gai.* 852,38. *Call.* 852,31. *Ulp.* 828,5. 88. 878,35. 832,13. 17. *Marcian.* 901,17. *Mod.* 853,1. 893,37. dari *Men.* 893,13. 901,5. *Ulp.* 825,1. *Paul.* V, 24. *Macer* 849,38. *Mod.* 821,1. 867,13. bestiis obici *Ulp.* 771,8. 788,11. *Paul.* 853,38 = V, 22, 1. V, 19. 23. 15. 16. 17. 29, 1. *Marcian.* 849,38. *Mod.* 822,38. subici *Ulp. coll.* 11, 8, 4. 12, 5, 1. *Paul. coll.* 1, 2, 2. 8, 4, 2. *Marcian.* 820,1. *K.*

bibliotheca. *def.* *Ulp.* 89,13 (*corr.?*). 13 (*del. Mo.*). bibliothecae parietibus inhaerentes *Ulp.* 11,13. bibliotheca continetur instructo fundo *Ulp.* 127,31. *Paul.* III, 6, 51. non continetur libris legatis *Ulp.* 88,11. ~ bibliothecam emere *Ulp.* 89,13 (eboream). 13. legare *Ulp.* 89,13. vendere *Ulp. (Lab.)* 521,19. bibliothecam libri non sequuntur *Ulp. (Sab.)* 89,17. *cf.* 30. *K.*

bibo. iumenta 'esse bibere, ut oportet' promittere solet qui vendit *Ulp.* 546,27. ~ bibere aliquid *Ulp.* 609,20 (medicamentum pro veneno). *Paul.* 139,1. 3 (medicamenta). 10 (alendi causa). bibere in argento *Pomp.* 152,13. ~ bibendi praeparatio *Pomp.* 152,13. bibendi causa parata vasa *Iav.* 141,38. *Ulp.* 151,30. ad bibendum paratur aqua *Ulp.* 126,17.

bidens. quaerendi fructus gratia paratus *Ulp.* 125,11. *Paul.* III, 6, 35. *K.*

biduum. id biduum (bissexturnum) pro uno die habetur *Cels.* 941,33 = *Ulp.* 126,11. biduum eis adtribuetur *Ulp.* 933,33 (*scil.* viginti uni milibus passuum, si vicena milia passuum in dies singulos peragenda sunt). ~ ad libellos appellatorios dando biduum vel triduum computandum est *Marcian.* 865,38. *cf.* *Ulp.* 870,33. 13. 871,1. 1. 8. *Mod.* 867,33. ~ biduo ante venditionem ornatum iumentum *Ulp.* 615,12. in biduo condicionem impleri *Iav.* 952,11. *K.*

biennium. biennio lex XII tabularum soli res usucapi iussit *Gai.* II, 54. *cf.* 42. (44). 204. *Ulp.* XIX, 8. 8. biennio praedium (*populo obligatum ac venditum*) usurecipitur *Gai.* II, 61. amittitur servitus vel usufructus fundi non utendo *Paul.* I, 17, 1. 2. III, 6, 30. et usurpata servitus recipitur *Paul.* I, 17, 2. sponsor et fideipromissor lege Furia liberantur *Gai.* III, 121. feminis lex Papia a morte viri biennii vacationem tribuit *Ulp.* XIV. biennii vacatio munerum *Pap.* 921,13. *Paul.* 921,15. *cf.* *Pap.* 921,40 (praescriptio). — *Ceteri loci:* ante finem biennii *Pap.* 671,38. biennii continui pensio *Paul.* 571,6. biennii spatium *Gai.* II, 44 (sufficit domino ad inquirendam rem suam). tempus biennii *Paul.* 571,23. — biennium

servire Lab. (test.) 78,13. trahere sponsalia *Gai.* 657,30. ~ ante biennium *Scaev.* 67,38 (mortis suae). *Pap.* (671,38 ante finem biennii). ~ in biennium ad opus dari *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2 (biennio *Call. loc. gem.* 792,13). extenditur res *Ulp.* 597,13. legatus usufructus *Pomp.* 108,13 (continuum). ~ intra biennium *Cels.* 666,38 = *Pomp. (stip.)* 653,38. *Gai.* II, 235. *Pap. (stip.)* 671,37. *Ulp. vat.* 334^b. *Marcian.* 600,9 (intra annum aut b.). ~ per biennium elegit servi ministerium *Pap.* 442,13. ~ post biennium *Lab.* 78,13. *Iul.* 23,37. 430,38. *Pomp. (test.)* 47,13 (post annum aut post b.). 13. (*stip.*) 667,38 (post annum aut b.). 38. *Afr.* 626,38. 39. *Scaev.* 100,3. 110,38. 125,1. 452,13 (post b. et sex menses). 674,11. *Ulp.* 14,13. — anno biennio triennio postquam ego mortuus ero si solverit *Pomp. (test.)* 433,31. anno vel biennio *Macer* 838,38. biennio aut triennio *Paul.* III, 6, 33 (finitur usufructus). praeterito biennio *Cels.* 666,38 = *Pomp.* 653,38. *Pomp.* 108,13. ad opus biennio dari *Hadr. Call.* 792,13 (in biennium *loc. gem. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2). biennio annum non dedit *Ulp.* 134,13. biennio proximo vagatas non praestiterat *Pap.* 442,11. *K.*

bifariam. accipere *Paul.* 362,1. intellegere *Paul.* 358,13. *Mod.* 352,1. numerare *Paul.* 355,38. *K.*

bimus. annua bima trima die *vide locos*. annuus *pag.* 458,36 *enumeratos praeter Ulp.* 6,14. 115,38. ~ aestimatio bima *Pomp.* 108,13. *K.*

bini. qui quattuor pocula oleaginea habebat, ita legavit: 'pocula oleaginea paria duo'. respondi unum par legatum esse, quia non ita esset: bina paria *Lab.* 78,3. bina mancipia, quae ex hereditate paterna pupillis ministerii causa reservata essent, divisa non videri, sed omnium communia permansisse *Paul.* 330,2. — *A. Distributio usurpatum.* bini comites *Ed. Ulp.* 741,30. culei *Lab.* 105,1. liberi *Scaev. (test.)* 254,38. *scil.* milia *Scaev.* 80, 37. 38 (annua). partes *Paul.* 848,30. quaestores *Ulp.* 30,7. regiones urbis *Paul.* 31,12. — *B. Cum substantivo plurali tantum coniunctum* = duo. binae aedes *Alf.* 271,26. *Ner.* 394,38. 40. *Marcell.* 253, 20. 25. *Pap.* 257,34. *Ulp.* 264,39. 40. 10,38. *Paul.* 225,3. 265,14. 328,3. 78,38. *Marcian.* 257,31. binae nuptiae *Ed. Ulp.* 82,11. bina sponsalia *Ed. Ulp.* 82,10. *Ulp.* 85,5. binae tabulae *Proc.* 48,7. *Ulp.* 829,21. 744,13. *K.*

bis. auctor factus *Marcian.* 776,3. non committitur stipulatio *Paul.* 535,1. debetur fundus *Ulp.* 116,38. edita ratio *Paul.* 61,1. indicatae res *Ulp.* 132,1. legare *Ulp.* 3,37. *Herm.* 76,38. petere *Ulp.* 7,13. praestare dotem *Ulp.* 116,1. ~

bis in mense *Ed. Ulp.* 741,13 (denuntiare, ut inspiciant ventrem). 33 (ostendere partum). *Paul.* 605,37 (purgari). bis in anno *Gai.* II, 101 (comitia testamentis faciendis destinata). *Ulp.* 718,16 (fructus capiuntur). ~ dumtaxat bis *Gai.* I, 152 (optionem tutoris do). 153 (*ex comi.*). non amplius quam bis *Gai.* I, 153. *Ulp.* 552,35 (dispunctio concedenda creditoribus). semel et bis et ter et saepius tutorem optare *Gai.* I, 152. ~ bis idem credere *Marcian.* 593,4. dicere *Ulp.* 602,34. *Paul. vat.* 307. exigere *Gai.* 960,33. bis eadem praestare *Iul.* 734,34. bis idem promittere *Paul.* 652,33. scriptum *Pomp.* 523,24. ~ bis eadem pecunia *Ulp.* 634,33. portio *Pap.* 52,3 (eidem debetur). res *Afr.* 30,30 (praestatur). *Ulp.* 612,38 (ne bis eiusdem rei aestimationem consequatur). vitium *Ulp.* 624,7 (ne bis eiusdem vitii aestimationem consequatur). ~ bis octoni *Cels.* 273,24 (*scil.* pedes). bis octies *Paul.* 361,33.

bisextum (bissexturn). cum bisextum kalendis est *Cels.* 941,30. 34. bissexto natus *Ulp.* 126,10. *K.*

blaesus. an sanus sit *Ulp.* 604,34. *K.*

blandior. blandiuntur sibi (*i. e.* falluntur) qui putant *Ulp.* 760,3. *K.*

blandus. blanda oratione pudicitiam ademptare *Ulp.* 777,33. *K.*

bombycinus. bombycina vestimenta *Ulp.* 152,37. *Paul.* III, 6, 79. *K.*

bona, bonorum. aliena, avita, castrensia, cetera, communia, hereditaria, idonea, materna, omnia, paterna, pristina, propria publica, pupillaria, tota, universa, vacantia, vacua *v. s. his verbis.* — *Ad definitionem:* bonorum appellatio, sicut hereditatis, universitatem quandam ac ius successionis et non singulas res demonstrat *Afr.* 952,1. *cf. Ulp.* 271,3. 275,3. in bonis nostris computari sciendum est non solum, quae domini nostri sunt, sed et si bona fide a nobis possideantur vel superficialia sint. aequae bonis adnumerabitur etiam, si quid est in actionibus petitionibus persecutionibus. nam haec omnia in bonis esse videntur *Ulp.* 937,31. princeps bona concedendo videtur etiam obligationes concedere *Paul.* 935,31. id bonorum cuiusque esse intellegitur, quod aeri alieno superest *Iav.* 878,17. bona intelleguntur cuiusque, quae deducto aere alieno supersunt *Paul.* 936,30. *cf.* 683,22. 293,37. proprie bona dici non possunt, quae plus incommodi quam commodi habent *Iav.* 940,37. quod evincitur in bonis non est *Cels.* 968,33. sive solvendo sunt bona sive non sunt, sive damnum habent sive lucrum, sive in corporibus sunt sive in actionibus, in hoc loco proprie bona appel-

labuntur *Ulp.* 275,11. paterfamilias liber peculium non potest habere, quemadmodum nec servus bona *Ulp.* 949,3. — **I. Nominativus.** bona ad crescent *Pap.* (336,13). decreverunt *Gai.* 215,30. fiunt caduca *Gai.* II, 150. III, 62. fiunt publica *Iul.* 891,31. fiunt sub creditoribus *Iul.* 881,41. futura sunt alicuius *Gai.* III, 84. (IV, 80). iacent *Pap.* 278,3. *Ulp.* 349,33. 350,33. 438,13. idonea sunt *Ulp.* 557,34. pertinent ad aliquem *v. s. ad pag.* 144,25 (31 loci; ad fiscum *Iav.* 878,13. *Iul.* 28,7. *Call.* 875,37. 877,7. *Paul.* 900,41. *Mod.* 586,9). pertinent pro ea parte *Gai.* III, 59. perveniunt ad aliquem *v. s. ad pag.* 156,35 (10 loci; ad fiscum *Gai.* 628,28. *Ulp.* 188,7. *Paul.* 77,13. *Marcian.* 33,13). remanet *Iul.* (219,33; pars). solvendo non sunt *Iul.* 558,33. *Maecian.* 355,36. *Call.* (875,37). *Ulp.* 275,11 (*del. Mo.*). *Paul.* 38,1. *Mod.* 928,14. sufficiunt *Gai.* (869,31; pars). *Scaev.* 564,13. *Ulp.* 556,1. *Paul.* (423,13). vacant *Pap.* 882,14. *Ulp.* 373,3. *Mod.* 520,33. veneunt *Ed. Ulp.* 553,37. *Paul.* (547,13). *Iav.* 554,1. II, 13. *Gai.* 812,37. 549,33. 552,30. I, 27. II, 154. 155. 155. 155. 155. 158. III, 78. 78. 79. 79. 79. 154. IV, 80. *Papir.* 554,33. *Scaev.* 258,1. 565,3. 13. *Call.* 875,33. *Tryph.* 772,17. *Pap.* 54,31. 326,33. 434,33. 549,30. 557,33. *Ulp.* 473,30. 866,16. 231,33. 545,33. 546,30. 51. 548,33. (37). 551,13. 552,33. 556,33. 37. 51. 33. 559,4. 561,10. 562,13. 33. *Paul.* 542,7. 545,37. 550,3. 13. 14. 555,30. *Marcian.* 34,33. *Mod.* 545,33. veniunt ad fiscum *Paul.* 697,3. ~ loc. mutil. *Gai.* III, 68. — **II. Accusativus (vel nominativus in passiva constructione vel ablativus in constructione ablativi absoluti vel genetivus pendens a causa etc.).** bona accipere *Pap.* 590,25 (pignori). 336,13. *Ulp.* (275,3; *Trib.*?). addicere *Gai.* 900,43. III, 79. *Ulp.* 322,30. 437,3. 17. 33. 31. 33. 33. 33. 33. 438,3. 3. 3. 13. 14. 33. 33. 33. 33. 563,3. agnoscere *Ulp.* 15,13. 229,31. (438,13 sive iacent b. fisco spernente sive agnoverit). 33. 31. adimere *Scaev.* 772,34. *Pap.* (203,33; partem). *Ulp.* (147,7). 868,37. 860,7 (neque tota b. neque partem). 3 (partem... vel b.). 861,33. *Paul.* (854,3 = V, 25, 8; partem). V, 22, 3. 23, 11. 18. *coll.* (14, 2, 2; partem). *Marcian.* 858,33. (859,13. 31; partem). *Macer* 875,13. adiudicare fisco *Scaev.* 770,33. *Pap.* 882,13. admittere *Ulp.* 438,13. administrare *Scaev.* 715,33. *Ulp.* 763,16. 308,4. 13. *Marcian.* 583,3. 857,17. *Herm.* 884,3. acquirere *Pap.* (868,3). *Paul.* (344,31). aestimare *Iav.* 335,30. alienare *Iul.* 564,17. *Pap.* (106,11; res bonorum). *Ulp.* 29,10. *Marcian.* 746,39. 862,3. amittere *Ulp.* 831,33. *Paul.* 139,33. (853,11; partem. 856,13. V, 22, 2 et 23, 14; partem). appellare *Ulp.* (275,13). attingere

Ulp. 557, 30. auferre *Ven.* 566, 13. *Pap.* (203, 30; partem). *Call.* (855, 3; partem). *Ulp. coll.* (16, 7, 2; partem). *Paul.* 828, 1. 856, 3. 883, 1. (II, 26, 14; partem). *Marcian.* 901, 30. *Mod.* (316, 33; partem). augere *Maecian.* 209, 11. *Ulp.* 898, 17. capere *Pap.* 853, 43. *Gai.* III, 14 (= *coll.* 16, 2 14, ubi deest bonis). *Ulp.* XV, 3 (usumfr. partis bonorum). XVI, 1^a (solidum ex b.). cogere ad fiscum *Paul.* 883, 7. in fiscum *Marcian.* 858, 37. 881, 34. *Mod.* 840, 3. concedere *Scaev.* 389, 9. *Pap.* (test.) 60, 7 (de bonis). *Paul.* 856, 13 (ex b. portionem). 17. (935, 11). conferre *Iul.* 294, 33. 33. 33. 295, 1. *Pomp.* 345, 43. *Gai.* 297, 30. *Scaev.* 69, 30 et 255, 3 (in commune). *Pap.* 245, 33. 267, 11. 33. 296, 10. 30. 298, 1. (923, 33; partem). *Tryph.* (667, 20 ex con.). *Ulp.* 291, 33 (in medium). 33. 292, 11. (33). 293, 13. 295, 33. 297, 7. 298, 34. (299, 33 et 33 partem). 346, 13. XXVIII, 4. *coll.* 16, 7, 2. *Paul.* 293, 33. 44. (310, 30). *Mod.* 300, 37. collocare *Tryph.* 667, 20 (conferre?). comparare *Paul.* 882, 33. confiscare *Marcian.* 858, 13. 33. confundere *Pap.* (205, 1; portionem). *Ulp.* 557, 7 (et unire). conservare *Herm.* 804, 11. consumere *Pomp.* 284, 1. *Scaev.* (258, 7; partem). continere *Ulp.* (227, 11; partem). contribuere *Ulp.* 557, 3. custodire *Herm.* 911, 17. dare *Scaev.* (162, 37; partem). *Paul.* 683, 30 (in dotem). deferre *Maecian.* 225, 1. *Pap.* 336, 30. 350, 37. *Ulp.* 229, 11. 349, 33. 438, 11. 897, 11. XXVIII, 7. *Paul.* (883, 13). deminuere *Ed. Ulp.* 866, 2. derelinquere *Ulp.* (863, 10). describere *Paul.* (V, 12, 6). devolvere *Scaev.* 78, 33. *Paul.* 883, 33. *Marcian.* 142, 3. (881, 31). *Herm.* 734, 39. dicere *Iav.* (940, 37). *Ulp.* 934, 11. 937, 30. dilacerare et dissipare *Ulp.* 812, 14. dilapidare *Ulp.* (753, 13). disperdere *Ed. Paul.* III, 4^a, 7. dissipare *Marcell.* 492, 11. *Ulp.* XII, 3. *vid.* dilacerare. distrahere *Iav.* 576, 30. *Ner.* 813, 13. 17. *Iul.* 559, 34. *Gai.* 812, 39. *Papir.* 559, 11. 924, 13. *Scaev.* 770, 26 (materna et paterna). *Pap.* 143, 33. (246, 43; res b. in solidum). 267, 33. *Ulp.* 99, 3. 132, 38. 536, 33. 551, 11. 556, 33. 558, 43. *Paul.* 554, 33. 883, 30. *Mod.* 545, 37. *Herm.* (884, 1). distribuere *Pap.* (test.) 60, 34. dividere *Scaev.* 318, 29. *Pap.* 26, 1 (om. F). *Ulp.* 313, 5. (*Pomp.*) 292, 13. donare *Scaev.* 81, 13. *Pap. vat.* 263. *Marcian.* 178, 3 et 3 (b. vel partem). (880, 37; partem). efficere *Pap.* (221, 3; quartam). emere *Gai.* II, 98. IV, 35. 146. *Paul.* (486, 41). 527, 11. eripere *Paul.* V, 26, 3 (partem). erogare *Gai.* 510, 21. 23. excipere *Paul.* 258, 30. 33. gerere *Scaev.* 136, 33. habere *Lab.* 852, 36 (dimidium). *Pomp.* 886, 21 (b. communia). (534, 11. 862, 13). *Gai.* (815, 32). *Scaev.* (594, 42). *Pap.* 590, 21 (pignori). 205, 30. (31; quartam et quartae fructus). (336, 30; partem). *Tryph.* 900, 13. *Ulp.* 176, 6. (233, 3).

(419, 33). 861, 37. (949, 1. XXVIII, 4). *coll.* 16, 7, (2). 2. *Paul.* (139, 32). 141, 32. 293, 33. 558, 11. (V, 6, 16). intellegere *Paul.* (936, 33). interciperere *Pomp.* 483, 10. invenire *Marcian.* (862, 1). invadere *SC. Ulp.* 187, 35. 190, 4. 9. 10. ingredi *Paul.* 549, 11. legare *Pomp.* (5, 30; partem). *Gai.* (II, 254; partem). *Scaev.* 150, 37 (partem). *Ulp.* (3, 34 et XXIV, 25 partem). *Paul.* 3, 34 (partem). 5, 3 (partem). *Mod.* 39, 13 (partem). mercari *Gai.* IV, 146. *Paul.* 888, 4. minuere *Maecian.* (209, 11). miscere *Ulp.* 557, 1. nuntiare *Pap.* 629, 30. (882, 14). *Paul.* 902, 11. *Mod.* (520, 33). obligare *Scaev.* 594, 42 (pignori). 69, 33. *Paul.* 587, 13 (pignori). (695, 43). V, 6, 16. *Marcian.* 469, 30. obsignare *Mod.* 840, 2. optinere *Ulp.* 893, 37. occupare *Ulp.* 126, 29. 778, 11. *Paul.* 819, 6. 878, 7. 695, 33. 884, 33. V, 12, 6. 9. *Macer* 839, 37. 33. partiri *Pomp.* 534, 11. persequi *Iul.* 196, 32. petere *Iav.* 244, 13. possidere *Ed. Ulp.* 547, 3. 33. *Paul.* 547, 13. *Iul.* 271, 39. *Pomp.* 838, 13. 549, 14. *Gai.* 552, 11. 13. (III, 79). IV, 102. *Marcell.* 709, 47. *Ulp.* 167, 8. 11. 893, 2. 546, 13. (33). 33. 547, 33. 33. 548, 3. 33. 33. 33. 549, 1. 550, 33. 554, 33. 555, 1. 3. 560, 33. 33. 33. *Paul.* 93, 10. 544, 20. 769, 21. 884, 43. 561, 33. 906, 3. *S. C. Macer* 858, 13. profundere *Ulp.* (812, 14). proscribere *Gai.* III, (79). 220. (IV, 102). publicare *Iul.* (724, 22 partem). *Val.* 882, 33. *Gai.* 815, 32. 34. *Pap.* 635, 32. *Call.* 854, 37. 862, 30. *Tryph.* 477, 29. *Ulp.* 723, 21. 900, 23. 861, 33. *coll.* 15, 2, 2. *Paul.* 486, 41. 42. 509, 33. 856, 37. V, 23, 13. 25, 2 = *coll.* 8, 5, 1. *Marcian.* (817, 11; partem). 857, 13. 858, 33. 859, 3. *Macer* 857, 1. 3. (SC.) 858, 11. *Mod.* 440, 7. quaerere *Pap.* 581, 4. *Ulp.* (176, 6). 314, 33. (328, 13). *Paul.* 423, 11. rapere *Ed. Iul.* 82, 3 (vi). *Ulp.* 765, 1. 766, 1. *Gai.* 770, 11 (vi). 963, 33 (vi). III, 182. 209 (vi). IV, 8 (vi). 76 (vi). 112 (vi). 182 (vi). 182 (vi; rest.). *Pap.* 757, 13 (vi). *Ulp.* 83, 25 (vi). 346, 7 (vi). 392, 11 (vi). 403, 37 (vi). 30 (vi). 536, 33 (vi). 582, 11 (vi). 584, 33 (vi). 736, 17 (vi). 749, 3 (vi). 751, 33. 765, 13. 766, 1. 4. 13 (vi). 13 (vi). 33 (vi). 33 (vi). 33 (vi). 40 (vi). 767, 3 (vi). 4 (vi). 43 (vi). 768, 10 (vi). 950, 17 (vi). *Paul.* 400, 30 (vi). 505, 29 (vi). 616, 13 (vi). 758, 33 (vi). 33 (vi). 765, 4 (vi). 1 (vi). 795, 17 (vi). V, 6, 5. *Marcian.* 816, 13. *Macer* 795, 33 (vi). 33 765, 3 (vi). recipere *Pap.* 863, 11. *Ulp.* 863, 13. relinquere *Iul.* 855, 23. 294, 33. *Gai.* (216, 11; quadrantem). I, 35. (III, 41; partem). *Flor.* 871, 18. 21. *Pap.* (180, 40; tacite). *Ulp.* (XXIX, 1; partem). *Paul.* 482, 13. *Marcian.* 880, 33. repudiare *Herm.* 888, 17. 318, 33. reputare *Paul. vat.* 231. restituere *Scaev.* (test). *Pap.* 902, 5. 180, 11. 205, 13. 278, 1. 420, 33. *Ulp.* 22, 9 (et b. et partem). (229, 11). 233, 3. (308, 11). *Paul.* 769, 26. 206, 11. 344, 11. *Marcian.* 240, 11.

retinere *Pomp.* 862, 13. *Pap.* 863, 13. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 13. *Paul.* 683, 32. *Marcian.* 859, 13. revocare *Tryph.* 667, 30. rogare *Ulp.* 232, 14. separare *Iul.* 558, 33. *Pap.* 557, 30. (13). *Ulp.* 557, 33. sequi *Paul.* 558, 13. servare *Pap.* (336, 30; partem). significare *Ulp.* 855, 33. spernere *Ulp.* (438, 13). suscipere *Pap.* 434, 33. *Marcian.* (880, 37; partem). tenere *Gai.* 584, 13. *Papir.* 907, 33. *Paul.* 423, 17. tractare *Pius Ulp.* 756, 2. transmittre *Marcian.* 839, 33. tribuere *Gai.* III, 75. 76. tueri *Ulp.* 753, 13. unire *Ulp.* (557, 7). vendere *Iav.* 554, 3. *Ner.* 813, 14. 15. *Iul.* 559, 33. *Val.* 252, 37. 33. *Gai.* II, 167. (III, 84). *Marcell.* 243, 13. *Scaev.* 426, 37. 257, 13. *Pap.* 595, 13. 799, 33. 54, 33. 557, 13. *Ulp.* 366, 13. 439, 13. 545, 33. 547, (37). 37. 30. 548, 13. 33. 33. (33). 549, 33. 553, 33. 561, 33. 562, 33. *Paul.* 508, 30. 769, 3. 553, 30. 555, 33. 558, 13. 37. 33. 725, 33. venumdare *Ulp.* 230, 14. 545, 33. (548, 33. 554, 33). vindicare *Pomp.* 889, 2. *Tryph.* 172, 33. *Pap.* (Hadr.) 872, 10. *Ulp.* 371, 33. 624, 30. *Sev.* *Mod.* 758, 17. vindicare fisco *Trai.* *Pomp.* 859, 3. *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 820, 13. *Marcell.* 832, 3. *Flor.* (334, 13; partem). *Pap.* 180, 33. 362, 33. 694, 13. *Ulp.* 188, 7. 235, 3. *Paul.* (856, 11, partem). 883, 3 = V, 12, 1. V, 12, 12. *Marcian.* 839, 33. 858, 13. (*Pius*) 13. 33. *Mod.* 799, 30. 878, 1. vovere *Ulp.* 927, 17 (decimam bonorum). ~ ad bona admittere *Clem.* 335, 30. *Pap.* 346, 33. *Ulp.* 367, 13. 370, 13. *Mod.* 349, 13. conferre *Pap.* 595, 14 (pignorum conventionem). dari *Ulp.* 763, 13. missio locum habet *Ulp.* (271, 13). nocere *Afr.* 334, 13. *Ulp.* 330, 33. quod pertinet *Gai.* III, 51. *Pius Ulp.* 756, 10. pervenire *Pap.* *vat.* 294, 2. venire *Div. Kr.* *Ulp.* 295, 33. *Tryph.* 285, 1. *Ulp.* 346, 13. 350, 31. *Marcian.* 334, 33. vocari *Gai.* 329, 33. III, 36. *Ulp.* 299, 3. ~ circa bona observare *Call.* 876, 1. ~ contra bona admittere *Ulp.* 328, 13. ~ extra bona esse *Paul.* (SC) 107, 33. 497, 33. ~ in bona admittere *Ulp.* 571, 13. dare possessionem *Paul.* 872, 13. tutores *Tryph.* 759, 3. ire *Ed.* *Ulp.* 546, 3. *Ven.* 617, 1. *Ulp.* 616, 33. missio locum habet *Ulp.* 271, 13. mittere *Iav.* 554, 1 (ad bona F). *Ulp.* 143, 3. 271, 33. *Paul.* 139, 33. 551, 33. praeferrere *Marcian.* 333, 33. restituere *Ulp.* 563, 9. 863, 3. succedere *Ulp.* 389, 33. ~ inter bona (cetera) possidere *Mod.* 586, 13. ~ propter bona accedere *Ulp.* 300, 1. interest aliquem filium esse *Pap.* 310, 3. ~ quantum ad bona observare *Paul.* 550, 3. — III. Genetivus. Quorum bonorum *Interdictum Ulp.* 568, 33. *Gai.* III, 34. IV, 144. *Ulp.* 567, 13. 568, 33. 744, 33. *Paul.* 568, 3. 30. 3. 568, 33. ~ bonorum alicuius esse *Iav.* (878, 17). *Tryph.* 887, 33. *Mod.* (test). 39, 17. fieri

Tryph. 900, 11 (hereditas fiet bonorum castrensis peculii). ~ bonorum actores *Gai.* (598, 39). *Marcian.* 881, 31. *Mod.* 104, 40. 105, 3. 878, 1. ademptio *Marcian.* 820, 3. *Macer* 875, 13. *Mod.* 799, 33. administratio *Gai.* 409, 14. I, 53. *Ulp.* 812, 13. *Paul.* 368, 14. 509, 3. 769, 34. 821, 1. *Mod.* 104, 41. aestimatio *Marcian.* 208, 33. *Ulp.* 729, 31. appellatio *Afr.* (952, 1). *Ulp.* (271, 3. 937, 33). calculus *Pap.* 474, 3. causa *Ulp.* 760, 33. *Paul.* 54, 13. cessio 3. 545, 13. collatio *Iul.* 295, 3. *Ulp.* 292, 3. *Paul.* 768, 44. *Herm.* 310, 33. 3. 291, 13. communio *Scaev.* 256, 13. condicio *Ulp.* 549, 3. confusio *Paul.* V, 9, 4 (ex comi.). controversia *Ulp.* 308, 33. conventio *Pap.* (581, 3). cura *Ulp.* 778, 13 (ventris bonorumque). curator *Ed.* *Ulp.* 559, 33. *Cels.* 559, 13. *Scaev.* 715, 33. *Ulp.* 57, 33. 132, 33. 813, 10 (ventris nomine). 551, 33. 559, 3. *Paul.* 487, 17. 769, 33. 33. *Herm.* 770, 45. bonorum distrahendorum gratia *Gai.* (812, 39). v. et. s. IV. custodia *Ulp.* 302, 33. decima *Scaev.* 150, 37. *Ulp.* 927, 17. delator *Pap.* 629, 37 (vacantium). dimidium *Lab.* 852, 33. distractio *Marcian.* 880, 33. divisio *Mandat. Imp. Trai.* *Ulp.* 867, 13. *Scaev.* 170, 1. 3. *Pap.* 71, 17. 180, 13. *vat.* 294, 1. dodrans *Ulp.* 839, 33. dominus *Ulp.* 301, 33. donatio *Pap.* (413, 3; partis). emolumentum *Pap.* 902, 3. emptio *Gai.* III, 77. emptor *Gai.* III, 80 (suppl.). 80. 80. 81. IV, 35. 35. 65. 65. 66. 66. 68. 145. *Paul.* 554, 33. exemplum *Pap.* (180, 33). fructus *Pap.* 110, 3. (*Sever.*) 180, 30. 264, 13. hereditas *Pap.* 858, 33. *Tryph.* (900, 11). heres *Pap.* 468, 31. 847, 40. 873, 13. 13. 336, 13. *Paul.* 314, 13. mandatum *Ulp.* 727, 33 (universorum b.). modus *Pap.* 635, 1. nihil *Iul.* 870, 39 (corr.?). nuntiatio *Call.* (*Pius*) 875, 41 (vacantium; cf. *Pap.* 629, 37). pactum *Pap.* 595, 13. pars *Iul.* 724, 33. 219, 33 (quarta). 239, 30 (dimidia). 240, 1 (dimidia). 295, 13 (tres partes). *Pomp.* 5, 30. *Ven.* 799, 3 (tertia). *Gai.* 869, 31. II, 254. III, 41 (dimidia). *Marcian.* 225, 1. *Flor.* 334, 13. *Scaev.* 112, 13 et 162, 37 (tertia). 258, 7. *Pap.* 203, 30. 33 (dimidia). 336, 30. 413, 3. 923, 33. *Call.* 855, 3 (dim.). *Ulp.* 227, 10. 11 (dim.). 868, 30. 3, 33 et 227, 33 (quarta). 299, 33. 33. 341, 3. 343, 33. 860, 3. XV, 3 (tertia). XXIV, 25. XXIX, 1. *vat.* 236 (duae partes). *Paul.* 853, 41. 854, 3 = V, 25, 8. 856, 11. II, 26, 14. V, 22, 2. *vat.* 69. coll. 14, 2. 2. *Imp. Alex. Macer* 875, 13. *Marcian.* 32, 30. (178, 3). 817, 31. 859, 31. 880, 37. *Mod.* 316, 33. v. p. 508, 7. parte b. multari *Ven.* 820, 33. *Men.* 894, 31. *Ulp.* 85, 13. *Paul.* II, 26, 13 (dimidia). = coll. 5, 2, 2. coll. 1, 7, 2. *Mod.* 818, 33 (tertia). coerceri *Paul.* II, 26, 14. bonorum particeps *Ulp.* 291, 33. persecutio *Paul.* 883, 33. portio *Pap.* 205, 3. *Tryph.* 874, 37. 284, 30. 285, 30. *Ulp.* 292, 33. possessio,

possessor *vid. infra pag. 587, 1. 593, 27.* praeceptio *Pap. 124, 14.* procurator omnium b. *Gai. 598, 38. Paul. 700, 30.* totorum b. *Mod. 95, 4.* promissio *Paul. 683, 32.* publicatio *Ven. (799, 1; partis). Ulp. 444, 38. Paul. 509, 36.* (universorum). *Marcian. 824, 3* (omnium). quadrans *Iul. 239, 37. 38. 39. Gai. 216, 35. Ulp. (839, 39).* quaestio *Paul. 310, 18.* quantitas *Iul. 219, 1. (239, 38 et 240, 3 partis). Gai. 216, 1. Tryph. 870, 4. Ulp. 222, 35.* quarta *Pap. 205, 31. 221, 3.* ratio *Pap. 799, 34. Ulp. 810, 19.* reditus *Scaev. 79, 38. 37. 35.* res *Pap. 106, 11. 246, 14.* semis *Tryph. 301, 10. Paul. 64, 30.* separatio *Iul. 558, 38. Pap. 853, 31. Ulp. 128, 6. Paul. 558, 11. 30.* servus *Pap. 887, 29.* v. actor. societas totorum bonorum *Gai. III, 148. Paul. 508, 20.* universorum b. *Ulp. 498, 30.* omnium b. *Scaev. 146, 3. Paul. 498, 14. 19. 508, 26.* socius *Scaev. 770, 38. Ulp. 505, 14. (test.) 861, 37.* omnium b. *Ulp. 505, 7. 9. 10. 538, 33. 750, 31.* totorum b. *Gai. 510, 20. III, 151. Paul. 510, 11.* universorum b. *Ulp. 507, 13.* species *Ulp. (Maecian.) 233, 11.* substantia *Iul. 226, 2. Pap. 629, 31* (vacantium). superfluum *Pap. 248, 13.* synopsis *Ulp. (810, 19).* universitas *Tryph. 870, 2. Ulp. 568, 38.* ususfructus *Iul. 225, 34. 36. 38. Pomp. 215, 3. Ven. 114, 14. 13. Scaev. (test.) 111, 33. (112, 16; partis). (test.) 113, 35. Ulp. 224, 40. (227, 10 et XV, 3; partis). Paul. (vat. 69; partis). venditio *Ven. 566, 13. Gai. II, 154. 154. 155. III, 79 (suppl.). 79. 79. IV, 35. Scaev. 449, 4. Ulp. 547, 38. 550, 3. 37. 556, 1. 3. 563, 3. Paul. (487, 18). 547, 18. 552, 3.* vindicatio *Tryph. 758, 41.* — **IV. Dativus.** bonis accedere *Gai. 215, 37. Ulp. 898, 18.* adnumerari *Ulp. 937, 33.* auferri *Pap. 420, 34.* coniungi *Ulp. 275, 3.* contribuere *Pap. 205, 7. 420, 33.* curatorem constituere *Ulp. 142, 2. 798, 9. Paul. 558, 38.* curatorem dare *Tryph. 667, 34* (ventri bonisque). *Ulp. 778, 42* (ventri bonisque). 812, 23. 302, 43 (non tantum ventri, sed etiam b.). 44. 303, 3 (et b. et ventri). (551, 11; b. distrahendis). 553, 18. 732, 30. *Paul. 547, 13. Herm. 911, (17 custodiendis b.). 18. 3. 558, 34.* curatorem petere *Ulp. 302, 41. 372, 7.* deducere *Pap. 205, 18.* deminutionem praestare *Maecian. 209, 18.* detrahare *Gai. 215, 33. 38. Maecian. 209, 18.* se immiscere *vel* miscere *Gai. II, 163. Val. 252, 18. Pap. 887, 31. 787, 13. Ulp. 877, 33. 296, 37. 557, 3* (bona bonis mixta). *Paul. 885, 33. 888, 7.* incumbere *Ulp. 779, 7* (velut praedonem). praestitutum auxilium *Pap. 434, 37.* servire *Paul. (483, 3).* substituere *Ulp. 853, 10.* — **V. Ablativus.** bonis abstinere *vel* se abstinere v. s. abstineo *pag. 68, 24 et 40 (11 loci).* carere *Ulp. 265, 13. 545, 31. coll. 16, 7, 2. Marcian. 858, 38.* cedere *Gai. III, 78* (ex lege Iulia). *Pap. 420, 17. Ulp.**

152, s. 545, 30. 33. 33. 33. *Paul. 545, 38. Marcian. 546, 1.* contentum esse *Pap. 557, 3. Ulp. 556, 3.* exui *Ven. 566, 13.* frui *Rosc. Ulp. vat. 131* (publicis). indignum existimare *Ulp. 330, 13* (libertorum). interdicere *Pomp. 517, s. 698, 2. 959, 38. Gai. 134, s. Maecian. 899, 11. 13. Tryph. 814, 4. Ulp. 359, 4. 383, 39. 812, 17. 813, 36. 816, 22. 875, 12. 311, 30. 365, 7. 651, 38. XII, 2. XX, 13* (nobis C). *Paul. 813, 40 = III, 4*, 6. III, 4*, 7.* iuvare annonam *Ulp. (vat. 286; duabus partibus). — (loc. corr. Pap. 336, 31. ~ a bonis abscedere Tryph. 298, 12.* abstinere *Scaev. 776, 30.* excludi *Afr. 283, 37. Div. Fr. Ulp. 318, 12. Ulp. 330, 13. 30.* removere *Iul. 812, 40.* repellere *Gai. III, 43. Paul. 337, 38.* separare *Maecian. 899, 17* (peculium). *Ulp. 557, 37* (ab istis b.). summoveri *Ulp. 330, 13. 331, 1. 1. ~ cum bonis augmentum praestare Maecian. 209, 38.* ceteris restituere *Scaev. 221, 38. ~ de bonis 3. 327, 38. 854, 38. 857, 30. Ulp. XXVII 3. XXIX 3. Paul. III, 2 3.* accedere *Ulp. 300, 1.* agitur *Ed. Ulp. 561, 39* (de ea re corr.). *Pomp. 345, 38. Ulp. 552, 37. (562, 18).* alienare res de b. eius *Iul. 812, 38.* cavere *Paul. 310, 30.* cavere de b. conferendis *Pap. (267, 31. 296, 10).* controversia est, fit *Iul. 309, 13* (fit). *Pomp. 465, 3* (est). *Ulp. 305, 31* (fit). 306, 38 (fit). *Paul. 308, 38* (est). *Marcian. 789, 41* (est). dare *Ulp. 211, 1.* dare sententiam *Imp. Alex. Macer (875, 13; de parte).* debere *Ulp. 293, 18.* deminuere *Ed. Ulp. 140, 17* (ex parte suppl.). *Ulp. 341, 38. 38* (actionem). 964, 38. *Paul. 308, 31.* dispicere *Gai. III, 55.* disputare *Pap. 296, 13.* donare *Ulp. 707, 9.* erogare *Ulp. 699, 38.* factum est SC. *Paul. 482, 1.* interponere decretum *Paul. 308, 31.* minuere *Ulp. 127, 31.* pendent iudicia SC. *Ulp. 226, 3.* pervenit pecunia ex hereditate deve b. *Cels. (test.) 241, 13. Pap. (test.) 59, 18* (quidquid). possidere *Ed. Inc. vat. 90* (uteris frueris). *Ed. Ulp. 568, 38.* proficisci *Ulp. 668, 32* (dos). 669, 7. 329, 1. pronuntiare *Pap. 868, 1.* quaeritur *Ner. 309, 30. Iul. 367, 33. Trai. Flor. 871, 14. Pap. (245, 33; de conferendis b.).* responsum *Paul. 337, 33.* retinere quartam *Pap. 205, 1. 38.* servare *Pap. 752, 22. 558, 3* (partem). solvere *Pap. 904, 1.* supersunt *Pap. (test.) 60, 7.* suscipere causam *Scaev. 318, 7. testari Ulp. (686, 30; parte).* videre *Gai. III, 39. ~ ex bonis accipere Gai. 902, 24. Call. 855, 1.* adprehendere *Ner. 758, 1.* acquirere *Iav. 554, 1. Ner. 711, 2. Iul. 23, 1. Div. Fr. Ulp. 295, 38.* alere *Paul. 308, 31.* alienare *Ulp. 554, 38. Mod. 799, 38* (aut manumittere). amittere *Paul. 144, 40* (quid). amovere, consumere, corrumpere *Gai. 443, 24* (quod). auferre *Ulp. 766, 38. Paul. 797, 24. Macer 818, 38.* capere *Clem.*

852, 14. 16. 191, 13. *Ulp.* 877, 33. 497, 35. XVI, 1. a. concedere *Paul.* 856, 13. consequi *Iul.* 444, 10 (quantum). *Marcell.* 21, 37 (quae). *Papir.* 74, 10 (partem). *Ulp.* 22, 11 (quartam). consumere *Paul.* 483, 3 (subripere et corrumpere et consumere). v. et. amovere. contrahere *Iul.* 559, 37. dare *Gai.* 902, 30. *Ulp.* 669, 1. *Paul.* 337, 3. debere *Pomp.* 898, 34. *Gai.* III, 42. 44? (suppl.). 47. *Scaev.* 79, 33. *Pap.* 590, 36. deducere *Ven.* 114, 13. deminuere *Pomp.* 706, 11. detrahere *Ulp.* 213, 35. *Paul.* 856, 13. emere *Paul.* 884, 13. erogare *Gai.* 215, 33. *Paul.* 763, 36. 201, 11. esse *Iav.* 335, 13 (praedia). *Call.* 877, 33. *Ulp.* 343, 3. 419, 33. 766, 35. *Paul.* 587, 2 (quae). 107, 34. excludere *Macer* 857, 3. exsistere emptorem *Mod.* 520, 35. extenditur poena *Gai.* 902, 34. facere sumptum *Pap.* 683, 11. ferre *Iul.* 294, 33. *Flor.* 227, 6 (usumfructum). *Pap.* 558, 3. fit deminutio *Ulp.* 555, 3. funerari *Ulp.* 353, 35. habere *Ulp.* 557, 33. *Paul.* 73, 3. 202, 33. 826, 13. instituere heredem *Paul.* (38, 1). manumittere v. s. alienare. pendent actiones *Paul.* 252, 11. percipere *Pap.* 635, 6. 205, 33. pertinere *Ulp.* 321, 14 (portio). *Paul.* 344, 35 (pars). pervenire *Scaev.* 742, 30. (test.) 66, 11. (test.) 83, 33. (test.) 86, 33. 249, 7. (test.) 254, 17. 257, 13. *Pap.* 635, 3. (test.) 247, 4. *Call.* 877, 3. *Ulp.* 723, 13. 729, 17. 232, 34. 243, 3. 286, 33. 759, 33. *Paul.* 73, 3. 552, 13. *Mod.* (test.) 95, 37. petere *SC. Ulp.* 187, 30 (partes). *Macer* 857, 11. possidere *Gai.* IV, 144. *Pap.* 887, 32 (agrum). proficisci *Ulp.* 419, 33. *Paul.* vat. 116 (suppl.). prospicere indemnitati *Paul.* 769, 37. rapere *Ulp.* 766, 3. redigere *Paul.* 695, 13. reficere *Cels.* 940, 35. relinquere *Ulp.* 330, 13. remanere *Gai.* 216, 3. *Scaev.* 258, 3. restituere instrumenta vel chirographa, acta quoque *Paul.* 883, 13. retinere *Pap.* 247, 37. satisfacere *Paul.* 337, 7. *Marcian.* 407, 33. servare *Paul.* 694, 33. 883, 35. solvere *Gai.* 812, 33. *Paul.* 550, 13. subripere v. consumere. sumere *Ulp.* 303, 3. superesse *Pap.* 634, 31. *Ulp.* 557, 35. usucapere *Pomp.* 530, 33. usurpare *Ulp.* 147, 7. venire *Ulp.* 548, 3. vindicare *Ulp.* 306, 33 (partem dimidiam) ~ in bonis accipere privilegium *Pap.* 555, 33. adferre damnum *Pap.* 525, 13. admitti *Ulp.* 367, 13 (ad legitimam hereditatem). 571, 13. admittere (aliquid) *Ulp.* 778, 33. adnumerari *Gai.* 215, 33. amittere privilegium *Paul.* 769, 6. cavetur *Paul.* 482, 3. competit ius *Gai.* I, 132*? III, 48. competiti bonorum possessio *Paul.* 329, 13. computare *Marcian.* 209, 13. 13 (actionem). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 256, 33. *Ulp.* 213, 35. 782, 33 (actionem). (937, 33). concedere privilegium *Ulp.* 722, 33. consequi privilegium *Paul.* 813, 41. constituta sunt *Gai.* III, 57 (iura ex lege Iunia). *Flor.* 334, 33.

dare *Ulp.* XXIX, 2 (nihil iuris). *Herm.* 800, 33 (privilegium). *Pap.* 768, 31 (veniam imperitiae). deferre ius *Ulp.* 338, 33. effici (= esse incipere) *Gai.* II, 41. III, 80. esse *Iav.* 554, 35. *Cels.* (968, 33). *Pomp.* 621, 32. 531, 35. *Afr.* 592, 10. 295, 13. *Ven.* 565, 41. 566, 3. *Gai.* 24, 17. 13. 18. 19. 21 = II, 9. 9. 9. 9^b. 11 (ex parte suppl.). 584, 13. 592, 30. I, 35. 35. 54. 54. 167. 167. II, 41. 88. 88. 222. *Marcian.* 208, 33. *Scaev.* 537, 20. 221, 33. 257, 34. *Pap.* 581, 30. 203, 33. 205, 37. *Tryph.* 684, 7. *Ulp.* 115, 6. 213, 31. 217, 40. 275, 3. 292, 13. 297, 13. 329, 3. 619, 3. 738, 35. 760, 33. 766, 33. 33. 767, 3. 927, 13. 937, 34. I, 16. 16. XIX, 20. 20. XXII, 8 (noster). *Paul.* 52, 16. 193, 14. 626, 4. 40, 3. 48, 37. 107, 33. 387, 13. 482, 33. 550, 35. 31. 905, 11. *Marcian.* 25, 13. 599, 33. 175, 13. esse legatorum servandorum causa *Lab.* 273, 33. esse coheredem *Ulp.* 199, 10. est patrono nihil iuris *Gai.* III, 40. esse potiozem *Gai.* III, 66. 71. 71. esse priorem *Paul.* III, 2, 1. exercere ius *Pap. vat.* 225. exstare *Ven.* 561, 35. facere *Ed. Ulp.* 561, 33. 759, 33. *Ulp.* 562, 13. fieri (= esse incipere) *Pomp.* 621, 31. *Gai.* 249, 13. *Scaev.* 588, 3. *Ulp.* 670, 11. *Paul.* 302, 33. fiunt tres partes *Iul.* 283, 17. gerere *Pomp.* 879, 19 (pro herede). *Ulp.* 99, 32 (negotium). *Herm.* (884, 4 officium, v. venumdare). habere *Iul.* 698, 3. 218, 31. 295, 1. 470, 33. *Gai.* 582, 35. 215, 13. 33. II, 40. *Marcell.* 211, 44. 212, 33. *Scaev.* 588, 1. 68, 3. *Pap.* 635, 33. *Tryph.* 870, 7. *Ulp.* 813, 25. 216, 13. 222, 13. 227, 33. (Iul.) 228, 3. 300, 3. (Iul.) 635, 13. I, 16. *Paul.* 590, 3. 752, 13. 213, 44. 293, 33. 294, 13. 856, 13. vat. 115. *Marcian.* 241, 34. *Mod.* 499, 1. ius *Iav.* 554, 3 (nihil iuris). *Gai.* III, 49. *Flor.* 334, 13. *Ulp.* XXIX, 4 (iura). 6. *Paul.* 740, 9. privilegium *Ulp.* 807, 3. *Marcian.* 903, 13. locum *Ulp.* 317, 37. *Mod.* 317, 3. haberi potiozem *Gai.* III, 65. habere rationem legis Falcidiae *Iul.* 219, 13. intellegi *Marcian.* 209, 35 (eo minus). inveniri *Pomp.* 534, 13. *Afr.* 592, 9. manere *Ulp.* 785, 33. mitti *Ulp.* 143, 32. nocet exhereditatio *Gai.* III, 64. obici (= potiozem esse) *Ulp.* 371, 4. non pati iniuriam *Gai.* III, 43. providere *Herm.* 911, 13 (corr; an curatorem dare?). relinquere *Iul.* 218, 13. *Pomp.* 540, 3. *Afr.* 220, 1. *Scaev.* 256, 34. *Pap.* 62, 13 (actionem). 168, 33. remittere tantum *Ulp.* 292, 35. reperire *Pap.* 474, 5. servari *Flor.* 334, 31 (eadem servantur). *Paul.* 813, 40 (privilegium). *Macer* 857, 1 (ius). substituere *Ulp.* 557, 33. sufficit utiliter negotium gestum *Ulp.* 102, 13 (in b. mortuorum). tenere consilium abstinendi *Pap.* 887, 31. uti iure *Gai.* III, 64. venumdare (v. etiam gerere) *Herm.* 884, 4. loc. mutilus *Gai.* III, 68. ~ pro bonis testari *Tryph.* 900, 13. ~ super bonis testamentum facere *Pap.* 873, 31. *Ulp.* 868, 16. *G. (K.)*

bonorum possessio. Carboniana *Scaev* 179, 32. *Ulp.* 287, 5. 302, 33. 306, 3. 307, 30. 33. 33. 345, 3. 370, 13. aliena, decretalis, edictalis, ordinaria, sua v. s. *his verbis.* — **I. Notabilia.** bonorum possessionem ita recte definiemus: ius persequendi retinendique patrimonii sive rei, quae cuiusque cum moritur fuit *Ulp.* 275, 13. hereditatis bonorum[ve] possessio non uti rerum possessio accipienda est *Ulp. (Lab.)* 275, 13. hereditatis appellatio iuris nomen est sicuti bonorum possessio *Pomp.* 943, 35. bonorum possessio com-
moda et incommoda hereditaria itemque dominium rerum, quae in his bonis sunt, tribuit *Ulp.* 275, 1. hereditatis appellatione bonorum quoque possessio continetur *Paul.* 945, 31. ~ bonorum possessio datur aut contra tabulas testamenti aut *secundum* (ex *coni.*) tabulas aut (suppl.) intestati *Ulp.* XXVIII, 1. iuxta tabulas *Ulp.* XXIII, 6. nonnumquam contra tabulas b. possessionem quis habet iure secundum tabulas bonorum possessionis *Ulp.* 289, 13. datur ex legibus senatusve consultis *Ed. Ulp.* 363, 13. *Paul.* 347, 33. *P.* 363, 10. de plano petitur *Ulp.* 363, 33. pro tribunali datur causa cognita *Ulp.* 275, 30. 31. 264, 1. litis ordinandae gratia *Ulp.* 176, 2. aut cum re datur aut sine re *Ulp.* XXVIII, 13. cum re *Gai.* II, 148. *Ulp.* XXIII, 6. XXVI, 8. XXVIII, 13. sine re *Gai.* II, 148. III, 35. 37. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 13. non impedit bonorum possessionem edictalem Carboniana bonorum possessio *Ulp.* 345, 3. cf. 363, 14. invito nemini bonorum possessio acquiritur *Ulp.* 275, 13. In *Edicto commemorata:* bonorum possessionem dare *Iul.* 643, 7 = *Ulp.* 622, 13 (c. t.; *exceptio*). *Ulp.* 741, 30. 363, 13. 568, 34. *Marcian.* 284, 1 (c. t.; *exceptio*). petere *Iul.* 334, 3 (*exceptio*). in possessionem esse *Ulp.* 570, 13. in possessione esse *Ulp.* 551, 3. Interdictum 'quorum bonorum' v. s. bona *pag.* 581, 49. — **II. Loci per casus dispositi.** **A. Nominativus.** ea est bonorum possessio, quae de plano peti potuit *Ulp.* (363, 33). contra lignum *Tryph.* 284, 30. est annalis *Paul.* 373, 37. necessaria *Paul.* 175, 31. coll. 16, 3, 5 (ex *coni.*). adcrecit heredi scripto *Ulp.* 312, 31. 33. ambulat cum dominio *Ulp.* 312, 34. cessat *Ulp.* 277, 3. 328, 7 (c. t.). competit *Iul.* 333, 13 (partis debitae). *Gai.* 282, 39. III, 37. *Pap.* 315, 13. *Ulp.* 367, 13 (dimidiae debitae partis). 14 (suae partis). 817, 11 (ex *testam.*). 275, 30. 33. 278, 17 (bessis). 281, 10 (c. t.). 14 (c. t.). 289, 1 (ab *intest.*). 304, 33 (c. t.). 305, 13 (ex hac parte edicti). 311, 3. 33 (s. t.). 345, 1 (ab *intest.*). 350, 10. 39. 33. 363, 13. XXIX, 5 (c. t. aut ab *intest.*). *Paul.* 654, 11 (ex successorio capite). 873, 29 (ab *int.*). 276, 11. (33). 277, 33. 34.

280, 3 (contra *testam.*). 329, 13. *Mod.* 368, 11. 3 (277, 33). 363, 3. complectitur cognatorum gradus sex *Ulp.* 348, 3. contulit quaedam in eam (heredem filiam) *Ulp.* 297, 33 (c. t.). facit praecedendum aut ius ordinarium eripit pupillo *Marcell.* 310, 1. nudam habet praetoris indulgentiam neque ex iure civili originem habet *Ulp.* 348, 3 (unde cognati). locum habet *Ulp.* 362, 13. *Paul.* 280, 3 (c. t.). habet plus incommodi quam commodi *Gai.* 276, 33. numquam bonorum possessio, quae ex alia parte edicti adgnita est, impedit istam bonorum possessionem *Ulp.* (363, 14). incipit *Ulp.* 345, 1 (ab *int.*). invitat fiscum *Ulp.* (350, 1). nocet *Ulp.* 370, 33. pertinet ad aliquem *Clem.* 340, 37. *Gai.* 775, 40. *Ulp.* 311, 31 (c. t.). 350, 1. (XXVI, 8). XXVIII, 7. nascitur *Ulp.* (281, 10). perventura est ad aliquem *Iul.* 904, 1. 27, 3. 7. prodest *Herm.* 310, 33. reccidit ad Primum *Ulp.* 312, 31. refertur ad tempus *Iul.* 347, 33 (tam quem heredem esse oportet). revertitur ad scriptos *Ulp.* 311, 33. vocat omnem, qui ab intestato potuit esse heres *Ulp.* 347, 17 (unde legitimi). — **B. Accusativus.** bonorum possessionem accipere *Iav.* 335, 1. *Iul.* 821, 30 (c. t.). 855, 3. 894, 3. 238, 31 (c. t.). 239, 3 (c. t.). 282, 33 (c. t.). 283, 3 (c. t.). 1. 286, 3 (c. t.). 287, 33 (c. t.). 294, 37. 33. 295, 13. 307, 33 (ad exemplum Carboniani). 33. (33 ex prima parte). 309, 3. 3 (ex Carboniano decreto). 17 (c. t. vel ab *int.*). 313, 31 (partis). 33. 33. 331, 3 (c. t.). 345, 33 (c. t.). 33 (unde liberi). 349, 3. 364, 11. 31. 33. 367, 33 (tamquam cognatus). 523, 37. *Afr.* 283, 33. 689, 31. *Gai.* II, 148 (s. t.). *Marcell.* 291, 14 (c. t.). 300, 33. 334, 33 (c. t.). *Scaev.* 179, 3 (Carbonianam). 340, 33. 69, 33 = 255, 3 (int.). 81, 33. 101, 1 (partis dimidia). 1 (semissem *corr.*). 310, 33 (ex Carbon.). 349, 33. *Pap.* 179, 3 (c. t.). 290, 33. 296, 17 (intestati patris). 313, 33. 336, 33 (ex prima parte). 33 (c. t.). *Tryph.* 284, 33 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 285, 3 (c. t.). 3. 31 (c. t.). 33 (contra partem testamenti). 288, 1 (c. t.). 291, 3 (c. t.). 301, 3 (c. t.). 13 (c. t.). 337, 33 (c. t.). 338, 3 (c. t.). 17 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 175, 13 (ab *int.*). 829, 37 (s. t.). 891, 13 (ab *int.*). 893, 13 (c. t.). 184, 33 (c. t.). 238, 33 (ex *coni.*). (*Pius*) 241, 33 (s. t.). 279, 13. 37 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 33 (s. t.). 33 (c. t.). 280, 33 (c. t.). 281, 13 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 282, 3 (c. t.). 3. 11 (c. t.). 286, 33 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 31. 287, 3 (c. t.). 3. 10. 13 (c. t.). 288, 7 (c. t.). 10 (c. t.). 13 (c. t.). 31 (c. t.). 33 (contra gradum). 289, 17 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 291, 31 (c. t.). 292, 1. 11. 33 (c. t.). 295, 33. 297, 17 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 302, 13. 305, 33. 307, 33 (Carbon.). 311, 33. 312, 3. 3. 33. 33 (s. t.). 33 (s. t.). 313, 3 (quasi c. t.; quasi ab *int.*). 314, 33 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 328, 10 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 33. 332, 13 (c. t.). 33. 335, 33 et 33 (c. t.). 341, 3 (c. t.). 343, 3 (c.

t.). 18 (c. t.). 345, 30. 347, 11 (unde legit.). 348, 38 (unde prox. cogn.). 350, 31 (c. t.). 370, 33. 33. 33. 33. 33. 371, 3. 13. XXVIII, 9. *Paul.* 654, 10. 280, 33. 289, 33 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 37. 33. 33. 290, 3 (c. t.). 293, 34. 294, 10. 313, 33. 314, 13. 330, 13. 332, 33. 373, 31 (contra scriptos heredes). 448, 11 (c. t.). 856, 33. III, 5, 12^a. *Mod.* 300, 33. 301, 1 (c. t.). 363, 33 (s. t. vel c. t.). *Herm.* 284, 13 (c. t.). 291, 1 (c. t.). agnoscere *Pomp.* 838, 13. 327, 33. *Afr.* (735, 3). *Gai.* 775, 41. 250, 33. *Marcell.* 364, 33. 37. *Ulp.* 175, 36. (176, 2). 869, 17 (militis). (875, 30). 275, 13. 13. (30). (307, 33). 310, 43 (s. t.). 345, 1 (neque s. t. neque c. t.). (363, 14). 569, 33. 37. *Paul.* 276, 10. 304, 33. 314, 10. *not. ad Pap.* 725, 30. *Marcan.* 377, 1. adimere *Mod.* 334, 30 (praeterquam s. t.). adipisci *Pap.* 179, 2. admittere *Pomp.* 838, 13. 313, 33 (s. t.). *Gai.* 250, 33. *Ulp.* 275, (4). 33. 33. 276, 13. 33. 278, 7. 292, 3. 310, 43. 311, 13. 312, 3. 350, 33. 363, 33. 30. *Paul.* 280, 13 (c. t.). acquirere *Ulp.* 275, (13). 33. *Paul.* 882, 19. 30. 277, 13. amittere *Ulp.* 279, 13 (c. t.). apisci *Ulp.* 568, 33 (universorum bonorum). *Paul.* 568, 3. dare *Ed. v. s. I. Lab.* 338, 13. *Proc.* 48, 17. *Iul.* 290, 30 (c. t.). 294, 33. 33 (c. t.). 309, 10 (s. t.). 313, 13. 33. 33. 333, 37 (partis debitae). 33. 334, 1 (partis debitae). 643, 3 (c. t.). *Pomp.* 284, 3. 328, 1 (partis dimidia). 3 (c. t. partis debitae). 345, 41 (partis). 346, 3. 3. 349, 13. *Gai.* 250, 13 (s. t.). III, 32 (*suppl.*). 33 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). 33^b (s. t.; *suppl. ex Inst.*). 35. 41 (c. t. partis dimidia). 41 (adversus suos heredes partis dimidia). IV, 144. *Marcell.* 872, 10 (c. t. partis debitae). 300, 37. 309, 33 (ex edicto Carboniano). (310, 1). *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 318, 7. *Pap.* 652, 39. 290, 33 (c. t.). *Tryph.* (284, 30). 285, 4. *Ulp.* 40, 3. 12. 200, 14. 743, 13 (ventris nomine). 829, 30. 275, 33. (33. 33; causa cognita pro tribunali). 276, 33. 281, 31 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 287, 3. 3. 298, 33 (partis). 302, 30 (s. t.). 33 (Carbonianam). 305, 11 (partis). 31. 306, 3. 3 (Carbonianam). 311, 10. 312, 33. 345, 3 (ex Carbon. ed.). 346, 11. 13 (intestato). 350, 3 (ex edicto). 364, 1. (XXIII, 6; iuxta tabulas. XXVIII, 1; ant c. t. aut s. t. aut int.). 2 (c. t.). 3 (c. t.). 4 (ex edicto). 5 (s. t.). 6. 7. (intestati). 8. 10. 12 (ex successorio edicto). (13). XXIX, 1 (c. t. partis dimidia). 1 (partis mediae contra suos heredes). *coll.* 16, 7, 2. *Paul.* 370, 16 (c. t.). (*Pius*) 872, 14 (c. t. filii militis). 276, 13 (legum tuendarum causa). 277, 31. 304, 33. 315, 3 (totorum bonorum c. t.). 329, 13. 347, 33. 353, 33. 622, 33. *Macer* 39, 4. 883, 43. *Mod.* 816, 39 (s. t.). 363, 33. 33 (intestati). 33 (363, 10; ex legibus senatusve consultis). deferre *Pomp.* 327, 31. *Marcell.* 291, 11. 364, 33. *Pap.* 296, 13. *Tryph.* (285, 17). *Ulp.* 311, 1. 312, 1 (s. t.). 33. 33. 314, 31. 328, 37. 332, 39 (c. t.). 347, 7. 348, 17. 349, 37. (33). 350, 13. 363, 17 (lex).

364, 10. (XXVIII, 13 *ex con. Kruegeri.* *Paul.* 653, 36. 654, 2. 9. (347, 33; lex vel senatus). 954, 1 (ex illa parte edicti 'tum quem ei heredem esse oportet'). denegare *Afr.* 277, 3 (edicto praetoris). 5 *Marcell.* (310, 1). *Scaev.* 337, 33. *Ulp.* 742, 11. 280, 3 (c. t.). 4 (c. t.). distribuere *Paul.* 282, 33 (c. t.). habere *Iul.* 283, 3 (pro parte tertia). 309, 13 *et* 17 (simul et pupillus ex Carboniano et scripti heredes s. t.). 331, 13 (c. t.). 334, 3 (partis debitae). *Gai.* 10 (II, 148. 148. III, 37). *Marcell.* 291, 13 (ex edicto). *Pap.* 336, 10. *Tryph.* 284, 37. 33. *Ulp.* 275, 31 (edicto). 284, 3 (c. t.). 289, 13 (c. t. iure s. t. possessionis). 305, 3. 13. 311, 41. 328, 3 (c. t.). 331, 3. (347, 3 quasi legitimi). 371, 17. (XXIII, 6). ratam habere 15 *vid. infra.* impedire *Ulp.* 345, 3. 363, 14. negare *Ulp.* 306, 3 (Carb.). omittere *Iul.* 295, 3. 643, 7. *Marcell.* *not. ad Iul.* 238, 33. *Ulp.* 893, 14. (289, 17. 291, 33). 312, 13. 328, 33. 341, 13 (c. t.). 623, 1. *Paul.* 133, 11 (omittere vel repudiare). 289, 33. 294, 3. perdere *Paul.* 448, 43 (c. t.). permitttere 20 *Ulp.* 546, 41. petere *Ed. Iul.* (334, 3). *Iav.* 883, 34 (ab int.). 39 (ex alia parte edicti). 335, 3 (c. t.). 11 (c. t.). 13 (c. t.). 13. 13. *Iul.* 894, 43. 280, 30. 286, 33 (c. t.). 287, 33 (c. t.). 295, 7. 307, 33 (ex 25 prima parte edicti). 33 (ex sequenti parte). 309, 3 (non c. t. sed ab int. unde liberi). 11. 313, 33. 330, 33 (c. t.). 333, 17. 33. 33 (c. t.). 40 (totorum bonorum). 345, 37 (s. t.). 39 (c. t.). 347, 1. 30 (ab int.). 349, 3. 364, 13. 13. 558, 33 (s. t.). 39 (s. t.). *Pomp.* 353, 9 (c. t.). 327, 33 (c. t.). 40 (c. t.). 43 (ex prima parte 30 edicti). 346, 7. 3. *Afr.* 856, 33 (c. t.). 35 (c. t.). 283, 33. 30. 33 (c. t. decreto). 290, 33. 37. 735, 3. *Gai.* 854, 31 (c. t.). 250, 3 (s. t.). 33. 276, 3. 33. 282, 33. 33. 37. 348, 33 (ex hac parte). 373, 33. II, 98. 120 (s. t.). 147 (s. t.). 147 (s. t.). 151^a (ab int.). III, 34. 36 (s. t.). 36. 37. 37. 41 (c. t. ex edicto). 46 (ab int.). 49 (c. t. vel ab int. contra filium adoptivum vel uxorem nurumve partis dimidia). 65 (c. t.). IV, 34 (ex edicto). *Marcell.* 885, 41 (quadrantis). 40 291, 3. 300, 33 (c. t.). 364, 30. 33. 33. *Scaev.* 69, 1 (intestati). 81, 33. 296, 33 (c. t.). 33. *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 318, 3 (c. t.). *Pap.* (887, 20). 297, 33 (bon. possessio unde liberis fingitur pro c. t. esse petita). 310, 11 (ex edicto primo). 313, 43. 45 *Tryph.* 284, 31 (s. t.). 33 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 175, 27. 854, 30. 878, 35. (36). 891, 7 (ab int.). 900, 5. 22. 275, 30. 33. 276, 3. 33. 33. 277, 1. 279, 11. 33 (c. t.). 280, 43 (contra gradum). 13. 281, 3 (c. t.). 3 (c. t.). 7 (c. t.). 3 (ex primo gradu). 13 (c. t.). 33 (contra gradum). 282, 19 (c. t.). 30 (c. t.). 31. 287, 4 (c. t.). 3 (sive 50 ordinariam sive Carbonianam). 288, 33 (contra alium gradum). 290, 3 (c. t.). 291, 33 (c. t.). 292, 33. 293, 10. 13. 296, 33. 297, 1. 298, 33. 299, 3. 304, 3. 306,

3. 4 (ex Carboniano). 307, 35. 311, i. 4. 5. 5. 13. 13 (s. t.). 17. 18 (s. t.). 31. 34. 35. 35. 34. 312, 13. 16. 31. 34. 313, 7 (ex testamento). 3 (s. t.). 328, 11. 13. 18 (c. t.). 19 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 329, 38 (c. t.). 330, 33 (c. t.). 41. 332, 17. 35. 38 (c. t.). 43 (c. t.). 338, 38. 37. 35. 35. 343, 30 (c. t.). 34 (ab int.). 345, 1. 4. 35 (ab int. unde liberi). 35 (ab int.). 347, 14. 18. 35. 348, 30. 349, 10 (ex edicto). 43. 350, 3. 7. 18 (s. t.). 37. 362, 13 (unde vir et uxor). 17. 18 (s. t.). (363, 35). 364, 7. 366, 35. 369, 13 (s. t. et ab int. unde cognati et multo magis unde legitimi). 370, 35. 33. 43. XXVIII, 11. *Paul.* 180, 26 (contra filium suum, testatoris nepotem). 227, 30 (c. t.). 654, 13. 876, 46. 882, 18. 37, 14 (c. t.). 188, 41 (c. t.). 280, 14 (quasi scriptum). (14 c. t.). 289, 33 (c. t.). 36. 37. 294, 14. 17. 312, 35. 314, 14. 315, 3. 318, 33 (partis). 337, 3 (c. t.). 14 (c. t.). 18 (c. t.). 38 (c. t.). 35. 346, 38. 35. (347, 35 ex hac parte). 731, 38. 826, 14. V, 9, 1. 4. *coll.* 16, 3, 12. *Marcian.* 177, 35 (c. t.). 283, 40 (c. t.). 290, 30 (c. t.). *Macer* 857, 4. *Mod.* 285, 37 (c. t.). 30 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 34 (c. t.). 325, 18 (c. t.). *Rut. Max.* 37, 3 (c. t.). *Herm.* 888, 18. 284, 14 (c. t.). 318, 38 (c. t.). 34 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). 911, 17 (ex Carboniano edicto). 285, 37. polliceri *Iul.* 367, 44. *Pomp.* 345, 38. *Gai.* II, 119 (s. t.; *suppl.*). III, 33, (confirmandi gratia; *suppl. ex Inst.*). *Ulp.* 298, 13. 327, 31 (certae partis). XXII, 23 (c. t.). *Paul.* 37, 13 (c. t.). 276, 7 (certae partis). postulare *Paul.* 277, 13. III, 2, 2. 5, 1. promittere *Iul.* 294, 35 (c. t.). *Gai.* 348, 35. II, 125 (c. t.). 135 (c. t.). III, 71 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 305, 35 (ex edicto Carboniano). *Paul.* 654, 3. ratam habere *Afr.* 735, 3. *Pap.* 887, 20. *Ulp.* 875, 20. 878, 36. *Paul.* 731, 38. removere *Gai.* III, 34. repellere *Paul.* 884, 40. repudiare *Iul.* (333, 17). *Gai.* (775, 41). *Ulp.* 345, 3. 347, 3 (ab int.). 3 (quasi liberi). 349, 40. 41. 43. 43. 350, 3 (decretalem). (34). 371, (17). 37. *Paul.* (133, 11). 179, 34 (c. t.). 276, 38. *Marcian.* 283, 41. ~ ad bonorum possessionem admitti *Iul.* 283, 3. 294, 35. *Afr.* 277, 3. 283, 35. *Clem.* 335, 35. 37. *Gai.* 280, 37. *Tryph.* 285, 7. 13 (c. t.). 338, 14 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 827, 31. 72, 1. 278, 18 (c. t.). 35. 35. 34. 279, (3). 3. 14 (c. t.). 13 (c. t.). 17. 31. 38 (c. t.). 280, 35 (c. t.). 281, 38 (c. t.). 35. 291, 31 (c. t.). 293, 1. 304, 13. 314, 38 (c. t.). 328, 17 (c. t.). 329, 38 (c. t.). 330, 34. 331, 35. 335, 35 (c. t.). 345, 10 (c. t.). 348, 38. 370, 30 (unde proximi cognati). 371, 3 (c. t.). aptatum est Carbonianum edictum *Ulp.* 305, 34 (c. t. et intestati). non cedit tempus *Ulp.* 364, 3. convertitur quod habuit ex iudicio *Ulp.* 297, 38 (c. t.). currunt tempora *Ulp.* 307, 34 (ad utramque bon. possessionem separatim *scil.* ordinariam et Carbonianam). invitare *Ulp.*

312, 11. 328, 35. 345, 13. 348, 3. pertinere *Ulp.* 893, 19 (c. t.). 900, 22. pervenire *Ulp.* 278, 37. procedere *Ulp.* 349, 35. proficit institutio *Ulp.* 313, 35. venire *Pomp.* 346, 1. *Ulp.* 279, 1. 282, 17. 299, 35 (Pius) 314, 37 (c. t.). 33 (c. t.). *Paul.* 280, 35. 35. 35. 34. 308, 38 (ab int.). vocare *Iul.* 364, 35. *Pomp.* 346, 3. *Gai.* III, 34 (ab int.). *Tryph.* 285, 3 (c. t.). 13 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 278, 13 (c. t.). 279, 35 (c. t.). XXVI, 8. *Paul.* 345, 35 (per edictum). ~ in bonorum possessionem esse *Ed. Ulp.* (570, 18). *Ulp.* 304, 35. inducere *Ulp.* 278, 13. mittere *Pap.* 448, 19. *Call.* 273, 35 (omnium bonorum legatorum servandorum causa; possessione *F.*). *Ulp.* 143, 31. 641, 11. 302, 4. 563, 4. *Paul.* 46, 22. 304, 35 (ex omnibus partibus edicti). venire *Ulp.* 265, 11 ~ per bonorum possessionem accessit portio *Afr.* 856, 41. ablati est semis *Afr.* 856, 40. habere quid *Gai.* II, 126. *Scaev.* 84, 3. 3. *Ulp.* 281, 35. *Paul.* 37, 13. mittit praetor ventrem in poss. *Ulp.* 879, 35 (edictalem). non plus nanciscuntur feminae, quam quod iure adcrendi adsequerentur *Gai.* II, 126. pati iniuriam *Scaev.* 296, 35. pertinet successio ad aliquem *Scaev.* 84, 3. pervenit plus ad filium *Afr.* 856, 38. rescindere iudicia patris *Ulp.* 285, 40 (c. t.). ~ post bonorum possessionem defendere *Ulp.* 555, 3 ~ propter bonorum possessionem nihil habiturus *Tryph.* 285, 17 (c. t.). libertatem consequi *Herm.* (291, 1 c. t.). — **C. Genetivus.** bonorum possessionis adgnitio *Marcell.* 364, 35. beneficium *Gai.* 334, 35. *Pap.* 296, 11. *Paul.* 276, 11. 280, 13. commodum *Iul.* 280, 31 (s. t. vel c. t.). *Tryph.* 338, 3 (c. t.). datio *Ulp.* 301, 34. dies *Ulp.* 363, 35. edictum *Paul.* 280, 11 (c. t.). emolumentum *Afr.* 824, 35 (c. t.). *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 295, 37. *Ulp.* 306, 1. 346, 14. 18. exemplum *Maecian.* 251, 13. ius *Tryph.* 284, 35 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 275, 35. (289, 13; s. t.). nomine *Iul.* 287, 41. pars *Cels.* 296, 3. *Ulp.* 299, 35 (dimidia). 300, 3. petitio *Ulp.* 350, 35. *Paul.* 882, 21. portio *Ulp.* 311, 43. praesumptio *Ulp.* 307, 35 (Carbonianae). tempus *Gai.* 276, 3. *Pap.* 134, 40. 277, 35. *Ulp.* 364, 3. *Paul.* 654, 9. 364, 14. vice *Ulp.* 301, 35 (c. t. b. possessionis ventrem mittit in possessionem). — **D. Dativus.** bonorum possessioni locus non est *Paul.* 280, 3. heres incumbit *Ulp.* 265, 11. — **E. Ablativus.** bonorum possessione occupare *Ulp.* 291, 40 (c. t.). iura pertinent ad aliquem *Iav.* 335, 17. ~ excludi *Herm.* 318, 35 (c. t.). ~ a bonorum possessione excludi *Clem.* 317, 1 (c. t.). 335, 35. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*) 284, 10. *Herm.* 284, 13 (c. t.). removeri *Ulp.* 331, 13 (c. t.). repellere *Tryph.* 181, 13 (c. t.). 337, 35 (c. t.). *Ulp.* 282, 11 (c. t.). 304, 35 (c. t.). 329, 4 (c. t.). 330, 3 (c. t.).

.). § (c. t.). § (c. t.). 332, 41 (c. t.). *Paul.* (c. t.). submovere *Iul.* 333, 1. 347, 1. *Clem.* *Ulp.* 281, 1. 335, 33. ~ cum bonorum possessione commune *Pomp.* 321, 13. ~ de bonorum possessionibus § 275, 1. de bonorum possessione § 277, 33. 278, 15 (c. t.). 310, 33 (s. t.). (militis). ~ de bonorum possessione agitur *Ma.* 251, 33. agitur *Ulp.* 348, 33. quid iuris 295, 13. *Marcell.* 300, 33. locutus est praetor 144, 33. quaerere *Gai.* 351, 1. quaeritur *Ulp.* ~ in bonorum possessione esse *Ed.* 551, 3. hoc dici poterit *Ulp.* 350, 17 (s. t.). *Cels.* 845, 20. *Ulp.* 128, 2. *Paul.* 884, 39 (iuris amplius est *Scaev.* 101, 1. consensus (servi) arius est *Maecian.* 251, 13. ius est adcrendi 75, 33. liberos accipere debemus sive naturales adoptivos *Ulp.* 278, 11 (c. t.). iuris ignorantia rodest *Paul.* 276, 33. emancipatus liberti patitur *Ulp.* 314, 33 (c. t.). praefertur quis *Ulp.* 334, 37 (c. t.). quaeritur *Ulp.* 364, 1 (quae banali datur). antiquum ius servandum est 371, 33. suo iure uti *Tryph.* 338, 7 (c. t.). *Nota: non de re hereditaria agitur his locis adlatis: in bonorum possessionem mittere* 148, 19. *Ulp.* 143, 21. 641, 11. 563, 1. *Paul.*

K.

bonorum possessor. **A. Nominativus.** in is vice heredum bonorum possessores habentur 75, 7. *cf. Paul.* 964, 1. bonorum possessor est *d.* 904, 2 (heres b. ve p.). *Gai.* II, 76. *Scaev.* (heres aut b. p.). *Ulp.* 177, 26 (et heres et b. p.). futurus est *Iul.* 454, 13 (heredes aut b. p.). *Ulp.* 313, 1 (ab int.). *Paul.* 550, 1 (neque heredem b. p.). fit *Ulp.* 309, 5 (neque heres neque existit *Gai.* III, 78 (neque heres neque *Ulp.* 371, 3 (sive heres sive b. p.). exstat *Iul.* (neque heres neque b. p.). *Call. (Pius)* 875, 1 (neque heres neque b. p.). *Ulp.* 470, 24 (neque neque b. p. neque successor). 447, 33 (heredem p.). 771, 33 (heredes b. ve p.). existimare idem vel bonorum possessorem esse (exstare) 13, 33. *Pomp.* 381, 1. *Ulp.* 188, 27. quos bi ab intestato heredes bonorumve possessores credat *Scaev.* 178, 19. probare n esse heredem b. ve p. *Ulp.* 336, 16. ~ in heredes b. ve p. *Pomp.* 354, 13. tantundem utitur b. p. *Gai.* 200, 16. debet *Gai.* III, 81. it matrem *Ulp.* 370, 30. nocet matri *Ulp.* (quasi b. p.). petit hereditatem *Ulp.* 307, 1 (b. p. Carbonianus). possidet pro herede 184, 2. nihil plus quam actiones praestare *Pomp.* 774, 1 (heres vel b. p.). restituere hereditatem *Ulp.* 226, 33 (b. p. vel alii

successores). *Paul.* 242, 37 (heres b. ve possessor). solvit *Pap.* 718, 1. — **B. Accusativus.** bonorum possessorem convenire *Ulp.* 336, 15 (heredem b. ve p.). habere *Iav.* 335, 31 (et heredem et b. p.). *Ulp.* 235, 13 (ab int.). *Paul.* (964, 1). ~ adversus b. possessorem actio *Ulp.* 353, 7 (heredem b. ve p. ceterosque successores). ~ in b. possessorem actio competit *Ulp.* 585, 34 (in heredem et b. p. ceterosque successores). ~ inter b. possessores interdum *Ed.* *Ulp.* 597, 5 et 31 (inter heredes emptores et b. p.). familiae erciscundae iudicium locum habet *Ulp.* 314, 10. ~ per b. possessorem stat, ut satisdetur *Ed.* *Paul.* 570, 1. *cf. 13.* — **C. Genetiv.** bonorum possessorum fiunt res *Gai.* III, 80 (neque b. p. neque bonorum emptorum). ~ b. possessoris fidei committere *Gai.* 250, 33. *Ulp.* 71, 33. heres *Ulp.* 569, 1 (heredis b. ve possessoris). — **D. Dativ.** bonorum possessoribus accommodare *Gai.* IV, 111 (actiones b. p. ceterisque qui heredis loco sunt). 144 (interdictum). b. possessori adsimilari *Ulp.* 438, 33. competit actio *Ulp.* 470, 34 (depositi b. possessoribus ceterisque successoribus). *Paul.* 748, 33 (furti heredi et b. p.). condicetur indebitum solutum *Ulp.* 382, 38 (hereditatis vel b. p.). — **E. Ablativ.** dari volo ab omni herede bonorumve possessore qui mihi erit etiam iure intestato *Scaev. (test.)* 178, 16. cum b. possessore agere *Paul.* 645, 33. in b. possessore observatum est *Paul.* 528, 1. *K.*

bonitas. ut eiusdem generis et eadem bonitate solvatur, quo datum est *Pomp.* 357, 33. id stipulari intellegitur, cuius bonitas principalem gradum bonitatis habet *Ulp.* 661, 33. ~ bonitas agri *Pomp.* 262, 5. 619, 27. fructuum *Paul.* 621, 18. frumenti *Paul.* 388, 26. fundi *Alf.* 626, 23. loci *Ulp.* 620, 6. *Paul.* 545, 5. s. s. mancipii *Pomp.* 614, 13. operis *Iav.* 570, 20. 25. partis fundi *Paul.* (Proc.) 621, 14. 627, 34. praediorum *Cels.* 940, 34. regionis *Pap.* 629, 41. tritici *Iav.* 494, 25. vinorum *Gai.* 541, 2. 4. *K.*

bonus. *ad. def.* bono melius inveniri potest, quo fit, ut boni appellatio non sit certae rei significativa, cum id, quod bono melius sit, ipsum quoque bonum sit *Ulp.* 661, 13. 30. 30. 31. bonum et aequum v. s. aequum *pag.* 295.18 (30 loci). — **I. Positivus.** quo bonum est (fuit) *sequente infinitivo* *Gai.* 462, 24. *Scaev.* 716, 1. *Ulp.* 220, 1. 279, 33. 282, 13. *Pap. coll.* 4, 8, 1 (quod *edit. Momms.*). bono publico usucapio introducta est *Gai.* 517, 13. bono domini cessit *Ulp.* 453, 1. ~ boni consulere *Ulp.* 672, 16. 687, 30. 908, 33. ~ bonos efficere *Ulp.* 1, 12. ut aequum bonum nobis redderetur *Pomp.* 357, 30. ~ pro bono aestimare *Scaev.* 104, 33 (*corr.?*). — bonum

argentum *Pomp.* 580,6. bona causa *Ulp.* 173,15. 378,3. *Paul.* 164,35. *Mod.* 629,24. bona(e) condicio(nes) *Pap.* 618,14. *Ulp.* 761,30. bona vitae consuetudo *Scaev.* 169,18. bonum consilium *Ulp.* 341,9. bonus dolus *Ulp.* 119,21. bona fides v. *infra pag.* 598,8. bonae frugi *Ulp.* 282,26. 341,13. 342,31. 548,20. 760,8 (bonae vitae vel frugi). 779,17. bona gratia *Iul. (Trib.)* 715,21. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 707,19. 472,33. *Herm.* 713,21. bonus iudex *Cels.* 207,21. *Ulp.* 401,25. boni liberti et medici *Scaev. (test.)* 451,10. bonus miles *Men.* 895,3. boni mores: boni mores faciunt matrem familias *Ulp.* 937,33. bonos mores colere *Ulp.* 808,1. bonis moribus improbari *Ulp.* 777,3. ad bonos mores reversus *Paul.* III, 4^a, 12. apud bonos mores *Ulp.* 633,18 (*corr.?* *Trib.?*). adversus bonos mores *Ed. Ulp.* 776,33. 777,1. 778,33. *Pap.* 413,7. *Ulp.* 113,23. 777,3. 7. 8. 33. 778,33. 37. 779,3. *Paul.* coll. 2, 5, 2. contra bonos mores *Iul.* 659,35. *Gai.* III, 157. *Pap.* 481,12. 635,28. 863,23. *Ulp.* 469,29. 720,8. 584,13. 778,3. 963,41. *Paul.* 862,26. 784,3 = V, 4, 13. I, 1, 4 = cons. 4, 7, 7, 4. III, 4^b, 2 = cons. 4, 8. V, 4, 21. *Marcian.* 863,16. 32,35. ex bonis moribus *Pap.* 670,4. secundum bonos mores *Paul.* 674,13. 782,33. ~ bonum nomen *Ulp.* 432,1. *Paul.* 488,9. bona occasio *Ulp.* 12,23. parum bonus novus paries *Ulp.* 392,14. bonus pater familias *Afr.* 431,34. *Gai.* 518,30. *Ulp.* 217,29. *Paul.* 246,15. 323,30 (b. et diligens). bonus et gravis praeses *Ulp.* 36,11. bonus praetor *Marcell.* 113,3. bona ratio *Tryph.* 108,11. *Ulp.* 616,10 (b. vel probabilis). bonus servus *Ulp.* 341,17. 613,10. 404,14. bonum triticum *Ulp.* 661,18. bona valetudo *Paul.* 419,10. venenum *Gai.* 954,33. vinum *Ulp.* 661,19. bona vita *Ulp.* (760,8). vir bonus: vir bonus meritum admittit *Ulp.* 74,3. aestimat *Lab.* 572,10. arbitratur *Ven.* 730,34. *Ulp.* 247,32. 102,18. 691,33. *Paul.* 93,16. 293,44. constituit *Proc.* 511,24. ita non utitur *Ulp.* 221,15. virum bonum eligere *Iul.* 454,1. *Pap.* 267,34. *Ulp.* 149,31 (disceptatorem). 303,14. merere *Ulp.* 453,33 (quasi v. b.). offendere *Ulp.* 453,33 (quasi v. b.). ad virum bonum remittere *Ven.* 675,13. apud virum bonum collocare *Ulp.* 73,13. viri boni arbitratus v. s. v. arbitratus *pag.* 486,30. arbitrium v. s. v. arbitrium *pag.* 487,49 (21 loci). more *Pomp.* 464,3. officium *Pap.* 727,31. *Ulp.* 309,25 (b. et innocentis). viro bono committere *Ulp.* 20,34 et 73,41 (quasi v. b.). convenit *Pap.* 542,26. *Ulp.* 761,3 (viris bonis). *Paul.* 565,3. dare *Scaev. (test.)* 104,17. *Ulp.* 453,33 (arbitrium quasi v. b.). iste metus maior quam mortis esse debet *Paul.* 114,10

(viris bonis). placet *Scaev.* 451,3. videtur *Ulp.* 453,34 (quasi v. b.). — (*Loc. corr. Proc.* 886,34. — II. *Comparativus. melior. A. Proprie.* 1) *Nom cum substantivo coniunctum.* meliorem me reddidisti *Pap. (epist.)* 412,34. doctior et melior futuras *Paul.* 335,31. ~ melius aequius v. *pag.* 296,14 a. aequus (2 loci). quod et melius est *Gai.* 592,24. melius est *sequente infn.* *Ner.* 197,7. *Iul.* 431,4. *Gai.* II, 172 (m. et aptius). III, 13 = coll. 16, 2, 13. *Scaev.* 468,34. *Ulp.* 21,22. 32,12. 245,3. 351,28. 417,10. (*Marcell.*) 439,41. 578,22. 754,12. 778,14. 166,31. 289,33. 376,37. 34. 447,34. 481,34. 585,31. 591,3. 766,3. 809,31. 959,37. *Paul.* 118,12. 683,26 = 962,12. 268,3. melius est dicere *Ulp.* 172,14. 286,12. 298,21. 442,16. 720,2. 278,37. 393,12. 498,1. 571,11. 813,13. *Paul.* 459,33. dici *Pomp. (Trib.)* 407,22. *Paul.* 486,22. visum est *Ulp.* 574,6. melius est, ut *Scaev.* 824,12. *Ulp.* 49,11. 79,22. melius erit, si *Ulp.* 538,13. bono melius est (inveniri potest) *Ulp.* (661,13. 30). melius aedificare *Alf.* 567,7. reponere *Ulp.* 217,22. in melius producere ius *Pomp.* 5,20. — 2) *Cum substantivo sive attributive sive praedicative coniunctum.* melior causa: est causa *Ulp.* 110,22 (possidentis). 130,21. 213,31 (possidentis quam petentis). 404,1. 964,34 (possidentis). *Paul.* 135,25 (consumentis). 194,3 (praedonis quam b. f. possessoris). 538,44 (occupantis). (*Iul.*) 691,33 (fideiussoris). habetur possessoris causa *Ulp.* 966,3. in meliorem causam *Ulp.* 52,27 (pervenire). *Paul.* 691,33 (acceptus fideiussor; 33 ex con.). facere, efficere meliorem v. s. 3. ~ melior condicio: melior est condicio *Cels.* 755,33 (furis). *Iul.* 619,33 (possidentis). *Gai.* 440,7 et 453,20 et II, 215 (occupantis). *Tryph.* 285,33. *Ulp.* 299,12. 12 et 430, 25 (occupantis). 582,40 (possidentis). 696,22. 551, 33. *Paul.* 89,37 et 449,17 et 538,33 (occupantis). pro meliore condicione haberi *Pomp.* 527,12. esse melioris condicionis *Pomp.* 466,27. *Ven.* 603,34. *Gai.* II, 113. *Scaev.* 179,42. 565,7. *Paul.* 194,7. 480,31. 967,31. meliorem condicionem adferre v. p. 204,5 s. adfero (35 loci). offerre *Pap.* 529,37. *Ulp.* 526,17. (527, 22. 597, 22). abicere *Ulp.* 527, 22. invenire *Ulp.* 597, 22. sequi *Ulp.* 527, 22 (quasi m.). in meliorem condicionem retractare statum *Marcian.* 485,31. meliorem facere v. i. s. 3. ~ melior dominus *Ulp.* 442,34. emptio *Paul.* 528,22. meliora iugera fundi *Paul.* 627,22. meliori loco intellegi *Paul.* 484,13. melior res *Ulp.* 452,22. *Paul.* 194,24. meliorem facere v. i. s. 3. sententia *Ulp.* 866,31. servus *Ulp.* 121,22. species *Paul.* I, 10 = cons. 5, 4. status *Paul.* 247,16. melius triticum *Iav.* 494,22. —

eliozem facere, efficere. agrum *Pap.*
 2. *Ulp.* 395, 7. causam *Ner.* 227, 13.
 220, 10. 605, 25. *Paul.* 259, 25. 428, 24.
 3 (corr.?). 28. 480, 17. 701, 10. 962, 21. efficere
 4. 888, 18. *Paul.* 589, 25. 601, 6. condicionem
 568, 6. *Proc.* 689, 24. *Iul.* 73, 23. *Pomp.* 688,
 18, 7. *Afr.* 240, 10. *Gai.* 69, 21. 97, 5. 108, 18.
 1. 710, 22. 964, 27. II, 83. *Scaev.* 565, 13. *Ulp.*
 539, 14. 687, 13. *Paul.* 74, 8. 255, 29. (addictio)
 1. 397, 23. 962, 13. dotem *Paul.* 940, 13.
 10 *Pap.* 701, 1. parietem *Ulp.* 269, 16. prae-
Pap. 208, 21. 581, 21. rem *Scaev.* 136, 37
 e longeuque). *Ulp.* 671, 24. 732, 8. *Paul.* II,
 1. *Mod.* 105, 11. 619, 14. 15. efficere *Pap.*
 6. statum *Paul.* II, 18, 1. — B. *Translate.*
locupletior. cum ex hac venditione melior
 non est *Mod.* 766, 1. ne melior in pauper-
 incidere *Imp. Anton.* *Ulp.* 696, 14. —
potior. possessor melior est *Paul.* 593, 41.
loc. corr. Cels. 273, 2. — III. *Superlativus.*
aus. ne optimus vel pessimus accipiat *Ulp.*
 (legato hominis relicto). optimus (vir?) a
 u appellatus est *Pomp.* 8, 8. ~ quod optimum
 rit (paruerit?) *Ulp.* 543, 13. quod optimum
 erit statuere *Ven.* 869, 23. optimum quisque
 atur *Ulp.* 661, 21. ~ optimum est *sequente*
ivo: Iav. 335, 3. *Pomp.* 688, 7. 714, 23. *Gai.*
 1. *Ulp.* 187, 24. *Paul.* 129, 23. est optimum
 niunctione, ex fide, ex dignitate actorem
 idum *Ulp.* 616, 23. optimum est, ut *Marcus*
 116, 2 — 818, 24. optimum est, si *Pomp.*
 1. optimum factum est *Mod.* 780, 6. —
 ius maximusque. *ad defn. Proc.* 944, 27
 um esse, *scil.* fundum, significat). *cf. Paul.*
 . *Ven.* 632, 28. *Paul.* 947, 21 (illa verba vel
 m cadere possunt, qui solus est). optimum
 numque fundum tradidit *Ven.* (632, 28). ita
 timus maximusque (est) *Cels.* 522, 21. *Paul.*
 1. 131, 20 — III, 6, 45. ut optimus maximusque
Proc. (944, 27). *Ven.* 632, 24. uti optimus
 ausque *Ner.* 627, 2. *Proc.* 944, 23. *Gai.* 19, 1.
 . 98, 1. *Paul.* (948, 7). uti optimi maximique
Paul. 97, 13. uti optima maximaque sunt
 edes *Ulp.* 941, 3. — optimus imperator
 I, 102. *Tryph.* 854, 13. *Pap.* 54, 3. *Ulp.*
epist. 1, 11, 2. princeps *Iul.* 12, 13. *Pomp.*
Pap. 800, 7. optimus maximusque princeps
 790, 22. 62, 11. 180, 23. 917, 13. optimus noster
 us Augustus *Pap.* 917, 23. — optimus cocus
 608, 1. 1 (in eo artificio). commilitones *Ulp.*
) 867, 11 (optimi fidelissimique). consilium
 2. 668, 10. distinctio *Gai.* III, 197. legum
 res consuetudo *Paul.* 14, 12. ius *Gai.* II, 197.

Ulp. XXIV, 11. a. optimo iure *Gai.* II, 197. *Ulp.*
 XXIV, 11. a. iure optimo *Pap.* 135, 4. *Mod.* 586, 17.
 optima opinionis viri *Gai.* 890, 12. opt. pater
 familias *Paul.* III, 6, 27. ratio *Pomp.* 441, 13
 5 (vivendi) *Tryph.* 181, 14. *Ulp.* 638, 21. *Char.*
 915, 23. triticum Africum *Gai.* 661, 13. vinum
 Campanum *Gai.* 661, 13. K.
 bona fides. A. *Nominativus.* haec est
 bona fides, ut commissam rem recipiat is, qui
 dedit *Tryph.* 477, 27. fides bona contraria est
 fraudi et dolo *Paul.* 498, 24. ~ bona fides adest
Pap. 525, 23. *Ulp.* 474, 20. coniuncta est dili-
 gentiae *Pomp.* 464, 3 (f. b.). desiderat aequitatem
 summam in contractibus *Tryph.* 477, 26. exigit
 15 *Iav.* 564, 28 (ut quod convenit fiat). *Paul.* 565, 3
 (f. b. ut arbitrium tale praestetur, quale viro bono
 convenit). exposcit legem servari venditionis *Ulp.*
 266, 11. inest *Pap.* 245, 23 (verbis fideicommissi).
Ulp. 965, 20 (contractibus). non patitur *Lab.* 557,
 20 11 (ut). *Gai.* 960, 24 (ut bis idem exigatur). *Ulp.*
 99, 23 (f. b. hoc). tantundem possidenti praestat,
 quantum veritas *Paul.* 965, 1. nihil prodest possi-
 denti *Pomp.* 521, 21. venit in iudicium pro socio
Ulp. 503, 21. — B. *Accusativus.* bonam fidem
 25 agnoscere *Ulp.* 763, 12. aestimare *Tryph.* 477, 23.
 continet Publiciana solius emptoris *Ulp.* 213, 11.
 exigere *Ulp.* 474, 22. explorare *Pap.* 495, 23.
 habere *Pap.* 525, 23. *Ulp.* 519, 23. praestare *Proc.*
 523, 21. *Ulp.* 482, 25. 502, 13. 761, 1. *Paul.* 103, 14.
 30 496, 21. 1, 4, 1 (b. f. et exactam diligentiam). sequi
Ulp. 923, 11 (f. b.). ~ contra bonam fidem *Pap.*
 476, 19. *Ulp.* 469, 29. 544, 8. 930, 21. — C. *Gene-*
tivus. bonae fidei actio *Ulp.* 471, 9. contractus
Afr. 31, 21 (f. b.). *Scaev.* 557, 2 (bona fidei F). *Ulp.*
 35 445, 19. 547, 25. 626, 23. 923, 3. *Paul.* 68, 29. *cons.* 4, 4.
Marcian. 640, 20. *Mod.* 412, 13. emptor *Iul.* 17, 27.
 639, 20. 21. 22. 497, 3. 523, 13. 529, 23. *Pomp.* 466, 27.
Afr. 344, 13. 514, 21. *Marcell.* 439, 23. *Tryph.*
 888, 13. *Ulp.* 207, 18. 212, 23. 213, 5. 14. 214, 1. 441, 9.
 40 442, 16. 482, 1. 5. 519, 20. 749, 1. 811, 27. *Paul.* 205,
 27. 362, 16. 554, 13. 399, 23. 498, 13. 24. 24. 25. 518, 24.
Mod. 942, 21. *vid. et.* bona fide emptor s. E. inter-
 pretatio *Ner.* 73, 40. iudex *Ulp.* 373, 14. iudicium
Proc. 511, 23 (pro socio). *Iul.* 24, 3 (f. b.; ex empto).
 45 *Pomp.* 474, 21. 545, 40 (empti). *Gai.* IV, 62. 63. 114.
Scaev. 477, 18. *Pap.* 169, 26. 476, 17. 495, 9. 634, 5.
 9. 20. 635, 27. 420, 21. *Tryph.* 108, 3. *Ulp.* 63, 26.
 27. 26. 28. 29. 323, 3 (comm. div.). 401, 21. 431, 12. 445,
 25. 503, 6. 546, 19. 574, 10. 613, 7. 641, 2. 13. 721, 5.
 50 796, 2. 626, 27. 958, 10. 20. 963, 20. *Paul.* 100, 25.
 326, 26 (communi dividundo). 395, 10. 477, 23. 502,
 22. 511, 24. 536, 23. 570, 29. 642, 1. 1, 4, 3. *Marcian.*
 373, 20. *vid. et.* bona fide iudicium s. E. mentio

fit *Ulp.* 122, 13. obligatio *Paul.* 118, 31 (corr.).
 possessio *Ulp.* 506, 31. possessor *Iul.* 196, 39. 639,
 25. 27. 29. 523, 33. *Pomp.* 642, 34. *Afr.* 303, 7. 364, 15.
Gai. 194, 20. 640, 2. 491, 33. 524, 35. II, 50 (suppl.
ex Inst.). 51 (suppl.). 78. 92. 93. III, 166. 200.
Pap. 196, 5. 11. 379, 18. 873, 19. 180, 31. 33. *Tryph.*
 736, 17. *Ulp.* 142, 6. 184, 21. 188, 18. 38. 189, 10. 29.
 190, 25. 191, 29. (*Trib.*) 34. 192, 6. 37. 41. 193, 5. 9.
 194, 15. 208, 17. 18. 224, 6. 281, 29. 348, 28. 351, 26
tere = 965, 1. 441, 16. 444, 42. 703, 23. 738, 35. 748, 41.
 749, 1. *Paul.* 189, 18. 192, 22. 28. 30. 194, 5. 7. 9. 12. 18.
 22. 39. 195, 3. 203, 7. 204, 27. 237, 16. 272, 33. 362, 20.
 498, 37. 684, 38. 828, 13. *Marcian.* 834, 37. *vid.*
etiam bona fide possessor s. E. ratio(nes) Pap. 61, 35.
 629, 35. *Paul.* 535, 12. ~ bonae fidei (bona fide *edd.*).
 pecuniam credidit *Pap.* 717, 30. servire *Scaev.*
 683, 3 (unde *Ulp.* 493, 35, ubi bona fide). *Pap.*
 448, 31 (bona fide *edd.*). — *D. Dativus.* bonae
 fidei congruit *Ulp.* 482, 42. (489, 27). 546, 19. coniuncta
 diligentia *Pomp.* 429, 5 (f. b.). convenit *Iul.* 329, 3
 (f. b.). *Pomp.* 623, 25. *Afr.* 753, 35. *Gai.* 498, 11
 (f. b.). *Ulp.* 474, 16. *Paul.* 537, 9. — *E. Ab-*
lativus. in omnibus negotiis contrahendis sive
 bona fide sint sive non sint *Pomp.* 648, 13. ~
 bona fide dominus *Ulp.* 478, 35. emptor *Iul.* 529, 34.
Papir. 924, 11. *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 137, 1. *Pap.* 581, 12.
Ulp. 116, 34. 131, 7. 213, 18. 635, 11 (bonae fidei *F*¹).
Paul. 561, 34. iudicium *Paul.* 805, 43. possessor
Afr. 497, 13. 18. *Gai.* 299, 9. 490, 34. *Pap.* 208, 28.
Ulp. 186, 20. 299, 1. 410, 29. *Paul.* 299, 5 (bone fidei
dett.). 587, 10 (bonae fidei *F*², *dett.*). *Marcian.*
 834, 34. 35 (bonae fidei *F*¹). ~ bona fide abesse
Gai. 303, 16 = 388, 35. abstinere coitu sororis
 filiae *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. accedere ad negotium *Gai.*
 IV, 84. accipere *Iav.* 196, 3. *Afr.* 592, 12. *Gai.*
 524, 41. II, 43. 51. *Scaev.* 533, 33 (in dotem). *Ulp.*
 410, 25 (pignori). adiectio facta est *Iav.* 529, 26.
 adipisci possessionem *Ulp.* 521, 35. *Paul.* 527, 1.
 adsignare *Afr.* 431, 33. aedificare *Gai.* 489, 43.
 agere *Iul.* 527, 37 (negotium). *Ulp.* 575, 35 (cum
 vicino). capere *Marcian.* 515, 1. comparatus servus
Paul. II, 17. 11. condemnari *Scaev.* 868, 11.
 constitutus tutor *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 779, 7. consumere
Gai. 775, 29. *Ulp.* 742, 39. contrahere *Afr.* 568, 35
 (negotium). *Paul.* 175, 33. *Marcian.* 862, 1. credere
Pap. (717, 30? v. s. C). *Paul.* 803, 33. dare *Gai.*
 II, 252. *Scaev.* 468, 1. *Pap.* 683, 21. deberi *Ulp.*
 709, 30. deminui *Pap.* 634, 35 (f. b.). distrahi *Ulp.*
 128, 16. emere *Ed. Ulp.* 213, 4. *Ner.* 215, 13. *Cels.*
 274, 18. *Iav.* 289, 24. 756, 13. *Iul.* 412, 6. 552, 22.
 639, 34. 529, 3. *Pomp.* 669, 36. 534, 3 (f. b.). *Ven.*
 616, 33. *Afr.* 497, 13. 514, 17. *Gai.* 214, 36. II, 49.
Marcell. 494, 6. 735, 13. 510, 1. *Scaev.* 530, 10. 17.

Pap. 525, 13. *Tryph.* 758, 30. 888, 33. *Ulp.* 213, 1.
 13. 28. 341, 1. 559, 35. 585, 23. 775, 5. 809, 21. 271, 11.
 383, 30. 384, 10. 519, 35. *Paul.* 131, 9. 214, 34. 362, 11.
 370, 13. 517, 9. 10 *tere* = *vat.* 1. 498, 33. 519, 37. 526,
 35. 527, 37. 30. 528, 7. 561, 33. 33. 742, 7. *facere Pap.*
 814, 35 (divortium). *Paul.* 527, 35. fit *Afr.* 431, 33.
 gerere *Iul.* 881, 42. *Gai.* 90, 16 (negotium). *Pap.*
 557, 33. *Ulp.* 574, 9 (negotium). 700, 29 (vendi-
 tionem). (*Rescr.*) 31. 775, 1 (rem). *Paul.* 763, 11. 25
 (rem). 550, 11. implorare iudicium *Ulp.* 183, 11.
 impendere *Ulp.* 484, 18. impendia *facere Gai.*
 93, 25. 488, 38. intervenit puniendi correctio *Pap.*
 814, 33. locare *Pap. vat.* 13. mercari *Iul.* 639, 11.
 nancisci possessionem *Gai.* 490, 13. percipere
 15 *Scaev.* 773, 10. *Pap.* 635, 6. 725, 31. *Ulp.* (742, 30).
Paul. 306, 22. 380, 19. *Mod.* 765, 41. 42. possidere
Iul. 523, 35. 524, 3. *Pomp.* 499, 33. 523, 13. *Gai.*
 299, 11. 491, 10 = II, 86. 491, 34 = II, 92. 497, 33.
 II, 45. 94. 95. III, 164. 200. *Scaev.* (533, 33).
 20 *Pap.* 525, 35. *Tryph.* 695, 16. *Ulp.* 201, 22. 310, 11.
 896, 25. 741, 19. 760, 33. 766, 30. 33. 779, 37. 937, 33.
Paul. 299, 6. 498, 35 (b. aut mala fide). 502, 33.
 506, 11. 11 (aut b. fide aut non b. fide). 520, 11.
 683, 30. praestare *Afr.* 326, 9. *Gai.* III, 155.
 25 reddere rationes *Afr.* 186, 34. redimere *Marcian.*
 599, 17. remittere *Ulp.* 64, 22. secutus personam
 mulieris in contrahendo *Pap.* 465, 12. servire *Iav.*
 684, 43. *Iul.* 882, 5. 529, 33. 680, 13. *Pomp.* 404, 24.
 27. 492, 34. 493, 1. 30. 499, 3. 11. 30. 685, 34. *Afr.* 364,
 30 13. 19. 497, 11. *Scaev.* 388, 29. 683, 3. *Pap.* 495, 12.
 525, 35. 669, 33. 33. 33. *Call.* 141, 27. *Ulp.* 100, 1.
 223, 39. 280, 36. 281, 7. 283, 21. 301, 4. 341, 4. 374, 22.
 427, 6. 436, 15. 458, 2. 465, 17. 471, 14. 481, 22. 609,
 27. 610, 16. 622, 4. 697, 9. 878, 20. 93, 33. 406, 33.
 35 478, 18 (in servitute fuit). 478, 33. 493, 33. 37. 33. 33.
 33. 33. 33. 33. 33. 494, 1. 508, 3. 766, 17. 779, 33. 33.
 812, 3. 841, 1. 3. 895, 37. *Paul.* 67, 14. 103, 26. 107,
 21. 339, 2. 397, 35. 616, 9. 885, 38. 498, 37. 500, 11.
 672, 13. 683, 11. 684, 34. 37. 722, 34. 828, 11. *vat.* 307.
 40 *vid. et. bonae fidei servire s. C. solvere Claud.*
not. ad Scaev. 715, 13. *Ulp.* 710, 33. *Marcian.*
 857, 17. *Herm.* 884, 1. sumptus *facere Pap.* 495, 26.
Call. 766, 26. *Ulp.* 312, 6. *Herm.* 303, 33. tenere
 rem alienam *Maecian.* 899, 33. tradere *Paul.* 214, 26.
 45 traditio fit *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 213, 11. transigere *Ulp.*
 370, 1. vendere *Scaev.* 187, 29. *Ulp.* 538, 22. 342, 1.
Paul. 522, 1. 480, 3. venire ad defensiones causae
Sev. et Anton. Macer 882, 1. ~ a bona fide longe
 actum est *Paul.* 569, 23. ~ de bona fide agitur
 50 *Ulp.* 489, 27. ~ ex bona fide accipitur aequum
Ulp. 352, 1. descendit *Paul.* (*Trib.*) 522, 23 (iudi-
 cium). II, 17, 13 (contractus). oritur actio prae-
 scriptis verbis *Ulp.* 611, 33. est *Afr.* 678, 26. sequi

ivo *Afr.* 617, 40. 842, 33. *Tryph.* 478, 10). *Paul.* 486, 37. ~ condemnari oportebit (*stip.*) 571, 1. dare facere oportet *Gai.* (*stip.*) 7. dare *Ulp.* 922, 33. facere *Ulp.* 802, 3. ere debet *Call.* 766, 21. praestare oportet *Gai.* 2. 13. reddere *Gai.* 93, 30 (rationem). *Ulp.* 2. scribere elogia *Marcian.* 801, 3 (f. b.). *K.* 6. *Forma. Gen. Plur.* bubum *Ulp.* 90, 13 m *F*). boum *Ulp.* 245, 10. *Abl. Plur.* *Paul.* 129, 33. *Feminino genere usurpatum* III, 202. *Ulp.* 519, 33, *ceteris locis masculino.* — *ificatio. I. Notabilia.* boves sunt mancipi I, 120. *Ulp.* XIX, 1. pecudum numero et tim habentur *Gai.* 278, 3. cf. *Ulp.* (614, 41). endi fructus gratia parati *Ulp.* 125, 13. III, 6, 35 (aratorii). magis armentorum iumentorum generis *Pomp.* 941, 2. iumentis s boves non continentur *Paul.* III, 6, 74. *ian.* 92, 13. iumentorum appellatione non ientur *Ulp.* 614, 41. pecudibus legatis et boves era iumenta continentur. Armento legato etiam laxat?) boves contineri *Mod.* 95, 33. 33. si armenti usus relinquatur, omnem usum vit et ad arandum et ad cetera, ad quae apti sunt *Ulp.* 245, 10. 11. boum abigeatus 788, 33. *Ulp.* 788, 2. 3 = *coll.* 11, 8. 1. 1. V, 18, 1 = *coll.* 11, 3. 1. cf. *coll.* 11, 5. bovem cornu petit vitiosum esse *Paul.* 616, 3. — *ceteri loci. A. Singularis.* bos concepit 519, 33. incidit in fossam *Ulp.* 605, 37. us est *Paul.* 48, 36. obtrivit aliquem *Ulp.* 2. occidit alterum bovem *Ulp.* 276, 37. parit (519, 33). periit *Ulp.* 578, 13. petivit cornu 276, 11. *Paul.* (616, 3). superest *Pomp.* 5, 3. bovem commodare *Ulp.* 578, 17. condicere *Iul.* 2. habere *Ulp.* 578, 16. occidere *Iul.* 392, 33. (276, 37). subripere *Iul.* (392, 33). ~ bovis ctio *Iul.* 392, 33. 40. pretium *Iul.* (392, 40). . vitio *Alf.* 293, 8. ~ a bove percussus *Alf.* 293, 5. feriri *Alf.* 293, 7. — *B. Pluralis.* s sunt penes dominum *Alf.* 456, 5. non sunt i *Alf.* 456, 2. sunt amplioris pecuniae *Alf.* 2. cedunt fundo *Iav.* 124, 37. commiserunt (276, 37). faciunt opus *Iav.* 124, 33. (37). nt *Iav.* (124, 37). pascuntur *Ulp.* 258, 33. tantur in alterum (fundum) *Iav.* (124, 33). int *Alf.* 456, (2). 9. ~ boves cogere in stum locum *Ner.* 293, 12. dare *Alf.* 456, 2.

deicere *Ner.* (293, 12). fugare *Gai.* III, 202 (ut alius eas exciperet). habere emptos *Alf.* 293, 6. pascere *Paul.* 129, 33 (aratores). vendere *Alf.* 293, 3 456, 3. 4. vertere in rem domini *Alf.* 456, 8. ~ per boves fundus colitur *Ulp.* (258, 33). ~ bubum editu uti (ad ignem faciendum) *Ulp.* 90, 13. ~ bubus arare *Paul.* 129, 33. *K.*

bracchium. *A. Hominis.* inaequalitas brachiorum *Ulp.* (*Ped.*) 605, 2. — *B. Statuae.* *Pomp.* 150, 13. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 332, 23. *Paul.* 205, 2. 12. 20. 21. *K.*

breviarius. brevariae rationes *Scaev.* 137, 3. *K.*

breve. edictum de brevibus *Inscr. Paul. vat.* 310. liber brevium *Inscr. Paul.* 141, 14. 399, 33. 410, 16. 418, 16. 462, 13. 732, 31. 734, 33. 750, 13. 764, 6. *K.*

brevis. 1. *Positivus.* in breve causae coactio *Gai.* IV, 15. ~ breve edictum *Inscr. Paul.* 798, 36. 799, 1. 553, 33. 938, 13. 965, 33. breves excursiones *Scaev.* 104, 31. brevis interpretatio *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 1. rerum narratio *Paul.* 957, 1. breve tempus *Paul.* 857, 8. 890, 13. *coll.* 10, 7, 2. brevi *scil.* tempore *Paul.* 715, 4 fere = 960, 3. *Mod.* 878, 3. brevi manu *Ulp.* 676, 39. ~ *translate:* brevis aqua *Ulp.* 579, 33. supellex *Ulp.* 35, 13. — *II. Comparativus.* brevius latus vel crus *Ulp.* 605, 3. tempus *Gai.* II, 170. breviores usurae *Ulp.* 877, 41. — *III. Superlativus.* brevissimi libri *Pomp.* 9, 37. mutationes *Iul.* 960, 43 = *Ulp.* 948, 33. tempus *Gai.* 799, 14. *K.*

breviter. commemorare *Char.* 28, 10. disserere *Mod.* 352, 13. enarrare *Paul.* 956, 13. exponere *Gai.* IV, 15. instituere heredes *Iul.* 841, 9. repetere *Ulp. vat.* 323. *K.*

bubrostis. *venenum.* bubrostim (buprestim?) dare *Marcian.* 819, 33. *K.*

bubuleus. *Paul.* 129, 33. *K.*

bucinator. immunis est munerum graviorum *Tarr.* 920, 31. *K.*

bucula. bucularum structores immunes sunt *Tarr.* 920, 13. *K.*

burdo. iumentum ex equo et asina procreatum. legato continentur burdones *Ulp.* 87, 31. *K.*

buxinus. vasa buxina (ex *comi.*; byssina *codd.*) *Paul.* III, 6, 67. *K.*

byssicus. opus byssicum *Marcian.* 407, 17 (bussicum *F*). *K.*

byssinus. *vid.* buxinus.

C.

Caballus. caballos qui in pistrinis essent *Proc.* 128, 46. caballum quodve aliud animal habens scabidum *Paul.* I, 15, 16. *K.*

caecabus. non multum refert (differt?) inter caccabos et aenum, quod supra focum pendet *Paul.* 129, 33. est in instrumento. fundi *Paul.* 129, 37. caccabi argentei an argento escario contineantur *Ulp.* 151, 33.

cadaver. cadavera iacent insepulta *Pap.* 355, 28. ~ cadaver funerare *Ulp.* 352, 12. prosecui *Call.* 44, 12. spoliare *Ulp.* 786, 31. ~ cadaveri fit iniuria *Ulp.* 771, 33. 31. ~ de cadaveribus punitorum *P.* 863, 30.

cado. I. *Proprie.* A. cadit quis. servus *Alf.* 293, 9. 10. *Gai.* III, 219. *Ulp.* 341, 29. 402, 17. *Paul.* 290, 38. ~ in acie *Paul.* 146, 15. in bello *Pap.* 86, 20. pro republica *Ulp.* 789, 24. — B. *quid.* *Alf.* 394, 1 (vento aut omnino aliqua vi extrinsecus admota). *Gai.* 642, 11. *Paul.* 256, 37 (ex caelo). 520, 10 (ex sacco). 10 (ex aere avibus). aedes *Gai.* 381, 37. *Ulp.* 390, 31. *Paul.* 389, 5. aedificium *Ulp.* 390, 3. 33. aqua pluvia *Ulp.* 395, 14. arbor *Ulp.* 718, 30. 576, 10. fragmenta lapidum *Ulp.* 270, 6. glans *Ed.* *Ulp.* 615, 33. *Lab.* 525, 22. *Gai.* 936, 14. *Ulp.* 577, 26. lana in lutum aut caenum *Paul.* 494, 34. lapis ex plostro *Ulp.* 286, 19. nummi in flumen vel in mare vel in cloacam *Ulp.* 285, 24. stillicidium *Pomp.* 256, 2. *Scaev.* 258, 14. *Paul.* 255, 18. 24. 27. 27. 30. 31. 32. tegula *Alf.* 393, 33. *Ulp.* 278, 28. — II. *Translate.* A. caducum appellatur, velut cecidit ab eo *Ulp.* XVII, 1. — B. causa cadere *Gai.* IV, 53 (*suppl. ex Inst. Iust.*). 68. *Marcell.* 586, 33. *Pap.* 193, 30. 718, 14. *Paul.* 883, 18. 30. I, 10 = *cons.* 5, 4. II, 5, 3. *vat.* 53. — C. 1) cadit quis (*etiam servus*) in aliquid. in causam *Paul.* 587, 4 (pignoris). in commissum *Marcian.* 406, 38. 33. 40. 407, 7. in potestatem *Gai.* I, 127 (*suppl. ex Inst.*

Iust.). 135. in servitute *Paul.* 169, 1. ~ sub aliqua re: sub appellatione nominum *Paul.* 355, 33. — 2) cadit quid in aliquid: in aetatem eam dolus *Paul.* 828, 1. in causam donationis fructus *Ulp.* 703, 15. in commissum *Marcian.* 407, 31 (res). *vid. etiam. pag.* 603, 37. in computationem pretium aut merces *Gai.* 350, 26. in crimen sacrilegii admissum *Paul.* 833, 1. in edictum *Ulp.* 479, 31. in fideicommissum *Ulp.* 235, 31. in legatum res *Pomp.* 215, 1. in munificentiam (munificentia *F*) distinctio *Mod.* 168, 1. in periculum actio temporalis *Pap.* 800, 33. in persecutionem propriam delictum *Paul.* 569, 25. in portionem praeceptiones *Ulp.* 228, 33. in quaestionem *Ulp.* 864, 31. in rationem legis Falcidiae *Maecian.* 208, 11. in speciem *Cels.* 140, 33. *Marcell.* 420, 1 et *Ulp.* 703, 2 (donationis). *Scaev.* 643, 21 (aleae). ~ in aliqua re: in doli crimine magna negligentia *Gai.* 640, 11. ~ in aliquem: in eum, qui solus est, verba 'optimus maximusque' *Paul.* 947, 33. in hominem supinum ignorantia *Paul.* 516, 2. in infantes *Ulp.* 743, 31. in postumam nomen 'filiarum' *Ulp.* 947, 33. cf. 31. in iuris prudentes scientia *Ulp.* 364, 11. in servum *Ven.* 799, 1 (poena). 3. *Ulp.* 939, 30 (verba 'arbitratu Lucii Titii fieri'). in personam servilem obligatio *Ulp.* 958, 1. in socium *Ulp.* 342, 21. in uxoris personam *Mod.* 942, 11. ~ in aliquo: in homine constantissimo metus *Gai.* 113, 22. in muliere turpis suspicio *Tryph.* 874, 22.

caducarius. populo bona deferuntur ex lege Iulia caducaria *Ulp.* XXVIII, 7.

caducus. I. glans caduca *Gai.* 936, 14. — II. *De re hereditaria:* quod quis sibi testamento relictum, ita ut iure civili capere possit, aliqua ex causa non ceperit, caducum appellatur, veluti cecidit ab eo *Ulp.* XVII, 1. caducum lege nobis acquiritur *Ulp.* XIX, 17. caducam facit partem non adeuntis lex Papia Poppaea *Ulp.* I, 21. ca-

fit *Ulp. vat.* 84. c. sunt bona et ad n deferri iubentur *Gai.* II, 150 (*loc. mutil.*). (bona Latini pro parte deficientis patroni). et hereditates *Gai.* II, 286* (*ex suppl. Polen.*). ut *Ulp.* XVII, 3. c. sunt cum suo onere VII, 3. 3. *Paul.* 903, 17. pars non capientis XIV, 12. 13. portio deficientis *Gai.* II, 206 pertinet, qui in eo testamento liberos habent). vindicantur *Gai.* II, 207. *Ulp.* XXV, 17. cum vindicatio *Ulp. vat.* 195. fisco caduca utur *Gai.* 900, 43. petuntur *S. C. Ulp.* 187, 30. *Ulp.* 188, 5. (a) fisco vindicantur *Marcell.* *Ulp.* XVII, 2 (ex constitutione imperatoris ii). ~ dos caduca *Pap.* 666, 22. *Ulp.* *Paul.* 662, 3. ~ caduca legionis *Ulp.* ~ de caducis *Ulp.* XVII R. qui habeant titulum in caducis *Ulp.* XVIII R. ~ ii caducorum *Tarr.* 920, 13. 185. in amphoris et cadis diffusum *Proc.* cum vasis cadis legatum (vinum) *Proc.* cf. 123, 11. 12. 13. 17 *Pomp.* 123, 13. *Ulp.*

ditas. *Ulp.* 602, 22.

185. an pro alio postulare et magistratum possit *Ulp.* 79, 25. 27. 28. 31. fungitur iudicio *Ulp.* 165, 27. potest adoptare vel i *Ulp.* 20, 25. testamentum facere *Paul.* 4. bonorum possessionem admittere *Ulp.* R 277, 17. auctor fieri, si tutor factus est 776, 11. deponere tutelam *Paul.* 792, 26. omine obligatur, quia et nuptias contrahere *Paul.* 683, 27. caeco curator dari non potest, se sibi procuratorem instituere potest *Paul.* 9. caecus veniam mereri debet, si domino non tulit *Ulp.* 899, 12. ~ caecus emptor p. 515, 25. venibat *Ulp.* 605, 22.

186. facta puniuntur, ut furta caedesque *Sat.* 849, 17. caedem admittere *Gai.* 902, 26. 121, 13 (sponte dolove malo). arguere *Ulp.* (domini). facere *Ulp.* 899, 7. inferre *Paul.* 8. *Pap.* (902, 8). prodere *Maecian.* 901, 19. re *Ulp.* (774, 1). per caedem interfici *Lab.* 897, 12 (per vim aut caedem). *Paul.* 2. ~ caedis mandator *Paul.* 900, 28. III, V, 23, 10. minister vel particeps *Maecian.* 901, 22. reus *Pap.* 902, 8. socius *Pap.* 844, picio *Ulp.* 898, 9. ~ a caede recens *Pomp.* acta interpretatio vocis occidendi *Iul.* 291, 22. de agitur *Ulp.* 774, 1. in caede domini alicui *Maecian.* 901, 22.

180. I. *Quem.* verberare est cum dolore *Ulp.* 772, 11. a caedendo tracta interpretatio vocis (occidendi) *Iul.* 291, 22. cadere per

iniuriam *Gai.* 783, 1. III, 225 (fustibus). *Ulp.* 772, 13. 775, 3 (in theatro vel in foro). 779, 1. 3 (pugnis). 11. 12. 13. 14. *Paul.* coll. 2, 5, 4. 2, 7, 1. 1. ~ poenae causa liberi homines fustibus, servi flagellis caeduntur *Sever. et Antonin.* *Ulp.* 31, 30. *Anton.* *Paul.* 770, 1. 1. 1. *Macer* 848, 11. 12. 849, 1. *Herm.* 783, 10. impuberes habena vel ferula caeduntur *Ulp.* 898, 17. ~ ab aedilibus *Call.* 910, 10. flagellis *Call.* 910, 13. *Ulp.* 45, 22. 222, 26 = *vat.* 72, 1. 737, 1. 780, 1. *Paul.* III, 6, 23. V, 4, 22. fustibus *Men.* 894, 11. 901, 10. *Call.* 930, 11. *Paul.* 790, 11. V, 18, 1 = coll. 11, 3, 1. V, 21, 1. *Marcian.* 879, 17. 901, 17. *Macer* 849, 1. 851, 11. 12. 13. *Mod.* 316, 17. 893, 11. servum *Call.* 851, 13. *Ulp.* 285, 13 = coll. 2, 4, 1 (vel virgis vel loris vel pugnis). 768, 1. (772, 13. 779, 1). *Paul.* 616, 16 (loris). — II. *Quid.* cadere est non solum succidere, sed etiam ferire caedendi causa *Paul.* 764, 1. 1. ruta caesa: in rutis caesis ea sunt, quae terra non tenentur quaeque opere structili tectoriove non continentur *Qu. Muc.* 955, 17. cf. *Iav.* 551, 29. 30. *Cels.* 554, 27. *Pomp.* (*Qu. Muc.*) 523, 22. 24. *Ulp.* 332, 2. 551, 12. 14. 16. ~ cadere arborem v. s. arbor *Pap.* 490, 52 et 491, 35 (28 loci). adde (scil. arborem): *Ulp.* 608, 1. 764, 10. 11. 12. *Paul.* 764, 1. 11. 12. arborem navis *Herm.* 421, 12. carbonem *Tarr.* 920, 17. faenum *Paul.* 227, 22. 237, 13. harundinem *Paul.* 229, 4. harundinetum *Ulp.* 218, 8. 9. cf. *vat.* 70. 70. 126, 13. 14. lapidem *Ulp.* 266, 14. 16. 17. 270, 6. 9, 11. *Paul.* 719, 17. lapidicinam *Iav.* 525, 1. marmor *Iav.* 695, 26 fere = *Ulp.* 719, 1. materiam *Ulp.* 551, 17. palum *Paul.* (229, 4). salictum *Ulp.* (126, 13. 14). segetem *Paul.* II, 31, 24. silvam *Alf.* 566, 22. 23. 24. 27. *Cels.* 609, 11. *Pomp.* (*Hadr.*) 247, 7. *Gai.* 936, 10. *Ulp.* (218, 8. 9 unde rest. *vat.* 70. 70). 236, 22. *Paul.* 227, 21. ex silva *Pomp.* 642, 24. spicam *Paul.* (237, 12). statuam *Paul.* 782, 11 (saxis). vites *Gai.* 763, 13.

40 caeduus. arbores caeduae *Ulp.* 718, 22. arundo *Paul.* 520, 11 (corr.?). silva def. *Gai.* 936, 5. *Lab.* 525, 30. *Cels.* 609, 11. 12. *Pomp.* 218, 11. 12. *Gai.* (936, 5). *Ulp.* 218, 8 = *vat.* 70, 1. 286, 5. 718, 18. 932, 17. *Paul.* 227, 21. 259, 21. 940, 1.

45 caelatura. caelaturae aestimatio *Paul.* 392, 29.

caelebs. caelibes lege Iulia hereditatem legataque capere vetantur *Gai.* II, 111. (286). *Ulp.* XXII, 3. olim fideicommissa videbantur capere posse *Gai.* II, 286. si caelibis legatum fuerit nec intra centum dies legi paruerit *Ulp.* XVII, 1. 1. caelebs potest adoptare *Ulp.* VIII, 6. de caelibes *Ulp.* XIII R.

caelestis. aqua *Ulp.* 395, 11.

eneticus. dies kalendarum *Ulp.* 519,13
 r). 656,31. posterior dies *Ulp.* 126,12 (*corr.*).
 post diem decimum *Paul.* 945,11. 11. pridie
 idarum *Ulp.* 815,21. — C. *Accusativus*.
 las spectare *Ulp.* 656,30 (Ian.). pridie
 las *Proc.* 668,31 (Iun.). *Scaev.* 426,26 (Maias).
 58,11 (Ianuar.). 421,3. 519,13 (Ianuar.).
 n *Cels.* 941,33. sexto *Cels.* 941,33. bisextum
 941,30 et 34 (kalendas *Hal.*; kalendis *F.*).
 Ulp. 226,3 (Septembr.). ~ ante kalendas
 ompus *Proc.* 668,13. agi potest *Paul.* 652,3.
 em habere *Iul.* 360,44. convenire posse *Ulp.*
 (Martias). dari spondes *Iul. (stip.)* 658,34.
 pignori *Afr.* 591,36 (Iulias). decedere *Iul.*
Scaev. 228,33 (Mart.). efficere opus *Proc.*
 (Iun.). 13. 13. 13. 17. 13. 13. 33. v. perficere.
 e fundum *Iul.* 520,17 (Iulias). opus per-
 non erit *Ulp. (stip.)* 660,37 (Mart.). solum
 etium *Scaev.* 674,33 (April.). stipulari *Ulp.*
 in Italiam non venerit *Pomp. (stip.)* 652,
 uias). ~ in kalendas precario possidere
 513,33 (Iul.). domus fulta permansit *Lab.*
 (in kalendas Iulias *Hal.*; in kalendis Iuniis
 proferre diem *Proc.* 668,13 (Augustas; in
 lis Augustis *F.*). ~ intra kalendas sunt
 lae ipsae *Ulp.* 350,3. dare *Iul.* 841,16
 nbr.). 17. 18. 262,13. *Ulp.* 154,20 (Sept.). 22.
 649,13. *Paul. (stip.)* 755,3. facere meliorem
 ionem *Paul. (in diem addictio)* 526,11
 r.). liberare fundum *Iul.* 520,19 et 21 (Iulias).
 nittere *Iul.* 360,42. numerare *Scaev.* 674,33
). redimere *Iul.* 520,22. caelum non tetigerit
 (stip.) 652,3. venit navis *Cels. (stip.)* 845,25.
 ost kalendas acceptum iudicium *Cels.*
 agere *Iul.* 360,44. cedit dies promissioni
 660,33 (Martias). dare *Ulp.* 154,26. mori
 76,33. pro salute principis vota suscipiuntur
 54,13 (post kal. Ian. die tertio). petere *Iul.*
 . ~ usque ad kalendas dare spondes
 (stip.) 646,31. deducto usufructu *Paul. vat.*
 anuar.). cf. 50. usque in kalendas dari
 tur *Iul.* 658,41. — D. *Ablativus*. 'Kalendis
 iis centesimis' dies adiecta legato *Paul.*
 . kalendis adesse iubere *Pomp.* 159,1 (Ianuar.).
 153,4. dedit vir uxori munus immodicum
 706,13 (Martias). dari solet medicis et
 bus *Pomp.* 580,10 (Ianuariis *add. Mo.*).
 pecuniam *Lab.* 557,20 (Iul.). te dare oportet
 (stip.) 657,13. dare spondes *stip. Iul.* 680,33.
 652,17 (Ianuar. vel Febr.). *Ven.* 683,33 (Ian.).
 177,11 (Febr.). *Paul.* 646,30 (Mart.). 'dari'
 ri *Iul.* 658,44. *Paul. (caut.)* 363,15. 657,13
 imis). (*epist.*) 672,13 (Novembr.). 'si non
 cabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

dederis' *stip. Iul.* 680,33. *Gai.* 677,10 (Ianuar.).
Paul. 652,1. *scil.* dare stipulari *Pomp.* 652,13
 (Febr.). *Gai.* 677,3. 3 (mihi kal. Ian. aut Titio kal.
 Febr.). 3. 10 (mihi kal. Febr., Titio kal. Ian.). *Ulp.*
 652,30. 656,33 (Ian.). 657,30. *Paul.* 719,11. 11 (mihi
 kal. Ian., Titio Febr.). 13. 13 (mihi kal. Febr., Titio
 kal. Ian.). si data non fuerint *Iul.* 680,34. fieri
Cels. 536,33. 11. inferre debent pensiones *Scaev.*
 (228,23; Martias). natus est quis *Ulp.* 815,19 et
 421,3 (Ianuar.). reddere *Mod. (chirogr.)* 642,19.
 secutum est divortium *Ulp.* 718,3 (April.). quominus
 solveretur pecunia, factum est *Lab.* 557,20. ~ de
 kalendis sequentibus actum videri *Ulp.* 656,33.
 ~ ex kalendis conducere balneum *Afr.* 591,34
 (proximis Iuliis?). deducto usufructu *Paul. vat.* 50
 (Ian.). 50. fulta permansit domus *Lab.* 572,22 (Ian.).
 habitare *Lab.* 572,20. 24 (Iul.). ingressus est con-
 sulatum *Marcell.* 187,17 (Ian.). locavit fundum
Ulp. 718,1 (Nov.). 3 (Mart.). ~ (in kalendis *Lab.*
 572,21. *Proc.* 668,13 v. s. C).

calendarium. *Forma.* calendarium *Afr.*

363,29. 91,33. 33. 37. 33. *Papir.* 924,13. *Scaev.*
 450,17. 66,3. 3. 79,30. 33. 30. 85,30. 136,33. 33. 468,
 30. 637,33. *Pap.* 96,33. *Ulp. vat.* 128. 187. *Char.*
 914,31. calendarium *Scaev.* 648,9. 79,33. 33. 85,13.
 113,33. 124,37. 132,34. *Pap.* 767,40. 768,8. —

Significatio. I. *Calendarium privati.*

A. kalendaria fuerunt in negotiis gestis *Scaev.*
 136,33. — B. calendarium debere *Scaev.* 85,30.
 exercere *Scaev.* 79,33. (85,13). facere *Scaev.* 66,3.
 praelegare *Scaev.* 79,30. praestare *Afr.* 91,33. ~
 in calendarium pecuniam convertere *Pap.* 767,40.
 vertere *Pap.* 96,33. — C. calendarii actio *Pap.*
 768,8. instrumenta *Scaev.* 85,13. 132,34. ratio
Scaev. 450,17. substantia *Scaev.* 79,30. usus fructus
Scaev. 113,33. — D. kalendario destinare pecuniam
Afr. 91,37. 33. inferre *Scaev.* 468,30. praepondere
 servum *Afr.* 363,29. — E. excepto (cum certo
Mo.) kalendario *Afr.* 91,33. ~ cum kalendario
 praedium *Scaev.* 124,37. (*Afr.* 91,33?). ~ de calen-
 dario in rem suam convertere *Scaev. (test.)* 648,9.
 ~ ex kalendario nomina, quae elegerit filius, dare
Scaev. (test.) 79,33. dare *Scaev.* 637,33. reliquari
Scaev. 136,33. ~ in kalendario habere nomina
Scaev. 79,33. remansit quid *Scaev.* 66,3. —

II. *Kalendarium oppidi.* kalendarii cura *Ulp.*
vat. 128. 187 (Gaditanorum). curatio est munus
 personale *Char.* 914,31. a curatore kalendarii
 cautionem exigi non debere *Papir.* 924,13.

calidus, caldus. *Forma* calda *Ulp.* 563,

31. ceteris locis calida — *Significatio.* aqua

calida (calda v. s.) *Ulp.* 563,31. 596,3. 600,11.

aquae calidae *Ulp.* 398,13. 14. 595,37. 596,3.

caligatus. miles *Ulp.* 82,12. milites *Ven.* 801,33. ~ caligatus qui metu hostium languorem simulavit *Men.* 895,33.

calix. argenteus, diatretus *v. s. h. verbis.* — calices sunt instrumenta tabernae cauponiae *Paul.* 128,33. debentur *Paul.* III, 6, 86 (vasis argenteis legatis). 90 (argento potorio legato). ~ calicem abiecit quis in profundum *Ulp.* 577,23. faciendum dedit *Ulp.* 286,9.

callainus. *scil.* lapis *Marcian.* 407,19.

callide. admittere *Ulp.* 765,33. circumvenire *Ulp.* 156,11. facere *Ulp.* 121,32. versari *Ulp.* 459,23. ~ *Ulp.* 775,4.

calliditas. non legitur nisi apud *Ulpianum.* evidens, magna *v. s. his verbis.* — **A.** dolus malus est calliditas, fallacia, machinatio (*Lab.?*) 119,22. (*cf.* 64,12). calliditas non demeruit auxilium 459,26 (feminarum). intercessit 960,3 (dolus et c.). nocet 453,7 (servi domino). prodest 334,17. — **B.** calliditatem praetor coercet 759,37. notat 341,23. ~ adversus calliditatem provocare 870,7 (iudicis). subvenit praetor extra ordinem 556,13. ~ per calliditatem distrahere rem alii obligatam 791,33. ~ propter calliditatem nullam actionem habere (*Div. Fr.?*) 481,3. plecti stellionatus crimine (*Trib.?*) 489,22. — **C.** calliditati occurrit praetor 890,31. 478,33. 602,13. — **D.** calliditate id actum est 125,27 (adversarii). circumvenire creditorem 931,3 (dolo et c.). dirimere non vult matrimonium maritus (*Trib.*) 722,4. falli 602,21. fit dolus malus 64,12 (c. et fallacia). incidere in captionem 112,6. obesse aliis 119,25. ~ nisi ex magna et evidenti calliditate non debet de dolo actio dari 121,25. ~ sine calliditate putavit se liberum 478,33. non sine calliditate circumventus vel seductus vel sollicitatus 616,13.

callidus. animus *Ulp.* 835,19. commentum *Pap.* 86,1. *Ulp.* 811,25. consilium *Ulp.* 213,6. conversatio in rebus pupillaribus *Ulp.* 554,33. inpostura *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 1.

calor. honestissimus, inconsultus *v. s. h. verb.* — calor inconsultus (accusatoris) calumniae vitio caret *Marcian. (Pap.)* 835,33. licitantis locationem vectigalium ultra modum inflavit *Paul.* 405,7. mariti fuit refrenandus *Pap.* 810,33. ~ calore ducti (inducti) interfecerunt *Paul. coll.* 4, 3, 6. *Macer* 830,33 (*om. F¹*). ~ calori aliquid permittitur *Pap. coll.* 4, 10, 1. ~ quidquid in calore iracundiae vel fit vel dicitur *Paul.* 715,2 = 960,3. per calorem misso repudio *Paul.* 715,4.

calumnia. **I.** calumniae iudicium adversus omnes actiones locum habet et est decimae partis, praeterquam quod adversus adsertorem

tertia partis est *Gai.* IV, 175. *cf.* 179. ~ c. iudicium dare *Gai.* IV, 179. denegare *Gai.* IV, 163 (*suppl.*). expectat crimen *Paul.* V, 4, 12. opponere *Gai.* IV, 163. 176. 181. ~ c. iudicio coercetur actoris calumnia *Gai.* IV, 174. nemo damnatur, nisi qui intellegit non recte se agere, sed vexandi adversarii gratia actionem instituit *Gai.* IV, 178. — **II.** calumniae iusiurandum. iurare 'id se non calumniae causa facere' *Paul.* 50,23. 'non calumniae causa infitias (ad inf. *Paul.*) ire' *Gai.* IV, 172. *Paul.* 319,22. non calumniae causa litem intendere *Paul.* 319,22. opus novum nuntiare *Ulp.* 377,3. petere rationes edi *Paul.* 61,22. postulare *Ed. Ulp.* 381,33 (*scil.* damni infecti caveri). *cf.* *Ulp.* 384,33. *Gai.* IV, 186 (sibi vadi-
monium promitti). *Ulp.* 60,10 (edi). 552,33 (iterum dispunctionem concedi). *Pomp.* 335,11. ~ de calumnia iurare *Ulp.* 368,7 (non debet liberta a patrono in matrimonium ducta). 370,41 (debet, qui iusiurandum defert). *cf.* 734,23. 371,7. 22. 383,31 (debet qui damni infecti caveri sibi postulat). *cf.* *Paul.* 50,21. ~ pro calumnia iurare *Paul. (Trib.?)* 647,20. ~ iusiurandum de calumnia *Gai.* IV, 179. *Ulp.* 370,42 (patrono parentibusque remittitur). *cf.* 320,3. *Paul.* 50,22. *Ulp.* 371,6 (referenti non defertur). *Paul.* II, 1, 2 (reo competit contrarium). — **III.** In iudicio publico. infamia notatur, qui in iudicio publico calumniae praevaricationis causa quid fecisse iudicatus erit *Ed. Iul.* 82,2. (*cf.* *Ulp.* 797,33). calumniae damnati in publicis iudiciis *Pap.* 652,20 (an testimonium iudicio publico perhibere possunt). 909,31. *Ulp.* 80,3 (postulare prohibentur). 797,33 (accusare prohibetur). *cf.* *Paul.* 798,13. 837,17. calumniae damnata... publico iudicio damnata esse non videtur (*neque igitur Scto velatur senatori nubere*). *Ulp.* 662,24. ~ de calumnia alicuius agi *Macer* 789,11 (prohibetur). 838,33 (non permittitur). ferre sententiam ad modum exilii *Paul.* 482,31. pronuntiare *Pap.* 796,3. ~ in calumnia evidenti deprehendere *Marcian.* 835,33. *cf.* *Mauric.* 879,11. — **IV.** calumniae poena. calumnia notare *Tryph.* 181,13 (tutorem). *Ulp.* 797,31. punire *Pap.* 838,3. calumniae causa punire *Paul.* (837,17). calumniae capitis punire *Ulp.* 331,2. calumniae poena *Ulp.* 809,13 (non facile inrogabitur minori accusanti adulterii). (*cf.* 835,33). *Paul. coll.* 4, 4, 1. sine calumniae poena, iure mariti vel patris qui accusat (adulterii), potest vinci *Paul. coll.* 4, 4, 1. *cf.* sine calumnia *Tryph.* 135,2. calumniae periculum non evitant, iure mariti qui accusant *Scaev.* 808,33. sine periculo calumniae pater non potest agere *Paul.* 813,31. periculo c. se eximere *Marcian.* 836,33. — **V.** De muliere

ris nomine per calumniam (vel calum-
causa) in possessionem mitti desi-
nte. *Gai.* 85, 34. *Ulp.* 85, 27. 36. 37. 365, 14.
1. 16. 16. 21. 24. 25. 29. (*Hadr.*) 302, 33. 320, 7.
571, 13. *P.* 743, 7. — VI. *Ceteri loci*
hum casium ordinem digesti. A. *Nominat.*
nia in adfectu est *Gai.* IV, 178. est impunita
812, 1. evidens detegitur *Paul.* 388, 16.
esta est *Paul.* (*Trib.*) 195, 22. manifesta
et *Ulp.* 306, 3. manifesta videtur *Paul.*

fit alicui *Ulp.* 110, 16. — B. *Accusat.*
niam coercere *Gai.* IV, 174. inferre *Pap.*
I. instruere *Ulp.* 316, 1. (842, 7). pati *Ulp.*
1. ~ ob calumnias agere *Iav.* 188, 1. ~
calumniam accipere (pecuniam) *Ulp.* 109,
10, 2. appetere (liberum quasi servum in
tionem) *Ulp.* (*Cascul.*) 811, 13. desiderare ut
atio interponatur *Ulp.* 725, 1. instituere
em iniuriarum *Gai.* 783, 35 fere = *Paul.* V,
petere hereditatem *Paul.* 195, 22. peti in
ntem *Men.* 481, 33. petitur satis *Ulp.* 270, 13.
II. postulatur satisfactio *Pap.* 267, 31. vexare
916, 13. vocari (in ius) *Paul.* 48, 18. —
enot. calumniae argumentum *Ulp.* 842, 7.
1 *Pap.* 111, 15. venia *Tryph.* 135, 20. vitium
(*Pap.*) 835, 33. ~ calumniae causa agere
V, 176. damnari *Ulp.* 83, 21. facere negotium
109, 31. instituere litem *Ulp.* 165, 37. —
lat. de calumnia quaerere *Pap.* 111, 15.
320, 3 (patroni non debet quaeri). — (*Loci*
sti: *Mauric.* 879, 11. *Paul.* 850, 2 (= V, 12, 8,
ctio genuina).

calumniator. inde (a verbo 'calvi') calum-
es appellati sunt, quia per fraudem et
ationem alios vexarent litibus *Gai.* 954, 17.
vel insulae relegatione aut ordinis amissione
placuit *Paul.* V, 4, 11. calumniatoribus
legis Remmiae irrogatur *Marcian.* 835, 33.
niamtorem pronuntiare *Marcian.* 835, 33.
s calumniator notae nequitiae *Ulp.* 617, 13.
lumniatoribus *P.* 109, 30. *Paul.* I, 5 *P.* ~
a *Tryph.* 135, 40. 332, 3 *Ulp.* 48, 21. 618, 3.
calumniatrix. *Ulp.* 302, 31 (manifesta). 40.
calumnior. calumniari est falsa crimina in-
e *Marcian.* 835, 31. non utique qui non probat
ntendit, protinus calumniari videtur *Marcian.*
calumniantur debitores quasi indebito soluto
44, 7. calumniari aliquem in crimine *Ulp.* 797, 13.
niantis poena *Marcian.* 836, 33. calumniandi
1 *Ulp.* 165, 22. facultas *Paul.* V, 12, 8. ~
1 *Ulp.* 83, 21. 384, 33. 616, 30. 797, 14. *Marcian.*
33. — (*passive usurpatum:* non opor-
as civile calumniari *Paul.* 335, 29.

calumniose. satis petere *Paul.* not. ad *Pap.*
725, 11.

calumniosus. calumniosus est, qui sciens
prudensque per fraudem negotium alicui comparat
Paul. I, 5, 1 = *cons.* 6, 20. omnes calumniosi
extra ordinem pro qualitate admissi plectuntur
Paul. 837, 1 = I, 5, 2 = *cons.* 6, 21. ne calum-
niosus apud suos esse videatur *Paul.* V, 12, 5.
~ calumniosa accusatio *Ulp.* 331, 33. adnotatio
Paul. 63, 30. crimina *Ulp.* 35, 12. potestas *Gai.*
41, 20. scriptura *Paul.* 649, 13 = V, 12, 11.

calvor. si calvitur *Lex duodecim tab. Gai.*
954, 13.

calx = *pars pedis.* mula calcem reiecit *Alf.*
277, 27. calce percutere *Ulp.* (*Scaev.*) 276, 10. 21.
petere *Ulp.* 276, 18. 279, 10.

calx = *lapis igne coctus, quo lateres iunguntur.*
et calcem tignorum appellatione contineri *Ulp.*
759, 13. calcem coquere *Tarr.* 920, 13. *Ulp.* (*Lab.*)
218, 21 unde rest. vat. 71. 90, 13. coquendae calcis
ius *Ulp.* 258, 21. 259, 15. *Paul.* 259, 23. servitus
Ulp. 259, 16. calcem iacere aliquo *Pomp.* 266, 4.
portare cogere librarium *Ulp.* 221, 8.

camelarius. *Char.* 915, 5.

camelasia. personale munus est *Char.* 915, 3.

camelus. cameli nec mancipi sunt, quoniam
bestiarum numero sunt *Gai.* II, 16. *Ulp.* XIX, 1.
quasi mixti sunt et ideo primo capite legis Aquiliae
continentur *Ulp.* 278, 5. camelorum ratione habita
Char. 915, 3.

camera. ex figlino opere facta *Paul.* 255, 6.
(capmaram *F1*).

campus. iaculatorius, publicus v. s. h. verbis.
— campus Martius emi non potest, quia in usu
publico est *Pomp.* (*Cels. fl.*) 514, 13. legari non
potest *Ulp.* 10, 3. ~ per campum iter intempestive
facere *Ulp.* 280, 11. in campo iaculari *Ulp.* 280,
10. ludere *Ulp.* 574, 13. ~ campi usus uniuscu-
iusque in solidum est *Ulp.* 403, 22.

canum. an contineatur vino legato *Ulp.*
123, 7. 13.

canalis. canales aedium sunt *Ulp.* 521, 17.
550, 35. c. ad aquas salientes necessarii magis
domus portio quam domus instrumentum sunt *Ulp.*
127, 3. c. ad incendium extinguendum destinati
instrumento continentur *Ulp.* 126, 14. ~ canalem
novum in rivo collocare *Ulp.* 600, 3.

cancello. cancellare chirographum *Mod.* 647, 1.
scripturam testamenti *Marcell.* 832, 9. tabulas
Ulp. 345, 13. *Paul.* 758, 3 = II, 31, 32. testa-
mentum *Ulp.* 831, 29. 31. 869, 5. 6. ~ pro cancel-
lato habere instrumentum, cautiones *Scaev.* (*epist.*)
72, 24. 26.

cancellus. cancelli legari possunt *Ulp.* 11, 13. instrumento continentur *Ulp.* 127, 13. si cancellus sit ablatus, quod vi aut clam agi non potest *Ulp.* 605, 37.

candelabrum. argenteum *vid. pag.* 496, 3. — candelabra cedunt suppellectili *Pap.* 141, 13. *Paul.* 139, 33. continentur instructa domo legata *Paul.* III, 6, 56. non argenti appellatione continentur *Ulp.* 151, 34. si in argento relatum sit candelabrum argenteum, argenti esse videtur *Paul.* 140, 11. ~ candelabro adiectum (inclusum) sigillum *Paul.* 205, 3. 332, 16.

candidatus. quaestores candidati principis *Ulp.* 30, 14. 18.

canis. ferox, fortis, robustus, saevus *v. s. h. verb.* — ne quis canem . . ita habuisse velit, ut cuiquam noceat damnumve dare possit *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 615, 33. si canis . . damnum dederit, cessat actio 'si quadrupes pauperiem' etc. *Ulp.* 276, 14. tenebitur, qui canem tenebat *Ulp.* 276, 16. *cf. Ulp. (Proc.)* 280, 30. *Paul.* 277, 17. 17. I, 15, 1. 1. si quis canem vulneraverit vel occiderit, hoc (tertio) capite (*legis Aquiliae*) actio constituitur *Gai.* III, 217, non primo, quia canis inter pecudes non est *Gai.* 278, 4. (III, 217). *cf. Ulp.* 287, 26. si in agro venationes sunt, canes instrumento contineri *Ulp.* 126, 33. — cum canibus colonus consecutus porcos lupis eripuit *Ulp.* 497, 34 aut canes extorserunt 33. parricida culleo insuitur cum cane etc. *Mod.* 822, 33.

cannaba. cannabae locare navem *Ulp.* 416, 18.

cano. 'arma virumque cano' *Vergilius ap. Flor.* 660, 1.

canto. qui cantandi causa in scenam prodierit, in adulterio deprehensus a marito occidi potest *Macer* 811, 7. cantare carmen, quod pudorem laedat *Ulp.* 778, 13. psalterium *Paul.* V, 4, 16. 16.

cantharis. vermiculus, cuius ex succo venenum paratur. *Marcian.* 819, 33.

cantharus. canthari, per quos aquae saliant, possunt legari, maxime si impositicii sint *Ulp.* 11, 13.

canticum. qui carmen famosum in iniuriam alicuius vel alia quaelibet cantica composuerit *Paul.* V, 4, 15. *cf.* 16.

capacitas. capacitati alicui praeparata (*scil.* vasa argentea). *Paul.* III, 6, 86. ~ de capacitate quaerere *Gai.* 50, 3. 7. de solidi capacitate inter virum et uxorem *Ulp.* XVI R.

capax. I. Res. naves fluvii capaces ad mare non sufficientes *Ulp.* 416, 22. — II. Homo. absol. de hereditate vel legato: *Paul.* 164, 33. 34. capax nullius *Pap.* 848, 13. ~ dotis *Pap.* 317, 15 = *val.* 258 (filia). obligationis *Paul.* 682, 3. tantum

solutionis, non etiam obligationis *Paul.* 719, 3 (fructuarius). ~ auditus *Maecian.* 251, 33. consilii *Ulp.* 876, 7 (impubes). exacti consilii *Paul.* IV, 12, 7 (neque furiosus neque pupillus). culpae *Ulp.* 743, 33 (impubes). doli pupillus *Ulp.* 427, 2. 470, 27. 570, 33. 33. (*Iul.*) 634, 33. impubes *Ulp.* 743, 33. 766, 33. 772, 13. 786, 1 (personae doli non capaces, ut admodum impuberes). furandi et iniuriarum faciendarum *Gai.* 963, 33 (pupillus). iniuriarum *Ulp.* 278, 30 (impubes).

capesso. administrationem *Ulp. val.* 155.

capillus. submittere capillum *Ulp.* 783, 33. capillos *Ulp.* 778, 13. ~ capilli Indici *Marcian.* 407, 33. **capio.**

Conspectus.

I. Homines et animalia capiunt.

A. Naturaliter.

1) manu capere, sim.: caelo terra mari feras et capiuntur et capiunt p. 616.

2) bello, latrocinio. p. 616.

B. Iure privato.

1) fideiussores et pignora. p. 617.

2) redditus. p. 617.

3) res vel iura in rebus

a) usu vel possidendo. p. 618.

b) mortis causa. p. 618.

c) donationis causa. p. 620.

C. Iure sacro vel publico. p. 620.

D. Varia, plerumque in malam partem. p. 620.

E. Translatio dictum. p. 621.

F. = decipere. p. 621.

II. Res capiunt.

A. Corporaliter. p. 621.

B. Translatio. p. 621.

III. Amore; mente, luminibus capta, p. 621.

I. Homines et feras (*v. A. 1*) capiunt. A. naturaliter: 1) manu capere agrum *Flor.* 492, 33. mancipia *Flor.* 15, 20. rem *Gai.* I, 121. *Ulp.* XIX, 6. ~ captus a bestiis *Ulp.* 497, 33. ~ animalia et missilia: terra mari caelo (*similiter*) *Gai.* II, 66. *Paul.* 502, 3. 533, 33. 743, 33. terra marique capta *Ulp.* 497, 33. terra marique vel ex hostibus capimus *Paul.* 506, 3. animalia quae terra mari caelo capiuntur *Gai.* 487, 3. capere feram bestiam *Gai.* 487, 33. 33. 33. 33. feras bestias et volucres et pisces *Gai.* 487, 3. *cf.* II, 67. feras bestias et volucres *Gai.* 487, 13. 13. aprum aut cervum *Tryph.* 229, 21. 22. piscem vel aprum vel avem *Ulp.* 497, 33. piscem vel avem vel missilia *Pomp.* 515, 4 (*corr?*). ursos cervosque *Paul.* 286, 2. nihil (ex iactu retis) *Ulp.* 547, 20. pisces *Ulp.* 287, 18. 19. *Marcian.* 129, 13. *cf. Scaev.* 643, 20. missilium nomine *Pomp.* 515, 4. — 2) bello latrocinio, *simil.*: a) bello (*ferre semper homines*): terra marique vel ex hostibus capimus *Paul.* (506, 3). capere ex hostibus *Pomp.* 890, 3. *Gai.* 488, 13. *cf. II.* II, 69. IV, 16. praeda ab (= ex) hostibus capta *Mod.* 833, 33. *cf. Flor.* (15, 20).

s ceperunt *Lab.* 892, 33. *Pomp.* 886, 4.
 6 (agros). *Tryph.* 889, 13. cf. *Flor.* (492,
 capi ab hostibus (captus exc. *Tryph.* 887,
 88, 33. *Paul.* 829, 17. 665, 3. *Marcian.* 15, 25.
 885, 33. 893, 33). *Iul.* 17, 25. 28, 33. 891, 33.
 354, 33 (loca). 719, 25. 340, 41. 886, 3. 11.
 I, 129. 129. 129. 129. 187. *Maecian.* 449, 13.
ell. 885, 33. *Scaev.* 824, 19. 855, 37. *Pap.*
 7. 267, 3. 682, 31. 887, 4. *Call.* 141, 36. *Men.*
 3. *Tryph.* 887, 33. 888, 13. 33. *Ulp.* 141, 39.
 339, 18. 398, 10. 561, 13. 658, 12. 663, 38.
 707, 37. 708, 3. 722, 18. 746, 25. 747, 11. 15. 753, 41.
 829, 3. 896, 41. 13, 33. 16, 17. 278, 17. 292, 41.
 302, 3. 347, 13. 365, 3. 33. 368, 40. 460, 3.
 624, 33. 726, 33. 892, 3. 898, 13. 950, 37. X, 4.
 III, 3. *Paul.* 238, 28. 665, 25. 688, 19. 728, 3.
 329, 11. 520, 3. 547, 13. 555, 30. 665, 3. 720, 1.
 7. II, 25. 1. I, 4. 8. IV, 8. 22 (24).
ian. 15, 25. 892, 11. *Mod.* 885, 33. 893, 33.
 911, 13. bello capi *Lab.* 892, 33. *Tryph.*
 i. *Paul.* 502, 3. 892, 37. 33. in bello captus
 892, 33. in civilibus dissensionibus *Ulp.*
 capta Troia *Pomp.* 944, 3. capta Sardinia
 7, 12. capi scil. ab hostibus bello *Iul.*
 i. *Gai.* I, 187. *Pap.* 526, 3. 887, 7. 3. 898, 33.
 895, 4. 3. 3. 13. *Tryph.* 887, 33. 33. 889, 13.
Ulp. 885, 3. 890, 3. *Paul.* 874, 2. 6. 890, 30.
 347, 33. — b) a Lusitanis *Paul.* 104, 3. si
 ente aliqua neque hospitium neque foedus . . .
 ius . . . liber homo noster ab eis captus
 fit *Pomp.* 886, 11. — o) a latronibus *Ulp.*
 892, 7. *Marcian.* 816, 14. a piratis aut la-
 us *Paul.* 890, 14. a latronculis *Pomp.* 886, 33. —
Iure privato: 1) fideiussores (fuit: spon-
Iav. 692, 33. pignus *Gai.* IV, 27. 27. 29.
 32. *Pius Call.* 540, 13. *Call.* 540, 3. *Ulp.*
 287, 29. (scil.) 29. 31. 592, 15. 738, 41. 740, 37.
 537, 13. 17. 13. 33. 543, 3. *Paul.* (833, 13).
 4. 26. 4. *Mod.* 413, 12. *Herm.* 632, 15.
 is iure *Ulp.* 537, 37. 538, 33. iure pignoris
 541, 3. *Ulp.* 538, 13. 13. pignori *Ulp.* 287,
 808, 37. 537, 13. 33. 538, 13. res scil. pignori
 537, 33. 538, 1. 17. 13. 30. 31. 37. 30. 33. — 2) re-
 : quod fructus ceperit *Ed.* *Ulp.* 551, 3.
 i. *Alf.* 951, 17. *Scaev.* 66, 13. *Pap.* 634, 19.
 56, 3. *Ulp.* 527, 18. 718, 17. 550, 33. 925, 31
 licentiae suae fructum). 936, 17 (fructum).
 319, 30. 31. 502, 25. 125, 30 (fructum). I, 13.
 od. 413, 31. frugem *Paul.* 940, 3 (corr.). ~
Scaev. 414, 33. quantum ex usura . . . capi
 it *Pomp.* 529, 6. ~ alimenta *Paul.* 144, 3.
 142, 33 (ex praediis). ex penu quod in
 dumtaxat sufficiat *Paul.* 246, 11. ~ mercedem

Iul. 324, 33. 33. 33. 33 (pretium magis operarum quam
 mercedem). *Clem.* 475, 3 (mercedes). 3. 7. *Gai.* III,
 206. *Ulp.* 245, 25. mercedis nomine *Gai.* 638, 27.
Pap. 386, 41. pretium *Iul.* (324, 33) v. mercedem.
 5 *Ulp.* 878, 16. operas *Pap.* 108, 1 (corr. ?). — 3) res
 vel iura in rebus. a) possidendo vel usu
 (ICtorum quod fuit usu a Trib. saepissime mutatum):
 capere usu *Pomp.* 522, 33. *Pap.* 525, 30. 33. *vat.* 294, 1.
Paul. 520, 17. 526, 33. 528, 1. 3. 531, 1. usu capere *Ner.*
 10 525, 3. *Iul.* 17, 28. *Pap.* 525, 16. 17. *vat.* 259. 260.
Paul. 204, 35. 628, 19. 527, 33. 30. 40. capere scil.
 usu *Iav.* 521, 13. 528, 33. *Pomp.* 511, 30. *Gai.* 489, 37.
Paul. 628, 19. 418, 33. 498, 33. 30. 504, 13. 518, 34.
Marcian. 515, 3. dominium capere *Ulp.* 612, 30.
 15 ~ longo tempore *Iul.* 523, 41. 529, 11. 30. 33. *Gai.*
 489, 33. 37. *Marcell.* 520, 33. *Ulp.* 519, 33. 521, 37.
Paul. 498, 33. 518, 31. 527, 30. diversis temporibus
Iav. 521, 30. reliquo tempore *Iul.* 528, 33. per
 longum tempus *Scaev.* 530, 13. *Paul.* 383, 33. per
 20 longum tempus dominium capere *Ulp.* 335, 30.
 per longi temporis spatium in suum dominium
 capere *Paul.* 381, 33. ~ diutius possidendo *Iav.*
 521, 3. possidendo dominium *Afr.* 394, 33. *Ulp.*
 386, 11. *Paul.* 388, 33. ~ longa possessione *Iav.*
 25 528, 13. 30. cf. 33. *Iul.* 523, 37. 528, 33. 529, 1. *Scaev.*
 530, 13. *Paul.* 504, 13. 17. *Marcian.* 515, 1. per
 longam possessionem *Pomp.* 511, 13. *Paul.* 506, 17.
 diutina possessione *Iul.* 529, 4. *Paul.* 519, 33.
Marcian. 515, 1. *Mod.* 520, 33. per diutinam
 30 possessionem *Iul.* 513, 13. — b) Mortis causa.
 a) leges, edicta de modo legati atque capa-
 citate: legatorum nomine mortisve causa *Gai.*
 II, 225. 226. (scil.) 226. IV, 23. (scil.) 23. legatum
 mortisve causa *Ulp.* I, 2. ex testamento *Paul.*
 35 200, 41. 43. *Stip. Praet.* *Ulp.* 939, 33. 33. 33. *Leges*
Iulia et Papia Poppaea *Paul.* 945, 33. — 3) Mortis
 causa capitur, cum propter mortem alicuius capi-
 endi occasio obvenit, exceptis his capiendi figuris
 quae proprio nomine appellantur *Gai.* 418, 3. 3.
 40 mortis causa capere *Iav.* 190, 43. *Iul.* (def.)
 416, 33. 417, 3. *Gai.* 216, 13. 13. 418, 3 (def.). 13.
Marcell. (def.) 420, 1. 3. 7. *Pap.* 58, 33. 221, 3. *rat.*
 259. *Ulp.* 878, 19. (def.) 415, 30. 31. 33. 416, 3.
Paul. 201, 13. 33. 415, 33. — 7) capere scil. propter
 45 mortem, ut non adiciatur mortis causa: aliud est
 'capere' aliud 'accipere'; capere cum effectu acci-
 pitur; . . . ideoque non videtur quis capere, quod
 erit restitutus *Ulp.* (939, 33. 34). non videtur
 cepisse, qui per exceptionem a petitione remo-
 vetur *Ulp.* 957, 30. non videtur quisquam id
 50 capere, quod ei necesse est alii restituere
Gai. 960, 13. capere videtur eo, quod liberatur
Paul. 207, 10. cf. (110, 3 = 973, 37). cepisse quis

intellegitur, quamvis alii adquisiit *Paul.* 945, 33; itaque saepissime is qui capit pro 'capax' accipiendum est. hereditatem capere *Cels.* 846, 1. *Iul.* 824, 31. *Gai.* II, 274 (fideicommisso relictam). III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. III, 24. *coll.* 16, 2, 14 (bona *Gai.* III, 14 loco gemino). *Ulp.* 277, 3. XXII, 3. 8. *Mod.* 846, 7. neque legatum neque hereditatem *Iul.* 27, 33. *Gai.* I, 123. hereditatem legatumve *Gai.* II, 110. 111. 275. 275. 286. *Ulp.* XVI, 4. *Marcian.* 863, 18. hereditatis legatorumve nomine *Gai.* I, 24. legatum *Iav.* 191, 3. *Cels.* 42, 33. *Iul.* 27, 3. 28, 31. 29, 3. 199, 31. *Pomp.* 861, 40. 439, 31. *Clem.* 192, 3. *Gai.* 20, 11. 216, 13. *Ulp.* 443, 13. XXV, 7. *Paul.* 169, 1. *Marcian.* 862, 3. ad exemplum legatorum *Paul.* 212, 30. ea, quae legata erant *Paul.* 726, 38. 'capito' in per vindicationem legato *Gai.* II, 193. cf. 221. *Ulp.* XXIV, 3. fideicommissum *Pomp.* 209, 3. *Gai.* II, 285. 286. 286^a. *Ulp.* XXV, 7. per fideicommissum *Gai.* I, 24. fideicommissa ac legata hereditatesque *Gai.* II, 286^a. hereditario aut legati aut fideicommissi iure *Gai.* 418, 7. quod tacite relictum est *Call.* 875, 33. *Paul.* 877, 37. 37. bona *Gai.* III, 14 (*om. coll.* 16, 2, 14 loco gemino). *Pap.* 853, 43. nihil ex bonis *Ulp.* 877, 33. amplius ex bonis *Clem.* 852, 16. 191, 43. ex testamento *Iul.* (28, 31). *Pomp.* 39, 33. *Afr.* 31, 30. *Gai.* 179, 33. I, 23. 24. 25. II, 261. *Maecian.* 209, 33. *Scaev.* 82, 3. *Tryph.* 874, 39 (militis). 900, 33. *Ulp.* 610, 3. XVIII. *Paul.* 36, 13. III, 4^a, 9. *Marcian.* 37, 33. 178, 1. ex lucrativa causa testamento *Paul.* IV, 1, 1. omnia iura *Iul.* 892, 3. ~ solidum *Iav.* 47, 3. *Val.* 252, 31. *Clem.* 847, 19. 852, 14. 15. 15. 191, 40. *Pap.* 848, 9. *Ulp.* 234, 3. XVI, 1. 1^a. 1^a. *Paul.* 879, 3. in solidum *Marcian.* 35, 3. partem *Lex Falc.* *Paul.* (200, 31). *Iav.* 47, 3. *Clem.* 887, 2. 3. *Pap.* 848, 3. *Paul.* 859, 31. 189, 1. portiones *Ulp.* XXVI, 4. *Paul.* IV, 9, 10. decimam *Ulp.* XV, 1. 1. dodrantis semissem *Paul.* 885, 3. plus mille asses *Ulp.* XXVIII, 7. usque ad certum modum *Scaev.* 648, 3. cf. *Ulp.* 419, 33. supra modum *Ulp.* 419, 33. amplius (plus) quam per legem Falcidiam licuit *simil.* *Iul.* 218, 3. 239, 33. *Pomp.* 209, 3. *Marcell.* (*stip.*) 224, 33. *Ulp.* 222, 7. 7. (*caut.*) 33. 223, 1. (*stip.*) 3. 3. *Paul.* 50, 17. *Sever.* et *Ant.* *Paul.* 655, 12. (*stip.*) 201, 33. cf. *Clem.* 214, 33. quanto minus per legem Falc. capere poterit *Ulp.* (*test.*) 214, 3. amplius *Clem.* 191, 44. *Marcian.* 33, 33. plus *Scaev.* 648, 12. *Ulp.* I, 2. ~ alimenta *Paul.* (144, 3). *Mod.* (142, 33). dotem *Ulp.* XV, 4. (XVI, 4). fundum *Scaev.* 207, 14. 14. libertatem *Pomp.* (39, 33). *Pap.* 434, 31. pecuniam *Iul.* 416, 33. *Gai.* 418, 11. 33. 33. *Paul.*

(200, 33). pretium *Maecian.* 208, 17. quadringenta *Ulp.* 217, 33. res *Marcian.* 220, 33. usumfructum bonorum *Ulp.* XV, 3. ~ prohiberi, vetari legibus capere *Pomp.* (861, 40). *Gai.* 179, (33). 33. (II, 110, 111. 275. 286. 286^a). *Ulp.* (277, 3; XX, 3). *Paul.* 418, 31. capere licet *Gai.* (20, 11). *Paul.* 418, 33. 878, 33. *Anton.* *Marcian.* 862, 11. capere posse *Afr.* 417, 10. *Mauric.* 879, 17. *Clem.* 887, 3. *Call.* (875, 33). 877, 3. *Ulp.* 72, 33. XVII, 1. *Paul.* 38, 37. 63, 33. 77, 33. 33. (878, 37. 33). *Marcian.* 825, 33. capi potest *Maecian.* 823, 11. *Ulp.* 362, 13 (nihil). si (cum) capere non poterit *simil.* *Clem.* 161, 33. 33. *Marcell.* 49, 3. *Ulp.* 49, 13. 415, 33. *Paul.* 853, 37. 164, 33. 198, 33. 882, 33. *Mod.* 846, 3. tempus, quo capere potest *Paul.* 235, 33. deferre se ex quibus non capiunt *Ulp.* 879, 31. cf. *Paul.* 884, 37. qui capit *Paul.* 164, 31 (nihil). 33. qui capere potest *Gai.* 179, 37. qui capere non potest *Iul.* 29, 3. *Clem.* 886, 43. *Call.* 876, 33. *Paul.* 38, 33. 884, 33. *Mod.* 440, 10. qui vel nihil vel non totum capere potest *Gai.* 50, 3. qui non amplius parte capere potest *Iul.* 417, 3. capientis persona *Val.* 104, 37. *Marcell.* 213, 3. non capientis pars *Ulp.* XXIV, 12. 13. non capienti restituere *Gai.* 181, 37. *Anton.* *Paul.* 885, 1. *Pap.* 180, 33. *Ulp.* XXV, 17. *Mod.* 195, 37. 213, 3. reddere *Val.* 882, 33. dare *Paul.* 859, 19. 884, 33. capiendi ius *Call.* 876, 13. *Paul.* 104, 7. 878, 33. occasio *Gai.* 418, 3. species *Gai.* 418, 3. ~ ceterum *Iul.* 416, 31. 33. *Val.* 252, 33. *Clem.* 852, 12. 12. 191, 43. 33. *Scaev.* 68, 13. 80, 31. 257, 3. *Pap.* 54, 11. 787, 11. 33. *Call.* 877, 3. *Ulp.* 142, 13. 862, 4. 4. 263, 33. 415, 33. XVI, 2. XVII, 1. *Paul.* (246, 11). 164, 33. 201, 33. 202, 11. 210, 1. 11. 856, 33. 878, 33. *Marcian.* 34, 3. 823, 11. — c) donationis causa. donare capere liceto *Lex Cincia Paul. vat.* 298. plebiscito continetur, ut ne quis praesidium munus donum caperet *Mod.* 37, 12. ~ *Pomp.* 410, 3. *Ven.* 565, 31. *Paul. vat.* 309. —

C. Iure sacro vel publico: 1) virgines Vestales *Gai.* I, 130. virgines Vestae *Ulp.* X, 3. — 2) iudicem *Gai.* IV, 17. 17. 18. — 3) honoris dignitatem *Divi Fr. Ulp.* 912, 33. honorem *Marcian.* 817, 33. munera civilia *Paul.* 935, 13. praemia et emeritum *Men.* 895, 13. — 4) pignus *Paul.* 833, 13. vectigal *Ulp.* 935, 7. —

D. Varia, plerumque in malam partem: quo quid alienum interciperet caperet possideret *Lex Corn. Paul.* V, 25, 11. pretium hereditatis omittendae causa *Ulp.* 878, 12. de adulterio uxoris suae quid *Lex Iul. Ulp.* 804, 33. in magistrata pecuniam *Lex Iulia Marcian.* 830, 3. *Macer* 830, 33. de calumniatoribus: si quis obligatione

itus sit, potest videri cepisse *Paul.* 110, s =
 7. cf. (207, 10). de tutore rem pupilli inter-
 te *Pomp.* 805, 7. *Ulp.* 797, 20. ubi de
 itorum fraudandorum causa gestis agit:
 560, 35. cf. *Ven.* (565, 31). —

Translate dictum. capere consilium *Iav.*
 3. *Iul.* 471, 1. *Ven.* 565, 35. *Pap.* 810, 30
 15). *Ulp.* 416, 9. coniecturam *Gai.* 213, 21.
 59, 35. rei exemplum *Ulp.* 230, 34. nomen
 745, 7. ~ damnum *Iul.* 105, 30. *Pomp.* 289, 31.
 i partem *Paul.* 501, 25. plus *Gai.* III, 212.
Alf. (329, 14 res communis). *Pomp.* 506, 28.
 detrimenti *Iul.* 271, 41. lucrum *Ulp.* 965, 31.
 partem *Gai.* III, 149. ~ calumniandi facul-
 capi oportet *Paul.* V, 12, 8 (fere = 850, 9,
 corr.). — capere dolum, intellectum =
 rem esse doli, intellectus. dolum *Paul.* 479, 3.
 actum *Maecian.* 901, 23. *Paul.* 502, 10. —
 = decipere: quemadmodum succurrit . . .
 piantur, ita et adversus ipsas . . . , ne capiant
 142, 36. 37. ceterum capi *Scaev.* 414, 7. *Pap.*
 . *Ulp.* 127, 1. 963, 41. *Mod.* 554, 35. captus
 atusque *Ed. Ulp.* 445, 21. cf. 22 et 472, 31.
 3 *Ulp.* 112, 24. 126, 9. 26. 30. 36. 127, 8. 18. 25.
 2 (acceptus *F.*). 10. 40. 129, 27. 130, 4. 8. 18. 20.
 131, 27. 145, 4. 366, 10. 13. 413, 7. 438, 5. *Mod.*
 1.

Res capiunt: A. corporaliter: fistula
 1 *Paul.* 255, 2. paries umorem *Paul.* 255, 4.
 modios *Gai.* I, 32. vas mensuram *Pomp.*
 1. — B *transl.* res damni quid *Alf.* 329, 14.
 tionem *Ulp.* 129, 11. interpretationem *Gai.*
 1. cf. *Paul.* 967, 10 (quod factum est). ~
 nia *Paul.* 850, 9 (corr.). codicilli vires *Iul.*
 fideicommissum vires *Pap.* 2, 35. exceptiones
 ntiam *Gai.* IV, 118. stipulatio dilationem
 661, 1. testamentum exordium *Ulp.* 819, 33.
 quae in testamento proficiuntur, initium
 969, 2. promissio initium *Scaev.* 674, 35.
 semel utiliter constituta sunt, initium *Paul.*
 40 opes patris et contributio legatorum
 n et originem *Pap.* 204, 11. promissio statum
 167, 35. omnia quae ex testamento profici-
 ; statum eventus *Iav.* 969, 3. pietas consilium
 810, 35. —

Captus amore; mente, luminibus.
Pomp. 6, 19. — mente *Scaev.* 831, 5. 112, 4. 4.
 813, 27. *Tryph.* 793, 33. *Paul.* 816, 31 = III,
 1. *Mod.* 412, 19. luminibus *Pap.* 904, 11.
vat. 238. ~ (Loc. mutil. *Gai.* IV, 15. 50
vat. 67. G. (K.)
 do, Subst. dominii *Paul.* 387, 35. pignoris
 IV, 12 (captio C). 26. 28. 28 (captio C).

29 (captio C). 31 (suppl.): usus *Gai.* III, 80.
 ceteros locos v. s. usucapio. — non impeditur longa
 possessione capio *Iav.* 528, 35. perseverat per
 longum tempus capio *Paul.* 498, 35. ~ possessio
 5 creditoris non impedit capionem *Iul.* 513, 13 (usu-
 capionem *F²*, *dett.*). hoc ad ius, id est capionem,
 pertinere *Paul.* 498, 35. ~ ut omnibus integris
 tantum capioni res iudicata proficiat *Ulp.* 537, 34.
 ~ de mortis causa donationibus et capionibus
 10 R 414, 35 (et capionibus om. ind. *F* nec verterunt
Graeci).

capistrum. equus cum capistro (depositus)
Ulp. 469, 26.

capital, capitale. capital esse *Call.* 792, 13.
 15 admittere *Mod.* 895, 34. ~ capitale erit *Hadr.*
Ulp. 820, 30. admittere *Call.* 851, 31 (del. *Mo.*).

capitalis. ad defn. vid. *Afr.* 277, 3. *Ulp.*
 609, 14. 845, 30. *Paul.* 795, 10. 13. *Mod.* 942, 17. —
 triumviri capitales *Pomp.* 7, 8. ~ capitalis accu-
 20 satio *Marcian.* 836, 33. actiones *Ulp.* 52, 24. causa
Div. Fr. Ulp. 874, 3. *Call.* 876, 18. *Ulp. coll.*
 14, 3, 3. *Paul.* 58, 22. V, 5^a, 9. 16, 5. 35, 1.
Marcian. 796, 4. 819, 4. *Mod.* (942, 17). *Herm.*
 16, 13. coercitio *Iul.* 950, 40. crimen *Gai.* 657, 22.
 25 III, 213. *Papir.* 839, 3. *Men.* 894, 3. *Pap.* 691,
 16. 800, 13. 904, 35. *Call.* 875, 34. 930, 35. *Ulp.*
 80, 4. 834, 14. 857, 33. (*Div. Fr.*) 859, 33. *Paul.*
 905, 13. *Marcian.* 816, 16. 410, 33. 423, 4. 471, 18.
Mod. 799, 35. delictum *Herm.* 76, 35 (?). fraus
 30 *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602, 17. *Ulp.* 607, 23. 609, 14. (14).
 16. 18. iudicium *Tryph.* 477, 28. *Ulp.* 90, 6. *Paul.*
 795, 10. 10. (13). 796, 3. maleficia *Aug. Paul.* 843, 3
 (c. et atrociora). poena *Gai.* III, 189. IV, 111.
Men. 895, 37. *Mandat. Imper. Call.* 851, 33. *Call.*
 35 851, 37 (gradus capitalium poenarum). *Ulp.* 841, 34.
Marcian. 839, 13. *Mod.* 942, 18 (ex coui. *Mo.*).
 res *Pomp.* 6, 10 (quaestores qui capitalibus rebus
 praessent). *Afr.* 277, 4. (3). *Tryph.* 854, 17.
Ulp. 55, 1. 2. 369, 13. 845, (30). 37. *Marcian.* 819, 4.
 40 *Mod.* 317, 3. sententia *Herm.* (76, 35?). — inimi-
 citiae capitales *Ulp.* 87, 26. 151, 31. 166, 38 (c. vel
 gravissimae). 179, 13. *vat.* 340^b. *Paul.* 88, 1. II,
 27, 1. *Herm.* 487, 33.

capitatio. a capitatione excusari *Char.* 916, 1.

capitium. *Ulp.* 152, 33.

capitulum. secundum capitulum legis *Aqui-*
liae Ulp. 283, 21. ~ ex capitulo stipulatio de dote
Tryph. 172, 30. oritur actio *Paul.* 288, 4.

capra. caprae pecudum numero sunt et gre-
 gatim habentur *Ulp.* 278, 3. ~ capras abducere
Ulp. 788, 7 fere = *coll.* 11, 8, 1. abigere *Paul.*
 V, 18, 1 = *coll.* 11, 3, 1. *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.*
 560, 13. una capra in ius adducebatur *Gai.* IV, 17.

~ greges caprarum non contineri armento legato *Mod.* 95, 30.

caprina. lana *Ulp.* 93, 13. pelles *Ulp.* 153, 3.

capsa. capsae et armaria an contineantur suppellectili legata *Paul.* 139, 33. 30. III, 6, 67.

capsarius. adversus capsarios, qui mercede servanda in balineis vestimenta suscipiunt, iudex est constitutus *Paul.* 31, 25. capsarius id est qui portat libros *Ulp.* 426, 13. capsarii vacationem munerum graviorum habent *Tarr.* 920, 13.

capsella. capsellae, in quibus fructus componuntur, instrumenti sunt *Ulp.* 125, 33.

captatorius. institutio *Pap.* 847, 8. *Paul.* 847, 12. 848, 22. 23. scriptura *Gai.* 17, 33.

captio. magna, summa *v. s. h. verb.* — captio est *Iav.* 157, 3. *Paul.* 252, 7. actoris *Ulp.* (*Cels.*?) 338, 25. *Paul.* (*Lab.*) 93, 9. emancipati *Iul.* 294, 33. rei *Iul.* 659, 33. in ea re *Scaev.* 687, 1. in qualitate iugerum *Ulp.* 554, 9. fit in servitute legatario *Paul.* 262, 10. intercedit *Ulp.* 645, 36 (*iuris*). redundat in eum, qui suscepit mandatum *Paul.* 487, 37. ~ captionem dirigere in personam *Paul.* 847, 15. habet res *Ulp.* 481, 30. adversus captiones praetor pollicitus est opulationem *Ulp.* 125, 16. in captionem incidere *Ulp.* 112, 7. *Paul.* V, 33, 2 (*verborum*). inducere adulescentem *Ulp.* 804, 35. ~ captionibus suppositum consilium huiusmodi aetatum *Ulp.* 125, 15. ~ captione adfici *Pap.* 210, 16. cum captione id futurum est *Ulp.* 918, 13. a rebus nostris revocamur *Gai.* 890, 9. sine captione hoc aliter constitui non poterit *Pomp.* 290, 37 (*postumorum liberorum*). ducere aquam *Ulp.* 596, 33 (*possessoris*). fit *Ulp.* 295, 4 (*actoris*). nihil investigari potest *Iav.* 969, 3.

captiosus. contra statui captiosum erit *Ner.* 525, 10. ~ captiosum beneficium praetoris *Paul.* *not. ad Pap.* 725, 41 (*nemini*). pupilli ignorantia *Ulp.* 560, 43 (*creditoribus*). liberalitas *Pap.* 75, 9. metus *Ulp.* 116, 36 (*mihi*). pactum *Paul.* 537, 10 (*alteri*). silentium *Ulp. vat.* 155.

captivitas. c. domini non est impedimento (*usucapioni servi possidentis ex causa peculii*) *Pap.* 525, 43. intercessit *Tryph.* (*Trib.*) 888, 10. ~ captivitate amittere ingenuitatem *Ulp.* 891, 10. dirimitur matrimonium *Paul.* 714, 30. ~ iura captivitatum *Ulp.* 891, 3. ante triennium captivitatis patris filius uxorem duxit aut filia nupsit *Iul.* 658, 19. tempus captivitatis spectare *Ulp.* 708, 4. 7 (*in donatione inter virum et uxorem, qui ambo apud hostes decesserunt*). tempora captivitatis ex die quo capitur morti iunguntur *Pap.* 526, 3. captivitatis tempore decedere *Marcell.*

885, 33. a tempore c. quinquennium excessit *Iul.* (*Trib.*) 715, 33. in tempore c. codicilli scripti

Tryph. 888, 3. ~ ante captivitatem quis codicillos confirmavit et in captivitate scribit *Marcian.*

5 904, 39. 39. factum testamentum valet *Paul.* III, 4^a, 8. fuit dominus *Tryph.* 888, 37. servus datus fuerat pignori *Tryph.* 889, 4. ~ de captivitate si reverti potest consanguineus *Ulp.* 366, 12. ~ in captivitate constitutus *Iul.* (*Trib.*) 715, 30

(maritus vivit). esse *Ulp.* 143, 37 (*gloss.*?). mortuus est pater *Iul.* 891, 33. in c. patroni durat matrimonium libertae *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 664, 1. ~ per captivitatem amittere fundi possessionem *Ulp.* 143, 33. desinere in potestate esse *Ulp.* 828, 1

10 (*gloss.*). ~ post captivitatem patris qui nascuntur, erunt sibi consanguinei *Ulp.* 366, 3. *Herm.* 347, 33.

captivus. I. *Adiectivum.* captivus heres *Iul.* 891, 33. parentes *Ulp.* 365, 13 pater *Ulp.* 898, 13. servus *Tryph.* 889, 17. uxor *Iul.* (*Trib.*) 715, 35. — II. *Substantivum.* A. *Masculinum.* 1) *Singularis.* si incertus quis sit, captivus sit an a latrunculis obsessus, (non potest fidei-

20 committere) *Ulp.* 71, 3. captivus reversus facit iniustum patris testamentum *Ulp.* 827, 34. habuit in potestate filium *Tryph.* 887, 41. mansit sua voluntate apud hostes *Pomp.* 890, 33. mortuus est *Ulp.* 365, 33. postliminio reversus intellegitur, si

etc. *Pomp.* 886, 13. cf. *Flor.* 892, 13. ~ captivum ignorans redemit *Tryph.* 888, 14. actio, quae ad-

versus captivum competeat *Ulp.* 143, 32. ~ captivi filius *Pap.* 682, 37. hereditas *Pap.* 887, 13

(c. impuberis). *Tryph.* 887, 33. heres *Pap.* 682, 33. nomine *Ulp.* (277, 1 *edd.*; nomine *om. codd.*). bonorum

25 possessio *Ulp.* 277, 1. potestas *Tryph.* 888, 1 (reversi). *Ulp.* 143, 36. uxor *Tryph.* 888, 3 (non in matrimonio est). ~ captivo fideicommissa libertas debita fuerat *Tryph.* 889, 14. restituuntur fructus *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 143, 35. merum principium

codicillorum in civitate constituto factum est *Tryph.* (*Trib.*) 888, 7. ~ a captivo nihil se differre legatus putat *Ulp.* 71, 3. — 2) *Pluralis.*

convenit, ut captivi redderentur *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892, 33. captivos vendere *Pomp.* 955, 13 *ferè* = *Flor.* 15, 19. captivorum bona *Marcian.*

(*Commod.*) 881, 33 (in fiscum esse cogenda). servi *Iul.* 891, 13 (stipulantur vel accipiunt). 33 (possident).

— de captivis *Ulp.* 79, 32 (Ap. Claudius sententiam dixit). R 885, 35. — B. *Femininum.* a cap-

35 tiva procreatus *Ulp.* 369, 7. ex captiva ingenuus nascitur *Ulp.* (*Rescr.*) 365, 14.

capto. hoc *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740, 25. quod *Gai.* III, 151. commodum *Call.* 141, 4. hereditatem

40

50

Ulp. 903,3. impunitatem sibi *Ulp.* 842,1. lucrum *Paul.* 812,2. (cf. *Gai.* III, 151). ~ verba *Paul.* 335,29.

captus, us. captus (*sic codd. dett.*; captum *F*) piscium vel avium vel missilium emitur *Pomp.* 515,4. ~ captu contumeliae carent furiosus itemque infans *Paul.* V, 4, 2.

caput. *Forma.* kapnt *Gai.* I, 158. 159. 159. 160. 161. 170. 170. II, 145. III, 21. 27. (51?). 51. (51?). (114?). 153. 153. 218. IV, 38. 38. 38. 38, non nisi in coniunctione capitis deminutio, capite deminui, *plerumque per notas scriptum*; *Ulp. vat.* 197. 197. 198. 198. *ceterum caput.* —

I. Proprie. cum in diversis locis sepultum est, illum religiosum esse, ubi quod est principale conditum est, id est caput, cuius imago fit, inde (unde?) cognoscimur *Paul.* 355,32. caput iactare *Ulp.* 603,7. gladio percutere *Ulp.* 774,3. magis tegere quam ornare *Ulp.* 152,36. per caput iurare *Ulp.* 365,19. capitis amputatio *Call.* 851,30. capite petere *Ulp.* 279,10. capite ornari *Paul.* III, 6, 84. in capite cicatricem habere *Ulp.* 605,33. —

II. significat singula animalia vel homines

A. Animalia, oppositum gregi. gregem sufficit ipsum nostrum esse, licet singula capita nostra non sint *Ulp.* 201,15. cf. *Afr.* 614,2. *Ulp.* 201, 22. 22. 24. 230,18. 25. 32. 671,28. *Paul.* 201,30. *Marcian.* 583,22. — **B. Servos.** in singula capita mancipiorum evictionis actio spectatur *Call.* 632,1. pretium constitutum *Afr.* (614,2). tot capita servorum legare *Mod. (test.)* 43,35. pro capite dare *Iul.* 529,40. *Paul.* 704,41. facere *Pap.* 448,36. praestare *Afr.* 135,37. — **C. Homines liberos.** dando se in adrogandum testator cum capite fortunas quoque suas in familiam et domum alienam transfert *Pap.* 314,1. liberum caput manumittere *Gai.* I, 166. *Ulp.* XI, 5. liberorum capitum manumissores *Gai.* I, 168. in capite libero vis ac potestas *Paul.* 745,5. pro liberis capitibus dare *Paul.* 419,35. ipsius et heredis caput complectitur *Scaev.* 674,1 (stipulatio?). ~ cum pater familias moritur, quotquot capita ei subiecta fuerint, singulas familias incipiunt habere *Ulp.* 950,3. non in capita, sed in stirpes hereditatem dividi *Gai.* III, 8 = *coll.* 16, 2, 8. *Ulp.* XXVI, 2. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 9. in capita, non in stirpes hereditas agnatorum *Gai.* III, 16. 16 = *coll.* 16, 2, 16. 16. *Ulp.* 366,13. XXVI, 4. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 19. hereditas liberti *Gai.* III, 61. *Ulp.* XXVII, 4. *Paul.* III, 2, 3. — **D. Tam animalia et servos, quam liberos homines.** servi, quorum noxa caput sequitur *Pomp.* 305,11. cf. *Afr.* 406, 19. *Ulp.* 277,9 (in quadrupedibus). 297,12. 736,13.

746,13. 780,19. *Paul.* 52,7. 741,35. 36 (nocentis). II, 31, 8. 9 (filii familias). et delicta et noxae caput sequuntur *Ulp.* 470,33. noxalis actio caput sequitur *Afr.* 753,13. *Gai.* 300,29. IV, 77. iniuriarum et actionum ex delicto venientium obligationes cum capite ambulant *Paul.* 139,29. —

III. Status hominis liberi. A. De capitis deminutione. servile caput nullum ius habet ideoque nec minui potest *Paul.* 139,10. capite deminui (diminui *Gai.* I, 162. 170. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 9. *Paul. vat.* 53). *Ed. Ulp.* 138,27. *Cels.* 629,13. *Pomp.* 545,45. 349,11. *Iul.* 347,3. 349,3. *Gai.* 240,5. I, 162. 170. 170. II, 145. III, 21. 27. 51. IV, 38. 38. 38. *Pap.* 717,34. *Ulp.* 233,10. 432,32. 754,5. XI, 17. XXIII, 4. XXVIII, 9. *Paul.* 224,19. 107,36. *vat.* 58. *Mod.* 353,3. capite minui *Pomp.* 367,37. *Iul.* 232,29. 30. 552,27. 23,1. *Afr.* 626,27. *Gai. (test.)* 103,33. III, 27. *Pap. (stip.)* 717,33. *Ulp.* 45,12. 12. 138,38. 139,2. 233,9. 235,1 unde *rest. vat.* 62. 235,3. (test.) 27 unde *rest. vat.* 64. 235,33. (test.) 248,39. 754,28. 828,13. 26. 38. 339,19. 369,36. 586,36. XI, 7, 7. *Paul.* 139,13. 345,34. *Marcian.* 871,5. *Mod.* 26,28. *P.* 138,30. minui caput *Paul.* 139,7. — **capitis deminutio.** (diminutio *Gai.* I, 158. 159. 159? 160. 161? 162. 163. III, 84. 101. 114. 153. *Ulp. vat.* 64). est prioris status permutatio *Gai.* I, 159. tria genera sunt, maxima media minima *Paul.* 140,5. *Gai.* I, 159. maxima *Gai.* I, 160. *Ulp.* XI, 11. *Paul.* 140,8. maxima aut media *Ulp.* 508,10. media *Ulp.* XI, 12. *Paul.* 140,9. minor sive media *Gai.* I, 161. minima *Gai.* I, 162. 163. *Ulp.* XI, 13. *Paul.* 140,10. magna *Ulp.* 369,37. vel magna vel minor *Ulp.* 365,34. quae salva civitate accidit *Ulp.* 138,33. (754,26). *Paul.* 139,16. ~ capitis deminutio civili ratione coaequatur morti *Gai.* III, 153. cf. 101. contingit sive amissione civitatis sive libertatis *Ulp.* 138,35. intercessit *Pap.* 235,16. intervenit *Gai.* III, 51. *Mod.* 140,2. obstat nulli (ad possessionem bon.) *Pomp.* 346,3. subsecuta est *Paul.* 139,29. ~ capitis deminutionem rescindere *Gai.* III, 84. IV, 38. 80 (rest.). *Paul.* 276,13. praecesserunt causae *Ulp.* 138,39 per capitis deminutionem liberari *Gai.* III, 84. pereunt (iura quales sunt usus fructus, operae libertorum, lites contestatae legit. iud.) *Gai.* III, 83. post capitis deminutionem contrahitur *Ulp.* 139,1. debetur legatum ususfr. *Mauric.* 110,3. durat actio de dote *Gai.* 139,38. propter capitis deminutionem liberi desierunt sui heredes esse *Paul.* 276,14. non habere actionem ex empto *Iul.* 552,28. desinere habere suos hederes *Gai.* 368,35. non habere ius legitimum *Paul.* 276,13. ~ capitis

deminutionis casus *Paul.* 240, 22. interventus *Iul.* 226, 9. tempus *Iul.* 239, 27. ~ capitis deminutione admittitur successio in legitima tutela *Ulp.* 754, 4. non amittitur habitatio *Ulp.* 244, 4. amittere ius consanguineae *Ulp.* 371, 31. operas hominis *Pap.* 107, 35. tutelam legitimam *Ulp.* 753, 26. XI, 9. usumfructum *Ulp.* 234, 31. eximi obligatione *Pomp.* 680, 1. exire de potestate *Ulp.* (365, 34). non finitur legatum in singulos annos relictum *Gai.* 103, 31. finitur ususfructus *Gai.* (103, 31). iurita sunt testamenta *Gai.* II, 146 (*suppl. ex Inst. Iust.*). perdere ius legitimum *Gai.* III, 27. pereunt legitima hereditates *Pomp.* 368, 18. iura praediorum *Gai.* 272, 28 (non). obligationes *Gai.* 139, 36 (non). ususfructus *Gai.* 228, 21. 110, 43. *Paul.* 110, 34. cf. *Paul.* 139, 16. peremuntur cognationes quae per adoptionem acquisitae sunt *Iul.* 349, 1. hereditates *Ulp.* 369, 38. ius legitimum *Gai.* III, 51 (*ex parte suppl.*). ius agnationis *Gai.* I, 158. nomen agnationis *Gai.* III, 21. solvitur societas *Gai.* III, 153. sine capitis deminutione sui iuris effectus *Ulp.* 432, 33. exire de potestate parentis *Gai.* III, 114. — **capitis minutio.** magna *Call.* 930, 33. salvo statu contingens *Ulp.* 369, 33. capitis minutio est status permutatio *Gai.* 138, 21. fit amissione civitatis *Paul.* 139, 12. accidit *Paul.* 139, 8. amittit privata hominis et familiae eius iura, non civitatis *Ulp.* 139, 20. tutelae *Paul.* 139, 22. extinguit usumfructum *Ulp. rat.* 61 (*suppl.*). intercessit *Pomp.* 368, 17. intervenit *Call.* (930, 33). *Ulp.* 235, 4. *Paul.* coll. 6, 3, 2. nihil nocet liberis ad legitimam hereditatem *Ulp.* (369, 33). peremit usumfructum *Ulp.* 235, 5 unde *rest. rat.* 63, ubi d[iminutio]. ~ ante capitis minutionem *Iul.* 552, 29. ~ capitis minutionis species tres *Ulp.* XI, 10. ~ capitis minutione amittitur ius legitima hereditatis *Ulp.* XXVII, 5. ius agnationis *Ulp.* XXVIII, 9. operae servi legatae *Ulp.* 242, 23 (non). ususfructus *Ulp.* 223, 28. 234, 31. 33 unde *rest. rat.* 61. 61. 235, 26 (diminutione *rat.* 64). 235, 27 unde *rest. rat.* 64. 235, 31. *Paul.* III, 6, 28. 29. cf. *Pomp.* 237, 18. peremuntur hereditas *Ulp.* 369, 33. dissociari *Mod.* 498, 27. — **B. De capitis poena.** per has poenas eximitur caput de civitate *Paul.* 795, 11. in caput civis Romani animadvertere *Pomp.* 5, 27. pecuniam accipere *Paul.* V, 23, 11. testimonium dicere *vid. infra.* capite damnari *Ulp.* 828, 5. 829, 5. 868, 15. 863, 31. luere *Claud. Sat.* 850, 1. plecti *Call.* 851, 40. *Ulp.* 786, 33. *Macer* 830, 33. punire *Pomp.* 26, 15. *Ven.* 849, 34. *Tarr.* 895, 33. *Pap. coll.* 4, 10, 1. *Call.* 852, 13. 16. 18. 33. *Men.* 893, 44. 894, 2. 7. 39. 895, 2. 3. 18. 19. 31. 37. *Ulp.* 26, 9.

609, 15. 771, 8. 790, 13 (*corr.?*). *coll.* 12, 5, 1. 15, 2, 3. *Paul.* 405, 34. 784, 11 = V, 4, 14. 817, 33. 832, 33. 854, 13. 896, 1. 897, 14. V, 3, 3. 20, 1 = *coll.* 12, 4, 1. V, 21, 2. 3. 22, 3. 4. 23, 13. 16. 18. 19. 25, 1. 2 = *coll.* 8, 5, 1, V, 25, 12. 13. 29, 1. 31, 1. 2. *coll.* 5, 2, 1. 12, 6, 1. *Marcian.* 802, 43. 820, 1. 896, 2. *Macer* 362, 37. 849, 33. 871, 34. 896, 37. 40. *Mod.* 802, 18. 821, 30. 893, 17. 33. 31. 33. 37. 40. capitis punire *Ulp.* 331, 33. 855, 11. de capite quaerere *Ulp.* (*Lex Corn.*) *coll.* 1, 3, 1. ius dicere *Pomp.* 6, 9. — capitis accusare libertum *Lab.* 338, 19. *Clem.* 317, 7. *Tryph.* 181, 11. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318, 2. *Ulp.* 45, 26. 739, 26. 318, 11. 328, 17. 331, 11. 33. 332, 11. *Paul.* 448, 43. *Mod.* 317, 1. in caput liberti testimonium dicere *Ulp.* 331, 33. ~ capitis postulare *Pap.* 694, 33. reum facere *Ulp.* 55, 6. ~ capitis reus *Pap.* 800, 1. *Ulp.* 709, 33. 881, 1. ~ capitis accusatio *Clem.* 317, 1. animadversio *Pomp.* 5, 22. iudicium *Macer* (*Lex Iul.?*) 830, 37. periculum *Maecian.* 449, 17. *Call.* 851, 33. *Ulp.* 896, 22. *Paul.* 405, 30. poena *Ven.* 799, 1. *Men.* 894, 30. 895, 33. *Tryph.* 332, 1. *Ulp.* 331, 33. 415, 16. 785, 13. 821, 1. 846, 18. 945, 1. *coll.* 12, 7, 2. *Paul.* 854, 11. V, 4, 4. 23, 1 = *coll.* 1, 2, 2 = 8, 4, 2. V, 26, 1 (*capite codd.*). *Marcian.* 846, 1. 849, 33. *Mod.* 822, 33. — **C. De quaestione servorum in caput domini.** in caput domini interrogare *Paul.* 844, 34 = V, 16, 8. 844, 33. I, 12, 3 (*patronive*). V, 16, 5. *Char.* 843, 37. quaestionem habere *Call.* 844, 1 (*de minore quattuordecim annis in caput alterius*). *Char.* 843, 33. torquere *Call.* 844, 1. *Ulp.* 840, 33 (*servum municipum*). 841, 1. 1 (*libertum in c. patroni*). 2 (*servum mariti in c. uxoris*). 3. 11. 842, 33. 37 (*servum plurium*). *Paul.* 900, 29. 33. 843, 33. V, 16, 3. 6 (*servus communis*). is, qui de se confessus est, in caput aliorum *Mod.* 844, 11. —

IV. Tributum capitis. *Ulp.* 932, 7. *Paul.* 933, 17. exactores pecuniae pro capitibus personalis muneris sollicitudinem sustinent *Char.* 915, 1. —

V. Locus princeps vel principium. a) si in aliam quam celebrem civitatem vel provinciae caput advenerit *Ulp.* 33, 13. velut caput et fundamentum intellegitur totius testamenti heredis institutio *Gai.* II, 229. — b) mulier familiae suae et caput et finis est *Ulp.* 950, 33. a capite edere rationem *Gai.* 61, 23. cf. 31 (*om. F*). *Paul.* 103, 23. caput aquae illud est, unde aqua nascitur *Ulp.* 595, 33. ubi primum emergit *Ulp.* 595, 33. a capite aquam ducere *Proc.* 274, 29. *Ulp.* 595, 33. 597, 33. ex capite *Paul.* 260, 2. —

VI. Pars edicti, legis, testamenti etc. caput edicti *Marcell.* 300, 33. *Call.* 140, 29. *Ulp.* 80, 21.

Paul. 654,11 (successorium). interdicti *Ulp.* 615,14. mandatorum *Call.* 851,34. *Ulp.* 867,8. s. *Marcian.* 801,3. legis Aquiliae caput primum *Gai.* 277,35. 278,7. III, 210. secundum *Gai.* III, 215. tertium *Gai.* III, 217. 217. 218. *Ulp.* 283,31. 287,35. legis Corneliae caput primum *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3. 1. quintum *Marcian.* 819,30. legis Fabiae caput primum *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 4. 4. secundum *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 5. legis Falcidia caput primum *Paul.* 200,33. secundum *Paul.* 200,33. legis Iuliae de adulteriis *Pap.* 806,13. *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 1. caput primum *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 2. secundum *Paul.* II, 26, 1 = *coll.* 4, 2, 3. quintum *Ulp.* 811,17. *Paul.* II, 26, 3. septimum *Ulp.* 808,33. nonum *Ulp.* 812,34. legis Iuliae (iudiciorum) privatorum c. XXVII *Ulp. vat.* 197. 198. publicorum c. XXVI *Ulp. vat.* 197. 198. legis Iuliae maiestatis *Ulp.* 802,33. legis Iuliae repetundarum *Macer* 830,33. legis Iuliae de vi caput octogesimum septimum et octogesimum octavum *Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 1. 1. 2 (*ex con.*). 3. legis Iuliae et Papiae *Ulp.* 663,33. *Paul.* 663,13. 326,2. caput trigesimum quintum *Marcian.* 660,13. legis Pompeiae caput primum *Ven.* 799,2. legis (Iuniae) Velleae caput primum *Scaev.* 825,9. 13. *cf.* 826,4. s. 7. caput ex rescripto divi Traiani *Pomp.* 859,1. caput sententiae *Mod.* 134,29. testamenti caput generale *Scaev.* 84,13. 111,13. 436,7. *Mod.* 45,12. aliud, proprium, superius *sim.* caput *Alf.* 135,30. *Scaev.* 178,13. 84,33. 111,11. 112,30. 137,2. 146,3. 147,37. 468,33. *Paul.* 874,13. *Mod.* 440,17. ~ eodem capite *scil.* libri trigensimi octavi posteriorum Labeonis *Paul.* 833,1.

carbaceus. vela tincta carbacea *Marcian.* 407,30.

carbo. carbones sunt inter caesa, si ruta et caesa in venditione, excipiuntur *Ulp.* 551,14. an ad eum pertineant, cui ligna legata sunt *Ulp. (Offl.)* 90,1. an penori legato contineantur *Ulp.* 138,13. 13. carbonum appellatione materiam non contineri *Ulp.* 90,31 *ferè* = 947,40. an carboni adnumerabimus titiones et alia ligna cocta ne fumum faciant *Ulp.* 90,33 = 947,43. ~ carbonem caedere et torrere *Tarr.* 920,17. coquere atque conficere *Ulp.* 90,30. portare *Pap.* 250,16 (servitus).

carcer. ad continendos homines, non ad puniendos haberi debet *Ulp.* 847,33. ~ carceris custodia *Pomp.* 7,9. poena *Ulp. (Pius)* 800,33. ~ carceri praepositus *Paul.* 801,31. ~ in carcerem detrudere *Paul.* 119,6 = I, 7, 10. ducere *Call.* 855,1. *Ulp.* 44,6. *Paul.* V, 26, 2. ferrum venenumve inferre *Paul.* 801,33. recipere *Call.* 802,2. *Ulp.* 828,13 (carcere *codd.*). 800,11. 870,3.

~ carcere continere *Ulp.* 36,17 (furiosum). effracto carcere evadere *Call.* 802,7. *Ulp.* 790,10. fugere *Macer* 896,35. de carcere dimittere *Ulp.* 750,17. erumpere *Ulp.* 790,13. ex carcere erumpere *Paul.* 854,10. in carcere clusus *Ulp.* 952,33. continere *Ulp.* 36,30 (furiosum; *cf.* 17). 847,33. esse *Ulp.* 847,31. 859,33. *Macer* 896,37. in tactus *Call.* 802,3. necati *Pomp.* 6,38 (decemviri).

cardamomum. frutex odoratus. *Marcian.* 407,13.

careo. I = non habere aliquid. **A. Carent homines.** dente aliquo *Paul.* 604,37. affectu *Ulp.* 570,33. adfectu doli et captu contumeliae *Paul.* V, 4, 2. intellectu *Ulp.* 36,23. *Marc. et Comm. Paul.* 888,14. iudicio *Paul.* 166,8. — **B. Carent bestiae vel res, sim.** animal caret sensu *Ulp.* 276,9. res caret anima *Gai.* III, 217. *Pap.* 516,31 (anima vel ratione). *Ulp.* 201,6. 382,13. calumnia *Ulp.* 743,25. vitio calumniae calor inconsultus *Marcian.* 835,33. malis hominibus provincia *Ulp.* 36,13. iure et iustitia iniuria *Ulp.* 771,17. in integrum restitutione aetas *Ulp.* 88,33. suspicione *Call.* 650,30 (testimonium). *Char.* 653,19. vitio *Cels.* 13,2 (significatio). *Iul.* 529,12 (initium secundae possessionis). vitio calumniae v. s. — **II = amittere aliquid, privari.** eo solo carere quis debet, cuius emolumentum ad eum pertineat *Ulp.* 177,16. legatarii his quae sibi relictas sunt *Ulp.* 891,21. ne qui careret minoribus, fruatur maioribus *Pap.* 542,13. ~ aedibus *Ulp.* 382,33. 31. bonis *Ulp.* 265,14. 545,31. *coll.* 16, 7, 2. *Marcian.* 858,33. commodis *Ulp.* 232,7. 7. *Marcian. (Sever. et Ant.)* 316,5. debito *Afr.* 824,40. dignitate *Pap.* 903,33. dominio *Pomp.* 305,16. familia *Gai.* 288,26. legato seu fideicommisso *Marcian. (Sever. et Ant.)* 177,31. emolumento fideicommissi *Mod.* 45,3. filio *Ulp.* 740,36. fundo aut mancipiis *Paul.* 940,13. honore *Marcian.* 818,1. iure civili *Marcian.* 861,30. laribus sepulchris avitis *Cels.* 207,27 (carendum habeat). legato *Ulp.* 351,28. *vid.* fideicommisso. lite propria *Ulp.* 88,38. mancipio *vid.* s. fundo. matrimonio *Ulp.* 243,30 (carendum foret). mercedibus operarum *Gai.* 296,30. 31. parte possessionis *Ulp.* 585,10. postliminio *Paul.* 890,3. pretio v. s. servo. procuratore *Ulp.* 88,36. remedio *Paul.* 673,33. re *Ulp.* 148,23. 341,17 (re in fraudem domini alienata). re sua *Lab.* 557,13. *Pomp.* 466,32. *Ulp.* 131,2 (ne rem suam perdat vel re sua careat). suis rebus *Ulp.* 779,37. servo *Pomp.* 303,33. *Maecian. (Cass.)* 449,11. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,13. *Ulp.* 375,36 (et servo et toto pretio). 411,23. *Paul.* 53,13. 206,18. 639,11 (et servo et pretio eius). usuris *Ulp.* 801,31. — **III. = liberari.** oneribus

(legatorum) *Ulp.* 15, 18. praeliis *Ulp.* 810, 23. — **IV** = *racare* crimine, culpa, dolo, fraude. crimine *Pomp.* 805, 8. *Ulp.* 116, 22. criminis metu *Ulp.* 778, 17. culpa *Maecian.* 208, 3. *Call.* 902, 44. *Ulp.* 284, 16. 473, 10. (*Trib.?*) 560, 36. 561, 8. (*Trib.?*) 236, 33. *Paul.* 288, 10. 960, 3. culpa et dolo *Ulp.* 415, 13. dolo culpave *Ulp.* 657, 43. dolo *Iav.* 529, 25. 969, 1. *Iul.* 474, 12. *Pap.* 895, 31. *Ulp.* 120, 29. 190, 20. 213, 8. 429, 6. 439, 11. 442, 32. 471, 29. 547, 17. 899, 29. 479, 3. 631, 33. 634, 33 (aetas). 635, 12. 739, 14. 766, 37. 769, 33. *Paul.* 210, 33. dolo malo *Ulp.* 551, 33. 616, 13. 13. fraude *Cels.* 478, 16. *Afr.* 431, 35. *Maecian.* 449, 34. *Ulp.* 489, 36. 562, 3. **careum.** herba odorifera. in penu non est *Paul.* 139, 11.

carica. dulcibus legatis caricae debentur *Proc.* (*Iav.?*) 124, 3. *Paul.* III, 6, 77.

carina. proprietas totius navis carinae causam sequitur *Iul.* 210, 3. cf. *Pomp.* 5, 51.

caritas. sanguinis *Ulp.* 738, 27. naturalis erga filios *Pap.* 178, 28. liberorum *Paul.* 890, 33. fraterna *Paul.* 845, 8. legatarii *Ulp.* 15, 31. eius cui fideicommissum datum erit *Val.* 148, 2. commilitum caritatem auxit *Tryph.* 900, 3. propter caritatem defensionem pupilli non omittere *Ulp.* 547, 1. duo aequa caritate coniuncti *Ulp.* 172, 40. ~ ex ea quae raro accidat caritate pretia constituere *Paul.* 214, 1.

carmen. de famosis carminibus iniuriarum actio lege duodecim tabularum introducta *Paul.* V, 4, 6. carmen componere in iniuriam alicuius *Paul.* V, 4, 15. conscribere vel proponere vel cantare, quod pudorem laedat *Ulp.* 778, 12. scribere ad infamiam alicuius *Gai.* III, 220. ob carmen famosum damnatus intestabilis fit *Ulp.* 816, 33 (senatusconsulto). *Char.* 653, 11. infamatus carmine scripto *Ulp.* 779, 13. carminis infamia *Paul.* V, 4, 15. ~ carmen scribere in chartis alterius *Gai.* 490, 17.

caro. carnem non fruges dici *Paul.* 940, 2. caro mortui pecoris in fructu non est *Gai.* 239, 4. ad fructuarium pertinet *Ulp.* (*Cass.*) 230, 29. mortuo bove qui legatus est . . neque caro debetur *Paul.* 48, 31. cf. *Ulp.* 16, 2. instrumento lanionis cedunt ferramenta laniandae carnis causa praeparata, non caro *Paul.* 129, 33. 33 (semota carne). conditio carnis *Iul.* 392, 28. cf. 29. cura carnis ut iusto pretio praebeatur ad praefectum urbi pertinet *Paul.* 29, 22.

carpasum. planta. *Marcian.* 407, 18.

carpentarius. carpentarii inter immunes habentur *Tarr.* 920, 12.

carrucha. Forma carrucha sola legitur in

cod. F; in *Pauli Sententiis editio Kruegeriana exhibet formam carruca.* — carrucha dormitoria cum mulis *Scaev.* 150, 13. carruca cum iunctura legata *Paul.* III, 6, 91. deterior facta *Paul.* 705, 1. carrucham commodare *Paul.* 405, 12. stabulum carruchis vacans *Ulp.* 221, 2. carruca deici *Paul.* V, 6, 5.

carrucharius. (carucharius 561, 4). mula carrucharia *Ulp.* 615, 7. cisiarius id est carucharius *Ulp.* 561, 4.

carrulus. carrulorum vecturas imputare societati *Ulp.* 505, 1.

carus. carum habere *Ulp.* 840, 34 (filiam). *Mod.* 143, 12. ~ caro (*scil.* pretio) vendidit *Ulp.* 548, 20. quo annona carior fiat *Ulp.* (*Lex Iul.?*) 831, 11. ~ carissime in *Rescriptis Imperatorum*: *Pius Ulp.* 817, 1. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 12. *Marcus Commodus Call.* 898, 31. *Alex. Paul.* 65, 12. in *epistolis vel testamentis privatorum*: domine carissime *Paul.* 713, 1. fili *Scaev.* 79, 41. 450, 34. 452, 12. filia carissima *Mod.* 43, 34. 45, 36. liberi carissimi *Scaev.* 254, 33. uxor carissima *Scaev.* 68, 33. *Pap.* 247, 13 (clarissima *F*). ~ quod sorori meae carissimae fecerunt medici *Scaev.* (*test.*) 451, 11.

casa. casam aedificare in area custodiae causa *Pomp.* 231, 6. ponere in litore piscandi causa *Gai.* 25, 9. an casis fundo legato iunctis servitus debeat *Scaev.* 272, 2. 7. 8. fundus legatus cum casa *Scaev.* 84, 13. ~ casam aut villam incendere *Call.* 852, 36. *Paul.* V, 20, 2 = *coll.* 12, 2, 1 (inimicitarum gratia).

casiarius. taberna casiaria *Ulp.* 270, 1. 7.

cassia. arbor. cassia turiana *Marcian.* 407, 13 (*corr.?*).

cassito. cassitat stillicidium *Paul.* 255, 22. 22.

castellum. *Nom. Plur.* castelli *Ulp.* 11, 12. castella *Ulp.* 551, 21. — A. testamenta in municipiis coloniis oppidis praefectura vico castello conciliabulo facta *Paul.* IV, 6, 2. — B. castellum aquae plumbeum *Cels.* 554, 26. *Ulp.* 551, 21. ex (de) castello aquam ducere *Ed. Ulp.* 597, 34. *Lab.* 525, 2. *Cels.* (554, 26). *Ulp.* 597, 33. 33. 31. aquam capere *Paul.* 255, 2. castella aedium sunt *Ulp.* (551, 21). legari non possunt 11, 12. servitatem castello imponere *Ulp.* 264, 12. — *Loc. corr. Ulp.* 597, 36.

castigatio. levis, modica v. s. h. verb. — competit fructuario *Ulp.* 222, 21 unde rest. vat. 72, 1. concessa est docenti (magistro) *Ulp.* 279, 2 fere = 561, 17. non deneganda est magistratibus municipalibus *Ulp.* 41, 27. est inter poenas militum *Mod.* 893, 12. flagellorum castigatio *Call.* 847, 3. fustium castigatione emendare libertum non obsequentem

Ulp. 33,31. fustium castigationem remittere incendiariis *Paul.* 31,17. post fustium castigationem diurni effractores in opus dandi sunt *Paul.* 790,35.

castigo. levius; fustibus, verberibus *vid. s. h. verb.* — modum castigandi et in servorum coercitione placuit temperari *Paul. coll.* 3, 2, 1. ~ castigantur levium criminum *accusati Ulp.* 797,35. qui negligentia ignem fecit *Gai.* 770,35. *Paul.* 31,16 (a praefecto vigilum). liberti inofficiosi *Ulp.* 29,30. 315,35. *Mod.* 46,40 (a praefecto urbi). qui peieravit *Ulp.* 367,37. saccularii et derectarii *Ulp.* 785,3. qui terminum movit *Hadr. Call.* 792,11 *unde suppl. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. qui vendidit eventum sententiae *Ulp.* 778,35 (a praeside). servus si minorem circumscripsit *Paul.* 133,17. ~ mentiri servum liberum esse, ne a magistratibus castigaretur *Paul.* 473,11. decuriones eorumque filios fustibus castigare *non licet Ulp.* 908,13. ~ *poena militum:* officium tribunorum est . . delicta secundum suae auctoritatis modum castigare *Macer* 896,13. qui centurioni castigare se volenti restiterit *Macer* 896,35. castigantur milites, si custodia evasit *Hadr. Call.* 802,3. *Mod.* 802,13,14. aut se interfecit *Mod.* 802,13. qui stationis munus reliquit *Mod.* 893,13. qui tibiale vel umerale vendidit *Paul.* 897,3.

castitas. *Pomp.* 6,33.

castra. aestiva *Ulp.* 595,3. praetoris *Ulp. vat.* 195. urbana *Ulp.* 809,1. — disciplina castrorum *Paul.* 890,35. — castris operam dare *Ulp.* 911,34. — castra concedere *Marcian.* (*Lex Iul.* ?) 803,3. ingredi per murum *Mod.* 893,35. ~ ad castra ire *Ulp.* 897,35. regredi *Mod.* 893,13. ~ apud castra defungi *Paul.* 196,35. ~ extra castra contractum aes alienum *Gai.* 869,28. ~ in castra ferre secum *Tert.* 897,37. ire *Ulp.* 696,26. *Paul.* 146,30. 21. venire *Iul.* 870,33. 24. — castris reici *Men.* 481,35. ~ ex castris notus *Ulp.* 897,35. ~ in castris acquirere *Pomp.* 373,35. *Pap.* 245,35. *Paul.* 517,35. acquirere peculium *Maecian.* 900,3. *Ulp.* XX, 10. *Paul.* III, 4*, 3 res *Marcell.* 872,11. *Tert.* 897,35. continere milites *Macer* 896,13. contrahere aes alienum *Gai.* 869,37. facere codicillos *Iul.* 870,33. habere *Iul. (test.)* 28,3 (aureos; *corr. ?*). *Marcian.* 792,35 (collegia). merere *Ulp.* 790,3. 9. militare *Ulp.* (809,1). mori *Ulp.* XXIII, 10. quaerere *Ulp.* 176,6 et 328,13 (bona). *Mod.* 424,3 (servos). recitare orationem *Ulp. (vat.)* 195).

castratio. *Ulp.* 615,3.

castrensis. castrensia esse desierunt *Paul.* 888,4. ~ castrensis affectio vel notitia *Ulp.* 898,3. castrensia bona *Pomp. ex not. Marcell.* 898,35.

Pap. 468,21. 873,12. 13. 336,13. 362,35. *Tryph.* 900,13. *Ulp.* 707,9. 868,16. 23. 27. 29. 556,35. *Paul.* 314,13. 872,13. castrenses creditores *Ulp.* 556,37. 46. 897,35. castrense peculium *Gai.* 165,21. 869,36. 5 II, 106. *Maecian.* 899,34. 35. *Pap.* 442,1. 3. 682,35. 899,3. 3. 13. 13. 13. 35. 35. 904,14. *Tryph.* 823,15. 900,3. 10. 11. 13. 13. 13. 34. *Ulp.* 44,31. 87,7. 127,6. 7. 188,11. 354,16. 432,8. 10. 11. 663,31. 696,27. 28. 708,21. 21 (quasi c.). 817,5. 829,7. 868,22. 10 881,33. 897,6. 12,3. 226,31. 31 (quasi c.). 233,35. 275,35. 35 (quasi c.). 292,35. 35 (quasi c.). 293,17. 13. 328,13. 409,35. 35 (quasi c.). 556,35. 35. 572,3. 688,10. 750,3. 3. 897,35. 34. 35. 898,1. 1. 7. 7. *Paul.* 141,23. 888,2. 900,40. 206,4. 719,7. II, 21*, 8. III, 4*, 3. 3. V, 9, 4. *Macer* 898,35. 35. *Char.* 843,35. 15 897,13. *scil.* peculium *Pap.* 874,41 (peculio *add. F?*). *Ulp.* 311,13. *Macer* 871,32 (peculio *add. F?*). castrensis pecunia *Pap.* 245,35. castrenses res *Gai.* 869,36. 28. *Tert.* 871,8. 897,37. *Ulp.* 20 514,1. 897,35. *Mod.* 872,30. castrensis servus *Ulp.* 339,35. 474,35. 495,35. 750,1. 898,10.

castro. **A. animal.** non omnia animalia castrata ob id vitiosa esse *Ulp.* 615,3. mulum *Ulp.* 614,43. equum *Ulp.* 615,5. — **B. hominem.** nemo liberum servumve invitum sinentemve castrare debet neve quis se sponte castrandum praebere debet *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. 13. qui hominem libidinis vel promercii causa castraverit castrandumve curavit *Sen. Cons. Paul.* V, 23. 13. 13 *fere = Marcian.* 820,1. libertum *Paul.* 316,35. puerum *Ulp.* 286,8. servum *Ven.* 820,35. spadonem *Ulp.* 675,32. 32. 32. *cf.* 820,8. non idem est in castrato *Marcian.* 426,37 (*scil.* *atque in spadone, licere ei matrimonii causa manumittere*). castrantis poena *Mod.* 821,3. qui castrant *Paul.* 820,34.

castrum. inquilini castrorum *Call.* 789,28. qui in eodem castro sunt *Call.* 789,29.

casula. *Paul. (test.)* 97,13.

casus. adventicius, adversus, aliquis, alius, alter, alteruter, duo, fortuitus, hic, idem, improvisus, incertus, is, iste, maior, multi, nullus, omnes, primus, prior, posterior, qui, quicumque. *quidam, superior, tristior, unus, uterque, ullus, vulgaris vide sub his verbis.* — **I. Proprie = lapsus, actus cadendi.** ne quis . . id positum habeat, cuius casus nocere cui possit *Ed. Ulp.* 295,23. 296,10. *cf. Gai.* 642,13. *Paul.* 288,14. — **II. Translate = fortuna adversa, hominum mors, capitis damnatio, vitium corporis, rei interitus.** **A. Hominis liberi:** casus patris (*scil.* *amissio dignitatis senatoriae*) obest filio *Ulp.* 27,14. filiam senatoris nuptias liberti secutam non facit uxorem *Pap.* 27,22 *fere = 661,26. cf.* 27,22. in

casu filia patri substituitur *Pap.* 895, 22. casus (capitis damnatio) praeoccupat mortem *Gai.* 852, 33. sexum et casum excepit praetor in edicto (de postulando) *Ulp.* 79, 21. 25. aut pueritiam aut casum excusavit *Ulp.* 79, 10. 14. opponere casus tristiores *Ulp.* 911, 38. casum adversamque fortunam spectare *Paul.* 663, 17. adverso casu laborare *Ulp.* 140, 16. de casu quaerere *Paul.* 900, 21. — **B. Civitatis aut agri:** casum civitas passa est *Paul.* 927, 41. ager passus est *Ulp.* 218, 19 unde rest. vat. 71. — **C. Mancipiorum et pecorum:** *Pap.* 248, 10. *Ulp.* 230, 35. 958, 31 (animalium casus mortisque). — **III. Id quod inconsulto vel improviso accidit, fors.** **A. Generaliter.** casus fert *Pomp.* 373, 41 (ut). 532, 1 (alicui aes sparsum, aves). per quemcumque casum non potuit adire hereditatem *Marcell.* 892, 14. nec refert in dando an in faciendo an in aliquo casu condicio existat *Paul.* 448, 40. ~ *inprimis* casu = *forte*. casu abest quid *Proc. (Lab.)* 96, 31. est quid aliquo loco *Proc. (Lab.)* 96, 31. *Paul.* 95, 13. captus est servus *Paul.* 890, 30. confusae sint duorum materiae *Gai.* 489, 38 (sine voluntate dominorum). defuncta custodia *Mod.* 802, 30. evadere *Call.* 801, 40. optinere *Ulp.* 175, 22. perpetrare non potuit (*caedem hominis*) *Paul.* V, 23, 3 = coll. 1, 7, 1 (casu aliquo). praetermittere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 87, 21 (quocumque casu). putrefactum linum *Ulp.* 311, 38 (vetustate vel situ vel alio casu). servata filia *Pap. coll.* 4, 9, 1 (non voluntate patris sed c.). videre quem silvam caedere *Alf.* 566, 26. casibus quibusdam detentus *Mod.* 893, 38. — **B. Casus extrinsecus existens, damnum fatale, praecipue de incendio, naufragio, ruina:** casus admisit incendium *Ulp.* 560, 31 (fortuitus). intulit causam incendii *Ulp.* 560, 11 (fortuitus). oritur *Paul.* 31, 24 (incendii). ~ casum aestimare *Pap.* 106, 19 (culpam, non etiam c.). praestare *Pomp. (Proc.)* 102, 5. *Gai.* 405, 19. 25 (piratarum et latronum et naufragii). *Imp. Anton. cum patre* *Ulp.* 560, 14. *Ulp. (Iul.)* 471, 37 (culpam et custodiam, non tamen c. fortuitos). *Ulp.* 860, 40 (futuros casus et fortunam). providere *Ulp.* 922, 39 (fortuitos). ~ propter casus fortuitos *Call.* 169, 12 (dilationem accipi). *Ulp.* 867, 26. propter eundem casum (*scil.* chirographa incendio exusta) *Scaev.* 772, 30. propter casum incendii *Rescr. Ulp.* 562, 31. ~ casibus imputare *Paul.* 488, 17. obnoxia *Ulp.* 130, 17. suppositae atque obiectae mulieres *Ulp.* 459, 23. participem esse *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 721, 38 (fortuitis). subiectae res *Ulp.* 128, 16. ~ ratio haberi solet hiemis et navigationis et ceterorum quae casu contingunt *Ulp.* 147, 2. casu accidit *Pomp.* 774, 1. *Scaev.* (451, 18). *Ulp. (Lab.)* 389, 35

(terrae motu aut vi fluminis aliove quo casu fortuito). amittere *Iav.* 228, 10. *Gai.* 640, 1. 1 (maiore casu, cui humana infirmitas resistere non potest, veluti incendio ruina naufragio). *Paul.* 60, 31 (eo casu, cui ignosci debeat). (*Trib.?*) 107, 22 (fortuitis casibus). 644, 2. II, 4, 2. damnum capitur, accidit, contingit *Alf.* 329, 14. *Scaev.* 451, 18. 18. evadunt incendia *Paul.* V, 20, 3 = coll. 12, 2, 2 (casu venti ferente vel furentis). fracta sunt crura equi *Iav.* 293, 22. intercidit *Gai.* 406, 2. *Tryph.* 588, 37. *Paul.* 229, 8 (ususfructus). interiit res *Pomp.* 773, 41. *Gai.* 104, 25 (frumentum aut vinum casu quodam, forte incendio ruina). *Scaev. not. ad Iul.* 540, 22 (pars fundi inundatione aquarum aut chasmate aliove quo c.). mori *Paul.* 334, 33. pati aliquid *Ulp.* 927, 11. *Paul.* 897, 3 (moram). perdere rationes *Ulp.* 60, 30 (naufragio vel ruina vel alio simili casu). *Paul.* 60, 33 (c. maiore, non negligentia). ex casu auferri *Gai.* 965, 10 (*corr.?*). ex huiusmodi casibus (incendio, ruina, naufragio) rapere *Ulp.* 768, 38. in maioribus casibus teneri *Gai.* 640, 1. — **C. De facto hominis, quod culpa aut dolo caret:** casu committere damnum *Gai.* 770, 37 (casu id est negligentia). III, 211 (sine culpa et dolo malo c. quodam). facere *Alf.* 293, 10 (c. magis quam culpa). *Ulp.* 40, 29 (per imperitiam vel c.) 609, 17 (errore, casu). incendere *Alf.* 567, 19 (non fortuito casu). *Paul. coll.* 12, 6, 1 (casu, non ex inimicitia). — **D. In iure publico.** distinctionem casus et voluntatis in homicidio servari *Ulp. (Hadr.) coll.* 1, 6, 1. fortuiti casus exilio voluntario luebantur *Claud. Sat.* 850, 13. refert in maioribus delictis, consulto aliquid admittatur an casu *Ulp.* 846, 13 = *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 3. admittere homicidium casu magis quam voluntate *Marcian.* 819, 11. delinquitur aut proposito aut impetu aut casu *Marcian.* 849, 13. cf. 31. occidere *Paul.* V, 23, 3 fere = coll. 1, 7, 1 ubi ferire. — **IV. Species facti.** **A. Nominativus.** 1) *Singularis.* casus non continetur verbis edicti *Iul.* 363, 1. est *Iul.* 441, 22. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 441, 22. *Scaev.* 825, 29 (est in difficili). *Ulp.* 91, 21. 314, 38. 748, 33. *Paul.* 906, 15 (unus). existit *Iul.* 360, 2. *Pomp.* 261, 2. *Ulp.* 301, 37 (? aliquo casu F). *Paul.* (118, 38). 962, 13. non impedit aperiri testamentum *Ulp.* 897, 30 (mortis casus). impedit genus deductionis *Iul.* (321, 31). implicitus est statulibero *Paul.* 52, 30 (casus libertatis). incidit *Ulp.* 447, 1. intervenit *Iul.* 321, 21. pertinet ad legem Velleam *Scaev.* 824, 13 (*gloss.*). reperitur *Iul.* 217, 38. respicit ad legem Velleam *Scaev.* 824, 30. — 2) *Pluralis.* casus continentur *Ulp.* 248, 8 (stipulationi). *Paul.* 728, 4 (conceptione). eveniunt, qui deferant resti-

tutionis auxilium *Ulp.* 144,30. existunt *Ulp.* 795,45. incidunt *Iul.* (12,15). interveniunt *Iav.* 335,14. non pertinent *Scaev.* (gloss.) 824,7 (ad legem Velleam). *Pap.* 310,5 (ad Carbonianum). *Paul.* 621,5 (evictionis ad venditorem). sunt *Gai.* III, 38. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 220,2. 339,33. — B. *Accusativus*. 1) *Singularis*. casum adprehendere testamento *Pomp.* (820,39). concipere *Scaev.* (823,40). excludere *Marcian.* 844,12. habere *Paul.* 433,3 (utilem). omittere *Pomp.* 820,37. referre *Gai.* 388,1 (ut). terminare *Ulp.* 234,14. ~ ad casum adferre *Gai.* I, 39. pertinere *Paul.* 46,11. 859,36. porrigi *Gai.* 388,33. ~ in casum accommodare fidem *Gai.* 179,35 (in futurum c.). actio est *Ulp.* 721,9. competit *Ulp.* 791,1. actionem dare *Ulp.* 353,28. 272,33 (quod). actionem scribere *Ulp.* 802,19. admittere *Ulp.* 292,3 (ad collationem). *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 397,34 (aequitatem). cavere *Ulp.* 266,33. *Paul.* 249,6. cessat repetitio *Paul.* 655,23. committere fidei *Paul.* 118,33. concipere *Scaev.* 824,6 (in c. mortis filii). *Paul.* *vat.* 98 (stipulationem). conferre *Iul.* (360,40; obligationem). *Pomp.* 838,17 (institutionem). convenit *Ulp.* *vat.* 120 (*ex suppl.*). dare pignora *Pap.* 923,33. deducere *Gai.* IV, 78 (actionem). *Mod.* 251,12 (stipulationem). deicere *Ulp.* (583,13). donare *Iul.* 344,1. *Ulp.* 708,14. magis fidem exsolvere quam donare *Ulp.* 699,14. donationem facere *Ulp.* 702,30. 32 (in c. deportationis). esse alicuius incipere *Ulp.* (442,30). exhibere *Ulp.* 334,16. facere rationem *Ulp.* 223,30. incidit stipulatio *Paul.* 676,37. instituere heredem *Gai.* 864,12 (in casum a quolibet obvenientis libertatis). *Paul.* 860,9. merere fideicommissum *Paul.* 64,1. nasci *Pomp.* 820,39. pepigit quis *Ulp.* 721,2. (9). perducere *Pius* *Ulp.* 234,13 (rem). *Paul.* III, 6, 23 (servos). pervenire *Iul.* 211,14 (ut). *Marcian.* 281,26. proponitur formula *Gai.* III, 222. prospicere *Ulp.* 296,2. 376,7. reccidere *Marcell.* 666,12. relinqui *Ulp.* 442,30. repetere *Paul.* 64,3. scribere *Ulp.* 583,13. similis est causa *Ulp.* 740,31. spectare summas plures *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 66,2. stipulari *Scaev.* 691,36 (in c. mortis et divortii). 692,4. 81,33. *Paul.* 118,33. 664,33. substituere *Ulp.* 854,29. *Paul.* 64,3. *Mod.* 851,24. 25. 852,6. substitutio facta *Mod.* (*Pius*) 851,28. (*Sev. et Ant.*) 851,40 (in vulgarem casum). subvenire *Ulp.* 472,10. teneri mandati *Ulp.* 486,9. non valet ademptio *Ulp.* 834,29. venire *Ulp.* 370,33. ~ ob casum improvisum *Pap.* 873,18. ~ propter casum *Ulp.* 780,30 (dementiae). — 2) *Pluralis*. casus adicere *Paul.* *vat.* 52 (non adiectis casibus). admittere *Scaev.* 824,10 (gloss.?). auferre *Scaev.* 824,14 (c.

rumpendi). comprehendere *Iul.* 12,15. computare *Scaev.* 470,33 (adventicios). excipere *Gai.* IV, 53 (exceptis casibus). expectare *Paul.* 518,1. exprimere *Ulp.* 248,29. 40. interponere *Paul.* 240,22 (mortis et capitis deminutionis). supplere *Scaev.* (825,20). ~ ad casus pertinere *Iul.* 658,3. *Scaev.* 825,20. — C. *Genetivus*. non absimilis est prioris casus *Pap.* 25,33. casus necessitas *Marcell.* (*Trib.*) 680,22. — D. *Ablativus*. 1) *Singularis*. aliquo casu *Ner.* 844,29. *Cels.* 12,3 (uno aliquo). *Iul.* 870,27. 29,33. *Gai.* 849,27. 327,3. I, 83. II, 220. *Scaev.* 113,33. *Pap.* 576,18. *Ulp.* 126,28. 748,28. 301,33. 302,4. 5. *Paul.* 63,3. *vid. etiam* si quo casu *pag.* 639,20. alio casu *Ulp.* 945,33. quolibet alio casu *Gai.* 815,26. *Paul.* (*test.*) 97,17. alterutro casu *Pap.* 887,16. eo casu *Iav.* 192,45. *Iul.* 219,13. *Pomp.* 238,13. 493,26. 515,6. *Val.* 252,33. *Gai.* 98,21. 308,24. 444,5. 519,7. I, 80. II, 182. *Maecian.* 435,31. *Scaev.* 823,40. *Ulp.* 601,33. 687,33. *Paul.* (*not. ad Iul.*) 173,38. 195,21. 792,14. 741,3. *Mod.* 619,16. *inc. vat.* 91. *praecedat emuntiatum condicionalis: Proc.* 499,37. *Paul.* 214,25. eo casu qui *Pomp.* 820,37. eo casu, quo (casu) *Pomp.* 688,16. *Afr.* 626,31. 22. *Maecian.* 73,33. *Marcell.* 680,24. *Pap.* 693,37. *Ulp.* 286,25. 411,10. 760,13. 14. 791,3. 3. *Paul.* 263,33. 856,3. IV, 12, 1. eodem casu *Pomp.* 957,43. eodem casu, quo *Afr.* (497,13). *Ulp.* 898,14. *Paul.* 402,7. hoc casu *Iul.* 441,5. 693,24. 834,28. 308,13. 524,13. 689,11. 706,31. 734,13. 752,37. 891,33. *Pomp.* 541,16. 886,13. *Afr.* 446,25. 31,37. 462,33. 708,33. *Clem.* 474,1. *Gai.* 134,12. 613,27. 18,33. 641,31. I, 78. II, 54. 61. 146. 218. 218. 259. 265. III, 156. 205. *Maecian.* 849,20. 225,3. *Marcell.* 763,3. *Scaev.* 631,6. 7. (*test.*) 70,3. *Flor.* 475,19. *Pap.* 293,17. 905,22. *Tryph.* 285,33. *Ulp.* 89,40. 611,25. 627,19. 22. 801,2. 232,7 (*delend.* casu). 781,13. 805,33. I, 21. *vat.* 84. *Paul.* 50,28. 103,3. 179,15. 270,24. 327,5 (hoc casu, ubi). 381,16. 388,22. 398,31. 458,20. 631,23. 37. 639,9. 166,33. 178,43. 401,33. 446,3. 646,37. 650,31. 683,43 = *vat.* 55. 719,33. 869,30. V, 9, 1. *Marcian.* 585,17. 599,4. 455,33. 33. 33. 839,13. 842,33. *Macer* 825,13. *Mod.* 95,14. 851,42. 244,10. *Lic. Ruf.* 51,3. *Herm.* 414,3. *praecedat emuntiatum condicionalis: Pomp.* 372,6. *Marcell.* 680,19. *Scaev.* 630,13. *Ulp.* 437,3. *Paul.* 68,4. 508,27. 39,4. 308,33. *Marcian.* 262,37. ipso casu *Afr.* (821,29). isto casu *Afr.* 262,42. 303,10. 708,37. *Tryph.* 285,1. novissimo casu *Mod.* 714,3. nullo casu *Iul.* 841,5. *Gai.* I, 75. *Marcell.* *not. ad Iul.* 416,11 = *Paul.* 419,17. *Ulp.* 458,13. *Paul.* 419,3. 955,33. *Marcian.* 417,33. nec ullo casu *Iul.* 408,3. posteriore casu *Paul.* 156,26.

540,12. *vid. et. priore et superiore casu. primo Ulp. 657,7. priore casu Pomp. 705,3. Paul. 540,11. priore casu . . posteriore Iul. 534,30. Ulp. 710,43. Paul. 470,3. quo casu Iul. (441,22. 217,46). Pomp. (621,28). 47,19. Afr. 497,18 (quo casu, eodem). Gai. 391,41. Scaev. (81,33). Pap. 524,16. 712,11. (923,33). Ulp. 87,16. (91,21). 224,11. 484,28. 754,21. (88,16). 222,13. (301,37. 314,33. 370,36. 447,9). 457,3. (748,39). Paul. (Iul.) 93,22. 650,18. (664,33). 719,3. (III, 6, 23). Mod. 928,36. *vid. etiam eo et eodem casu pag. 638,23 et 27. initio sententiae sensu demonstrativo = hoc casu: Iav. 339,10. 554,17. Iul. 734,35. Pomp. 377,22. 688,10. 150,3. 714,34. Afr. 364,18. 821,29 (quo et ipso c.). Gai. 204,25. 302,32. 306,12. 215,33. 477,34. 519,3. 677,10. I, 150. II, 60. 78. 180. 181. 218. 258. III, 176. Marcell. 728,21. Ulp. 461,32. 762,32. 305,10. XXIV, 25. Paul. 151,9. 201,31. 589,35. 135,3. 647,32. 673,30. Marcian. 599,38. Macer 873,35. Mod. 852,1. si (nisi) quo casu = si aliquo casu Paul. (stip.) 728,1. Mod. 757,44. quodam casu Pomp. (Trib.) 628,39. Marcell. 475,39. superiore casu Ulp. 411,18. 608,33. Paul. 340,7. 575,29. 820,29. superiore casu . . posteriore Marcian. 240,36. uno casu Gai. III, 94. Paul. 631,35. utroque casu Iav. 260,24. Iul. 552,30. 333,30. 425,34. Gai. 322,29. 490,3. III, 71. Ulp. 806,19. 232,43. 704,43. Paul. 261,32. 480,19. 626,1. 880,23. 162,13. Marcian. 177,40. ~ a quo casu consistere Marcell. (666,18). incipit Paul. (676,37; obligatio). Marcian. (281,26; res). Mod. (251,12; stipulatio). initium capit Paul. (962,13). ~ de casu cogitare Paul. 859,1. loqui Gai. (I, 39). sentire Marcell. 439,38. Ulp. 88,16. Paul. 955,33. sententia est Paul. 663,20. ~ ex casu committitur stipulatio Ulp. 728,36. poenam consequi Ulp. 551,3. res meae remanebunt Ulp. 670,28. remittere ad praetorem Afr. 545,10. ~ in eo casu Pomp. 621,28. Gai. (Trib.?) 186,10. Ulp. 299,37. Paul. 884,42. 890,33. in eodem casu Iul. 120,17. in hoc casu Proc. 48,10. Iul. (Trib.?) 842,2. Pomp. (Trib.?) 120,3. Gai. I, 139. Marcell. 764,38. Ulp. (Trib.?) 117,13. 233,24. 450,31. 894,9. (Trib.?) 158,14. (Trib.?) 476,13. 606,33. 748,41 (in hoc posteriore casu). Paul. 493,2. 658,7. (Trib.?) 189,17. (Trib.?) 446,3. Marcian. 598,10. 599,39. Mod. (Trib.) 177,35. in nullo casu Ulp. 333,27 (corr.). in posteriore casu Cels. 493,34. in priore casu Paul. 651,3. in quo casu Gai. (IV, 78). Paul. 302,2. in superiore casu Cels. 493,33. Gai. 391,41. Tryph. 900,33. Ulp. 417,36. 550,23. in utroque casu Pomp. (Trib.?)**

685,37. Gai. 477,40. III, 179. Pap. 693,35. Tryph. 900,33. Ulp. 360,36. (Trib.?) 267,1. 278,34. Paul. (Trib.?) 733,24. 673,33. — 2) *Pluralis* aliis casibus Ulp. 627,24 (aliis quibusdam). 592,31. duobus casibus Gai. 46,31. his casibus Iul. 734,31. Afr. 626,40. 735,10. Gai. III, 179. Marcell. 680,22. 755,34. Ulp. 186,2. 240,21 = 248,40. 532,25. V, 9. Paul. 214,28. 302,27. 340,5. 528,32. 545,8. 625,42. 820,28. 900,41. 110,37. 188,43. 742,3. isdem casibus Gai. I, 87. Ulp. vat. 335 (loc. mutil.). istis casibus Scaev. (Trib.?). 824,23. multis casibus inc. vat. 333. nonnullis casibus Afr. 690,3. quibus casibus Iav. (335,13). Gai. I, 87. III, 72. Tryph. 889,13. Ulp. 19,14. (Iul.) (220,2. 248,8). 366,38. 452,21. (795,43). 302,34. (339,34. vat. 52. 335). initio sententiae sensu demonstrativo = his casibus: Gai. 502,7. I, 181. II, 144. III, 34. Pap. 55,3. quibusdam casibus Gai. I, 87. IV, 77. Ulp. (627,21). quibuscunque casibus Scaev. 824,16. quibus licet casibus Ulp. 115,36. ~ de his casibus conventum est Ulp. 376,3. ~ ex casibus consistit obligatio Ulp. 584,4. evenit Ulp. 556,33 (del. Mo.). nascitur suus heres Scaev. (824,7; gloss.). pertinent bona ad fiscum Paul. 900,41. ~ in eius modi casibus Paul. 14,12. in his casibus Ulp. (Trib.?) 21,31. (Pius) 66,9. 353,43. (Trib.?) 384,4. (Trib.?) 657,17. Paul. (Trib.?) 142,23. 204,35 (ubi). (Trib.?) 287,4. in omnibus his casibus *vid. infra*. in multis casibus Ulp. 369,1. Paul. 216,18. in omnibus his casibus Ulp. 231,36. 574,30. Paul. 205,11. (Trib.?) 556,21. in omnibus huiusmodi casibus Ulp. 42,14. in omnibus istis casibus Marcell. 712,13. in omnibus supra scriptis casibus Paul. (Trib.?) 555,27. in quibus casibus Gai. (Trib.?) 696,40. (IV, 53). Ulp. (66,9). (Trib.?) 229,2. (352,43. 384,4). 702,23. 729,29. (Trib.) 804,31. Paul. (205,15). Marcian. 175,10. in quibusdam casibus Iul. 752,17 (del. Mo.). Pap. 225,18. Ulp. 305,33. in superioribus casibus Pap. (Trib.) 522,29. Paul. (Trib.?) 576,7. — V. *Forma declinationis*. a singulari casu hoc 'filio' ad pluralem videtur transisse Iav. 943,31. cf. 33.

catadromus. per catadromum descendere Paul. not. ad Lab. 558,22.

catena. catenae cedunt ornamentis legatis, quod per eas ornatio mulier efficitur Paul. III, 6, 84. ~ tabulae religatae catenis Pomp. 956,33.

cathedra. cathedrae continentur legato instructa domo legata Paul. III, 6, 56.

cathedrarius. subsellia cathedraria tapetis interni solent Paul. 140,14.

catillus. est pars molae superior *Paul.* 129, 11.
caveo. in cavea publica sedere non pati
Paul. 776, 11.

caveo. I = abhorrere. caveat hoc facere
Paul. 205. — II = consulere, prospicere.
 ut ab hac re cavere *Ulp.* 561, 21. tam here-
 sis nostris, quam nobismet ipsis cavemus *Cels.*
 2. *cf. Pomp.* 688, 26. 27 (*ex Cels.* 70, 30. 31, ubi
 ulere et providere dictum est). sibi cavere
Pomp. 688, 27. *Iav.* 467, 17. *Ulp.* 408, 22. 319, 5. 16
 ini infecti). VII, 3. parum cautum habere
Paul. 558, 12. *cf. Paul.* 558, 16. vide etiam *V. A.*
n re hereditaria. in transactione hereditatis
 pro oneribus hereditatis *Anton. et Ver. Scaev.*
 1. 31. a fideicommissario sibi stipulatione
 posita *Pomp.* 235, 17. *Scaev.* 247, 11? (caveri
codd.; num scribendum cavere sibi?). *Ulp.*
 35. — III = securitatem praestare, stipu-
 ne aut fideiussoribus aut pignoribus aut poena.
 agitur in stipulationibus, ut quis cautior sit
 securior interposita stipulatione *Ulp.* 724, 11.
n re iudiciaria. stipulationes praetorias
 a. B. quotiens vitiose cautum vel satisfactum
 non videtur cautum *Paul.* 49, 31. 32. qui mu-
 num adhibet ad satisfaciendum, non videtur cavere
Paul. 50, 2. ~ si alias caveri non potuit *Ulp.* 49, 27.
Gai. 49, 1 (*corr.?*). noluit cavere *Paul.* 50, 22.
 le persequenda re *Paul.* 204, 31. 32. praestare
 209, 26 (cavere vel satisfacere). ut praestet
Pap. 404, 20. ut quod iudex iudicasset prae-
 tur *Scaev.* 730, 11 (stipulatione). his rebus
 praestari *Ulp.* 204, 17. 608, 32 (in reddibendo).
 ctiones praestaturum *Paul.* 211, 6. ut reddat(ur)
 117, 22 (per iudicem). *Paul.* 611, 22 (ex utraque
). *scil.* restituere *Pomp.* 797, 31 (arbitratu
 12). *Gai.* 195, 12 (idonee). de restituendo
 to *Ulp.* 185, 22 (officio iudicis). ut restituat
 375, 29. *Paul.* 204, 27. me (te) restitutum *Ulp.*
 22 (iudicis officio). 482, 22. de restitutione *Ulp.*
 12 (cum satisfactione). de possessione restituenda
 l. 206, 11. quod per se non fiat possessionem
 traditum iri *Paul.* 208, 25. ex hac actione
 392, 27. vindicanti servum *Call.* 844, 1. donec
 stio finietur non se usum (servitute) *Paul.*
 l. ~ amplius non agi *Ulp.* 285, 5. lege Aquilia
 acturum *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 203, 22. *Paul.* (*Pomp.*)
 42. dominum priore iudicio absolvi *Iul.* 730, 11.
 defensu(m) iri *Ulp.* 192, 26. 40. 299, 17. defen-
 sionem *Ulp.* 192, 27. de indemnitate *Paul.* 466, 20.
 demnem futurum *Paul.* 711, 11. ~ in appel-
 latione: *Paul.* V, 83, 1. 1. 2. 3. 4. 6. 6 (recte).
 tertiam). 8 (in tertiam partem). ~ in accu-

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

sando in iudicio publico: cavent singuli,
 quod crimen obiciant *Ulp.* 797, 11. — B. Stipu-
 lationes praetoriae et aediliciae. prae-
 toriae stipulationes saepius interponuntur, cum
 sine culpa stipulatoris cautum esse desiit *Paul.*
 725, 17. iubere caveri praetoria stipulatione *Ulp.*
 40, 12. *cf. Ulp.* 725, 3 (cautum iubere aut denegare).
 726, 3. 3 (ante in triennium, postea in longum tem-
 pus). *Paul.* 663, 11. 725, 11. cautum intellegitur,
 sive personis sive rebus cautum sit *Paul.* 949, 11. 11.
 — 1) vadimonium sisti. in ius vocati ut eant
 aut satis vel cautum dent *Pap.* 47, 17 (*fuit in edicto:*
 ut eant aut vindicem dent). dies quo cautum
 promittitur *Gai.* 53, 32. cavere in iudicio sisti (*fuit*
 vadimonium facere) *Ulp.* 165, 12. *Paul.* 480, 11.
 se exhibiturum *Ulp.* 332, 12. 14. *Paul.* 46, 16 (apud
 officium). 18 (officio). 52, 10. 334, 34 (iussu iudicis).
 1, 13. 1 (iudicio). 1 (pro quo). rationes esse apud
 se *Scaev.* 868, 11. si ex noxali causa agatur *Pap.* 51, 25.
 — 2) pro praede litis et vindiciarum *Gai.*
 IV, 89 (cum satisfactione). *Paul.* *vat.* 336 (*suppl.*).
fuit olim 182, 29. *cf. Ulp.* 51, 2. *Paul.* 51, 11. *not.*
ad Pap. 725, 16. V, 9, 1 (ne res hereditarias deminuat).
cf. fructuaria stipulatione Gai. IV, 166.
 — 3) iudicatum solvi *Gai.* 93, 25 (satis-
 datione). (IV, 89). *Ulp.* 172, 22. 535, 11. 698, 11
 (fideiussoribus; *fuit* sponsoribus). 728, 1. 11. *Paul.*
 50, 11. 14. 98, 11 (actori). 11 (servo civitatis). (*vat.*
 336). ~ de dolo *Gai.* 204, 15. *Ulp.* 120, 22. 22. 29. 40.
 208, 17. — 4) de conferendis bonis et dotibus:
Iul. 294, 17. 30. 30. 295, 1. *Pap.* 267, 11. 11. 11. 11.
 296, 16. *Tryph.* 285, 1. *Ulp.* 292, 7. 7 (per satis-
 dationem). 8 (pignoribus). 8 (et reis et pignoribus).
 8. 11. 11. 17. 11. 11. 11. 11. 293, 11. 295, 11. 307, 11. 11.
 XXVIII, 4. *Paul.* 293, 11. 294, 11. 11. 11. 308, 11. 11.
 11. 11. 310, 11. 11. V, 9, 4 (cum satisfactione). ~ de
 dote conferenda *Ulp.* 312, 17. — 5) quod amplius
 quam per legem Falcidiam liceret cepisset,
 redditu iri *Pomp.* 209, 3. 11. *Iul.* 239, 11. 11.
Gai. 215, 11. 11. 216, 11. *Marcell.* 224, 11. 11. 11.
Scaev. 221, 11. 11. *Pap.* 204, 11. *Ulp.* 222, 11. 11.
 223, 11. 11. 11. 11. *Paul.* (50, 16). — 6) evicta here-
 ditate legata reddi *Lab.* 77, 11. *Proc.* 48, 11.
Maecian. 225, 1. 253, 1. 273, 11. *Pap.* 267, 11. 11. 11. 11.
Ulp. 224, 1. 227, 11. 11. 11. *Paul.* 50, 16. 195, 22. 189,
 11. 224, 11. 11. 11. — 7) usufructuarius quemad-
 modum caveat. *Pap.* 247, 18. non aliter dari debet
 usufructus, quam si caveam boni viri arbitratu
 me usum et finito usu fructu restitutum *Paul.*
 370, 18. ~ *Iul.* 239, 17. 40. *Gai.* 239, 15. 240, 6.
 388, 11. *Maecian.* 225, 1 (*del. Mo.*). 7. 8. 11. *Ulp.*
 220, 6. 242, 10. 247, 20. 25. 20. 248, 12 (utiliter). 29 (do
 solo usu, non etiam de fructu). 249, 8. 12. 14. 15.

266,13. *Paul.* 249,2. 3. 4. 5. III, 6, 27 (fideiussoribus oblati). ~ *usufructuario caretur a possessore fundi* *Paul.* 229,11.13. — 8) ut legatorum servandorum causa caveatur *P.* 265,3. *Gai.* 268,33.33. *Maecian.* 273,33.33 (municipibus). *Scaev.* 777,21. 156,33. 269,13.34 (in solidum). *Pap.* 195,3. 725,33. 267,3 (stipulatione). II. 13.33.31.33.33.37. 273,13. *Call.* 273,34.33. *Ulp.* (90,23). 265,30.31.33.33.43. 266,7.3.13.33.33.34.34.37.33. 267,3.3. 269,31 (indebitum). 270,1.2.3.3.3.33.33.33. 272,31 (pro lite). 33. 569,41. *Paul.* 50,19.20. (98,11.11). 315,19. 269,1.2. 336,41. 549,34. 570,3.3.13. 635,33. *Marcian.* 268,33. *ceterum vide s. D 4) a*. — 9) rem pupilli vel adulescentis salvam fore *Ner.* 727,13. *Cels.* 645,14. 803,5. 807,16. *Iul.* 807,31.33. 812,25. *Pomp.* 773,36 (de hereditate). 38. 651,33. *Hadr. Mod.* 788,37. *Pap.* 756,16.21. 805,31. *Ulp.* 437,36. 746,20. 754,23.34. 759,14. 762,45. 779,28. 807,9. (non idonee). 23 (magistratibus). (40). 634,11.13. 726,13.13 (per satisfactionem). *Paul.* 50,14. 769,37. 803,42. *Herm.* 800,24. — 10) ratam rem habiturum dominum *Pomp.* 393,1. 733,13.33. *Afr.* 735,13. *Gai.* IV, 84. *Ulp.* 91,7.20.21. *Paul.* 90,35. 93,21. 733,33. *cons.* 3, 6. *Herm.* 731,33 (cautionem). non petiturum eum et ratum habituros omnes *Iul.* 735,3. ratam rem habiturum emptorem *Iul.* 96,12. filiam *Afr.* 735,14. *Ulp.* 91,16. 717,18. patrem *Ulp.* 721,20. 773,3. *Paul.* 467,35. pupillum *Ulp.* 764,43. de ratihabitione *Scaev.* 731,30. de rato habendo *Pap.* 731,17.34. *Paul.* 252,4. de rato *Ulp.* 60,20. 91,8.11.22.28 *unde rest. vat.* 340^b. 91,36. 38. 368,19. 722,17. 270,33. 733,33.40.41. *vat.* 335 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 97,28 (actor universitatis). 468,41. *scil.* de rato habendo *Pomp.* 733,33 (stipulatione). *Marcell.* 765,19 (tutor pro pupillo solemniter). *Pap.* 731,30. *Ulp.* 90,26 (idonee). 91,14. 732,13. (actor a tutore datus). 30 (actor civitatis, magister universitatis). *Paul.* 93,5. 94,40. 732,43. — 11) *de auctoritate et duplae stipulatione (cautiones tam praetoriae quam aediliciae)*. de evictione *Ulp.* 242,8 (usus fructus). 367,25. 482,29. 19,30. *Paul.* 207,7. 316,1. 326,20. (*cf.* de evictione simpli *Paul.* 710,6). ob evictionem *Ulp.* 299,23. pro evictione *Gai.* 620,28. *Ulp.* 549,27. *Paul.* II, 17, 2 (stipulatione). *Mod.* 666,33. duplam *Ulp.* 320,29. 613,7. duplae stipulatione *Tryph.* 684,9. *Paul.* 625,37. *scil.* de evictione vel duplam *Ulp.* 321,1. 482,30. 622,30. 624,37. ~ *Pap.* 542,23 (contra quam lege venditionis cautum est) *Ulp.* 547,11. 608,33. *Paul.* 521,26 (ut viae, item litora et loca publica in modum cedant). *sim.* 539,35. ~ *Iul.* 552,22. *Pomp.* 529,35. 544,29 (per te non fieri, quo minus utar). *Gai.* 611,8 (de his quae edicto aedilium

continentur). *Ulp.* 482,36.36.37. (de sanitate servi). 546,26 (animalia sana praestari). 40 (habere licere). 550,12. 551,17 (de materia caesa aut de caementis aut de harena). *Paul.* 350,37 (stipulatione). ~ *cavet emptor*: *Gai.* 610,42 (si intra certum tempus pecunia sibi soluta sit, se mancipium restitutum). *Scaev.* 72,12 (viginti se soluturum). *Pap.* 630,13 (pretium venditori). *Ulp.* (609,2?). venditoris causa *Pomp.* 529,36. *vide etiam V A.* — 12) ex operis novi nuntiatione. *Ed. Ulp.* 379,33. *Afr.* 378,34 (non prius se aedificaturum). *H.* *Ulp.* 379,33.33.33.41. 380,7.7.3.3.11.13. 582,11. 594,33 (de vitio operis). 725,1. *Paul.* (98,11.11). 377,33. 738,3. (725,11). opus in loco publico non fieri *Ulp.* 574,33.33. de futuris non immittendis *Iav.* 271,6. de futuro opere *Iav.* 271,7. — 13) damni infecti. *Ed. Ulp.* 381,13. 382,3.3.3.3. 582,1.3 (*Trib.*). 593,30. 597,37. 601,13. *Pomp.* 335,12. 92,33.37. 393,3. 549,13. 733,30 (si quid ibi ruet scindetur fodietur aedificabitur). *Gai.* 388,33.33.33 (de soli vitio). 391,37. *Ulp.* 90,22. 203,4. 204,12. 217,6. 324,8 (in solidum pro aedibus). 333,11. 564,1. 375,3.13. 381,3.7.13. 382,14. 383,11.33.33.33.37.41.43. 384,1.3.3.3.13.13.13.13.13 (neque de vitio aedium neque de damno operis). 13.13.33.33.33.33.37.40.44 (non de loci vitio, sed de operis tantum). 385,1 (et de loci et de operis vitio). 11.33.33.33.33.33.33. 386,1.10 (de vectigalibus aedibus). 13.13 (municipes in vectigali praedio). 33 (de impensis). 4. 387,3. 389,13 (in solidum). 31 (cum satisfactione). 31 (*del. Mo.*). 390,13. 391,3.10.33.33. 393,33. 398,33.37. 546,3. 571,33.37. 582,7.3 (*Trib.*). 603,30. *Paul.* 108,20. 195,6. 337,21. 340,17. 693,13. 727,43. 381,33.33.30.33. 383,17.13.33. 387,33 (de vitio aedium). 33.33.33. 388,13. 389,1. (*Plautius*) 14. 392,33 (agri nomine). 37. 399,7. 401,33. 506,14.13. *Macer* 39,8. de damno infecto *Ulp.* 382,33. 383,13.33. 384,7.3. 385,3. 600,13. de damno *Paul.* 387,33. de damno futuro vel cavere vel (*Trib.*?) satisfacere *Ulp.* 582,7. quod damnum futurum est *Paul.* 387,33. *cf.* 41. utrum de futuro dumtaxat damno an et de praeterito *Ulp.* 332,8. de praeterito damno *Ner.* 770,34. *Ulp.* 332,8. 382,33.33. 383,1. 386,33. de eo damno quod contigit *Ulp.* 386,33. quidquid damni contigerit *Ulp.* 386,13. *cf.* *Paul.* 387,33. ante damnum datum *Paul.* 387,3. pro damno *Gai.* 391,33. — C. *Cautiones de diversis negotiis, plerumque conventionales*. sponsores et fideipromissores et fideiussores solemus accipere, dum curamus, ut diligentius nobis cautum sit *Gai.* III, 117. — 1) *in obligationibus verborum (et litterarum?)*. commodare codicem, ut caveretur in eo *Ulp.* 402,27. commodare pugillares, ut debitor

mibi caveret *Paul.* 405,7. chirographum quo cavisset *Call.* 877,3. cavere chirographa (*ferè = scribere*) *Scaev.* 715,13 (*del. Mo.*). ex chirographis per ipsum debitorem cautis *Scaev.* 715,13. chirographum debitorem tuum cavere feceris *Ulp.* 402,36 (*facevere F¹*; scribere *Mo.* ἀσφαλίσασθαι αὐτὸν *B.*, χυρογράφειν *BS.*). ~ ceterum *Cels.* 364,22. *Pomp.* 613,44 (*de re sibi restituenda cautum habere*). *Scaev.* (72,23). 465,29 (*in fraudem creditoris testamento se pecuniam universam debere*). 671,33 (*maiorem partem solvit, residuam cavit*). 674,33. 715,13 (*pecuniam*). *Pap.* 777,11 (*pecuniam se soluturum*). 669,3. 679,3. *Ulp.* 119,15 (*ultra quantitatem debitae pecuniae*). 374,11 (*ad iudicem non iri*). 397,23. 655,33 (*de plurium dolo*). 662,13. *Paul.* 637,20 (*se quotannis quincunces usuras praestaturum*). 727,8 (*daturum se decem milia*). 650,44. 651,1. 3. 674,13 (*litteris suis praestaturum se pecuniam*). — 2) *in societate coeunda de renuntiatione* *Paul.* 500,3. *defensu iri socium* *Paul.* 501,7. *indemnem eum futurum* *Paul.* 510,5. — 3) *in mandato*. *Iul.* 490,9 (*damnum praestari*). *Paul.* 482,22 (*de tuo facto*). 492,29 (*defensurum*). 252,3. ~ *honorarium* *Ulp.* 929,46. *honorariam summam* *Rescr.* *Ulp.* 930,3. *nomine palmarii* *Rescr.* *Ulp.* 930,3. — 4) *in deposito*. *Paul.* 475,31 (*rem reddi*). — 5) *in servitute*. *Iav.* 252,13 (*per te non fieri, quominus eo iure uti possit*). 264,19 (*ut ad certam altitudinem monumentum aedificetur*). (271,6. 7). *Iul.* 256,6 (*de luminibus*). *Pomp.* 256,8 (*de luminibus*). 9 (*ne luminibus officiat*). 266,1 (*ne rivum deprimat vel adlevet*). *Ulp.* 594,1 (*ne ei reficiendi ius sit*). *Paul.* 257,27 (*ut servitutem praebet*). 269,22 (*de reficiendo pariete*). 23. (*cf. Pomp.* 275,18). — 6) *in re pignoratitia*. *Pomp.* 407,20. 32. *Ulp.* (408,19 *aliis pignoris*). *Paul.* 587,13. *Marcian.* 584,36 (*se restitutum*). *Mod.* 600,23 (*fundum nulli alii esse obligatum*). — 7) *in re uxoria*. *Proc.* 689,25 (*ut propiore tempore reddatur dos*). 27 (*pacto convento*). *cf.* (714,33). *Iav.* 682,5 (*post divortium de dote*). *Ven.* 565,33. 33. *Marcell.* 728,9. *Pap.* 413,13 *unde rest. vat.* 254. *Tryph.* 727,30 (*non numeratam dotem*). *Ulp.* 719,5 (*marito de fructibus a muliere*). 723,11 (*officio iudicis restitutum se mulieri*). *Paul.* 710,6 (*de evictione simpli*). 723,20 (*de dolo malo et de culpa*). 31. 36. 38. 727,43. — 8) *in adrogando pupillo*. cavere servo publico *Marcell.* 21,36. — 9) *in re peculiari*. creditor cavet pro rata se refusurum *Ulp.* 428,31. 35. 439,41. *cf. Pomp.* 442,44. *Ulp.* 429,22. — 10) *in familia erciscunda et comuni dividundo*. *Pomp.* 320,16. *Ulp.* 325,14 (*per tempora se usuros et fructuos*). vide etiam

D 1). — *D. In re hereditaria*. 1) *cavent heredes inter se vel petitoribus hereditatis* *Ner.* 197,7. *Afr.* 30,13 (*coheredibus indemnes eos praestari*). *Pomp.* 861,39 (*invicem*). 41. 886,21 (*ne qua in re plus sua parte dominationem interponeret*). *Scaev.* 83,34 (*invicem sibi*). 671,33 (*nihil se contra eam divisionem facturos*). *Pap.* 143,33. *Ulp.* 73,7 (*epistula coheredem sibi aliquem esse*). 312,31 (*defensum iri coheredes*). 313,14 (*indemnes coheredes praestare*). 861,31. (*Rescr.*) 142,33 (*redditurum se*). 183,14. 13. *Paul.* (195,23). 315,12 (*de indemnitate*). 13 (*se ei qui solidum solverit partem praestaturum*). 316,18 (*coheredi indemnem eum fore*). 224,44. *Mod.* 70,36 (*instrumentis, nihil sibi commune remansisse*). — 2) *in vendenda hereditate: ut et lege Falcidia interveniente solida legata praestentur* *Paul.* 215,3. — 3) *heredes creditoribus vel versa vice*. a) *heredes creditoribus* *Scaev.* 888,35 (*summam*). *Ulp.* 384,7. 437,3 et 36 (*idonee de solido*). 37 (*idonee*). 39 (*idonee*). 438,1. i. 3. — b) *creditor heredi adversus debitorem defensu iri* *Pomp.* 158,13. — 4) *heres aut pro herede legatario aut fideicommissario vel versa vice*. heredes et legatarii inter se caveant ut *Gai.* (215,33). a) *heres vel pro herede legatario aut fideicommissario: Gai.* 19,3. *Maecian.* (225,11). *Pap.* 110,10. *Ulp.* 13,31 (*de restitutione servi*). 33. 38. 14,3. *Paul.* 189,13. — b) *legatarius aut fideicommissarius heredi: Iav.* 135,43 (*de accepto iudicio*). *Iul.* 454,3 (*traditu iri*). 17 (*se libertatem praestaturum*). *Pomp.* 433,10 (*servum restitutum iri*). *Val.* 76,13 (*futurum quod defunctus voluit*). *Gai.* 184,33 (*Muciana cautione*). *Pius Ulp.* 265,31 (*nihil ex is deminuturum se*). *Pap.* 55,13 (*se familiae domum restitutum*). 117,33 (*de indemnitate*). 46. 193,7. 33 (*recte*). 195,33. 266,33 (*neminem amplius petiturum*). *Ulp.* 131,23 (*se restitutam*). 450,42. 674,14 (*indemnem heredem futurum*). 16 (*de indemnitate*). 74,37 (*idonee*). 75,13 (*defensu iri*). 116,4 (*defensu iri heredem adversus maritum*). 3 (*adversus mulierem defensu iri*). 3. 38 (*se passuram colonum frui, dummodo ipsa pensiones percipiat*). 265,33 (*se non perditurum*). 38. 439,13 (*se manu-missurum*). 672,33. 33. *Marcian.* 136,3 (*defensu iri*). — 5) *in restituenda hereditate ex Trebelliano*. a) *cavet heres: de evictione* *Maecian.* 252,44. — b) *cavetur heredi: Maecian.* 253,1 *Ulp.* 227,22. 33. 33 (*habeat cautum*). 230,33. 232,33 (*defensum iri eum adversus legatarios*). 234,7 (*de indemnitate*). *Paul.* 241,41. 242,3. 248,33 (*de indemnitate*). — 6) *fideicommissarius cavet legatario: Ulp.* 272,35. 33. *Marcian.*

33,35 (de restituendo). — 7) *in condicionibus testamentariis*. 'si caverit' *Cels.* 241,13 (coloniae Philippensium). *Iul.* 23,35 (heredi meo centum Maevio se daturum). 35 (*similiter*). *Pomp.* (861,39). *Scaev.* 207,40 (reipublicae nostrae). *cf.* in mortis causa donatione cavere, nisi iurasset se aliquid facturum, restitutum quod accepit *Ulp.* 862,13. — E. *In rebus publicis*. creditoribus rei publicae novatione facta pecuniam cavit *Pap.* 923,30. vice solutionis sufficit, ut quis (debitor rei publicae) pignoribus aut fideiussoribus (*fuitne praedibus?*) idoneis caveat *Ulp.* 912,33. cavere se adversus fiscum vel rem publicam actis non usurum *Paul.* 883,13. ~ qui compulsi magistratu funguntur, cavere debere *Papir.* 907,33. ~ cavere pro aliquo *Papir.* 907,33. 34 (pro magistratu filii). *Pap.* 903,33. 923,33 (filium pro patre curatore rei publicae creato). *Paul.* 914,33 (filius pro patre rem publicam salvam fore). ~ *Ulp.* 807,40. rei neque consensit neque pecuniam accepit neque in eam cavit *Paul.* 904,43. — IV. *fere* = *acceptum ferre*. paratum se acceptum ferre dotem vel cavere *Ulp.* (183,14). ~ *Afr.* 418,30. *Scaev. (test.)* 426,24. 648,6. 715,13 (ex pluribus causis et chirographis). *Pap.* (413,13 = *vat.* 254). 716,33 (solutum ex universo credito). 33 (ita, ut sibi solutum ex universo credito significaret). (923,30). *Tryph.* (727,30). 771,31. *Ulp.* 137,4 (se accepisse). 703,11. *Paul.* 435,11. 476,31. 590,4. *cf.* 477,6 (deberi sibi decem). *cf. etiam III C 1) pag. 644,51.* — V = *constituere*. idemque etiam de eo cavendum (statuendum *Mo.*), qui non a domino emit *Ulp.* 383,34. neque enim debuisset caveri, ut vulgo quaesitus matris condicionem sequeretur *Ulp.* 902,11. — A. *In pactis et compromissis; fere* = *convenire, compromittere*. nec paciscendo nec legem dicendo nec stipulando quisquam alteri cavere potest *Q. Muc.* 961,31. de reddendo fundo *Proc.* 714,35. in stipulando satis habemus de herede cavere *Cels.* 947,3. partem fundi vendendo lege *Pomp.* 275,18. cum quid mutuum dedimus, etsi non cavimus, ut aequae bonum nobis redderetur *Pomp.* 357,30. in contrahendo quod agitur pro cauto habendum est *Pomp.* 357,32. venditor in lege ita cavit *Pomp.* 529,34. non idem et in ceteris heredibus cavetur *Pomp.* 688,28. legibus praediorum vendendorum ut *Pomp.* 786,35. venditor cavit sibi convenisse *Scaev.* 72,13. verbis epistulae, ut omnes cautiones pro cancellato haberentur *Scaev.* 72,27. sibi certam quantitatem dari *Ulp.* 481,1. cavere, ut emptor hominem persequatur *Ulp.* 609,2. ut silva sibi pignori esset *Paul.* 410,4. ~ ab aliquo: *Ulp.* 822,13. a venditore emptor sibi *Afr.* 394,37. venditor ab emptore, ne serva manumitteretur *Pap.*

542,15. ~ de die proferendo *Ulp.* 153,2. 26. *Paul.* 152,2. ut posset diem proferre *Ulp. (Lab.)* 154,26. ut efficere posset *Paul.* 157,20. per fideiussorem *Ulp.* 155,4. — B. In testamento, codicillis, *similibus*. testamento vel codicillis *Sever. Ulp.* 808,18 (ut). in testamento *Iul.* 272,40 et *Pomp.* 16,33 (ne). *Gai.* II, 270^a (ut). *Paul.* 195,33 et *Mod.* 44,3 (ita). testamento ita *Marcell.* 36,31. 187,13. 456,1. *Scaev.* 178,15. 770,22. 849,4. 65,33. 66,11. 30. 82,3. 106,33. 111,33. 145,33. 147,33. 156,11. 255,3. 264,33. 435,3. 436,13. 13. 440,33. 451,3. *Ulp.* 49,3. *Paul.* 118,13. 144,1. *vat.* 69. *Mod.* 161,33. *scil.* ita *Scaev.* 105,33. ut *Pap.* 59,33. *Ulp.* 312,4. 794,16. 808,24. 331,33. 15. *Paul.* 848,15. *Mod.* 413,17. ne *Scaev.* 82,33. 97,33. aliquid *Tryph.* 814,4. quae *Marcell.* 456,13. 11. *Scaev.* 170,33. nihil in fraudem legis *Paul.* III, 5, 13. ~ codicillis ita *Iul.* 160,33. *Marcell.* 92,33. 187,13. 456,11. *Scaev.* 80,33. 81,3. 84,33. 118,33. 146,33. 255,13. *Mod.* 45,37. quae codicillis cavero legavero *Marcell.* 456,13. ~ epistula ita *Scaev.* 170,10. coniuncta scriptura ita *Scaev.* 176,1. supremis suis *Ulp.* 912,13. in prioribus tabulis ne *Gai.* II, 181. ~ *scil.* testamento: utro modo *Lab.* 469,3. ita *Cels.* 906,22 (his verbis). *Afr.* 31,33. 431,13. *Marcell.* 456,3. *Scaev.* 67,13. 68,33. 33. 69,13. 79,11. 82,33. 33. 86,33. 104,33. 136,33. 146,10. 165,10. 256,3. 13. 450,33. 33. 468,3. *Pap.* 54,11. *Ulp.* 27,33. *Paul.* 104,10. 253,33. *scil.* ita *Scaev.* 770,16. *Ulp.* 234,33. ut *Clem.* 335,13. *Scaev.* 318,29. 772,41. *Ulp.* 786,3. ne *Ulp.* 761,11. 786,3. de hac re *Ulp.* 351,11. de libertate servorum *Marcell.* 456,13. id quod cavit *Ulp.* 870,11. sub condicione *Marcell.* 456,13. codicillos per testamentum sequens cavendo in potestatem institutionis redigere *Ulp.* 870,19. ut supra cautum est *Mod.* 43,31 (*corr.?*). — C. *Legibus, edicto, senatusconsultis, constitutionibus principum etc.* 1) legibus. id caveri (*scil.* lege) non fuit necessarium *Gai.* III, 216. de quibus rebus ut aliter ageretur lege cautum non erat *Gai.* IV, 13. lege aliqua (Aquilia C) *Gai.* IV, 21. *Macer* 789,13. lege *Ulp.* 58,14. *Paul.* 393,22. legibus *Ulp.* 125,22. nisi si nominatim (lex) caverit *Paul.* 646,13. leges nominatim id cavisse *Paul. vat.* 303. ~ lege duodecim tabularum *Gai.* 489,33. I, 111. 145. 165. II, 42. 47. 224. IV, 14. 14. 79. *Ulp.* XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1. lege agraria, quam divus Nerva tulit *Call.* 792,13. lege Aelia Sentia *Cels.* 846,1. *Gai.* I, 13. 47. *Ulp.* I, 12. *Paul.* 473,1. Aquilia *Gai.* 277,33. 278,1. III, 210. 217. Cicereia *Gai.* III, 123. Cornelia *Gai.* 902,22. 27. *Ulp.* 772,33. 825,7. *coll.* 1, 3, 1. Fabia

Call. 835, 3. Falcidia *Gai.* II, 227. Fuffa Caninia *Ulp.* I, 25 (lex cavit). *Paul.* IV, 14, 4. Hortensia *Gai.* I, 3. Iulia de adulteriis *Iul.* 805, 33. *Ulp.* 808, 33. 811, 33. 812, 33. *Paul.* II, 21^b, 2. 26, 3. *Macer* 811, 3. iudiciorum *Ven.* 798, 33. *Pap.* 800, 33. *Call.* 159, 6. *Ulp. vat.* 197. *Paul.* 651, 37. 797, 3. *Macer* 789, 7. municipali *Ulp.* 924, 33. *Mod.* 913, 33. de maritandis ordinibus *Ulp. (vat.* 197). *Paul.* 663, 7. peculatus *Ulp.* 831, 33. repetundarum *Ven.* 830, 33. *Macer* 830, 33. de vi *Maecian.* 817, 3. *Pap.* 38, 33. *Call.* 651, 12. *Paul.* 797, 17. *Marcian.* 817, 33. *Macer* 787, 3. de vicesima hereditatium *Gai.* III, 125. Iunia *Gai.* I, 167. III, 56 (legis Iuniae lator necessarium existimavit cavere, ut). *Ulp.* III, 3. Minicia *Gai.* I, 78. 78. *Papia Cels.* 660, 37. *Gai.* III, 42. Pesolanica *Paul.* I, 15, 1. Pompeia *Marcian.* 821, 33. Rodia *Paul.* 419, 3. Viconia *Gai.* II, 226. incerta *Gai.* I, 85. lege municipii *Scaev.* 925, 3 (municipali v. s. Iulia). — 2) edicto. *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 37. *Ulp.* 144, 3. 160, 30. 749, 33. 899, 33. 346, 33. 382, 33. 385, 7. 430, 33. 582, 33 (nihil praetor hic cavit). *Paul.* 47, 18. 300, 33 (nihil in hac parte edicti cavit praetor). IV, 7, 6. *Marcian.* 149, 30. edicto aedilicio *Ulp.* 607, 33. — 3) senatus consulto. *Gai.* 486, 17. I, 68. 136 (ex con.). *Scaev.* 783, 33. *Ulp.* 351, 4. 338, 33. 769, 33. XXIV, 27. coll. 15, 2, 1. *Paul.* 206, 7. 665, 31. 107, 33. 482, 3. (797, 17). *Macer* 37, 3. senatus consultis *Macer* 825, 17. senatus consulto Articuleiano *Marcian.* 455, 3. Dasumiano *Maecian.* 449, 33. *Marcian.* 454, 33. Neroniano *Gai.* II, 197. *Ulp.* XXIV, 11^a. *Paul.* III, 5, 5. Pegasiano *Gai.* II, 258. *Ulp.* XXV, 16. Pisoniano *Paul.* 900, 37. Silanianus *Paul.* 900, 31. Trebelliano *Gai.* II, 253. — 4) principum constitutionibus, epistolis, orationibus, rescriptis etc. constitutione *Pap.* 54, 7. 434, 33. *Call.* 789, 13. 30. 486, 33. 826, 37. 914, 33. 919, 33. *Ulp.* 170, 31. 633, 33 (constitutionibus et sententiis auctorum). 860, 33. 912, 33. *Paul.* 570, 36. 344, 33 (Pii). 404, 37. *vat.* 247. *Marcian.* 186, 33 (divorum Severi et Antonini). 407, 3. 455, 33. 471, 33. 783, 33. 831, 33. 832, 3 (divorum Traiani et Hadriani). 879, 33. 903, 33. *Macer* 838, 33. *Mod.* 362, 33. 621, 33. 928, 33. in disciplina Augusti *Macer* 896, 33. edicto divi Augusti *Paul.* 823, 7. edicto Domitiani *Pap.* 800, 33. epistula divi Traiani *Call.* 788, 33. mandatis *Ven.* 801, 33. 849, 33. *Call.* 851, 33. 853, 33. 926, 33. *Ulp.* 784, 33. *Marcian.* 831, 33. 832, 3. 858, 33. *Mod.* 316, 33. 840, 3. *Macer* 872, 33. *Char.* 653, 31. oratione sacratissimi principis nostri *Gai.* 373, 33. divi Marci *Ulp.* 486, 33. *Paul.* 659, 33. 666, 12. *Marcian.* 485, 33. 790, 33. rescripto *Call.* 876, 33. 877, 33. *Ulp.* 786, 3. 842, 1.

Marcian. 316, 33. 629, 33. 843, 33. — 5) forma censuali *Ulp.* 932, 33. — 6) foedere *Tryph.* 887, 33. in pace *Pomp.* 890, 33. — 7) sententiis auctorum *Ulp.* (633, 33). — (loc. mutil. *Ulp. vat.* 341.

5 **cavillatio.** ea est natura cavillationis, quam Graeci *συνπλην* appellant, ut ab evidenter veris per brevissimas mutationes disputatio ad ea, quae evidenter falsa sunt, perducatur *Iul.* 960, 31 *ferre* = *Ulp.* 948, 33. dicta a 'calvi' *Gai.* 954, 33. sine ulla iuris cavillatione *Scaev.* 196, 37.

10 **cavillor.** verba cavillari *Ulp.* 372, 33. an cavillamur? *Cels.* 176, 33.

caupo. caupones quod cuiusque salvum receperint, nisi restituent, in eos iudicium

15 *Ed. Ulp.* 160, 15. ut recepta restituant *P.* 160 si caupo cauponis receperit *Paul.* 162, 1. 1. caup viatorum factum praestare debet *Gai.* 161, 13 (cf. *Ulp.* 761, 33. *Paul.* 162, 31). in factum actione tenetur pro his, qui habitandi causa in caupona sunt: hoc autem non pertinet ad eum, qui hospitio 20 repentino recipitur, veluti viator *Paul.* 162, 31. mercedem accipit non pro custodia, sed ut viatores manere in caupona patiat *Gai.* 162, 3. 6. caupones aequae eos accipiemus, qui cauponam exercent, 25 institoresve eorum *Ulp.* 160, 31. cf. 161, 33. ~ furti adversus caupones *P.* 761, 33. ex edicto praetoris obligatur caupo *Ulp.* 761, 33. praestat factum eorum, qui eius cauponae exercendae causa ibi sunt, item eorum, qui habitandi causa ibi sunt: 30 viatorum autem factum non praestat *Ulp.* 761, 33 (cf. *Gai.* 161, 13). 33. si receperit salvum fore, furti actionem habet *Ulp.* 761, 33. ~ cauponis causa similis est atque eius, qui epistulam perferendam suscepit *Ulp.* 740, 33. — instrumento cauponio legato ea debentur, quae cauponis usui parata sunt *Paul.* 35 III, 6, 61. — caupo lenocinium facit *Ulp.* 83, 16. (cf. 662, 19).

caupona. significat tam tabernam, quam 40 negotiationem. cf. *Paul.* 128, 33. — cauponam exercere *Gai.* 642, 33 (opera alterius). *Ulp.* 160, 33. 163, 3. 662, 33. 761, 33 (cauponas). 33. ~ cauponae sunt institores *Paul.* (128, 33). cauponae causa facta parataque *Pomp. (test.)* 128, 33. cauponae exercitor *Gai.* 642, 33. instrumentum *Paul.* 128, 33. ~ in 45 caupona esse *Ulp.* 761, 33 (cauponae exercendae causa; del. *Mo.*). *Paul.* 162, 19. 31 (habitandi causa). contigit vis maior *Ulp.* 161, 37. deverti gratis *Paul.* 162, 12. factum est damnum aut furtum *Gai.* 642, 33. manere pati viatores *Gai.* 162, 7. perit quid *Ulp.* 761, 33. *Paul.* II, 31, 16. uti servo alterius *Paul.* 162, 14.

cauponius. instrumentum cauponium *Ulp.* 662, 31 (sub praetextu instrumenti c. prostitutas

mulieres habere). *Paul.* III, 6, 61. *Marcian.* 129, 13. taberna cauponia *Ulp.* 662, 30 (si qua in taberna c. . . pudori suo non parcat). *Paul.* 128, 31 (tabernae c. instrumento legato). 33. ~ *Subst.* cauponium: in cauponio (*an supplendum* instrumento?) inuitores et focariam mercesque legatas videri *Pomp.* 128, 41 (*cf. Marcian.* 129, 13).

causa, Substantivum.

Conspectus.

- I. Proprie, id quo alterum quid, sive factum, sive ius, efficitur.
 - A. Notabilia.
 - 1) causa civilis, naturalis, lucrativa. pag. 652.
 - 2) ex causa. pag. 652.
 - 3) de causa possessionis. pag. 652.
 - 4) de causae probatione. pag. 653.
 - B. Causa regens Genetivum.
 - 1) Obiectivum
 - a) Substantivi pag. 653.
 - b) Gerundii vel Gerundivi pag. 651.
 - c) Participii Perfecti. pag. 655.
 - 2) Subiectivum vel epexegeticum. pag. 655.
 - C. Ceteri loci per casuum ordinem dispositi. pag. 655.
- II. Causa, ob quam quid datur aut promittitur (Rechtlicher Grund, Voraussetzung), quae si non existit aut non secuta est aut finita est, nascitur conditio aut rei repetitio competit. p. 661.
- III. Finis, propositum. pag. 662.
- IV. Conditio, status.
 - A. Hominis. pag. 662.
 - B. Rei, negotii, facti, iuris. pag. 664.
 - V. Ius omne ab homine vel re pendens. pag. 665.
- VI. Res, materia, genus.
 - A. Generaliter. pag. 667. causa cognita. pag. 668.
 - B. Res iuris certius definitae. pag. 672.
 - C. Causa iudicialia. pag. 677.
- VII. Causa, species. pag. 681.

absoluta, aequalis, alia, aliena, aliqua, aliquilibet, altera, ambigua, antiquior, bona, capitalis, causaria, certa, ceterae, civilis, communis, condicionalis, criminalis, dispar, diversa, dissimilis, dominica, dubia, dura, ea, eadem, falsa, famosa, favorabilis, fiscalis, gravis, haec, hereditaria, honesta, idonea, ignominiosa, illa, imaginaria, impositicia, impossibilis, improba, incerta, infamis, inhonesta, iniusta, inopinata, integra, ista, iusta, latior, levior, levissima, liberalis, lucrativa, magna, mala, merita, minima, naturalis, necessaria, noxalis, nova, omnis, par, paucae, paucissimae, peculiaris, pecuniaria, perpetua, poenalis, popularis, posterior, potior, praecipua, prima, principalis, prior, pristina, privata, probabilis, propria, proxima, publica, quae, quaecunque, quaedam, rationabilis, servilis, similis, tota, turpis, tutelar, universa, variae, vera, vetus, vetustior, *vid. s. h. verbis.*

I. Proprie, id, quo alterum quid, sive factum sive ius, efficitur. causa et origo iuris *Pap.* 311, 7. c. et origo constitutae pecuniae *Herm.* 413, 33. contractus initium et causa *Ulp.* 481, 16. rei appellatione et causae et iura continentur *Ulp.* 935, 33. A. Notabilia. 1) causa civilis *Pomp.*

448, 15. ~ naturalis causa *Ulp.* 43, 21. 376, 11. *Paul.* 256, 33. 40. ~ causa lucrativa. ex promissione dotis non videtur c. l. esse *Iul.* 643, 11. l. causam nancisci *Ulp.* 635, 1. ex causa l. accessit pars *Ulp.* 422, 17. accipere *Ulp.* 212, 34. capere testamento *Paul.* IV, 1, 1. debere *Iul.* 643, 11. meus esse coepit fundus *Marcell.* 666, 11. meus factus *Iul.* 22, 33 (*del. Mo.*) et 23, 13 (*Stichus*). *Pap.* 56, 13 (partus). *Ulp.* 549, 13 et *Paul.* II, 17, 8 (fundus). habere *Iul.* 23, 3 (partum). 643, 11 et 11 (rem). *Tryph.* 889, 11 (partum). *Paul.* 65, 1 (*testamentum frumentarium*). inventum apud aliquem fideicommissum *Paul.* 76, 11. nancisci *Paul.* 663, 11. pervenit quid ad creditores *Iul.* 643, 11. petere *Iul.* 643, 33. possidere *Gai.* 519, 3. *Scav.* 67, 1 stipulari *Paul.* 663, 11. stipulatio intercessit *Afr.* 30, 33. causa, quae prope lucrativam habet acquisitionem *Ulp.* (635, 3). — 2) ex causa, id est 'ex sufficienti causa', interdum etiam fere idem atque 'prout res postulaverit'; *cf. causa cognita sub VI A pag. 668.* ex c. abesse *Ulp.* 447, 11. actio competit, danda est *Ulp.* 352, 33. 33. *Paul.* 286, 31. actione teneri *Ulp.* 829, 1. aestimare *Pomp.* 506, 33. *Ulp.* 580, 11. allegi possunt minores viginti quinque annis decuriones *Call.* 910, 1. animadvertere *Ven.* 561, 33. audiendum dominum *Afr.* 326, 13. cogendus *Iul.* 27, 13 (fideicommissum praestare). *Pomp.* 407, 30 (creditor ad vendendum). cognoscere de inofficiosi *Ulp.* 177, 31. damnari *Paul.* 47, 3. dare *Ulp.* 88, 13 (curatorem). *Paul.* (574, 33; *corr.*). *Macer* 849, 1 (in metallum). non debet compelli (procurator iudicium accipere) *Ulp.* 87, 33. debet fieri *Ulp.* 330, 33. decedere de possessione *Ulp.* 381, 1. edere *Ulp.* 60, 33. 33. 31. facere *Cels.* 801, 33. impetrare tempus ad deliberandum *Ulp.* 866, 16. improbare fideiussores *Paul.* 50, 11. iubere stipulationem interponi *Ulp.* 51, 3. permittere *Papir.* 540, 11. *Marcian.* 755, 33. polliceri rei publicae *Sev. et Carac.* *Ulp.* 927, 1. prorogare *Pius Call.* 540, 13 (ex ea causa *codd.*; ea *del. Mo.*). removere suspectas personas *Ulp.* 616, 13. repraesentare *Iul.* 309, 1. rescindere (decreta ordinis) *Call. (Hadri.)* 925, 1. restituere pupillum *Ulp.* 231, 11. statuere *Paul.* 550, 11. succurrere *Ulp.* 143, 13. 338, 13. 624, 11. *Paul.* 302, 30. ~ utrique nostrum mos gerendus est *Iul.* 321, 33. vel rem notare vel protelare cum *Ulp.* 380, 11. vel fustibus caeditur vel mutare militiam solet *Mod.* 893, 11. — 3) de causa possessionis ex aliqua causa possidere *Iul.* 168, 4. 332, 11. 523, 17 (ex ea c., quam usucapio sequi solet). *Pomp.* 528, 33. *Ven.* 614, 33. 11. *Marcell.* 510, 1. *Pap.* vat. 261. *Ulp.* 202, 41. 324, 30 (ex causa indebiti soluti res *Trib.*; *fuitne* ex causa debiti soluti

fiducia?). 332, 31. 891, 13. 242, 5. 533, 33. 589, 33. Paul. 504, 15. 517, 33 (ex ea causa, ex qua usucapio sequitur). Marcell. 736, 7. Herm. 273, 33. ceteros locos vide s. VI B. in possessionem ire § 546, 1. possessionem adipisci Ulp. 611, 33. adquirere Iul. 643, 13 (corr.). Paul. 503, 13. nancisci Ner. 215, 14. Marcell. 510, 3. per causam tigni possidere Paul. 255, 12 (servitutum). ~ causa possessionis: causam possessionis mutare Cels. 509, 33. Iul. 523, 31. 33. 530, 33. 752, 13. Pomp. 522, 33. 612, 7. Ven. 614, 33. Marcell. 510, 7. Pap. 200, 7. Ulp. 612, 13. Paul. 506, 7. 3. 528, 13. 531, 7. ~ ceterum Ulp. 184, c. 547, 33. Paul. 194, 4. 527, 33. 31. ~ causa possidendi: est iusta Ulp. 324, 28. 325, s. causam p. habere Afr. 303, 10. Pomp. 522, 10. Pap. vat. 260. Ulp. 190, 11. 591, 3. praestat donatio Paul. 710, s. causa adipiscendae possessionis Ulp. 190, 13. retinendae p. Pap. 317, 13 = vat. 258. facti causa Pap. 142, 29. Tryph. 887, 33. ~ possessio et causa durat Paul. (Pomp.?) 523, 3. — 4) de causae probatione. a) in manumissionibus. causam probare Iul. 29, 1. Gai. I, 41. 775, 33. 428, 1 (probendam esse causam dett.; probationes esse causam F). Pap. 424, 11. 14. Ulp. 28, c. 426, 33. 40. 427, 3. 438, 33. I, 12. 13. Paul. 426, 33. 472, 33. Marcell. 426, 3. 3. 3. causam adprobare Iul. 425, 33. Gai. I, 18. 38. examinare Ulp. 28, c. recipere Ulp. 426, 13. Paul. 426, 33. causae probatio Gai. I, 18 §. Marcell. 426, 3. Mod. 424, 1. — b) de Latino, qui ex lege Aelia Sentia uxorem duxerit et filium anniculum habeat Gai. I, 29. 32. 32. 66. (III, 5). Ulp. III, 3. — c) erroris causae probatio ex senatus consulto, per errorem contracto matrimonio inter disparis conditionis personas Ulp. VII, 4. Gai. I, 67. 68. 69. 71. 71. 73. 73. 73. 74 (ex suppl.). 74. 74. 74. 74. II, 142. 142. 143. III, 5. 5 = coll. 16, 2, 5. Ulp. VII, 4. coll. 16, 6, 1. Paul. coll. 16, 3, 7. 15. — d) Varia. in adrogando pupillo Marcell. 21, 36. de delatore Mauric. 879, 13. de eis, qui ad munera publica nominati appellaverint Ulp. 874, 33. causam excidendi censori Ulp. 932, 33. — B. Causa regens Genetivum. 1) Obiectivum. a) Substantivi. causa abolitionis Mauric. 879, 11. absentiae Pap. 105, 41. Ulp. 145, 2. 446, 33. Paul. 95, 31. actionis Ner. 627, 13. 11. Ulp. 331, 7. Paul. 422, 26. 764, 3. adoptionis Gai. I, 102. affectionis Tryph. 667, 23. appellationis Scaev. 869, 7. Ulp. 874, 1. Paul. V, 35 §. Imp. Alex. Macer 875, 33. Macer 865, 10. 874, 13. 875, 13. 13. 33. 33. 33. Mod. 867, 13. Herm. 874, 33. § 874, 3. conventionis Iul. 689, 32. damnationis Men. 894, 1. Paul. 695, 33. damni Ulp. 383, 33. 384, 33. debiti Tryph. 696, 10. Ulp. 442, s.

depositionis Ulp. 469, 18. 760, 30. discidii Pap. 807, 33. 33. diversitatis Paul. 526, 33. dominii Ulp. 498, 13. 624, 13. donationis Iul. 409, 3. Gai. (710, 33). dubitationis Gai. 489, 33. edicti Ulp. 140, 14. 614, 33. 5 emansionis Men. 894, 33. erroris Afr. 530, 3. exceptionum Ulp. 55, 13. excusationis Scaev. 792, 25. Tryph. 793, 28. Ulp. vat. 155. 155. Paul. 791, 1. 792, 31. Fratres Imp. Paul. vat. 245. exemptionis Paul. 48, 19. exheredationis Afr. 821, 40. fraudationis Ulp. 547, 33. ignorantiae Gai. 959, 33. Ulp. 557, 33. 609, 3. Paul. 647, 16. immunitatis Ulp. 870, 14. incendii Ulp. 560, 11. inductionis Ulp. 831, 38. iudicii sui Tryph. 814, 7. latitationis Ulp. 547, 33. manumissionis Gai. I, 19. 39. Ulp. (426, 13). 15 Marcell. 426, 3. missionis Macer 896, 33. cf. 33. mortis Iul. 291, 30. 31. Ulp. 279, 25. 25. 27. 280, 3. 21. 291, 17. 375, 42 (mortis F²; morti F¹). 820, 10 = coll. 1, 11, 1. 821, 13. Paul. V, 23, 1 = coll. 1, 2, 1 = 8, 4, 1. coll. 1, 4, 1. 2, 7, 1. negligentiae 20 Marc. et Commod. Macer 36, 33. operis novi nuntiationis Ulp. 376, 33. 33. obligationum Pomp. 958, 33. prohibitionis nuptiarum contrahendarum Tryph. 667, 32. provocationis Ulp. 865, 3. querellae Ulp. 315, 33. rei Iav. 402, 13. Ulp. 809, 10. remotionis 25 Ulp. 779, 20. repudii Iul. (Trib.?) 715, 21. Pap. 725, 21. restitutionum Paul. 622, 3. satisfactionum Gai., IV, 102. sceleris SC. Maced. Ulp. 431, 31. solutionis Paul. IV, 12, 8. sponsionis Ulp. 578, 25. timoris Alf. 566, 22. traditionis Pap. 525, 33. Ulp. 212, 22. transactionis Ulp. 76, 13. cf. 13. 77, 4. usucapionis Iul. 523, 33. — b) Gerundii vel Gerundivi. causa non accipiendi Paul. 398, 42. acquirendarum rerum Gai. 214, 29. acquirendae hereditatis Paul. 876, 10. acquirendi eius quod nostrum non sit Paul. 506, 3. adrogandi Ulp. 21, 13. 21. agendi Gai. 488, 30. Ulp. 330, 14. alienandarum rerum Gai. I, 192. et amittendi et recipiendi Ulp. vat. 75, s. appellandi Ulp. 865, 3. cf. 3. 866, 33. compellendi cuius ad negotiationem Ulp. 848, 33. contradicendi Ulp. 725, 10. contrahendi Iav. 648, 7. Paul. 673, 4. custodiendi Div. Fr. Ulp. 740, 27. dandi atque accipiendi Iul. 496, 13. damni dandi Ulp. 768, 3. debendi Pomp. 448, 16. denuntiandi Iul. 490, 2. deponendi Ulp. 469, 17. 20. donandi Ulp. 409, 3. cf. 3. errandi Ulp. 332, 10. excidendi Ulp. (932, 33). existimandi Proc. 714, 33. Iul. 523, 33. faciendi Ulp. 745, 33. 33. faenerandi Ulp. 357, 31. fideiubendi vel mandandi Ulp. 436, 32. gerendi Paul. 315, 24. improbandae operae Scaev. 104, 33. intercedendi Gai. 70, 11. interpellandi Iul. 489, 39. latitandi Ulp. 547, 33. legandi Iul. 173, 33. Ulp. 708, 10. et liberandi et obligandi Paul. 663, 3. locandi Ulp. 563, 10. man-

dandi *Ulp.* 436,36. migrandi *Ulp.* 391,14 (migranti *F*). omittendi *Ulp.* 892,42. omittendi mandati *Paul.* 488,3. petendi *Paul.* 625,31. praelegandi *Val.* 148,13 (praedii legandi *Mo.*). praestandi *Pap.* 264,33. *Ulp.* 796,30. promittendi *similia vid. sub II.* proponendi edicti *Ulp.* 602,20. proponendi interdicti *Ulp.* 589,1. recipiendi *vid. amittendi.* non reddendi *Marcell.* 510,13. removendi *Ulp.* 779,19. retinendi *Iul.* 753,2. *Ulp.* 616,7 (hominis liberi). seponendorum centum *Paul.* 102,19. transigendi *Ulp.* 76,14. vendendi *Ulp.* (359,22). verberandi *Ulp.* 768,6. vindicandi *Ulp.* 632,6 (vindicanti *F*). — c) *Participii Perfecti.* causa nominati potioris *Paul.* II, 28, 1. — 2) *Genetivum subiectivum vel epexegeticum.* causam habere advocacionis susceptae *Ulp.* 42,5. per causam belli parentibus abrepti *Ulp.* 789,32. propter causam belli amitti *Ulp.* 768,33. causa municipalis muneris impeditus *Ulp.* 54,2. propter proelii (belli *dett.*) causam venire in provinciam *Macer* 896,33. per causam tigni possidere *Paul.* (255,12). urguet causa praesentis pecuniae *Ulp.* 76,16. actio habet causam praecedentis societatis vitae *Tryph.* 542,13. in causa valetudinis differre *Paul.* 151,38. — C. *Ceteri loci per casuum ordinem dispositi.* 1) *Nominativus.* si (cum) iusta causa esse videbitur *Ed. Ulp.* 119,27. 140,25. 144,29. 741,39. 866,2. 382,3. 592,19. *Ulp.* 385,44. *Paul.* 50,27. 224,16. causa est, cur *Alf.* 566,21. *Ulp.* 20,13. nulla causa est, cur *Ulp.* 656,19. nihil causae est cur *Pap.* 670,4. causa est, ut *Ulp.* 116,15. 613,31. 866,7. iusta causa est *Pomp.* 358,13. *Gai.* 211,29. *Ulp.* (613,31). 633,6. (866,7). *Paul.* 102,22. 720,43 (iusta et honesta). iustissima *Ulp.* 212,24. *ceterum:* causa est *Men.* 894,31 (huius modi). *Ulp.* 76,18. 212,28 (sive vera sive falsa). 184,1. XXIV, 19 (falsa). *Paul.* 88,3 (nova). sunt aliae causae *Ulp.* 477,10. duae c. *Pap.* 466,13. tres *Ulp.* 546,5. plures *Paul.* 426,30. variae *Call.* 875,38. ~ causa abstulit hereditatem *Pap.* 379,18. accedit *Ulp.* 602,33. 624,33. (43). accidit *Ulp.* 380,1 (corr.?). detinet *Maecian.* 449,19. facit ambulatoriam condicionem *Pap.* 466,13. facit dubiam spem legati *Tryph.* 162,38. facit ut *Ulp.* 779,18. habet moram cum sumptu *Scaev.* (195,38). impedit *Afr.* 735,13 (ratihabitionem). *Gai.* I, 44 (libertatem). *Paul.* 797,13. 878,39 (ius capiendi). impedimento est *Ulp.* 88,29. *Paul.* 459,31. importat (irrogat) infamiam *Marcell.* (*Macer?*) 86,11. incidit *Ulp.* (76,18). 433,17. 918,13 (ut). inest stipulationi *Ulp.* 266,1. 729,43. intercessit *Ulp.* 613,20. 892,38. intercidit *Alf.* 707,38 (intercedit *Mo.*). intervenit *Gai.* 211,29. 405,33. 641,33. *Ulp.* 19,6. 93,12. 198,5.

473,24. (*Sab.*) 474,19. 485,14. 552,33. *Paul.* 886,3. moratur *Maecian.* 449,16. 17. movet praetorem *Ulp.* 778,46. obest legato *Pap.* 194,7. praecedat *Pomp.* 261,7. *Paul.* 495,33. *Marcian.* 858,3. non recipit moram *Ulp.* 828,21. repellit protinus agentem *Scaev.* (195,38). suadet *Ulp.* (76,18). 481,33 (*Trib.?*). subest *Ulp.* 63,17. 24. *Paul.* 532,38. suspendit statum *Ulp.* 347,13. trahit sponsalia *Gai.* 657,20. transit in omnem successorem *Pap.* 466,14. tribuit *Ulp.* 342,16 (manumissionis iustam rationem). (624,33 dominium). urguet *Gai.* 890,11 (aperire tabulas). *Ulp.* (76,16). — 2) *Accusativus.* causam adferre *Gai.* 477,31 I, 39. *Ulp.* 19,38. adicere *Paul.* 696,2. adiecta causa *Ulp.* 201,10. 12. 624,38. causam admittere *Ulp.* 617,13. adprehendere *Paul.* 625,33. allegare v. s. h. v. *pag.* 225,51 (12 loci). concipere condicionaliter *Gai.* 184,38. conferre in praeteritum *Ulp.* 184,5. continere *Paul.* 69,4. dare edicto *Ulp.* 79,25. excipere *Ulp.* 57,25. explanare *Paul.* (*Trib.*) 647,35. exprimere *Paul.* 625,33. *Marcian.* 34,13. habere *SC. Ulp.* 187,37. *Iul.* 321,26. 895,15. 471,3. *Tryph.* (542,13). *Ulp.* (42,5). 247,22. 633,5. 631,33. 33. *Paul.* 93,15. ignorare *Paul.* 967,37. manifestare *Macer* 872,13. mutare *Mod.* 748,2. nominare *Gai.* IV, 24. 24. observare pro condicionalibus *Scaev.* 195,38. offerre *Iav.* 572,4. porrigere *Gai.* I, 39. praebere *Ulp.* 560,39. praestare *Ulp.* 54,21. ~ extra eas causas quid persequi *Gai.* 491,31. cf. II, 91. adquirere *Gai.* 491,35 *fere* = II, 92. *Ulp.* XIX, 21. ~ ob causam aliquam agi non posse *Ulp.* 63,35. allegare excusationes *Herm.* 488,2. competit actio *Ulp.* 172,26. condemnari *Ulp.* 812,3. licet constitui salaria *Ulp.* 925,5. factum est *Paul.* 119,7 = I, 7, 10. institutae non sunt actiones *Macer* 37,5. intellegitur *Paul.* 355,33. iubere aliquem oboedire rei publicae *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928,3. mutuari *Afr.* 463,18. locum habet senatus consultum *Afr.* 464,4. iurare *Ulp.* 321,33. promittere *Ulp.* 411,33. 926,37. puniri *Pap.* 825,34. recusare iudicium in se reddi oportere *Iul.* 96,12. relegari *Ulp.* (908,37?). solvere *Paul.* 104,10. teneri *Pap.* 541,21. venire *Ulp.* 164,24. *vide et. pag.* 661,39. 662,29. ~ per causam aliquam auctor fieri non potuit tutor *Paul.* 775,38. mereri in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 562,31. nocet aqua *Paul.* 401,3. sibi non sufficit quis *Ulp.* 704,33. ~ propter causam aliquam agere *Iul.* 734,37. *Paul.* 620,2. dissolutum est debitum *Ulp.* 193,2. exheredare *Afr.* 821,40. exhibendum postulare *Pap.* 800,3. experiri *Paul.* 769,43. facere *Iul.* 408,3. *Marcell.* 587,33. fugere *Ulp.* 606,10. habere non posse ius *Marcian.* 33,33. inempta fieri non debet res

Paul. 522,2. liberari a muneribus civilibus *Ulp.* 916,31. mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 570,33. nocere *Gai.* IV, 128. proficisci *Ulp.* 703,40. prohiberi ordine decurionum *Ulp.* 908,31. solvere *Ulp.* 641,12. non valet *Pap.* 52,33 (legatum). *Marcian.* 836,31 (accusatio). — 3) *Genetivus*. causarum separatio *Ulp.* 469,21. ceterarum causarum gratia deponere *Ulp.* 469,19. — 4) *Ablativus*. causa (causis) aliqua accidit *Paul.* 213,33. cogi *Iav.* 491,22. effectum est *Paul.* 196,33. impediri *Ulp.* 28,2. (54,2). 91,35. 372,30. 628,30. ~ considerare causa (*Ablativ.* *Limitationis*) *Claud. Sat.* 849,30. ~ causa aliqua = *ex aliqua causa* (*Ablat.* *Causae*) abesse *Paul.* 446,33. amittere actionem *Pomp.* 621,20. duci potest stillicidium *Paul.* 255,26. efficere *Paul.* 355,33. evenit *Afr.* 119,33. facere *Paul.* 854,13. interdictum est *Ulp.* (*Imp. Ant.*) 908,30. remittere *Ulp.* 916,37. subvenire *Ulp.* 386,33. ~ cum causa donum munus est *Ulp.* 949,33. ~ de causa. qua de causa *Gai.* 25,2. 215,11. 250,33. 488,11. 491,1. I, 94. II, 161. (224?). III 41. 131. 143. 207. *Rescr. Ulp.* 142,13. *Paul.* 587,11. de condicionibus et demonstrationibus et causis et modis eorum, quae in testamento scribuntur *Pap.* 182,1. de causa videre *Paul.* 631,1. de causa aliqua abesse *Ulp.* 144,41. 446,33. in se confiteri *Ulp.* 842,3. excusari *Ulp.* XI, 23. impediri *Afr.* 109,13. *Ulp.* 153,35. 154,25. latitare *Ulp.* 547,30. redactae pecuniae *Afr.* 91,11. sum-moveri *Paul.* 856,1 (*Trib.?*). ~ *ex causa aliqua* abalienare *Scaev. (test.)* 83,34. abesse *vid. s.* abssum *p.* 71,35 (28 loci. *emendandum est* *lin.* 44: *Ulp.* 447,3). absens *Ulp.* 446,11. accedere ad sententiam *Ulp.* 535,37. accipere *Gai.* 834,33. IV, 109 (iudicium). *Scaev.* 147,31. *Ulp.* 484,37. actio competit datur, est, *simil. vid. s.* VI C pag. 680,21. actio proposita est *Ulp.* 631,11. adire praetorem *Ulp.* 447,11. non quasi tutorem administrare *Ulp.* 728,7. admittere *Ulp.* 754,26 (provocationem). 797,33 (ad accusationem). *Paul.* II, 5, 3 (compensationem). 40 acquirere *vid. s.* VI A 4) pag. 671,9. adrogare *Ulp.* 21,14. agere *Ulp.* 166,39 (Romae). ceteros locos *vid. s.* VI C pag. 680,30. alienare *Pomp.* 156,13. appellare *Marcian.* 865,33. audiri *Ulp.* 144,18. caduca fiunt *Gai.* II, 286^a. capere (solidum) *Clem.* 852,15. *Ulp.* XVII, 1. cessat adquisitio *Scaev.* 113,37. cogi respondere legatariis *Ulp.* 891,6. committitur stipulatio *Ulp.* 729,33 (ex om. codd.). 33. competit *Pap.* 124,33 (libertas). *Ulp.* 600,13 (interdictum). conceditur *Ulp.* 19,30. *Paul.* 463,11 (alienatio nummorum statuliberis). condemnatio fit *Pap.* 169,37. consciscere sibi mortem *Marcian.* 858,33. consequi a principe *Paul.* 129,15. constitutus sui iuris *Ulp.*

738,20. constitutus usus fructus *Ulp.* 247,25. 586,33. constituere *Ulp.* 396,37 (debitum). *Marcian.* 422,33 (poenam). contingit dominium *Paul.* 504,33. credita pecunia *Afr.* 490,25. crevit legatum *Ulp.* 443,13. damnum attigit (accidit?) *Ulp.* 392,13. datur *Ner.* 376,29. *Scaev.* 401,1. dare dilationem *Pap.* 170,9. dare commeatum remeatumve *Marcian.* 846,3. dare tutorem *Gai.* I, 184. *Ulp.* XI, 20. curatorem *Paul.* 757,22. dare servum *Paul.* 574,25 (ex con.). debere *S. C. Ulp.* 446,13 (fideicommissam libertatem). *Iav.* 711,29. *Afr.* 135,33. 545,1. *Gai.* 869,30. 934,33. III, 170. *Marcell.* 212,17. *Scaev.* 80,1. 97,33. (test) 163,33. 164,37. *Pap.* 716,33. *Tryph.* 677,16. *Ulp.* 428,2. 3. 546,31. *Paul.* 538,13. 539,1. *Marcian.* 455,1 (fideicommissam libertatem; ex suppl.). defendere *Ulp.* 748,39 (fideicommissam libertatem). capite deminui *Paul.* 107,33. denegari debet *Ulp.* 87,32 (actio). 483,30 (libertatis proclamatio). deserere *Paul.* 51,32. deteriore fieri *Call.* 420,24. 35. *Ulp.* 609,9. dicitur inofficiosum (testamentum) *Ulp.* 177,30. dirutum est aedificium *Gai.* 489,33. dominum esse *Paul.* 821,1. non edere *Ulp.* 59,11. effusum est vinum *Ulp.* 538,5. est quid *Pomp.* 943,37 (usura). *Gai.* I, 115, (uxor in manu viri). III, 194 (manifestum furtum). est quid alicuius *Pomp.* 320,2. 626,33. 33. 652,30. *Paul.* (625,33). evincere *Ulp.* 224,3. excusari *Gai.* I, 182. exheredari *Ulp.* 330,33. exigere *Scaev.* 66,3. experiri *Ulp.* 741,3. expromittere *Ulp.* 675,15. fideiubere *Pap.* 169,30. habere *Pomp.* 623,25. *Ulp.* 922,33 (debitores). heredem scribi *Cels.* 846,2. impediri *Pap.* 837,31. *Paul.* 637,32. impetrare *Ulp.* 865,29. inferre tardius *Papir.* 924,33. infirmatur legatum *Ulp.* XXIV, 19. intercessit satisfactio *Ulp.* 269,33. interest *Pomp.* 756,33. *Paul.* 738,33 (ex con.). interponitur stipulatio *Ulp.* 627,30. *Paul.* 377,11. intervenit abolitio *Paul.* 838,3. introducitur pars *Pomp.* 511,13. iudicium dare *Ulp.* 280,40. latitare *Pap.* 441,33. *Ulp.* 547,33. *Marcian.* 455,3. mittere in possessionem *Ulp.* 411,32. 571,30. moram facere *Ulp.* 271,33. morari apud matrem *Ulp.* 617,13. mori *Paul.* 206,4. movere quaestionem *Paul.* 596,27. nancisci dominium *Ulp.* 624,39. nolle *Afr.* 708,44 (accipere). *Ulp.* 149,37 (sententiam dicere). obligari *Gai.* (III, 96. *Ulp.* 101,1. 452,33. 801,13. *Paul.* 493,5). obstringi *Ulp.* (410,33. *Paul.* 399,23). occidere *Iul.* 292,5. onerantur debita *Paul.* 405,13. oportet dare facere *Stip. Aquil. Flor.* 724,1. ostendere *Ulp.* 444,13. pactus *Paul.* 496,9. partum peculium *Tryph.* 889,3. pati *Call.* 420,37 (onus collationis). *Ulp.* 920,33 (moram). percipere *Marcell.* 710,1. perit lis *Ulp.* 110,2. pertinet quid *Pomp.* 495,3

(ad emptorem). *Scaev.* 692, 41 (ad officium iudicis; *corr.*?). *Paul.* 878, 8. pervenit quid *Scaev.* 162, 38 (ad tutorem). *Ulp.* 188, 7 (bona ad fiscum). petere *Ed.* *Ulp.* 212, 22 (*Trib.*?). *Ulp.* 624, 38. posse *Ulp.* 373, 16. non posse *Gai.* 62, 5 (uti testibus). 488, 35 (nuntiare). 250, 38 (adire praetorem et postulare). *Ulp.* 28, 2 (manumittere). non potest *Ulp.* 375, 13 (opus novum nuntiari nisi una ex causa). *vid.* subveniri. *Paul.* 334, 34 (res exhiberi). praestare *Afr.* 463, 30. *Gai.* IV, 61. *Maecian.* 251, 13. *Marcell.* 221, 3 (legata). *Paul.* 443, 12. 13. procedere *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 605, 8. proficiscitur *Ulp.* 743, 14 (edictum). 575, 43 (interdictum). *Paul.* 387, 27 (origo solutionis). prohiberi *Gai.* II, 172 (cernere). proponere *Ulp.* 351, 7 (edictum). 571, 37 (iudicium). 631, 11 (exceptionem). 11 (actionem). prorogare *Pius Call.* 540, 13. *Ulp.* 801, 30. putare remittendum iusiurandum *Ulp.* 370, 36. quaerere *Ulp.* 635, 3. reddere dotem *Scaev.* 727, 21. redhibitio non est *Ulp.* 546, 38. *Marcian.* 618, 8. remansit quid *Scaev.* (*Epist.*) 72, 23. removeri *Ulp.* 90, 31. reputare *Mod.* 766, 13. reservare sibi iurisdictionem *Ulp.* (380, 38). resedit pecunia apud aliquem *Marcian.* 832, 3 (*corr.*?). retineri *Gai.* 700, 1. reum esse *Ulp.* 804, 38.olvere per errorem *Gai.* II, 283 (ex hac vel illa c.). stipulari *Scaev.* (*epist.*) 497, 8. subici poenae falsi *Marcian.* 823, 13. subveniri *Ulp.* 455, 13 (non nisi ex iusta c. posse). succurrere *Call.* 159, 9. superesse debet quid *Scaev.* 451, 38. tenetur quid corporaliter *Iav.* 511, 4. tenero bona *Pomp.* 534, 13. tenent nos leges *Iul.* 13, 36. tradere *Ed.* *Ulp.* 212, 15. (22). *Gai.* 302, 39. 490, 34. II, 20. 50. IV, 36. *Ulp.* 533, 33. XIX, 7. *Paul.* 519, 38. 527, 16. traditio *Pomp.* 534, 1. translatum dominium *Ulp.* 148, 30. tueri *Iul.* 271, 24. non valet testamentum *Gai.* II, 119. vendere *Gai.* 565, 31. aut non venire aut tardius venire in possessionem *Ulp.* 386, 38. vindicare *Gai.* (*Form.*) IV, 16. *Ulp.* 229, 4 (hereditatem fisco). vocari in ius *Paul.* 47, 7. usucapere *Iul.* 523, 19. 38 unde *Ulp.* 214, 6. 7. usucapionem implere *Pap.* (525, 43 ex omni causa). ~ **ex causis aliquibus** non adimitur peculium *Ulp.* 438, 18. adquirere *Marcian.* 24, 33. agere *Ulp.* 877, 39 (nihil). 40 (quicquam). arbiter apparuit inimicus *Paul.* 157, 13. caeditur liber fustibus *Macer* 848, 44. cessat vindicatio *Ulp.* 324, 27 (*corr.*). cogitur quis iudicium accipere *Gai.* 87, 35. *Paul.* 168, 18. cogitur satisfacere *Gai.* (IV, 88). communes sunt hereditates *Paul.* 314, 18. competit bonorum possessio (*Ulp.* 350, 38 ex omnibus causis). concessa *Ner.* 534, 13 (usucapio). *Pap.* 796, 38 (accusatio mulieribus). *Paul.* 704, 32 (inter virum et uxorem donationes). contrahere crimen *Mod.* 799, 43. dare

Gai. I, 198 (curatores). IV, 22 (manus iniectionem). *Ulp.* 287, 3 (bon. possessionem). 302, 38 (Carbonianam bon. poss.). 553, 3 (privilegium). 589, 38 (exceptionem). debet praetor subvenire *Ulp.* 302, 38. debetur *Paul.* 966, 38. *Marcian.* 812, 38. est quid nostrum *Paul.* 966, 38. exigere a semet ipso *Ulp.* 439, 16. habere Publicianam *Ulp.* 214, 8 (causis *dett. cum BS*; casibus *F*). imminens periculum *Ulp.* 469, 21. inefficax habetur ademptio *Flor.* 167, 38. interdicta sunt, proponuntur, tribuntur, competant, *Ulp.* 375, 3. 379, 7. 617, 38. 38. *Paul.* 568, 13. interponere auctoritatem *Gai.* IV, 139. non invenire patronum *Ulp.* 79, 19. inutilis est datio legati *Flor.* 167, 38. liberari *Pap.* 717, 38. liberatio contingit *Ulp.* 474, 24. locum habet exceptio *Ulp.* 631, 38. mitti in bona *Ulp.* (*Imp. Ant.*) 271, 38. nancisci *Gai.* 214, 30. nuntiatio fit *Ulp.* 375, 3. permittere *Ulp.* 29, 13. 610, 37 (noxae dedere). 866, 10 (ut). 13 (deminutionem). 555, 38 (separationem). 20 *Herm.* 171, 23 (adversus dominos servos consistere). pertinet quid *Anton.* *Marcian.* 862, 11. pignus capitur *Gai.* IV, 29. non posse frui *Ulp.* 932, 13. potestas est mutandi actoris *Paul.* 97, 31. praestare usuras *Ulp.* 762, 10. proclamare ad libertatem licet 25 *Ulp.* 483, 38. quaestionem habere *Marcian.* 843, 11. recipere *Ulp.* 769, 11. reliquari *Scaev.* 136, 38. remissionis ratio habetur *Ulp.* 563, 2. removeri *Ulp.* 777, 38. 778, 30. repetitio datur *Gai.* 133, 38.olvere *Ulp.* 721, 13 (dotem). succedere *Ulp.* 635, 1 30 sustinendae sunt cognitiones *Call.* 169, 9. tractare ancillas atrocissime *Ulp.* 18, 21 = *coll.* 3, 3, 4. valet donatio inter virum et uxorem *Ulp.* VII, 1. valet interrogatio *Marcian.* 843, 17. vindicatio hereditas fisco *Gai.* 879, 7. usucapere *Gai.* II, 59. — 35 **in causa** est condicio *Ulp.* 142, 22. metus *Ulp.* 116, 24. morbus aut valetudo *Ulp.* 21, 12. neque mulae neque homines *Alf.* 292, 37. nihil *Iav.* 667, 31. ~ **in falsa causa quid iuris sit.** *Gai.* 184, 38. in causa requirere *Ulp.* 76, 13. — **pro causa** 40 non recipere appellationem *Macer* (872, 19). — **sine causa** acceptum ferre *Gai.* 134, 17. ali *Ulp.* 743, 36. appellari *Paul.* 873, 43. confugere ad delationem *Marcian.* 879, 38. consumere *Ulp.* 352, 4. non debes mecum agere *Paul.* 492, 3. deserere fundum *Paul.* 571, 20. desiderare *Paul.* 310, 38. II, 17, 13 (instrumentorum oblationem). dicere *Paul.* 510, 16. dimittere custodiam *Vm.* 801, 38. distrahere fundum hereditarium *Ulp.* 187, 4. facere *Ulp.* 577, 20. inferre sibi manus *Marcian.* 858, 33. inquietare *Ulp.* 916, 13. obvenire *Ulp.* 499, 8. occidere servum *Gai.* 18, 7 = I, 53. 38 offerre defensionem *Ulp.* 205, 34. petere *Paul.* 874, 1. possidere *Gai.* IV, 144. promittere *Ulp.* 927, 1. 1

quaerere *Paul.* 644,4. recusare accipere *Marcell.* 712,11. saevire in servos *Gai.* 18,6 = I, 53. solvi (*scil.* vinculis) *Mand. Imp. Ven.* 801,35. transigere *Ulp.* 76,14. turbantur iumenta *Paul.* 616,5. vagari *Ulp.* 607,9. non sine causa adiectum est *Ulp.* 777,13. distinguere *Proc.* 668,13. sequenti loco poterit haec iuris materia tractari *Gai.* II, 191. —

II. Causa, ob quam quid datur aut promittitur, (*Rechtlicher Grund, Voraussetzung*), quae si non existit aut non secuta est aut finita est, *condictio aut rei repetitio competit.* inter falsam demonstrationem et falsam condicionem sive causam multum interest *Ulp.* 20,35. idemque iuris est in similibus causis et condicionibus *Paul.* 459,38. ~ omne quod datur aut ob rem datur aut ob causam *Paul.* 377,35. dedisti servum in quaestione sub ea causa, ut, si id repertum in eo non esset, redderetur tibi *Pomp.* 377,17. causa falsa *Pomp.* 386,25. *Gai.* (184,33. II, 283). *Ulp.* (184,13). 381,25. 44. improba *Ulp.* 577,23. incerta *Pap.* 387,9. inhonesta *Ulp.* (578,36). iniusta *Iav.* (667,18). *Ulp.* 358,5. 378,25. *Paul.* 734,6. *P* 377,33 (turpis vel iniusta). non iusta *Ulp.* 389,27. 28. turpis *Iav.* (667,18). *Pap.* 390,9. 11. *Paul.* 377,38. 378,29. 33. pristina causa, id est turpitudine *Paul.* 378,22. pietatis c. *Iul.* 384,16. quod a lite disceditur, causa videtur esse *Paul.* 388,15. causa dandae pecuniae *Iul.* 384,30. dotis dandae *Pap.* 390,15. per damnationem legati *Gai.* (II, 283). promittendi *Iul.* 390,2. *Ulp.* 389,25. stipulationis *Iav.* 667,13. 13. *Ulp.* 631,38. *Paul.* 378,21. 666,3. ~ causa impossibilis stipulationi continetur *Gai.* 676,22. causa deducta est in condicione (condicionem?) stipulationis *Iul.* 371,34. singulas obligationes singulae causae sequuntur *Paul.* 625,38 (*corr.*). causa finita est *Ulp.* 546,35. (631,38). secuta (non) est *Afr.* 390,6. *Ulp.* 381,41. 389,24. (631,38). *Paul.* 378,37. 388,20. causa (non) secuta *Ulp.* 374,4. 376,8. 381,41. 656,22. (631,38). *Herm.* 374,8. *P* 374,2. ob causam accipere *Ulp.* 375,11 (*Trib.*). 577,32. accepto liberari *Pap.* 576,25. dare *Pomp.* 386,25. 26. *Ulp.* 381,40. 41. 546,31. *Paul.* (377,35). 388,12. 17. promittere *Ulp.* 389,24. *Paul.* (378,29). ~ ex causa aliqua (ex causa furtiva *vid. s. VI C pag. 678,6*) condicere *Ulp.* 710,31. *Paul.* 369,20. 426,8. *cf.* 663,33. *condictio competit Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 358,22. *condictio nascitur Gai.* 700,2. *condictioni locus est Pap.* 386,37. debetur *Marcian.* (812,37). petere rem suam *Ulp.* 393,29. *repetitio competit Paul.* 180,6. (*cf. Gai.* 133,37). habere retentionem *Pomp.* 386,23. numerati sunt nummi *Ulp.* 360,13. solvere *Gai.* 133,37 (non debitum). *Gai.* II, 283 (ex c. falsa per damnationem legati plus debito). *Ulp.* 43,20. 184,13. 186,1. ~ sine causa. de *condictione*

sine causa *P* 389,20. sine causa dare *Afr.* 390,6. *Ulp.* 389,21. 35. deprehenditur quid apud alterum *Pap.* 388,23. esse incipit pecunia apud heredem *Iul.* 295,3. fundus penes maritum *Afr.* 678,25. est anulus apud venditorem *Ulp.* 546,36. obligari *Iul.* 389,36. obligationem suscipere *Iul.* 389,37. pervenit ad aliquem *Iav.* 376,44 (pecunia). *Afr.* 553,28 (res mea). promittere *Ulp.* 389,22. 23. 25. retinere *Gai.* 700,1. stipulari *Iul.* 688,38. *Ulp.* 631,31. de *condictione causa data causa non secuta P* 374,2. *vid. etiam causa condictionis VI B pag. 672,23. —*

III. Finis, propositum. haec causa fuit vendendi, ut tu uteris *Ulp.* 359,25. interdictum continet hanc causam, ut, quod quis legatorum nomine non ex voluntate heredis occupavit, id restituat heredi *Ulp.* 568,38. fraudationis causa *Ulp.* 547,38. causa fraudandi creditores *Ulp.* 547,34. ~ ad navis causam accipere *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 416,9. ad turpem causam ferri *Pomp.* (*Trib.*?) 103,38. ad huiusmodi causam habere tigna parata *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 126,40. ad unam causam possideri, ad usucapionem *Paul.* 503,10. ~ in causam aliquam accipere *Maecian.* 253,33 (pignora). *Paul.* 757,37 = II, 31, 29 (vestimenta). *Marcian.* 709,43 (mutuam pecuniam.) alienare *Pap.* 448,35. commodare *Paul.* II, 4, 3. convertere *Scaev.* 457,15. erogare *Val.* 923,34. mutuari *Afr.* 463,10. numerare *Marcian.* 709,31. redire *Scaev.* 66,18. solvere *Afr.* 708,17. *Paul.* 720,30. tradere *Marcell.* 711,21. ~ ob causam dare *Ulp.* 408,14 (pignus). 700,8 (lancem). *Paul.* II, 9, 1 (pecuniam). promittere *vid. pag. 656,39 et 661,42.* reddi potest dos *Paul.* 684,1. stipulationes fiunt *Ulp.* 411,38.

IV. Condicio, status. A. Hominis. causa nominati potioris *Paul.* (II, 28, 1?). *mancipii Gai.* I, 132. 138. II, 160. *cf. veteratorem non spatio serviendi, sed genere et causa aestimandum Ven.* 619,37. causa necessarii *Ulp.* 457,11. *statuliberi Iul.* 461,33. *Tryph.* 888,33. *Ulp.* 456,34. 37. 457,7. 8. 10. 13. 461,3. *imaginaria servilis Paul.* 139,9. *cf. Iul.* 524,34 (*corr.*). ~ causa est aequalis *Paul.* 410,13. alia *Gai.* I, 95. *Pap.* 590,22. 204,38. 516,3. *Ulp.* 720,3. 826,39. 870,13. 908,10. *Paul.* 769,30. 179,1. 720,18. (957,11). *Marcian.* 368,3. diversa *Pap.* 143,38. 923,36. *Tryph.* 108,7. *Paul.* 329,30. 463,30. 684,3. IV, 8, 24 (26). *Macer.* 51,22. *Herm.* 198,13. ea *Iul.* 321,18 (*corr.*). eadem *Pomp.* 349,13. *Afr.* 626,29. *Ulp.* 805,21. 551,34. 729,13. 929,14. 966,13. *Paul.* 213,38. 636,1. similis *Ulp.* 740,38. est deterior *Paul.* 712,32. durior *Pomp.* 959,7 (petitoris; *cf. Ulp.* 964,34). favorabilior *Ulp.* 302,33. iustior *Ner.* 309,30. melior *Ulp.* 110,25 et 213,31 et 964,34 (possi-

dentis). 130,21. *Paul.* 135,25 (consumentis). 194,5 (praedonis quam bonae fidei possessoris). 539,1 (occupantis). 691,35. par utriusque *Ven.* 565,34. *Ulp.* 393,13. *Paul.* 665,13. par omnium *Gai.* 166,14. 322,33. III, 127. (cf. 126, ubi condicio). potior *Pomp.* 591,12. *Scaev.* 587,22. *Pap.* 329,20. 590,36. 873,23 (possessoris). *Ulp.* 553,33. *Paul.* 449,11. 539,3 (occupantis). praecipua *Pap.* 60,13. prima *Gai.* II, 157. 207. prior *Paul.* 594,3 (potior *F²*, *det.*). efficitur melior *Ulp.* 404,1. *Paul.* 589,35. 601,6. fit deterior *Gai.* 147,33. *Pap.* 465,22. *Paul.* 527,34. fit melior *Paul.* 479,28 et 480,17 (mandantis). habetur alia *Paul.* 957,11. deterior *Tryph.* 815,35. melior *Ulp.* 966,3 (possessoris). potior *Afr.* 591,40. *Pap.* 718,40. 909,34. ~ causam alicuius facere (efficere) deteriorem *Afr.* 283,37 (suam). *Tryph.* 888,13 (redimentium non deteriorem, sed meliorem). *Ulp.* 546,14. *Paul.* 247,15. 508,37. 674,6. 701,10 et 962,31 (non deteriorem, sed meliorem). meliorem *Ner.* 227,14. *Tryph.* (888,13). *Paul.* 428,34. (701,10. 962,31). peiorem *Paul.* V, 12, 12. habere potiorem *Ulp.* 50,35. ~ in causam furtivam incidere *Paul.* *vat.* 111. (cf. *Afr.* 754,10). deteriorem acceptus fideiussor *Paul.* 691,(33). 33. adhibitus *Ulp.* 687,31. in duriorem c. sibi accepto ferre *Ulp.* 702,33. in graviolem c. solutum *Ulp.* 702,33. in leviolem c. accipi *Ulp.* 687,33. *Paul.* 691,33. in c. meliorem pervenire *Ulp.* 52,37. in suam c. recidere *Pomp.* 886,34. in pristinam c. reverti *Iul.* 588,3. in aliquam causam restitui *Iul.* 137,16. *Ulp.* 613,7 (pristinam). *Paul.* 587,13. in eam causam venire *Tryph.* 889,13. ~ a causa alicuius distare *Iav.* 684,43 (ex *coni. Mo.*). ~ de causa alterius non scire *Pomp.* 654,10. ~ ex causa testatoris pendet necessitas alienandi *Marcell.* 439,34. ~ in diversa causa esse *Ulp.* 598,21. in ea causa decedere *Ulp.* 827,34. durare *Gai.* 18,13. II, 188. esse *Ulp.* 899,16 (ac si). *vat.* 155 (in qua). esse incipere, qua futuri essent *Gai.* II, 137. esse in ea causa ut *Except.* *Iul.* 334,3. *S. C. Ulp.* 446,31. *Iul.* 435,5. 529,13. *Pomp.* 545,44. *Afr.* 591,39. *Gai.* 462,25. 747,20. 812,37. I, 147. IV, 114. *Scaev.* 772,38. *Ulp.* 55, 6. 8. 60,26. 148,29. 165,10. 11. 25. 167,13. 338,5. 379,42. 619,1. 3. 737,34. 745,15. 756,1. 775,1. 779, 15. 828,20. 877,15. 890,38. 278,13. 281,33. 314,33. 379,13. 17. 446,1. 478,34. 41. 506,35. 557,30. 560,33. 616,1. 628,34. 649,13. 656,13. 722,43. 737,33. 741, 14. 13. 776,3. 808,13. 864,37. 908,35. 912,41. I, 14. *Paul.* (327,10?). 446,31. 725,30. in ea causa ne *Ulp.* 430,40. 547,33. 772,13. in eadem causa decedere *Ulp.* 827,33. durare *Gai.* II, 189. esse *Gai.* 815,31. 478,13 (causa esse *om. F¹*). *Ulp.*

83,15. 141,22. 450,38. 898,13. 481,13. 553,13. 811,34. 845,37 (in *om. codd.*). 848,33. *Paul.* 302,22 (ut). 401,13. 636,1 (*Trib.?*). 820,33. *Marcian.* 816,13. 13. 858,33 (ut). haberi *Pomp.* 613,33. *Gai.* 834,33. *Paul.* 751,23. 418,33 (in qua). *Macr.* 113,10. manere *Afr.* 708,3. permanere *Ulp.* XXII, 11. 13. perseverare *Paul.* 747,1. exhibere *Ed. Ulp.* 51,37. sistere *Ulp.* 51,38. 39. 52,1. 4. 5. 24. 56,25. 26. 27. *Paul.* 52,30. 56,32. 663,34. stare *Ulp.* 56,29. 29. in hac causa esse *Ulp.* 623,36. in his causis *Gai.* 613,34. *Marcian.* 406,31. in pari causa esse *Men.* 895,33 haberi *Men.* 481,33. 895,33. *Marcian.* 789,33 possessor potior haberi debet *Paul.* 964,37 fere = I, 11, 1. esse in causa redhibitionis *vid. a. VI B pag. 676,45.* in causa supra scripta esse *Ulp.* 369,13. — B. rei, negotii, facti, iuris. perpetua causa dotis *Paul.* 668,22. servitutis *Paul.* 256,37. 39. (40). *Ulp.* 600,33 (cisternae). eius quod leges fieri prohibent *Paul.* 654,13. 13. ~ alia est contrahendi causa, alia delinquendi *Ulp.* 415,14. alia causa est degustandi alia metiendi *Paul.* 518,7. alia causa est *Gai.* 491,3 (earum rerum). II, 262 (per damnationem legati). III, 131 (eorum nominum, quae arcaria vocantur). IV, 64 (actionis). 108 (legis actionum). *Ulp.* 408,37 (usurarum). 438,22 (peculii). 153,3 (udonum). *vat.* 238 (aetatis). *Paul.* 822,17 (institutionis). 463,33 (operarum). 701,3 (aliam novationis, aliam iudicii accepti). *Marcian.* 208,3 (eorum quae in die certa dantur). dissimilis est *Paul.* 419,17 (earum rerum . . et earum). diversa est *Ven.* 676,17 (voluntatis expressae et eius quae inest). *Pap.* 247,33 (praediorum). *vat.* 11 unde *Ulp.* 550,19 (commissoriae legis). *Sev. et Carac.* *Ulp.* 921,13 (in impendiis legationum). *Ulp.* 574,33 (locorum sacrorum). *vat.* 93 (possessionis). *Paul.* 98,33 (eorum quae in condito essent). 202,31 (eius, quod in extructionem monumenti erogatum est). 662,41 (summarum). 694,47 (popularium actionum). *Herm.* 474,11 (legati sub condicione relict). ea est *Ulp.* 383,7 (operarum ut). eadem *Iav.* 386,3 (rerum corporalium). *Iul.* 951,33 (amphorarum, ut). *Gai.* 764,4 (eius quod in rem impenditur et quod etc.). *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 223,33 (decem aureorum). *Paul.* 410,3 (alluvionis). par *Scaev.* 773,34 (pecuniae). *Paul.* 703,33 (dierum et contractuum). potior *Pap.* 904,13 (originis). similis *Pomp.* 5,13 (alluvionis). existimatur potior *Ulp.* 869,10 (irriti facti iudicii). fit deterior *Ed. Ulp.* 551,1 (possessionis). *Ulp.* 551,33 (possessionis). 592,33 (interdicti). *vat.* 120 et *Paul.* 69,1 (dotis). fit melior *Ulp.* 605,33 (agri). habetur potior *Pap.* 713,33 (pecuniae). *Paul.* 369,33 (iarisiurandi). ~ causam aestimare *Paul.* 282,3 (causas corpori cohaerentes). consti-

tuere *Afr.* 32, II (eandem). facere deteriore *Ven.* 594, 17 (fundi *ex coni.*). *Ulp.* 220, 9 (proprietas). 247, 26 (usus fructus). 564, 1 (aedium). 912, 38 (reipublicae). *Paul.* IV, 12, 6 (pignoris). facere meliorem *Paul.* 259, 28 (praediorum). ignorare *Paul.* 610, 3 (praecedentem). III, 6, 8 (rei obligatae). inquirere *Pap.* 515, 18 (peculiorum). mutare *Proc.* 682, 22 (pecuniae). *Pomp.* 3, 13 (praecedentis legati). 495, 18 (alvei). 17 (proprietas). *Scaev.* 860, 21 (substitutionis). 26 (institutionis). 28. *Pap.* 426, 16 (periculi). *Ulp.* 383, 9 (operarum). *Paul.* 508, 16 (societatis). 397, 33 (soli). reddere *Paul.* 936, 38 (actori). restituere *Iul.* 462, 29 (pristinam). *Paul.* 148, 42 (pristinam iudicii). ~ in (eam) causam conversum est testamentum *Ulp.* 870, 25. incidere *Afr.* 754, 10 (furtivam; cf. *Paul. vat.* 111). pervenire *Marcian.* 177, 13. recidere *Ner.* 492, 30. redire *Paul.* 600, 35. restituere *Iav.* 335, 3 (usumfructum). *Gai.* 115, 37 (pignora). revertitur *Iul.* 209, 40. *Marcian.* 25, 12 (locus). ~ causae mutatio *Ulp.* 853, 20. plures servitutes diversarum causarum *Paul.* 401, 38. ~ suae causae restituere *Ulp.* 147, 8. (922, 38 *ex coni.*). ~ causa plus petitur *Gai.* IV, 53^a. 53^d. incerta causa rationis et genere negotii eius modi *Pomp.* 460, 3. ~ in ea causa esse *Ner.* 732, 39. *Iav.* 686, 16 et 26 (obligatio). *Iul.* 951, 38 (dolia et seriae). *Pomp.* 531, 38. esse in ea causa ut *Ed. Ulp.* 379, 3. *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 614, 32 (iumentum). *Exc. Iul.* 643, 3 et *Ulp.* 622, 43 (tabulae testamenti). *Afr.* 418, 23 et 26 (navis). 735, 3 (bon. possessio). *Gai.* 510, 3 (doe). *Scaev.* 531, 3 (fundi). *Ulp.* 300, 33 (res). 615, 22 (iumentum). 876, 25 (hereditas). 444, 3 (fideicommissaria libertas). *Paul.* 327, 10 (praedium?). in ea causa haberi *Mod.* 643, 10. invenitur peculium *Pap.* 136, II. in eadem causa esse *Pomp.* 673, 26 (peculium). *Gai.* II, 21 (provincialia praedia). 238. 238 (delendum?). IV, 105. *Scaev.* 133, 10. *Ulp.* 192, 24 (operae). 145, 3 (gloss.). 391, 13 (detri-
mentum). 419, 38. *Paul.* 397, 13. (*Pomp.*?) 522, 38 (res). *Marcian.* (*Sev. et Ant.*) 407, 3 (res pecu-
liares). manere *Pap.* 60, 3 (in eadem causa domini). 96, 38. *Ulp.* 343, 13. praestare *Ulp.* 333, 26. quae in nulla eorum causa sint, sed esse possint *Pomp.* 949, 7. in sua causa manet stipulatio *Cels.* 680, 13 obligatio *Scaev.* 72, 28. —

V. Jus omne ab homine vel re pendens, saepe actiones, sed fructus quoque et partus significans. idemque ius et (sic *edd.*; in *codd.*) eadem causa omnium rerum iubetur esse *Iul.* 891, 13. plurimum interest, utrum quis de alterius causa et facto non sciret an de iure suo ignorat *Pomp.* 654, 19. edenda esse instrumenta, quotiens de iure capiendi vel de iure domini vel de aliqua causa (*del. Brenem.*)

simili re nummaria quaeratur *Call. (Div. Fr.)* 876, 13. (omnis causa *Ulp.* 115, 22. 117, 3. 204, 4. 210, 29. 242, 4. 471, 10. 613, 13. 14. *Paul.* 362, 9. 570, 37. 40. 694, 13. 641, 38). — 1) *Nominat.* causa venit in actionem *Ulp.* 471, 10 (fructus et omnis causa et partus). in iudicium *Paul.* 319, 14 (res quae eorum communes sint et causae ex his rebus pendentes). in restitutionem *Ulp.* 204, 5 (causae). 613, 13 (dolus et culpa et omnis causa). versatur in iudicio *Ulp.* 610, 31 (tota causa ad hominem restituendum). — 2) *Accusat.* causam habere *Pomp.* 522, 38 (singulae oves suam causam). miscere *Cels.* 273, 1 (causas fundorum). praestare *Pap.* 634, 18. 31. 635, 40 unde *rest. vat.* 65 (fetus secundus ut causa, sicut partus mulieris). *Ulp.* 204, 4 (non solum fructus, sed omnem causam). reddere *Pomp.* 956, 38 (*corr.*). repraesentare *Iul.* 26, 38. restituere *Gai.* 204, 22 (causam rei, id est ut omne habeat petitor, quod habiturus foret, si eo tempore, quo iudicium accipiebatur, restitutus illi homo fuisset). *Ulp.* 115, 32 (partus ancillarum et fetus pecorum et fructus et omnem causam). 242, 4 (omnem causam fructuario). 333, 31. 584, 13 (pristinam). 613, 13 (constituere *codd.*). 922, 38 (*corr.*?) *Paul.* 362, 9. 641, 31. 38 (omnem causam et fructus). 936, 38. 38 (causam actori, quam is habiturus esset, si statim iudicii accepti tempore res ei reddita fuisset, id est et usucapionis causam et fructum). sarcire *Ulp.* 586, 38 (praeterita causa et damnum praeteritum; post causa *supplendum est* restituatur). sequi *Iul.* 210, 3 (proprietas totius navis carinae causam sequitur). ~ ad causam pertinet pretium *Lab.* 78, 13 (ad totam causam fundi). referri debet aestimatio *Iav.* 289, 20 (non ad corpus quadrupedis, sed ad causam eius). ~ hunc ego hominem ex iure Quiritium meum esse aio secundum suam causam *Gai. (Form.)* IV, 16. — 3) *Genetiv.* fructuum omnisque causae nomine condemnatio fit *Ulp.* 210, 29. — 4) *Ablat.* cum causa: quadruplatur id, quanti ea res erit, id est cum fructibus et omni causa *Ulp.* 117, 3. cum quis utitur adminiculo ex persona auctoris, uti debet cum sua causa suisque vitiis *Ulp.* 508, 3. cum sua causa bona fisco sunt vindicanda *Ulp.* 235, 3. dominium transfertur *Pomp.* 523, 27. dotem recipere *Pap.* 512, 9. fundus transit *Paul.* 410, 3. pecunia in compensationem deducitur *Iav.* 468, 19. res *Ulp.* 311, 3 (adiudicatur). *Ulp.* 563, 3 (restituatur). statuliber *Pap.* 467, 3 et *Ulp.* 444, 13 (alienatur). *Ulp.* 453, 14 (legatur). 456, 38 et 457, 7 (usucapitur). ~ de usuris et fructibus et causis et omnibus accessionibus et mora *P.* 634, 3. ~ in omnibus causis (suum esse filium) *Iul.* 737, 26 (quare et fratribus consanguineus erit). —

VI. Res, materia, genus. A. Generaliter. personae, non rei vel causae datur *Marcian.* 749, 18. certarum rerum vel causarum testamento tutor dari non potest *Ulp.* 749, 9. integri restitutio est redintegrandae rei vel causae actio *Paul.* I, 7, 1. ~ causam iuris expedire *Pap.* 767, 26. causa iuris honorarii *Pap.* 717, 11. iuris ac voluntatis *Pap.* 59, 18. militiae *Pap.* 899, 33. *Men.* 894, 8. temporis *Pap.* 250, 17. veritatis *Gai.* IV, 178 (ex causa veritatis victoriam sperare). ~ quaestiones neque semper in omni causa et persona desiderari debere *Aug. Paul.* 843, 8. iudex varie ex personis causisque constituit *Cels.* 207, 24. ex personis causisque aestimare *Scaev.* 648, 33. non causae, sed personae succurritur *Pap.* 768, 30. oratio nullam causam aut personam excipit *Pap.* 485, 8. si careat suspitione testimonium vel propter personam vel propter causam *Call.* 650, 21. pro conditione causae vel personae vel temporis ordinem edictorum moderari *Ulp.* 173, 11. aequum accipitur ex dignitate, ex causa, ex tempore et ex bona fide *Ulp.* 352, 1. si aliarum extrinsecus rerum personarumve causa commixta sit *Ulp.* 698, 16. aut modus tutelae aut persona aut causa admittit satisfactionem *Ulp.* 754, 17. ex persona manumissoris vel ex quacumque causa ostendere *Ulp.* (444, 18). ex causa et persona id tribuendum *Paul. ad Lab.* 686, 31. privilegia non ex tempore aestimantur, sed ex causa *Paul.* 555, 1. causae magis quam personae beneficium praestituitur *Mod.* 539, 24. privilegia quaedam causae sunt, quaedam personae *Mod.* 968, 20. cf. 11 (ad heredem transmittuntur, quae causae sunt). de iniuria ex causa et persona statui solet *Herm.* 783, 20. ~ verbum 'facere' omnem omnino faciendi causam complectitur *Pap.* 952, 23. causa dandi *Paul.* 719, 35. reddendi *Pomp.* 948, 31. ~ causa publica: publicam causam contingit interdictum unde vi *Paul.* 69, 6. habet officium argentariorum *Gai.* 61, 32. publica causa abesse *Paul.* 146, 27. ad p. causam non accommodata sunt interdicta *Paul.* (776, 33). pertinere *Paul.* (776, 33). p. causae praeiudicatur *Pomp.* 882, 8. ex p. causa fiunt conventiones *Ulp.* 63, 8. contingit ususfructus *Paul.* (776, 33; *del. Mo.*). in p. c. factum est senatus consultum *Ulp.* 188, 9. filius familias loco patris familias habetur *Pomp.* 19, 27. equo publico transvehi *Ulp.* 44, 8 (*corr. ?*). ob p. c. absentia *Tryph.* 793, 20. cf. *Ulp.* (376, 33). causa privata *Paul.* 773, 35. 776, 33. 33 (*del. Mo.*). 33. ~ causa par *Pap.* 678, 37. *Paul.* 964, 37 (in pari causa possessor potior haberi debet) *fere = Paul.* I, 11, 1. praecipua *Pomp.* (716, 33). *Pap.* 60, 15. principalis *Pomp.* 685, 15. *Paul.* 964, 30 *fere =*

967, 35. prima *Gai.* II, 157. 207. — **causam cognoscere** *Gai.* I, 93. *Ulp.* 173, 17. causa cognita. In *Edicto*: causa cognita constituta 741, 31. actionem dabo 430, 18. 591, 3. 13. iudicium dabo 778, 35. 779, 10. 780, 35. possessionem non dabo 741, 26. edi iubebo 60, 21. permittam 561, 35 (in factum actionem). *vat.* 341 (iudicium transferre; *ex suppl.*). quam (diem) statuero 381, 41. bona deminui vetabo 866, 2. ~ praetor accommodat exceptiones *Gai.* IV, 118. audire debet maritum *Ulp.* 741, 12. concedit deminutionem *Ulp.* 182, 29. dat iudicium *Paul.* 45, 26. 168, 21. non dat possessionem *Ulp.* 742, 8. decernit removendum tutorem *Tryph.* 795, 2. denegat actionem *Ulp.* 144, 9. (742, 8). determinat tempus (cautionis) pro conditione operis *Ulp.* 385, 1. differre cogitur *Paul.* 151, 28 (arbitrium). eligi, qui locet vel vendat *Ulp.* 550, 23. excusat (arbitrium) *Ulp.* 150, 27. excusationem recipit *Ulp.* 151, 23. facit *Pomp.* 539, 15. *Ulp.* 45, 21. iubet *Iul.* 271, 29 (bona adversarii possideri). *Maecian.* 251, 35 (hereditatem restitui; cognita causa). patitur aperiri tabulas *Ulp.* 890, 17. permittit *Clem. (Trib. ?)* 681, 18 (iterum dotem constitnere). *Ulp.* 38, 31 (tutoribus praedia vendere). 552, 34 (creditoribus describere aliquid ex instrumentis). 780, 23 (iudicium). *Paul.* 506, 17 (per longam possessionem capere). pollicetur *Pomp.* 889, 3 *et Ulp.* 892, 11 (actiones se daturum). *Ulp.* 116, 13 *et* 211, 21 (actionem). pronuntiat *S. C. Ulp.* 445, 35 (libertatem debere). *Pomp. (Iul.)* 441, 3. statuit *Ulp.* 165, 10 (num quis domum revocare possit). 754, 12. 760, 19 (quis tutelam geret). 889, 26. *Paul.* 392, 35 (in cuius partis possessionem mitti debeat). a praetore promittuntur in integrum restitutiones *Mod.* 112, 10. haec temperanda sunt *Ulp.* 87, 29 (num procurator cogendus sit iudicium accipere). ~ praeses provinciae compellit reficere aedificia *Ulp.* 35, 30. permittit *Ulp.* (38, 24). 811, 2 (ut praedia minoris distraherentur). statuit, ubi educari pupillum oporteat *Ulp.* 795, 22. ~ imperator aestimat hoc filiis expedire (*scil.* redigi in potestatem patriam) *Gai.* I, 93. ~ causa cognita adrogatur impubes *Pap.* 857, 29. aestimandum *Scaev.* 138, 1 (cognita causa). agi potest amplius quam semel *Ulp.* 313, 10 (*fam. etc.*). audiri *Ulp.* 737, 2 (mulier debet denuntians se praegnatem esse). *Mod.* 95, 9 (qui postulat suo nomine litem accipere). cogendus est edere legatarius *Paul.* 61, 21. compellendus institutus adire hereditatem *Maecian.* 902, 12. competit actio *Ulp.* 591, 13. *Paul.* 388, 37. 725, 35. competit *Ulp.* 609, 1 (interdictum). 779, 13 (iudicium). 780, 35 (translatio). constitit prospici debere tutoribus *Ulp.* 554, 5.

datur actio *Pap. vat.* 331. *Ulp.* 430,21. 721,37. 807,38. datur defensio *Paul.* 52,11. exceptio *Pap.* 495,38. iudicium *Ulp.* 613,18. possessio *Marcell.* 309,33. *Ulp.* 275,35 et 31 (pro tribunali). 304,38. cf. 381,7. decernitur integri restitutio *Paul.* I, 7, 3. deneganda actio *Cels.* 666,7. deprehensa sunt eius modi (scil. irrita), quae minores gerunt *Ulp.* 137,25. desiderare interdictum *Ulp.* 91,31. differtur iudicium in tempus pubertatis *Ulp.* 304,38. emancipatus *Paul.* 344,35. interponenda est stipulatio *Ulp.* 222,18. mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 271,8. movendum interdictum amplius quam semel *Ulp.* 616,37. mutare procuratorem *Ulp.* 88,15. neganda est hereditatis petitio *Paul.* (*Antonin.*) 195,27. permittitur *Ulp.* 44,31 (adoptivum patrem in ius vocare). 549,1 (bona rei servandae causa possidere). *Paul.* 92,12 (feminas pro parentibus agere). 93,18 (procuratorem dare). perpendendae sunt in integrum restitutiones *Ulp.* 130,38. potior erit mater in retinendo filio *Ulp.* 618,7. probandum est de aetate *Marcell.* (*Macer?*) 137,22. pronuntiatum est *Ulp.* 85,13. remittenda est annua exceptio *Ulp.* 609,3. restitui in integrum *Macer* 113,9 (cognita causa). satisfacere *Iul.* 304,29. *Paul.* 50,37. statuendum est *Marcell.* 42,7 (an et alii sint petituri fideicommissum). *Scaev.* 742,24 (an ventrem inspicere permittendum sit). *Ulp.* 54,19 (num exceptio ei prosit, qui in iudicio non steterit). subvenitur minoribus *Ulp.* 130,8. succurritur *Iul.* 344,8 et *Ulp.* 432,18 (minori). 476,38. temperandum (num is qui pro alio satisdedit, cogendus sit iudicium accipere) *Paul.* 93,8. vendenda sunt bona *Ulp.* 548,11. ~ iudex eligit, qui accuset *Ulp.* 799,35. permittit dilationem *Paul.* 815,35. iudices (fuit consules) decernunt liberos patronorum alendos *Ulp.* 739,20. a iudice constituendum est, prohibendi sint an non (petere hereditatem) *Pius Paul.* 178,18 (cognita causa). id per iudicem statuendum est (si pubes factus emancipari desideret) *Pap.* 23,4. causa cognita datur dilatio *Ulp.* 58,23. *Paul.* 58,31. impertitur dilatio *Ulp.* 58,19. datur tempus militi (ad custodiam amissam requirendam) *Mod.* 802,31. executi oportet veritatem *Caes. noster Cels.* 645,25. habenda fides aut non habenda (quaestioni) *Ulp.* 841,37. cf. 842,3. fures nocturni puniendi *Ulp.* 789,37 = *coll.* 7, 4, 1. statuitur *Ulp.* 790,31 (ineffractores). *Herm.* 486,37 (quis debeat admitti ad collusionem detegendam). liberum erit arbitrium statuendi ei qui cognoscit *Ulp.* 790,17. ~ facilius per singulos potest examinari modus *Ulp.* 760,22. modo hanc modo illam sententiam probandam *Ulp.* 386,38. idem erit probandum *Ulp.* 638,31. agendum recusavit procurator *Ulp.* 90,30

(*corr.?*). — **causae cognitio.** ubicumque causae cognitio est, ibi praetor desideratur *Paul.* 963,18. causae cognitio est necessaria *Ulp.* 124,16. 304,8. est in hoc, ut *Pomp.* 539,30. est duplex *Ulp.* 749,41. duae sunt c. cognitiones, una dandae Carbonianae possessionis . . altera c. cognitio illa, utrum differri debeat etc. *Ulp.* 306,8. 10. c. cognitio vertitur in hoc (eo) *Ulp.* 430,39. 306,8. ~ causae cognitionem adicere *Pomp.* 838,22. desiderare *Ulp.* 33,26 fere = 961,18. 363,38 (pro tribunali). inserere *Ulp.* 122,5. porrigere ad servi qualitatem *Ulp.* 779,18. ~ citra causae cognitionem permisit praetor transigi *Ulp.* 77,2. non dat curatorem *Ulp.* 812,31 (plenissimam). ~ cum causae cognitione mittitur venter in possessionem *Ulp.* 304,8. ~ in causae cognitione evitandi sunt, qui pudicitiae impuberis possunt insidiari *Ulp.* 795,23. longinquitas soli et operis magnitudo spectanda est *Paul.* 384,34. versatur quid *Ulp.* 88,18. 89,1. 116,13. (*Lab.?*) 122,18. 130,30. 131,11. 613,18. 781,1. vertitur hoc *Ulp.* 866,7. ~ sine causae cognitione non auxilio aetatis utetur *Ulp.* 424,13. iudicium competit *Ulp.* 779,18. — *Ceteri loci per casuum ordinem dispositi:*
1) Nominativus. haec sola causa est, ex qua iureiurando contrahitur obligatio *Gai.* III, 96. causa deposcit *Marcian.* 849,11. obligavit *Ulp.* 923,3. postulat *Paul.* 770,7. praecedat *Herm.* 962,44. reposcit *Call.* (802,7; *corr.?*). — **2) Accusati.** causam absolvere *Iav.* 529,25. comparare obligationi usurarum *Afr.* 396,8. causas plures concludere una quantitate *Ulp.* 728,33. facit numerus liberorum favorabilem *Hadr. Paul.* 856,18. facit aliam adquisitum postea dominium *Ulp.* 624,43. facit eandem origo *Ulp.* 624,34. gerere *Ulp.* (321,8). inducere *Pap.* 767,3. inveniari absolutam, ambiguam *Ulp.* 306,8. 8. laedere *Pap.* 55,18. separare *Ulp.* 442,7. sequi *Ulp.* 778,11. spectare *Gai.* 216,38 (causas separatim). suscipere *Pap.* (678,37). *Ulp.* 473,22. ~ quantum ad hanc causam *Paul.* 433,1. quod ad hanc causam *Paul.* 659,18. quod ad ceteras causas *Gai.* I, 136. ad causam pertinere *Iav.* 520,35. *Rescr. Pomp.* 441,5. *Ulp.* 579,38. 690,38. prodesse *Ulp. vat.* 169. 170. ad suam quisque causam substitutus est *Ulp.* 312,1. ~ extra causam esse *Ulp.* 395,34. ~ in causam aliquam acceptum *Pap.* 716,38. acceptus fideiussor *Paul.* 618,20 (universam). 694,43 (omnem). se applicuit fideiussor *Paul.* 570,10 (omnem). spondere *Paul.* 665,38 (in totam). cf. *Ulp.* (687,18). in plures causasolvere *Afr.* 708,17. in quam causam solveret *Paul.* 720,20. in causam omnem substitui *Pap.* 854,36. — **3) Genetiv.**

causae coniectio *Paul.* 957,1. variae causarum figurae *Gai.* 639,33. mandatum plurium c. *Paul.* 493,17. maioris causae occupatio *Herm.* 542,17. — 4) *Ablat.* causa omni liberatum esse volo *Scaev. (test).* 163,36. ~ ab his duabus causis separari *Afr.* 514,34. de causa stipulanti spondere *Ulp.* 608,13. transigere *Ulp.* 77,42. ~ ex causa, causis: una acceptilatio et liberatio fieri potest *Flor.* 723,13 (ex omnibus causis). adquirere *Iav.* 491,23 (lucrum). *Pomp.* 359,34 fere = 644,13 (actiones). (436,17). *Gai.* 491,13 fere = II, 87. 491,36 (ex omnibus causis) fere = II, 93 (ex omni causa). 495,34. II, 88. 90. 95. III, 114. 114. 164. 165. 166. *Ulp.* 505,9. XIX, 20. 21. *Paul.* 587,3. 558,13. 684,37. *Marcian.* (24,33). agere vel conveniri *Ulp.* 321,5. *vid. et VI C pag. 680,30.* auferre *Paul.* 665,7. cavere *Scaev.* 715,13. constituitur nova *Ulp.* 697,35. debetur *Ulp.* 442,6 (ex mea causa). *vid. s. I. C. 4) pag. 658,10.* debitor *Scaev.* 450,17. *Ulp.* 702,11. descendit cognitionum numerus *Call.* 930,36 (ex variis causis). impetrare cognitionem *Ulp.* 127,5. implere usucapionem *Pap.* 525,13 (ex omni causa). liberari *Pap.* 246,7. *Paul.* 493,12. mandare iurisdictionem *Ulp.* 77,6. obligari *Gai.* 646,10 (ex omnibus c.). 702,3. III, 96. *Pap.* 766,38. *Ulp.* 101,1. 138,39 (manent obligati). 452,33. 801,13. 686,33. *Paul.* 493,5. obstringi *Ulp.* 410,33. *Paul.* 399,23. unus optinet locum duorum curatorum *Pomp.* 746,11 (ex diversis c.). pati exceptionem *Ulp.* 634,33. pendet aes alienum *Gai.* 869,31. bon. possessio competit *Ulp.* 350,33 (ex omnibus causis). praetor proponit formulas et in ius et in factum conceptas *Gai.* IV, 47 (ex quibusdam causis). regressus est *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 762,36. repudiare legatum *Gai.* 50,3. restitui *Ulp.* 94,11. 126,18. 127, (5). 12. *Paul.* 133,13. *P.* 140,12. restitutio fit *Paul.* 145,27. restitutio tribuitur *Paul.* I, 7, 2. satis accipere *Gai.* III, 125. satisdare *Gai.* IV, 88. 102. solvere *Iul.* 689,31 (ex c. dominica; *corr.?*). *Gai.* 775,28 (ex causis omnibus). *Maecian.* 720,45. 41. *Pap.* 648,1. 718,37. spondere *Pap.* 669,36. 899,3. sponsionem facere *Gai.* IV, 171. stipulari *Scaev. (epist. 497,8).* *Pap.* 899,13. *Faul.* (663,33). summoverti *Pap.* 246,7. tenere *Pap.* (899,3). teneri *Paul.* 962,33 (ex omnibus causis). versum est in peculium *Scaev.* 451,33. ~ in ea causa est quid *Ulp.* 244,12. idem dicendum est *Ulp.* 101,2. idem servandum *Afr.* 689,36. versari negligenter *Paul.* 133,9. in causa ius positum est *Alf.* 292,38. in necessaria causa subvenire *Ulp.* 740,33. in omni causa praetor bonorum possessorem heredis loco habet *Paul.* 964,3. in utraque causa haeret debiti persecutio *Tryph.* 696,3. in

causis aestimare *Paul.* 770,3 (huiusmodi). dissentire *Iul.* 496,6. in certis causis solutio per aes et libram recepta est *Gai.* III, 173. in ceteris causis solutionis tempus inspicitur *Paul.* 526,31. in quibusdam causis tutor interponit auctoritatem *Gai.* I, 190. in pluribus causis meretur iusta ignorantia excusationem *Ulp.* 761,3. — B. Res iuris certius definitae (*haud raro abundante voce causae*). causa accessionis. *Ulp.* 686,33 (liberari ex c. acc.). ~ causa alimentorum. *Pap.* 326,33. *Ulp.* 19,30. ex c. a. debetur *Ulp.* 75,21. dividere liberos *Ulp.* 142,13. extra c. a. relictum quid *Marcian.* 177,14. in alimentariam causam imputare *Ulp.* 77,13. ~ causa annonaria. *Herm.* 884,1. ~ causa argentaria. *Sever.* *Ulp.* 504,17. ~ beneficii causa. *Paul.* 613,33. ~ causa bonorum. *Ulp.* 760,33. extra c. b. *Paul.* 54,13. extra causam immiscendi se bonis paternis *Paul.* 885,32. ~ causa commissi. *Marcian.* 407,3 et 36 (incidere in c. c.). ~ causa commodati. *Ulp.* 403,41. ~ causa communionis. *Pap.* 316,40. ~ causa condicionis. *Iav.* 363,2. ~ causa condictionis. evanescit *Pap.* 718,33. causam c. nancisci *Paul.* 369,35. ex c. c. dare facere oportet *Ulp.* 653,33. debitor factus *Afr.* 553,21. praestare *Paul.* 716,31. *cf. II.* ~ causa conductionis. *Afr.* (514,33). ex c. c. adquirere *Ulp.* 576,3. debere *Gai.* (III, 129). extra c. c. *Paul.* 569,34. in causam c. se obligare *Paul.* 570,37. proficere *Ulp.* 564,9. ~ causa crediti. ex c. c. debetur *Iul.* 30,3. *Paul.* 167,35. in causam c. recipere *Pap.* 686,18. ~ causa curationis. *Mod.* 134,28. ~ causa damnationis. *Paul.* III, 6, 17 (ususfructus per heredem praestabitur ex c. d., *id est, si per damnationem legatus sit*). ~ causa damni infecti. ex c. d. i. iussus possidere *Ulp.* 809,26. mitti in possessionem 217,3 (? causa d. i. *codd.*). interdum repromittitur, interdum satisfatur *Ulp.* 725,3. *cf.* 380,33. ~ causa debiti. *Iul. (Trib.?)* 376,19. ex c. d. possidere *Paul.* 296,33. solvere *Paul.* 719,7. in c. d. *Tryph.* 889,3. ~ causa noxae deditiois. *Ulp.* 212,37 (ex c. n. d. tradere). ~ causa depositi. ex c. d. actio datur *Paul. coll.* 10, 7, 11. praestare periculum *Ulp.* 65,3. repetere *Paul.* 477,12. tradi *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 478,12. in causam d. redimere *Ulp.* 471, 11. in causa d. esse *Ulp.* 553,13. *Paul.* 638,17. V, 36, 1. locus non est compensationi *Paul.* II, 12, 12. apparet quid *Afr.* 753,33. vertitur sola deponentis utilitas *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. ~ causa difficultatis *Ven.* 675,33. ~ causa donationis *Ner.* 679,7 (donationis causa permanet). *Iul.* 409,3. *Gai.* 710,33. ex c. d. accipere *Paul.*

712,40. *acquirere Ner.* 711,2. *condemnari Herm.* 413,33. *conveniri Paul.* 539,3. *dominium habere Ulp.* 625,1. *possidere Paul. (Pomp.?)* 523,7. *praestare Ulp.* 634,34. *promittere Pomp.* 540,1. *spondere Herm.* 413,33. *tradero Gai.* (II, 20). extra c. *donationum Ulp.* 411,37. in c. d. *cadere Ulp.* 703,14. *transire Ner.* 710,49. *propter c. d. Iul.* 710,22. *causa donandi Marcian.* 417,37. ~ *causa dotis. Iav.* 730,12. *Paul.* (668,22). ex c. d. *debere Ulp.* 396,32. in *causam d. esse Iav.* 693,2. *reverti Paul.* 679,20. *particeps Iul.* 707,3. *propter c. d. fiunt stipulationes Ulp.* 673,18. *dotium c. Pomp.* 716,33. ~ *causa edicti. efficit Ulp.* 346,11. ad c. e. *annus cessit Iul.* 307,31. *pertinet Ulp.* 606,6. ~ *causa emptionis. subest Paul.* 526,33. ex c. e. *acquirere Ulp.* (576,3). in *creditum abire Ulp.* 432,27. *debere Gai.* III, 129. *Ulp.* 396,32. *est res apud te Gai.* 490,33. *immissum habere stillicidium Iul.* 271,22. *interposita est duplae stipulatio Ulp.* 627,31. *pertinet ager ad aliquem Call.* 208,35. *possidere Scaev.* 70,3. *Ulp.* 533,33. *restituendi fructus Paul.* 641,35. *tradere Ulp.* (533,33). *Paul.* (519,33). ~ *causa evictionis. Gai.* 334,33. ex c. e. *Paul.* 664,12. ~ in *causa facti errare Marcian.* 755,29. cf. *I A 3* pag. 653,19. ~ *causa legis Falcidia. Pomp.* 209,3 (pendet). ~ *causa fideicommissi. Paul.* 450,3. ad *causam fideicommissi pertinet Pap.* 162,1. ex *causa fideicommissi accipere dotem Pap.* 118,1. *acquirere dominium Mod.* 642,24. *agere Ulp.* 15,3. *actio competit Scaev.* 81,37. *consequi Scaev.* 74,34. 100,33. 164,3. 255,33. *Ulp.* 761,2. *conveniri Scaev.* 81,3. *Mod.* 168,3. *debere Scaev.* 69,33. 80,12. 83,33. 85,3. 12. 30. 97,33. 93,3. 130,33. 132,31. 255,3. 256,34. 671,31. *Pius Ulp.* 142,33. *Pap.* 62,3. 716,33. *Ulp.* 117,29. *dare Scaev.* 272,7. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 655,9. *eligere Val.* 169,3. *est apud aliquem hereditas Ulp.* 267,3. *inferre virilem portionem Paul.* 720,17. *libertatem consequi Scaev.* 450,33. *lib. dare Mod.* 440,3. *lib. debere Iul.* 554,3. *Pomp.* 423,33. *Ulp.* 445,37. *Paul.* 156,31. 844,26. *lib. praestare Hadr. Pomp.* 483,13. *Maecian.* 449,33. *Marcell.* 713,12. *Marcus Ulp.* 449,31. *Call.* 826,34. *Ulp.* 447,1. 7. ad *lib. perducere Ulp.* 321,33. *manumittere Val.* 326,33. *Marcell.* 664,21. *Scaev.* 441,1. *Pap.* 756,19. 627,31. 904,33. *Ulp.* 739,24. 753,32. *Paul.* 45,3. 623,12. 450,1. 12. II, 24. 4. *Marcian.* 334,33. 454,33. 455,3. *Mod.* 716,8. 440,34. *percipere Scaev.* 162,33. *persequi Pomp.* 253,3. *pertinet aliquid ad aliquem Scaev.* 79,33. 83,33. 111,37 (ususfructus). 170,12. *pertinent bona ad fiscum Call.* 877,7 (ex c. *taciti f*). *petere Scaev.* 68,3. 82,37. 84,12.

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

97,33. 164,37. 170,33. *Pap.* 103,33. 247,33. *petitio competit Mod.* 46,1. *possidere Ulp.* 891,11. *praestare Iul.* 27,33. 37. *Val.* 148,3. *Marcell.* 149,3. *Scaev.* 82,12. 105,34. 136,31. *Pap.* 59,33. 5 *Ulp.* (185,40). *Paul.* 64,31. 248,33. *recipere hereditatem Gai.* II, 254. *restituere Iul. (Marcell.?)* 238,33. *Scaev.* 257,34. *Pap.* 17,3. 933,1. *Paul.* 189,12. 30. *rest. hereditatem Gai.* II, 253. *Pius Ulp.* 234,31. *Pap.* 247,33. *Ulp.* 185,40. 227,1. *Paul.* 241,41. IV, 2. *rest. legatum Iul.* 23,34. *Marcell.* 224,33. *rest. bona universa fisco ex c. taciti fideic. Pap.* 180,31. *solvere Gai.* (II, 283?). *Pap.* 55,33. *Ulp.* 186,1. *sufferre aestimationem Pomp.* 433,3. *suscipere negotium mensae Pap.* 59,33. *teneri Scaev.* 124,25. 79,12. 85,37. 163,34. 256,3. *tradere usumfructum Iul.* 241,20. *venire Iav.* 196,3. *vindicare Scaev.* 169,33. in *causam fideic. deducere Pap.* 124,12. 205,33. *vertere Ulp.* 870,28. in *causa fideicommissi admittitur coniectura Pap.* 51,12. *deduci Iul.* 237,30. *deprehendi Pap.* 634,35. *esse Ulp.* 829,35. ob *causam fideicommissi obligari Paul. (test.)* 144,3. *causa fideicommissorum Gai.* II, 289. *causa fideicommissi et codicillorum Ulp.* 870,21. *legatorum et fideicommissorum Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 147,12. *legati vel fideicommissi Scaev.* (105,34). ~ *causa fideiussionis. durat Afr.* 689,33. *causam fideiussionis excludere Pap.* 557,33. ex *causa fideiussionis liberari Pap.* 717,12. *Ulp.* 686,34. *praestare Scaev.* 163,1. *solvere Pap.* 716,33. *Ulp.* 489,9. *teneri Cels.* 712,33. *Ulp.* 457,33. cf. 688,7. ex *causa fideiussoria conveniri Pap.* 240,16. *damnari Pomp.* 483,37. *debere Pomp.* 493,21. *obligari Tryph.* 696,1. *solvere Ulp.* 762,37. *teneri Afr.* 708,33. in *causam fideiussionis dare Pap.* 716,12. ~ *causa fiduciae. vide causa pignoris. ~ causa fructus. Ulp.* 248,28. ex c. fr. *Pap.* 57,12. ~ *causa furtiva. cf. pag. 678,6. ~ causa hereditaria. Tryph.* (180,12). ex h. c. *actionem habere Ulp.* 798,6. *acquirere Gai.* II, 155. *auferre Ulp.* 291,33. *est homo meus Ulp.* 624,37. *habere dominium Ulp.* 624,34. *petere Iul.* 707,33. *bona non veneunt Gai.* II, 155. ex *causa hereditatis debitorem esse fideicommissarium Ulp.* 75,1. *repudiare legatum Gai.* (50,3). in *causa hereditaria esse Ulp.* 271,7. 12. *Paul.* 791,12. *esse desinere Pap.* 273,3. *Ulp.* 271,7. *manere Iav.* 684,12. *Val. (Ven.?)* 273,31. *Ulp.* 271,3. *permanere Paul.* 267,12. per *causam h. nancisci Iul.* 282,12. *facultates paternae perveniunt ad aliquem Iul.* 219,3. ~ *causa indebiti. Pap.* 387,4. ~ *causa interdicti. Ulp.* 585,33 (ex c. i. *actio competit*). ~ *intestati causa. locum habet Tryph.* 874,24. ~ *causa iudicati. causam iudicati*

recusare *Paul.* 137,35. ex causa iudicati agere *Ulp.* 447,31. capere pignora *Ulp.* 128,34. conveniri *Paul.* 137,34. 496,26. 541,32. debere *Gai.* III, 173. *Ulp.* 703,13. 19. *Paul.* 644,41. 43. descendit obligatio *Ulp.* 536,8. habere tempora *Ulp.* 545,3. parta persecutio *Ulp.* 137,5. petere pretium quasi ex c. i. *Iul.* 137,14. praestare *Scaev.* 257,31. *Pap.* 630,20. solve *Iul.* 173,28. *Ulp.* 128,37. 866,32. *Paul.* 317,23. summovere agentem exceptione *Paul.* 637,8. teneri *Gai.* III, 180. *Scaev.* 541,38. tradere *Ulp.* 212,25. in causam iudicati pecuniam iure pignoris capere *Pap.* 541,3. compensare *Ulp.* 381,29. convertere *Ulp.* 537,37. 538,33. 39. 32. transit pecunia *Pap.* 777,14. in causa iudicati pignus captum est *Ulp.* 592,14. ~ causa legati. constat in solidum *Iul.* 26,18. causae (causa *codd.*) l. satisfactum *Pap.* 193,38. salva causa l. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* (147,13). *Ulp.* 35,34. ex causa l. accipere *Scaev.* 85,35. actio competit *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 358,31. consequi *Clem.* 191,42. debere *Pomp.* 653,8. effici legatarii *Scaev.* 861,2. habere *Iul.* 553,17. *Ulp.* 674,12. *Paul.* 503,17. pacisci *Ulp.* 72,40. persequi dotem *Ulp.* 116,8. petere *Scaev.* 164,44. *Paul.* 463,8. praestare *Iav.* 135,47. *Scaev.* 105,35. (34). 150,35. *Ulp.* 19,31. vindicare *Ulp.* 634,34. ex causa legatorum possidere *Ulp.* 270,41. in causam l. rei publicae adiudicare *Scaev.* 106,37. in causa l. iudex datus *Pap.* 56,18. durat id, quod debebatur *Scaev.* 165,32. veniunt fructus *Paul.* 642,2. in causa legatorum *Afr.* 226,20. propter legatorum causam *Pap.* 895,41. ~ libertatis causa *Ulp.* (616,14). *Paul.* (450,8). excipere in venditione *Scaev.* 630,37. 631,1. liberalis c. *vid. sub. C pag. 678,16.* ~ causa mandati. constituitur irrita *Pap.* 460,27. praestationibus exsoluta *Paul.* 493,18. integra c. m. *Paul.* II, 15, 1. ex c. m. debere *Pap.* 590,34. *Ulp.* 360,19. petere *Ulp.* 483,6. praestare *Scaev.* 497,10. *Paul.* 496,33 et 36 (rationem indemnem). in causa m. illud vertitur *Paul.* 479,27. ~ causa mercedis. *Scaev.* 82,10 (ex c. m. exigere). ~ causa novationis. *Pap.* 635,26 (in causam n. transferri). ~ causa obligationis. in pendenti est *Iav.* 703,29. transit *Paul.* 242,35. ex c. o. debere *Scaev.* 107,20. in causam o. solve *Scaev.* 526,1. ~ causa pacti. ex c. p. tradere *Paul.* 627,38. uti exceptione *Ulp.* 66,14. ~ panniculariae causa. *Hadr. Ulp.* 855,31. ~ causa peculiaris sive peculii. peculii causam adprehendere *Iav.* 511,7. ex peculiari causa actio intenditur *Ulp.* 633,38. adquirere possessionem *Paul.* 502,31. fideiubere *Iul.* 689,18. habere *Ulp.* 508,31. quaerere *Pap.* 515,18. 525,38. solve

Ulp. 704,41. ex causa peculii comparare *Pap.* 525,48. possidere *Pap.* 525,48. quaerere possessionem *Pap.* 515,18. spondere *Pap.* 899,3. extra causam peculii fideiubere *Iul.* 689,31. in causa peculiari accipere fideiussorem *Pap.* 693,3. manere *Pomp.* 437,42. ~ pecuniaria causa. *Paul.* 720,12. ceteros locos *vid. s. C pag. 678,25.* ius et causa pecuniae creditae *Afr.* 579,40. quod ad solam causam pecuniae attinet *Paul.* 477,4. ~ penoris causa. *Iul.* 262,11. ~ causa pignoris. manet *Paul.* 410,2. sequitur primam quamque pensionem *Paul.* 593,28. vertitur intra constitutum luendi tempus *Tryph.* 501,18. causam p. facere deteriore *Paul.* (IV, 12, 6). facere salvam *Ulp.* 591,17. finire *Paul.* II, 13, 4 (causa pignoris vel fiduciae). habere *Pap.* 558,3. inspicere *Pap.* 581,32. obtinere integram *Sever. et Carac. Ulp.* 700,32. peremere *Pap.* 581,12. praevenire *Ulp.* 881,17. salva pignoris causa *Pap.* 530,3. *Ulp.* 597,40. 41. ad causam p. *Ner.* 588,25. ex causa pignoris (fuit fiduciae) auferre *Paul.* 727,14 unde *rest. vat.* 94, ubi fiduciae. nancisci *Ulp.* 92,38. obligari *Mod.* 586,4. in causam pignoris cadere *Paul.* 587,4. in causa p. manere *Pap.* 570,3. 25 *Paul.* 565,7. propter indivisam p. causam *Pap.* 630,6. ~ causa pollicitationis. ex c. p. praestare *Pap.* 203,7. ~ causa possessionis. *Afr.* 514,33 (clandestinae). permisceri causas p. et ususfructus non oportet *Ven.* 517,3. separata est c. p. et usucapionis *Paul.* 527,1. proprietatis, non possessionis causam habent interdicta *Paul.* 568,1. ~ causa postliminii. *Pomp.* 889,38. ~ causa praeceptionis. ex c. p. *Scaev.* 132,33. *Ulp.* 569,10. ~ causa precarii. *Pomp.* 612,3. *Afr.* 514,33. ~ causa promissionis. ex c. p. compelli ad exsolutionem *Pap.* 590,19. numerare dotem *Pap.* 725,29. ~ proprietatis causa. *Ulp.* 812,3. p. causam continent interdicta *Paul.* 567,38. 31. (568,1). ~ causa inofficiosi querellae. *Tryph.* 284,43 (ad hereditatis petitionem admittendus est ex c. i. q. contra emancipatum movendae). *vid. et s. C.* ~ causa redhibitionis. continetur, computatur in peculio *Paul.* 618,26. 28. ex c. r. actio est *Paul.* 451,14. 45 in c. r. esse *Afr.* 753,35. *Ulp.* 604,29. 612,4. 613,1. *Paul.* 618,33. ~ causa seminis. *Ulp.* 125,34. ~ causa societatis. *Paul.* (508,19). ex s. c. debere *Gai.* (III, 129). ~ causa stipulationis. *Iav.* 703,31. ex c. st. consequi *Ulp.* 621,42 (duplum). 549,35 (rem). intendere *Va.* 676,18. ~ causa substitutionis. ab utraque causa (scil. institutionis et substitutionis) una aditio sufficit *Iav.* 886,7. ad c. s. pertinere

Ulp. 900,1. ex c. s. adire *Ulp.* 880,ss. auferre partem hereditatis *Pap.* 180,13. defertur hereditas *Ulp.* 880,35. heres est *Ulp.* 880,36. pertinet hereditas ad quem *Paul.* 859,36. in causa s. adiro *Ulp.* 886,42. ~ sumptus causa. *Pap.* 474,7 (qui necessarie factus est, semper praecedit). ~ causa testamenti. causam t. non ignorare *Pap.* 767,21. omittere *Cels.* 895,28. *Iav.* 894,6. *Iul.* 894,43. 45. 895,1. 2. *Gai.* 869,37. 894,26. 33. *Marcian.* 896,6. *Pap.* 899,33. 33. *Ulp.* 851,6. 881,21. 890,31. 891,32. 42. 892,17. 20. 27. 893,4. 16. 22. 29. 32. 33. 38. 894,12. 895,12. *Paul.* 895,31. 201,5. *Marcian.* 431,37. *Herm.* 896,15. *R.* 890,31. praetermittere *Ulp.* 890,29. 891,4. 11. a causa t. discedere *Marcian.* 449,13. ad causam t. pertinere *Ed. Ulp.* 571,33. *Pap.* 336,31. *Ulp.* 889,21. 25. 899,30. 43. 571,41. 572,3. in causa t. *Marcell.* 93,1. ~ causa transactionis. ex c. tr. dare *Ulp.* 381,40. in causam tr. venire *Paul.* 627,33. ~ causa tributorum. excepta c. tributoria (tributorum *Mo.*) et stipendiorum *Herm.* 884,1. ob. c. tributorum venire *Scaev.* 557,28. in c. tr. *Ulp.* (841,33). ~ causa tutelae seu tutelaris. ex tutelae causa constituuntur quaestiones *Pap.* 727,33. debere *Pap.* 205,14. *Ulp.* 396,29. *Mod.* 713,33. in tutelari causa iurare *Ulp.* 372,31. ~ causa vectigalis. *Pap.* 405,3. ~ causa venditi seu venditionis. ex c. venditi teneri *Paul.* 526,13. ex c. venditionis tradere *Gai.* II, 20. *Ulp.* 214,38. ~ causa vascendi. in c. v. deminuet, quae legatorum servandorum causa in bonis est *Lab.* 273,33. ~ vestis causa. non est in iudicium deducta *Pomp.* 626,13. ~ usucapionis causa. *Paul.* (527,1. 936,33). ~ causa usurarum. *Ulp.* 703,1.2. ~ causa ususfructus. *Ven.* (517,3). ad officium communi dividundo iudicis non pertinet *Paul.* 249,21. — C. Causa iudiciaria, res litigiosa aut criminalis in iudicium sive privatum sive publicum deducta aut deducenda. per minorem causam maiori cognitioni praeiudicium fieri non oportet: maior enim quaestio minorem causam ad se trahit *Paul.* 171,31. 32. causa adulterii *Pap.* 838,3. *Paul.* II, 26, 17. *coll.* 4, 12, 8. appellationis *Scaev.* 869,4. *Pap.* 767,25. *Marcian.* 865,33. 33. *Herm.* 868,36. capitalis *Call.* 876,13. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* (874,3). *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 3. *Paul.* (58,32). V, 5*, 9. (16, 5). 35, 1. *Marcian.* 796,1. 819,3. *Herm.* 16, 13. criminalis *Char.* 650,8. criminis *Marcian.* 839,34. criminis extincti *Marcian.* 795,33. delicti *Iul.* 303,36. *Gai.* 288,37. desertionis *Pap.* 897,3. *Paul.* 896,1. doli *Ulp.* 401,28. *Paul.* 443,15. existimationis *Ulp.* 963,13. *Mod.* 942,17. falsi *Ulp.* 182,36. 908,37 (ex coni.; falsum codd.). famae *Ulp.*

91,29 (fere = vat. 340, ubi tamen famosa). famosa *Ulp.* 45,31. 645,41. 703,17. 13. vat. 340. fiscalis *Ulp.* 33,21. (110,2). 881,35. fisci *Hadr. Call.* 876,11. *Ulp.* 468,10. 877,31. *Paul.* 81,26. (*Carac.*) 905,35. *Herm.* 630,4. furti *Ulp.* 85,18. 582,31. furtiva: ex c. f. actio oritur *Ulp.* 468,1. condicere *Scaev.* (*Pomp.*) 393,17. *Ulp.* 358,32. 391,33. 437,20. 468,2. 503,9. 736,13. *Paul.* 391,9. 16. conditio *Pomp.* 391,6. 393,7. 648,13. *Ulp.* 392,3. 404,32. 736,13. 31. *Paul.* 734,4. 797,26. dare oportet *Pomp.* 160,3. petere rem suam *Ulp.* 393,40. praestare *Paul.* 370,9. cf. pag. 663,23. — hereditaria *Tryph.* 180,18. ingenuitatis *Ulp.* 645,29. de inofficioso (testamento) *Iul.* 856,3. *Ulp.* 181,10. inofficiosi (testamenti) *Pap.* 228,27. *Ulp.* 181,8. interdicti *Ulp.* (585,33). liberalis *Gai. Inscr.* 242,27. 334,39. 334,33. 476,13. 33. 477,33. 478,14. 31. 480,33. 486,14. 587,13. *Pap.* 725,34. *Call.* 877,33. *Ulp.* 183,23. 24. 477,34. *Paul.* 156,29. 480,13. 540,33. 33. V, 1 *R. Char.* 843,33. *R.* 476,10. libertatis *Ulp.* 616,14. maiestatis *Ulp.* 829,2. *Mod.* 851,3. metalli *Paul.* III, 6, 29. noxalis *Gai.* I, 140. 141. IV, 79. *Ulp.* 52,27. 300,32. *Paul.* 90,21. 108,21. 212,29. 298,5. 299,6. *R.* 51,34. noxae deditionis *Ulp.* 212,27. pecuniae *Pap.* 882,33. pecuniaria *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 874,5. *Ulp.* (33,21). 109,31. 825,14. 874,11. *Paul.* 29,31. 58,32. (902,14). II, 1, 1. V, 13, 1. 16, 5. 33, 8. *Marcian.* 843,13. 13. poenalis *Ulp.* 703,35. 960,33. *Paul.* 966,7. popularis *Ulp.* 934,35. principalis *Papir.* 71,16. *Paul.* 370,7. privata *Pap.* 800,37. *Ulp.* (110,2. 468,10). publica *Call.* 876,13. *Ulp.* 110,2. publici iudicii *Ulp.* 662,35. *Macer.* 789,13. 795,33. sanguinis *Ulp.* 789,33 (ex coni.). status *Paul.* V, 1, 5. tributoria *Herm.* (884,1). tributorum *Scaev.* (557,28). *Ulp.* 841,33. veneni *Pap.* 901,42. causae, quae infatiatione duplantur *Paul.* I, 19, 2. cf. *Ulp.* (703,35). ea quae infamiam non irrogat *Pap.* (81,22). ea, ex qua sequi solet poena usque ad relegationem *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 874,10. — Ceteri loci per casuum ordinem digesti: 1) *Nominativus.* causa est iustissima *Ed. Ulp.* 785,33. mala *Ulp.* 763,9. propria *Ulp.* 870,44. una *Ulp.* 864,37. una eademque *Ulp.* 866,17. cedit accusatori *Mauric.* 879,13. cedit in numerum *Pap.* 806,1. contingit *Paul.* 541,33. exigit *Ulp.* 841,31. expirat *Marcian.* (839,34). extinguatur *Paul.* 902,14. intervenit *Paul.* 334,22. perit *Ulp.* 881,33. *Marcian.* (839,34). praecedit *Pap.* 178,21. reposcit *Call.* 802,7 (poscit *Mo.*). transit ad condemnationem *Marcian.* 585,6. videtur aliena *Macer.* 871,35. — 2) *Accusativus.* causam abolere *Mod.* 814,5. aestimare *Paul.* V, 33, 7. agere *vid. s. h. verb. p. 315,18 (54 loci).* agitare

Ulp. 83,35. *Mod.* 867,38. amittere Ulp. 481,18. audire *Alf.* 173,40. Ulp. 481,18. *Herm.* 868,37. committere alicui Ulp. 156,10. dare *Pap.* 853,33. defendere *Scaev.* 318,10. *Pap.* 106,12. Ulp. 15,18. 305,33. *Paul.* 375,34. 541,39. 921,33. *Macer* 543,41. 865,18. 871,18. 18. 37. *Mod.* 803,38 (corr.?). deferre *Val.* (882,41). *Mauric.* (879,31). *Pap.* 800,1. *Call.* (876,18). *Paul.* 878,34. *Marcian.* 799,14. 879,43. 880,2. 896,1. *Mod.* (803,38 ex con.). deserere *Paul.* V, 1, 5. destituere *Paul.* (V, 1, 5). dicere *Gai.* 3,18. 902,29 et *Pap.* 800,17 (ex vinculis). *Men.* 894,3. differre *Call.* 876,3. *Div. Fr.* Ulp. 481,11. Ulp. 305,38. *Paul.* 480,13. III, 1. dimittere *Mod.* 942,38. dirimere *Paul.* 268,3. disceptare *Pomp.* 151,29. discernere propriam ab aliena Ulp. 870,43. 952,14. examinare Ulp. 840,38. expedire *Hadr.* Ulp. 306,34. *Marcian.* 913,13. exsequi *Scaev.* 869,3. *Call.* 876,3. *Marcian.* 879,38. finire *Pap.* 486,3. 904,39. Ulp. *rat.* 161. habere *Hadr.* Ulp. (306,34; expeditam). Ulp. 173,15 (bonam). 628,5 (malam). *Paul.* 164,38 (malam). inaugurare Ulp. 481,38 (corr. ? ingerere *Mo.*). inducere *Mod.* 867,18. instituere *Pius Call.* 844,7 (instruere *Mo.*). instruere *Paul.* 649,9. iuvare *Call.* 540,18. mittere ad praefectos aerarii *Pap.* 179,43. movere *Call.* (876,3). *Pap.* (486,3). nuntiare *Call.* 876,4. *Paul.* (V, 13, 2). *Marcian.* 880,38. optinere *Scaev.* (318,6). Ulp. 306,37. orare *Pomp.* 9,6. 12. peragere *Tryph.* 180,18. perdere *Paul.* *cons.* 5, 5. *Mod.* 629,21. perorare *Gai.* IV, 15. *Pap.* 842,38. Ulp. 331,38. persequi *Pap.* 595,18. Ulp. 87,22. praeparare Ulp. 597,40. prodere *Call.* (876,4). Ulp. 83,23 = 788,38. 789,2. *Paul.* V, 13, 2. protegere *Paul.* 883,1. redimere Ulp. (881,38). 35 remittere ad imperatorem *Herm.* (868,37). restituere *Call.* 540,31 (in integrum). retractare *Gai.* 370,25. Ulp. 881,34. 38. suscipere *Scaev.* 318,6. Ulp. (87,22). *Marcian.* 858,37. temptare Ulp. 316,3. tenere *Gai.* IV, 178. 180. tractare Ulp. 149,35 40 (semel atque iterum). *Paul.* 883,31 (iterum). tueri *Gai.* 61,38. *Scaev.* 869,3. ~ ad causam pertinere *Mauric.* 59,16. *Hadr. Call.* 876,11. Ulp. 760,44. *Paul.* (*Carac.*) 905,38. ~ in singulas causas totiens committitur compromissum *Paul.* 45 158,17. ~ ob causam provocare *Macer* 872,3. relegari Ulp. (908,37). ~ secundum ordinis causam dati placuit non recte provocasse *Pap.* 868,7 (corr.). — 3) *Genetivus.* causae in breve coactio *Gai.* IV, 15. coniectio *Gai.* IV, 15 (collectio C). *Paul.* (957,1). defensio *Sev. et Ant. Macer* 882,1. *Macer* 840,3. 865,18. 18. *Mod.* 666,33. eventus *Marcian.* 858,34. fideiussor Ulp.

687,18 (totius). genus Ulp. 617,38. inquisitio *Sev. et Ant. Macer* 881,18. instauratio *Paul.* V, 5, 10. instrumenta *Ner.* 627,18. Ulp. 481,11. mandator *Call.* 876,37. 881,3. patronus Ulp. 929,2. 5 praeparatio *Paul.* 153,3. qualitas et quantitas Ulp. 535,3. restitutio Ulp. 881,38. ~ causarum iustitia *Mod.* 112,11. concinnatores vel redemptores Ulp. 33,29. patroni *Mod.* 796,14. — 4) *Dativus.* causae, causis adesse Ulp. 929,38. *Paul.* 95,7. se immiscere Ulp. 79,22. nocere *Hadr. Call.* 876,13. praeiudicare *Marcell.* (*Macer?*) 137,2. praestare patrocinium *Char.* (653,21). tribuere dilationem *Paul.* 58,33. ~ 5) *Ablativus.* propria causa appellare *Macer* 871,34. causa audita *vid. s. 2)* audire. causa inaudita *Marcian.* 839,11. causa cadere *vid. s. cadere pag. 603,32 (10 loci).* ~ de causa facere iudicem adversarium suum deferendo ei iniuriandum Ulp. 638,3. nondum liquere Ulp. 151,26. litigari *Paul.* 921,13. notionem habere Ulp. 536,13. notionem praestare Ulp. 543,11. ~ ex causa, causis actio competit *Iul.* 290,19. *Scaev.* (81,37). Ulp. (358,31; *Trib.*?). 562,12. (582,31. 585,33). 766,38. *Paul.* 473,1. constituta est *Gai.* IV, 23. 171 (*suppl.*). datur *Pomp.* 436,16. *Gai.* 70,15. Ulp. 415,20. (506,19). 546,37. 38. 686,13. 772,38. *Paul.* 431,23. 475,26. *coll.* (10, 7, 11). est *Paul.* (451,14). pluris quam simpli est *Gai.* IV, 173. intenditur Ulp. (633,38). actiones supersunt Ulp. 153,29. actionem habere Ulp. 80 (798,6). 766,38. agere *Pomp.* 652,38. *Afr.* 463,2. *Gai.* 608,29 (corr.). III, 179. IV, (9). 31 (*lege*). 82. 179. 186. *Scaev.* 671,3. Ulp. 53,6. 91,12. 161,12. 411,9. 429,19. 19. (437,18). 481,15. 533,14. 578,21. 798,29. (15,3. 447,31). 726,31. 33. 728,13. 773,1. 793,31. *Paul.* 92,22. (299,6). 334,23. 37 (51,21). agere vel conveniri Ulp. (321,5). appellare Ulp. 875,1. pluribus appellationibus opus est Ulp. (866,7). committitur poena *Iav.* 158,20. competit ius *Herm.* 535,24. compromittere Ulp. 437,14. 15. 40 condemnari Ulp. 866,7. contestatae lites *Call.* 648,31. damnato contingit mors vel civitatis amissio vel servitus Ulp. 845,31. damnari Ulp. 324,1. 829,2. *Paul.* 493,2. debetur Ulp. (703,38. 934,38). fama non laeditur *Call.* 876,3. interdictum competit 45 Ulp. (600,13). iudicium datur, constituitur, locum habet, est *sim. Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,19. *Iul.* (304,2). *Gai.* IV, 177. 181. Ulp. (280,40). 800,37. 773,3. 779,13. *Paul.* 405,10. liberari *Paul.* 52,7. notio est correctorum *Herm.* 36,2. numerantur continuis tempora post restitutionem *Paul.* 465,2. non tam turpis est pactio *Paul.* 84,13 (ex his causis quam ex superioribus). persequi rem et poenam *Gai.* IV, 9. poena fit *Gai.* IV, 180. poenae irro-

Paul. 838, 33. pollicetur iudicium praetor 04, 26. prohiberi pro alio postulare *Pap.* prohiberi quominus privato (iudicio) agamus 773, 34. puniri *Marcian.* 316, 13. 823, 7. et quid apud aerarium *Val.* 882, 41 fere = c. 879, 31. sponsonem facere *Gai.* IV, 171. *Gai.* 642, 3. *Ulp.* (101, 2). 453, 16. 806, 6. 734, 3. 905, 3. (962, 33). cf. ex causa fidei-ssi, fideiussionis, iudicati, venditi *sub. B.* omnia fiunt *Gai.* IV, 185. ~ in causa, s biduum accipitur *Ulp.* 870, 43 (propria). re tormenta *Paul.* 844, 37. facere agendi item *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. agitur nihil ex patris, sed totum de meritis filii *Tryph.* appellare *Ulp.* (866, 18). *Macer* 871, 31. 38. i solet *Gai.* IV, 119. constitutum est *Ulp.* 8). dare pecuniam *Ulp.* (110, 2). dare tionem *Paul.* 56, 17. datur duplex sententia *Mod.* 867, 7 (in una c.). decernere *Ulp.* 191, 22. i *Ulp.* 871, 10. 874, 33. dicere testimonium 353, 31. est nihil in legato *Paul.* 164, 40. facere atorem *Mod.* 95, 13. habere eundem iudicem 75, 3. habere ius revocandi forum *Ulp.* 165, 29. e *Gai.* 370, 22. iudices proniores ad leni-asse debent *Marcian.* 849, 13. optinet statutum ertate, pro reo *Paul.* 540, 40. optinere *Mar-*80, 1. pacisci cum delatoribus *Ulp.* (877, 31). intur diversae sententiae *Ulp.* 180, 25. secun-e pronuntiavit iudex *Ulp.* 378, 3. rescriptum *lp.* 866, 18. restituere in integrum *Ulp.* 30 vertuntur res *Call. (Trib.)* 336, 13. vocare icium *Ulp. (Trib.)* 759, 18. ~ pro causa re *Macer* 873, 33. est quid *Ulp.* 131, 38. quantitas intellegitur pro singulis causis ad centum aureos *Call.* 930, 3. —

Causa, species. 1) *Nominativus.* alia sa, cum *Ulp.* 270, 43. si *Ulp.* 236, 18. 512, 1. 746, 33. 866, 18. cf. *Gai.* III, 103. dissimilis sa cum *Iav.* 191, 3. diversa causa est, si *Macer* ea est causa *Ulp.* 619, 5 (in qua). eadem est si *Ulp.* 561, 38. obligationum quattuor sunt *Paul.* 646, 38. in exsecutione obli-s quattuor causas esse *Paul.* 663, 40. causa t humaniorem interpretationem *Anton. Mar-*32, 22 (praesens). intervenit *Paul. vat.* 98 c. ex con. *Mo.*; mixti casus *cod.* cf. l. 423, 37). praecesserat *Tryph.* 889, 17 excepta capitis minutione vel morte reliquae vel pro parte interitum ususfructus recipiunt 237, 19. — 2) *Accusativus.* causam i huic pati *Marcian.* 865, 37. causas iere *Gai.* II, 146 (singulas). ~ in hanc *Iul.* 21, 30. in causam divortii *Ulp.* 702, 32

(casum *Mo.*). in singulas causas substituere *Iav.* 857, 23. in eam c. incidere *Call.* 930, 34. in omnis c. sufficere *Gai.* III, 217. — 3) *Genetivus.* mortis causae tacita condicio *Marcell.* 423, 37. 5 causarum differentia *Pap.* 899, 17. distinctio *Pap.* 899, 3. tumultus vel incendii vel ceterarum cau-sarum gratia deponere *Ulp.* 469, 20. — 4) *Abla-tivus.* multis causis accidere potest *Paul.* (213, 42). ~ de causis existimare *Iav.* 521, 3. scriptis legibus non utimur *Iul.* 13, 31. ~ ex causa, 10 causis actio datur *Ulp.* 506, 19 (quae ante alie-nationem inciderunt). condemnari *Ulp.* 532, 26 (his casibus aes alienum emptoris solvit, ex ceteris causis suo nomine condemnatur). libe-rationem petere *Iul.* 160, 38. locus est interdicto 15 *Ulp.* 593, 38. ex superiore causa rem domini manere, ex posteriore in creditum iri *Alf.* 567, 27. creditoribus lex Aelia Sentia prospexit *Herm.* 474, 13 (ex omni causa). recipere *Ulp.* 769, 11. respon-20 dere *Ulp.* 91, 5. ~ in causa. esse in aliqua earum causarum, ex quibus edicto succurritur *Marcian.* 596, 13. in aliqua causa *Iul.* 12, 20. in alterutra causa unum legatum est *Pomp.* 2, 13. in hac causa *Iul.* 381, 11. 536, 33. *Afr.* 689, 30. *Gai.* I, 147. 25 *Paul.* 179, 1. 388, 4. in huiusmodi causa *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 318, 7. in omni causa *Ulp.* 609, 10. in pro-posita causa *Paul.* 65, 30. in qua causa *Paul.* 921, 33. in ulla alia causa *Maecian.* 901, 24. in utraque causa *Iul. (Trib.)* 361, 19. *Flor.* 569, 6. in ceteris 30 causis *Iav.* 968, 48. *Gai.* (II, 163). *Ulp.* 231, 3. in compluribus causis *Gai.* 935, 3. I, 147 (in compl. aliis c.). in his causis *Pap.* 669, 30. *Paul.* 39, 11. 379, 3. *Marcian.* (406, 41). in causis huiusmodi *Ulp. (Trib.)* 469, 24. in istis causis *Pap.* 457, 11. 35 in multis causis *Gai.* IV, 22. in omnibus causis *Pomp.* 433, 11. 959, 33. *Gai.* II, 163 (in ceteris omnibus). *Ulp.* 760, 30. *Paul.* 961, 3. paucis in causis *Gai.* 96, 32. in paucissimis causis *Gai.* IV, 54. in plerisque causis *Mod.* 340, 18. in quibus 40 causis *Ulp.* 486, 38 (quibusdam *F*²; omnibus *Mo.*). 631, 13. *R* 588, 8. 755, 7. in quibusdam causis *Gai.* III, 145. *Paul.* 654, 37. in reliquis causis *Paul.* 40, 20. in similibus causis *Call.* 169, 13. *S. C. Ulp.* 187, 32. in superioribus causis *Afr.* 45 753, 33. —

Loci mutili: *Gai.* III, 103, 2. *Pap. vat.* 252.

causa. Praepositionis vice fungens.

Collocatio. Praepositum est Genetivo vel 50 *Pronomini pendenti verbum* 'causa' his locis: causa eius *Iul.* 105, 30. causa illius *Ulp.* 831, 38. causa sua *Paul.* 673, 1. causa damni infecti *Ulp.* 217, 5 (num ex causa d. i.? cf. pag. 672, 37). causa

publicae honestatis *Paul.* V, 4, 21. causa muniendi eius loci *Macer* 355,2. —

Significatio. I. Cum pronomine, A. quod personam significat: mea causa dedi *Ulp.* 404,8. parata ornamenta *Afr. (test.)* 149,1. mei causa accepit *Ulp.* 404,15. confecit *Ulp.* 59,20. datum est *Ulp.* 578,15. ~ tua causa cavetur *Pomp.* 407,20. convenit *Proc.* 71,4. ~ sua causa dotem accipit *Paul.* 673,1. commodavit *Ulp.* 402,21. sui causa accepit *Ulp.* 404,12. emit *Ulp.* 187,7. ~ nostri causa capi *Maecian.* 208,17. ~ cuius (pupilli) causa accusare *Ulp.* 838,18. tempus dilatum est *Pomp.* 47,10. ~ eius causa denegantur actiones *Paul.* 294,18. exceptio datur *Marcian.* 385,29. damnum cepit *Iul.* 105,20. dedi donavi comparavi confeci *Scaev. (test.)* 150,18. comparata emptaue esset *Paul. (test.)* 95,8. empta parata esse(n)t *Lab. (test.)* 77,38. *Pomp. (Q. Muc.) (test.)* 149,38.38. *Ulp.* 87,40. empta comparata quaeque retenta sunt *Ulp.* 87,18. factum paratumque est *Iav. (test.)* 99,38.38. parata sunt *Alf.* 91,1. *Cels.* 148,38. *Afr.* 148,38. 149,5. *Ulp.* 87,7.38.38. 90,38. *Paul.* 87,18.18. paratum est *Pomp. (test.)* 156,18 (aurum). *Afr.* 148,38. *Ulp.* 87,41 (aurum). *Paul.* 87,18. paravi *Paul. (test.)* 154,38. missum est *Ulp.* 579,9. ~ causa illius testamentum infirmare *Ulp.* 831,28. ~ ipsius causa inspiciendum dedi *Ulp.* 578,14. empta *Ulp.* 87,38. posita oratio *Marcian.* 208,48. profecta est *Ulp.* 703,35. parata *Ulp.* 87,38.38. ipsorum causa constituta sunt *Gai.* I, 192. ~ quorum causa contrahatur *Afr.* 753,40. ~ utriusque causa contrahitur *Alf.* 568,4. inspiciendum dare *Ulp.* (578,14). lucri ratio vertitur *Herm.* 962,48. — B. quod rem significat: id, cuius causa natura nobis eius corporis sanitatem dedit *Ulp. (Sabin.)* 602,20. tutelae causa, cuius causa non erat evocatus *Ulp.* 164,26. —

II. Cum Substantivo, A. quod personam significat: concubinae causa parata *Lab.* 77,38. emptoris causa exceptum *Pomp.* 539,26. familiae rusticae causa parati *Ulp.* 126,1. heredis causa lex lata *Paul.* 215,10. tempus prorogatum *Val.* 104,40. hominum causa competunt interdicta *Paul.* 567,38.38. omne ius constitutum *Herm.* 15,11. matris familiae causa comparata *Ulp.* 152,38. mulieris causa emptae paratae res *Gai.* 217,18. patris familiae causa parata *Ulp.* 152,38. privati causa fideicommittere *Ulp.* 75,18. pupillorum causa fit *Hadr. Ulp.* 306,38. instituerat accusationem *Ulp.* 838,18. rusticorum causa parari *Ulp.* 126,8. servorum causa aliud senatui placuit *Pap.* 902,2. venditoris causa cavetur *Pomp.* 529,26. viri causa

iter fuit *Ulp.* 703,38. uxoris causa emit *Ulp.* 87,38.38. paratum, parata *Alf.* 91,18. *Pomp.* 150,1 (Q. Muc.) 156,1. *Afr.* 148,38. *Ulp.* 87,1.1.7.38.38. *Paul.* 95,1. — B. quod rem significat: adfinitatis causa parentium liberorumque loco habentur *Mod.* 353,1. ~ adulterii causa testimonium dare *Char.* 653,14. ~ admissi causa puniendus *Paul.* V, 29, 2. ~ aedium causa ornatus parantur *Pomp.* 956,38. ~ agri causa facta aedificia *Ulp. vat.* 70, 2. factum quid *Ulp.* 395,8. ~ alimentorum causa liberti filiis adtributi *Pap.* 340,38. ~ amicitiae causa foedus factum *Pomp.* 886,10. ~ amoenitatis causa *vid.* pecoris causa. ~ anulorum causa theca parata *Ulp.* 89,38. ~ appellationis causa peregrinari *Ulp.* 874,38. ~ argumenti causa rescriptum referre *Mod.* 829,38. ~ artificii causa adsumi in collegiis *Call.* 920,1. ~ artis ludicrae causa prodire *Iul.* 82,1. *Gai.* 83,8. ~ belli causa arma sumere *Gai.* II, 101. ~ calumniae causa agere *Gai.* IV, 176. damnari *Pap.* 909,38. *Ulp.* 83,21. esse in possessione(m) *Ulp.* 365,14. 743,28. R 743,8. facere *Ed. Iul.* 82,2. *Ulp.* 797,38. *Paul.* 50,28. facere negotium *Ulp.* 109,21. infitias (ad inf. *Paul.*) ire *Gai.* IV, 172. *Paul.* 319,28. litem intendere *Ulp.* 165,37. *Paul.* 319,28. mittere in possessionem *Ulp.* 85,28. 37. 743,11. 320,7. opus novum nuntiare *Ulp.* 377,1. petere *Paul.* 61,28. postulare *Ed. Ulp.* 381,40. *Pomp.* 335,11. *Gai.* IV, 186. *Ulp.* 60,10. 384,38. 552,38. puniri *Paul.* 837,17. venire in possessionem *Ulp.* 571,18. ~ commodi causa abesse *Ulp.* 146,28. 921,18. suscipere officium *Afr.* 753,37. ~ consuetudinis causa mulierem continere *Mod.* 814,1. ~ contumeliae causa addi solet signum *Ulp.* 835,26. facere *Ulp.* 776,8.10. fit iniuria *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 3. ~ corporis causa consumptum *Macer* 354,39. erogatum *Macer* 354,37. ~ culpa causa condemnari *Pap.* (767,19). ~ curationis causa actio utilis R 795,37. ~ custodiae causa aedificare casam *Pomp.* 231,8. condere pecuniam in terra *Pap.* 515,7.3. *Paul.* (495,38). deferre *Paul.* III, 6, 39. deponere *Iav.* 157,8. *Iul.* 514,8. *Paul.* III, 6, 44. *coll.* 10, 7, 3. in possessione esse *Iul.* 168,12. *Ulp.* 507,38. facere *Ulp.* 877,8. gerere *Ulp.* 877,7. mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 590,18. *Paul.* 549,1. recipi in carcere *Ulp.* 828,15. reponere in horreis *Iav.* 96,1. tenere rem *Iul.* 530,38. tradere claves et anulum *Pap.* 60,18. ~ damni causa intercidunt libertates *Pap.* 61,18 (corr.). ~ causa damni infecti mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 217,8 (num ex c. d. i.?). ~ debiti causa rem recipere *Herm.* 526,18. ~ decoris

usa *Ulp.* (79,5; *corr.*?). ~ deliciarum paratum *Iav.* 141,34. ~ dicis causa *Gai.* ~ divortii causa amovere *Afr.* 735,36. II. 735,14. *Ulp.* 734,28. 735,1. VII, 2. *Paul.* 733,29. 735,18. donare *Paul.* (704,31. 34). ~ facta valet *Iav.* 714,7 (*del. Mo.*). *Ulp.* 702,26. donationes concessae sunt *Herm.* 713,36. ~ s causa comparavit hortum *Pap.* 97,5. artifices *Ulp.* 128,7. ~ donationis causa ~m ferre *Ulp.* 483,34. 698,11. 709,3. 411,7. ~ rem viliori pretio *Afr.* 463,5. adipisci ~vacuam possessionem *Ulp.* 593,33. aestimare 12,7 (minoris). *Ulp.* 672,8. agere quid *Ulp.* 698,15. augere *Sev. et Carac.* *Ulp.* 700, tium). *Ulp.* 700,30 (aestimationem). cedere (81,17). *Pap.* 420,13 (bonis). *Paul.* 502, ssessione). coire societatem *Ulp.* 131,19. ~ e *Pap.* 923,34. consentire *Ulp.* 967,3. titur *Ulp.* 498,23 (societas). 709,6. *Paul.* (locatio). *vid.* emptio. dare *Scaev. (stip.) Pap. vat.* 264 (servos mancipio). *Ulp.* *Paul.* 704,30. (*epist.*) 713,5. dicere su- a hereditatem *Val.* 252,30. distrahere *Ulp.* (viliori pretio). 672,9. emptio *Ulp.* 700,27 709,11 (contracta). excolere alienum fundum 0,31. non exigere pretium *Ulp.* 519,16. *Ulp.* 697,15. interponere *Scaev.* 673,13). *Ulp.* 709,9 (societatem). *Paul.* I, 1, 5^a 4, 6 = 7, 6 (pactum). intervenit *Ulp.* (fideiussor). 342,30. iubere promittere ~m *Cels.* 412,7. locare vilius *Pap.* 712,5. ta pecunia *Herm.* 413,33. pacisci *Pomp.* 410,3. *cf.* *Ulp.* (74,23). permittere *Pap.* *Ulp.* 409,13 (saxum eximere de suo). 118,33 (stipulari). promittere *Iav.* 412,33 am). *Ulp.* 698,19. *Mod.* 412,14. repudiare item *Ulp.* 699,6. remittere *Pomp.* 705,33 tio). *Ulp.* 74,22. solvere creditori *Scaev.* summoveri exceptione velle *Ulp.* 698,29. *Lab.* 714,25. *Scaev. (stip.)* 81,17. *Ulp.* *Paul.* 530,33. vendere minoris *Ulp.* 519,21. ~ facta *Ulp.* 519,22. 25 (pretio viliori). 698,22. 531,30. venire *Pomp.* 705,33. *Ulp.* 709,11). non uti servitute *Ulp.* 698,28. non onis causa mancipavi vel promisi me ~ *Paul. vat.* 310. obligare *Marcell.* 492,2. *Ulp.* 751,5. stipulari *Paul.* 118,33. vendere *Sev. et Carac.* *Ulp.* 700,31. ~ dotis accipere fundum *Iul.* 690,14. constituere uctum *Tryph.* 685,2. dare *Tryph.* 684,26 uctum). *Ulp.* 656,32. 671,3. *Paul.* 641,18). expromittere *Paul.* 679,11. mancipatum iure cessum vel usucaptum *Gai.* II, 63.

promittere *Iul.* 690,9. repudiare fundum legatum vel substituto viro omittere hereditatem vel legatum *Paul.* 695,9. stipulatio *Paul.* 63,2. tradere *Pap.* 317,10 = *vat.* 258. *Ulp.* 593,33. venditio *Ulp.* 672,27. dotis additamenti causa data portio *Pap.* 691,9. ~ emptionis causa erogare *Ulp.* 611,2. ~ exemplarii causa scriptum *Proc.* 48,7. ~ exempli causa *Ulp.* 584,3. ~ exilii causa donatio fieri potest *Paul.* 710,35. ~ Falcidia causa contribui donationes *Pap.* 420,33. ~ favoris causa constitutum *Ulp.* 913,31. ~ feriarum Latinarum causa introductus praefectus urbi *Pomp.* 7,22. ~ fideicommissi causa *Afr.* 471,11 (*corr.*). *Pap.* 62,31. legatorum vel fideicommissorum causa adipisci possessionem *Ulp.* 571,3. ~ fideicommissarii causa ususfructus relictus *Ulp.* 249,12. ~ fiducia causa facere coemptionem *Gai.* I, 114. 115^b. mancipare vel in iure cedere *Gai.* II, 59. III, 201. mancipio dare *Gai.* II, 220. ~ finium causa termini positi *Hadr. Call.* 792,7 = *Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. ~ fraudati- onis causa gesta *Ed. Ulp.* 559,33. 37. *Ulp.* 560,3. latitare *Ed. Ulp.* 547,33. *Gai.* III, 78. *Pap.* 448, 20. 22. *Ulp.* 547,34. 35. 31. 43. 550,5. sine latitatione fit *Ulp.* 547,34. ~ fraudis causa adoptio facta *Paul.* 856,13. 14. adscripta condicio *Scaev.* 207,43. condemnari *Pap.* (767,19). factum est *Ulp.* 560,1. ~ frigoris causa vela sunt in domo *Ulp.* 126,33. ~ frustrationis causa imploravit beneficium legis Falcidia *Marcian.* 220,17. ~ fugae causa extra domini domum mansit *Ulp.* 606,1. ~ fundi causa sunt mancipia *Scaev.* 132,33. facere *Ulp.* 576,15. habere putatores *Paul.* 129,40. ~ funeris causa consumere *Paul.* 202,30. deminui bona *Ulp.* 866,8. impensum *Ulp.* 351,34. 40. sumptus factus *Ed. Ulp.* 351,5. *Ulp.* 351,22. 552,33. *Macer* 355,2. ~ gloriae causa et virtutis damnum datum *Ulp.* 279,19. ~ gratiae causa *Call.* (650,21). ~ hereditatis causa comparata *Ulp.* 186,42. ~ causa publicae honestatis vindictam expectat factum *Paul.* V, 4, 21. ~ honoris causa donatio *Gai.* 710,33. opus facere *Pomp.* 928,44. tutor datus *Pap.* 750,31. *Paul.* 665,31. ~ ignominiae causa exauctorare *Ulp.* 82,29. dimittere *Ed. Iul.* 81,38. mittere *Ulp.* 82,16. 18. 23. 27. *Paul.* 873,36. *Macer* 871,30. 33. 896,37. sacramento solvere *Ulp.* 82,32. ~ impendii causa persolvere *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 2. ~ indebiti causa con- veniri *Pap.* 387,12. ~ incendii causa *vid.* tumultus causa. ~ infamiae causa enumeratur edicto causa *Call.* 930,34. ~ inimicitiae causa fit *Call.* (650,21). inimicitarum causa facere *Ulp.* 749,31. ~ iniuriae causa ianuam effregit *Paul.*

751,33. suarum iniuriarum causa queri *Ven.* 799,1. ~ instrumenti fundi causa parare *Iav.* 131,13. instrumentorum causa peti dilationem *Ulp.* 942,1. ~ insulae causa paratum *Ulp.* 551,11. ~ itineris causa datae vecturae *Ulp.* 703,37. iumentum ornatum ducere *Ulp.* 615,15. demoliri *Paul.* 255,17. ~ iudicii futuri causa alienatio facta *Paul.* 149,1. ~ iuris causa Romae agunt *Ulp. vat.* 204 (suppl.). interdicta competunt (*Paul.* 567,32; divini iuris). ~ iurisdictionis causa propositum *Ulp.* 40,22. ~ legati causa exceptus usus fructus *Iav.* 228,14. solvere *Iul.* 795,17. legatorum causa missus in possessionem *Ulp.* 569,30. legatorum vel fideicommissorum causa *Ulp.* (571,3). ~ legationis causa absens *Ulp.* 879,26. demorari Romae *Ulp.* 165,1. esse Romae *Pap.* 887,24. venire *Pap.* 169,30 (Romam). *Ulp.* 855,33. ~ libertatis causa coire societatem *Ulp.* 638,33. facere societatem *Ulp.* 325,30. dare facere praestare *Lex Iul. et Pap. Paul.* 325,34. imponere *Ven.* 483,17. *Marcell.* 315,3. *Ulp.* 729,12. imposita *Tryph.* 320,17. *Ulp.* 723,10 = 729,6. 321,6. 7. 335,33. 36. 37. *Paul.* 318,33. 410,1. *Mod.* 739,33. 334,35. iurare *Ulp.* 321,35. promittere pecuniam *Pomp.* 322,35. traditus *Pap.* 424,30. 33. ~ libidinis causa castrare hominem *Paul.* V, 23, 13. *Marcian.* 820,1. effregit fores meretricis *Ulp.* 745,35. rapuit meretricem *Paul.* II, 31, 12 (*del. Cuiac.*). subripuit ancillam non meretricem *Paul.* 758,1 = II, 31, 31. subpressit scortum *Ulp.* 746,1. ~ lignorum causa furti tenebitur *Paul.* 764,35. ~ litis causa curatorem (*fuit tutorem*) poscere *Iav.* 750,25. imperatorem heredem instituere *Paul.* 850,8 = V, 12, 8. pecunia promissa *Sever. et Carac. Ulp.* 929,43. sumptus facti *Paul.* 743,5. Romae ex Africa veniens *Scaev.* 132,17. litium causa actorem constituere *Pap.* 106,10. ~ lucri causa admittere *Call.* 650,18. condere sub terra quid *Paul.* 495,31. contrahere *Ulp.* 644,33. contractare *Paul.* 735,19. fit *Call.* 650,31. gerere negotia *Ulp.* 99,37. ~ lustramenti causa *Marcian.* 819,33. ~ maiestatis causa damnari *Ulp.* 863,33. ~ maleficii causa noxae dedere *Ulp.* 583,13. ~ manumissionis causa donare *Scaev.* 670,37. donatio facta *Ulp.* 701,12. legare *Afr. (test.).* 32,7. proficisci *Ulp.* 376,2. ~ materiae causa arbores succisae *Ulp.* 90,1. ~ matrimonii causa continere mulierem *Mod.* (814,6). esse in manu *Gai. coll.* 16, 2, 3 unde rest. III, 3. facere coemptionem *Gai.* I, 114. 114. interposita acceptilatio *Ulp.* 676,35. lucrari *Ulp.* 116,33. manumittere *Cels.* 427,14. *Gai.* I, 19. *Ulp.* 426,31. 427,33. *Paul.* 426,35. *Marcian.* 426,33. 37. 455,10. *Mod.*

473,37. 33. *Lic. Ruf.* 664,33. 30. ~ memoriae causa monumentum factum *Flor.* 355,30. res in posterum prodita *Flor.* 355,19. ~ mercis causa comparata *Claud. Sat.* 111,34. parata *Claud. Sat.* 111,33 (*del. Mo.*). mercium causa mutuum pecuniam accipere *Pap.* 426,16. ~ messis vindemiarumque causa (causa *del. Mo.*) tempus statuere *Paul.* 58,10. ~ metus causa abesse *Call.* 140,30. *Ulp.* 140,32. 141,9. actio *Ulp.* 115,29. 116,13. 117,31. *Paul.* 119,5. 122,40. adire hereditatem *Pap.* 887,17. condere sub terra *Paul.* (495,31). exceptio *Ulp.* 320,1. 635,30. 33. facere *Gai.* IV, 117. 121. *Ulp.* 113,37. 115,16. 410,36 (agere, quod). 635,31. 33. 34. *Paul.* 621,1. gestum est *Ed. Ulp.* 113,14. 15. *Paul.* 118,32. 37. 113,13. tradere *Ulp.* 115,4. 410,31 (servum pigneratum). *Paul.* 641,30. metus instantis vel futuri periculi causa mentis trepidatio *Ulp.* 113,17. ~ ministerii causa mancipia pupillis reservata *Paul.* 330,4. ~ misericordiae causa dare *Paul.* 111,1. exponere partum locis publicis *Paul.* 738,17. relinquere *Ulp.* 545,33. ~ momenti causa inhabitare *Ulp.* 773,1. ~ monumenti causa *Macer* (355,2). ~ morbi vitiae causa inempta facere *Ed. Ulp.* 614,30. ~ mortis causa accipere *Iul.* 416,40. 417,1. *Afr.* 344,13. *Marcell.* 420,1. *Ulp.* 702,22. 878,12. *Paul.* 473,13. acceptum facere *Afr.* 417,17. accepto ferre *Ulp.* 483,36. (72,7). 217,33. 34. alienatio facta *Ulp.* 341,7. 3. 3. 11. amovere *Iul.* 735,31. augere dotem *Ulp.* 72,1. capere *vid. s. capio pag.* 618,32—44 (28 loci). cedere usum fructum *Ulp.* 72,17. constituta obligatio *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 684,18. data res *Iul.* 416,43. donare *Iav.* 703,28. *Iul.* 360,38. 416,1. 13. 33. 34. 35. *Afr.* 417,11. *Clem.* 704,21. *Gai.* 418,10. 13. *Marcell.* 48,31. (*not. ad Iul.*) 416,11. 417,30. 420,1. *Scaev.* 712,35. 81,13. *Pap.* 712,12. 847,22. 58,1. 11. 33. 420,33. *vat.* 259 (non mortis c.). *Ulp.* 75,30. 30. 32 (non m. c.). 176,11. 180,38 (non m. c.). 185,39. 701,37. 702,7. 25. 31. 704,8. 707,9 (non m. c.). 11. 795,44 (non m. c.). 72,7. 214,30. 329,1 (non m. c.). 332,13. 341,13. 33. 343,17. 409,30. 33. 34. 35. 36 (non m. c.). 415,13. 37. 30. 417,33. 418,1. 419,34. *Paul.* 641,21. 704,31 et 31 (mortis vel divortii causa). 415,7. 419,1. 3. 17. 13. 420,1. 40. III, 7, 1. *Marcian.* 290,31. 417,31. 33. 34. 35. donatio *Fulcin. ap. Ner.* 420,37. *Iul.* 408,14. 416,13. 34. 44. *Afr.* 417,1. *Clem.* 704,3. *Marcell. (not. ad Iul.)* 416,1. 418,30. 419,37. *Pap.* 420,11. 37. *Ulp.* 222,29. 247,22. 499,7. 7 (non m. c.). 701,28. 33. 36. 702,31 (*Trib.*). 708,1. 795,41. 42. 862,13. 214,13. 223,1. 286,11. 13. 287,34. 328,33. 329,1. 330,1. 341,11. 13. 411,13. 415,1. 1. 418,34. 419,33. 33. 569,1. 939,17. 13 (non m. c.). VII, 1.

212,19. 377,2. 96,33. 178,13. (not. ad. Iul.)
 3. 418,33. 419,1. 3. 13. II, 23, 1. III, 7, 2.
Marcian. 290,33. 414,35. 417,37. 33. *Herm.*
 7. 414,33. iubere debitorem mihi aut cre-
 expromittere *Gai.* 418,17. liberare pignus
 oris *Ulp.* 72,13. manumittere *Marcell.* 423,33.
 ittere *Pap.* 712,10 (pecuniam). *Tryph.* 684,
 19 (dotem). redire in matrimonium *Ulp.* 72,3.
 tere debitum pacto *Pap.* 205,3. stipulari *Paul.*
 1. 419,31. tradere *Iul.* 698,1. *Ulp.* 702,6. 10.
Paul. 418,37. traditio facta *Pap.* 712,11. ~
 di causa habere speculum *Ulp.* 151,33. ~
 icipalis muneris causa impeditus in iu-
 non stetit *Ulp.* 54,2. ~ naufragii causa
 tumultus causa. ~ neglegentiae causa
 poenae causa. ~ negotiationis causa
 here *Ulp.* 711,5. venit hereditas *Iav.* 196,3.
 egotii causa esse in legatione *Alf.* 147,16.
 tionem habere *Paul.* 329,17. venire *Ulp.*
 9. ~ novationis causa in stipulatum iudi-
 deductum est *Ulp.* 411,7. facere *Paul.* 510,37.
 1. 698,11. ~ notae causa exheredare *Ulp.*
 6. ~ officii causa agere in provincia *Mod.*
 8. competit interdictum *Paul.* 567,33. morari
 1. (97,11). ~ operae causa *vid.* pecuniae causa.
 eris rustici causa morari in praediis *Scaev.*
 ~ ornamentii causa fit *Ulp.* 573,3. ~
 tus causa uti *Paul.* 153,35. ~ partis
 ius causa ducitur aqua *Pomp.* 262,4. ~
 ris causa vel amoenitatis aqua ducitur
 1. 598,1. ~ pecuniae vel operae vel cuius-
 ic alterius rei causa conferro societati *Ulp.*
 1 (causa del.). ~ periculi causa *Paul.*
 3. *vid.* et. metus causa. ~ pietatis causa
 3 *Ulp.* 877,4. 9. ~ pignoris causa (fuit
 ae causa) accipere *Pomp.* 407,33. tradere
 mancipare vel mancipio dare) *Iul.* 513,17
 1. 643,11. *Afr.* 678,17. ~ poenae causa
 scere *Iav.* 213,13. condemnare *Pap.* 159,12.
 fideicommissa *Ulp.* XXV, 13. exportare
 1 *Pap.* 542,31. legare *Ulp.* XXIV, 17. 17.
 re debitorem *Pomp.* 380,31. prohiberi *Ulp.*
 1 (minoribus honoribus). 3 (muneribus). relin-
 3 *Gai.* II, 235 *R.* 176,13. vinctus *Ulp.*
 . neglegentiae ac poenae causa conveniri
 903,33. ~ possessionis causa praestare
 am *Iav.* 756,35. ~ praedae causa ad-
 re *Paul.* coll. 12, 6, 1. facere *Call.* 852,13.
 idere *Call.* 852,13. ~ praesidii causa
 ere nummos *Cels.* 95,13. seponere *Cels.*
 . ~ praevaricationis causa *Ed.* *Iul.*
). ~ promercii causa castrare hominem
 . (V, 23, 13). *Marcian.* (820,1). habere

Scaev. 816,3 (arma). *Ulp.* 11,1. *Paul.* 138,31.
 ~ proprietatis causa poenam praestare *Iav.*
 (756,35). ~ quaestus causa descendere in certa-
 mina *Ulp.* 83,2. ~ rei causa: alterius rei causa
 5 facere coemptionem *Gai.* I, 114. rogatus ad
 testandum *Ulp.* 817,37. (501,11. 855,33 v. s. pecuniae
 c. et legationis c.). eius rei causa comparantur
 ancillae *Ulp.* 192,16. constituta sunt moenia *Pomp.*
 955,33. esse cum telo *Paul.* V, 23, 1 = coll. 1,
 2, 1 = 8, 4, 1. factae venditiones locationes *Paul.*
 10 831,3. paratum tignum *Ulp.* 126,33. earum rerum
 causa tenet iudicium tutelae *Pap.* 766,43. huius
 rei causa paratum corpus servorum *Ulp.* 950,13.
 redditur interdictum *Ulp.* 589,13. suae rei causa
 15 deflectere *Ulp.* 146,35. rei familiaris causa
 dantur interdicta *Paul.* 567,33. rerum peculiarium
 causa actio est *Ulp.* 100,7. ~ rei publicae
 causa abesse *vid.* s. absum *pag.* 71,10—34
 (100 loci; emenda *Marcian.* 147,37. 38 pro
 20 147,37. 38). absens *vid.* s. h. verbo *pag.* 65,41 (7 loci).
 absentia *Tryph.* 793,20. 25. *Ulp.* 153,31. abire
Tryph. 793,18 (num abesse?). avocari *Paul.* not.
ad. Iul. 173,37. operam dare Romae *Ulp.* 141,10
 (causa del. Mo.). proficisci *Pap.* 495,25. *Paul.* 146,17.
 25 ~ religionis causa coire *Marcian.* 793,3. ~
 ruinae causa *vid.* tumultus causa. ~ salutis
 causa dimittere *Iav.* 510,31. cruce arborem
 navis *Paul.* II, 7, 2 (3). referre quid principi *Ulp.*
 846,33. ~ secessus causa habere medicamenta
 30 *Ulp.* 128,3. ~ sepulturae causa donare *Ulp.*
 698,31. 33. donatio *Ulp.* 698,31. ferre ornamenta *Iav.*
 (test.) 157,33. fit illatio *Ulp.* 348,35. ire per fundum
 licet *Ulp.* 350,34. ~ servitutum causa actio
Ulp. 375,35. ~ solutionis causa adhibere
 35 *Paul.* 719,35. adicere *Marcian.* 690,13. adprehen-
 dere *Iul.* 658,33. ~ spectaculi causa admittere
Ulp. 83,1. ~ sponsionis causa accipere annulos
Ulp. 578,22. ~ studiorum causa abesse *Ulp.*
 145,1. 433,39. agere Romae *Ulp.* 166,39. 360,27.
 773,3. esse Romae *Ulp.* *vat.* 204. subministrare
Ulp. 321,12. ~ stupri causa domum praebere
Ulp. 813,11. ~ suffragiorum causa turbam
 conducere *Paul.* V, 30. ~ temporis causa
 accommodare servos *Scaev.* 587,29. sunt illic
 45 mancipia *Ulp.* 127,37. optinere proconsulatum
Ulp. 755,10 (corr.?). positae fistulae *Ulp.* 551,20.
 secundi temporis c. suscipere priorem litem *Pap.*
 495,37. ~ pupillaris testamenti causa com-
 pellere adire *Ulp.* 851,2. ~ testimonii causa
 50 evocari *Ulp.* 144,31. 164,20. ~ timoris causa
 emigrare *Alf.* 566,20. ~ transactionis causa
 quid agere *Ulp.* (37,31). ~ neque tumultus neque
 incendii neque ruinae neque naufragii causa

depositum *Ed. Ulp.* 469, 14. *Ner.* 475, 25. ~ tutelae causa facere controversiam heredibus *Scaev.* 162, 33. iudicium suscipere *Ulp.* 164, 26. ~ valetudinis causa licet mortis causa donare *Paul.* 415, 3. ungui *Pomp.* (152, 17). *Ulp.* 153, 33. ~ vectigalis causa paratum corpus *Ulp.* 950, 18. vectigalium causa coire societatem *Paul.* 509, 34. locare *Iav.* 146, 5. ~ venditi causa fideiussor datur *Scaev.* 537, 45. ~ venditionis causa quid agere *Ulp.* 37, 31. venditionum causa redhibitio *Pomp.* 617, 31. ~ ventris causa habita scaffa *Ulp.* 154, 10. ~ venustatis causa uti ornamentis *Paul.* (153, 30). ~ victus causa accipere emereve *Ulp.* 33, 10. habere in promptu *Hadr. Ulp.* 855, 34. paratum *Alf.* 154, 18. 13. 951, 14. *Ulp.* 125, 30. ~ vindemiarum causa *vid.* messis causa. ~ vineae causa parati pali *Ulp.* 551, 25. ~ non vini causa habere uvas *Paul.* 951, 33. ~ virtutis causa damnum datum *Ulp.* (279, 19). fit *Paul.* 346, 22. pugnare cum bestiis *Ulp.* 80, 14. ~ vitii causa *vid.* morbi causa. ~ umbrae causa vela sunt in domo *Ulp.* (126, 33). ~ voluptatis causa facere *Ulp.* 217, 20. sumptus facere *Mod.* 105, 12. 766, 5. naves parare *Marcell.* 885, 33. proficisci *Ulp.* 54, 22. ungui *Pomp.* 152, 17. ~ usionis causa paratum *Ulp.* 154, 1. ~ usus causa congerere vina *Ulp.* 127, 33. ducere mancipia *Marcian.* 407, 34. emere *Afr.* 148, 44. *Paul.* 404, 33. esse *Scaev.* 130, 31 (in fundis). *Ulp.* 551, 19 (in aedificiis). 127, 31 (vina ibi). furari lapides *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2 (*ex con.*). habere *Alf.* 951, 13. *Scaev.* 139, 13. 150, 14. paratum est *Alf.* 154, 14. 13 (argentum). 951, 13 (servi). *Iav.* (141, 34). *Pomp.* (*Q. Muc.*) 149, 33. *Ulp.* 87, 3. 137, 31. *Mod.* 46, 10. 11. probare vinum *Proc.* 123, 43 (*corr.*?). ~ utilitatis causa competit *Paul.* 488, 5 (actio). 567, 33 (interdictum). observatur *Paul.* V, 10, 2. praestare sumptum iumentorum *Pap.* 104, 4. proponitur interdictum *Ulp.* 577, 3. receptum est *Gai.* 641, 33. III, 160. *Pap.* 515, 17. 669, 1. 717, 33. *Ulp.* 457, 13. *Paul.* 503, 3. 512, 33. 651, 14. V, 2, 2. venire *Paul.* 884, 25. usucapere *Paul.* 527, 37. 528, 1. —

III. Cum Participio Perfecti Passivi. melioris aut deterioris agri facti causa finem pretii . . deminuat vel excedat *Pap.* 630, 26. flagitii facienti vel facti causa concepta stipulatio *Pap.* 671, 33. —

IV. Cum Gerundio. abscondendi causa refugium praestare *Ulp.* 341, 7. ~ abstinendi causa in integrum restituere *Pap.* 135, 2. *Ulp.* 447, 31. ~ ultro citro dandi accipiendi, credendi, obligandi solvendi sui causa negotiatio *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 60, 12. ~ adgnosendi causa revocari *Gai.* 890, 9. ~ adimendi causa legatum *Pomp.* 47, 31.

~ agendi causa operari in navibus *Ulp.* 918, 33. ~ alendi causa bibi *Paul.* 139, 13. ~ amiciendi causa *vid.* induendi causa. ~ bibendi causa *vid.* edendi causa. ~ caedendi causa alere arundinetum *Ulp. vat.* 70, 1 (*suppl.*). ferire *Paul.* 764, 1. ~ cantandi causa *vid.* saltandi causa. ~ celandi causa fugere *Ulp.* 606, 22. ~ cingendi causa *vid.* operiendi causa. ~ colendi causa deversari *Ulp.* 906, 13. sunt impensae *Ner.* 733, 7. parantur cibaria *Ulp.* (125, 30). ~ comburendi causa paratum lignum *Ulp.* 89, 3. 90, 11. ~ commendandi causa dici *Flor.* 520, 29. ~ commonendi causa mittere *Ulp.* 404, 11. ~ comprehendendi causa *vid.* succurrendi c. ~ consumendi causa imposita *Paul.* 419, 31. ~ credendi causa dare pecuniam *Iul.* 361, 1. *Pomp.* 359, 27 fere = 644, 13. *Gai.* III, 124. negotiatio *Ulp.* (60, 12). numerare pecuniam *Gai.* IV, 116. ~ dandi causa *vid.* facienti, accipiendi causa. ~ decidendi causa transactio interposita *Paul.* 94, 22. ~ decipiendi causa adfirmare *Paul.* 123, 3. ~ deminuendi causa mitti *Ulp.* 308, 3. transigere cum debitoribus *Paul.* 770, 12. ~ demonstrandi causa oratio ponitur *Iul.* 1, 33. ~ depraedandi causa accedere *Ulp.* 99, 22. ~ depugnandi causa auctoratus *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2. intromitti *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602, 12. *Ulp.* 797, 33. ~ differendi causa fit *Ulp.* 638, 34. ~ docendi causa *vid.* monendi causa. ~ donandi causa alienare *Gai.* 814, 15. dare *Paul.* 641, 1. pacisci *Gai.* 70, 2. stipulari *Ulp.* 223, 1. ~ edendi et bibendi causa parata *Iav.* 141, 33. *Ulp.* 151, 33. ~ edicendi causa propositum *Paul.* I, 13, 3. ~ exsolvendi causa dare *Iul.* 361, 12. ~ facienti causa, non dandi teneri *Paul.* 493, 4. ~ faenerandi causa fuerunt ibi pecuniae *Pomp.* 87, 1. ~ fallendi causa obscure loqui *Flor.* 520, 22. ~ fraudandi causa coita est societas *Paul.* 498, 21. dare dotem *Ven.* 565, 33. facere *Ed. Ulp.* 561, 33. *Ulp.* 64, 20 (pactum). profugere urbe *Ulp.* 555, 33. simulari *Paul.* 638, 22. ~ fruendi causa accipere, dare pecuniam *Iav.* 576, 31. 22. habere usum *Flor.* 227, 5. inducere in fundum *Gai.* 110, 14. tradere *Ulp.* 249, 31. utendi fruendi causa *Ulp. vat.* 91. ~ furandi causa contrectare *Paul.* 743, 17. intrare *Paul.* 743, 3. tollere trabem *Iul.* 292, 11. ~ habitandi causa esse in caupona *Ulp.* 761, 33. *Paul.* 162, 21. usus *Ulp.* 244, 1. usus fructus *Ulp.* 244, 1. ~ iaculandi causa missus ad urbem *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2. ~ induendi praecingendi amiciendi insternendi iniciendi incubandive causa parata *Ulp.* 152, 33. cf. operiendi c. ~ infamandi

a dicere *Ulp.* 777,18. fit *Ed. Ulp.* 778,3.
 re libellum *Paul. (Form.) coll.* 2, 6, 5. ~
 recipiendi causa amovere *Gai.* III, 195.
 tare *Paul.* 737,17. ~ intervertendi causa
 i possessionem *Cels.* 755,13. facere *Ulp.*
 1. ~ iudicandi causa arcessitus *Ulp.*
 1. ~ litigandi causa sisti *Ulp.* 44,14.
 andandi causa scripta epistula *Ulp.* 484,35.
 anendi causa se recipere in fundum *Sab.*
 ~ manumittendi causa donare *Ulp.* 10
 17. *Paul.* 729,8. II, 23, 2. tradere *Ulp.*
 1. *Paul.* 472,37. ~ monendi et docendi
 a percutere *Ulp.* 279,2. ~ morandi causa
 atoria appellatio interposita *Mod.* 642,11. ~
 gandi causa *Ulp.* 761,17. esse in nave 15
 761,17. ~ negotiandi causa emere vende-
Paul. (S. C.) 521,30. vendere domum ad
 liendum *Marcian.* 395,7. proponitur venale
 tum *Paul.* 155,3. ~ nocendi causa habere
 752,3. portare *Paul. coll.* 1, 13, 2. ~ 20
 ndi causa factum est *Ulp.* 535,33. pro-
 re sub condicione quod pure debetur *Ulp.*
 7. stipulari *Ven.* 724,17. *Gai.* 434,39. *Ulp.*
 1. 699,33. 723,31. *Paul.* 701,33. (*ad Lab.*)
 3. stipulationem ratam habere *Ulp.* 699,3. 25
 ferre obligationem *Gai.* 134,30. ~ operiendi
 ndi sternendi iniciendique causa parata *Paul.*
 , 79. cf. induendi c. ~ parendi condicioni
 a dare *Ulp.* 374,5. ~ piscandi causa
 ere ad litus *Marcian.* 25,1. ~ praedandi 30
 a facere quid in oppido *Paul.* V, 20, 1 =
 2, 4, 1. ~ pronuntiandi causa in scaenam
 re *Ed. Iul.* 82,1. ~ quaerendi causa pone
 (*Imp.*) 98,30. ~ rapiendi causa esse in
 dio *Marcian.* 816,13. ~ redeundi causa 35
 gere *Lab.* 892,33. ~ remunerandi causa
 tere actionem *Ulp.* 483,39. ~ rescribendi
 a litteras mittere *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 501,34.
 ltandi cantandive causa prodire in scaenam
 7 811,7. ~ serendi causa sepositum fru- 40
 um *Ulp.* 125,33. ~ (in) iudicio sistendi
 a (*Trib.*) fideiussor (*fuit vindex*) *Ed. Ulp.*
 546,3. *Gai.* 49,37. *Ulp.* 47,5. 49,3. s. *Paul.*
 . 49,31. (in) iudicio sistendi causa (*fuit*
 onii vel vadimonium) cautio *Pap.* 815,3. 45
 ,30. promissio *Paul.* 55,25 (*Trib.*). promittere
 55,11. 56,5. 623,11. satis accipere *Paul.*
 1. satisdare *Ulp.* 55,11. stipulari *Iul.* 56,36.
 latio *Pap.* 671,11. *Ulp.* 724,33. *Paul.* 56,17.
 olvendi causa dare *Iul.* 360,15. *Pomp.* 50
 9 (indebitum). *Gai.* III, 174. facere *Iul.*
 3. numerare pecuniam *Gai.* 460,15. tradere
 212,36. ~ stercorandi causa parata pecora

Ulp. 125,13. *Paul.* III, 6, 38. ~ studendi
 causa mittere servum *Scaev.* 131,13, unde *Paul.*
 94,13. ~ succurrendi causa aut comprehen-
 dendis eos, qui caedem fecerint, erumpere *Ulp.*
 899,7. ~ transigendi causa consentire *Ulp.*
 (62,22). ~ tuendi causa fit *Paul.* (291,6). ~
 venandi causa ponere laqueum *Proc.* 499,33.
 ~ vendendi causa ornare *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 614,
 28. 615,15. *Ulp.* 615,11. parata ligna et carbones
Ulp. 138,13. ~ vescendi causa deminuere *Ulp.*
 308,3.3. ponere in convivio *Paul.* 346,26. ~
 ulciscendi causa fit *Paul.* 291,6. ~ utendi
 causa tradere *Iav.* 157,3. vid. fruendi causa.

V. Cum Gerundivo. A. Obiectum est per-
 sona. celandi causa *Ulp.* 604,7 (tui, non
 mei). 3 (servi mei vel procuratoris). 764,13 (eius).
 ~ circumscribendi causa *Ulp.* 64,19 (alterius).
 743,1 (alicuius). ~ circumveniendi emptoris
 causa *Mod.* 555,2. *Herm.* 557,7. ~ coercendi
 heredis causa relinquere *Gai.* II, 235. *Ulp.*
 XXIV, 17 (ubi causa om. C). ~ commendandi
 hominis causa *Ulp.* 484,35. 608,8. ~ emptoris
 decipiendi causa *Pap. vat.* 13. *Ulp.* 124,12.
 479,4. decipiendi alterius c. *Ulp.* 119,28. eius
Ulp. 632,10. mei *Ulp.* 424,25. ~ defendendi
 mei causa *Ulp.* 769,31. *Paul.* 291,3. ~ frau-
 dandorum creditorum causa *Afr.* (471,11 ex
 con.). *Gai.* I, 47. *Ulp.* 560,7. 561,33. 34. 33. *Paul.*
 844,38. 472,33. creditoris fraudandi c. *Paul.* 456,33.
 eius *Pomp.* 644,13. fraudandi patroni c. *Iav.* 344,17.
Ulp. 341,34. ~ frequentandi cuiusque causa ut
 sequeretur destinatus *Ulp. (Lab.)* 777,33. ~ vicini
 fumigandi causa fumum facere *Iav.* 783,33. ~
 tutoris habendi causa manumittere *Gai.* 427,33.
 ~ infamandi alterius causa *Marcian.* 783,13. mei
Ulp. 778,33. infamandae uxoris c. *Scaev.* 808,34.
 ~ instruendi sui causa emere *Ulp.* 767,3. ~
 hominis necandi causa *Ulp. (Lex Corn.) coll.*
 1, 3, 1. 1, 3, 2. *Paul.* V, 23, 1 = *coll.* 1, 2, 1 =
 8, 4, 1. *Marcian.* 819,3. 35. 33. 33. ~ alterius ob-
 ligandi causa *Iul.* (361,12). obligandi solvendi
 sui causa *Ulp.* (60,11). ~ occidendi hominis
 causa cum telo esse *sim. Claud. Sat.* 850,13.
Ulp. 773,33. *Paul.* 817,33 = *coll.* 1, 13, 1. ~
 liberorum quaerendorum causa *Ulp.* III, 3. ~
 requirendi reducendique eius (servi) causa
 impensae factae *Gai.* 405,31. ~ vescendi pupilli
 causa deminutio *Ulp.* 555,3. ~ vexandi adver-
 sarii causa *Paul.* 50,22. argentarii *Ulp.* 60,11.
 mei *Ulp.* 776,3. — B. Obiectum est res. abi-
 ciendi privilegii causa stipulari *Ulp.* 553,1. ~
 adeundae hereditatis causa restitui *Ulp.* 851,12.
 ~ adimendi legati causa dare fideicommissam

libertatem *Pomp.* 433,13. ~ adipiscendae possessionis causa vel retinendae vel recipiendae comparata sunt interdicta *Gai.* IV, 143. *cf.* 144. 147. ~ administrandae rei publicae causa *Paul.* 146,19. negotii administrandi c. *vid.* gerendi causa. ~ acquirendi dominii causa *Mod.* 596,1. ~ apiscendae recipiendae possessionis causa arma sumere *Marcian.* 819,31. ~ incendii arcendi causa *Ulp.* 605,7. tempestatis arcendae aut incendii c. *Ulp.* 126,33. ~ navis fabricandae vel emendae vel armandae vel instruendae causa credere *Marcian.* 555,10. ~ non minuendi legati, sed augendi causa *Paul.* 130,31. ~ urssorum cervorumque capiendorum causa *Paul.* 286,29. piscium *Marcian.* 129,13. ~ celandae proprietatis vel subprimendae causa *Ulp.* 748,13. ~ fructuum cogendorum causa comparata *Paul.* III, 6, 36. ~ agri colendi causa *Ulp.* 244,14. 395,33. 39. 30. 33. 396,13. 605,33. *Paul.* 246,13. colendi agri c. *Paul.* 130,33. agrorum colendorum c. *Alf.* 951,13. fundi colendi c. *Ulp.* 395,33. praediorum colendorum c. *Alf.* 91,14. ~ vasorum collocandorum causa *Iav.* 99,31. ~ comburendae eius (stipulae) causa *Paul.* 288,5. ~ aquae compellendae causa *vid.* derivandae causa. ~ confirmandi pignoris causa *Tryph.* 889,3. ~ coniungendae adfinitatis causa *Mod.* 352,14. ~ mortis consciscendae (sibi) causa *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,17. *Ulp.* 609,19. *Paul.* 616,11. ~ libertatis consequendae causa *Paul.* 482,33. ~ conserendi agri causa *Ulp.* 218,2. ~ conservandae actionis causa *Ulp.* 729,33. conservandi fructus c. *Ulp.* 125,33. conservandorum fructuum c. *Paul.* III, 6, 37. conservandi iuris nostri c. *Ulp.* 375,1. 13. libertatum conservandarum c. *Ulp.* 322,31. 437,14. 563,7. libertatis conservandae c. *Ulp.* 438,31. conservandae pecuniae c. *vid.* inquirendae c. ~ dotis constituendae causa *Ulp.* 669,2. 676,37. 562,33. *Paul.* 676,9. ~ adfinitatis contrahendae causa *Pap. vat.* 262. negotii contrahendi transigendique c. *Ulp.* 62,22. societatis contrahendae c. *Ulp.* 504,2. ~ corrivandae aquae causa *Ulp.* 395,33. ~ finium custodiendorum causa *Ulp.* 125,44. ~ damni dandi causa *Ulp.* 577,24. dotis dandae c. *Clem.* 681,7. ~ defendendarum mearum aedium causa *Ulp.* 769,33. incendii defendendi causa *Exc. Ulp.* 605,3. ~ demonstrandi intellectus causa *Paul.* 641,3 (intellectus *del. Mo.*). ~ damni depellendi causa *Ulp.* (375,13). ~ aquae derivandae compellendaeve ex flumine causa *Ulp.* 599,13. ~ non deserendae possessionis causa *Pomp.* 512,30 et

non ususfructus deserendi causa *Ulp.* 586,37 (ex fundo exire). ~ detractandae legis causa *Val.* 798,33 et detractandi testimonii c. *Ulp.* 653,7 (abesse). ~ non differendarum litium causa sed tollendarum ad arbitros itur *Cels.* 158,31. ~ aquae ducendae causa *Ed. Ulp.* 599,1. 33. *Ulp.* 391,13. 33. 599,33. *Paul.* 400,17. ~ effugientorum munerum causa *Call.* 919,33. *vid.* evitandorum c. ~ eludendae poenae causa *Ulp.* 846,33. ~ navis emendae causa *vid.* armandae c. ~ iudicii evitandi causa *Pomp.* 401,31. *Marcian.* 149,16 (*corr.?*). evitandorum munerum c. militiam subire *Ulp.* 82,30. *vid.* effugientorum c. tutelae evitandae causa *Gai.* I, 114. ~ cauponae exercendae causa *Ulp.* 761,33. negotii exercendi c. *Marcian.* 91,13. tabernarum exercendarum instruendarum c. *Pomp. (test.)* 128,33. ~ expediendi negotii causa *Pap.* 932,33. ~ iuris experiundi causa vocare *Paul.* 44,2. ~ explendae condicionis causa *Ner.* 462,33. *Pomp.* 5,37. *Marcell.* 420,7. *vid.* implendae causa. fidei explendae c. *Maccian.* 387,40. explendi fidei commissi c. *Val.* 252,41. ~ negotii explicandi causa *Pomp.* 104,17. explicandarum venditionum c. *Gai.* 215,13. ~ exportandorum fructuum causa *Ulp.* 125,33. ~ extinguendi incendii causa *Ulp.* 126,37. ignis *Ulp.* 138,1. ~ navis fabricandae causa *vid.* armandi causa. ~ alicuius non faciendi causa cautionem Mucianam interponere *Pap.* 57,37. flagitii faciendi vel facti c. *Pap.* 671,33. furti faciendi c. *Lex Corn. (Ulp. coll. 1, 3, 1. Ulp. coll. 1, 3, 2). Paul.* (V, 23, 1 = coll. 1, 2, 1 = 8, 4, 1). *Marcian.* (818,33). *Ulp.* 749,33. *Paul.* 505,31. 743,1. 13. 33. iniuriae faciendae c. *Iav.* 783,33. *Ulp.* 279,2. 290,1. 561,19. 741,4. 768,7. 776,4. 778,37 (faciendi FI). lucri faciendi c. *Iul.* 523,33. 530,31. *Ulp.* (577,31). 746,37. *Paul.* 518,4. 764,33. ludorum faciendorum c. *Ulp.* 82,33. modulorum aut rivi faciendi c. *Ulp.* 391,31. ~ auxilii ferendi causa *Pap.* 424,13. oneris ferendi c. *Ulp.* 269,1. ~ cretae fodiundae causa *Alf.* 753,3. ~ frustrandae actionis causa latitare *Ulp.* 165,13. ~ belli gerendi causa *Pomp.* 6,33. negotii gerendi c. *Paul.* 768,49. negotii gerendi administrandive c. *Ulp.* 452,16. ~ quaestionis habendae causa servus aestimatus *Pap.* 576,17. ad exhibendum agere *Ulp.* 335,33. damnare *Paul.* 845,14. habendae rationis c. *Ulp.* 79,2. ~ servitutis impediendae causa *Ulp.* 349,10. impediendae venditionis c. *Iul.* 527,33. *Ulp.* 639,13. ~ condicionis implendae causa *Clem.* 191,13. 192,1. *Gai.* 216,11. *Pap.* 717,33. *Ulp.* 222,37. 374,2.

329,7. 330,3. 415,35. 419,35. 632,1. *Paul.*
214,10. 426,35. *Marcian.* 208,37. 220,35
o.). 31. *vid.* explendae causa. ~ improbandi
causa *Scaev.* 104,35 (causa *del. Mo.*). ~
endae et conservandae pecuniae causa
Pomp. 6,8. ~ instituendi salicti causa
163,35. ~ fundi instruendi causa *Alf.*
navis instruendae c. *vid.* armandae causa.
rum instruendarum c. *vid.* exercendarum
~ laniandae carnis causa *Paul.* 129,35.
randae navis causa *Gai.* 491,3. *Call.*
21. ~ liberandae fidei causa *Afr.* 109,
aleae ludendae causa *Ed. Ulp.* 346,3. 16.
uendarum litium causa *Paul.* 397,3. ~
mittendae causa *Paul.* 397,13. ~ monu-
id est causa muniendi eius loci *Macer*
) 355,2. ripae muniendae c. *Ulp.* 580,30. 31.
niendae c. *Ulp.* 594,10. ~ mutandi iudicii
alienatio fit *Ed. Paul.* 149,1. *Marcian.* 149,30.
31. alienare *Paul.* 149,6. *Marcian.* (149,16 *ex*
abalienare *Paul.* 149,4. donatio facta *Ulp.*
fit *Ulp.* 148,19. facere *Ulp.* 148,21. tradere
suam *Iul.* 329,5. ~ navis navigandae
in nave esse *Ulp.* 160,23. 415,13. ~ finalium
onum obscurandarum causa *Call.* 792,
occupandorum alienorum finium causa
Call. 792,3 = *Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. ~ omit-
fideicommissi causa *Mod.* 44,18. hereditatis
dae c. *Ulp.* 878,16. omittendae possessi-
Iul. 514,7. ~ libertatis onerandae causa
138,13. 14. 35. 35. *Paul.* 621,3. 639,10. 13.
25,37. ~ capitis ornandi causa *vid.* tegendi
corporis ornandi c. *Ulp.* 153,14. ornandi
pii c. *Paul.* 554,35. rei ornandae c. *Ulp.*
152,11. sepulchri ornandi c. *Ulp.* 606,14.
utis ostendendae causa *Ulp.* 80,11. ~
m percipiendorum causa opus fit *Ulp.*
~ perhibendi testimonii causa avocare
Call. 651,21. ~ praeveniendi periculi
Ulp. 828,26. ~ subolis procreandae
Clem. 192,35. ~ proluendi pavimenti
foramen *Paul.* 256,25. ~ protegendae
iae causa *Pap.* 815,10. ~ quaerendorum
m causa *Ner.* 733,7. *Paul.* III, 6, 35.
ti quaerendi causa *Ulp.* (395,35). ~ eius
randi causa *Gai.* III, 127. recipendae
ionis c. interdicta *Gai.* IV, (143). 154.
568,7. (*Marcian.* 819,31 v. s. apiscendae).
um fructuumque recipiendorum causa
95,35. ~ tutelae reddendae causa *evo-*
Ulp. 164,26. ~ redimendi furti causa
384,29. ~ reficiendae cloacae causa
301,20. reficiendae navis c. *Ulp.* 416,1.

Paul. 663,31. villae *Ulp.* 126,3. ~ removendi
periculi causa arbor aut aliud navis instru-
mentum deiectum *Pap.* 420,14. ~ remune-
randae fidei causa tutoribus relinquere *Pap.*
5 790,24. ~ iuris retinendi causa *Alf.* 643,35.
retinendae possessionis causa interdictum *Gai.* IV,
(143). 148. ~ crediti servandi causa venire
in possessionem *Ulp.* 891,15. dotis servandae
causa possidere *Paul.* 906,10. fideicommissi ser-
vandi c. cavere *Pap.* 267,35. *P.* 265,3 (legatorum
10 seu fideicommissorum serv. c.). habere pretium
in deposito *Pap.* 267,35. esse in possessione *Paul.*
544,19 et *P.* 269,35 (legatorum fideicommissorum
serv. c.). mittere in possessionem *Iul.* 273,1.
15 *Ulp.* (57,35). 171,21. 891,15 (fideicommissorum serv.
c.). 553,43. 571,3. *Marcian.* 34,13. *Herm.* 273,13
(fideicommissorum vel legatorum serv. c.). possidere
Pomp. 549,14 (legatorum vel fideicommissi serv. c.).
iudicii de evictione servandi c. agere *Gai.* 481,7.
20 legatorum servandorum c. esse in bonis *Lab.*
273,35. esse in possessione *Ulp.* 203,2. 331,34
(rerum vel legatorum servandorum c.). *Paul.*
(544,19). in possessionem *Marcian.* 273,3. *P.*
(269,35). fieri in possessionem *Herm.* 273,35.
25 mittere in possessionem *Ner.* 268,30. *Iul.* 530,35.
Gai. 268,31. *Call.* 273,35. *Ulp.* (57,35). 312,16.
809,1 (*corr.*). 270,37. 37. 271,3. 272,3. 30. 569,13. 43.
(570,35). *Paul.* 549,35. *Macer* 39,6. *Herm.* (273,13).
possidere *Pomp.* (549,14). *Ulp.* (507,35). *Paul.*
30 906,10. servandarum mercium c. *Ulp.* 577,20.
servandae navis c. *Call.* 420,28. servandi pignoris
sui c. *Mod.* (596,1). rei servandae c. esse in
possessione *Ulp.* 331,27. mittere in possessionem
Pap. 448,19. *Ulp.* 57,35. 779,38. 270,13. 546,3.
35 547,31. 570,30. 35. 590,17. *Paul.* 506,13. 542,3.
Herm. 273,35. possidere *Ulp.* 507,35. 546,30. 549,1.
Paul. 506,13. 563,37. 906,3 (iubere). cessat pos-
sessio *Ulp.* 546,40. ~ agrorum siccandorum
causa fossa *Ulp.* 395,35. *Paul.* 397,7. fundi
40 siccandi c. *Paul.* 262,21. ~ stercorandi agri
causa *Ulp.* 551,7. fundi *Alf.* 91,17. ~ sol-
vendae pecuniae causa *Marcian.* 582,20. voti
solvendi c. *Marcian.* 37,1. ~ magis capitis tegendi
quam ornandi causa *Ulp.* 152,35. hypaethri
45 tegendi c. *Iav.* 956,3. ~ testandae rei causa
adulterum retinere *Ulp.* 811,30. ~ tinguendae
purpurae causa *Ulp.* 93,37. ~ dubitationis
tollendae causa *Pomp.* 423,35. *Pap.* 495,21 =
962,3. tollendarum litium c. *vid.* differendarum
50 causa. ~ transferendi pignoris causa *Pap.*
595,27. ~ ripae agrive tuendi causa opus facere
Ed. Ulp. 582,1. suae dignitatis tuendae et decoris
sui causa *Ulp.* 79,3 (*corr.?*). (sui) iuris tuendi c.

Paul. 567, 33. 37. 38. legum tuendarum c. *Paul.* 276, 18. tuendae libertatis c. *Ulp.* 615, 33. officii tuendi c. *Paul.* 567, 33. ripae tuendae causa *Exc. Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 579, 33. cf. (582, 1). ~ tutandae salutis causa telum gerere *Paul.* 817, 34 = coll. 1, 13, 1. ~ vindicandae rei publicae causa *Ulp.* 469, 31. *Paul.* 782, 41 (*ex con. R. Stephani*; vengerandae causa *codd.*).

causarius. missio causaria *Ulp.* 82, 25. 867, 31. *Macer* 871, 32. 896, 39. 36. causaria (*scil.* missione) missus *Macer* 896, 38.

causor. praetextu uti. hoc *Ulp.* 608, 3. quid *Ulp.* 231, 10. ignorantiam litterarum *Ulp.* 424, 19. tempestatem vel vim fluminis *Ulp.* 54, 22. bona contributa *Ulp.* 557, 5. sequitur accus. c. *infin.*: *Ulp.* 78, 11. 15, 13. 74, 1. sequitur coniunctio quod: *Ulp.* 473, 11. 443, 30. ~ si heres causabitur accipere rationes *Pap.* (*Antonin.*) 466, 17.

cautela. semper interpolatum. idonea cautela a debitore pro indemnitate ei praestanda *Pomp.* 407, 21. cautela idonea reddenda *Gai.* 475, 6. duplici cautela interponenda *Ulp.* 88, 10. dandum diem cum competenti cautela ad solvendam pecuniam *Ulp.* 167, 28.

cauterium. instrumentum, quo colores inuruntur. instrumento pictoris legato cauteria debebuntur *Paul.* III, 6, 63. *Marcian.* 129, 13.

cautio. communis, domestica, dotalis, idonea, moratoria, nuda, practoria, solita, supervacua, vulgaris *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I. securitas creditori petitori, etc. praestanda.** plus cautionis in re est, quam in persona *Pomp.* 958, 33. — significat tam nudam promissionem (*Ulp.* 165, 12. 507, 26) aut stipulationem (*Pomp.* 651, 13) aut satisfactionem (*Paul.* 496, 38. *Ulp.* 223, 37) aut pignoris dationem (*Pap.* 767, 30. *Paul.* 496, 38. cautio cum hypotheca suarum rerum *Paul.* 268, 10). — **A. Cautiones iudiciales.** 1) iudiciales stipulationes sunt . . . veluti de dolo cautio *Pomp.* 651, 13. cf. *Gai.* (204, 26). in bonae fidei iudiciis *Pap.* 169, 37. 634, 9. *Paul.* 502, 21. in iudicio familiae erciscundae *Gai.* 312, 24. *Ulp.* 311, 16. *Paul.* 311, 7. 315, 4. 12. praeterea *Ner.* 197, 8. *Gai.* 309, 35. *Pap.* 105, 39 (c. indemnitis). *Ulp.* 395, 32. 723, 21. 19, 33. *Paul.* 269, 20. 21. 24. 447, 37. 449, 37. 598, 13. *Marcian.* 584, 1. 36. *Mod.* 521, 33. ~ pro reo criminis *Ulp.* 800, 37. ~ in appellatione *Paul.* V, 33. *R.* 4. 5. 6. *Macer* 51, 28. 29. 30. — **B. Stipulationes praetoriae aut aediliciae.** ex hoc edicto nulla propria actio vel cautio proficiscitur *Paul.* 133, 25. cautio praetoria *Maecian.* (209, 38). — 1) vadium sisti. cautionem iudicio sistendi causa (fuit vadium) promittit *Pap.* 815, 3. cf. *Ulp.* 165, 12.

Paul. I, 13^a, 1. *R.* 53, 22. — 2) pro praede litis et vindictiarum. *Gai.* 204, 26 (c. de dolo male). *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 117, 15. (705, 44?) *Paul.* 204, 22. et si non talis data sit satisfactio, sed solita cautio (fuit et si pro praede litis et vindictiarum cautum sit) *Ulp.* 182, 20. — 3) iudicatum solvi. *Pap.* 597, 2. cf. *Iul.* 730, 13. — 4) de conferendis bonis et dotibus. *Pap.* (267, 31). 296, 11. 14. 13. *Ulp.* 292, 13. 13. 13. 13. 293, 13. *Paul.* not. ad *Iul.* 294, 13. — 5) si cui plus quam per legem *Falcidiam* licuerit, legatum esse dicatur. *Gai.* 215, 31. 33. 33. *Maecian.* 209, 33. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 223, 11. *Commod.* Coll. 224, 33. *Serv. et Anton.* *Paul.* 655, 12. *Ulp.* 840, 8. 223, 41. 224, 13. *Paul.* 202, 10. 210, 30. 211, 11. 224, 33. 43. III, 8, 2. — 6) evicta hereditate legata reddi *Ulp.* 891, 20. cf. *Gai.* (*Trib.*) 186, 14. 11. *Ulp.* 183, 2. *Paul.* (210, 40). — 7) usufructarius quemadmodum caveat *Gai.* 240, 4. *Pap.* 240, 14. 11. 18. 19. 249, 21. 110, 3. 7. 3. *Ulp.* 239, 21. 29. 29 (*Trib.*). 240, 31. 247, 24. 248, 19. 249, 17. 20. 23. 333, 11. 19. 366, 19. 266, 17. XXIV, 27. *Paul.* 239, 22. 249, 21. 107, 33. III, 6, 27. — 8) legatorum servandorum causa. *Gai.* 19, 3. *Pap.* 118, 3. 193, 41. 33. 195, 3. 7. 7. 3. 10. 246, 1. 267, 13. 270, 31. (278, 3. 434, 33). *Ulp.* 265, 33. 268, 37. 270, 3. 7. 33. 569, 13. *Paul.* 268, 10. *Marcian.* 34, 13. 268, 33. 33. 37. — 9) rem pupilli vel adolescentis salvam fore *Scaev.* 221, 33. *Pap.* 752, 19. 756, 17. 20. 24. 767, 20. 21. *Ulp.* 807, 4. 16. *Paul.* 803, 13. *Mod.* 808, 4. — 10) ratam rem haberi. *Ulp.* 91, 13. 16. 18. 92, 6. 10. 100, 32. 270, 31. 773, 3. *Paul.* 97, 29. 252, 7. 697, 31. *Herm.* 731, 33. — 11) de auctoritate (tam aedilicia, quam praetoria). *Pomp.* 622, 9. *Pap.* 524, 15 et 16 (duplae). *Ulp.* 320, 21 et 29 (duplae). 622, 28. — 12) damni infecti. *Gai.* 381, 33. 388, 13. 37. 391, 33. *Ulp.* 284, 13 fere = coll. 12, 7, 8. 380, 33. 381, 3. 383, 33. 384, 31. 30. 33. 385, 3. 386, 31. 33. 31. 398, 33. 602, 1. *Paul.* 391, 30. 392, 33. — **C. Cautiones conventionales et communes.** in verborum obligatione: *Ulp.* 35, 8. 687, 13. — in emptione et redhibitione: *Scaev.* 72, 15. 17. *Ulp.* 608, 31. 36. 609, 1. *vid. s. B.* 11). — in societate: *Ulp.* 507, 26. *Paul.* 327, 22. 2. 501, 3. (502, 21). 510, 7. — in mandato: *Paul.* 496, 38. litis causa *Serv. et Carac.* *Ulp.* 930, 1. — in locato conducto: reliqua colonorum, qui finita conductione interposita cautione de colonia discesserant *Scaev.* 131, 3. — in re pignoratitia: *Gai.* 584, 14 (conventio quae cottidie inseri solet cautionibus, ut specialiter rebus hypothecae nomine datis cetera etiam bona teneantur debitoris). *Scaev.* 670, 33. *Paul.* 590, 6. *Marcian.* (584, 1. 36.) 599, 2. — in re uxoria: *Marcell.* 728, 17. *Scaev.* 70, 3. 3. *Pap.* (59, 3). *Ulp.* (723, 21). *Paul.* 477, 9. (*Trib.*)

768,47. — *in re hereditaria*: cautio Muciana. *Pomp.* 436,30. *Gai.* 184,33. *Pap.* 57,37. 193,39,41. 194,30. 195,3. 31. 31. 31. 199,3. *Ulp.* 183,7. ~ *ceterum*: *Iul.* 29,3 = *Call.* 876,35. *Gai.* II, 253. *Maecian.* 251,34. *Scaev.* 86,3. 106,43. 169,30. 195,30. *Pap.* 847,43. 857,31. 53,33. 55,13. 13. 59,3. 30. (110,3. 7. 8). 117,43. 118,3. 193,43. 193,3. 11. 13. 33. 33. 37. 194,30. 33. 33. 244,30. 267,31. 278,3. 434,33. 420,33. 558,3. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 131,21. 189,9. 310,17. 20. 451,2. 862,14. (19,33). 74,33. 33. 37. 166,3. 227,33. 33. 33. 232,13. 234,3. (266,17). 307,13. 438,33. 33. *Paul.* 39,3. 884,31. 30. *Marcian.* 33,33. 33. *Mod.* 645,39. 41. — *D. In rebus publicis*. cautio pollicitationis *Ulp.* 114,37. in locatione vectigalium *Paul.* 405,3. in locatione praedii publicii *Pap.* 923,13. in operum exactione *Papir.* 924,13. pro pecunia tributi *Pap.* 933,4. a curatore kalendarii *Papir.* 924,13. cautio magistratuum *Anton. et Ver. Scaev.* 906,1. *Pap.* 903,30. *Ulp.* 807,39. — *E. Loci huius partis (I) repetuntur secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* 1) *Nominativus*. cautio est *Pomp.* 651,13. *Paul.* 269,31. est idonea *Pap.* 903,30. *Ulp.* 569,43. est necessaria *Pomp.* 392,33. *Gai.* 204,26. 215,33. *Pap.* 193,33. *Ulp.* 249,30. 608,31. 19,33 (officio iudicis). *Paul.* 249,39. 224,30. 37. ~ cessat *Gai.* (*Trib.*) 186,11. *Ulp.* 91,18. 293,13. committitur *Marcian.* 33,33. defecit *Pap.* 194,33. desiit in usu haberi *Gai.* II, 253. facta est irrita *Pap.* 767,31. locum habet *Gai.* 388,33. *Pap.* 194,43. 199,3. *Ulp.* 384,33. 385,3. habet fideiussorum praestationem *Ulp.* 223,37. incumbit domino *Ulp.* 91,18. intervenit *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 239,37. 891,30. *Paul.* 327,33. pollicetur societatem futuri emolumentum *Sever. et Carac. Ulp.* 930,1. proficiscitur ex edicto *Paul.* 133,23. sufficit *Ulp.* 284,13 *fere* = *coll.* 12, 7, 8. *Paul.* V, 33, 4. venit in iudicium *Ulp.* 507,37. — 2) *Accusativus*. cautionem accipere *Maecian.* 209,33. *Anton. et Ver. Scaev.* 906,1. *Pap.* 752,19. 194,30. 420,33. *Marcian.* 599,39. *Mod.* 645,39. admittere *Pap.* 267,31. 933,1. cavere *Herm.* 731,33. *vid. i. s. 5.* condicere *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 131,21. (*Trib.*) 239,39. 39. conscribere *Paul.* (*Trib.*; 647,31). dare *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 182,29. 249,33. *Paul.* 697,31. desiderare *Gai.* 240,4. 388,37. *Pap.* 55,13. 13. exigere *Scaev.* 106,43. (269,30 *vid. s. II*). *Papir.* 924,13. *Commod. Call.* 224,43. *Sever. et Ant. Paul.* 655,12. *Pap.* 756,17. 246,1. 923,13. *Ulp.* 333,18. 19. 395,39. 807,4. 16. 74,33. 33. 37. 270,7. 33. 384,31. *Paul.* 239,33. 496,38. 224,43. (*not. ad Iul.*) 294,33. 391,30. (435,3). 884,31. III, 8, 2. V, 33, 5. *Marcian.* 33,33. *Mod.* 808,4. exponere *Paul.* (*Trib.* 647,32. 33. 31). (*Trib.*)

768,47. extendere *Pap.* 59,3. extorquere *Ulp.* (35,9). 114,37. 117,13 (*Trib.*). 270,33. facere *Ulp.* 609,1. 3. 53,30. impedire *Pap.* 240,11. implere *Pap.* 110,3. iniungere *Ulp.* 381,3. intermittere 5 *Ulp.* 224,13. interponere *Gai.* 186,10 (*Trib.*). 309,35. 312,24. 19,3 (officio iudicis). 381,33. 391,33. *Marcell.* 728,17. *Scaev.* 86,3. 131,3. 169,30. *Pap.* 169,37. 249,27. 634,9. 847,43. 53,33. 57,37. 110,7. 118,3. 193,3. 37. 43. 194,30. 33. 195,31. 244,33. 267,13. 420,34. 10 *Sever. et Ant. Paul.* (655,12). *Ulp.* 310,17. 311,16. 608,36. 622,28. 840,8. (223,37). 227,33. 292,30. (438,30). XXIV, 27. *Paul.* 97,39. 315,4 (officio iudicis). 327,30. 449,37. 501,3. 590,6. (649,15; *corr.*). 39,3. III, 6, 27. *Marcian.* 584,1. *Mod.* 621,33. 15 mutare *Scaev.* 70,7. offerre *Scaev.* 195,30. *Pap.* 193,33. 296,11. 14. 434,33. (933,4). *Ulp.* 92,10. 100,38. 183,2. 366,42. 232,13. 266,17. 292,13. 386,33. 687,43. *Paul.* 405,3. omittere *Iul.* 730,13. *Pap.* 117,43. *Ulp.* (239,39; *Trib.*). 807,39. pati 20 *Ulp.* 223,41. petere *Pap.* 193,41. 195,7. *Marcian.* 268,34. polliceri *Ulp.* 602,3. praebere *Pap.* 105,39 (officio iudicis). 767,30. *Ulp.* 723,21. praestare *Maecian.* 251,34. *Scaev.* (86,3). *Pap.* 524,15. 16. 597,36. 118,3. 270,31. 278,3. *Ulp.* 247,21. 310,20. 25 307,13. *Paul.* 269,30 (officio iudicis). 21. 598,43. *Marcian.* 34,13. prohibere *Ulp.* 35,8. promittere *Pap.* 815,3 (*Trib.*). prospicere sibi *Ulp.* 383,40 (cautione *Mo.*; *an per cautionem?*). remittere *Pap.* 193,11. 195,3. 7. 10. *Ulp.* 249,17. 862,14. *Marcian.* 268,33. renovare *Scaev.* 70, (7). 10. supplere *Ulp.* 292,33. ~ ad cautionem compellere *Ulp.* 92,6. 320,29. 265,33. 773,3. ~ contra cautionem facere *Pap.* 195,31. ~ in cautionem conferro *Paul.* 477,9. deducere *Pap.* 110,3. *Paul.* (*Trib.*; 647,34). ~ per cautionem prospicere *Paul.* 315,12. *vid. i. s. 5.* suscipere mensae negotium ex causa fideicommissi cum indemnitate heredum *Pap.* 59,30. ~ post cautionem *Pap.* (110,3. 195,31). *Paul.* (590,6). *Macer* 51,39. 30. ~ secundum cautionem *Scaev.* 670,33. — 3) *Genetivus*. plus cautionis est *Pomp.* 958,33. cautionis eventus *Paul.* 803,43. exemplum *Pap.* 193,41. 195,3. fragilitas *Paul.* 252,7. incertum *Ulp.* 234,3. instrumentum *vid. s. II.* ius *Ulp.* 705,44. legatum 45 *Pap.* 240,10. 18. 19. locum habere *Pap.* 193,43. mora *Pap.* 296,13. nomine *Ulp.* 270,3. oblatio *Ulp.* 386,31. onus *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 223,41. *Pap.* 195,3. *Marcian.* 268,37. pars *Pap.* 669,43. periculum *Paul.* I, 13, 1. remedium *Pap.* 195,34. tabulae *vid. s. II.* tempus 50 *Macer* 51,38. utilitas *Ulp.* 183,7. vinculum *Pap.* 756,20. 21. 857,31. vice *Ulp.* 386,31. — 4) *Dativus*. cautioni committi *Paul.* 268,10. inserere *Gai.* 584,14. locus est *Pomp.* 436,30. *Pap.* 193,13.

Ulp. 91,13. *Paul.* 447,37. 202,10. praestitutus dics *Ulp.* 380,34. — 5) *Ablativus*. cautione opus est *Ulp.* 297,13. ~ cautione excipere *Pomp.* 622,9. explicare rem *Gai.* 215,37. *Marcian.* 584,36. cavere *Gai.* 184,33. *Ulp.* 165,12 (*fuit vadimonium facere*). *vid. supra s. 2.* confirmatur status *Mod.* 645,41. consulere *Pap.* 558,3. facere collationem *Ulp.* 292,14 (aut re aut cautione). mederi victo *Ner.* 197,8 (officio iudicis cautione vel satisfactione). se obligare *Iul.* 29,3 = *Call.* 876,33. onerare heredem *Ulp.* (*Pius*) 268,37. prospicere *Ulp.* 189,9. 248,19 (sibi). 166,3 (sibi). (383,40 *ex coni.*). 398,30 (sibi). *Paul.* 502,21. rem temperare *Paul.* 211,10. ~ cum cautione legata redduntur *Gai.* 215,33. praestare rem *Paul.* 314,7. ~ de cautione *Ulp.* 240,31 et 292,13 (loqui). *Paul.* V, 33 R. ~ ex cautione convenire *Ulp.* 320,37. 438,33. (33). petere, petitio est *Scaev.* 72,15.17. probare *Paul.* 884,30. ~ in cautione deducere *Scaev.* 221,33 (cautionem?). dies statuta *Ulp.* 384,36. modus poenae exprimendus est *Paul.* V, 33, 6. comprehensa certa quantitas *Ulp.* 800,37. ~ sine cautione absolvere *Paul.* 204,31. committitur operum exactio *Papir.* 924,14. communicatum pretium *Paul.* 510,7. dare legata *Paul.* 210,40. debetur legatum *Pap.* 193,33. tradere *Ulp.* 451,2. quanti valet fundus *Ulp.* 227,34. vendere *Ulp.* 227,33. ~ sub cautione constituitur servitus *Paul.* 107,33. — II. *Instrumentum cautionis, scriptura probationis causa facta*. instrumento cautionis cum re publica facto interfuisse et subscripsisse *Mod.* 600,22. tabulae cautionis *Ulp.* 779,37. A. *Instrumentum quo quis se alteri vel sibi alterum obligari declarat*. cautio pecuniae creditae *Paul.* 643,43. *cf.* 363,13. quasi creditae pecuniae *Ulp.* 137,4. debitorum *Afr.* 91,33 (instrumenta et cautiones debitorum in arca erant). *Ulp.* 128,31 (legata). *Paul.* (*Trib.*) 647,32 (indebite exposita). *cf.* 33. 31. 31. III, 6, 59 (cedunt legato). depositionis *Scaev.* 260,30. dotalis *Scaev.* (70,7. 10). dotem sub titulo depositi in cautionem contulit *Paul.* (477,9). domestica vel chirographum *Iul.* (29,3) = *Call.* (876,33). emptionis *Call.* 632,3. hereditariae *Gai.* 309,33. quam debitor creditori pignori dedit *Ulp.* 585,38. ex quocunque contractu *Scaev.* 72,36 (ut vanae et pro cancellato haberentur). ~ cautiones amovere *Ulp.* 744,1 (tabulas vel c.). delere mutare subicere subscribere *Paul.* (*Lex Corn.*?) V, 25, 5. (rationes acta libellos album propositum testationes cautiones chirographa epistulas). exhibere *Call.* 196,13 (cautiones instrumentaque omnia actus sui). intercipere *Gai.* 62,8. interponere *Paul.* 469,15. reddere *Paul.* 62,32. subripere aut corrumpere

Gai. 62,7. subripere *Paul.* 758,3 = II, 31, 32 (tabulas cautionesve). transferre ad actorem *Scaev.* (*test.*) 100,7. ~ cautione reum succedere in locum alterius *Marcell.* 400,7. ~ sine ulla cautione in sinu meo habui *Scaev.* (*test.*) 648,7. sine cautione per servum aliquid commodare vel deponere *Paul.* V, 16, 1. — B. *Instrumentum, quo quis sibi satisfactum esse declarat, apocha*. cautio 'in sortem et in usuras' *Ulp.* 703,13. exacta cautione a curatoribus *Paul.* 435,1. cautiones soluti vectigalis inventae non sunt *Mod.* 765,38. — III. *Constitutio testamentaria*. privatorum cautione legibus non esse refragandum constitit *Pap.* 205,11. privatorum cautiones legum auctoritate non censi *Pap.* 368,33. nemo ius publicum remittere potest huius modi cautionibus *Ulp.* 761,4.

cautionalis. cautionales stipulationes *Ulp.* 724,33. 30. 34.

cautus. hoc agitur in stipulationibus, ut quis cautior sit et securior interposita stipulatione *Ulp.* 724,34.

cavus. cloaca est locus cavus *Ulp.* 601,31.

cedo. I. *Proprie = discedere, se recipere*. cedentem vulnerare *Ulp.* 279,31. cedere loco *Paul.* 399,34. in bellis *Marcian.* 803,1. ~ cedere foro (*i. e. decoquere*) *Iul.* 559,34 (debitor). *Ulp.* 473,36 (nummularii). — II = *superatum abire, inferiorem esse*. cedere adversarium et vacuum relinquere possessionem iubet *Ven.* 517,7. utrum cedere an contendere ultra debeat *Ulp.* 58,39. *cf.* *Paul.* 337,33. ~ ceditur improbitati *Ulp.* 33,36. cedit legitima tutela testamentariae *Ulp.* 798,19. ~ cedere possessione *Paul.* V, 6, 4. — III. *Cedere aliqua re vel aliquid = exuere, concedere alteri*. A. aliqua re. aedibus vitiosis *Ulp.* 384,30. fundo *Paul.* 399,34. ~ actione, actionibus *Iul.* (*Trib.*?) 376,20. *Pomp.* 40,11. *Gai.* 134,8 (creditori). (*Trib.*?) 186,13 (petitori). *Marcell.* 536,13 (ei). *Pap.* 210,15. 800,10 (tutori). 55,34. 33. 516,33. 718,13 (ei). 13 (mandatori). *Ulp.* 185,37. 281,19 (legatario). 403,37. 452,31 (creditori). 482,30 (mihi). (*Trib.*?) 489,35 (fideiussori). 492,3. 564,1. 3. 3. *Paul.* 204,30 (petitori). 35 (ei). (*Trib.*) 344,12 (sollicitatori). 73,3. 751,31 (ei). administratione contutori *Ulp.* 656,3. auxilio in integrum restitutionis *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 133,4. bonis *Gai.* III, 78 (ex lege Iulia). *Pap.* 420,12. *Ulp.* 152,4. 545,33. 33. 33. 33. 33. *Paul.* 545,33. *Marcian.* 546,1 (non tantum in iure, sed etiam extra ius). hereditate *Iul.* 309,7. interdicto unde vi *Ulp.* 185,31. iure suo *Gai.* 299,37. *Marcell.* 728,18. lite *Gai.* 249,33. *Marcian.* 272,3 (adversario per collusionem). loco

(399, 11). parte *Iul.* 199, 19 (hereditatis).
 53, 17. *Ulp.* 298, 27. 325, 30. peculio vel
 us *Ulp.* 428, 39. rebus peculiaribus *Afr.*
 portione *Ulp.* 73, 35. possessione *Iul.* 513,
 3, 35. 36. *Ulp.* 148, 27. *Paul.* 387, 5. 502, 13.
 (V, 6, 4). usufructu *Paul.* 300, 7. —
 quid. 1) in iure cedere rem vel res
 I, 24. 24. 26. 41. 41. 59 (fiduciae causa). 96
 . 213 et 214 (rem legatam). III, 201 (fiduciae
 . *Ulp.* XIX, 9. 10. 10. 11. 15. servum
 I, 16. iura praediorum urbanorum *Gai.* II,
 praedium dotale *Gai.* II, 63. rem per dam-
 em legatam *Gai.* II, 204. hereditatem *Gai.*
 . 35. 35. 35. 35. 36. 36. 36. 37. III, 85. 85.
 . 86. 86. 87. *Ulp.* XIX, (11). 12. 13. 14.
 . 14. 15. usumfructum *Gai.* II, 30. 30. 30.
vat. (XIX, 11). 75, 5 (partem ususfr.). *Paul.*
 32. *vat.* 45. 48. 49. 50. 54. tutelam (femi-
) *Gai.* I, 168. 168. 169. 170. 170. 170. 172.
 XI, 6. 7 (concessa C). 7 (in iure cesserit
 ni.; processerit C). 8. 17. 17. (XIX, 11).
 cedere aliquid (fuit saepe in iure ce-
 actionem *Maecian.* 253, 37. actiones *Pomp.*
 . *Ulp.* 489, 6. 12, 33. 591, 3 (praestare et c.).
an. 596, 7. *Mod.* 692, 11. 713, 33. aedes *Iul.*
 . actum v. s. iter. aquam *Iul.* 598, 31. aquae-
 n *Pomp.* 260, 31. conditionem *Gai.* 566, 12
 rationem et conditionem). fructum *Marcell.*
 . 20. haustum *Afr.* 263, 7. *Ulp.* 259, 8.
 tatem *Ulp.* 634, 33. 33. iter *Iul.* 598, 30 (iter
 viam). *Pomp.* 260, 32. *Ulp.* 259, 7. *Paul.*
 (iter aut actum). 23 (vel iter vel actum).
 13. ius *Cels.* 260, 11. 12. 12. 13. 620, 42 (vendere
 43. *Iul.* 598, 31 (aquae ducendae). *Scaev.*
 (nominis). *Ulp.* 259, 5 (hauriendi et
 di). *Paul.* 597, 9. 890, 33 (pignoris). *Herm.*
 (omne). mancipia, praedia *Scaev.* (stip.)
 partem *Ulp.* 503, 25. servitutem *Ulp.* 269,
Paul. 258, 2. 2. 266, 39 (del. Mo.). 40. 267, 1.
 3. 4. 5. 6. 8. 8. 401, 33. stipulationem *Paul.*
 . usumfructum *Iul.* 236, 34. *Pomp.* 682, 13. 13.
Ulp. 728, 12. *Tryph.* 685, 15. *Ulp.* 267, 34. 72, 17.
 5, 4. *Paul.* 229, 31. 480, 3. viam *Cels.* 250, 31.
 . 260, 31. vid. et iter. vindicationem vid. con-
 nem. — C. cedere ut, ne, aliquid esse,
 e. cedere ut *Lab.* 272, 20. *Iul.* 598, 13. 13. 13.
 182, 26. *Paul.* 260, 7. 7. cedere ne *Ulp.* 597, 3.
 se *Cels.* 260, 10. *Ulp.* 259, 2. *Paul.* 398, 7.
 re *Paul.* 255, 15. — IV = tribui, numerari.
 no, commodo, damno, lucro alicuius,
 alicui (*Pomp.* 230, 20). bono domini *Ulp.*
 commodo *Marcell.* 40, 33. *Tryph.* 685, 10.
 287, 33. *Paul.* 132, 22. lucro *Pomp.* 230, 20

cabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

(domino). *Gai.* IV, 13 (adversario qui vicerit
Goeschen ex coni.; adueteariquicerint C. malim
 adversarii). *Pap.* 525, 13. *Tryph.* 596, 38. *Ulp.* 721,
 18. 548, 35. 855, 13. *Paul.* 207, 4. 636, 19. II, 22, 1. *Mar-*
 5 *cian.* (*Marcell.* ?) 695, 23. *Mod.* 109, 13. 713, 35. —
 B. in aliquid, raro in aliqua re. in praeterita
 alimenta *Ulp.* 77, 15. in computationem legis
 (Falcidia) *Maecian.* 209, 1. in fructu *Ulp.* 718, 21.
 in fructum *Ulp.* 718, 31. in modum agri *Paul.*
 10 521, 27. 539, 32. 33. 33. 33. 31. 36. in numerum *Iul.*
 658, 17 (non in partes operarum, sed in n.). *Pap.*
 806, 3. in numero *Ulp.* *vat.* 189 (in numero cedat;
 in numerum procedit *Ulp.* a *Mod.* citatus 788, 31
 loc. gem.). in publicum *Gai.* IV, 13. 16. in quadra-
 15 ginta pignoris hyperocha *Tryph.* 594, 26. in res
 necessarias aut utiles impensae *Ulp.* 719, 15. in
 solutum *Pomp.* 704, 33. in sortem *Ulp.* 703, 7. 11.
 prius in usuras, reliquum in sortem *Paul.* 695, 43.
 in vicem usurarum *Ulp.* 272, 1. — C. pro aliqua
 re vel loco alicuius rei. pro expleta condicione
 20 *Paul.* 467, 7. pro fructu *Marcell.* 243, 33. pro
 pacto convento sive pro solutione sive pro iudicio
Paul. 371, 18. pro petitione *Pomp.* 643, 14. pro
 satisfactione *Paul.* 308, 33. pro solutione *Pap.* 717, 5.
 25 *Paul.* (371, 18). pro superstitibus filii bello amissi
Ulp. *vat.* 197. una tutela pro pluribus *Paul.* 791, 16.
 pro vinculo cautionis *Pap.* 756, 23. ~ loco praedae
Pomp. 890, 41. solacii *Pomp.* 669, 25. solutionis
Gai. 369, 5. ~ ea causa accusatori perinde cedat,
 ac si causam egisset et prodidisset *Mauric.* 879, 13.
 simul haec fere cedere, ut (i. e. haec duo fere
 eodem loco haberi) *Afr.* 497, 18. — V. Cedere
 alicui vel alicui rei = accedere, adiungi,
 pertinere ad. A. Alicui. *Iul.* (135, 35 legatario
 ex coni.). 283, 11. *Pomp.* 2, 3 (legatario). 494, 33.
 35 *Afr.* 263, 2. *Scaev.* 272, 17 (legatario). 557, 26 (sala-
 rium emptori). 150, 43 et 47 (legatariis). *Tryph.* 301, 13
 (cui abscedet pars, quae huic cessura est?). 500, 42.
 501, 1. *Ulp.* 199, 10. 549, 6. 7. *Paul.* 317, 29. 520, 13.
 40 (not. ad. *Lab.*) 558, 10 (merces emptori). III, 6, 49 et
 55 (legatario). *Marcell.* 92, 3. — B. Alicui rei.
 quaecunque aliis iuncta sive adiecta accessionis
 loco cedunt *Paul.* 205, 9. si quid additum erit toto
 (sic!) cedit *Paul.* 494, 13. ut accessio cedat prin-
 45 cipali *Ulp.* 151, 44. quae his accessionis vice cedunt
Ulp. 152, 33. ~ agro arbor *Paul.* 494, 31. areae
 superficies *Paul.* 719, 43. chartis membranisque
 litterae *Gai.* 490, 13. 30. II, 77. ripae loca *Paul.*
 580, 3. rutis et caesis granaria *Iav.* 551, 29. picturae
 tabulae *Gai.* 490, 31. II, 78. tabulis pictura *Gai.*
 490, 31. cf. *Paul.* 205, 6. solo *Gai.* 489, 33. 490, 11
 (plantae). 13 (frumenta). 13. II, 73 et *Ulp.* (*Lab.*)
 590, 11 (superficies). usuris pecunia *Scaev.* 720, 30.

horreorum venditioni dolia infossa *Paul.* 524,36. ~ legato, fideicommisso, instrumento, penori, supellectili *simil.* *Iav.* 39,30. 121,7. 124,37. 131,43. 141,31. 464,41. 465,1. *Iul.* 24,38. 38. 135,30 (legatario *Mo.*). *Pomp.* 96,13. 152,31. *Afr.* 91,40. 42. *Marcell.* 114,31. *Scaev.* 272,6. 98,3. 100,14. 30. 130,43. 131,4. 3. 8. 17. 132,13. 33. 133,3. 3. 156,33. 33. 157,31. 163,33. 165,10. *Pap.* 141,13. 171,3. *Call.* 141,33. 33. *Ulp.* 87,33. 89,33. 90,10. 92,33. 93,14. 94,13. 125,33. 126,33. 127,3 33. 33. 40. 134,10. 13. 137,34. 33. 41. 138,10. 151,13. 43. 43. 43. 43. 152,1. 3. 3. 10. 153,3. 3. 4. *Paul.* 87,33. 89,37. 95,3. 99,13. 130,3. 13. 14. 33. 131,33. 138,33. 140,3. 152,13. 154,33. 155,3. 3. 429,30. III, 6, 36. 37. 38. 42. 50. 57. 58. 59. 61. 62. 64. 65. 67. 68. 79. 80. 82. 83. 84. 85. 88. 89. *Marcian.* 92,7. 3. 3. 129,13. 137,33. *Mod.* 95,33. — VI. *De tempore.* A. cessit tempus (*i. e. praeteriit*): id tempus (quo Seius annum vicesimum quintum expleturus fuisset) *Scaev.* 146,32. post mortem curatoris operum *Ulp.* 925,14. post probatam aetatem *Paul.* 135,13. postquam fiscus debitum percepit *Mod.* 642,38. dies petendae possessionis *Pap.* 277,3. — B = currere, numerari, computari. tempus cedit, tempora cedunt: adulteri accusandi *Ulp.* 805,13. 30. 31. 33. 809,7. bonorum possessionis petendae *Pap.* 277,30. 31. *Paul.* 653,36. 654,3. 12. 338,30 (municipibus). 364,3. 3. *vid. infra s. centum dies.* tempus annua bima trima die praestationis ex die completi quarti decimi anni statim *Ulp.* 14,37. luctus *Ulp.* 84,18. repetendi rei *Pap.* 837,33. *vid. infra* triginta dies. tempora usucapionis *Mod.* 528,33 (utiliter). ~ annus cedit *Iul.* 307,31 (ad utriusque edicti causam). *Gai.* 110,31 (in personam eius, qui dedit pecuniam ne secum ageretur). *Ulp.* 145,11. 12. 798,41 (intra quem de peculio actio datur). 608,37 (ad agendum ex interdicto quod *i aut clam*). *Paul.* (*Serv.*) 480,30 (in actionibus annuis). ~ cedit (cedunt) dies. dies quibus ius praetor reddit *Ulp.* 628,33. dies cretionis *Gai.* 11, 190. aditionis (*fuit cretionis*) *Paul.* 654,43. petendae bonorum possessionis *Ulp.* 276,33. 363,33. *Paul.* 276,33. 33. *vid. infra* centum dies. dies vacationis *Ner.* 917,3 (incipit cedere). ~ qui dies interea cesserint *Paul.* 323,33 (in operis libertorum). triginta dies rei repetendi *Pap.* 837,34. *vid supra s. tempus.* quinquaginta dies (intra quos necesse est tutori causas excusationis exercere) *Tryph.* 793,38. sexaginta dies (*quibus licet marito vel patri adulterum accusare*) *Ulp.* 808,33. centum dies (petendae bonorum possessionis) *Marcell.* 364,33. 33. *vid. supra lin. 26 et 42.* ~ cedunt usurae *Ulp.* 626,33. — C. *De die legati vel*

obligationis, qui cedit necdum venit. 'cedere diem' significat incipere deberi pecuniam: 'venire diem' significat eum diem venisse, quo pecunia peti possit. ubi pure quis stipulatus fuerit, et cessit et venit dies: ubi in diem, cessit dies, sed nondum venit: ubi sub condicione, neque cessit neque venit dies pendente adhuc condicione *Ulp.* 952,13. 13. 13. 13. 1) cedit dies legati vel fideicommissi *Iul.* 237,11. 13. 261,33. 33. 43. 262,13 (*om. F*). *Val.* 264,33. *Gai.* 18,14. 13. 50,11. II, 244. *Marcell.* 49,7. (*not. ad Iul.*) 237,11. *Scaev.* 133,11. 264,33. *Pap.* 57,31 (inutiliter). 176,33. 195,30. 199,3. 264,3. *Call.* 196,3 (utiliter). *Tryph.* 291,3. *Ulp.* 231,4 (utiliter). 134,43. 259,7. 10. 17. 17. 13. 30. 33. 33. 37. 30. 260,13. 13. 33. 37. 33. 33. 261,17. 30. 266,33. XXIV, 23. 31. *Paul.* 267,10 (inutiliter). 110,33. 189,33. 259,3. 43. 262,33. 33. 37. 259,3. dies quo legata cedere solent *Tryph.* 162,33. dies libertatis coepit cedere *Maccian.* 209,1. dies usufructus legati *Ulp.* 234,13 *unde rest. vat.* 59 (semel). 234,14. 30 *unde rest. vat.* 60. 234,23. 25. *vat.* 59. 60. *Paul.* 683,43 = *vat.* 55. 37. 234,10. cedit usufructus *Ulp.* 234,13 (semel). 16. operae testamento relictas *Ulp.* (108,17. 13). die cedente *Iul.* 22,11. 33. 120,33. *Pomp.* 3,3. *Afr.* 334,3. *Gai.* 50,3. *Scaev.* 256,33. *Pap.* 195,1. *Ulp.* 224,23. 158,33. 33. XXIV, 30. *Paul.* 5,33. *Marcian.* 34,3. *Mod.* 142,37 (*corr.?*). ante diem cedentem *Pomp.* 39,33. *Pap.* 248,1. *Ulp.* 235,1 *unde rest. vat.* 62. 235,4. 165,43. 166,3. *Paul.* 237,5. 637,3. *Marcian.* 385,34. 34,3. *Mod.* 642,3. (142,37 *ex con.*). 143,1. post diem cedentem *Scaev.* 68,3. *Pap.* 56,33. *Ulp.* 862,23. 259,13. 33. *Paul.* 121,30. 207,33. *cons.* 6, 9. *Mod.* 143,1. cessit dies legati vel fideicommissi *Iav.* 244,33. *Iul.* 22,33. 26,33. 29,30. 30. 120,33. 261,11. 262,13. *Pomp.* 237,33. 182,11. *Marcell.* 114,33. *Scaev.* 264,33. 265,1. 3. *Pap.* 865,13. *Tryph.* 900,33. *Ulp.* 862,31. 166,3. 260,1. 13. 261,33. 33. 268,13. 40 *Paul.* 63,7 (utiliter). 64,11. 110,13. *Herm.* 198,13 (*corr.?*). — 2) dies actionum *Marcell.* *not. ad Iul.* 238,30. contractus *Ulp.* 506,13 (cessit). obligationi *Ulp.* 660,43. operarum *Iul.* 324,3. *Paul.* 661,1. operae cedunt *Iul.* 324,30. 31. 33. *Pomp.* 325,33. 45 *Ulp.* 108,17 (quando cedere debeant). 13. 322,33. dies promissionis *Ulp.* 660,33. satisfactionis *Iul.* 628,37 (cedere incipiet). solvendae pecuniae *Herm.* 474,10 (cessit). stipulationis *Scaev.* 715,33 (post diem cedentem). 33 (cessit). *Ulp.* 726,33 *et* 33 (rem salvam fore pupillo stipulationis fideiussoribus). 730,1 *et Paul.* 727,30 (iudicatum solvi stipulationis fideiussoribus). usurarum *Pap.* 683,3 *et* 247,33 (cessit). si servus hereditarius stipulatus fuerit,

utrum ex die interpositae stipulationis tempus cedat an ex adita hereditate *Ven.* 683, 37. — (*Loci corrupti*: si aliter res cesserit *Ulp.* 656, 10 (si male res gesserit *Inst.* III, 19, 20). mulae quae cessum dant *Paul.* 616, 4.

celeber. celebris civitas *Ulp.* 33, 12. celeberrimus argentarius *Herm.* 771, 1.

celebro. I = *sollemniter agere*. certamina *Scaev.* 106, 3. certaminis formam *Pap.* 62, 3. formam *Ulp. vat.* 156. festos dies *Ulp.* 906, 13. memoriam alicuius *Scaev. (test.)* 147, 13. *Mod.* 109, 17. nuptias *Scaev. (Trib. ? gloss. ?)* 714, 30. sessionem de plano *Ulp. vat.* 161. spectaculum *Mod.* 109, 13. 13. 14. — II = *habere, perficere, administrare*. haec omnia officio iudicis *Ulp. (Trib. ?)* 605, 3. collegium *Marcian.* 793, 13. divisionem *Paul.* I, 18, 2. donationem *Pap. (Trib.)* 413, 33 (non videri celebratam; perfectam *vat.* 257 *loc. gemino*). exactionem *Paul. (Trib. ?)* 399, 31. *Herm.* 911, 3 (exactiones sollemnium). venditionem *Clem. (Trib. ?)* 681, 19.

celer. tribunus celerum *Pomp.* 5, 22. 33.

celeritas. res damni infecti celeritatem desiderat *Ulp.* 380, 37. libertatis (*scil.* dandae) celeritas compensanda est praematurae pecuniarum solutioni *Pomp. (Trib. ?)* 433, 33. celeritate coniungendarum inter se actionum unam actionem occultari *Ulp.* 697, 31.

celeriter. celeriter et sine causa solutos a magistratibus *Ven. (Mandat. Imper.)* 801, 33. — *Comparat.* celerius dixisse *Pomp.* 846, 28. reddi *Ulp.* 657, 33. reverti *Paul.* 463, 33.

cella. olearia, penuaria, vinaria *v. s. his. verb.* — cella olei et vini est in hereditate relicta *Paul.* 138, 33. ~ cellam effringere *Paul.* 31, 19. instruere *Ulp.* 138, 33. ~ cellae claves *Paul.* 503, 31. plurium cellarum iter commune et promiscuum *Ulp.* 607, 14. ~ cella uti *Ulp.* 244, 16. in cella est vinum *Paul.* 539, 22. sunt dolia defixa *Scaev.* 98, 1. dolia depressa *Ulp.* 122, 17. habere frumentum sive quid leguminis *Ulp.* 138, 11. habitare *Ulp.* 607, 13.

cellarius. ideo praepositus, ut rationes salvae sint, instrumenti est *Ulp.* 126, 13 (cellarius *dett.*). inter urbana ministeria continetur *Paul.* III, 6, 72.

cellarium. iunctum diaetae *Scaev. (test.)* 84, 33.

cellarius. *Gai.* 431, 33. *cf.* cellarius.

colo. I = *dissimulare, tacere*. A. *quid.* condicionem *Ulp.* 45, 13 (libertus, qui adrogatur per obreptionem). *Scaev.* 631, 17. 30 (libertatis). confinem in vendendo praedio *Gai.* 519, 13. suum delictum *Ulp.* 766, 33. morum improbitatem *Tryph.* 752, 34. servitutem *Ulp.* 544, 7. 9. 14. — B. *quem*

= *clam aliquo quid facere*. clam facere videri, qui celavit adversarium neque ei denuntiavit *Ulp. (Cass.)* 603, 33. qui celandi animo habet eum *Ulp. (Aristo)* 603, 33 (*corr. ?*). celandi alicuius causa (gratia) quid facere *Ulp.* 604, 7. 3. 607, 37. 764, 13. non videtur celatus *Ulp.* 544, 16 (qui scit). 604, 43 (qui opus novum nuntiat). celandi animum habere *Ulp.* 604, 1. — II = *occultare*. A. *rem.* quid *Ulp.* 885, 16. *Paul.* 827, 30 (in rationibus tabulis litteris publicis *etc.*). codicillos *Ulp.* 379, 10. pignus *Ulp.* 750, 3. proprietatem *Ulp.* 748, 14 (usufructuarius). rem communem *Ulp.* 503, 4 (socius). res *Ulp.* 735, 3 (mulier). rem *Paul.* V, 3, 2 (quam quis suppresserit celaverit rapuerit). tabulas *Ulp.* 572, 33 (amovere celare). testamentum *Paul. (Lex Corn. ?)* 824, 3 (amoverit celaverit). — B. *Hominem.* hominem ingenuum vel libertinum invitum *Lex Fab. Call.* 835, 3. *cf. Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 4. *Paul. coll.* 14, 2, 1. eum cui aqua et igni interdictum est *Paul. (Lex Iul. ?)* V, 26, 3. fugitivum (servum) *Ulp.* 344, 37. 577, 31. 31. *Mod.* 834, 36. furem *Ulp.* 748, 30. 31. 33. mancipium *Ulp.* 782, 13. meretricem *Ulp.* 745, 37. *Paul.* II, 31, 12 (*del. Cuiac.*). servum *Lex Fab. Call.* 835, 11. *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 5. *Paul. coll.* 14, 2, (1). 3. *Afr.* 514, 13. *Gai.* III, 200 (servum suum, quem alius bona fide possidebat, ad se reversum). *Ulp.* 342, 37. 343, 13 et 899, 13 (recepit et celavit). 748, 33. 33. ~ se celare *Ulp. (Ofil.)* 606, 1 (a domino). (*Viv.*) 606, 33. 478, 11. 506, 33. *Paul.* 157, 3 (arbiter). duo servi invicem se celaverunt *Ulp.* 745, 37.

cementicius, cementum. *vid. s. caementicius, caementum pag.* 607.

cena. a cena rediens periit *Ulp. (Cinna)* 658, 4. ad cenam invitare *Gai.* 405, 34. 37. 640, 3. III, 196. trullae, quae circa cenam solent traici *Paul.* 128, 33.

cenacularia. cenaculariam exercere *Ulp.* 295, 1. 2 (*del. Mo.*).

cenacularius. conductor cenaculi. pactio cenacularii *Ulp.* 409, 3.

cenaculum. *Forma.* caenaculum *vid. pag.* 607, 42. *ceterum* cenaculum. — *Significatio.* A. *Nominat.* cenaculum fuit in insula *Scaev.* 125, 1. iuxta domum *Scaev.* 258, 7. supra aedes *Ulp.* 590, 3. habet ex publico aditum *Ulp. (Lab.)* 590, 11. — B. *Accusat.* caenaculum conducere *Alf.* 567, 3 (*scrib. locavit cum dett.*). *Gai.* (642, 7). *Ulp.* 294, 22. 409, 3. dividere *Ulp.* (294, 39). legare *Scaev.* (125, 1). ad cenaculum aditus fuit per domum *Scaev.* 258, 3. in cenacula se derigere furandi animo *Ulp.* 785, 1. per cenacula dividere domum *Ulp.* 220, 34. — C. *Genetiv.* cenaculi

lumina *Gai.* 565,34. medianum *Ulp.* 295,6 (maenianum?). pars *Alf.* 566,16. (*Trib.?*) 19. *Ulp.* 295,2. protectum *Ulp.* 296,7 (*ex suppl. Mo.*; cenaculis *dett.*). reditus *Scaev. (test.)* 105,46. usus *Pap.* 412,46. — **D. Ablat.** cenaculo habitare *Ulp.* 294,39. uti *Pap. (epist.)* (412,34). cum cenaculo taberna *Scaev.* 125,1. de cenaculo deicere *Ulp.* 295,11. ex cenaculo deiectionem effusumve *Gai.* 642,7.12. *Ulp.* (294,22). emigrare *Alf.* 394,7. in cenaculo est penus *Scaev.* 139,17. habere aquam *Paul.* 31,25. habitare *Gai.* (642,7). *Pap. (epist.)* 412,34. *Ulp.* 294,31. 295,3. 6. morari *Ulp.* 590, (6). 10.

cenatorius. quendam senatorem muliebribus cenatoriis (*scil.* vestimentis) uti solitum *Pomp. (Qu. Muc.?)* 155,25 (caenatoriis *FK*; senatoriis *cett.*).

ceno. cenare in alieno *Paul.* 250,27. cenanti ministrare *Pomp.* 443,10.

cenotaphium. est locus religiosus teste Vergilio *Marcian.* 25,25. posse venire; nec enim esse hoc religiosum divi fratres rescripserunt *Ulp.* 350,1.

censeo. I. censere (censeri *F*) est constituere et praecipere. unde etiam dicere solemus 'censeo hoc facias' et 'semet (senatum *dett.*) aliquid censuisse' *Iav.* 942,37. 38. 38. — a) *senatus censet.* censuerunt *S. C. Ulp.* 188,4. de ea (qua) re ita censuerunt *S. C. Ulp.* 187,29. 459,16 (consulerent *FPI*). senatus censuit id *Cels.* 838,31. idem *Gai.* I, 177. *Call.* 827,11. *Ulp.* 11,14. quod *Paul.* 847,14. ita *Gai.* I, 47. *Pap.* 179,36. *vat.* 294,2. *Ulp.* 183,7. 426,22. 477,27. *Marcian.* 34,4. sic *Paul.* 826,3. ut et senatus censuit *Marcian.* 423,3. ~ *sequitur sententia finalis:* senatus censuit, ut *Mauric.* 879, 9. 16. 22. *Gai.* I, 182. II, 254. III, 63. *Scaev.* 848,20. *Call.* 826,22. 876,16. *Ulp.* 239,11. 338,33. 447,3. XI, 20. 23. si censueritis, ut *Orat. Sever.* *Ulp. rat.* 158. imperator auctor fuit senatui censendi ut *Ulp.* 706,22. senatus censuit, ne *Mauric.* 59,14. *Call.* 852,16. *Ulp.* 344,28. *vat.* 201. *Paul.* 521,28. 799,16. ~ *sequitur acc. c. inf. Marcell.* 645,11. *Pap.* 756,13. 837,33. *Call.* 666,39. 926,13. *Ulp.* 28,3. 32,11. 662,32. 897,10. 11. 10,17. 227,6. 232,43. 233,16. 234,23. 447,27. 838,6. XI, 21. XXV, 17. *Paul.* 418,33 (placere). 439,7. 827,23. *Marcian.* 33,34. (*Char.* 653,13. censuit utile (*scil.* esse) *Ulp.* 234,33. ~ b) *censet princeps.* censeo *Aug. Paul.* 843,3 (habendas). *Serer.* *Ulp.* 808,23 (nihil novandum). ignoscendum censuerunt (principes) *Ulp.* 858,1. — c) *censet iurisconsulti seu privati.* hoc bene censuit *Scaevola Cels.* 493,32. dubitatio eorum, qui adire hereditatem recusare seu metu litium seu praetextu metus censuerunt

(consuerant *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 226,13. — II *censum habere.* centum milia aeris census *Gai.* II, 274. aetas spectatur censendi tempore *Ulp.* 932,1. aetatem in censendo significare *Ulp.* 932,1. —

5 III. censere aliquem *vel* aliquid aliqua re = *aestimare, iudicare.* iure manumissoris liberos patroni *Mod.* 340,13. iuris (naturalis) peritia animalia, feras etiam *Ulp.* 1,22. legum auctoritate cautiones privatorum *Pap.* 368,13. privilegio aliquo mater-

10 nam originem *Ulp.* 902,3. **censitor.** is, qui agros in censum referendos *aestimat.* *Ulp.* 932,13. 35. 35. flumina censitorum vice funguntur *Pomp.* 495,31.

censor. *Pomp.* 5,29. *Iav.* 942,33.

15 **censorius.** lex censoria *Alf.* 951,3 (portus Siciliae). *Gai.* IV, 28.

censualis. forma *Gai.* I, 160. *Ulp.* 932,13. professiones *Char.* 915,13. vincula *Ulp.* 932,33.

census. I. census lustralis *Ulp.* I, 8. cum census iam maiori tempore agendus esset *Pomp.* 5,29. censu liberari, manumitti *sim. Gai.* I, 17. 35. 44. 138. 140. 140. *Ulp.* I, 6. 8. —

25 II. *Aestimatio bonorum quae tributorum causa fit, interdum etiam libri, in quibus professiones tributariorum perscribuntur.* census et

monumenta publica potiora esse testibus senatus censuit *Marcell.* 645,10. *cf. Pap.* (308,2). ~ census accipere *Herm.* 911,3. censum edere *Ulp.* 932,33 (post censum editum *Cuiac.*; edictum *F*).

30 emendare *Ulp.* 932,33. 33. ordinare *Pap.* (308,2). profiteri *Ulp.* I, 8. restituere *Ulp.* (232,17).

in censum deducere *Qu. Muc.* 501,31 (aliena). deferre *Ulp.* 932,35. 35. referre *Ulp.* 932,13. ~

35 census auctoritas ante litem inchoatam ordinati *Pap.* 308,2. crimen *Herm.* 171,24 (*scil.* falsi).

tempus *Ulp.* 932,33. censuum priorum vitia *Ulp.* 932,3. ~ censui inserere numerum arborum *Ulp.* 932,31. ~ Antoninus Cereali a censibus rescripsit

40 *Ulp. rat.* 204. de censibus *P* 931,13. tributa fratris tui pro censu eius dependas *Scaev. (test.)* 107,3. — III = *patrimonium.* si 'censum meum' rogetur restituere *Ulp.* 232,13.

centenarius. libertus (*i. e.* qui sestertium centum milium plurisve patrimonium reliquerit *Lex Pap. ap. Gai.* III, 42) *Ulp.* 317,37. 34. 35. minorem se centenario in fraudem legis facere *Ulp.* 317, 35. 33. 35. maior centenario *Ulp.* 317,35. 35. ~

centenarium pistrinum *Ulp. (Trai.) rat.* 233. (*cf. Gai.* I, 34).

45 **centeni.** aurei *Maecian.* 209,35. *Pap. (test.)* 61,36. denarii *Scaev. (test.)* 169,33 (centeni vicini quini). *Paul.* 363,13. (*test.*) 196,37. nummi *Scaev.* 147,33. centena *scil.* milia sestertium *Scaev.* 637,13.

635,33 (decies c.). *Tryph.* 692,10. *Ulp.* 5. 30. ~ centeni modii *Gai.* I, 34.

ntesimus. Forma. centensimus *Iul.* 349,3. 735,7. *Ulp.* 29,2. 350,3. 7. 364,3. 367,33. 33.

189,33. 657,13. *Marcian.* 789,44. 790,2. msimis *Paul.* 262,33. centisium *Paul.* 793,1.

m centesimus. — **Significatio.** centensilies *Iul.* 349,3. *Afr.* 735,7. *Ulp.* 350,3. 7. 37.

Paul. 189,33. centensimus octogensimns dus *Ulp.* 367,33. 33. centensimae kalendae

262,33 (Ianuariae). 657,13. centensimus lapis *ian.* 789,44. 790,2. cente(n)simus miliaris

I, 27. 27. *Ulp.* 29,3. coll. 14, 3. 2. 2. 793,1. scil. miliaris *Ulp. vat.* 155. —

esima scil. pars sortis, de usuris dictum. imam excedere *Pap. vat.* 11. *Paul.* II, 14, 4.

3 supra centesimam solutae *Paul.* II, 14, 2. usque ad tertiam centesimae pendere *Paul.*

1. ad finem centesimae *Pap.* 643,22. cf. legi-

ties. centies aureorum (fuit sestertium) 940,30. *Paul.* 98,30 (centiens F¹).

ito. centones (extinguendi incendii causa) instrumento continentur *Ulp.* 126,33.

itum. I. Cum Substantivo coniunctum. n milia aeris *Gai.* II, 274. centum amphorae

122,3. *Gai.* 661,13. *Ulp.* 119,33. 122,3. *Paul.* 539,22. 663,3. anni *Alf.* 174,3.

4.22. *Gai.* 228,21. 108,33. aurei *Ed. Ulp.* *Alf. (test.)* 30,7. 951,3. *Proc.* 48,3. 3.

Iul. 23,33. 529,13. *Pomp.* 47,34. 668,1. 3,13. *Afr.* 219,33. *Ven.* 830,33. *Gai.* 902,33.

11. 212,33. *Scaev.* 79,11. 13. (test.) 97,33. (test.) (centenorum *Mo.*). (test.) 137,4. 1. *Pap.* 54,

33. 56,33. (test.) 58,3. (test.) 104,1. 1. (stip.) 13. 13. 679,7. *Ulp.* 398,12. 12. 632,13. 930,3.

66,2. 118,17. 162,13. 13. 17. 33. *Marcian.* 793, fod. 834,3. (*Trib*) 3. centum quinquaginta

Scaev. 86,33. centum capita *Ulp. (Marcell.)* dies *Pomp.* 263,13. *Gai.* II, 165. 170.

ex suppl.). 174. *Marcell.* 364,33. 33. *Ulp.* 350,2. 3. 366,33. XVII, 1. XXII, 27, 33.

II, 10. *Paul.* 865,22. dolia *Alf.* 553,4. II. 522,31. homines *Pap.* 669,30. iugera

26,22. 23. *Iul.* 552,19. *Ulp.* 549,13. *Paul.* centum quinquaginta lagyni *Scaev.* 81,11.

1 librae *Scaev.* 156,43. libri *Ulp.* 88,33. 1 quadraginta libri *Pomp.* 9,22. centum et

ita libri *Pomp.* 9,18. centum metretae *Gai.* 12. modii *Iav.* 122,33. *Gai.* 661,13. *Ulp.*

Lic. Ruf. 169,23. centum milia modiorum 526,2. centum nummi *Lab.* 572,12. 14. *Iav.*

467,10. *Scaev.* 199,43. *Pap. (epist.)* 476,10.

Ulp. 360,7. 7,34. operae *Iul.* 324,30. *Paul.* 316,30.

459,33. personae centum viginti octo *Paul.* 361,3. 30. 33. 33. 362,3. 3. 10. centum octoginta quattuor

Paul. 356,14 (corr.?). centum pondo *Iav.* 122,33. 5 *Ulp.* 151,3. 7. servi *Gai.* I, 43. *Ulp.* I, 24. 24. 24.

Paul. IV, 14, 4. 4. 4. sestertii *Paul.* V, 9, 1. centum milia sestertium *Gai.* III, 42. 124. IV, 186.

Paul. III, 5, 12^a. sestertia *Ulp. vat.* 181. centum solidi *Ulp.* 345,2. volumina *Ulp.* 88,33. 37. —

10 **II. Per se positum. 1) Subiectum.** centum sunt apud aliquem *Scaev.* 164,1 (apud ipsum esse volo).

doti sunt *Proc.* 944,13. dotis sunt *Iul.* 724,25. in dotem sunt *Paul.* 353,36. sunt in legato *Ulp.* 633,3. sunt in stipulatione *Paul.*

15 647,3. durant in obligationem *Ulp.* 217,33. efficiunt quartam bonorum *Pap.* 221,3. fiunt *Marcian.* 33,33 (ex fructibus). *Macer* 873,30 (quod

quinquaginta et viginti quinque fieri centum putaverit). resident apud fideicommissarium *Ulp.*

20 228,37. veniunt *Pomp.* 653,1 (in obligationem). 3 (in stipulationem). — 2) Obiectum. centum accipere *Afr. (test.)* 31,30. *Pap.* 221,4. 10. 247,33.

Marcian. 33,33. adscribere *Ulp.* 167,3. capere mortis causa *Pap.* (221,3). conferre *Ulp.* 293,37.

25 consequi *Iul.* 53,26. custodire integra *Paul.* 102,22. dare a) in legatis. do lego *Scaev.* 648,6. dari volo *Scaev.* 83,33. dato *Alf.* 107,16. *Cels.* 42,13. *Iul.* 895,12. 23,33. 29,17. 262,10. 13. *Afr.* 186,37. *Pap.* 193,13. 194,43. 195,13. 13. 33. *Ulp.* 4,13. *Paul.* 76,

30 41. 263,37. dare damnas esto (sit) *Afr.* 186,33. *Iul.* 678,11. 29,13. ~ 3) ceterum in re hereditaria. *Plaut.* 189,34. *Cels.* 228,13. 464,13. *Iav.* 190,33.

Iul. 23,33. 29,13. *Afr.* 32,3. *Clem.* 49,33. *Gai.* 20,10. 216,41. 249,41. *Scaev.* 631,9. 80,43. 105,

35 11. 13 (annuos). 199,43. *Pap.* 264,3. *Ulp.* 260,3. *Paul.* 36,17. *Marcian.* 33,13. ~ 7) in stipulationibus. *Paul.* (493,14 centum milia). centum dari promittere

Ven. 675,30. dari (dare) spondes *Iul.* 173,33. *Afr.* 147,21. *Pap.* 363,6. 466,33. 668,40. 43. *Paul.* 646,37.

40 647,1. scil. spondes *Paul.* 664,13. dari stipulari *Afr.* 396,2. ~ 8) doti dare vid. infra. ~ e) ceteri loci: *Lab.* 573,1. *Scaev.* (695,30; dare mutua).

Paul. 487,3. — centum debere *Alf.* 107,17 (minus centum). *Iul.* 29,13. *Pomp.* 653,1. *Gai.* 216,41

et 44 (legatorum nomine). *Scaev.* 715,31. *Pap.* 56,31. *Ulp.* 382,19. 396,36. *Paul.* (162,3). 263,33. *Mod.*

642,12. deducere *Iul.* 218,33. *Ulp.* 228,7. 3. depone- nere *Tryph.* 477,29. *Ulp.* (115,33). deposita habere

Scaev. (164,1). dividere in quattuor partes *Ulp.* 217,33. doti dare *Iav.* 730,10. dotis nomine dari

stipulari *Pomp.* 652,43. dotis habere *Iav.* 730,6. doti promittere *Lab.* 686,11. *Paul.* 726,10. dotis

nomine promittere *Iul.* 24,11. erogare legatorum

nomine *Gai.* 215,17. *facere posse Ulp.* 217,17. 31. 33. *fideiubere Paul.* 695,43 (annua). *habere Cels.* 228,17. *Iul.* 295,1. *Pomp.* 652,43. 653,1. *Clem.* 49,33. *Gai.* 20,10. 11. *Scaev.* 631,12 et 14 (in reliquis). *Ulp.* (115,33; in arca). 217,33. 228,3 (integra). *Paul.* 294,18. 17. in bonis habere *Iul.* 295,1. *Gai.* 215,14. *Ulp.* 300,3. *Paul.* 294,13. inferre heredibus *Ulp.* 134,33. 43. legare *Lab.* 117,30. *Iav.* 188,11. *Iul.* 24,11. 262,14. *Afr.* 220,3. 3. *Gai.* 216,33. *Marcell.* 893,19. (211,44 centum viginti). *Scaev.* (648,6). 68,11. 85,34. 106,33. 205,43. *Pap.* 55,33. (56,3 cent. milia). 193,3. (194,14). 198,33. *Ulp.* 862,27. 6,13. 50,33. 115,33. 166,33. 167,7. 439,14. *Paul.* 162,3. *Marcian.* 33,3. 220,33 (corr.?). mittere *Scaev.* 715,33. offerre *Scaev.* 199,43. percipere *Marcian.* 33,37. petere *Iul.* 53,35. 724,24. *Scaev.* (695,30). 731,30. *Pap.* 198,33. *Ulp.* 228,1. 1. ponere in aere alieno *Iul.* 218,30. praecipere *Rut. Max.* 37,7. praestare *Pomp.* 200,13. *Ulp.* (217,33). 444,3. *Marcian.* 33,30. refundere *Ulp.* 217,33. relinquere *Iul.* 262,13. *Scaev.* (*Trib.*; 83,37). *Pap.* 193,10. 14. *Ulp.* (167,1). *Paul.* 77,3. *Marcian.* 33,30. 107,33. reponere in arca *Paul.* 102,16. restituere *Iul.* 218,33. *Scaev.* 83,34. 33. (*Trib.*) 37. scribere *Paul.* 4,1. seponere *Paul.* 102,19. solvere *Afr.* 396,7. *Scaev.* 695,30. *Paul.* 396,30. spondere *Ulp.* 411,33. stipulari *Ulp.* (632,13 et 671,13; poenam centum). *Paul.* 647,3. subtrahere *Marcell.* 179,3. sumere ex arca *Gai.* 184,33. 33. — 3) *Genetivus et Ablativus.* actio centum *Iul.* 53,27. debitor *Marcell.* 712,3. dos *Scaev.* 118,13. fundus *Iul.* 218,13. 31. *Ven.* 566,10. 11. 13 (centum et decem *edd.*). fundus centum dignus *Clem.* 49,37. legatum *Iul.* 262,11. *Scaev.* 121,33. petitio *Ulp.* 227,33. poena *Scaev.* (*test.*) 86,1. 671,13. 13. *Ulp.* 632,13. *Paul.* 664,13. praedium *Marcian.* 220,33. pretium *Ulp.* 514,36. res *Afr.* 334,11 (amplior res centum). *Gai.* (IV, 186 c. milium). sententia *Macer* 873,13. stipulatio *Ulp.* 382,21. *Paul.* (493,15 centum milium). ~ centum aestimare *Iav.* 693,2 (fundum). *Afr.* 32,14. condemnare *Macer* 873,17. esse *Marcian.* 33,30. emere *Ulp.* 514,35. *Paul.* 480,10. 11. 526,10. vendere *Ulp.* 367,24. *Paul.* 480,12. — 4) *Pendens a Praepositionibus.* ex centum dare septuaginta quinque *Marcell.* 179,3. quinquaginta *Pap.* (*test.*) 194,14. legare septuaginta quinque *Gai.* 215,13. quinquaginta perierunt *Tryph.* 703,10. ~ in centum admittitur *Falcidia Pap.* 221,3. se obligare *Paul.* 695,43 (annua). ~ pro centum scribere ducenta per notam *Ulp.* 835,15. ~ usque ad centum exigere *Ulp.* 217,37 (*delend.*). — III. *Compositum cum aliis numeralibus:*

centum milia *Gai.* (II, 274. III, 42. 124. IV, 186. 186). *Scaev.* (526,3). *Pap.* 56,3. *Ulp.* (*vat.* 181). *Paul.* 493,11. 15. (III, 5, 12^a). ~ centum et viginti *Paul.* 396,30. centum viginti *Iul.* 295,3. *Marcell.* 211,44. centum viginti quinque *Scaev.* 671,13. centum viginti octo personae *vid. s. I.* centum triginta tria et triens *Iul.* 295,3. centum quadraginta *Pomp.* (9,32). centum quinquaginta *Scaev.* (*test.*) 648,3. (81,11. 86,33). *Ulp.* 167,13. 217,34. 33. 33. 41. 222,17. centum sexaginta *Pap.* 629,3. centum et octoginta *Pomp.* (9,16). centum octoginta quattuor *Paul.* (356,14).

centumviralis. centumvirale iudicium *Gai.* IV, 31. *Scaev.* 178,17. *Paul.* 164,37. centumvitalia iudicia *Gai.* IV, 16.

centumviri. ad centumviros itur *Gai.* IV, 31. apud centumviros agitur *Gai.* IV, 95. ~ *Paul.* 179,12. V, 16, 2.

centuria. centuria accensorum velatorum *Ulp.* *vat.* 138. praefectus centuriae *Men.* 895,30 (*corr.*?).

centurio. merebat in provincia *Pap.* 691,11. inreverens miles a centurione coercendus est *Macer* 896,34. centurioni castigare se volenti resistere *Macer* 896,33. manum inferre *Macer* 896,33. si quis alius usque ad centurionem (dimissus est) *Ulp.* 82,13. ~ missus ex officio annonae centurio culleos ad annonam sustulit *Scaev.* 414,11. centurioni dare (tradere) libellos, ut ad officium transmittentur *Mod.* 756,3. 3. ~ centurio impuberi filio curatorem dedit *Pap.* 768,18. filiis directo substituit *Pap.* 853,41. secundo testamento postumos heredes instituit *Pap.* 871,35. testamento servos suos venire prohibuit *Pap.* 434,33. centurionum pretium ex fisco reddendum est *Pomp.* 886,34.

cera. a) = *cereus.* ceras (cereos *Grotius*) non contineri pignori legato *Ulp.* (*Qu. Muc. et Ofil.*) 138,13. — b) cerae signa imprimere *Paul.* V, 25, 6. cera consignare tabulas *Gai.* II, 181. — c) = *tabula cerata.* ut in his tabulis cerisque scripta sunt *Formul. Gai.* II, 104. *Ulp.* XX, 9. in tabulis cerisque (cereisque *F*) falsum facere *Marcian.* 823,3. — d) *ad temperandos colores destinata.* pictoris instrumento legato cedunt cerae *Marcian.* 129,13.

ceratus. cerati codicilli *Ulp.* 88,34.

ceraunium. lapis pretiosus pertinens ad vectigal *Marcian.* 407,13.

cerealis. aediles cereales *Pomp.* 7,17.

cereus. cereos in domesticum usum paratos contineri (penori) legato *Ulp.* (*Sax. Cascil.*?) 138,13. *cf.* cera.

cerno. cernere est quasi decernere et constituere *Gai.* II, 164. cernitoque in centum diebus

mis quibus scies poterisque *Gai.* II, 165. 174. *Ulp.* XXII, 27. 33. 33. quodni (nisi, si non)

everis *Gai.* II, 165. 174. 177. *Ulp.* XXII, 13. 34. 34. eam hereditatem adeo cernoque I, 166. *Ulp.* XXII, 28. *ceterum Gai.* II, 166. 167. 168. 168. 168. 172. 172. 176. 176. 178. 187. 189. 189. 190. III, 36. 62. 85 L.). 87. 212. *Ulp.* XXII, 5. 25. 28. 30. 30. 2. 32. 34. 34. 34.

rtamen. publicum, sacrum *vid. s. h. v.* — 10 a. certamen celebrare *Scaev.* 106, 34 (alternis). polliceri *Mod.* 928, 18. in certamina des- re quaestus causa *Ulp.* 83, 2. ~ *Genet.* ninis editio *Mod.* 928, 37. forma *Pap.* 62, 1. iennium *Marcian.* 107, 33 (Chrysanthiani). ~ certaminibus deservire *Ulp.* 83, 10. certamini dere *Mod.* 928, 33. ~ *Abl.* certaminibus ti athletae *Mod.* 783, 41. a certaminibus vere athletam *Ulp.* 119, 11. in certamine re *Ulp.* 279, 18. 22. mastigophori comitantur thetas *Char.* 915, 13. — ubi pro virtute cer- non fit *Marcian.* 346, 21.

rtatio. nomen (praevaricatoris) Labeo a certatione tractum ait *Ulp.* 83, 22 = 788, 33. **cto.** I. *Coniunctio, fere = revera, profecto,* modo, utique. A. *Coniunctum cum aliis* unctionibus. certe enim *Gai.* 418, 7. *Paul.*

certe tamen *Gai.* 302, 39. *Paul.* 704, 31. certe *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 898, 1. *Marcian.* 844, 14. rte *vid. pag.* 546, 52 (16 loci). et certe *Iul.* i 523, 33. *Pomp.* 2, 14 (corr.?). *Gai.* 3, 17. 532, 40. 738, 2. *Paul.* IV, 12. 5. V, 31. 1. certe *Iul.* 218, 33. *Afr.* 753, 46. *Marcell.*

Paul. not. ad Lab. 558, 27. vel certe *Pomp.* . *Ulp.* 12, 21. 165, 5. 810, 29. 331, 13. 570, 33. 767, 1. coll. 11, 7. 4. *Paul.* 768, 44. II, 23, ut *codd.*) III, 5. 3. 6. 92. V, 16. 3. 21. 1. 1. an. 340, 11. *Macer* 830, 33. *Mod.* 852, 5. — r se positum. 1) primo loco. certe si

73, 11. *Gai.* 489, 41. *Pap.* 815, 3. *Ulp.* 29, 21. 172, 2. (185, 19). 192, 2. 402, 12. 424, 19. 432, 4. 451, 35 (ceterum *Mo.*). 664, 2. 893, 2. 144, 33. 33. 175, 13. 261, 31. 271, 34. 331, 31. 369, 2. 438, 33. 538, 13. 542, 33. 612, 11. 742, 33. 864, 37. *Paul.* 193, 21. 476, 29. 316, 19. ~ apodosia, cum praecedat enuntiatum a con- ne licet incipiens: *Gai.* III, 27. *Ulp.* 588, 36. (704, 31 certe tamen). ~ *ceteri loci:* *Pomp.* *Gai.* 350, 29. 565, 31 (certe nulla dubitatio est).

764, 1 (certe non dubitatur). II, 78. III, 193 non dubitatur). IV, 44. 60 (certe dubitare ebemus). *Pap.* 634, 21. *Tryph.* 888, 33. 33. 5, 7 (certe qui). 100, 39. 185, 12. 236, 38. 442, 13

(certe illud). 539, 18 (certe antequam). 546, 36. 579, 9. 794, 21. 14, 33. 123, 3. 134, 3. 265, 41 (certe sive). 385, 10. 419, 33 (certe quod). 442, 37 (certe cum). 445, 7. 538, 3 (certe posteaquam . . nonne . . ?). 544, 46. 579, 3. 606, 39. 33 (certe etsi). 746, 3. 774, 13. *Paul.* 303, 25. 425, 23 (certe ubicumque). 694, 20. 905, 10. 189, 13 (certe non est dubium). *Marcian.* 33, 33. — 2) secundo loco positum. illud certe *Gai.* 103, 33. *Ulp.* 71, 33 (indubitate dicitur). 562, 14. qui, quod certe *sim.* *Afr.* 418, 24. 26. 446, 27. 30. 464, 26. 135, 44. 754, 13. *Pap.* 55, 3. ~ *ceteri loci:* *Iul.* 371, 37. *Afr.* 446, 21. *Gai.* III, 29. *Ulp.* 137, 33. 383, 5. *vat.* 87. *Paul.* 392, 33. — 3) tertio loco positum. *Alf.* 293, 2 (illud quidem certe; certum esse *Mo.*). *Tryph.* 108, 9. *Paul.* 426, 1. 213, 43. — 4) in media sententia. *Pomp.* 5, 1. *Gai.* IV, 9 (corr.?). *Maecian.* 849, 21. *Scaev.* 825, 7. *Tryph.* 596, 37. *Ulp.* 434, 2. 222, 13. — II. *Adverbium* = certo. certe demonstrari *Ulp.* 835, 26.

certioro. absolute positum: si certiorare potuit nec fecit *Ulp.* 188, 17. ~ aliquem: *Marcell.* 364, 33. 37. 36. *Ulp.* 127, 2. 188, 17. 457, 29. 471, 29. 489, 15. 22. 23. 803, 1. *Mod.* 554, 33. ~ certiorari *Ulp.* 25 (*Marcell.*) 370, 37. 544, 16. 890, 42. 438, 33. 616, 13. ~ certiorare aliquem de aliqua re *Ulp.* 413, 4. *Mod.* 554, 36. 555, 1. super hoc *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 375, 17. ~ portionis, pro qua quisque heres extitit, ex interrogatione certiorari *Ulp.* 336, 21. ~ sequente accus. c. *infin.* *Ulp.* 402, 27. 817, 38.

certo. Adverbium. nemo certo (*scrib.* certe?) dubitabit *Tryph.* 823, 29. (certe demonstrari *Ulp.* 835, 26 *vid. s. certe II*). Comparativus: certius statuero *Iul.* 12, 18.

certo. Verbum. si quis certet hasta vel pilo iaciendo vel currendo saliendo luctando pugnando quod virtutis causa fiat *Paul.* (*S. C.*?) 346, 21. equis *Ulp.* 578, 42. ingenui solent certare *Ulp.* 279, 20. si quis percutiat, dum certat, iniuriarum non tenetur *Ulp.* 772, 13. praemia certantium *Mod.* 928, 36. — praeiudicio certare *Ulp.* 739, 17.

certus. I. *Definitus.* A. *Non cum sub-* stantivo coniunctum. certus ego sum, licet ille putet me alium esse quam sum *Paul.* 781, 31. ~ certum est, quod ex ipsa pronuntiatione apparet, quid quale quantumque sit *Gai.* 661, 11. certum est, cuius species vel quantitas, quae in obligatione versatur, aut nomine suo aut ea demonstratione, quae nominis vice fungitur, qualis quantaque sit ostenditur *Paul.* 358, 14. ~ certum est *Gai.* III, 175. post certum temporis *vid. s. B.* ~ certum condicere *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 358, 29. *Paul.* 369, 20. confiteri *Ulp.* 544, 39. 31. dare *Ulp.* 577, 35 (certum

aliquid). debere *Ulp.* 661, 30. 30. 33. deducere in obligationem *Ulp.* 661, 33. dicere *Ed. Ulp.* 773, 33. 774, 13. *Paul. coll.* 2. 6. 1. *Ulp.* 773, 30. 774, 3. 17. *coll.* 2. 6. 2. 3. 4. legare *Tryph.* 814, 7. mandare *Afr.* 617, 10. *Paul.* 493, 16. petere *Call.* 336, 8. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358, 28. (*Trib.?*) 361, 32. (*Trib.?*) 393, 31. *P.* 357, 2. praebere *Char.* 915, 30 (certum quid frumenti). praestare *Ulp.* 102, 33 (certum aliquid). promittere *Ulp.* 661, 33. *Paul.* 673, 30 (certum quid). stipulari *Ulp.* 223, 31 (certum aliquid). (*Trib.?*) 361, 31. 661, 33. 33. 41. 43. certa praelegare *Scaev.* 221, 14. ~ appellatio certi significativa *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 661, 33. certi conditio *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358, 27. 35. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 699, 31. condicere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 735, 5. contractus *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 396, 30. legatum *Pap.* 240, 11. stipulatio *Pap.* 669, 33. *Ulp.* 661, 43 (stipulatio ostendit se certi esse). ~ non omnes, sed certi ex his *Paul.* 325, 31. certa quaedam interdicere *Ulp.* 224, 35. in rerum natura omnia certa esse *Paul. (Sab. Cass.)* 168, 27. — **B.** *Cum substantivo coniunctum.* certae actiones *Pomp.* 4, 17 (c. sollemnesque). certum aes *Pomp.* 2, 13. aes alienum *Ulp.* 222, 31. certa aestimatio *Ulp.* 372, 30. aetas *Pap.* 635, 3. 205, 17. 264, 11. 442, 7. altitudo *Iav.* 264, 19. certi anni *Ulp.* 75, 31. 577, 11. certa annua *Scaev.* 105, 37. 146, 13 (menstrua cibaria et annua vestiaria). cf. *Paul.* (144, 3 vestiaria annua certorum nummorum). certa(e) causa(e) *Ulp.* 57, 25 (749, 9). 20, 18. 631, 33. 865, 3. *Char.* 915, 14. certis et receptis probabilibus causis *Ulp.* 916, 37. ex certis causis *Gai.* IV, 82. 177. 180. certis ex causis *Gai.* IV, 102. 139. *Pap.* 796, 30. *Ulp.* 79, 19. 271, 33. 932, 13. VII, 1. *Herm.* 171, 22. certis in causis *Gai.* III, 173. certa civitas *Ulp.* XX, 14. certa collegia *Gai.* 96, 34. certa condemnatio *Gai.* IV, 52 (*loc. mutil.*). *Ulp.* 543, 3. condicio *Scaev.* 630, 43. (*test.*) 468, 10. *Pap.* 250, 11. 420, 33. *Ulp.* 747, 13. 381, 30. 703, 43. 918, 33. *Paul.* 473, 27. *Mod.* 913, 31. certum consilium *Ulp.* XXII, 4. certus contractus *Flor. (Trib.?)* 723, 43. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358, 28. certum corpus *Pomp.* 5, 33. 96, 7. 149, 43. 722, 13. *Afr.* 31, 13. *Val.* 252, 33. *Maecian.* 208, 33. *Ulp.* 613, 34. 36. 7, 34 (nummorum). 13, 17. *Paul.* 201, 13. certus debitor *Ulp.* 877, 43. certa demonstratio *Iul.* 173, 13. *Gai.* II, 238. *Ulp.* XXIV, 18. certus dies *Pomp.* 182, 7. *Pap.* (59, 11 ex con.). 194, 7. 671, 40. *Ulp.* 471, 33. certo die *Pomp.* 654, 3. *Afr.* 644, 3. *Gai.* 394, 12. IV, 184. *Pap.* 683, 12. 668, 33. *Ulp.* 668, 33. *Paul.* 399, 20. ante diem certum *Pomp.* 47, 33. usque ad certum diem *Ulp.* 631, 33. usque in diem certum *Pomp.* 340, 41. in diem certum *Pomp.* 838, 11. *Gai.* III, 124. *Ulp.* XXIV, 31. intra certum diem *Pap.* 71, 15. 159, 11. 590, 33.

636, 1. *Ulp.* 348, 2. 530, 4. 539, 1. 597, 22. 885, 1. 632, 33. *Paul.* 583, 19. 527, 11. 17. ex die certo *Gai.* I, 186. certa dies *Ulp.* 655, 33. *Paul.* 262, 33. certa die *Cels.* 712, 13. 755, 13. *Afr.* 629, 11. *Scaev.* 714, 12. *Ulp.* 154, 31. 655, 33. *Paul.* 268, 13. ante certam diem *Iav.* 692, 31. in diem certam *Iul.* 688, 43. in die certa *Maecian.* 209, 1 (*corr.?*). ex die certa *Pomp.* 47, 33. 340, 41. *Gai.* II, 250. *Ulp.* 268, 34. dies certi *Alf.* 842, 16. *Iul.* 870, 23 (intra dies certos *codd.*; intra dies exceptos *Mo.*). *Gai.* I, 20. II, 171. 171. 171. 172. *Ulp.* 535, 33. XXII, 27. certus dolor *Ulp.* 929, 17. certa donatio *Pap.* 59, 11 (*corr.?*). familia *Pap.* 51, 33. certus finis *Ulp.* 760, 4. *Paul.* III, 6. 87. certi fines *Sever.* *Ulp. vat.* 158. *Ulp.* 575, 3. certa forma *Gai.* 559, 11. *ferre* = III, 147. *Pap.* 103, 43. *Call.* 919, 17. *Ulp.* 800, 33. certus fundus *Ulp.* 9, 3. 661, 33. certum genus *Iav.* 260, 17 (agrorum).. *Pomp.* 148, 33 (argenti). *Marcell.* 274, 11 (vehiculi). *Ulp.* 424, 23 (hominum vel negotiatorum). certi generis *Marcell.* 665, 33 (triticum). *Paul.* 905, 12 (codicilli). certus homo *Pomp.* 13, 3. 653, 3. *Afr.* 491, 23. 753, 33. *Gai.* 388, 3. *Pap.* 495, 36. *Paul.* 162, 23. 479, 13. certi homines *Cels.* 666, 34. *Scaev.* 318, 34. *Ulp.* 424, 23. *Paul.* 175, 31. certae horae *Iul.* 598, 37. *Paul.* 274, 8. certa kalendaria *Scaev.* (79, 40). certa lanx *Pap.* 15, 33. certum legatum *Paul.* 544, 13. certa legata *Gai.* IV, 9 (ex con.; certe C). certa lex *Pomp.* 3, 36. *Scaev.* 78, 18. *Pap.* 576, 21. 193, 14. 420, 33. *Ulp.* 313, 8. 416, 13. 424, 27. 457, 27. 702, 13. *Paul.* 816, 30. certi liberti *Scaev.* 146, 44 (certis *codd.*; ceteris *Mo.*). *Paul.* 319, 2. certus locus *Cels.* 273, 4 (c. ac finitus). *Iav.* 528, 30. *Pomp.* 406, 20. 511, 17. *Pap.* 630, 2. *Ulp.* 170, 36. 423, 3. 620, 3. 623, 33. *Paul.* 266, 22. *Marcian.* 859, 33. *Mod. (Trib.?)* 554, 3. certo loco *Iav.* 468, 16. 18. 19. *Iul.* 361, 26. 688, 43. *Pomp.* 395, 39. *Gai.* IV, 53c (*suppl. ex Inst.*). *Ulp.* 44, 15. 396, 14. 398, 33. 401, 34. 473, 17. *Paul.* 383, 23. 395, 27. 41. 396, 1. *P.* 394, 20. certo loci *Ulp.* 167, 7. 9. 12. in certo loco *Pap. (stip.)* 668, 33. certa loca *Paul.* 202, 36. *Marcian.* 859, 33. certum mandatum *Paul.* (493, 16). certum mare *Ulp.* 416, 21. certa mater *Ulp.* IV, 2 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 44, 23. mensura *Pomp.* 545, 24. merces *Lab.* 572, 35. *Iav.* 564, 17. 570, 18. *Gai.* III, 142. 205. *Scaev.* 573, 36. *Pap.* 712, 8. 424, 31. *Herm.* 524, 23. certae merces *Ulp.* 416, 17. 428, 16. certus modus *Hadr. Call.* 650, 23. *Gai.* I, 40. 42. *Scaev.* 648, 5. *Ulp.* 563, 24. 640, 11. 362, 34. 419, 33. 594, 3. *Paul.* 414, 11. 905, 13. V, 11. 6. certis modis *Gai.* 216, 15. *Ulp.* 571, 13. *Paul.* 646, 33. certus numerus *Iav.* 264, 21. 523, 11. *Iul.* 122, 33. *Pap.* 629, 40. 141, 10. 11. *Paul.* IV, 14. 4. certi nummi *Pap.* 15, 33. *Paul.* 144, 3. 654, 33.

certae nundinae *Ven.* 676,13. certa onera *Ulp.* 170,37. certae operae *Paul.* 224,19. certus ordo *Call.* 914,10. certa pars *Pomp.* 238,25. 262,3. 511,13. *Flor.* 690,22. *Ulp.* 224,22. 313,25. 327,31. 589,33. 860,13. *Paul.* 250,22. 39,13. 276,7 (corr.?). *Mod.* 554,22. certae partes *Pap.* 257,32. certa(e) pecunia(e) *Iav.* 525,20. 570,20. 693,7. *Iul.* 678,17. *Pomp.* 545,16. 2,10. 103,13. 200,30. 464,7. *Afr.* 446,18. 724,10. 32,3. *Gai.* 240,6. 306,14. 250,13. IV, 13. 19. 49. 50. 51. 51. 52. 68. 131. 171. 171. *Maecian.* 448,31. *Scaev.* 389,10. 530,37 (plur.). (test.) 67,33. (test.) 81,33. 106,33. 107,3. 249,13. *Flor.* 220,13. *Pap.* 106,4. 712,9. 59,3. 143,33. 193,37. 205,10. *Tryph.* 338,13. *Ulp.* 393,22. 480,22. 598,24 (corr.?). 927,3. *Paul.* 363,22. 39,10. 162,33. 650,13. 664,1. *Marcian.* 107,33. 454,33. *Char.* 915,3. pensio *Iul.* 690,16. *Paul.* 211,22. certae pensiones *Pap.* 264,13. certa penus *Marcian.* 137,33. persona *Iav.* 523,2. *Pomp.* 688,37. *Gai.* III, 152. *Scaev.* 81,13. *Ulp.* 152,22 (tertia c. p.). 398,22. 424,31. *Paul.* (1,30). 171,13. III, 6, 13. *Herm.* 198,3. certae personae *Ed. Ulp.* 80,22. *Iav.* 187,33 (certae et notae personae). 33. *Call.* 169,9 (corr.?). 953,3. *Ulp.* 42,4. 79,7. 80,22. 27. 142,22. 848,13. *Paul.* 289,33. 33. 679,33. coll. 4, 3, 1. certa(e) poena(e) *Pap.* 854,33. *Paul.* (not. ad Lab.) 422,1. 556,33. (not. ad Lab.) 956,13. certum pondo *Ulp.* 659,33 (centum?). pondus *Alf.* 567,12. *Pomp.* 545,21. 148,33. *Gai.* 559,11 fere = III, 147. *Scaev.* 105,33. *Pap.* 250,13. *Ulp.* 151,3. 14. *Paul.* 122,31. 156,33. *Mod.* 149,31. certa portio *Scaev.* 71,37. 773,22. *Paul.* 199,2. 244,33. possessio *Paul.* 251,22 (certa continuaque possessio). certum praedium *Paul.* 258,13. certa praedia *Afr.* 91,31. *Scaev.* 79,10. 107,3. *Paul.* 77,3. 98,33. certum pretium *Lab.* 78,17. *Ner.* 491,11. 14. *Iav.* 491,18. 523,12. 545,19. *Afr.* 490,22. 568,37. *Gai.* 519,2. 9. III, 140. *Maecian.* 208,13. *Marcell.* 412,26. *Pap. vat.* 16. *Ulp.* 514,26. 563,34. 577,2. 7. 15,3. *Paul.* 520,5. 627,24. 448,13. 885,3. II, 15, 3. *Mod.* 843,10. certa pretia *Pomp.* 407,37. certum propositum *Ulp.* 606,3. certa quantitas *Gai.* IV, 54. *Marcell.* 665,10. *Scaev.* 637,33. 692,33. *Pap.* 716,33. *vat.* 9. *Ulp.* 49,16. 73,12. 76,2. 77,19. 22. 35. 150,22. 184,26. 26. 373,11. 398,20. 481,1. 504,22. 613,37. 669,14. 699,11. 38,3. 73,33. 77. 74,11. 102,33. 236,33. 453,3. 537,33. 544,33. 631,33. 800,37. 924,33. *Paul.* 122,10. 726,22. 129,33. 162,7. 33. 673,13. 884,30. *Mod.* 539,33. regio *Scaev.* 124,33. *Ulp.* 416,21. certae regiones *Lab.* 111,13. *Ulp.* 549,30. *Paul.* 202,22. 261,22. 495,3. certa res *Val.* 169,1. *Gai.* 598,22. IV, 19. 33. *Pap.* 858,26. *Ulp.* 74,22 (res certa et indubitata). 153,20. 424,22. 233,7 (ex

certa re dett.; excepta re F). 661,30. *Paul.* 508,21. 1,30. III, 6, 13. *Herm.* 783,13. certae res *Ven.* 114,13. *Gai.* 869,22. *Pap.* 246,13. *Ulp.* 749,9. 661,33. *Marcian.* 240,13. 30. certa sententia *Paul.* 554,22. servitus *Scaev.* 631,21. servitutes *Mod.* 152,31. certi servi *Pomp.* 183,1. certum solacium *Call.* 766,27 (Trib.? salarium *Fuchs*). certa(e) species *Iul.* 324,13. *Scaev.* 78,33. *Ulp.* 7,37. 13,13. 922,13. *Paul.* (162,7). 663,17. certus status *Ulp.* 828,22. 71,13. 347,13. certa stipulatio *Gai.* 661,10. *Paul.* 660,17. summa *Iav.* 445,18. 667,13. *Iul.* 173,22. 376,15. 690,10. *Ven.* 726,3. 732,14. *Afr.* 490,21. *Clem.* 475,1. *Papir.* 928,11. *Scaev.* 888,22. 105,33. 176,3. *Ulp.* 546,30. 796,17. 74,33. *Paul.* 155,31. 224,19. 480,15. 533,25. 552,10. 689,1. 189,1. *Marcian.* 373,20. certum tempus *Pomp.* 623,30. *Maecian.* 197,37 (certum vel infinitum). *Pap.* 790,21. *Ulp.* (Trib.) 562,5. *Paul.* 575,31. *Mod.* 413,21. certo tempore *Gai.* 253,2. II, 170. *Marcell.* 628,31. *Pap.* 170,1. *Ulp.* 101,1. 325,15. (398,22. 401,31). 398,13 (auni). *Paul.* 636,3. *Mod.* 413,16. ad certum tempus *Lab.* 469,3. *Pomp.* 159,33. *Maecian.* 197,33. *Ulp.* 550,26. 562,6. 116,37. *Paul.* 68,17. III, 6, 33. *vat.* 48. 50. 50. 52. usque ad c. t. *Tryph.* 874,25. *Ulp.* 311,18. 748,16. ante certum tempus *Pomp.* 410,3. *Ulp.* 619,3. *Paul.* 549,11. in certum tempus *Pap.* 387,8. intra certum tempus *Ner.* 530,20. *Pomp.* 838,18. 119,13. *Gai.* 69,29. 610,12. II, 164. *Maecian.* 209,33. 817,3. *Scaev.* 394,33. 695,31. *Pap.* 542,38. *Ulp.* 367,36. 374,17. 375,16. 499,19. 22. 644,12. 367,3. *Paul.* 327,12 (Trib.?). 13. 334,1. 536,39. 542,4. 885,22. 469,14. 936,3. *Marcian.* 585,15. 596,9. *Mod.* 893,34. post certum tempus *Scaev.* 124,22. 587,18 (post certum temporis; per c. t. *Mo.*). *Ulp.* 177,2 (post certum temporis). 701,12. 723,2. 880,7. *Paul.* 110,33. 482,33. a certo tempore *Ulp.* 748,16. ex certo tempore *Tryph.* 874,25. *Ulp.* 311,18. *Paul.* *vat.* 49. certa tempora *Ulp.* 168,36. certis temporibus *Pomp.* 443,9. *Paul.* 505,11. intra certa tempora *Scaev.* 451,10. *Paul.* 636,15. 473,13. certus tutor *Gai.* II, 240. certa vasa *Cels.* 666,34. *Marcian.* 137,33. certa verba *Gai.* IV, 29. 83. 84. *Ulp.* IX. XIX, 3. *vat.* 318. certa et sollemnia verba *Gai.* I, 112. IV, 97. certa vestis (?) *Pomp.* 149,13. certae usurae *Scaev.* 249,13. *Tryph.* 771,31. *Ulp.* 480,22. 504,31. 34. 74,33. *Paul.* 644,10. certus usus *Pomp.* 443,9. certa uxor *Tryph.* 823,22. — *Comparativus*: certior est naturalis cursus fluminum aestate potius quam hieme *Ulp.* 581,3. —

II. Significat id quod constat, de quo non dubitatur. 1) Positivus. certum est *Cels.* 509,30. *Iul.* 291,22. 24. 360,12. 658,21. (Trib.?) 715,19. 261,33. 368,

707, 33. *Pomp.* 577, 42. 182, 3. 261, 7. 263, 13. *Afr.* 822, 4. 727, 11. *Gai.* 500, 18. 510, 2. 18, 34. 38. 215, 38. 478, 31. 34. 480, 41. 696, 33. 11, 121. 111, 11. 13. 13 = *coll.* 16, 2, 11. 13. 13. 111, 78. 124. 124. 150. 167. IV, 4. 116. *Maecian.* 901, 21. 209, 1. 225, 11. *Marcell.* *not. ad Iul.* 834, 11. *Scaev.* 861, 2. 80, 31. *Flor.* 187, 3. *Pap.* 210, 20. 195, 13. 38. 203, 33. 310, 3. 525, 13. 668, 41. 671, 43. 806, 41. *Call.* 875, 41. *Men.* 895, 3. *Tryph.* 597, 3. 887, 34. *Ulp.* 30, 10. 117, 28. 118, 27. 28. 128, 36. 184, 20. 219, 28. 249, 17. 346, 12. 359, 15. 582, 27. 671, 14. 722, 15. 754, 11. 835, 29. 876, 37 (certus *Mo.*). 880, 1. 71, 3. 157, 40. 173, 3. 223, 38. 259, 13. 268, 38. 270, 11. 13. 11. 303, 33. 305, 33. 310, 40. 339, 7. 37 (del. *Mo.*). 345, 33. 347, 13. 13. 366, 31. 367, 13. 368, 40. 370, 13. 371, 31. 437, 10. 13. 447, 38. 40. 698, 31. 722, 43. 746, 3. 912, 38. 918, 7. 947, 37. *Paul.* 46, 23. 139, 18. 168, 25. 387, 32. 391, 10. (*Trib.*?) 409, 31. 540, 9. 859, 6. 880, 14. 154, 41. 262, 37. 400, 3. 550, 4. 719, 3. 938, 4. *coll.* 16, 3, 11. *Marcian.* 596, 15. *Mod.* 146, 1. *inc. vat.* 333. certum habere *Div. Fratr. Ulp.* 842, 13. certo certius est *Ulp.* 749, 31. 562, 37. 655, 11. pro certo *Pomp.* 9, 9. *Ulp.* 131, 26. 616, 13. 741, 33. ~ quae certa sunt *Ner.* 13, 6. ~ certa dignitas *Papir.* 910, 33. interpretatio *Paul.* 13, 10. certum iudicium defuncti *Paul.* 182, 9 (*corr.*?). *Herm.* 284, 13 (certo iudicio, i. e. non ambiguo, liberi a parentum successionem removendi sunt). ius *Pomp.* 3, 26. *Tryph.* 136, 1. certo iure utimur *Ulp.* 128, 8. 14, 13. 137, 13. 617, 31. *vat.* 125. *Paul.* 56, 12. certa libertas *Paul.* 480, 33 (ne melioris conditionis sit qui dubiae libertatis est, quam qui certae). certa scientia *Pap.* 961, 37. certus homo (*num talis, cui fides habeatur?*) *Pap.* (495, 39). certus percussor *Paul.* 900, 37 = III, 5, 12. — 2) *Comparativus.* certior confessio *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 14. nuntius *Ulp.* 363, 33. voluntas *Ulp.* 229, 33. ~ certius est *vid. sub* 1). — 3) *Superlativus.* certissimum est *Ulp.* 236, 17. 442, 40 ~ certissima iuris regula *Gai.* IV, 112. — III. *Dictum de hominibus significat eum, qui quid bene scit nec de eo dubitat.* 1) *Positivus.* qui agit certus esse debet *Gai.* 959, 33. *de aliqua re:* *Pomp.* 878, 13 (de suo iure). *Scaev. (test.)* 81, 34. *Ulp.* 880, 33 (de testamento). 276, 30 (de condicione). 924, 31. *Paul.* 472, 39 (de poena sua.) certus accusationis *Pap.* 277, 3. ~ *sequitur (accus. c.) infinit.*: *Afr.* 882, 10. *Scaev. (epist.)* 497, 5. (*test.*) 169, 33. *Ulp.* 77, 42. 207, 21. 749, 26. (876, 37 *ex com.*). 880, 10. 11. 311, 3. 607, 37. *Paul.* 876, 46. *Mod.* 554, 38. ~ *sequitur interrogativa sententia:* *Paul.* 86, 33. 888, 11. — 2) *Comparativus.* certiozem facere aliquem: *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602, 7. *Pomp.* 534, 3. 3. 10. *Afr.* 882, 29. 514, 30. *Gai.* II, 190. *Paul.* 527, 29, cer-

tiorem fieri *Iul.* 425, 13. 513, 33. 704, 3 *unde Ulp.* 732, 30. *Marcell.* 364, 33. *Paul.* IV, 10, 3. — IV. *fere = tutus, cautus.* in re dubia certius (rectius *Hal. cf. Inst.* I, 10, 9) et modestius est huiusmodi naptiis abstinere *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 659, 14.

cervesia. non continetur *cimo legato Ulp.* 123, 7.

cervical. cervicalia vestis nomine continentur *Ulp.* 153, 7.

cervix. forma calcei sutor puero discenti cervicem percussit *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 278, 34 *fere =* 561, 12.

cervus. mansuetus *Gai.* 488, 3. *utrum nostri sint cervi an occupantium fiant Gai.* (488, 3). II, 68. cervum, quem ceperit (usufructuarius), non proprium domini capit *Tryph.* 229, 21. foveae cervorum capiendorum causa *Paul.* 286, 29.

cerycium. legati Graecorum ferunt ea quae vocantur cerycia *Marcian.* 25, 31.

cessatio. I. *Mora, cunctatio in officio obeundo.* tutoris vel curatoris *Scaev.* 772, 31. *Tryph.* 795, 31 (nimia). *Paul.* 771, 25. 791, 8. matris in tutore filio impuberi petendo *Ulp.* 373, 3. legati *Ulp.* 920, 33. curatoris operum *Ulp.* 925, 13. cessationis dies in solvendis *usu* *Paul.* 637, 26. — II. balnearum solitae cessationum vices *Scaev.* 80, 33.

cessicius. tutor *Gai.* I, 169. 170. *Ulp.* XI, 7. cessicia tutela *Gai.* I, 171. *Ulp.* XI, 7. 8.

cessim. plostrum cessim ire coepit *Alf.* 292, 2. cessim rediit *Alf.* 292, 23. *cf.* cessum dare *Paul.* 616, 4.

cessio. I. in iure cessio. communis alienatio est et Mancipi rerum et nec Mancipi *Ulp.* XIX, 9. hoc modo fit *Gai.* II, 24. in iure cessionis ius proprium est civium Romanorum *Gai.* II, 65. non sine tutoris auctoritate fieri potest *Paul. vat.* 45. in iure cessione singularum rerum dominium nobis acquiritur *Ulp.* XIX, 2. in iure cessionem recipit hereditas *Gai.* II, 34. praedia Italica *Gai.* II, 31. usufructus *Gai.* II, 30. 33. non recipiunt praedia provincialia *Gai.* II, 31. in iure cessionem lex XII tabularum confirmat *Paul. vat.* 50. hominum et ceterorum animalium usufructum etiam in provinciis per in iure cessionem constitui posse *Gai.* II, 32. per in iure cessionem et deduci et dari potest usufructus *Paul. vat.* 47. non adquiri potest per eos quos in potestate manu Mancipiove habemus *Paul. vat.* 51. amittitur in iure cessione *Paul.* III, 6, 28. 32. an deduci possit vel ex tempore vel ad tempus vel ex condicione vel ad condicionem *Paul. vat.* 50. 50. ~ ea cessione (*scil.* in iure) nihil agi *Gai.* II, 30. — II. Cessio (*fuit plerumque* in iure cessio) aquae *Paul.* 400, 1. 2. 401, 33. itineris aquae *Pomp.*

7. iuris eundi agendi *Cels.* 260,11. ne liceat
quam quaerere *Ulp.* 597,8. servitutis *Pomp.*
1. ~ actionum *Mod.* 714,1. bonorum *P.* 545,14.
um *Paul.* 192,31. — III. Heredis aditio moram
quidem petitioni facit, cessionem diei non
Ulp. 260,3.

880. I. *Dictum de hominibus.* A =
tere, cunctari. 1) *aliquid facere.* cavere
385,34. dare *Ulp.* 137,33 (penum uxori).

575,37. pecuniam offerre *Scaev.* 671,38.
possessionem petere *Iul.* 333,31. uti (servi-
is) 409,37. — 2) ab administratione *Scaev.*
1. ~ circa refectionem aedium *Gai.* 391,38.
administratione *Scaev.* 773,13. *Paul.* 666,3.
stractione *Ulp.* 761,31. in electione *Clem.*
1. in exactione nominum *Scaev.* 469,3. in
ada satisfactione *Paul.* 771,31. in exsolutione
587,31 (vectigalis). *Mod.* 642,17 (totius).
quae constituta sunt faciendis *Ulp.* 760,46.
inmittendo *Paul.* 470,1. in petitione fidei-
issi *Scaev.* 146,35. in bonorum possessione
da *Ulp.* 370,33. in satisfactione *Ulp.* 308,13.
isfactione *Ulp.* 271,33. cf. 33. in solvendis
1. *Paul.* 636,15. cf. (17). in solutione *Marcell.*
2. 712,13. *Scaev.* 597,13. *Paul.* 136,15. in
vienda pecunia *Scaev.* 145,13. in ulciscenda
Marcian. 901,28. 30. in usuris *Paul.* 636,17.
absolute dictum. cessat tutor *Pomp.* 764,31.
759,10. 11 et 12 (suo periculo). 761,33. 762,37.
1 et *vat.* 155 (suo periculo). cessantes ad-
re officii *Ulp.* 57,33. cogere administrare
760,33. ~ *praeterea Cels.* 272,36 (*scil.* uti).
161,33. 787,3 (*scil.* agere). *Pomp.* 227,36.
188,31 (*scil.* nuntiare mandatori). *Papir.* 907,35.
107,11. 596,30. 642,39. 93,13. 695,17. *Pap.*
1 (*scil.* manumittere). 277,33. 898,37. *Call.*
1 (*scil.* adesse). *Ulp.* 349,13 (*scil.* inferre mor-
1. 407,13 (*scil.* solvere). 504,30. 30. 383,3 (*scil.*
are d. i.). 430,1. 728,34 (*scil.* suscipere defen-
n). 781,13 (*scil.* agere). 872,13. 909,4. *Paul.*
1 (*scil.* statum ponere). 575,40 (*scil.* aedificare).
1 (*scil.* tradere). *Macer* 865,13 (*scil.* appellare).
1. *Mod.* 692,17. — B = *desinere.* administrare
erunt (curatores minoris) *Paul.* 135,17. —
deficere. vetuit cautionem exigi cessantium
legatariorum partes reddi *Paul.* 224,13. —
Dictum de rebus. A = *otiosum iacere,*
cere. cessat pupillaris pecunia *Gai.* 763,17.
is' est terra praecisa, quae anno cessavit *Gai.*
1. — B = *desinere.* ne cesset eis studium
educendi *Paul.* 696,7. cessante valetudine
niente sanitate *Paul.* III, 7, 2. — C = *de-*
s, non competere, non locum habere, non

valere. cessant haec omnia *Ulp.* 303,35. his
(quibus) cessantibus *Imp. Ant. Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1.
Marcian. 583,35. ~ cessat accusatio suspecti *Ulp.*
778,38. actio *vid. s. hoc verbo pag.* 115,6 (66 loci).
5 *scil.* actio: Fabiana *Scaev.* 344,1. *Ulp.* 341,34. 37.
35. ad exhibendum *Ulp.* 333,34. pigneraticia *Ulp.*
408,36. (413,5). tutelae *Ulp.* 778,31. addictio *Ulp.*
438,33. annua adiectio *Ulp.* 6,13. adquisitio *Scaev.*
113,37. aestimatio *Ulp.* 282,18. 16,13. arbitrium
iudicis *Paul.* 396,20. auxilium *Ulp.* 126,34. bene-
ficio legis *Ulp.* 233,33. causa *Ulp.* 20,13. cautio
Gai. (*Trib.*?) 186,11. *Ulp.* 91,18. 293,13. clausula
Ulp. 6,35. 31. 33. collatio *Scaev.* 318,15 (dotis).
Ulp. 291,37. 297,1. *Paul.* 296,31. commissum
15 *Marcian.* 407,33. compulsio *Ulp.* 232,13. condictio
Pap. 390,9. 14. 693,31. *Ulp.* 358,7. 360,12. 374,11.
(*Trib.*?) 375,14. 383,31. 392,16. constitutio *Ulp.* 110,
4. 4. 372,3; *suppl.* constitutionem). 33. 33. 422,13.
437,10. 13. 438,13. 13. 35. 444,31. crimen *Ulp.* 413,5
20 (stellionatus). 778,33 (suspecti). cura 745,17.
datio tutoris *Ulp.* 749,36. demonstratio *Pap.* 718,
33. depositio *Ulp.* 760,39. dolus malus *Ulp.* 48,12.
dominium *Pap.* 757,14. edictum *Ulp.* (40,36 edicti
verba). 42,33. 48,9. 116,9. 120,1. 138,35. 602,28.
25 609,17. 305,7. 35 (*scil.* edictum). 374,3. (381,13
pars edicti). 404,3. 560,34. 33. 37. (45 verba edicti).
769,35. 786,4 (*ex con.*; eiusdem *codd.*). *Paul.*
118,32. electio *Pap.* 60,33. exactio vectigalis *Ulp.*
617,35. exceptio *Ulp.* 371,33. 434,4. 625,1. 687,13.
30 *Paul.* 700,1. exsecutio *Ulp.* 535,31. fraus *Paul.*
882,31. ignominia in conductionibus *Ulp.* 645,36.
inquisitio *Paul.* 505,33. interdictum *Ulp.* 114,17.
379,33. 34. 569,3. 13. 37. 574,39. 578,37. 581,34. 587,3.
600,40. 605,33. 617,33. 619,3. iudicia prodita *Pap.*
35 575,3. iudicium *Ulp.* 148,33. 325,3. 4. *Paul.* 314,
15. 322,36. 425,36. ius *Pap.* 310,14. *Tryph.* 900,33
(patris). ius adcrendi *Ulp.* 231,15 unde *rest.*
vat. 75, 1. 232,13 = *vat.* 79. *vat.* 85. 85. legatum
Ulp. 115,35. lex *Ulp.* 97,11. 842,35. 910,33. *Paul.*
40 693,13. *Mod.* 834,3. cf. beneficium legis. *scil.* lex:
Aquila *Ulp.* 278,38. 279,19. 23. 280,11. 282,36. 285,
13 = *coll.* 2, 4, 1. 286,3. 7. 8. 785,31. *coll.* 12, 7, 7.
Cornelia *Pap.* 825,33. *Falcidia* *Ulp.* 227,33. *Paul.*
210,3. libertas *Ulp.* 421,33. 438,37. matrimonium
45 *Ulp.* 734,43. 44. 533,14. mens senatus consulti *Ulp.*
433,16. missio *Ulp.* 386,13. satisfactionis necessitas
Pap. (?) *vat.* 333 (*ex con.*). novatio *Pap.* 700,37.
obligatio *Iul.* 360,43. *Ven.* 675,31. *Scaev.* 587,43
(pignorum). *Paul.* 654,13. 719,46. 720,3. oratio
Ulp. 76,1. 809,28. 810,36. (38 pars orationis). pars
Iav. 46,33 (fundi legati). *Ulp.* 810,38 (orationis).
381,13 (edicti). partes praetoris *Ulp.* 131,19.
praetoris vel praesidis *Ulp.* 930,10. partes iudicis

Ulp. 739, 19. iudicium *Ulp.* 538, 7. partes eorum, qui solent cessantes cogere administrare *Ulp.* 760, 35. operarum persecutio *Ulp.* 321, 35. poena *Ulp.* 48, 11 (edicti). 26. *Marcian.* 823, 14. possessio *Ulp.* 277, 3. 328, 3. 546, 40. postulatio *Ulp.* 778, 41. praelatio *Ulp.* 371, 35 (ex coni.; esset *codd.*). praestatio libertatis *Ulp.* 442, 35. privilegium *Pap.* 682, 37. 909, 35. *Ulp.* 553, 35. quaestio *Call.* 486, 10. *Ulp. vat.* 82. querella inofficiosi *Ulp.* 176, 9. 9. 180, 40. repetitio *Ulp.* 360, 15. 374, 5. 20. 375, 10. 378, 10. 12. 379, 5. 489, 32. 409, 7. *Paul.* 378, 32. 655, 28. 28. restitutio (in integrum) *Tryph.* 136, 1. *Ulp.* 129, 13. 130, 12. 143, 20. 144, 10. 765, 8. revocatio *Ulp.* 561, 35. satisfactio *Ulp.* 754, 25. 813, 12. 270, 18. satisfactio necessitas *Pap.* ? (*vat.* 333). scriptura *Scaev.* 256, 37. *Ulp.* 6, 17. senatus consultum *Ulp.* 432, 4. 9. 11. 16. 17. 19. 21. 29. 33. 433, 1. 9. (16 mens senatus consulti). 32. 31. 36. 434, 1. 4. 6. 460, 9. 10. 461, 1. 11. 737, 8. 738, 8. 11. 749, 6. 897, 22. 898, 12. 370, 35. 445, 40. 477, 35. 834, 31. 838, 7. *Paul.* 434, 35. *scil.* senatus consultum: Macedonianum *Marcian.* 709, 45. stipulatio *Ulp.* 265, 35. 266, 35. *Paul.* 663, 11. substitutio *Pap.* 247, 11. 336, 7. servorum tormenta *Ulp.* 842, 35. tutela legitima *Ulp.* 749, 2. verba *Pap.* 54, 13 (fideicommissi). *Ulp.* 40, 36 et 560, 40 (edicti). 372, 6 (rescripti; *corr.*? v. s. pag. 726, 18). vindicatio *Ulp.* 324, 28. 700, 9. voluntas *Ulp.* 409, 35. usucapio *Ulp.* 533, 10. 13. *Paul.* 527, 10. 531, 3. 3. **ceteri.** 'ceterorum' et 'reliquorum' appellatione etiam omnes continentur *Ulp.* 947, 13. **I. Vice Adiectivi fungens. A. Singularis.** de omni cetero damno *Gai.* III, 217. in cetero omni iure *Pap.* 854, 37. de cetero *scil.* morbo *Ulp.* 605, 28. de cetera parte *Iav.* 334, 4 (patroni). *Flor.* 520, 31 (corporis). cetera pars *Pap.* 336, 3. ceteram partem testamenti *Ulp.* 831, 32. in cetera parte *Paul.* (*test.*) 822, 11. de cetero pecore *Ulp.* 614, 40. ceteram suppellectilem *Ulp.* 127, 4. — **B. Pluralis.** ceterae accessiones *Ulp.* 691, 17. actiones *Pomp.* 436, 18. *Gai.* 565, 43. IV, 29. 60. 69. *Ulp.* 472, 28. 798, 31. 382, 3. 736, 11. *Paul.* 369, 19. 404, 39. 645, 35. *Marcian.* 584, 38. ceteri adfines *vid.* cognati. adgnati vel cognati *Ulp.* 86, 14. cetera aedificia *Ner.* 588, 25. ceteri agri *Ulp.* 126, 38. amici *Gai.* (*test.*) 171, 13. *vid.* et cognati. cetera animalia *Pomp.* 550, 37. *Gai.* II, 32. III, 217. *Maecian.* 208, 7. *Ulp.* 1, 22. ceteri anni *Lab.* 105, 3. *Pap.* 923, 13. *Paul.* 717, 32. ceterae apparitiones *Alf.* 154, 18. arbores *Paul.* 883, 35. cetera armenta *vid.* pecora. ceterae artes *Ulp.* 929, 38. ceteri artifices *Iul.* 324, 30. ceterae aves *vid.* ferae. ceteri auctores *Gai.* II, 15. 195. IV, 79. *Ven.* 676, 11. cetera bona *Iav.* 244, 35. *Gai.* 584, 15. *Scaev.* 221, 35. *Pap.* 468, 22. 590, 26. 27. 595, 16. 634,

35. 336, 18. 35. 35. *Ulp.* 353, 25. *Paul.* 314, 12. 482, 35. *Mod.* 586, 16. ceteri casus *Scaev.* (*gloss.*) 824, 14. ceterae causae *Iav.* 968, 43. *Gai.* I, 136. II, 163. III, 114. 114. IV, 119. 186. *Flor.* 723, 41. *Pap.* 806, 3. *SC. Ulp.* 431, 31. *Ulp.* 52, 37. 153, 2. 439, 16. 469, 19. 532, 36. 762, 10. 231, 3. 483, 35. *Paul.* 475, 36. 526, 35. 770, 1. cetera chirographa *Scaev.* 715, 18. ceteri cives *Gai.* 955, 3. I. 3. III, 72. cognati *Scaev.* 82, 17. *Pap.* 247, 18. 18. *Ulp.* (86, 11). cognati vel adfines *Gai.* 134, 2. cognati vel adfines amicive atque municipes *Sever.* *Ulp. vat.* 158. coheredes *Iul.* 658, 35. *Pap.* 199, 36. 858, 8. cetera commoda *Ulp.* 232, 3. 691, 17. ceterae condiciones *Maecian.* 849, 30. 251, 35. *Marcian.* 241, 11. ceteri conliberti *Scaev.* 82, 37. contractus *Maecian.* 645, 1. *Pap.* 670, 7. 678, 37. *Ulp.* 63, 16. 72, 36. 959, 1. *Paul.* 526, 35. 35. cetera corpora *Ulp.* 332, 23. *Paul.* 282, 8. *vat.* 235. *Mod.* 316, 35. ceteri creditores *Afr.* 464, 5. 724, 45. *Gai.* IV, 72 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). *Scaev.* 340, 21. 773, 22. 137, 3. 564, 35. 565, 7. 1. 3. *Pap.* 557, 41. *Ulp.* 91, 11. 807, 2. 553, 35. 560, 35. 562, 14. *Paul.* 102, 30. 449, 11. 15. 27. ceterae culturae *Pap.* 524, 36. ceteri curatores *Ulp.* 800, 37. 745, 7. debitores *Paul.* 135, 18. cetera delicta *Men.* 893, 3. 3. *Ulp.* 780, 7. *Mod.* 799, 43. ceterae donationes *Lab.* 714, 36. *Maecian.* 208, 11. *Ulp.* 415, 18. exceptiones *Ulp.* 638, 35. *Paul.* 55, 37. 338, 32. 700, 1. facultates *Ulp.* 128, 18. *Paul.* 811, 45. feminae *Ulp.* 937, 35. XXII, 21. ferae et aves *Ulp.* 287, 36. cetera fideicommissa *Iul.* 238, 35. *Maecian.* 896, 7. *Pap.* 442, 3. ceteri fideicommissarii *Ulp.* 75, 13. 222, 35. *Mod.* 143, 3. filii *Pap.* 844, 17. 18. *Ulp.* 369, 35. filii filiaeque *Paul.* (*test.*) 822, 37. cetera flumina *Ulp.* 579, 18. ceterae formulae *Gai.* IV, 46. 46. ceteri fundi *Paul.* 632, 7. cetera genera *Gai.* 608, 2. *Marcell.* 86, 11. ceteri gradus *Gai.* 351, 3. heredes *Lab.* 852, 37. 863, 43. *Pomp.* 688, 25. *Gai.* (*test.*) 171, 35. III, 66. *Scaev.* 449, 35. 450, 18. 888, 36. *Pap.* 143, 31. *Ulp.* 406, 3. *Paul.* 626, 35. *Mod.* (*test.*) 102, 35. homines *Gai.* II, 155. *Ulp.* 125, 35. honores *Ulp.* 908, 35. *vid.* et munera. cetera impendia *Gai.* 296, 30. ceterae impensae *Ulp.* 297, 10. *Paul.* 194, 17. 308, 35. ceteri ingenui *Ulp.* XIII, 2. *Paul.* 663, 31. ceterae iniuriae *Gai.* III, 223. cetera instrumenta *Ulp.* 343, 10. *Paul.* 131, 31 = III, 6, 45. interdicta *Ulp.* 585, 11. ceteri indices *Paul.* 540, 35. 35. cetera bonae fidei iudicia *Ulp.* 63, 39. 401, 31. 445, 35. 641, 3. 721, 3. *Paul.* 477, 32. 642, 1. huius generis iudicia *Ulp.* 325, 2. iuga *Ulp.* 615, 17. iumenta *Mod.* 95, 35. iura *Gai.* I, 47. II, 31. ceteri iuvenes *Consultat. Taurini* *Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 2. cetera legata *Scaev.* 257, 35. 441, 4. *Pap.* 848, 2. 205, 12. 246, 18. *Ulp.* 234, 2. 3, 35. *Paul.* 48, 35. 201, 35. 207, 3. 450, 17. ceteri

i *Gai.* 216, 37. *Pap.* 57, 3. *Paul.* 206, 43. ceterae leges *Ven.* 799, 1. cetera legumina 45, 3 (*gloss.*). λσψαυα *Ulp.* 16, 3. ceterae lates *Ulp.* 341, 38. ceteri liberi *Gai.* 747, 30. II, 131 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). *Ulp.* 748, 10. 896, 31. 339, 1. X, 1. liberti *Scaev.* 145, 38. *Pap.* 434, 38. ceterae libertinae *Gai.* (I, lites *Pap.* 549, 18. cetera loca *Ulp.* 385, 7. ceteri magistratus *Ulp.* 44, 3. *Paul.* 166, 5. maleficia *Ulp.* 468, 1. 764, 33. ceterae man- 12. ceterae materiae *Ulp.* 89, 7. *vat.* 70, 2. medicamenta *Ulp.* 128, 3. ceterae mercedes 7. cetera ministeria *Ulp.* 83, 10. ceteris modis 35. *Ulp.* 292, 38. ceterae mulieres *Ulp.* cetera munera *Call.* 789, 19. munera atque *Ulp.* 776 13. ceterae naves *Paul.* 643, 37. necessarii *Ulp.* 229, 39. ceterae necessitudines 52, 13. cetera negotia *Gai.* 93, 29. nomina 51, 42. ceterae noxae *Paul.* 343, 33. obli- 1. *Ner.* 73, 35. *Gai.* III, 93. 170. *Scaev.* obventiones *Ulp.* 641, 3. cetera officia *Ulp.* onera *Ulp.* 739, 2. 743, 31. *Paul.* 104, 13. *Ulp.* 376, 34. ceterae operae *Pomp.* 10, 21. 21, 38. cetera pacta *Ulp.* *vat.* 120. ceteri 1. *Ulp.* 738, 23. 21. ceterae partes *Iav.* 260, 23 528, 38 et *Ner.* 491, 10 (*scil. fundi*). *Pomp.* is). 11 (*del.*). *Ulp.* 320, 3 (*edicti*). 724, 14 (*stipu-* 1. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 2 (*iuris*). ceteri patroni 3, 10. cetera pecora sive armenta *Ulp.* 29, 21. personae *Iul.* 290, 13. *Pomp.* 367, 38. *Gai.* 142. II, 124. 128. IV, 135. *coll.* 16, 2, 2. 7, 36. 697, 10. 11. 387, 13. 13. *Paul.* 139, 8. *Call.* 851, 31. *Marcian.* 408, 3. portiones 17, 1. *Paul.* IV, 3, 1. ceteri possessores 35, 38. postumi v. s. masculi. praeceptores 96. II, 195. cetera praedia *Pap.* 171, 3. *Ulp.* ceteri privati *Ulp.* 911, 33. cetera privilegia 99, 33. ceteri privilegiarii *Ulp.* 66, 10. pro- *Ulp.* 794, 17. ceterae provinciae *Gai.* III, 122 (*gloss.?*). *Pap.* 917, 13. ceteri pupilli 23. ceterae quaestiones *Ulp.* 307, 3. rati- *ae.* 451, 31. res *Lex Aqu.* *Ulp.* 283, 25. 4, 1. 129, 13. *Cels.* 941, 1. *Pomp.* 617, 25. *Gai.* 194, 29. 211, 32. 216, 11. 240, 7. 242, 38. 518, 40. 566, 10. 869, 23. 26. 29. 323, 38. II, 54. . III, 141. *Scaev.* 450, 16. 97, 41. *Pap.* *vat.* 259. *Sever.* *Ulp.* 808, 19. *Ulp.* 239, 309, 22. 323, 4. 504, 9. 616, 1. 619, 21. 708, 9. 128, 14. 411, 4. 550, 34. 570, 3. 584, 36. 744, 37 e). XIX, 1. *Paul.* 162, 4. 243, 38. 357, 18. 34, 31. 98, 37. (*Ulp.?*) 743, 3. 36. *Mod.* 681, 37. 914, 43. res hereditariae *Gai.* 889, 37.

Maecian. 252, 14 (*ex con.*). *Ulp.* 272, 11. cetera salaria *Ulp.* 504, 25. ceterae scripturae *Paul.* *not.* *ad Lab.* 124, 34. ceteri servi *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 898, 3. *Pomp.* 465, 1. 7. *Gai.* 17, 38. *Scaev.* 587, 27. *Men.* 481, 33. *Pap.* 516, 18. *Ulp.* 127, 37. 840, 33. 947, 11. *Paul.* 555, 35. ceterae servitutes *Maecian.* 899, 13. *Pap.* 52, 37. 57, 13. *Ulp.* 254, 39. 269, 9. 11. 28. 270, 25. 660, 31. *Paul.* 201, 33. ceteri socii *Ulp.* 884, 21. 681, 31. ceterae species *Scaev.* 156, 38. 10 *Ulp.* 80, 33. *Paul.* 97, 13. *Mod.* 134, 29 (*litis*). 32. stipulationes *Ulp.* 724, 37. ceteri substituti *Scaev.* 255, 33. successores *Gai.* 406, 36. *Ulp.* 88, 16. 118, 4. 122, 36. 277, 12. 282, 31. 314, 11. 343, 22. 349, 29. 353, 7. 354, 18. 391, 29. 429, 17. 462, 8. 470, 31. 507, 22. 15 797, 20. 802, 4. 804, 12. 343, 1. 1. 379, 13. 33. 480, 3. 551, 34. 38. 553, 10. 563, 37. 569, 3. 34. 572, 33. 574, 33. 585, 33. 34. 586, 1. 608, 11. 34. 612, 33. 654, 33. 736, 3. 761, 1. 764, 34. 767, 3. 3. 768, 10. *Paul.* 401, 10. 528, 3. sumptus *Ulp.* 351, 41. ceterae tabernae *Ulp.* 517, 21. tabulae *Pap.* 832, 30. tutelae *Gai.* 747, 30. *Ulp.* *vat.* 124. ceteri tutores *Pap.* 750, 32. *Ulp.* 759, 49. *Paul.* 751, 18. cetera vasa *Ulp.* 563, 31. ceteri vectores *Paul.* 419, 10. ceterae viae *Ulp.* 573, 34. cetera vitia *Ulp.* 482, 36. ceterae utilitates *Ulp.* 25 585, 14. — C. *Coniunctum cum aliis pronominibus vel adiectivis (loci repetuntur)*. ex ceteris aliis contractibus *Pap.* 670, 7. ~ ceteros hoc genus servos *Ulp.* 127, 37. ~ in multis ceteris rebus *Alf.* 174, 1. ~ ceterae omnes (actiones) *Gai.* IV, 60. causae *Gai.* II, 163. III, 114. *Flor.* 723, 43 (*corr.*). ceteri omnes coheredes *Pap.* 858, 8. filii filiaeque *Paul.* (*test.*) 822, 37. in cetero omni iure *Pap.* 854, 37. ex omnibus ceteris causis *Gai.* III, 114. de omni cetero damno *Gai.* III, 217. 35 ~ ceteri similes contractus *Ulp.* 63, 16. 72, 36. ceterae similes exceptiones *Paul.* 700, 3. obligationes *Ner.* 73, 35. res *Cels.* 941, 1. ceterae res similes *Pomp.* 617, 25. cetera similia instrumenta *Ulp.* 343, 10. iura *Gai.* II, 31. ~ in ceteris universis speciebus *Paul.* 97, 13. — II. **Substantivi vice fungens. A. Singularis.** ceterum socio totum debeatur *Paul.* 826, 3. ~ de cetero (*i. e. futuro tempore*) non indifferenter facient *Mandat. Imp.* *Ven.* 801, 31. — B. **Pluralis.** 1) et cetera = et quae sequuntur. *Scaev.* 643, 28. 824, 1. 825, 16. 21. *Ulp.* 188, 11. 623, 35. (624, 3). *Paul.* 155, 13. cetera *Ulp.* *vat.* 149. — 2) per coniunctionem arcte cum substantivo, quod praecedit, coniunctum. neque praefectos neque tribunos aut ceteros *Afr.* 871, 2. aut cetera huiusmodi *Paul.* II, 5, 3. ~ in heredem et ceteros *Ulp.* 118, 5. *sim.* 441, 8. 126, 3. 790, 31. *coll.* 15, 2, 1. *Paul.* 716, 5. et cetera *Gai.* 613, 25. *Pap.* 298, 5. *Ulp.*

77, 23. 147, 2. 161, 4. 217, 4. 220, 18. 245, 11. 561, 26. 123, 13. 126, 33. 154, 1. 232, 3. 272, 7. 644, 35. *Paul.* 130, 1. 139, 13. 647, 19. III, 6, 66. 83. 84. ~ neque armaria neque scrinia neque cetera *Ulp.* 89, 1. ~ heredis ceterorumque personae *Iul.* 734, 38. *sim. Gai.* IV, 111. *Call.* 953, 1. *Ulp.* 81, 3. 144, 1. 165, 23. 277, 13. 612, 32. 891, 21. 232, 40. 373, 5. 387, 14. 548, 14. 556, 37. 617, 35. 655, 3. 775, 30. XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1. *Paul.* 138, 33. *Mod.* 539, 43. *Herm.* 36, 1. pronurum ceterasque *Ulp.* 288, 31. *sim.* 945, 33. ceteraque *Gai.* 252, 27. *Marcell.* 149, 17. 243, 35 (que om. *F.*). *Flor.* 24, 36. *Ulp.* 201, 11. 403, 10. 507, 40. 610, 32. 75, 33. 87, 1. 126, 35. 137, 33. 138, 13. 550, 33. 759, 14. *Paul.* 154, 33. 323, 14. ~ furiosi furiosae, item pupilli pupillae, ceterorum quoque curatores *Ulp.* 728, 10. ~ filii, nepotis, pronepotis ceterorumve *Call.* 953, 8. ~ neque sibi ius dicere debet neque uxori vel liberis suis neque libertis vel ceteris *Up.* 41, 11. *sim.* 155, 11. 282, 31. 790, 3 = *coll.* 7, 4, 2. de habitatione vel ceteris *Ulp.* 76, 30. *sim.* 597, 40. ~ et deinceps ceteri *Gai.* II, 156 (et *suppl. ex Inst.*). *Ulp.* 18, 30. 834, 30. deincepsque ceteri *Ulp.* 366, 17. *vid. s. deinceps* ~ non solum virum et uxorem sed etiam ceteros *Ulp.* 708, 11. *cf.* (481, 28). *Pomp.* (408, 10). ~ perinde atque ceteri *Gai.* 130, 26. ~ eiusdem condicionis sunt statuliberi, cuius ceteri *Pomp.* 465, 3. idem eos agere putant quod ceteri *Gai.* III, 87. ~ magis quam ceteri *Paul.* 938, 33. *cf. Alf.* (568, 7). *Pomp.* (551, 18). *Ulp.* (404, 1). *Paul.* (449, 18). ~ area sicut cetera *Paul.* 720, 3. *cf. vat.* 57. — 3) *Reliqui loci per casuum ordinem digesti.* a) *Masculinum.* 1) *Nominat.* ceteri legata solida acceperant *Iul.* 239, 33. adeunt *Iul.* 534, 33. *Gai.* 198, 13. agnoscere debent bon. possessionem *Paul.* 276, 10. non admiserunt bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 275, 33. agere possunt *Alf.* 567, 31. appellantur *Gai.* II, 161 (extranei). *Ulp.* 892, 3 (latrunculi vel praedones). coercentur *Herm.* 783, 41. in latenti ius civile retinere cogitabant *Pomp.* 7, 32. consentiunt *Paul.* 360, 31. in metallum dantur *Call.* 852, 16. decesserunt *Ulp.* 42, 3. deficiunt condicione *Pap.* 53, 10. defuncti sunt *Ulp.* 41, 31. depretiati sunt *Gai.* III, 212. coeperunt desiderare sibi restitui hereditatem *Ulp.* 233, 39. dissenserunt *Paul.* 360, 33. edere debent *Ulp.* 60, 7. descriptum et recognitum faciunt *Ulp.* 309, 31. pro herede gessisse videntur *Ulp.* 352, 16. habent *Iul.* 856, 12 (partem). *Ulp.* 612, 15 (iudicium). 288, 11 (semissem). 313, 1 (rem). (non) liberantur *Ulp.* 53, 3. 280, 35. 294, 35. 804, 7. 723, 33. *Paul.* 604, 35. *vid. et. ceteros.* manumissi sunt *Paul.* 556, 6. onerantur *Pap.* 767, 8. oriuntur *Pomp.* 8, 22. possunt peragere venditionem

Paul. 552, 1. per unum possunt possideri *Paul.* 503, 11. puniuntur *Paul.* 900, 29. sarciant damnum *Paul.* 654, 3 (corr.). sunt 'latrones' ant 'praedones' *Pomp.* 943, 13. sunt heredes *Afr.* 843, 17. (non) sunt idonei *Pap.* 340, 33. *Paul.* 792, 4. sunt eodem gradu *Paul.* 189, 19. exheredes sunt *Gai.* (form.) II, 128 (suppl.). tenebuntur *Iul.* 25, 17. partes suas vendiderunt *Pap.* 64, 1. — 2) *Accusat.* ceteros esse tutores *Ulp.* 753, 43. eadem poena adfici solere *Paul.* 827, 13. debere (cavere) de culpa sua *Ulp.* 208, 18 (corr.?). compelli ad cavendum *Ulp.* 223, 43. non contineri instrumento *Ulp.* 125, 33. habituros hereditarias partes *Iul.* 856, 12. liberari *Ulp.* 122, 33. *Paul.* 400, 33. prohiberi 599, 33. solvendo esse *Paul.* 691, 3. teneri *Ulp.* 481, 22. ~ ceteros admittit ratio *Pap.* 53, 14. admittamus *Ulp.* 373, 1. antecedere *Ulp.* 366, 33. competit privilegium *Ulp.* 553, 13 (corr.). liberare *Ulp.* 444, 42. praecellere *Pap.* 909, 33. substituere *Iul.* 856, 10. transire *Ulp.* 561, 4. vocare ad portionem *Scaev.* 72, 2 = 773, 32. ~ ad ceteros pertinet *Gai.* III, 121 (suppl. *Mo. exempli gratia*). transferre *Pap.* 858, 12. transmittere *Afr.* 639, 40. ~ adversus ceteros actio(nes) *Gai.* III, 122. *Marcell.* 569, 42. *Pap.* 932, 33. *Ulp.* 117, 31. *Paul.* 117, 33. defensu iri cavere *Ulp.* 299, 18. possessio *Paul.* 589, 31. ~ in ceteros item *Paul.* 362, 3 (corr.?). ~ inter ceteros hoc *Ulp.* 519, 31. nulla societas est *Ulp.* 709, 9. admitti *Ulp.* 350, 11. agi incipit *Gai.* 500, 30 (inter ceteros et eum, qui admiserit). agitur communi dividundo *Gai.* 502, 10. curator constitutus est *Paul.* 904, 44. exheredari *Gai.* II, 128. 132. 132 (suppl. *ex Inst.*). 134. 134. 135. III, 66. *Ulp.* XXII, 20. 21. 21. 22. 23. suffragium ferre *Pap.* 909, 13. fideicommissum habere *Pap.* 59, 13. percipere *Pap.* 62, 33. alimenta liberti relicta *Pap.* 475, 10. testamentum signare *Mod.* 413, 19. ~ per ceteros ius usurpatum *Proc.* 274, 6. ~ post ceteros actio datur in aliquem *Pap.* 768, 1. — 3) *Genetiv.* ceterorum actio *Paul.* (449, 18 *ex coni.*). 400, 33. actiones *Pomp.* 882, 1. appellatio *Ulp.* (947, 13). bona *Gai.* III, 14 (= *coll.* 16, 2, 14 ubi tamen omissum bonis). causa *Ulp.* 404, 1. condicio *Alf.* 568, 7. *Paul.* 449, 18 (corr.?). consensus *Call.* 355, 16. dolus *Ulp.* 54, 32. dominus *Ulp.* 762, 33. hereditates *Gai.* *coll.* 16, 2, 14. (*cf.* III, 14). heredes successoresve *Ulp.* 507, 22. incommodum *Pomp.* 498, 43. ius *Dio. Fr. Scaev.* 74, 27. legata *Cels.* 211, 33. *Afr.* 219, 33. nomina *Iul.* 689, 13. nomine *Maecian.* 899, 47. *Ulp.* 762, 33. onus *Gai.* III, 121 (suppl.). 690, 33. *Paul.* 510, 2. pars *Tryph.* 889, 13. *Paul.* 650, 33. partes *Nar.* 491, 11. *Pap.* 61, 3. persona *Ulp.* 681, 44. 842, 1.

Paul. 316,11. 541,34. querella *Pap.* 135,5. — 4) *Dativ.* ceteris adcrecit *Proc.* 75,5 (nihil iuris). *Ulp.* 343,33 (portio). assignare integrum locum *Mod.* 307,35. auferuntur portiones *Pap.* 405,3. committere *Paul.* 166,2. competit, competunt *Ulp.* 276,3 (portiones). 350,10 (bon. possessio). (553,13? privilegium; *codd.* ceteros). 779,11 (actio). consultitur *Cels.* 70,31. *Herm.* 421,11. contribuitur *Paul.* 207,11. damnari *Paul.* 315,38. damno esse *Marcian.* 272,2. damnosum est *Paul.* 315,9. actio datur *Afr.* 446,32. *Marcian.* 272,3. bon. possessio datur *Ulp.* XXVIII, 10. hereditariae dantur *Paul.* 464,13. deferre *Ulp.* 749,33 (condicionem). 350,14 (bon. poss.). non est poenae deprecatio *Tryph.* 772,1. nihil nocebit inductio *Ulp.* 831,39. nubere prohibetur *Gai.* 192,13. 17. non obstat furiosus *Pap.* 278,3. noxalis actio peremittitur *Ulp.* 52,5. permissum (non) est *Gai.* II, 225 (capere). IV, 25 (sibi manum depellere). praeferrī *Paul.* 96,31. praeiudicare *Ulp.* 222,33. praeripere *Ulp.* 560,32. praestare *Ulp.* 313,3 (legata). *Paul.* 443,13 (nihil). prodest *Ven.* 676,30. *Paul.* 552,3. relinquere *Val.* 148,3. satisfactum est *Ulp.* 562,13. subveniri solet *Macer* 113,9. superest actio *Ulp.* 748,13. — 5) *Ablativ.* ceteris absentibus *Paul.* 157,10. adeuntibus *Gai.* 198,12. 13. agentibus *Pap.* 727,33. cedentibus *Cels.* 620,12. exhereditatis *Marcell.* 844,18. invitis *Marcell.* 270,32. *Ulp.* (319,12). *Marcian.* 25,22. fideicommissum petentibus *Pap.* 53,13. petituris *Pap.* 53,33. praesentibus *Ulp.* 319,12. ~ a ceteris consequi *Ulp.* 796,32. *Paul.* 315,5. 417,30. dari debet pecunia *Ulp.* 142,31. distare *Ulp.* 847,33. ferre *Paul.* 510,9. separari in poenis *Men.* 901,3. servatur res *Pap.* 727,30. ~ cum ceteris agere *Cels.* 629,11. *Ulp.* 627,29. se comparisonibus miscere *Paul.* 905,1. conspiratio *Ulp.* 790,13. ~ de ceteris idem dicere *Ulp.* 811,18. 611,13. ~ ex ceteris alter *Iav.* 857,36. optare *Iul.* 120,13. ~ in ceteris accipiendum est (hoc) *Ulp.* 507,34. idem dicere *Ulp.* 590,13. 632,34. *Paul.* 371,17. 722,34. item *Paul.* (362,3 ex *coni.*; in ceteros *codd.*). idem respondere *Marcian.* 836,14. exemplum sequi *Macer* 896,13. — b) *Femininum.* ceterae trium liberorum iure tutela liberantur *Gai.* I, 194. — c) *Neutrum.* cetera cognitionis *Scaev.* 136,32. dotis *Proc.* 728,39. negotii *Scaev.* 136,34. venditionis *Ulp.* 809,35. — 1) *Nominat.* cetera eadem *Paul.* 357,33. ut *Paul.* 358,13. ut supra *Paul.* 358,13. sicut cetera *Paul.* (720,3). cetera sunt eadem *Ulp.* 324,18. confirmantur *Paul.* 857,12. congruant *Pap.* 54,3. consistunt in persona heredis *Ulp.* 460,33. legato non continentur *Iav.* 143,13. debebuntur *Ulp.* 88,33. non desi-

derabuntur *Paul.* 938,3. dicuntur non exilia, sed relegationes proprie *Paul.* 795,13. non sunt exigenda *Iav.* 913,33. facta sunt *Ulp.* 547,2. pro eo habentur *Tryph.* 888,10. intellegi potuerunt 5 *Herm.* 911,10. pertinent ad legata *Gai.* II, 243. praestantur *Ulp.* 367,35. scribuntur *Gai.* II, 171. significantur *Gai.* 937,11. solvantur *Proc.* (728,39). non tribuentur *Ulp.* 428,13. — 2) *Accusat.* cetera non conferenda fratri *Pap.* 442,3. videri data *Scaev.* 100,3 = *Paul.* 94,33. eadem esse *Ulp.* 728,33. esse irrita *Pap.* 871,37. restitui oportere *Paul.* 64,13 (*corr.*?). suppleri *Ulp.* 12,23. valere *Ulp.* 698,17. valitura *Marcell.* 832,10. non venire *Ulp.* 613,13. ~ cetera aedificasti *Ulp.* 606,33. non contulit *Pap.* 317,3. discutere *Ulp.* 155,3. distulit praeses *Scaev.* (136,32). facere *Gai.* IV, 170. 170. 170 (*suppl.*). *Ulp.* 247,27. non ignorare *Paul.* 199,7. implere *Scaev.* (136,31). perficere *Ulp.* (809,35). possidere *Ulp.* 308,3. reservavit suae iurisdictioni *Ulp.* 381,3. signare falsa *Paul.* 827,13 (*corr.*?). stipulari *Ulp.* 624,3. 655,13. *Paul.* (*vat.* 57). in causam fideicommissi vertere *Ulp.* 870,27. videamus *Ulp.* 10,13. ~ inter cetera accipere *Paul.* *vat.* 111. legare *Scaev.* 79,1. 7. 85,13. 157,13. 165,3. 170,33. praeceptionem dare *Scaev.* 79,34. praerogativam habere *Men.* 901,3. principale ius est *Gai.* 826,12. remittere *Trai.* *Pomp.* 859,7. *Paul.* 917,37. ~ ob cetera venire *Pomp.* 408,10. — 3) *Genet.* ceterorum aestimatio *Ulp.* 343,1. mancipatio *Gai.* I, 121. ususfructus *Scaev.* 111,33. — 4) *Dativ.* ceteris permisceri *Pap.* 204,33. — 5) *Ablat.* cum ceteris id praedium ad Sempronium pertinet *Scaev.* 80,13. hanc quoque pecuniam restituere *Pomp.* 465,34. ~ de ceteris idem erit accipiendum *Ulp.* 234,33. cavendum est 35 *Pomp.* 551,18. ius constitutum est *Herm.* 15,12. intellegendum est *Ulp.* 551,3. in integro est iudicium *Paul.* 319,15. ~ ex ceteris alios heredes scripsit *Iul.* 22,3. ~ in ceteris idem intellegemus *Gai.* 607,40. nullum pronepoti locum esse *Paul.* 64,34. non obicitur compensatio *Ulp.* 468,13. hoc observandum *Ulp.* 870,37. pacisci licet *Ulp.* 64,32. servantur *Gai.* 518,36. nulla est venditio *Ulp.* 515,21. — 6) *Coniunctum cum aliis pronominibus vel adiectivis (loci repetuntur).* ceteri duo *Paul.* 556,6. ~ cetera eius generis *Paul.* 130,1. 323,14. huiusmodi *Paul.* 139,13. II, 5, 3. III, 6, 83. ceteri eiusdem ordinis *Val.* 148,3. ~ ceteri omnes *Gai.* 192,13. 17. IV, 25. *Ulp.* 288,11. 590,13. cetera omnia *Iav.* 913,33. *Marcell.* 832,10. *Scaev.* 111,33. *Ulp.* 64,32. *Paul.* 154,33. ~ ceteri similes *Ulp.* 790,3 = *coll.* 7, 4, 2. *Paul.* 371,17. cetera similia *Gai.* 252,27. *Ulp.*

137, 11. 644, 11. ~ ceteri susum versum *Paul.* 716, 5.

ceteroquin. *Ulp.* 840, 19. 881, 11.

ceterum. *Adverbium.* I. *quod ad cetera attinet, ceteris casibus.* quod ius sit illi prohibere, ne se invito fiat, in eo nuntiatio teneat: ceterum nuntiationem missam facio *Ed. Ulp.* 611, 1. *sim. Ulp.* 321, 6. 608, 11. domini persona ad hoc tantum inspicitur, ut cum eo sit testamenti factio, ceterum ex persona servi constitit legatum *Paul.* 63, 11. — II = *alioquin, alias.* (*cf.* ceterum alias non posse *Ulp.* 332, 5. ceterum aliter observantibus futurum *Ulp.* 575, 11). si minor conveniat debitorem, adhibere debet curatores, ut ei solvatur pecunia: ceterum non ei compelletur solvere *Ulp.* 127, 11. *sim.* 128, 15. 129, 13. 148, 29. 606, 18. 676, 29. 308, 11. (*Lab.?*) 386, 11. 538, 11. 617, 11. 866, 1. 870, 1. *Paul.* 158, 6. — III. *Adnectit enuntiati, quo novum quid, quod adhuc desiderabatur, prioribus additur, quasi nunc demum eius meminerit auctor.* ceterum in eiusmodi venditione spectandum id erit *Iav.* 228, 13. *cf. Gai.* 490, 11. I, 32. 54. 151. II, 43. 181. III, 35. 112. 219 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). IV, 74. 91. 95. 109. *Marcell.* 93, 1. *Pap.* 629, 39. 346, 11. 899, 11. *Ulp.* 34, 2. 242, 36. 611, 32. 383, 11. 765, 11. *Paul.* 61, 25. 206, 26. 791, 14. 130, 11. 502, 11. 505, 11. *Macer* 811, 11. — IV. *Dictum vi adversativa, saepe ita, ut ea quae praecedunt accuratius circumscribantur aut restringantur, fere = at, sed. contra.* A. *In media sententia:* ministerium nominatorum designatum, ceterum datum templo *Scaev.* 105, 11. totum usumfructum ad te pertinere, si forte capite deminutus sum, ceterum cum in meo statu maneo, communicandum usumfructum *Ulp.* 233, 10. *sim.* 474, 20. 482, 21. 697, 22. 737, 31. *Paul.* 638, 32. 427, 11 (solam enim electionem filio concessit, ceterum ipse manumittit). *Marcian.* 640, 19. 596, 6 et 861, 11 (*praecedit* quidem). — B. *Initio enuntiati.* *Lab.* 77, 11. *Iav.* 695, 28. 684, 11. *Cels.* 493, 33. 494, 2. 140, 11. *Iul.* 552, 12. *Pomp.* 200, 10. 704, 11. *Marcell.* 253, 29. 243, 11. *Pap.* 581, 26. 654, 32. 727, 11. 810, 11. 899, 1. 904, 11. *Call.* 789, 25. *Ulp.* 90, 21 (*Trib.?*). 92, 6. 129, 21. 155, 25. 197, 34. 205, 36. 213, 13. 243, 14. 282, 38. 323, 24. 332, 5. 349, 12. 366, 24. 392, 8. 610, 31. 731, 29. 775, 12. 779, 12. 850, 32. 851, 4. 876, 25. 897, 18. 391, 11. 440, 11. 456, 11. 460, 11. 461, 11. 571, 11. 590, 11. 635, 11. 655, 11. (*Trib.?*) 702, 11. 773, 1. 774, 1. 789, 1. 797, 11. 846, 11. 860, 1. 870, 11. 913, 11. 930, 1. 938, 11. 948, 11 *fere* = 950, 11. *Paul.* 616, 24. 649, 13 *fere* = V, 12. 11. 280, 33. 480, 11. 550, 1. II, 24. G. (IV, 8, 20 = *coll.* 16, 3, 20). *Macer* 896, 11. ~

ceterum utique si *Ulp.* 881, 27. ceterum non utique qui *Ulp.* 761, 11. *cf.* (774, 11). ~ ceterum antequam *Ulp.* 698, 39. ~ ceterum cum *Ulp.* (233, 10). 623, 11. *Marcian.* (640, 19). ~ ceterum etiamsi *Ven.* 566, 1. *Paul.* 518, 11. ~ ceterum et si *Ulp.* 264, 7 (*praecedit* quidem). 728, 11. 780, 11. ~ ceterum nisi *Ulp.* 613, 1. 445, 11. ~ ceterum posteaquam *Ulp.* 809, 11. 877, 11. ~ ceterum prius quam *Ulp.* 71, 11. ~ ceterum prout quisque prior alienaverit *Pap.* 61, 1. ~ ceterum qui *sim. Pap.* 717, 11. *Ulp.* 424, 15. 877, 29. 235, 11. 381, 11. 409, 11. 605, 11. 804, 11. 808, 11. 916, 11. *Paul.* 504, 11. quacumque die nescierit *Ulp.* 363, 11. quamdiu *Ulp.* 800, 38. ex quo *Ulp. vat.* 165. ~ ceterum si *Lab.* 566, 29. *Proc.* 254, 10. *Cels.* 273, 11. *Trai. Flor.* 871, 17. *Hadr. Ulp.* 306, 11. *Iul.* 135, 11. *Pomp.* 720, 31. *Afr.* 464, 22. 754, 1. 824, 11. *Ven.* 675, 1. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912, 11. *Scaev.* 101, 21. 107, 20. 683, 7. *Pap.* 266, 31. 512, 6. 634, 26. 59, 1. 264, 11. 718, 1. *Tryph.* 685, 25. *Ulp.* 22, 12. 43, 2. 2. 48, 26. 53, 38. 77, 21. 80, 28. 89, 2. 8. (*not. ad Pap.*) 106, 1. 113, 24. 114, 28. 138, 39. 143, 2. 153, 26. 161, 1. 29. 162, 22. 164, 9. 20. 176, 22. 177, 12. 16. 183, 16. 188, 19. 230, 22. 231, 14 *unde rest. vat.* 75, 1. 235, 1 *unde rest. vat.* 62. 244, 15. 265, 12. 280, 22. 284, 4 = *coll.* 12, 7, 7. 284, 16. 285, 14 = *coll.* 2, 4, 1. 294, 16. 301, 8. 320, 30. 339, 22. 341, 26. 342, 4. 356, 19. 358, 20. 365, 19. 367, 21. 373, 8. 394, 3. 396, 13. 402, 19. 415, 22. 424, 22. 440, 37. 441, 20. 452, 4. 482, 9. 11. 505, 22. 506, 1. 515, 20. 29. 516, 24. 532, 21. 539, 16. 561, 1. 603, 18. 606, 11. 609, 16. 610, 13. 611, 2. 612, 29. 669, 22. 671, 4. 672, 17. 697, 5. 704, 11. 707, 12. 717, 7. 721, 12. 724, 6. 9. 729, 18. 731, 6. 8. 732, 2. 21. 738, 12. 27. 739, 19. 741, 4. 743, 25. 748, 9. 749, 7. 762, 28. 12. 775, 11. 794, 22. 796, 6. 801, 22. 810, 26. 827, 29. 831, 12. 851, 10. 15. 853, 20. 861, 31. 877, 4. 27. (881, 27). 885, 22. 892, 22. 13, 11. 19, 11. 27, 10. 88, 1. 138, 1. 159, 1. 11. 166, 11. 232, 11. 270, 11. 281, 11. 286, 11. 291, 11. 293, 11. 304, 1. 308, 1. 330, 1. 331, 11. 339, 11. 345, 11. 362, 11. 366, 11. 371, 1. 376, 1. 377, 7. 381, 11. 385, 11. 389, 11. 396, 11. 419, 11. 438, 11. 442, 11. 453, 11. 477, 11. 479, 1. 11. 493, 11. 533, 11. 535, 11. 536, 1. 538, 11. 546, 11. 551, 11. 554, 11. 556, 11. 561, 11. 570, 11. 578, 11. 586, 11. 593, 11. 605, 11. 616, 11. 624, 11. 635, 7. 11. 655, 10. 664, 11. 686, 11. 698, 1. 728, 11. 738, 1. 746, 11. 760, 1. 762, 1. 1. 768, 1. 1. 778, 11. 788, 1 = *coll.* 11, 8, 1. 804, 19. 809, 11. 812, 11. 832, 11. 845, 11. 866, 11. 870, 11. 912, 11. 927, 11. 960, 1. *vat.* 161. *coll.* 16, 8, 2. *Paul.* 67, 21. 153, 4. 156, 22. 179, 29. 298, 29. 326, 26. 587, 7. (*not. ad Lab.*) 686, 29. 689, 29. 791, 7. 323, 11. 773, 11. *Mod.* 643, 9. *Macer* 838, 11. ~ ceterum sive .. sive *Afr.* 708, 1. *Ulp.* 138, 21. 515, 9. 611, 7. ~ ceterum ubi *Ulp.* 394, 11. —

= *utique, nam*. vinum cum vasis legavit. rebatus quod in doliis sit deberi et sensum is alium putat esse, verborum alium: ceterolia in vasis vinariis non esse (essent *codd.*) 123, II. nobis aliquando placebat non alias dito propter poenam homini irrogatam agi quam si pecuniae ratione venditoris interesset, quod poenam promississet: ceterum viro non convenire credere venditoris interesse, nimo saevientis satisfactum non fuisset *Pap. sim. Ven.* 605, II. *Ulp.* 88, XI. (474, 20? 482, 21?). 737, 22. 266, III. 876, III. 380, II. 508, III. 519, III. 583, II. (*del. Mo.*). 595, II. 746, I. 808, III. 20, s. IV, 8, 20 (22) = *coll.* 16, 3, 20. — *us mutilus*: *Ulp. vat.* 335.

lbano. (ghalbano *F.*). *idem, quod 'galbanum'*, *ferula Syriaca resinae modo stillans*. ad pertinens *Marcian.* 407, II.

rtā. deleticia, epistularis, nova, pura, unid. *s. h. verbis*. — chartae membranaeque *sim.* 10, II. 18, III. *Ulp.* 88, II. 310, III. *Paul.* III, 6, 7, 6. — chartae appellatio et ad novam refertur et ad deleticiam *Ulp.* 312, III. III. plerique libros chartas appellant *Ulp.* 89, I. ~ um appellatione continentur omnia vossive in charta sive in membrana sint *Ulp.*

non volumina chartarum, sed scripturae aestimatur *Paul.* III, 6, 87. ~ tabularum latione chartae quoque continentur *Paul.*

6). *cf. Ulp.* (310, III). ~ chartis legatis on debentur *Ulp.* 89, I. neque papyrum tas paratum neque chartae nondum perfectae buntur *Ulp.* 89, II. 13, 13. nemo dicet scriptas is iam factos legato cedere *Ulp.* 94, II. ~ legatis chartae purae non debentur *Ulp.* chartae volumina continentur *Paul.* (III, 6, 87). oris sunt chartae epistolares *Ulp.* 138, II. ad ratiunculam vel ad logarium paratae *Ulp.* — litterae chartis cedunt *Gai.* (490, II. 30). in charta mea scribitur, statim meum fit 105, s. *cf. Gai.* (490, II). *Scaev.* 165, I. *Ulp.* 20, 21. — chartas legare *Ulp.* 89, I (puras). ere *Ulp.* 89, I. I (universas). — id quod tionis perpetuae causa in albo vel in charta . . tum erit *Ulp.* 40, 22.

rtaceus. chartacei codices *Ulp.* 88, III.

rtiaticum. (chartaticum *Mo.*). chartati nibusdam officialibus inde (ex panniculariis) bere debent praesides *Ulp.* 855, III.

rtala. quod in chartulis (cartulis *C.*) sive anis meis aliquis scripserit, . . meum esse, tterae chartulis (cartulis *C.*) sive membranis *Gai.* II, 77, 77.

abularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

chasma. chasmate interiit pars fundi *Scaev.* 540, 22. periit fundus *Ulp.* 14, I. agri portio *Ulp.* 932, II. perierunt praedia *Ulp.* 130, 10.

chelynia. *lapis pretiosus*. chelyniae (chelynia *Mo.*) pertinent ad vectigal *Marcian.* 407, II.

chirographarius. creditor chirographarius *Paul.* 555, III. V, 26, 4.

chirographum. alienum, aliud, cetera, inanis, plura, proprium *vid. s. h. verbis*. — I. **Notabilia.** singulos testes, qui in testamento adhibentur, proprio chirographo adnotare convenit *Paul.* 819, s. alienum chirographum imitari *Paul.* 828, III. ~ chirographis aut rationibus debitor *Scaev. (test.)* 165, II. chirographis et syngraphis *Gai.* III, 134. domestica cautione vel (et) chirographo *Iul.* 29, I. *Call.* 876, 40. per epistulam vel testationem vel chirographum *Scaev.* 340, II. instrumenta vel chirographa, acta etiam ad ius privatorum pertinentia *Paul.* 883, II. tabulae vel chirographum *Marcell.* 417, II. rationes acta libellos album propositum testationes cautiones chirographa epistolas *Paul. (Lex Corn.?)* V, 25, 5. ~ chirographa debitorum *Iul.* 416, III. *Scaev.* 772, 22. 100, 7. *Ulp.* 343, 9. servi *Ulp.* 457, 20. praediorum *Scaev.* 100, I. solutionum *Scaev.* 557, 20. tributorum fundi solutorum *Scaev.* 557, 26. ~ chirographa aureorum decem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 744, I. quibus quadraginta debebantur, alterum centum, alterum trecentum *Scaev.* 715, II. magnae pecuniae *Hadr. Ulp.* 855, III.

~ ob accusandum *Macer* 838, II. — II. **Loci secundum casuum ordinem digesti (loci repetuntur).** 1) **Nominativus.** heredibus vel legatariis testamenta paene chirographa sunt *Ulp.* 290, 9. si chirographa tabulae (sublata *emend. Mo.*) fuerint *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 744, I. (tabulas?) vel chirographum inanes esse volo *Marcell.* 417, II. chirographa veneunt *Ulp.* 12, II. — 2) **Accusativus (vel Nominativus in passiva constructione).** chirographum (chirographa) cancellare *Mod.* 647, 1. cavere *Scaev.* (715, II. 19). *Ulp.* 402, 25 (facevere *F.*). condere in lateralibus *Scaev.* 100, 7. 5. conscribere *Paul.* (627, III). corrumpere *Ulp.* 343, 9. dare *Iul.* 416, III. 35. *Gai.* 179, III. *Scaev.* 557, 20. (*test.*) 67, 9. *Ulp.* 157, 40. 43. *Macer* 838, II. (ob accusandum). delere *Ulp.* 290, 10. *Paul.* 289, 25. deleverit mutaverit subiecerit subscripserit *Paul. (Lex Corn.)* V, 25, 5. apud se deposita habere *Scaev.* 557, 26. donare *Iul.* (416, III). exigere *Scaev.* 100, I. exurere *Scaev.* 772, 22. imitari *Paul.* 828, III. facere inane solutione *Ulp.* 335, 23. habere in sinu *Hadr. Ulp.* 855, III. habere deposita *vid. supra.* legare *Iul.* 90, III. *Scaev. (test.)* 67, 9. *Ulp.* 12, 30. mandare nummulario *Scaev.* 72, 24. perscribere sua manu *Mod.* 586, 14. (*cf. 18*). petere *Iul.* 416, III.

proferre *Call.* 877,3. reperire *Paul.* 627,33. scribere *Ulp.* 402,28. restituere postulantibus *Paul.* 883,14. vendere *Iul.* 90,37. velut chirographum retinere *Ulp.* 671,10. ~ per chirographum adsignare liberum *Scaev.* 340,14. — 3) *Genetivus.* chirographi appellatio *Iul.* 90,37. centum *Scaev.* 715,33. furtum *Ulp.* 744,11. instrumentum *Mod.* 586,18. quantitas *Ulp.* 744,11. tabulae *Iul.* (test.) 24,14. — 4) *Dativus.* chirographo subscribere *Ulp.* 457,30. — 5) *Ablativus.* ut alio chirographo salvo securior sit creditor *Ulp.* 744,14. chirographo accipere mutuum *Scaev.* (test.) 164,33 (sine chirographo *Mo.*). *Mod.* 642,18. adnotare *Paul.* 819,5. cavere *Call.* (877,3). debitorem esse *Scaev.* (test.) 165,14. fit litterarum obligatio *Gai.* III, 134. se obligare *Iul.* 29,5 fere = *Call.* 876,40. ~ ex chirographis cavere *Scaev.* 715,13. debetur *Iul.* 416,37. integra manet actio *Scaev.* 715,13 (del. *Mo.*). 13. exceptio obstat *Scaev.* 637,13. ex duobus chirographis ut unius centum sibi mitterentur scripsit *Scaev.* 715,31.

chlamys. vestimentum puerile *Ulp.* 152,33.

choma. in Aegypto qui chomata rumpit vel dissolvit (hi sunt aggeres, qui solent aquam Niloticam continere), plectitur extra ordinem *Ulp.* 785,13. chomata (commata *Mo.*) et diacopi *Ulp.* 785,31.

chorus. cum eiusdem generis plures res simul veneant, veluti comoedi vel chorus *Afr.* 613,44. si chorus aut familia legetur *Cels.* 95,13.

chrysolithus. est gemma perlucidae materiae *Ulp.* 152,3.

cibarium. annuum, menstruum *vid. s. his verbis.* — cibaria adferre pecudibus *Ulp.* 287,28. c. iumentorum *Ulp.* 138,3. 10. cf. *Pomp.* 706,16. ceterum dictum de victu hominum. cibaria et vestiaria *Scaev.* 318,16. 18. 105,33. 144,17. 145,33. 37. 33. 146,3 (et habitatio). 13. 33. 33. 33. 147,3. 4. 13. 33. *Pap.* 143,33. *Paul.* 144,7. 11. 11. *Mod.* 142,33. 33. 143,7. 3. cibaria et vestitus et habitatio *Iav.* 143,17. diaria vel cibaria *Ulp.* 147,43. alimenta vel cibaria *P.* 142,3. — *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi (loci repetuntur).* 1) *Nominativus.* cibaria sunt in numero eorum, quae consumendi causa imposita erant *Paul.* 419,32. cedunt instrumento *Paul.* III, 6, 37. cf. *Ulp.* 125,37. 33. non cedunt penori cibaria iumentorum, quae agris deserviebant vel locabantur *Ulp.* 138,33. penui continentur *Ulp.* 138,3. 7 (textorum et textricum). 3 (iumentorum, quae usibus domini et amicorum deserviunt). minuunt dotem *Ner.* 732,40 (dotalibus mancipiis data). — 2) *Accusativus.* cibaria accipere *Scaev.* 145,13. 33. 147,31. *Mod.* 143,3. adferre pecudibus *Ulp.* 287,28. agnoscere *Ulp.* 334,12. consequi *Paul.* 488,28. dare *Ner.* (732,40).

Afr. 462,30. *Scaev.* (713,15. 67,33). 146,33. 147,33 (per fideicommissum). *Ulp.* 470,3 (ex con.). XXII, 26 (cibariam C). *Paul.* (611,37). *Marcian.* 33,1. *Mod.* 143,14. dare praestare *Scaev.* (test.) 145,33. (test.) 146,13. debere *Iav.* 143,17. *Scaev.* 105,33. 145,33. 147,33. 264,30. 31. *Paul.* 144,13. III, 6, 43. imputare *Paul.* 611,37. legare *Afr.* 188,33. (P 142,3). parare victus magis quam colendi causa *Ulp.* 125,33. percipere *Mod.* 142,33. praestare *Pomp.* 706,16. *Scaev.* 67,33. 144,17. 145,13. 31. (33). 37. 146,33. 33. (test.) 147,13. *Ulp.* 470,1. 796,20. *Paul.* 303,31. *Mod.* 143,7. (test.) 13. 13. recusare *Ulp.* 334,14. relinquere *Scaev.* 146,1. *Pap.* 143,33. *Ulp.* 147,43. *Paul.* 144,7. *Mod.* 143,13. repetere *Scaev.* 713,15. ~ ad cibaria paratum frumentum et vinum *Ulp.* 125,31. ~ extra cibaria sumptus in iter vel navigationem faciendi *Paul.* 203,3. ~ in cibaria nautarum creditum *Ulp.* 591,17. ~ praeter (propter *Hal.*) cibaria in nummo dare *Scaev.* 147,3. ~ propter cibaria necessaria est deminutio *Ulp.* 182,33. — 3) *Genetivus.* cibarium exactio *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 5. impendia *Gai.* 227,16. 405,37. impensae *Gai.* 405,33. legatum *Scaev.* 318,18. partes tertiae *Scaev.* 147,3. quantitas *Paul.* 144,11. *Mod.* 142,33. ~ cibarii nomine dare *Pomp.* (test.) 103,7. praestari *Scaev.* (test.) 145,17. cibarium nomine consumere triticum *Ulp.* 452,12. experiri *Mod.* 476,3 = coll. 10, 2, 5. legare *Scaev.* (Trib.?) 146,37. 147,33. praestari *Scaev.* 318,16. relinquere *Scaev.* 146,33. — 4) *Dativus.* cibariis cultorum paratum frumentum *Ulp.* 125,33. — 5) *Ablativus.* a cibariis nihil differt causa seminis *Ulp.* 125,33. ~ de cibariis *P.* 142,3. quaeritur *Scaev.* 713,14. ~ ex cibariis deprehendere *Paul.* 99,13. ~ in cibariis impendere *Pomp.* 706,15. superfluum est *Mod.* 143,1. ~ pro cibariis relinquere *Pomp.* 103,31. per arbitrium indemnitate posse servari *Cels.* 554,31.

cibus. cibum potum vestitum tectum mulieri praestat (curator ventris) *Ulp.* 303,3. cf. *Hern.* 911,13. ad cibum pertinet verbum 'vivere' *Gai.* 954,31. de cibo tantum testator sensit diariis vel cibariis relictis *Ulp.* 148,1.

cicatrix. notae verbo etiam cicatrices continentur *Ulp.* 345,14. cicatricem evidentem et periculosam habebat vel in capite vel in alia parte corporis *Ulp.* 605,33. cicatricium nulla fit aestimatio *Gai.* 296,31. servum cicatricibus deformare non licet usufructuario *Ulp.* 222,1.

cicuta. si cui temere cicutam dederint pigmentarii, poena legis *Corneliae de sicariis et veneficis* tenentur *Marcian.* 819,33.

cilicius. cilicia vela aedium non sunt *Ulp.* 551,10. vela Cilicia instrumenti esse *Cassius*, quae

rantur, ne aedificia vento vel pluvia laborent 26, 33.

circio. licio cinctus *Gai.* III, 192. serica et bom-
... operiendi cingendi sternendi iniciendique
arata *Paul.* III, 6, 79. ~ 'urbs' est 'Roma',
uro cingeretur *Marcell. (Alf.)* 940, 33. cin-
mpla portas aliudve quid publicum armatis
Lex Iul. de vi priv. V, 26, 3. — *de mi-*
questri?: Titius priusquam tribunus legi-
ctus esset, testamentum fecit et postea
... defunctus est *Marcell.* 871, 24. filius
uestri militia exornatus et in comitatu prin-
retentus cingi confestim iussus *Pap.* 874, 44.
cinctus in alia militia *Paul.* 873, 37. trege-
senatores cinctos vidimus Horatios *Paul.*

— cingere arbores vel silvam (i. e.
vere ferro corticem arborum, παραχαράττειν B,
ὅθεν, τὸν φλοιὸν παραχάττει BS ad 566, 32. sim.
l, 2). cingere est deglabrare *Paul.* 764, 1.
Ulp. 764, 31. silvam *Alf. (lex locationis)*
32.

8. ut ossa et cineres (eorum, qui exurendi
sunt,) collecta sepulturae tradi possint *Ulp.*

iamomum. frutex odoratus ad vectigal
ns *Marcian.* 407, 13.

2. *Adverbium.* si modo hoc factum eius
modum circa colentibus adferat *Ulp.* 580, 33.

3. *Praepositio. Collocatio. Positum*
a iuxta aliam praepositionem: circa ad ex-
am et in rem actionem *Ulp.* 444, 19. circa
alio actionem *Ulp.* 722, 29. — *Significatio.*
prie, de loco dictum. A. circa quid.
ai circa ripam est tuendi causa *Ed. Ulp.*

loco qui est circa urbem *Ulp.* 154, 6. *ὁ γύ-*
praediorum circa Colonen *Scaev.* 169, 30, 33.
ca lacum pedes decem *Proc.* 523, 29. 524, 2.
am aquam late pedes decem *Paul.* 262, 24, 26.
i quae sunt circa columnas *Ulp.* 126, 33. re-
circa columnas, plutei circa parietes *Ulp.* 551,
~ bacchari circa fana *Ulp.* 603, 16. 18. si
servum stercoreis circa agrum pinguem dis-
Ulp. 605, 33. familia publica circa portam
ros disposita *Paul.* 31, 5. fullonicas circa
instituisse *Ulp.* 398, 10. circa columnas
ationes) se occultare *Ulp.* 548, 19. 555, 17.
quae circa cenam solent traici *Paul.* 128, 34.
circa quem. si zonam circa se habuerit
Ulp. 855, 33. ~ esse circa eum *Gai.* 763, 46
im). *Paul.* 138, 33. circa eam *Ulp. (Trib.)*
circa eos *Ulp.* 137, 31. *Mod.* 362, 29 (c. eos,
vinciam regunt). circa patrem (familias)
38, 7. 331, 33. agere circa latus eorum (prin-

cipum) *Paul. (Constit.?)* 790, 34. qui circa princi-
pem sunt occupati *Ulp.* 129, 22. habere circa se
Ulp. 138, 1 (universos). 1. 1 (familia, quam neque
circa se neque circa suos habet). *vid. et. cir-*
cum. — **II. = de, super.** circa numerum per-
sonarum et expositionem ut supra *Paul.* 358, 33.
idem aestimarunt circa retia piscatorum, in quae
navis inciderat *Ulp.* 287, 16. circa venditionem
Iulianus minoris factam venditionem nullius esse
momenti ait *Ulp.* 698, 20. constitutum est in
re moram esse circa pecuniaria fideicommissa, quae
minoribus relicta sunt *Ulp.* 445, 5. circa curatorem
furiosi eadem dicenda sunt *Iul.* 752, 33. quem-
admodum circa pecuniae dationem dicitur, ita et
circa praestationem operarum dicamus *Pomp.* 191, 13.
13. circa vacationes *Call.* 919, 33. circa alimentorum
transactionem *Ulp.* 75, 20 (dictum et rescriptum).
circa mortis causa donationes *Ulp.* 708, 1. circa
iniustum et irritum testamentum *Ulp.* 829, 20.
circa eum, cui optio servi legata est *Ulp.* 947, 13.
dissentire circa causam dandi atque accipiendi
Iul. 496, 13. non dubitandum circa procuratoris
personam *Afr.* 618, 2. aliud existimandum circa
commodatum *Afr.* 753, 13. explorandum circa
militum personas *Call.* 802, 1. interpretatio circa
tutela restitutum *Pap.* 634, 12. circa tacitum
fideicommissum *Paul.* 882, 33. inspectio circa
diem *Paul.* 646, 33. hoc intellegendum est circa
scientiae verbum *Paul.* 297, 33. idem placuit circa
ad exhibendum et in rem actionem *Ulp.* 444, 19.
putare circa eos, qui ita heredes instituti sunt *etc.*
Ulp. 833, 11. quaestio non absimilis prioris casus
est circa filii providentiam *Pap.* 25, 33. locus est
querellae circa rationes patroni *Scaev.* 440, 37.
referendum est circa eum, qui se ex libertinitate
ingenuum dicat *Ulp.* 645, 27. recipi(t) circa
inofficiosum et falsum testamentum *Ulp.* 379, 12.
circa pupillum *Ulp.* 763, 26. circa equos *Ulp.*
750, 33. rescriptum est *Ulp.* (75, 20). scribit circa
eum, qui incendii arcendi gratia vicinas aedes inter-
cidit *Ulp.* 291, 20. tractare circa nomina expressa
Scaev. 906, 7. circa filium familias *Pap.* 766, 45.
circa primam speciem *Ulp.* 631, 30. circa coheredem
erit tractatus *Scaev.* 906, 5. verum est circa ad-
iectionem heredis *Marcell.* 728, 10. videtur verius
circa venditorem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 445, 7. —

III. Coniunctum cum Gerundio vel Gerundivo,
ferre = ad. diligentior circa monendum *Afr.* 753, 33.
facilis circa bon. possessionem dandam *Ulp.* 743, 15.
necessarium remedium praetoris et circa denegan-
das primo actiones et circa praestituendum tempus
substituto *Ulp.* 884, 29, 29. ~ causa circa petendum
ac defendendum *Ulp.* 966, 13. difficultas circa

reddendum ius mulieri *Pomp.* 682, 12. voluntas defuncti circa beneficiendum *Zoilum Paul.* 450, 18. ~ concedere quaedam circa partum custodiendum *Ulp.* 742, 1. hoc facere circa requirendos adnotatos *Marcian.* 839, 18. impedire heredem circa adeundam hereditatem *Iul.* 185, 18. minuere quantitatem circa edendum patrimonium *Ulp.* 29, 10. supplere reliqua circa condemnandum reum vel absolvendum *Paul.* 541, 18. honor senectuti tributus circa munera municipalia subeunda *Call.* 918, 41. eo iure uti circa computationem usus fructus faciendam *Macer* 214, 33. —

IV. *ferre* = quod attinet ad. A. circa quid. quod Iulianus scribit in pignore, idem et circa hypothecam est *Marcian.* 596, 2. abest dolus malus et culpa mariti circa interitum rei dotalis *Pomp.* 720, 34. accidit circa quadrigas vel mulas *Afr.* (614, 4). accipere iniuriam hic non quemadmodum circa iniuriarum actionem *Ulp.* 278, 21 = *coll.* 7, 3, 4. actio de peculio competit circa rerum amotarum actionem in id quod ad patrem pervenit *Ulp.* 437, 34. hoc circa actionem pigneraticiam apparebit *Afr.* 678, 22. cessare circa refectionem aedium *Gai.* 391, 33. committitur aestimationis ratio arbitrio iudicis circa executionem pecuniae creditae *Afr.* 396, 9. non computantur servi circa legem Falcidiam *Marcian.* 175, 11. utilitas, quae circa ipsam rem consistit *Paul.* 552, 4. circa separationem bonorum decepti *Paul.* 558, 30. circa legatum defecit condicio *Iul.* 430, 33. circa matrimonium, quod ex latere non bene contrahitur, palam delinquentes *Paul.* 668, 17. distinguere circa pigneraticiam actionem *Ulp.* 401, 30. errare circa causam exheredationis *Afr.* 821, 40. circa computationem *Afr.* 186, 33. circa inscriptionem *Mod.* 814, 8. evenit circa inofficiosi querellam *Ulp.* 180, 34. diligentia exigenda est circa administrationem *Call.* 766, 30. res expediri non potest circa adiudicationes et condemnationes *Paul.* 92, 30. usus fructus extinctus est circa debitum iam legatum *Paul.* 110, 30. circa edictum praetoris 'supremae tabulae' habentur et solae *Paul.* 947, 33. immunitatem habere circa tutelarum administrationem *Call.* 789, 17. inhibita est donatio circa impensas *Ulp.* 732, 27. circa donum munus operas etiam operas uxoribus inserere *Ulp.* 483, 35. beneficium principale intercedit circa testamenti factionem *Paul.* 859, 2. circa Tertullianum locus est succedenti adgnato *Ulp.* 369, 33. locus edicto aedilium non est circa ea corpora *Ulp.* 613, 30. quod fere circa praedia urbana etiam necessarium est *Iul.* 266, 30. nocet rei indicatae exceptio circa sortis petitionem *Ulp.* 626, 33. patris scientia filio circa tempora bon. possessionis *Paul.* 364, 14. ob-

servare circa requirendorum adnotatorum bona *Call.* 876, 1 (praescriptionem). circa societates vectigalium *Ulp.* 507, 20 (idem). circa legem Falcidiam *Ulp.* 214, 13 (hoc). circa legata fideicommissa *Ulp.* 287, 33 (hoc). circa numerum tutelarum *Ulp. vat.* 125 (varie). circa stipulationem et ex testamento actionem, si res tradita fuerit quae debebatur, quamdiu aliquid iuri rei deest, adhuc tamen ipsa res petenda est *Ulp.* 705, 41. manente libertate circa statum dignitatis poena plecti *Call.* 930, 31. praefertur mulier circa de peculio actionem *Ulp.* 722, 20. probare unde habet circa delationes fiscales *Ulp.* 881, 7. ratio est circa furti actionem *Gai.* 288, 22. rationem habere circa legem Falcidiam *Iul.* 218, 41 (totius assis). 219, 33. rationem sequi circa servorum operam ac ministerium *Afr.* 497, 18. singularia quaedam recepta sunt circa pecuniam creditam *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 360, 16. circa institutionem separare species bonorum *Ulp.* 233, 11. servare similiter circa conductionem *Afr.* 568, 30. spectare singulas partes circa iurisdictionem *Gai.* 41, 22. supremum iudicium circa fideicommissa *Ulp.* 706, 21. rei iudicandae tempus circa peculium *Ulp.* 158, 33. personam circa moram *Marcian.* 640, 22. non valent ineptae voluntates defunctorum circa sepulturam *Marcian.* (*Pap.?*) 33, 3. circa supremam voluntatem non venia datur *Pap.* 768, 21. remissius versari circa interpretationem doli mali *Afr.* 754, 1. —

B. circa quem. aliter atque circa eum, qui *Ulp.* 486, 33. accidere solet circa comoedos *Afr.* 614, 4. circa militem non eadem adhibetur distinctio *Pap.* 873, 2. admittendum est circa creditores heredis *Pap.* 558, 1. circa ventrem ancillae nulla temporis admissa distinctio est *Pap.* 203, 33. hoc apertius est circa vulneratum hominem *Paul.* 283, 1. quae circa emptorem custodiri solent *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 441, 11. circa nepotes et ceteros cognatos facultatem eligendi datam *Pap.* 247, 12. circa mutos expedire *Maccian.* 251, 33. plus iuris habere circa personam substituti *Iul.* 219, 18. hoc iure utimur circa primipilares *Ulp. vat.* 213. circa eos, qui in insulam deportantur, placuit observari *Paul.* IV, 8, 22 (24). circa uxorem hoc videtur Q. Mucius probasse *Pomp.* 712, 3. idem servandum et circa inquilinorum personas *Ulp.* 284, 17. circa fugitivum tenetur, circa furem non tenetur *Ulp.* 548, 14. 12. —

V. Agere, facere, impendere, occupatum esse circa aliquem vel aliquid (*ferre* = in). A. circa quem. expensum necessario circa furiosos *Pap.* 196, 21. facere idem: circa priores debitores *Scæv.* 772, 30. cf. 30. circa eum, qui institorem praec-

posuit *Ulp.* 422,14 (praetor). circa eos tutores *Ulp.* 762,1 (praetores). haec pater circa filium *Paul.* 673,37. eorum quid, quae supra scripta sunt, circa institutum subiectum iuri suo *Tryph.* 338,2. nullo circa eum novo facto *Tryph.* 823,21. — **B.** circa quid. probe se agere circa omne negotium *Ulp.* 29,17. officiose agere circa defuncti vindictam *Paul.* 181,11. facere dolo circa rem commodatam *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 739,31. si quid circa arbores fiat, non si quid circa fructum arborum *Ulp.* 605,33. 33. impendere circa res *Ulp.* 99,30. facere impensas circa substantiam *Pap.* 196,30. occupati circa rem rusticam *Ulp.* (*Marcus*?) 57,19. —

VI = erga, in. officium avi circa neptem ex officio patris erga filiam pendet *Cels.* 296,1. honestae (donationes) erga bene merentes amicos, inhonestae circa meretrices *Ulp.* 409,13. affectio circa eos *Scaev.* (*test.*) 83,33. si in eodem animo et eadem affectione circa me es *Scaev.* (*epist.*) 648,31. eo animo circa se patronum esse coepisse *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 67,30. ~ gratus circa eum *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 330,2. mulier nimia circa maritum non merentem *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 721,30. circa advocatos patiens *Ulp.* 33,37. furor circa ministros terribilis *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 721,40. ~ maligne circa sanguinem suum inferentes iudicium *Gai.* (*Trib.*?) 175,2.

circensis. equi circenses *Herm.* 911,2. *scil.* equi *Ulp.* 245,12. ludi *Paul.* 36,11.

circitor. institores, quibus vestiarii vel lintarii dant vestem circumferendam et distrahendam, quos vulgo circitores appellamus *Ulp.* 422,35.

circuitus. circuitu sublato heredi (*pro legatario*) caveri *Marcell.* 224,33.

circulator. circulatorum qui serpentes circumferunt et proponunt *Paul.* 785,33.

circum, Praepos. circum se habere (servos) sui cultus causa *Alf.* 91,1.

circum, Substant. *vid.* circus.

circumambulo, verb. omnes glebas *Paul.* 504,3.

circumcido. ramos arboris *Ulp.* 615,13. — *hominem Paul.* V, 22, 3. 4. *Mod.* 821,1.

circumcolo. existimatio circumcolentium *Ulp.* 578,33.

circumdo. in itinere circumdatum a latronibus dominum *Paul.* III, 5, 8.

circumduco. I. *Proprie.* linum ter vel quater *Ulp.* 311,33. — II. *Translate.* A. = *decipere.* religionem iudicis falsis instrumentis *Paul.* V, 5^a, 10. — B. = *tollere.* acta *Paul.* 541,31. cognitionem *Pap.* 867,33. *Ulp.* 481,13. 33. edictum peremptorium *Ulp.* 173,12. 12.

circumseo. flumen *Ulp.* 54,25. 27. inspiciendi gratia aedes sacras et opera publica *Ulp.* 33,15. vigiliis *Macer* 896,13. — si amnis aliquid circumseat *Ulp.* 579,10.

circumfero. serpentes *Paul.* 785,33. vestem *Ulp.* 422,34.

circumfluo. *Pomp.* 598,10. agrum *Pomp.* 495,11. locum *Pomp.* 495,13.

circumscribo. hominem *Ulp.* 112,6. aliquem *Paul.* 743,1. alterum *Ulp.* 64,19. invicem se *Paul.* 564,36. actorem *Paul.* 122,32. emptorem *Ulp.* 554,2. iudicem *Call.* 540,31. minorem (viginti quinque annis) *Iul.* 625,5. *Pomp.* 466,23. *Ulp.* 91,23. 120,27. 30. 128,39 (circumscripta). 131,18. 366,14. *Paul.* 132,37. 133,14. 19. 24. 621,11. 700,10. 719,2. mulierem *Scaev.* 691,30. pupillas *Call.* 667,1. pupillum *Ulp.* 120,19. — legem *Paul.* 123,11.

circumscriptio. *Paul.* 133,9. 347,37.

circumsepio. ferae quae in silvis circumseptis vagantur *Paul.* 505,31.

circumspecte. facere *Ulp.* 128,15. — circumspectius fieri *Ulp.* 303,1.

circumstruo. aenum lateribus circumstructum *Cels.* 554,26.

circumvenio. I. *Proprie.* praefectus centuriae a latronibus circumventus *Men.* 895,30. — II. *Translate.* A. *Quem.* *Ulp.* 119,30. 616,10. (non sine calliditate). alterum *Ulp.* 119,32. alterutrum in dote danda *Pomp.* 669,37. eum cum quo

transigit *Ulp.* 76,37. eos, quibus quid ex iudicio defuncti deberi potuit *Ulp.* 890,35. quem innocentem *Marcian.* (*Lex Corn.*?) 820,1. ipse se *Ulp.* 479,2. in pretio emptionis et venditionis naturaliter licere contrahentibus se circumvenire *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 131,37. te

Ulp. 633,33. 33. ~ adversarium callide *Ulp.* 156,11. adulescentem in venditione *Iul.* 137,11. creditorem dolo et calliditate *Ulp.* 931,2. debitorem alienum *Pap.* 757,33. emptorem *Ulp.* 614,19. (479,2). *Mod.* 555,2. *Herm.* 557,7. minorem *Pap.* 693,13. *Ulp.* 126,32 (in adrogatione). 127,40. 137,36. 550,22. *Paul.* 700,11. minorem mulierem *Ulp.* 672,18. mulierem

Ulp. 672,11. 12. 14. pupillum *Paul.* 803,44. — B. *Quid.* ignorantiam alicuius *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 489,21. leges *Marcell.* 37,1. legem *Paul.* 882,33. orationem *Ulp.* 77,10. religionem iudicis *Call.* 540,31. sententiam legis *Paul.* 13,24. voluntatem *Ulp.* 891,43 (defuncti). 197,46 (testantium).

circumventio. *Ulp.* 960,7. *Herm.* 131,33.

circus. *Macer.* 925,33 (circus vel *Mo.*; circus *codd.*).

cis. quinqueviri cis Tiberim *Pomp.* 7,11.

cisiarius. id est carucharius *Ulp.* 561,3.

cisium. *Ulp.* 561,4.

cista. si cista signata deposita sit, utrum cista tantum petatur an et species comprehendendae sint *Ulp.* 472, xi. 31. cf. 22. 24. 27.

cisterna. aquae *Ulp.* 742, xi. non habet perpetuam causam nec vivam aquam *Ulp.* 600, xi. cisternae imbribus concipiuntur *Ulp.* 600, xi. quis habens cisternas aquam per fideicommissam reliquerat *Ulp.* 145, i. hoc interdictum (*de fonte*) de cisterna non competit *Ulp.* 600, xi. ~ cisterna vini *Ulp.* 742, xi.

citatus. citatior aqua *Ulp.* 395, ii. 398, ii.

citorior. dies *Gai.* 689, i. 677, i. *Paul.* 397, ii.

citharoedicius. citharoedica vestis *Call.* 944, ii.

cito. *Verb.* si citatus non respondit *Antonin.* *Marcell.* 112, xi. *Mauric.* 879, ii (ad edictum). ~ absentem *Ulp.* 173, ii. delatorem *Mauric.* (879, ii). reum *Pap.* 796, i (ter). ~ in testimonium *Fen.* 653, i.

cito. *Adverb.* distrahere haec, quae multis casibus obnoxia sunt *Ulp.* 130, ii. extitit condicio *Ulp.* 761, ii. ~ *Compar.* citius per hiemem operam elegere *Scaer.* 132, ii (corr.?).

citra. *semper* = sine. abducere pignora c. auctoritatem indicantis *Paul.* II, 14, i. abegisse capras latrones c. tuam fraudem *Sec. et Anton.* *Ulp.* 560, ii. accipere c. nomen et ius heredis *Ulp.* 877, ii. agnoscere bon. possessionem c. voluntatem *Ulp.* 875, iii. arguitur alius (falsum fecisse) c. conscientiam heredis *Afr.* 882, ii. adire hereditatem c. periculum interdicti fraudatorii *Val.* 252, ii. adjudicare bona fisco c. poenam exilii *Pap.* 882, ii. ancillam domino c. auctoritatem interpositi per praesidem decreti *Paul.* II, 21, 17. administrare rem principum c. codicillos *Herm.* 792, iii. agere, actio competit c. metum exceptionis *Pap.* 196, i (in rem). c. delegationem *Pap.* 529, ii. c. in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 131, ii. agere rem communiter c. societatem *Ulp.* 501, iii. alere c. magistratum decretum *Iul.* 795, i. amittere c. bellum *Paul.* 890, i. capere pecuniam pupillarem c. permissum praetoris *Ulp.* 538, ii. cognoscere (se tutorem esse) c. testationem *Ulp.* 761, ii. non cogendum redimere portionem a fratre domino fratrem eundemque coheredem c. damnum voluntatis *Pap.* 442, i. confirmare tutorem c. inquisitionem *Pap.* 752, ii. consensus pupilli creditoris c. tutoris auctoritatem *Herm.* 474, ii. conveniri c. praescriptionem *Pap.* 634, iii. convenit c. stipulationem, ut *Pap.* 542, iii. convertere legatam municipio pecuniam in aliam rem c. principis auctoritatem *Val.* 923, iii. corrigere errorem c. provocationem *Macer.* 873, ii. dare curatorem c. causae cognitionem *Ulp.*

812, ii. indicem c. compromissum *Pap.* 868, i. successorem c. indignationem principis *Ulp.* 82, ii. depositum c. aestimationem *Pap.* 712, i. debetur fideicommissum c. Falcidia rationem *Pap.* 858, i. debentur fructus bonorum tacito relictorum c. distinctionem temporum *Pap.* (*Scaer.*) 180, ii. deserere iudicii publici quaestionem c. veniam abolitionis *Pap.* 909, ii. desistere ab accusatione c. abolitionem *Marcell.* 835, ii. detrudere c. metum senatusconsulti *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*) 711, i. dicere legem dotis c. personam mulieris *Pomp.* 688, i. distrahere peculium servo pignori dato c. conventionem specialiter super eo conceptam *Pap.* 581, i. praedium c. ullam offensam *Pap.* 168, ii. donare per epistolam c. stipulationem *Pap.* oct. 263. ducere uxorem c. poenam incesti *Paul.* coll. 6, 3, 3. efficitur mulier ancilla c. denuntiationem *Paul.* II, 21, 14. evictio sequitur c. dolum emptoris et iudicis iniuriam *Pap.* oct. 8 (circa V.). re excusare a curatione c. appellationem *Mod.* 789, i. exigere dotem c. patris voluntatem *Ulp.* 721, ii. facere quid c. consilium donandi *Val.* 252, ii. in voluptatem c. mandatum *Ulp.* 483, ii. dolo c. scientiam domini *Paul.* 335, i. c. consilium eius qui persuasit *Paul.* 616, i. fit c. fraudem *Afr.* 431, ii. fieri sui iuris c. emancipationem *Ulp.* 430, ii. gerere pro herede c. iussum (iussu F) patris *Ulp.* 897, ii. habere ab int. hereditatem c. edicti poenam *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 176, ii. habetur ancillarum stuprum c. noxam *Paul.* II, 26, 16. idonea non est sola ratio possessionis civilibus possessori muneribus iniungendis c. privilegium specialiter civitati datum *Pap.* 904, ii. implere conditionem c. interventum tutoris *Marcell.* 712, i. quartam c. inofficiosi querellam *Paul.* IV, 5, 7. infirmatur sententia c. appellationem *Ulp.* 57, ii. iniire officium sponte c. iuris adminiculum *Pap.* 767, i. iniungere onus aeris alieni c. speciem legati *Ulp.* 313, ii. liberare pignora c. emptionem *Pap.* 597, ii. novare peculiarem obligationem c. voluntatem domini *Flor.* 699, ii. permittit praetor transigere c. causae cognitionem *Ulp.* 77, i. porrigitur iuris auctoritas ad secundum vel tertium substitutam c. dilectum ordinis *Pap.* 467, i. praestare legata c. necessitatem cavendi *Pius Ulp.* 265, ii. probatur hoc c. relegationem (dotis) *Ulp.* 115, ii. quaeritur de calumnia c. pretii aestimationem *Pap.* 111, ii. queri de inofficio posse c. adoptionem et emancipationem *Ulp.* 177, ii. reddere stipendia omnia c. temporis finem *Pap.* 897, ii. redimere portionem c. damnum voluntatis *Pap.* (442, i). retinere usuras c. ullam compensationem *Pap.* 768, i. mulierem in matrimonio c. poenae

metum *Pap.* 815, 13. solvere pecuniam publicam servo publico c. voluntatem eorum *Pap.* 468, 34. spectare aequaliter omnium periculum c. substitutionis ordinem *Pap.* 768, 3. stipulari c. voluntatem filiae *Ulp.* 724, 12. traiectus est aqueductus c. servitutem *Ulp.* 287, 7. transigitur, transactio fit, rata est c. praetoris auctoritatem *Ulp.* 75, 30. 76, 6. 77, 10. 12. c. praetorem *Ulp.* 77, 21. 33. *vid. et.* permittit. valet donatio c. corporis donationem *Pomp.* 410, 3. vindicari c. periculum *Pap.* 796, 31.

citreus. mensae quasi citreae *Paul.* 552, 2.

citro. ultro citro dandi accipendi, credendi (debendi *ins. Mo.*), obligandi solvendi sui causa negotiatio *Ulp. (Lab.)* 60, 12. ultro citroque hereditatis capiendae ius *Gai.* III, 24. ~ ultro citroque actio est *Ulp.* 486, 7 (mandati). actio nascitur *Gai.* 98, 21 (negotiorum gestorum). actioni locus est *Ulp.* 304, 20 (furti). obligatio *Ulp.* 935, 18. pensatio condemnationis facta *Iul.* 321, 39.

civilis. cuiusvis magis gratiam praestare quam relinquere apud inimicum ius ad (a *Mo.*) se translatum licere ei (*scil.* mulieri) civile (*πποσῆρον vertunt BS*) est *Tryph.* 685, 19. casum adversamque fortunam spectari hominis liberi neque civile neque naturale est *Paul.* 663, 18. — civilis actio *Iul.* 688, 14. *Pomp.* 577, 42 (incerti). 253, 7. 498, 13. *Scaev.* 400, 39. *Pap.* 575, 7 et 9 (in factum). *Ulp.* 63, 21 (incerti). 119, 38. 120, 9. 161, 18. 212, 16. 268, 39. 328, 34 (incerti). 347, 35 (de peculio). 351, 1. 577, 37. (praescriptis verbis). 6, 4. (*Trib.?*) 544, 34. 591, 3. 646, 33. 740, 1. 759, 33. 799, 30. *Paul.* 575, 39. 36 (in factum). 37. V, 6, 10 (sicut commodati). *vat.* 47 a. civiles actiones *Gai.* 200, 16. *Scaev.* 537, 14. *Ulp.* 161, 22. 200, 12. 644, 33. 736, 11. *Paul.* 405, 4. (*oppon. praetoria vel honoraria actio Iul.* 688, 14. *Scaev.* 537, 14. *Ulp.* 119, 38. 120, 9. 161, 33. 212, 16. 6, 4. 544, 34. 644, 33. 646, 33. 736, 11. *cf. Scaev.* 400, 39. *Ulp.* 200, 12. 268, 39. 759, 33. *Paul.* V, 6, 10). — civilis aequitas *Ulp.* 759, 31 (naturalis potius quam civilis). — bonorum appellatio aut naturalis aut civilis *Ulp.* 937, 30. — bellum civile *Ulp.* 931, 33. 37. bella c. *Cels.* 95, 18. — causa civilis *Pomp.* 448, 15. — civilis cognatio *Mod.* 352, 3. 3 (quae etiam legitima dicitur). 3. — civilis constitutio *Ulp.* 736, 4. — civile debitum *Iav.* 188, 33 (naturale magis quam c.). — civiles dissensiones *Ulp.* 891, 3. — examinatio civilis *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 788, 13. — honores civiles *Paul.* 909, 33. *Herm.* (914, 33). — civilis intentio *Ner.* 576, 12. — ius civile. α) *Nominat.* est, appellatur, vocatur *Gai.* 2, 39 = I, 1 (quasi ius proprium civitatis). *Pomp.* 3, 32 (Papirianum). 4, 15. 26 (Flavianum). 36 (Papirianum). 30. 5, 10. *Pap.* 2, 19. *Ulp.*

2, 15. *Paul.* 3, 2. concurrit ius et naturale et civile *Mod.* (352, 3). fluere coepit ex legibus *Pomp.* 4, 19. impedivit donationem *Paul. vat.* 96. scriptum est vigilantibus *Scaev.* 565, 18. ~ β) *Accusat.* ius civile adiuuvare *Pap.* 2, 22. calumniare *Paul.* 335, 28. constituere *Pomp.* 9, 2. corrigere *Pap.* (2, 22). docere *Ulp. vat.* 150. efficere *Ulp.* 2, 17. fundare *Pomp.* 8, 23. impugnare *Paul.* 687, 37. intueri *Tryph.* 477, 31. retinere in latenti *Pomp.* 7, 32. subsequitur ius praetorium *Pap.* 652, 28. supplere *Pap.* (2, 22). ad ius civile attinet *Ulp.* 959, 4. referre obligationem *Ulp.* 447, 16. transire *Pomp.* 10, 7. contra ius civile datur Publiciana *Paul.* 645, 33. per ius civile defertur hereditas ab int. *Ulp. coll.* 16, 5, 1. 1. secundum ius civile quaesiti (liberi) *Div. Fr. Ulp. vat.* 168. ~ γ) *Genet.* iuris civilis est quid *Gai.* III, 133 (obligatio). *Marcian.* 850, 33. iuris civilis actio *Iul.* 304, 25. *Pomp.* 578, 2. *Paul.* 613, 33. argumenta *Ulp.* 496, 4. communio *Ulp.* 817, 16. exemplum *Ulp. vat.* 83. ignorantia *Mod. coll.* 1, 12, 1. intentio *Gai.* IV, 45. 107. liber *Ulp.* 137, 33. *vat.* 72, 1. occasio *Paul.* 631, 7. peritia (?) *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318, 3. professores *Ulp.* 929, 33. ratio *Ulp.* XXIV, 16. *Marcian.* 186, 41. regula *Iul.* 821, 16. *Pomp.* 3, 14. *Gai.* 69, 27. 815, 13. *fere* = II, 114. 869, 39. *Ulp.* 774, 11. rigor *Ulp.* XXV, 1. scientia *Pomp.* 7, 28. similitudo *Marcian.* 251, 33. viva vox *Marcian.* 2, 23. iuris civilis anxie diligens *Div. Fr. Ulp.* (318, 3). ~ δ) *Dativ.* iuri civili conveniens *Iav.* 521, 30. operam dare *Pomp.* 9, 14. fit fraus *Paul.* 616, 32 (iure *codd.*). ~ ε) *Ablat.* iure civili carere *Marcian.* 861, 30. contentus *Pap.* 290, 10. ~ iure civili actio est ex empto *Ulp.* 613, 32. admitti ad successionem *Ulp.* 348, 3. adquirere dominium *Paul.* 204, 42. alienare *Gai.* II, 65. capere posse *Ulp.* XVII, 1. competunt actiones *Gai.* II, 253. *Paul.* 418, 12. 242, 33. computantur servi *Marcian.* 824, 43 (*corr.?*). conectuntur cognationes *Mod.* 352, 4. constituitur *Gai.* 710, 34 (licere ignorantis invitique meliorem condicionem facere). *Ulp.* 595, 33 (servitus). contrahi non potest matrimonium *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 1. copulatur cognatio *Mod.* 352, 3. datur *Gai.* 133, 27 (repetitio). II, 170 (aut longius aut brevius tempus). 255 (actio). *Paul.* 745, 6 (vis ac potestas). debere *Ner.* 268, 31. *Gai.* IV, 38. *Ulp.* 397, 6. 8. 934, 18. deficere *Gai.* 348, 34. *Paul.* 276, 14. destitutum testamentum *Paul.* 857, 14. non dirimuntur iura sanguinis *Pomp.* 957, 30. dissolvere matrimonium *Ulp.* 716, 12. efficitur *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 20 (Voconiana ratione). ita est *Gai.* II, 197, 206. perinde est *Lic. Ruf.* 847, 26. est proprietas alicuius *Gai.* 591, 37. evincere hereditatem *Ulp.* XXVIII, 13. exheredari inter ceteros *Gai.* III, 66. experiri *Ulp.* 761, 31. facere testamentum *Ulp.* 829, 9. fiunt partes

Ulp. XXIV, 12. finitur pupillare testamentum pubertate *Paul.* 855, m. ita se habet *Pomp.* 523, n. heredem esse *Gai.* II, 149, III, 36. impeditur donatio *Ulp.* 697, m. 699, m. non infirmatur res facti *Paul.* 502, i. instituitur heres *Gai.* II, 149. non intelligitur uxor *Gai.* II, 241. interdicitur donatio *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 669, i. interest nihil inter necessarios et suos et necessarios heredes *Ulp.* XXII, 24. introductae sunt obligationes *Herm.* 2, i. inutile est legatum *Gai.* II, 196, 216, 220. legatur ususfructus *Ulp.* XXIV, 26. nancisci rerum dominium *Gai.* 487, i. non necesse est emancipatos liberos neque heredes instituere neque exheredare *Gai.* II, 135. *Ulp.* XXII, 23. numerari inter liberos *Gai.* II, 136. obligari *Ulp.* 396, m. *Paul.* 720, m. 646, m. perit usus fructus morte et capitis deminutione *Gai.* 110, i. pertinet hereditas *Gai.* 184, m. III, 34, 37. pertinet pars bonorum *Flor.* 334, m. possidere *Ulp.* 655, i. *Paul.* 704, i. proditae sunt appellationes contractuum *Iul.* 575, i. recepta sunt multa contra rationem disputandi *Iul.* (*Trib.*?) 292, s. receptum est *Iul.* 185, m. rediguntur servi in dominium nostrum *Marcian.* 15, m. m. remanet pars non capientis in hereditate *Ulp.* XXIV, 13. ruptum vel irritum factum testamentum *Ulp.* XXIII, 6. succedere *Paul.* 939, m. *Herm.* 911, m. teneri *Gai.* 883, i. IV, 116. testari *Gai.* II, 118. turbare testamentum *Ulp.* 280, m. valet legatum *Gai.* II, 218. *Ulp.* XXIV, 11. valet testamentum *Gai.* II, 115, 151. *Pap.* 652, m. *Ulp.* 818, m. XXVIII, 6. de iure civili *Gai.* I, 1 B. libri *Pomp.* 9, m. quaerere *Gai.* III, 71. ex iure civili non habet originem bon. possessio *Ulp.* 348, i. heredem instituere *Ulp.* XXII, 19. vocari ad successionem *Ulp.* 278, i. in iure civili desideratur fraudis interpretatio ex consilio *Pap.* 961, m. nomen inditum est suorum heredum *Paul.* 856, i. intelleguntur qui in utero sunt in rerum natura esse *Iul.* 17, i. ex adoptivo natus adoptivi locum optinet *Iul.* 22, m. omnis definitio periculosa est *Iav.* 969, 7. receptum est *Ulp.* 966, m. ~ *Plural.* civilia iura civilis ratio corrumpere potest *Gai.* I, 158. ~ (*Opponitur* ius gentium *Gai.* 487, i. *Marcian.* 15, m. m. 861, m. *Herm.* 2, i. ius naturale *Gai.* 591, m. I, 1 B. 158, II, 65. *Mod.* 352, i. i. naturalis aequitas *Paul.* 631, 7. ius honorarium *Maecian.* 251, m. *Ulp.* 761, m. *Paul.* 418, i. *Marcian.* 2, m. *Herm.* 911, m. honorarium vel extraordinarium *Ulp.* 934, i. ius praetorium *Pap.* 652, m. *Ulp.* 397, s. 818, m. XXII, 24. *Paul.* 939, m. *Marcian.* 824, m. edictum praetoris *Gai.* II, 136, III, 71. *Paul.* 616, m. praetoris indulgentia *Ulp.* 348, i. praetoris beneficium *Ulp.* coll. 16, 5, 1. honoraria actio *Ulp.* 396, 40. iu-

dicium honorarium *Iul.* 304, m. lex Iunia *Ulp.* XXII, 19. senatus consultum *Gai.* II, 198, 220, 255. — mater civilis *Paul.* IV, 10, 2. — munera civilia *Sever. et Anton.* *Paul.* inst. 247. *Pap.* 904, i. m. m. m. m. m. 909, m. 917, m. m. *Ulp.* 908, m. 911, m. m. 916, m. m. m. m. m. 918, m. (*Reacr.*) inst. 131. *Paul.* (909, m.) 935, m. *Mod.* 784, i. *Char.* 914, m. m. 915, m. m. 916, i. *Herm.* 911, i. i. 914, m. (*opponit* munus rei publicae *Mod.* 784, i. honores *Pap.* 917, m. *Ulp.* 908, m. *Paul.* 909, m. *Herm.* 914, m. munera personalia *Char.* 915, m). — civile negotium *Sever.* 871, m. *Ulp.* 574, s. XI, 27. — civile nomen *Paul.* 353, m. (*oppon.* naturale). — obligatio civilis *Iul.* 689, i. *Afr.* 689, m. m. 690, i. *Ven.* 435, m. *Gai.* III, 119 s. *Pap.* 717, m. *Ulp.* 63, m. 706, m. 687, m. 697, m. m. *Paul.* 575, m. *Marcian.* 582, m. (*opponit* naturalis *Iul.* 689, i. *Afr.* 689, m. 690, i. *Ven.* 435, m. *Gai.* III, 119 s. *Ulp.* 687, m. 697, m. naturalis et honoraria *Ulp.* 697, m. *Marcian.* 582, m.) — officia civilia *Ulp.* 918, i. 957, i. i. *Paul.* 166, s. 459, s. *Maec.* 838, m. (*oppon.* publica *Ulp.* 957, i). — onera civilia *Ulp.* 812, m. — civilis persecutio *Ulp.* 948, m. (sive honoraria sive fideicommissi). — hereditatis petitio civ. *Paul.* 200, m. — possessio civilis *Iul.* 530, m. (*oppon.* naturalis). — praeccepta civilia *Tryph.* 477, m. (et praetoria). *Ulp.* 1, m. (*oppon.* naturalia aut gentium). — civilis ratio *Gai.* 108, m. 139, m. I, 158. II, 110. III, 153. (*oppon.* naturalis *Gai.* 108, m). — civilis sapientia *Ulp.* 929, m. — civilia studia *Ulp.* inst. 204. — civilia verba *Pap.* 852, m. *Ulp.* XXV, 1. — civile vinculum *Pap.* 387, m. (*oppon.* naturale). —

civiliter. I. *Proprie.* adquirere *Mod.* 499, i. agere *Pap.* 576, m. *Ulp.* 759, i. 774, m. conveniri *Pap.* 899, m. damnari *Paul.* V, 4, 9. exactio fit *Ulp.* 119, m. exercere incendia *Call.* 852, m. habere in potestate *Iav.* 510, m. incumbere possessioni *Ulp.* 331, m. (*opp.* naturaliter). movere actionem *Marcian.* 783, m. numerare annum *Paul.* 945, m. nupta *Tryph.* 823, m. obligare *Pap.* 727, m. *Ulp.* 347, m. 800, m. 643, i. et 649, m. (*opp.* naturaliter). 722, i. possidere *Iav.* 511, i. (*opp.* naturaliter tenere). *Ulp.* 332, m. 582, m. (*opp.* naturaliter). 655, m. (*opp.* tenere). resolvitur verborum obligatio *Pomp.* 721, m. (aut naturaliter aut c). II. tenet obligatio *Ulp.* 697, m. (aut c. aut naturaliter). turpia sunt probra *Ulp.* 937, i. (*opp.* natura). — II. *Translat.* civiliter ire agere per quamlibet partem licet *Cels.* 251, i. melius et civilius faciet *Ulp.* 742, m. **civis.** idoneus, ingenuus, legitimus, omnes, pubes, singuli, universi vid. s. his verb. — I. *Ge-*

neraliter. civium tacita conventio *Herm.* 14, 7. — II. A. civis Romanus. (vel scilicet Romanus. civis noster *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892, 37. *Tryph.* 888, 35). 'plebs' est ceteri cives sine senatoribus *Gai.* 955, 3. cf. I, 3. populi appellatione universi cives significantur, connumeratis etiam patriciis *Gai.* I, 3. magistratus, ut scirent cives, quod ius de quaere quisque dicturus esset, edicta proponebant *Pomp.* 5, 4. — quibus casibus efficiuntur, fiunt *sim.* cives Romani: a) servi manumissione *Gai.* I, 12 (*suppl.*) 15. 16. 17. 18. 21. III, 75. *Ulp.* 367, 3. 442, 13 (hostium servus). I, 5. 6. 12. 14. ~ b) ceteri, imprimis Latini *Gai.* I, 29. 32 b. 35. 56. 57. 68. 69. III, 73. *Ulp.* 16, 24 (constitutione imperatoris Antonini). III, 3. 4. ~ nascitur quis civis Romanus *Gai.* I, 30. 80. 80. 90. 91. cf. 32. 76. 80. 88. 94. *Ulp.* III, 3. ~ civis Romanus libertus tamquam Latinus moritur *Gai.* III, 72. 73. ~ utrum manet civis Romanus an esse desinit is, qui in hostium potestatem pervenit vel hostibus deditus est *Pomp.* 886, 7. 13. 33. 33. 922, 3. 13. *Mod.* 886, 1. dubitat, apud hostes decessit an c. R. *Paul.* 880, 23. — Ceteri loci per casum ordinem dispositi. 1) *Nominat.* est, fuit quis civis Romanus *Gai.* I, 67. 71. 87. III, 56. 56 (*del. Mo.*). (*form.*) IV, 37 (si c. R. esset). mortis, testamenti etc. tempore *Cels.* 845, 18. *Gai.* II, 147. *Ulp.* 369, 13. XXII, 3. XXIII, 6. *Paul.* IV, 10, 3. ~ civis Romanus ducit uxorem Latinam aut peregrinam *sim.* *Gai.* I, 67. 71 (*suppl.*) 75. 76. 78 (*suppl.*) *Ulp.* VII, 4. cf. *Pap. coll.* (4, 5, 1). alia quam per portas non egreditur *Pomp.* 26, 15. emit servum a cive Romano *Ulp.* I, 16. excusatur a civilibus muneribus *Sever. et Anton. Paul. vat.* 247. conubium habet cum civibus Romanis *Ulp.* V, 4. habet in matrimonio *Pap. coll.* (4, 5, 1). habet liberos in potestate *Gai.* I, 189. *Ulp.* X, 3 (peregrinum). patitur se vel servos suos circumcidi *Paul.* V, 22, 3. factus peregrinus mox ad (*om. F*) civitatem Romanam pervenit *Ulp.* 834, 22. postulat adulteram *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1. facit testamentum *Lex Falcid. Paul.* 200, 33. 33. testari non potest quasi civis Romanus is, qui dediticiorum numero est *Ulp.* XX, 14. obsides ut cives Romani egerunt *Marcian.* 881, 33. — 2) *Accusat.* civem Romanum adhibere testem *Gai.* I, 29. 113. 119. II, 104. *Paul.* 716, 4. in consilio *Ulp.* I, 13 a. admittere ad legit. hereditatem matris intestatae *Paul.* IV, 10, 3. celare vincere vendere emere *Ulp.* (*Lex Fab.*) *coll.* 14, 3, 4. cf. *Paul. coll.* 14, 2, 1. facere *Ulp.* I, 18. *Paul.* IV, 12, 1. habere dominum *Tryph.* 888, 33. habere in potestate *Gai.* I, 128. *Ulp.* X, 3. interficere iudicio publico damnatum in adulterio deprehensum *Paul. coll.* 4, 3, 3.

liberat (tutela) numerus (liberorum) *Paul. vat.* 247. necare *Ulp.* 817, 1 (adversus provocationem). *Paul.* V, 26, 1 (appellantem). parere *Gai.* I, 92. 92. *Ulp.* 17, 4. procreare *Gai.* I, 66. relegare *Paul.* (V, 22, 3). tradere hosti *Marcian.* 802, 33. verberare *Ulp.* (817, 1). *Paul.* (V, 26, 1). ~ apud cives R. duplex est dominium *Gai.* I, 54. ~ inter cives R. accipitur iudicium *Gai.* IV, 104, 105, 109. habet locum mancipatio *Ulp.* XIX, 4 (inter c. R. et Latinos etc.). non nascitur actio ex nudo pacto *Paul.* II, 14, 1. profiteri censum *Ulp.* I, 8. valent verborum obligationes *Gai.* III, 93. 93. — 3) *Genetiv.* civis Romani caput *Pomp.* 5, 27. 6, 9. hereditas c. R. liberti *Gai.* III, 57 (civium). 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 64 (civium). 64. 64. *Ulp.* XXIX, 1. potestas *Gai.* I, 128. servus *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892, 37. ~ civium Romanorum bona *Gai.* III, 74 et 75 (quasi c. R. libertorum). consilium *Gai.* I, 20 (recuperatorum). exemplum *Ulp. vat.* 193. hereditas *vid. supra.* ius commune *Iul.* 870, 35. ius proprium *Gai.* 18, 23 = I, 55. I, 108. 119. II, 65. numerus *Gai.* I, 128. verborum obligatio propria *Gai.* III, 93, 93. signa *Ulp.* XXVIII, 6 (testium). ~ quidam sunt patres familiarum, alii filii fam. *Ulp.* 18, 24. — 4) *Dativ.* civi Romano dare legare *Lex Falcid. Paul.* 200, 33. nupta *Gai.* I, 68 (peregrino tamquam c. R.). 68. *Ulp.* VII, 4 (quasi c. R. *ex suppl.*). obest manumissio *Tryph.* 888, 33. ~ civibus Romanis spem revertendi in virtute bellica magis quam in pace Romani esse voluerunt *Tryph.* 887, 33. non licet in servos saevire *Gai.* I, 53. similis *Gai.* III, 72 (libertis). tribuit excusationem numerus liberorum *Ulp. vat.* 191. — 5) *Ablativ.* a cive Romano emere servum *Ulp.* I, 16. a legitimis civibus R. heredes instituti *Marcian.* 881, 33. ~ ex cive Romano concipere *Gai.* I, 88. 89. nascitur *Gai.* I, 78 (peregrinus). *Ulp.* V, 9 (Latinus). — B. civis Romana. 1) *Nominat.* coit, coniunxit se alieno servo *Gai.* I, 84. *Paul.* II, 21 a, 1. consequitur ius liberorum *Paul.* IV, 9, 1. fit, efficitur ancilla *Gai.* I, 91. *Paul.* (II, 21 a, 1). nubit peregrino *Gai.* I, 68, 77. *Ulp.* VII, 4 (aut dediticio). poterat ipsa libera permanere, sed servum procreare *Gai.* (I, 84). uxor est Latini *Gai.* I, 30. *Ulp.* III, 3. ~ fit mulier civis Romana *Gai.* I, 32. 67. 71. 88. 92 (*suppl.*). — 2) *Accusat.* credere uxorem esse civem Romanam *Gai.* I, 67. ~ civem (cives) R. ducere uxorem *Gai.* I, 29. 56. 70. 74. 74. 75. II, 142 (quasi c. R.). *Ulp.* III, 3. VII, 4 (quasi c. R. *suppl.*). habere in matrimonio *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1 (*suppl. Mo.*). ~ inter civem Romanam et peregrinum non est conubium *Gai.* I, 77. 78. — 3) *Genetiv.* civium (*scil.* Romanarum)

rata, significans tam oppidum ipsum muro circumdatum, quam oppidum cum territorio. (Opponitur ager Ulp. 26, 1. Macer 51, 16. collegium Ulp. 45, 17. corpus Ulp. 45, 17. Maecian. 449, 77. curia Ulp. 97, 10. domicilium Ulp. 903, 1. fiscus Ulp. 422, 1. Marcian. 903, 11. infans, furiosus Paul. 143, 15. officium Marcian. 449, 77. pagus Ulp. 932, 11. patria Ulp. 860, 31. populus Romanus Gai. 519, 30. praedium, praedia Gai. II, 27? Scaev. 131, 1. privatus Sever. et Ant. Ulp. 927, 10. Ulp. 422, 1. Marcian. 435, 1. provincia Gai. III, 184. Ulp. 14, 1. 165, 1. Mod. 796, 11. Herm. 804, 11. regio Gai. 395, 16. Ulp. 860, 11. rex Paul. 890, 11. Roma Call. 862, 11. rus Paul. 822, 41. 42. urbs Ulp. 11, 1. vicus Gai. 20, 11. Pap. 62, 1. Ulp. 916, 31. Paul. 296, 11).

1) *Nomin.* civitas est Gai. I, 189 (nulla, in qua non licet parentibus liberis suis inpuberibus testamento tutorem dare). Call. 907, 11 (sub cura praesidis). Ulp. 931, 30. esse desinit, si aratum in ea iuducatur Mod. 238, 4. accepit lege sua privilegium in bonis defuncti debitoris Pap. (555, 31). credidit filio fam. Marcian. 435, 1. habet Call. 926, 1 (satis operum). Paul. 905, 11 (nullam propriam legem de adiectionibus admittendis). Marcian. 903, 11 (privilegium in bonis debitoris). noluit legatam sibi pecuniam Scaev. (test.) 106, 31. passa est casum Paul. 927, 41. tenetur Ulp. 361, 40. utitur alio iure Gai. III, 120. vult opus Val. 923, 31. *loc. mutil.* Gai. II, 27. ~ civitates habent praerogativam Char. 915, 31. habentur loco privatorum Gai. 935, 1. vindicant sibi incolas Call. 907, 11. — 2) *Accusat.* civitatem (civitates) commendare Ulp. 33, 11. defendere Iav. 98, 1. excedere Ulp. 860, 11. facere iuris Italici Paul. 933, 11. facere coloniam et iuris Italici Paul. 933, 11. habere proprias Gai. I, 79. obligare Ulp. 361, 11. prodere hostibus Herm. 804, 11. sequi Ulp. 903, 1. ~ ad civitates pertinet Ulp. 11, 1 (senatus consultum). Paul. 143, 11 et 296, 11 (edictum). 922, 11 (administratio). ~ apud civitates incolae sunt Ulp. (901, 11). ~ in civitatem (civitates) advenire Ulp. 33, 11. applicare Ulp. (32, 11). conferre voluntates Ulp. 927, 31. deducere coloniam Ulp. 931, 31. deferre utensilia Call. 926, 31. evocare testimonii gratia Call. 651, 11. inferre corpus Paul. I, 21, 2. levare agri tributum Ulp. 932, 31 (in *del. Cuiac.*). perferre subreptas res Gai. III, 184. pollicitationem facere Ulp. 928, 1. recipere Ulp. 902, 1. redire Pap. *vat.* 6. transferre Ulp. (11, 1). venire Ulp. 32, 11 (vel applicare). Paul. 890, 11. ~ per civitates varia sunt pretia rerum Gai. 395, 16. transit princeps Call. (862, 11). — 3) *Genetiv.* civitatis (civitatum) actor Ulp. 96, 1. 732, 31. aemulatio Macer 925, 31. agri Paul. 215, 11. bona Ulp. 934, 41.

935, 1. cives Gai. I, 131. Pap. 171, 1. Ulp. 902, 1. XX, 14. Paul. 751, 11. Herm. 904, 1. communia Marcian. 25, 14. consuetudo Ulp. 14, 1. curator Papir. 924, 11. debitores Iav. 98, 1. decretum Mod. 906, 31. decuriones Call. (851, 11). Ulp. 859, 31. defensio Herm. 911, 1. domus Ulp. 11, 1. fines Pomp. 955, 31. Pap. 904, 11. fraus Marcian. 471, 77 (in fraudem manumissi). fundus Ulp. 101, 1. honor Paul. 36, 1 (ornatusque). 11. incola Papir. 907, 31. leges Ulp. XX, 14. Char. 915, 31. Herm. 911, 11. libertus Marcian. 25, 17. medici Ulp. *vat.* 149. mores Paul. 517, 17. munera Pap. 904, 31. Call. 920, 1. Ulp. 912, 31. municeps Ulp. 906, 11 (duarum c.). 11. muri Paul. I, 21, 3. negotium Ulp. 101, 4. nobilitas Call. 789, 11. nomine Ulp. 97, 10. opus Ulp. 75, 11. ordo Scaev. 145, 77. Papir. 831, 17. Ulp. 924, 31. ornatus Paul. (36, 1). parentes Ulp. 902, 11 (diversarum civitatum). pars Ulp. 7, 1. patroni Iul. 324, 11 (diversarum civitatum). pomerium Pap. 542, 11. populi Char. 914, 31. possessores Ulp. (924, 11; ordo et possessores). primores Mod. 109, 11. principales Call. 851, 11 (decuriones et pr.). 31. privilegium Maecian. 449, 77. reditus Char. 914, 31. 915, 1. res Iav. (98, 1). Gai. 519, 30. Ulp. 458, 16. Paul. 98, 12. 638, 1. Marcian. 832, 1. sacra Paul. I, 21, 2. salubritas Ulp. 601, 11 (et tutela). sedes Ulp. 908, 1. servus Pap. 428, 11. Ulp. 458, 16. 935, 1. Paul. 98, 11. Marcian. 25, 11. 16. species Ulp. 922, 11 (*corr.?*). sumptus Sever. et Ant. Ulp. 927, 10. territorium Ulp. (11, 1. 932, 31). tutela Ulp. (601, 11). vectigalia Pap. 909, 11. vir Pap. 39, 10. — 4) *Dativ.* civitati (civitibus) accedit ornamentum Marcell. 149, 11. dare Pomp. 929, 1. Gai. I, 95 (ius). Pap. 904, 11 (privilegium). Ulp. 931, 31 (ius coloniae). 932, 31 (immunitatem). debere Paul. 640, 1. durat privilegium Pap. 555, 31. legare Scaev. 106, 31. Ulp. 11, 1. XXIV, 28. Paul. 36, 1. Mod. 238, 1. licet capere legata Gai. 20, 11. relinquere Pap. 62, 1. 171, 1. 203, 1. Ulp. (922, 11 *ex con.*). Marcian. 35, 31. Mod. 102, 77. 109, 11. restituere Ulp. 922, 30. Paul. 237, 31 (hereditatem fideicommissam). Mod. 104, 11 et 105, 1 (hereditatem). petere Ulp. 188, 1. praecipitur edicto Vespasiani, ne plures quam ternos legatos mittant Marcian. 921, 1. subtrahere pecuniam Pap. 757, 31. — 5) *Ablativ.* civitate interdicere Ulp. 860, 31 (aliqua). opus facere Pomp. 929, 1 (*suppl. in*). ~ a civitate Beryto usque Brentesium accipere pecuniam mutuam nauticam Scaev. (670, 11; a *om. codd.*). a civitate emi suis nummis Ulp. 422, 1. manumitti Ulp. 45, 17. petere leges Pomp. 4, 1 (a Graecis civitatibus). ~ de civitate enavigare Scaev. 670, 31. proficisci Scaev. 104, 31. transferre Ulp. 11, 1. ~ ex civitate esse Call. 919, 1. Mod. 766, 1.

inquirere blasphemiam quemque *Dir. Fr. Paul.* 757. n = *Ulp.* 906. n. rei sunt *Proc.* 955. n. — in civitate (civitatibus) est *Senec.* 921. n. (domus). *Ulp.* 364. 3 (praeses provinciae). 549. 13 (cave et latitare). 11. n. 932. 13 (*Char.* 543. n. (omnis excommunicationis). sunt *Mand. Ven.* 961. n. *Ulp.* 36. 1 (lata sacra). *Marcian.* 25. n. (theatra). accipere mutuum pecuniam nauticam *Senec.* 470. n. (*corr.*; *suppl.* 2). accommodare se adclamationibus popularium *Coll.* 551. n. agere *Mod.* 756. n. celebrare spectaculum *Mod.* 109. n. committere adulterium *Paul.* 797. 3. comparare domum *Pop.* 904. n. contrahere *Ulp.* 165. 1. designantur xenoparochi *Char.* 915. 1. desunt idonei tutores *Dir. Fr. Paul.* 757. n = *Ulp.* 906. n. decant primas litteras magistri *Ulp.* 914. n. edere spectaculum *Mod.* 109. n. exercere negotiationem *Senec.* 326. n. extruere vel reficere opus *Ulp.* 912. n. facere opus *Pomp.* 928. n. (929. 1: in om. *cod.*). facere incendium *Ulp.* 771. 1 = *coll.* 12. 5. 1. fieri decurionem *Senec.* *Paul.* 909. n. gerere honores *Pop.* 904. n. (eodem tempore in duabus civitatibus). habere *Pop.* 193. 13 (domicilium). *Ulp.* 932. n. (agrum). habet locum senatus consultum (*Maced.*) *Marcian.* 435. 1. non habetur quaestura inter honores *Char.* 914. n. inveniuntur non facile sufficientes viri publicis muneribus *Coll.* (919. 3). munere *Ulp.* 736. n. morari *Senec.* 131. 1. *Coll.* 562. n. munerari *Ulp.* 916. n. (*corr.*). numerari inter personalia munera *Char.* 914. n. ordinare suprema sua *Paul.* 822. n. ordinare testamentum *Paul.* 822. n. positae statuae *Ulp.* 497. n. possidere rem soli *Macer.* 51. n. praebentur hospitium militibus *Ulp.* 912. 1. praestare satisfactionem *Ulp.* 49. n. profiteri *Ulp.* 932. n. providere munera et honores *Ulp.* 912. n. recipi in ordinem *Coll.* 910. n. reficere opus *Ulp.* (912. n). restituere legatum *Ulp.* 191. n. sciunt omnes, quod ille solus ignorat *Paul.* 655. 1. sepelire *Ulp.* 756. n. 13. subripere res *Gai.* III. 184. valet immunitas *Ulp.* 901. n. ~ pro civitate agere *Dir. Fr. Ulp.* 928. 1. fungi legatione *Ulp.* (144. n). ~ civitate tenus viam consummare *Pop.* 963. n. — (civitas Antiochensium *Pop.* 555. n. Berytus *Senec.* 670. n. Emisena *Ulp.* 931. n. Emisenorum *Paul.* 933. n. Nicopolis *Senec.* 921. n. Palmyrena *Ulp.* 931. n. Sebastena *Ulp.* 931. n. Sebastenorum *Senec.* 106. n. n. Tyriorum *Paul.* 933. n).

clam. In *Edicto loci repetitur*: *Ulp.* 374. n. 558. n. 559. n. 590. n. 591. n. 593. n. 594. n. 597. 1. 599. 1. 600. n. 601. 1. 602. n. 604. n. n. 606. n. — clam abducere servum suum bonae fidei emptori *Afr.* 514. n. — accessionem habere *Ulp.* 506. (1). n. — admittere *Ulp.* 608. n.

(vi aut clam). — aedificare *Ulp.* 606. 1 (vi aut clam). — aperire horrea *Senec.* 467. n. — auferre rem commodatum *Jul.* 753. 1. — caedere arborem *Paul.* 764. n. vi aut clam *Ulp.* 607. n. *Paul.* 609. n. — commovere per fundum *Coll.* 564. n. (nec vi nec clam nec precario). — committere *Paul.* 668. n. n. — consumit pecuniam tutor *Tryph.* 771. n. — demoliri *Ulp.* 606. 1 (vi aut clam). — deportare fructus *Afr.* 754. 1. — ducere aquam non vi non clam nec precario (*sim.*) *Ed. Ulp.* 594. n. 597. 1. 599. 1. *Ulp.* 595. n. 596. n. 599. n. — clam facere quid sit definiunt (*Qu. Marc.* 961. n. *Coll.* 609. n. *Ven.* 'Serr.' 603. n. 610. n. n. *Ulp.* 'Cass.' 603. n. 'Aristo.' n. *collum* *Ulp.* 602. n. 603. 1. 604. n. 607. n. n. 764. n. (rem). n. *Paul.* 369. n. (furtum). 737. 13 (clam et obsecro). vi aut clam facere *Seri.* *Ed. Ulp.* 374. n. 602. n. 604. n. n. 606. n. *Ven.* 610. n. *Ulp.* 526. n. 602. n. n. 604. n. n. 606. 1. 3 (del.?). n. n. n. (vi vel cl.). 606. n. n. 607. n. 608. 1. n. 609. n. (neque vi neque cl.) *Paul.* 568. n. 568. 1. 1. 609. n. et vi et clam *Ulp.* 606. n. n. clam aut vi *Ulp.* (606. n). adversus vim vel quod clam factum est *Ulp.* 602. n. nec vi nec clam nec precario *Ven.* 610. n. (*corr.*). ~ aut facere vel fieri: *Paul.* 602. n. quod vi aut clam actio *Pomp.* 250. n. (*corr.*). 356. n. *Paul.* 642. n. agere *Ven.* (610. n). *Ulp.* 385. 1. 606. 1. (n). n. 606. n. 785. n. *Paul.* 401. n. n. (exceptio *Ven.* 610. n. *Ulp.* 606. 1. 1). experiri *Ulp.* 608. n. interdictum *Ven.* 610. n. *Ulp.* 117. n. (374. n). (*Jul.*) 604. n. 606. n. 785. n. (?) *coll.* 334. n. *Paul.* 378. n. teneri *Ven.* 'Trab.' 610. n. *Ulp.* 'Lab.' 608. n. — nec vi nec clam nec precario frui (superficie) *Ed. Ulp.* 590. n. — clam iacere fundamenta *Ulp.* 606. n. — intrare *Coll.* 510. 1. *Ulp.* 606. n. (agrum cl. aut vi: *corr.*). — moliri *Ulp.* 602. n. (vi aut clam). — morari in libertate *Ulp.* 478. n. — necare *Ulp.* 897. n. — possidere *defm.* *Ulp.* 506. n. ~ *Pomp.* 534. n. n. *Afr.* 514. n. n. n. *Ulp.* 325. 1. 506. (n). n. n. n. (*Lab.*) 507. 1. 1. *Paul.* V. 6. 12. intrare possessionis animo *Coll.* (510. 1). introducere in possessionem *Paul.* 743. 1. nunciari possessionem *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 507. 1. vi aut clam *Jul.* 614. n. *Ulp.* 589. n. nec vi nec clam nec precario (*simil.*) *Ed. Ulp.* 588. n. 589. n. n. *Pomp.* 587. n. *Gai.* IV. 150. 150. 154. 154. 155. 166*. *Ulp.* 270. n. 493. n. 589. n. 591. n. 593. 1. *Paul.* V. 6. 1. 1. 7. adquirere possessionem *Gai.* IV. 151. habere poss. *Ulp.* (*Trab.*) 618. n. nunciari poss. *Paul.* 523. 1. nec precario nec clam possidere *Ulp.* 324. n. *coll.* et p. 759. 52. — clam subtrahere libellus *Mod.* 756. n. — tollere *Pomp.* 610. n. (opus vi aut clam). *Ulp.* 606. 5 (sta-

vi vel clam). — uti *defin.* Ulp. 593, 1. de vi nec clam nec precario (*simil.*) Ed. 593, 3. 600, 3. 601, 3. Ulp. 397, 1. 2, 3. 593, 1. 5. 596, 3. clam precariove 3. — *Loci singulares*: si clam tu Ulp. (603, 7). addimus in accessione de n et precario venditoris Ulp. 508, 3.

si quis clamavit, ut ad auxilium con- Ulp. 898, 21.

f. clamorem inanem eligere Ulp. amoribus auditis Paul. III, 5, 7. ~ ad n turba contracta est Ulp. 767, 3. — concitare turbam Ulp. 767, 30. uti Ulp. amoribus auxilium ferre Mod. 901, 40. ~ nore testificari Gai. 278, 14. 15.

stinus. in clandestini suspicionem : Pomp. 610, 13. — clandestinum dam- 765, 3 (del. Mo.). 3. clandestina possessio 3. Ulp. 325, 5.

. I = *perspicuus*. clarae litterae 16. clara sobrietas vitae Ulp. 21, 23. — *lustris, speciosus*. A. *Positivus*. itas Ulp. 119, 2. persona Gai. 812, 27. — *verlativus*. clarissima dignitas Ulp. nina(e) Ulp. 27, 16. 19. persona(e) Ulp. 42, 3. Paul. 905, 3. ~ clarissimus iuvenis 833, 30. senator Ulp. 27, 19 (vel clarissi- .?). vir clarissimus Div. Fratr. Ulp. Sever. Ulp. 808, 20. Ulp. (27, 19 ex con- .). rissimus vir Div. Fr. Ulp. 318, 13. Scaev. r. et Ant. Ulp. vat. 159 = Paul. vat. 246. 3. Ulp. 127, 14. vat. 220. clarissimi viri . 171, 12. Marcian. 879, 3. Mod. 796, 13. l. classium praefecti Paul. V, 26, 2. et trierarchi Ulp. 315, 3. ex classe archigubernus Iav. 244, 13. in classi- ges et nautae Ulp. 315, 3.

b, **cludo.** *Forma.* claudere Ulp. l. coll. 12, 7, 10 (*sed. cluse V*). Paul. bi priore loco cluserit, posteriore cluserit). is cludere. —

icatio. I. = *obserare quod apertum* n Paul. 476, 28. horrea Ulp. 471, 1. temp- ian. 833, 3. ~ = *lino constringere*: tamenti Tryph. 338, 1. Ulp. 878, 23. 899, 24 utraliter). Paul. 337, 1. — II. = *inclu- quem*. Paul. (*Lex Iul. de vi priv.?*) V, 26, 3. Ulp. 952, 3. de servis, qui impediuntur ne silium ferant (*ad S. C. Silan.*) Ulp. 899, 6. accipere debemus et si sunt vincti). — apes Ulp. coll. 12, 7, 10. pecuniam 9 (neque clusam neque obsignatam). abulis aut heronibus aut in alia cupa

Alf. 567, 22. — III. = *circumdare, cingere*. templa portas aliudve quid publicum armatis Paul. (*Lex Iul. de vi priv.?*) V, 26, 3. tabernam tabulis Ulp. 949, 11. — IV. = *circumscribere, finire*. 5 fundos Paul. (*test.*) 97, 30 (ita uti cluduntur; περιεχουσιν B). iudicatum solvi stipulationem una clausula Ulp. 729, 3.

clavis. 1) *Nomin.* claves sunt aedium Ulp. 551, 2. magis domus portio quam domus instru- 10 mentum Ulp. 127, 3. cedunt oculis Ulp. 89, 3. — 2) *Accus.* clavem auferre Ulp. 605, 3. claves suscipere Macer. 896, 13 (portarum *castrensium*). tradere Gai. 490, 3 (horrei emptori). Pap. 524, 28 (horreorum). 29 (apud horrea). 60, 13 (cl. et anulum 15 custodiae causa). Paul. 503, 31 (cellae vinariae emptori). — 3) *Ablat.* clavi percutere Hadr. Ulp. coll. 1, 6, 3 *rest. ex Marcian.* 819, 10. ~ sub una clave tota habitatio Ulp. (*Cacl.*) 607, 10.

claustrum. claustra sunt aedium Ulp. 551, 2. cedunt oculis Ulp. 89, 3.

clausula. duae, eadem, generalis, haec, huius- modi, illa, nova, omnes, quae, superior, talis, tres, una, utraque, vulgaris *vid. s. h. verbis*. — clausula doli Cels. 195, 25. Iul. 658, 3. 734, 37. 3. Pomp. 539, 30. Scaev. 674, 13. Pap. 669, 3. Ulp. 156, 10. 15. 223, 3. 633, 13. 3. 3. doli mali Ven. 730, 3. Paul. 653, 7. de dolo malo Ulp. 380, 3. 723, 3. Paul. 733, 3. iudicatum solvi stipulatio tres clau- 25 sulas in unum collatas habet, de re iudicata, de re defendenda, de dolo malo Ulp. 729, 7. cf. 3. 3. rei iudicatae Scaev. 731, 3. ob rem iudicatam Ulp. 724, 14. 729, 3. ob rem non defensam Ulp. 728, 17. 730, 3. ob rem non defensam stipulationis Ulp. 88, 2. novissima clausula iudicatum solvi stipu- 35 lationis 'dolum malum abesse afuturumque esse' Ven. 730, 3. 'diem compromissi proferre' Ulp. 155, 1. de ventre in possessionem mittendo Ulp. 175, 19. ~ clausula senatusconsulti (Iuvent.) Ulp. 189, 22. — *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi (repetuntur)*. 1) *Nominativ.* clausula est frequens et pernecessaria Ulp. 777, 25. cessat Ulp. 6, 30. 3. committitur Iul. 734, 37. Ven. 730, 3. Scaev. 731, 3. (3). Ulp. 88, 2. 729, 3. 40 continet et vim et metum Ulp. 113, 21. dat arbitro facultatem diem prorogandi Ulp. 155, 1. demonstrat in futurum tempus permanens factum Ven. 730, 3. evanescit Ulp. 730, 3. in heredem in id quod ad eum pervenit fieri (finiri Mo.) debet Ulp. 444, 22. habet Ulp. 190, 20 (locum). 281, 25 (aestimationem damni). 729, 3 (in se *vid. s. lin.* 30). pertinet ad Iul. 658, 3. Pap. 669, 3. Ulp. 143, 42. 346, 17. 278, 14. Paul. 6, 3. pollicetur Ulp. 145, 6. praevallet Scaev. 731, 3. — 2) *Accusat.*

clausulam acceptam (*accepto*) *ferre Ulp. 723, i. 724, ii. addere Ulp. ost. 166. adicere Ulp. 142, m. adscribere Ulp. 156, n. detrahare Ulp. 633, m. habere Ulp. 729, i (vid. a. pag. 762, 25). inserere Ulp. 142, m. 144, m. referre ad principium stipulationis Ven. 730, m. subicere Scaer. 674, ii. Pap. 669, m). *Ulp. 380, i. ~ ad clausulam descendere Ulp. 144, m. per clausulam intervenire Paul. 61, n. propter clausulam competit ex stipulata actio Ulp. 633, ii. secundum clausulam provocare Ulp. 754, n. — 3) Genet. clausulae mentionem habere Ulp. 156, n. — 4) Dativ. clausulae subiecti sunt tutores Ulp. 750, i. — 5) Ablat. clausula complectitur praetor omnes qui absentes non defenduntur Ulp. (142, m). clauditur stipulatio Ulp. 729, m. teneri Ulp. 48, n. ~ ex clausula accipere bon. possessionem Marc. 300, m. adinvari Mod. 145, n. agere Paul. 653, i. committitur stipulatio Ven. 730, m. competit actio Iul. 734, m. contestari litem Ulp. 728, ii. conveniri Scaer. 674, ii. Ulp. 156, n. facienda restitutio Ulp. 143, ii. intendere actionem Ulp. 633, m. mittere in possessionem Ulp. 175, n. obligari Pomp. 539, m. praestanda est vestis Scaer. 150, ii. subveniri Ulp. 143, m. teneri Cels. 195, m. Ulp. 223, m. (vid. et lin. 16). ~ in clausula fit vera rei aestimatio Ulp. 948, ii. in clausulis omnibus de dolo malo idem iuris est Paul. 733, m. — Loc. corr. Ulp. 189, n.**

clavus. aureus. latus *vid. a. h. verb. — I. Ferramenti species. si quis ex naufragio clavos vel unum ex his abstulerit Ulp. 769, m. — II. Tuberculum callosum in planta humani pedis. qui clavum habet. morbosus est Ulp. 604, m. — III. Pars vestimenti Ulp. 151, m. clavi vestibus insuntur Ulp. 152, m. vestimentis consuti Ulp. 151, ii. ~ si uxor viro lati clavi petenti (scrib. lati clavi petendi) gratia donet Gai. 710, m. donare viro suo, ut is ab imperatore lato clavo honoretur Ulp. VII. 1.*

clementia. clementior sententia Ulp. 908, m. Paul. IV. 12. 5. ~ a clementissimo quoquo facta Claud. Sat. 850, ii (corr.).

clementer. satis clementer cum reo praetor egit Ulp. 116, n. — clementius statuere poenam Ulp. 832, ii (vel severius vel cl.). tractari Call. 851, ii.

clementia. clementiae meae convenit Trai. Pomp. 859, i. aut severitatis aut clementiae gloriam affectare Marcian. 849, ii.

cliens. clientes nostros intellegimus liberos esse, etiamsi neque auctoritate neque dignitate neque viribus nobis pares sunt (*sic Haloand.*; neque

virii boni nobis praesunt *codd.*) Proc. 886, ii. libertas vel cliens Paul. 758, m. liberti et clientes Ulp. 294, m. (hospites et liberti Ulp.) et clientes Paul. 243, n. amici et clientes et universi quos circa se habet Ulp. 138, i.

clipeus. in pergula pictoris expositus exidit et transcanti damni quid dedit Ulp. 296, n.

clivosa. clivosa fit via, cum plana fuerit Ulp. 575, m.

clivus. gradus vel clivos propius ianua facere Paul. 255, n. in clivo Capitolino duo plostra onusta mulae ducebant Alf. 292, m.

cloaca. nova, privata, publica, talis *vid. a. h. verb. — Loci extra hunc titulum (P. 601, ii) dispersi: Ed. Ulp. 588, m. Ner. 258, n. Ulp. 250, m. 285, m. 376, m. m. m. 377, i. 575, ii. m. 609, i. Paul. (ad Lab.) 558, m. — Loci secundum casuum ordinem digesti (repetuntur):* 1) Nominat.

cloaca est locus cavus, per quem colluvies quaedam fluat Ulp. 601, m. currit per aedes Ulp. 601, m. meretur curam publicam Ulp. 601, m. — 2) Accusat. cloacam ducere in agrum Ulp. 601, m. facere Ven. 602, (i; novam). m. ii. Ulp. 601, m. habere per vicini domum Ner. 258, n.

3) Immittere Ulp. 575, ii (in viam publicam). 601, m (in cloacam publicam). mittere Ulp. 250, m. purgare Ulp. 376, m. 601, m. purgare (et, vel) reficere Ed. Ulp. 601, m. Ulp. 601, ii. m. m. reficere vel (et) purgare Ulp. 376, m. 601, m. 602, i. purgare et restituere Ven. 602, ii. reficere Ven. 602, i. Ulp. (gloss.?) 376, m. 601, m. ~ ad cloacam immittere quid Ulp. 602, i. pertinet interdictum Ulp. 602, i. ~ in cloacam ceciderunt nummi Ulp. 285, m. demitti solitus servus Paul. ad Lab. 558, m. habet exitum cloaca Ulp. 601, m. immittere cloacam Ulp. (601, m). ~ per cloacam minus habilis fit via Ulp. 575, ii (del. Mo.). — 3) Genet. cloacae appellatione et tubus et fistula continetur Ulp. 601, m. usus Ed. Ulp. (602, i). cloacarum immunditiae Ulp. 601, m. refectio et purgatio Ulp. 601, m. — 4) Ablat. de cloacis P. 601, m. edictum Ed. Ulp. 588, m. interdictum non dabo Ed. Ulp. 601, m. ~ in cloaca facere, fit Ed. Ulp. 602, i. Ulp. (gloss.?) 377, i (ex suppl.). 609, i (in suppl.). immisum habere Ed. Ulp. (602, i).

cloacarium. scil. tributum.olvere Ulp. 10, i. cloacarii nomine debetur quid Ulp. 224, m.

clodius. morbosus est Gai. 605, m. ~ servus Gai. III. 214.

clyster. clystere (crustere F¹, clistere F²) medicamentum infundere Ulp. 280, i.

coacorvatio. actionum Gai. 41, m.

coacorve. summas Iav. 491, n.

co. coacuit vinum *Pomp.* 96, II. *Ulp.* 1, 17, 18.

is. ex lana coacta factus. coactilia v. *Ulp. (Aristo)* 153, 3.

ca. causae coniectio, quasi causae suae oactio *Gai.* IV, 15.

r. argentarius *Scaev.* 468, 33. (cf. *Gai. Scaev.* 715, 3. *Ulp.* 186, 16).

o. brachium statuæ *Ulp. (Trib.?)* immae phres in unam summam coaduct. (*Trib.?*) 66, 4.

o. civili ratione capitis deminutio mortis *Gai.* III, 153.

mo. furti actione hoc quoque coaestis. 755, 18.

co. coalescit, coaluit arbor *Ulp.* 202, 13. cum terra mea). *Paul.* 494, 31. 31. concha

(*corr.?*). crusta *Ulp.* 382, 33. 383, 3 mea). plantae *Gai.* 490, II (terra; *corr.?*). 610, 17 (in fundo).

isto. aditum aedium *Ulp.* 564, 3. aquam d. id interpretatione *Pomp.* 943, 3.

o. secundas tabulas vel codicillos *Paul.*

I. brevius, arctius reddere. per libertatis causa impositorum *Ulp.* 321, 3.

202, 26. (tempus) longius *Gai.* II, 170. 575, 16. — **II. circumscribere, de-**

entiam ad sufficientem numerum testium s. tuam partem (fundi), quancunque

rites redemeris *Ner.* 491, 12. — **III. co-** urtandus est emptor venditionem adim-

. (*Trib.*) 522, 14.

a. continetur, cedit versicoloribus *Ulp.* 1, 95, 1. non continetur purpuræ appel-

p. 93, 31. suo nomine designatur *Paul.* 1.

ar. cochlearia vasis argenteis continen-

III, 6, 86.

a. cochleas (procleas *F.*; alii *codd.* bus relevatur praelum dominum parare

Ulp. 563, 20.

torius. cocinatorium instrumentum II.

orius. vasa cocitatoria *Paul.* 139, 14. vid. cochlea.

vid. coquo.

Forma. coquus *Paul.* III, 6, 72. s. cocus — **Significatio.** mediocris

. optimus *Gai.* 608, 1. coci in servis uos usus sui causa pater familias habet

. inter urbana ministeria continentur 6, 72. si idem lecticarius sit et cocus

Paul. 99, 18. cum lecticarius cocus factus est *Marcian.* 92, 1 (*del. Mo.*). ~ ceterum *Gai.* 608, 2. 184, 13. 31. 431, 14. *Marcian.* 92, 3.

codex. chartaceus, duo, eboreus, membraneus, plures, totus *vid. s. h. verb.* — codex argentarii *Gai.* (61, 34). *Scaev.* 715, 3. *Pap.* 170, 9. *Ulp.* 60, 22. nummulariorum *Paul.* 61, 24. rationum *Gai.* 61, 34. — codices in supellectili non sunt *Alf.* 140, 31. debentur libris legatis *Paul.* III, 6, 87. cf. *Ulp.* 88, 31. ~ codicem (codices) adferre ex provincia *Pap.* (170, 9). commodare *Ulp.* 402, 25. inspicere et describere *Gai.* (61, 34). proferre *Ulp.* (60, 22). ~ codice conscriptum est *Scaev.* (715, 3). probatio continetur *Paul.* (61, 34). ~ in codice facere debitorem chirographum cavere *Ulp.* (402, 25). in duobus codicibus scripsit alios atque alios heredes *Ulp.* 311, 3. in pluribus codicibus tabulae scriptae *Ulp.* 572, II.

codicillus. *Forma.* semper plurativo numero profertur *Gai.* 946, 31. *singulari numero usurpatum legitur:* codicillus *Marcell.* 906, 31. codicilli *Scaev.* 84, 46. codicillo (*sed scribendum videtur* codicillos) *Paul.* 187, 33. —

Significatio. alii, cerati, falsi, irriti, novissimi, priores, veri *vid. s. h. verb.* —

I. librorum appellatione continentur omnia volumina, etiam si in ceratis codicillis sunt *Ulp.* 88, 31. —

II. administrantes rem principum ex indulgentia eorum, licet citra codicillos *Herm.* 792, 40. —

III. Codicilli ad rem testamentariam pertinentes. A. Notabilia (loci repetuntur). codicillorum ius singulare est, ut quaecunque in his scribentur perinde haberentur, ac si in testa-

mento scripta essent *Iul.* 903, 22. conficiuntur quatuor modis: aut enim in futurum confirmantur aut

in praeteritum aut per fideicommissum testamento facto aut sine testamento *Paul.* 904, 26 (*corr.?*).

testamento facto vires ex eo capiunt, pars intelliguntur testamenti *simil.* *Iul.* 904, 8. *Gai.* 890, 25.

Scaev. 905, 42. *Pap.* 905, 20. *Ulp.* 899, 42. *Paul.* 906, 16. ante tabulas testamenti codicilli facti non

aliter valent, quam si . . confirmantur *Pap.* 904, 14. intestato patre fam. mortuo nihil desiderant codi-

cilli, sed vicem testamenti exhibent *Paul.* 906, 17.

codicillos is demum facere potest, qui et testamentum facere potest *Marcian.* 904, 25. cf. *Paul.* 904, 40.

codicillos et plures quis facere potest et ipsius manu neque scribi neque signari necesse est *Marcian.* 904, 21.

litterae quibus hereditas promittitur vel animi affectus exprimitur, vim codicillorum non optinent *Paul.* 906, 20.

furiosus non intellegitur codicillos facere *Iul.* 903, 27. codicillis nemo heres institui potest neque exheredari *simil.*

Gai. II, 273. *Scaev.* 254. II. *Pap.* 547. II. 346. II. *Ulp.* 542. II. XXV, 11. hereditas testamentis inutiliter data non potest codicillis quasi hereditas confirmari *Iul.* 94. II. hereditas codicillis neque adimi potest *Mod.* 544. II. et in qui testamentum heres institutus est, potest codicillis rogari, ut eam hereditatem alii totam vel ex parte restituit *Gai.* II, 273. *cf. Ulp.* XXV, 11. legatum codicillis relictum valet, si a testatore confirmati fuerint *Gai.* II, 270^a (*suppl. ex Epit.*). *cf. Paul.* 187. II. legatum adimi potest codicillis test. confirmatis *Ulp.* XXIV, 25. legatorum, quae in codicillis relicta sunt, perinde dies credit atque testamento relictorum *Paul.* 259. II. fideicommissum etiam non confirmatis codicillis relinqui potest *Gai.* II, 270^a. *cf. Ulp.* XXV, 8. *Paul.* IV, 1, 10. libertas sicut dari, ita et adimi. codicillis test. confirmatis potest *Ulp.* II, 12. *cf. Paul.* IV, 14, 2. *Mod.* 433. II. libertates fideicommissae et codicillis non confirmatis relinqui possunt *Mod.* 433. II. — B) *Loci secundum casuum ordinem enumerati.* 1) *Nominat.* *Gai.* 546. II. *Ulp.* 567. II. codicilli (militis) aestimandi sunt communis iure civium Romanorum *Iul.* 870. II. capiunt vires ex testamento *Iul.* 904. I. continent ademptionem legatorem *Ulp.* (379. II). desiderant nihil, sed vicem testamenti exhibent *Paul.* 906. II. durant *Ulp.* 71. II. evanescent *Marcell.* 906. II. II. habent suum effectum *Tryph.* (*Trüb.*?) 888. I. habent locum *Paul.* 906. II. habentur pro parte testamenti *Scaev.* 905. II. intelleguntur pars testamenti *Gai.* 890. II. latent *Paul.* IV, 7, 5. pertinent *Scaev.* (*test.*) 69. II. = 254. II. (ad uxorem et filiam). *Ulp.* 899. II. (ad causam testamenti). *Paul.* 906. II. (ad testamentum). (*rat.* 172). rati sunt *Cels.* 906. II. servant observationem et legem iuris inde (i. e. ex testamento) traditam *Scaev.* (905. II). valent *Marcell.* (*Aristo.*) 905. II. (*test.*), 456. I. *Pap.* 904. II. (905. II). *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*), 831. II. 903. II. (quasi codicilli). *Paul.* 904. II. 905. I. I. et II. (iure militari). *Marcell.* 904. II. II. II. tabulae magis codicilli quam testamentum existimandae sunt *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 906. II. II. 2) *Accusativus.* codicillos aperire *Iul.* 25. I. (237. II). *Scaev.* 70. II. 147. I. *Pap.* 52. II. *Ulp.* 599. II. 445. II. celare *Ulp.* (*Trüb.*?) 379. II. coarguere *Paul.* 178. II. conficere *Scaev.* 170. II. *Paul.* 904. II. confirmare *Gai.* (II, 270^a). *Iul.* 471. I. I. *Pap.* (904. II). *Paul.* 904. (II). II. 905. I. (recte). II. 828. II. *Marcell.* 904. II. (II). confirmare testamento *Pomp.* 943. II. *Gai.* (869. II). II. (273). 273. *Tryph.* 888. I. *Paul.* (IV, 1, 10). in testamento *Iul.* 904. I. *Ulp.* 831. II. per fideicommissum *Scaev.* 81. I. (*gloss.*?). per fideicommissum testamento facto aut sine testamento *Paul.* (904. II; *corr.*?).

ab intestato *Scaev.* 906. I. (codicillis confirmatis *Pomp.* 254. I. *Scaev.* 90. II. 94. II. *Ulp.* XXV, 11. *Paul.* 6. II. testamento confirmatis *Scaev.* 105. I. *Ulp.* 747. II. II, 12. XXIV, 29. *Paul.* IV, 14, 2. *Marcell.* 904. II. *Mod.* 433. II. non confirmatis *Gai.* II, 270^a. *Ulp.* XXV, 8. II. *Paul.* 178. II. *Mod.* 433. II. delere *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) (831. II). dicere falsus esse *Pap.* 180. II. exhibere *Ulp.* 330. II. facere *Iul.* 870. II. 903. II. 904. I. 237. II. *Gai.* 549. II. *Marcell.* (906. II). *Scaev.* 80. II. (130. II). 265. II. 271. II. 264. II. *Pap.* 858. I. 903. II. 905. II. *Ulp.* 870. II. 892. II. (ab intestato). 903. II. 71. II. *Paul.* 906. I. I. I. (II). (828. II). *Marcell.* 904. II. (II). II. ad filium *Marcell.* 906. II. (codicillum). ante factos codicillos *Scaev.* 164. II. post codicillos factos *Iul.* 904. I. (codicillis factis *Pap.* 873. I. 61. II. *Paul.* 791. II. 906. II. 77. I. II. *Macer.* 220. II). interdicere *Ulp.* 824. II. proferre *Cels.* 78. II. *Iul.* 23. II. *Pomp.* 626. II. *Ulp.* (379. II; *del. Mo.*). *Paul.* III, 6, 92. (IV, 7, 5). ratas habere *Ulp.* 448. I. redigere in potestatem institutionis *Ulp.* (870. II). referre ad testamentum *Paul.* (905. II). relinquere *Marcell.* 906. II. (*test.* 456. I). reperire *Scaev.* 74. II. rumpere *Iul.* 904. I. scribere *Cels.* (645. II. 906. II). *Iul.* 903. II. *Call.* 826. II. (alterius). *Tryph.* (888. I; in tempore captivitatis). *Paul.* 904. II. *Marcell.* 904. (II. II). II. (in captivitate). ante scriptos codicillos *Iul.* 903. II. *Pomp.* 943. II. (codicillis scriptis *Iul.* 824. II. *Pap.* 905. II. *Marcell.* 863. II). scribere ad aliquem *Marcell.* 906. II. II. *Pap.* (905. II). *Scaev.* 81. II. 169. II. *Mod.* 43. II. II. signare *Marcell.* (904. II. II. II). subripere *Call.* 875. II. subscribere *Marcell.* (904. II). suppressere *Paul.* (IV, 7, 5). ~ ad codicillos pertinet interdictum *Ulp.* 571. II. ~ in codicillo (codicillo *cod.*) delata est quantitas *Paul.* 187. II. ~ per codicillos confirmatur testamentum *Pap.* 905. II. erogari potest *Ulp.* 824. II. ~ praeter codicillos non valet *Scaev.* 80. II. computari debet alterum tantum *Scaev.* 147. II. (propter *Hal.*). — 3) *Genetivus.* codicillorum causa *Ulp.* 870. II. confirmatio *Tryph.* (*Trüb.*?) 888. I. *Marcell.* 904. II. II. instar habere *Pap.* 905. II. ius *Iul.* 903. II. II. 903. II. scriptura *Tryph.* 752. II. tempus *Marcell.* 904. II. II. tempore *Iul.* 903. II. II. 904. II. *Scaev.* 905. II. verba *Scaev.* 82. I. 84. II. (codicilli). vice valere *Scaev.* 69. II. *Ulp.* 829. II. 867. II. vim optinere *Paul.* 906. II. — 4) *Dativus.* codicillis inserere verba *Scaev.* 69. II. = 254. II. subscribere *Call.* 827. I. — 5) *Ablativus.* codicillis accipere *Iul.* 841. II. (libertatem). *Pap.* 180. II. *Ulp.* 374. II. (libertatem). adicere condicionem *Marcell.* 904. II. II. adimere *Iul.* 824. II. *Scaev.* 905. II.

(906,1). 170, *Mod.* (254, *Mod.*) *Ulp.* 834, *Mod.* (II, 12). XXIV, 29. *Paul.* 168, *Mod.* 532, *Mod.* (III, 6, 92). *Mod.* 864, *Mod.* ademptio facta *Scaev.* (905, *Mod.*) adscribere *Scaev.* (905, *Mod.*) *Call.* 826, *Mod.* (libertatem sibi). *Ulp.* 831, *Mod.* *Paul.* IV, 1, 10. *Mod.* 864, *Mod.* (condicionem). adsignare libertum *Ulp.* 339, *Mod.* cavere *Iul.* 160, *Mod.* *Marcell.* 92, *Mod.* 187, *Mod.* 456, *Mod.* (test.) *Mod.* *Scaev.* 80, *Mod.* (81, *Mod.*) 84, *Mod.* 118, *Mod.* (136, *Mod.*) 146, *Mod.* 255, *Mod.* *Scaev.* *Ulp.* 808, *Mod.* *Mod.* 45, *Mod.* committere fidei *Iul.* 237, *Mod.* *Scaev.* (169, *Mod.*) *Paul.* 206, *Mod.* confirma(n)tur *Iul.* 903, *Mod.* (hereditas). *Pap.* 904, *Mod.* (codicilli). dare aliquid *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 146, *Mod.* *Pap.* 59, *Mod.* *Paul.* 905, *Mod.* 77, *Mod.* *Mod.* 43, *Mod.* dare fideicommissa *Iul.* 904, *Mod.* *Scaev.* 112, *Mod.* *Ulp.* XXV, 8. per fideicommissum *Iul.* 903, *Mod.* *Scaev.* 70, *Mod.* 121, *Mod.* dare hereditatem *Scaev.* (70, *Mod.*) 254, *Mod.* *Pap.* 847, *Mod.* 873, *Mod.* 905, *Mod.* *Ulp.* 862, *Mod.* dare legatum *Iul.* 26, *Mod.* *Tryph.* 869, *Mod.* 870, *Mod.* 4. *Mod.* (*del. Mo.*) 10 (*ex con.*) 12. dare libertatem (libertates) *Iul.* 28, *Mod.* 471, *Mod.* 7. *Pap.* 905, *Mod.* *Ulp.* 437, *Mod.* II, 12. *Paul.* 905, *Mod.* 168, *Mod.* IV, 14, 2. *Mod.* 433, *Mod.* dare tutorem *Tryph.* 752, *Mod.* 758, *Mod.* *Imp.* *nostr.* *Ulp.* *vat.* 159 = *Paul.* *vat.* 246. *Paul.* 791, *Mod.* *vat.* 172 (*suppl.*). datio facta *Scaev.* 905, *Mod.* declarare eodem testamento se mori velle *Pap.* 314, *Mod.* designare *Scaev.* 67, *Mod.* (debitorem). *Mod.* 109, *Mod.* dictum nihil *Mod.* (43, *Mod.* *ex con.* *Mo.*; relictum *codd.*). dividere *Scaev.* 318, *Mod.* divisionem facere bonorum *Scaev.* 170, *Mod.* *Pap.* 180, *Mod.* exheredare *Gai.* (II, 273). explicare legatum *Paul.* 187, *Mod.* facere heredem *Pap.* (test.) 847, *Mod.* instituere heredem *Gai.* II, 273. *Pap.* 847, *Mod.* *Ulp.* XXV, 11. legare *Iul.* 25, *Mod.* 27, *Mod.* *Scaev.* 906, *Mod.* 68, *Mod.* 105, *Mod.* (136, *Mod.*) 146, *Mod.* 147, *Mod.* (*del. Hal.*) (164, *Mod.*) 205, *Mod.* *Tryph.* 870, *Mod.* 10. *Ulp.* 166, *Mod.* *Paul.* 6, *Mod.* (test.) 187, *Mod.* *Marcian.* 863, *Mod.* 904, *Mod.* 24. *Mod.* (test.) 43, *Mod.* *Herm.* 76, *Mod.* manumittere *Scaev.* (test.) 84, *Mod.* 136, *Mod.* 145, *Mod.* *Paul.* 432, *Mod.* (*corr.*?) nominare *Scaev.* 67, *Mod.* petere *Pap.* 887, *Mod.* 124, *Mod.* *Paul.* 665, *Mod.* (ut restitueret). praecipere *Scaev.* (80, *Mod.*) relinquere *Gai.* II, 270^a (*suppl. ex Epit.*) 270^a. *Scaev.* (test.) 83, *Mod.* 145, *Mod.* (*Trib.*?) 146, *Mod.* 147, *Mod.* et 150, *Mod.* et 156, *Mod.* (per fideic.). *Pap.* 61, *Mod.* *Ulp.* 75, *Mod.* 332, *Mod.* 536, *Mod.* *Paul.* 906, *Mod.* 77, *Mod.* *Mod.* 43, *Mod.* (*corr.*?) 46, *Mod.* 433, *Mod.* rescindere legatum *Paul.* (III, 6, 92). rogare *Iul.* 29, *Mod.* fere = *Call.* 876, *Mod.* rogare ut restituat *Gai.* II, 273. *Ulp.* XXV, 11. rogare restitui *Macer* 220, *Mod.* scribere *Gai.* 869, *Mod.* *Scaev.* 82, *Mod.* 99, *Mod.* 112, *Mod.* 130, *Mod.* 163, *Mod.* *Pap.* 905, *Mod.* 194, *Mod.* *Ulp.* (test.) 862, *Mod.* *Paul.* (test.) 314, *Mod.* *Marcian.* 904, *Mod.* scribere heredem *Ulp.* (test.) 841, *Mod.* (test.) 862, *Mod.* (test.) 43. *Paul.* (test.) 314, *Mod.* scribere tutores *Ulp.* 747, *Mod.*

significare *Scaev.* 751, *Mod.* substituere *Scaev.* 254, *Mod.* transferre *Scaev.* 144, *Mod.* 169, *Mod.* vetare *Scaev.* 67, *Mod.* (105, *Mod.*) 144, *Mod.* *Ulp.* 748, *Mod.* *Paul.* (test.) 432, *Mod.* ~ a codicillis repellere *Paul.* 178, *Mod.* ~ ex codicillis debentur *Ulp.* 448, *Mod.* (libertates). *Paul.* 905, *Mod.* (legata). fideicommissum *Iul.* 904, *Mod.* *Scaev.* 169, *Mod.* habere *Ulp.* 536, *Mod.* liber erit *Iul.* 841, *Mod.* pertinere ad patrem *Scaev.* 84, *Mod.* pervenire ad legatarium *Scaev.* 206, *Mod.* praestare *Scaev.* 146, *Mod.* (fideicommissum). 205, *Mod.* (legata). *Tryph.* 319, *Mod.* et *Pap.* 434, *Mod.* (libertatem ex falsis c. per errorem). *Ulp.* 448, *Mod.* vindicari *Iul.* 25, *Mod.* non valent quasi ex codicillis *Ulp.* 73, *Mod.* ~ in codicillis adscriptum *Ulp.* 841, *Mod.* *Paul.* (828, *Mod.*) constitutum *Pap.* 434, *Mod.* factum *Ulp.* 167, *Mod.* locum non habet Falcidia *Scaev.* 221, *Mod.* legatum est *Paul.* 77, *Mod.* manumisi *Scaev.* (test.) 112, *Mod.* observari *Pomp.* 854, *Mod.* ostendere *Scaev.* 130, *Mod.* relinquere legata *Paul.* 259, *Mod.* scribere *Cels.* 645, *Mod.* *Iul.* (903, *Mod.*) 237, *Mod.* *Pomp.* (test.) 943, *Mod.* *Gai.* II, 270^a. *Marcian.* 904, *Mod.* scriptura facta *Ulp.* 4, *Mod.* spectare iuris civilis regulam *Gai.* 869, *Mod.* valet quasi in codicillis *Ulp.* 903, *Mod.* — (codicilli militis *Iul.* 870, *Mod.* 25. *Gai.* 869, *Mod.* 25. *Scaev.* 205, *Mod.* 221, *Mod.* *Pap.* 873, *Mod.* *Paul.* 905, *Mod.* 8. 10. 206, *Mod.* *Macer* 220, *Mod.*)

coemo. frumentum *Ulp.* 422, *Mod.* merces *Mand.* *Imper.* *Ulp.* 784, *Mod.* venales novicios *Pomp.* 102, *Mod.*

coemptio. fiduciaria *vid. s. h. v.* — in manum conveniebant coemptione *Gai.* I, 110, 113. potest coemptionem facere mulier non solum cum marito, sed etiam cum extraneo I, 114. aut matrimonii causa aut fiduciae I, 114. cum marito matrimonii causa I, 114. 114. fiduciae causa, veluti tutelae evitandae causa I, 114. 114. 115. 115^b. 195^a (libertina). olim etiam testamenti faciendi gratia fiebat fiduciaria coemptio I, 115^a. 115^a. hanc necessitatem coemptionis faciendae ex auctoritate divi Hadriani senatus remisit I, 115^a. II, 112. per coemptionem mulier capite deminuitur I, 162. IV, 38.

~ ceterum I, 123. 123. 123.

coemptionator. dimittit ex suo iure *Gai.* I, 118^a. fit heres *Gai.* III, 84. non tenetur *Gai.* III, 84. ~ coemptionatorem cogere, ut remancipet *Gai.* I, 137^a. ad coemptionatorem non transit quod debuit (*mulier*), nisi si hereditarium aes alienum fuerit *Gai.* III, 84. apud coemptionatorem filiae loco est *Gai.* I, 118. ~ coemptionatori adquiruntur omnes res (*mulieris*) *Gai.* III, 83. ~ a coemptionatore (coemptionatoribus) mancipari *Gai.* I, 118 (*suppl.*) 118^a. 166^a. *Ulp.* XI, 5. mancipio accipi *Gai.* I, 123. remancipari *Gai.* I, 115.

coeo. I. *Proprie* = convenire. semel in mense *Marcian.* 793, *Mod.* si creditores privato con-

silio coierint *Iul.* 559, II. praetor inebit eos (tutores) convocari aut, si non coibant etc. *Ulp.* 760, II. *cf. Pomp.* (340, II). — II. *Translate* = *se coniungere*. materia daretur (cauponibus) cum furibus adversus eos quos recipiunt coeundi *Ulp.* 160, II. — A. *de collegiis et corporibus*. religionis causa *Marcian.* 793, I. coire collegium (*Accus.*) *Ulp.* 29, II. (illicitum). collegia (vel corpora) quibus coeundi ius est *Call.* 919, II. *Ulp.* 428, I. corpus cui licet coire *Paul.* 175, II. collegium (vel corpus) coit *Marcian.* 793, I. II. — B. *de sociis*. quo facilius coire coheredes vel socii possunt *Pomp.* 340, II. res coeuntium *Paul.* 498, II. coire ad (*om. Dig.*) falsas testationes faciendas testimoniave falsa invicem dicenda (aut consignanda *add. coll.*) dolo malo *Ulp.* (*SC.?*) 825, II. = *coll.* 8, 7, 1. in accusationem innocentium *Macer.* (*SC.?*) 767, II. ad accusationem innocentium *Marcian.* (523, I. *ex con. Mo.*). ad occisionem (accusationem *Pithoeus*, innocentium *Ulp.* *coll.* 8, 7, 2. in alienam litem *Mod.* (*SC. Volus.?*) 818, II. libertus cum patrono libertatis causa *Ulp.* 638, II. ~ sagariam negotiationem *Ulp.* 504, I. ~ societatem cum aliquo *Lab.* 512, II. *Proc.* 511, II. *et Pomp.* 498, II. (ea condicione). *Ulp.* 506, II. societatem *Cels.* 511, II. (ex his partibus). *Pomp.* 500, I. 506, II. 648, II. *Gai.* 696, II. (flagitiosae rei). III. 148 (aut totorum bonorum aut unius alicuius negotii). 149. 149. 149. *Ulp.* 127, II. 131, II. 498, II. 499, I. I. (universorum quae ex quaestu veniunt). II. (condicione). 501, II. 502, I. (tractatu habito). I. (sine tutoris auctoritate). 503, II. 504, II. (ad emendum). 505, I. (coitae plures societates inter eosdem). II. (honestae et licitae rei). III. (maleficii). IV. 506, I. (non habendae quadrigae, sed vendendae). I. I. 510, II. (ad emendum). 511, II. *et* 12 (universarum fortunarum). 831, II. (contra annonam). (*SC.?*) *coll.* 8, 7, 2 (ob instruendam advocationem) *ferre* = *Marcian.* 823, I. *Paul.* 498, II. 19 (omnium bonorum). II. (*om. F.*) 21 (dolo malo aut fraudandi causa). 500, I. 501, II. 23. 508, II. (sive totorum bonorum sive unius rei). II. (in rem certam emendam conducendamve). 509, I. I. 16. 16. 21 (de re). II. (vectigalium causa). 510, II. 511, I. (lucris quaestus compendii). 616, II. *Mod.* 498, II. (et re et verbis et per nuntium). — C. *de viro et femina*. 1) *iusti matrimonii causa*. *Paul.* 657, II. 704, II. in matrimonium *Afr.* (*test.*) 186, II. *Paul.* 674, I. (Titia Seio). matrimonium *Ner.* 376, II. matrimonio *Mod.* 704, II. — 2) *de iniusto matrimonio vel illegitima coniunctione*. coire inter se *Gai.* I, 59. *Ulp.* XVI, I. ita *Gai.* I, 75. alieno servo *Gai.* I, 84. 91 (*suppl. Holhw.*). cum aliena ancilla *Gai.* I, 85. cum servis *Gai.* I, 160.

coepi. I. **Activum.** A. ab aliquo, ex aliqua. legata ab herede *Paul.* 646, II. origo *Pomp.* 11, II. (a Capitone et Labone). *Paul.* 513, I. (origo emendi vendendique a permutationibus). stipulatio non a condicione *Pap.* 669, I. dominium rerum ex naturali possessione *Paul.* 502, I. ~ qui ab adultero vel adultera coepit (*scil.* accusare) *Ulp.* 805, II. — B. *Absolute dictum.* 1) *de personis*. *Ulp.* 331, II. *et* 805, II. (*scil.* accusare). 2) *de rebus*: actio *Scac.* 101, II. donatio *Ulp.* 708, II. indicium *Ulp.* ? *cat.* 340b (*suppl.*). possessio, quae per longum tempus fit (*usucapio Tryph.*?) *Tryph.* 695, II. usufructus *Tryph.* 229, II. — C. *Sequente Infinitivo.* 1) *Activi.* a) *Subiectum est homo (etiam servus)*. coepit esse aeger *Ulp.* 108, II. anniculus *Gai.* I, 29. dotata *Ulp.* 297, II. liber *Gai.* III, 56. *Scac.* 264, II. *Paul.* 103, II. maior annis *Pap.* 682, II. mutus aut surdus *Gai.* 815, II. puer *Gai.* I, 196. solvendo *Ner.* 679, I. viripotens *Lab.* 264, II. ~ esse cognatus *Marcian.* 73, II. debitor *vid. infra pag.* 773, 14. dominus *Gai.* 272, II. *Paul.* 250, II. 413, II. 449, II. filia neptis per adoptionem *Gai.* 665, I. loco filiae aut neptis *Gai.* I, 59. fugitivus *Ulp.* 607, II. 609, I. fugitivi fur *Ulp.* 745, II. Latini coloniarii *Gai.* III, 56. libertus alicuius *Marcell.* 334, II. miles vel alterius fori *Ulp.* 165, II. loco nuptiae *Ulp.* 656, II. loco parentum liberorumve sibi per adoptionem *Gai.* I, 59. possessor *vid. infra pag.* 774, 6. servus (alicuius) *Ner.* 754, II. *Gai.* IV, 77. *Paul.* (*stip.*) 663, II. soror mihi per adoptionem *Gai.* I, 61. tutor *Pomp.* 764, II. *Gai.* I, 186. *Ulp.* 778, II. 798, II. uxor *Ulp.* 808, II. ~ esse alicuius: tuus *Lab.* 483, I. unius *Paul.* 303, II. Septicii *Ulp.* 312, II. ~ esse eo animo circa aliquem *Scac.* (*Trab.?*) 67, II. alterius fori *Ulp.* (165, II). suae mentis *Paul.* 746, II. eiusdem imperii *Paul.* 172, I. alieni iuris *Ulp.* 746, II. sui iuris *Gai.* IV, 77, 78. *Paul.* 67, II. suae potestatis *Ven.* 483, II. certi status *Ulp.* 347, II. ~ esse in bonis *Paul.* 52, II. 482, II. in duriore causa *Ulp.* 52, I. in ea causa *Pomp.* 545, II. *Afr.* 591, II. *Paul.* 446, II. 725, II. in concubinato filii vel in nepotis *Ulp.* 744, II. in lite *Ulp.* 204, II. in potestate *Gai.* IV, 78 (mea). *Ulp.* 365, II. II. in vinculis hostiumve potestate *Ulp.* 639, I. intra fines imperii nostri *Lab.* 892, II. intra praesidia nostra *Pomp.* 886, I. ~ abducere comitem *Ulp.* 777, II. abesse *Afr.* 147, II. *Pap.* 38, II. 170, I. *Tryph.* 793, II. *Ulp.* 141, I. 144, II. 798, II. 609, I. 780, II. accusare *Scac.* 637, II. *Ulp.* 716, II. (331, II. 805, II). 838, II. adgredi aliud *Paul.* 103, I. adhibere moram *Pomp.*

541,12. administrare *Scaev.* 773,15. *Pap.* 768,16. *Ulp.* 799,2. 656,1. *Paul.* 104,14. aedificare *Scaev.* 530,11. agere *Iul.* 724,26. *Ven.* 732,7. *Call.* 508,15. *Tryph.* 180,19. *Ulp.* 324,12. 374,17. *Paul.* 146,20 (rem publicam). posse agere *Gai.* 608,20 (corr.?). velle agere *Ulp.* 675,25. actionem habere *Pomp.* 621,29. *Paul.* 586,29. 726,15. agitare *Paul.* 873,40. cadere *Ulp.* 768,3. celare *Afr.* 514,18. conferre bona *Pap.* 267,33. convenire *Pomp.* 4,34 (plebs). *Ulp.* 158,32. male conversari *Ulp.* 760,2. currere *Ulp.* 606,37. dare utiles actiones *Gai.* II, 253 (praetor), debere *Afr.* 447,1. *Scaev.* 163,3. 165,31. *Ulp.* 428,2. *Paul.* 448,2. 449,21. 269,10. 326,2. debitor esse *Pap.* 200,2. 245,33. *Ulp.* 455,2. *Paul.* 638,2 (fisci). deferre causas *Marcian.* 879,33. desiderare sibi restitui hereditatem *Ulp.* 233,33. dubitare *Ulp.* 363,33. 480,1. se excusare *Ulp.* 918,13 (iudex). exercere turpes operas *Paul.* 323,13. existere heredes *Ulp.* 142,13. experiri *Ven.* 771,15 (vel ad iudicium vocari). *Afr.* 394,13. facere posse *Ulp.* 217,33. facere hoc *Ulp.* 190,17. facere artem ludicram *Paul.* 663,22. 21. facere moram *Ulp.* 926,13. facere opus *Iav.* 692,37. *Ulp.* 602,33. 927,1. 2. facere testamentum *Iav.* 818,24. *Pap.* 872,42. fari *Gai.* 676,37. furere *Proc.* 511,33. *Iul.* 159,34. *Pomp.* 359,36. 37. 522,33. 523,1. 644,13. *Afr.* 735,3. *Ulp.* 17,7. 54,12. 438,27. 562,2. 721,32. 745,15. 612,13. *Paul.* 170,14. 744,15. 882,18. 20. 277,13. gerere *Gai.* 799,14. *Pap.* 790,22. *Paul.* 102,22. 103,15. 405,6. se gerere pro libero *Ulp.* 607,17. habere in potestate *Gai.* 301,22. *Tryph.* 823,19. *Ulp.* 301,17. *Macer.* 825,30. cf. *Paul.* 518,1 (ita). habere creditorem *Iul.* 564,2. suum heredem *Paul.* 858,46. minorem dotem vel nullam *Pomp.* 622,36. pignus liberatum *Pomp.* 407,4. res deteriores *Call.* 421,6. 8. rem pro derelicto *Iav.* 500,30. rem vel aliud quid ex causa lucrativa *Iul.* 643,37. 35. *Paul.* 65,1. rem vel aliud quid *Pomp.* 745,33. *Paul.* 488,25 (vitium). 110,30. 387,33 (in domo). 463,17. (518,1). immittere aquam *Ulp.* 398,11. interpellare *Afr.* 644,1. se interponere *Pomp.* 5,2 (senatus). labi facultatibus *Ulp.* 762,42. locare *Ulp.* 220,22. manumittere *Ulp.* 701,14. militare *Iul.* 870,36. 36. *Ulp.* 868,12. 314,33. *Paul.* 874,2. morari clam in libertate *Ulp.* 478,19. mori *Scaev.* (test.) 256,30. *Pap.* 199,2. movere *Ulp.* 124,29 (litem). *Paul.* 317,36 (quaestionem). nocere vicino *Ulp.* 398,13. nuptum ire *Paul.* 727,2. pertinere *Paul.* 901,1. *Mod.* 499,17. petere *Gai.* 625,37. *Scaev.* 163,10. *Pap.* 683,5. *Ulp.* 367,5. 6. 633,2. 307,14. *Paul.* 571,10. 627,31. *Mod.* 178,7. possidere *Cels.* 509,33. *Iul.* 168,4. 257,18. 332,22. *Pomp.* 528,33. 614,4. *Afr.* 497,13.

514,30. *Gai.* 625,13. *Marcell.* 520,33. *Pap.* 895,42. 516,5. 525,30. 34. *vat.* 12. *Ulp.* 332,27. 31. 359,12. 367,2. 271,1. 384,30. 519,13. 555,4. 569,33. 612,13. 624,7. 741,13. *Paul.* 182,25. 206,2. 388,33. 512,33. 517,33. 33. 527,33. 587,10. *Macer.* 51,30. *Herm.* 273,33. possessor esse *Ulp.* 188,14 (malae fidei). profiteri *Pomp.* 8,13. putare *Ulp.* 625,1. redhibere *Ulp.* 280,35. sapere *Ulp.* 748,36. scire *Ulp.* 190,24. 480,1. 493,30. solvere *Ulp.* 171,2. 434,4. 927,33. *Paul.* 914,31. temptare probare furem *Ulp.* 367,24. tenere *Pap.* 857,22 (locum filii). 526,10. *Tryph.* 501,13 (ut proprium agrum iure domini). verberare tabernarium *Alf.* 292,18. versari praedonio more *Ulp.* 190,15. vindicare *Pomp.* 545,42. *Marcell.* 531,1. *Ulp.* 299,2. 507,31. usucapere *Scaev.* 531,13. *Pap.* 525,33. 41. uti *Iul.* 529,33 (exceptione). *Pomp.* 4,1 (incerto magis iure et consuetudine aliqua populus Romanus). *Paul.* 153,30 (ornamentis mulieres). — b) *Subiectum est res vel neutrum.* coepit esse actio *Paul.* 620,15. controversia *Pomp.* 465,5. tria genera hominum *Ulp.* 2,2. viri periculum *Ulp.* 675,11. ~ esse certum *Proc.* 668,33 (ex con.). *Iul.* 360,42. *Gai.* III, 13 = coll. 16, 2, 13. *Pap.* 668,41. 671,43. *Call.* 875,41. *Ulp.* 347,13. 17. 368,40. 437,10. 447,40. verisimile *Ulp.* 179,13. ~ esse auctius aerarium populi R. *Pomp.* 6,7. minor res empti *Paul.* 631,22. mutua pecunia *Ulp.* 432,22. perpetua actio *Paul.* 118,13. solis plenus locus opacus quondam *Ulp.* 254,21. profana res sacra *Paul.* 663,1. profanus locus ex sacro religiosoque *Paul.* 663,14. publicus locus alvei *Iav.* 238,20. sacra res *Paul.* 663,1. non salva res *Ulp.* 726,33. ~ esse alicuius: meus *Marcell.* 666,13 (fundus ex causa lucrativa). *Pomp.* 626,37 et *Ulp.* 747,31 (ususfructus). tua via *Pomp.* 275,22. heredis res *Gai.* II, 212. 212. cuius ager *Ulp.* 399,33. promissoris propria res *Ulp.* 655,2. alterius domini pars praedii *Paul.* 676,33. coloni fructus *Paul.* 743,40. ~ coeperunt esse merces decem *Call.* 420,22. coepit esse res periculo eius *Ulp.* 739,18. usus testatoris vinum *Ulp.* 123,33. ~ esse fundus sine causa penes maritum *Afr.* 678,26. ~ cassitare stillicidium *Paul.* 255,22. cedere *Pomp.* 325,34 (operae). *Maecian.* 209,1 (dies). circumfluere *Pomp.* 495,13. 598,10. competere *Pomp.* 648,10 (actiones). *Paul.* 210,31 (libertas). 252,5 (actio). alia currere *Ulp.* 578,33 (Nilus?). fluere *Caes. Paul.* 263,20. *Proc.* 500,2. 10. *Pomp.* 4,19 (ius civile ex XII tabulis). *Gai.* 488,33. 31. 579,3 (alia). locum habere *Pap.* 683,10 (sortis exactio). 205,33 (Falcidia). interesse *Ulp.* 61,2 (vel minoris vel pluris). 482,2. cessim ire plostrum *Alf.* 292,25. manare *Iav.* 238,19. pertinere *Iul.*

23,1 (ususfructus ad me). *Scaev.* 888,11 (hereditas ad Seiam). *Ulp.* 248,10 et 11 (ususfructus). 350,1 (bon. possessio ad alios). 877,10 (nomen ad eum). *Marcian.* 599,11 (res ad quem). pervenire aqua citatior ad vicinum *Ulp.* 398,11. prodesse pactum fideiussori *Par. Anth.* 74,11. — 2) Passivi. a) Subiectum est homo (etiam servus). coeperunt constitui consules ex utroque corpore *Pomp.* 6,11. coepit conveniri *Pap.* 757,11. *Paul.* 449,11. 697,11. *Mod.* 692,11. defendi *Afr.* 730,11. *Ulp.* 547,1. filius esse dici *Ner.* 309,11. interpellari in reliqua collegarum *Paul.* 905,1. non posse obligari *Ulp.* 808,11. obstructas esse *Paul.* 399,11. possideri *Ulp.* 585,11 (servi). capere legibus prohiberi *Gai.* 179,11. redhiberi *Ulp.* 741,11. subiectum esse privilegiis fisci *Ulp.* 881,11. teneri *Ulp.* 440,1. *Paul.* 319,11. vocari ad iudicium *Ven.* (771,11). — b) Subiectum est res vel neutrum. coepit agi *Iul.* 430,2. *Pap.* 767,3 (agi posse). *Ulp.* 737,10 (causa). *Paul.* 480,11. *Macer* 810,7. caelari *Ulp.* 151,11. commeari *Ulp.* 294,11. dari *Pomp.* 10,11 (beneficium). *Ulp.* 141 (vacatio a tutelis). deberi *Afr.* 592,2. *Paul.* (210,11 libertas). 263,11. 646,11. *Marcian.* 455,11 (libertas). defendi *Afr.* (730,11?). *Ulp.* 730,1 (res). dividi actio *Pap.* 694,11. fieri mora *Ulp.* 660,11. geri res *Paul.* 40,11. haberi quasi ususfructus *Gai.* 239,11. imponi libertas *Ulp.* 701,7. inseri mandatis caput *Ulp.* 867,1. iuncta esse hereditas *Ulp.* 853,1. locari ager *Scaev.* 573,11. obligata esse corpora pecuniae *Scaev.* 588,1. 2. observari *Paul.* V, 10, 2. peti *Pomp.* 10,11. *Scaev.* 133,1. 264,11. *Pap.* 481,11. *Ulp.* 537,11. poni ratio Falcidiae *Pap.* 205,11. possideri *Ulp.* 569,11. *Paul.* 93,11. vindicari posse *Ulp.* 596,11. — (coepit et desiit *Tryph.* 793,11. desi(n)it et rursum vel iterum coepit *Ulp.* 778,11. 798,11. quasi desinat pertinere quod nec coepit *Ulp.* 248,11. destitit rursusque postea facere coepit *Ulp.* 602,11). — (Loc. corr. *Pomp.* 4,11.

II. Passivum. A. Absolute dictum. debet utiliter esse coeptum *Ulp.* 102,2. consummatio coeptorum *Tryph.* 772,11. — B. Sequentie Infinitivo. coeptum est inofficiosum dici *Ulp.* 177,11. fabricari argentum *Ulp.* 151,11. fieri opus *Pomp.* 929,1. possideri aliquid *Ulp.* 569,11. 11. coepti percipi fructus *Lab.* 211,11. scribi libri *Ulp.* 89,1. — C. Coeptum est aliquid. annus vicensimus quintus *Ulp.* 913,11. controversia *Ulp.* 175,11. iniuria *Ulp.* 42,11 (consummata, non coepta). iudicium *Paul.* 733,1. lis *Ulp.* 141,11. 182,11. 760,11. magistratus *Ulp.* 79,11. opus, opera *Ulp.* 33,11. 608,11. 927,1. 11. 11.

Mod. 928,11. 11. possessio *Scaev.* 530,11. *Ulp.* 143,11. quaestio retractationis *Marcian.* 485,11. res *Pap.* 767,11. *Ulp.* 881,11. *Paul.* 170,11. tutela *Ulp.* 126. *Paul.* 786,11. usucapio 5 *Ner.* 525,1. *Ulp.* 311,1. ususfructus *Tryph.* 229,11. coecea. I = compescere, continere. quidquid ceperimus, nostra custodia *Gai.* 487,11. unde restituendum II, 67. furentem vinculo *Marc.* et *Comm. Macer* 36,11. fere = *Mod.* 822,11, qui 10 *Dir. Fratibus adscribit.* ~ aquam *Ed. Ulp.* 601,1. *Pomp.* 402,11. *Ulp.* 396,11. 601,1. 1. incrementa Nili per aggeres *Ulp.* 785,11. arborem *Ed. Ulp.* 615,11. 11. *Ulp.* 615,11. — II = punire. A. coercendi heredis causa relinquere 15 *Gai.* II, 235. *Ulp.* XXIV, 17. — B. servum *Pap.* 434,11 (poena). *Ulp.* 221,11. 411,11. 442,11. et servum *Ulp.* 759,11. 760,1. — C. dictum de animadversione magistratus. magistratus qui imperium habent, qui et coercere aliquem possunt 20 *Ulp.* 44,1. solum relictum est (consulibus), ut coercere possent *Pomp.* 5,11. neque enim animadvertendi coercendi vel atrociter verberandi ius habet (legatus) *Ven.* 34,11. — 1) coercet praetor *Ulp.* 52,11. 85,11. 296,11. 742,11. 570,11. 572,11. 579,11. 581,11. (759,11). 783,1. edictum *Ulp.* 560,11. praeses provinciae *Ulp.* 35,11. 36,11. 811,11. 787,11. 930,11. imperator aestimat, quatenus coerceri debeant *Call.* 829,11. coercendum divus Severus rescripsit *Marcian.* 913,11. coercet tribunus militum 30 *Paul.* V, 26, 2. *Macer.* 896,11. non tantum a tribuno vel centurione, sed etiam a principali coercendus est miles *Macer.* 896,11. ~ coercet actio *Ulp.* 115,11. 429,1. *Aquila* *Ulp.* 342,1. edictum c. 2. lin. 25. lex *Ulp.* 812,11. 11. coll. 1, 3, 2. — 2) coercetur quis *Ulp.* 43,1. 372,1. extra ordinem *Ulp.* 736,11. *Paul.* 667,11. 771,1. *Marcian.* 790,11 (per accusationem expilatae hereditatis). extraordinaria animadversione *Ulp.* (759,11). ~ dupli actione *Ulp.* (759,11). edicto *Ulp.* 43,1. 45 legibus et senatus consultis et principalibus constitutionibus *Gai.* 96,11. senatusconsulto *Ulp.* coll. 8, 7, 2. ex senatusconsulto *Marcian.* 823,1. ~ publica custodia *Call.* 141,11. exilio *Tryph.* 854,11 (temporali). *Ulp.* 55,1 (morte exiliorum). exilio temporali vel interdictione certae rei *Herm.* 783,1. morte *Ulp.* (55,1). multis *Ulp.* 740,11. dimidia parte dotis et tertia parte bonorum ac relegatione in insulam *Paul.* II, 26, 14. pignoribus a magistratibus *Ulp.* 381,1. poena *Call.* 876,11 (servi delatores dominorum). poena falsi *Pap.* (825,11). *Paul.* 827,11. V, 25, 5. 9 (10). *Herm.* 827,11. poena legis Corneliae *Paul.* IV, 7, 2. V, 25, 11. poena legis Fabiae *Paul.* 758,1 = II, 31, 31. poena metalli *Ulp.*

metalli poena vel operis publici *Paul.* II, poena nummaria *Paul.* V, 6, 14. verber. *Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. *Call.* 878, 30 (servinulis *Call.* 141, 18. in vincula publica *ius*) 852, II. ut fur *Claud. Sat.* 850, II. sti modo *Herm.* 835, II. satis abundeque 1, 10. gravius *Call.* 345, 17. *Ulp.* 847, II. *Tryph.* 736, 18. plenius *Call.* 788, II. — cetur quid. si quid post interdictum fuerit factum *Ulp.* (581, II). quod in publico ripave fit *Ulp.* (579, II). adsevesi nominis vel cognominis *Pap.* 825, II. *Iul.* 805, II. *Tryph.* 136, 4. 815, II. *Ulp.* 3, 3. *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 1. *P.* 804, II. asperinorum *Gai.* 18, 9 = I, 53. calliditas et prohorum, qui hereditates depopulantur *Ulp.* calumnia *Gai.* IV, 174. callidum commen. (811, 36). contumacia *Herm.* 542, II (litis culpa *Ulp.* 837, II (officio iudicis). *Comp. coll.* 1, 11, 2 (corr.). delictum *Pap.* eadem lege variis aestimationibus). *Ulp.* *Paul.* (V, 26, 2; militare d. per tribunos praefectos classium). deminutiones (aquae?) 5, II. dolus *Ulp.* (52, 35. 429, 4). incivile *Ulp.* (930, II). fraus mensorum *Macer* heredis indevotio *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 137, II. inocinium *Ulp.* (812, II). noxae publice 1, 8. perfidia *Ulp.* (469, 23 ex *comi.*). res 1, 23. saevitia *Ulp.* 723, 15 (iudicio). 17. agentium *Ulp.* 759, 3. — (*Loc. cor.* publica utilitas coercenda est *Ulp.* 469, 23. poena in humiliores capitis, in honestiores leporatione coercetur *Paul.* V, 26, 1. **titio. Forma.** coercitio 774, 3. ceteritio. — **Significatio.** capitalis, extra-, levis, modica, plenissima, publica, se-emporaria *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. **Animad-**blica. iurisdictio sine modica coercitione *Paul.* 39, 10. non potest quis gladii possibi datam vel cuius alterius coercitionis transferre *Ulp.* 32, 38 fere = 961, II. ~ delictorum *Pap.* 11, 19 (est lex). *Ulp.* 945, I 12. per contrarium iudicium *Gai.* IV, 178. *ul.* 820, II. senatusconsulti *Marcian.* 836, II. ia quae descendit ex sententia *Pap.* 853, II. inaria *Ulp.* 791, II. 845, II. extra ordinem us, modica tamen coercitione *Ulp.* 350, 16. ca c. privata pactione tollatur *Paul.* 687, 35. alis *Iul.* 950, II. corporis *Ulp.* 846, II. ia aut in corpus aliqua *Paul.* 795, II 50 metalli *Call.* 851, II. ~ coercitionem ad *Ulp.* 785, 7. habere *Iul.* (950, II). *Ulp.* ad coercitionem spectare *Paul.* I, 9, 1.

coercitione transigere *Mod.* 792, 1. — II. **Coercitio** privata. morum coercitionem non habet (*heres mariti*) *Paul.* 720, 13. ~ in nuptam (*libertam*) cur patrono denegetur? *Ulp.* 775, 30. adversus libertum *Ulp.* 774, 3. servi vel servorum *Ulp.* 221, 37. *Paul. coll.* 3, 2, 1.

COERTO. praefectus vigilum per totam noctem vigilare debet et coerrare calciatus cum hamis et dolabris *Paul.* 31, 23.

COETUS. I = *concilium*. coetum (*ordinis*) participare *Ulp.* 873, 1. — II = *turba*. turbam multitudinis hominum esseurbationem et coetum *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 767, II. coetum facere *Ulp.* 774, 13 (turba et coetu facto). 802, II (coetus conventusve). 15 *Paul.* 818, 13 (coetum et concursum). V, 26, 3. *cf. Marcian.* 816, II (corr.). sub praetextu religionis coetus illicitos temptare *Ulp.* 784, II. in coetu dicere *Ulp.* 777, II. II.

cogitatio. I = *consideratio*. idem iuris in eodem genere cogitationis observabimus *Paul.* 20 *ad Lab.* 422, 4. quandoque futuri divortii *Paul.* 702, 28. facinorum suorum *Paul.* 472, 35. mortalitatis *Gai.* 418, II. *Ulp.* 415, 1. mortis *Paul.* 419, II. — II = *consilium, voluntas*. cogitationis poenam nemo patitur *Ulp.* 850, 30. verecunda cogitatio eius qui lites exsecratur non est vituperanda *Ulp.* 148, 23. haec, talis cogitatio, ut *Pius Scaev.* 144, II. *Maccian.* 645, 1. *Paul.* 504, 1 (mente et cogitatione hac). quod ad cogitationem 30 animi, nocens est *Paul.* 828, II. furti faciendi *Paul.* 737, II.

cogito. I = *in animo, mente habere, recordari*. **A. de aliquo vel de aliqua re.** 1) *de homine (etiam servo):* *Iul.* 120, II. II. *Marcell.* 510, 7. *Pap.* 666, 26 (de persona tutoris). 434, 35. *Ulp.* 87, 35. 128, 35. *Paul.* 532, 35 (de se). — 2) *de aliqua re:* *Cels.* 78, 11. 13. 554, 29 (nihil). *Iul.* 22, 1. 90, 35. *Marcell.* 680, 23. 665, 35. *Scaev.* 131, 1. *Pap.* 75, 8. 495, 12. 542, 20. 52, 1. 162, 1. *Ulp.* 78, 4. 9, 1. *Paul.* 556, 11. 859, 1. *Mod.* 864, 41 (de ademptione hereditatis). ~ de liberis procreandis *Ulp.* 21, 28. de testamento mutando *Ulp.* 868, 37. — **B. aliquem vel aliquid.** (*saepe fere = spectare, intellegere*). se *Paul.* 419, 3. 1. hoc in 45 condicione *Marcell.* 456, 30. verbo debiti naturalem obligationem et futuram solutionem *Pap.* 263, 35. in pecunia non corpora sed quantitatem *Pap.* 716, 13. in stipulatione de rato habendo rei promittendi vel stipulandi compendium *Pap.* 731, II. — **C. sequitur** *Acc. c. Inf.*: ex bonis, quae se amissurum cogitat *Paul.* 856, II. — *sequitur emuntiatum interrogativum:* *Pap.* (731, II). *Ulp.* 497, 37 (ex *comi.*). — II = *considerare, rationem habere.*

medii temporis commodum cognemus *Ulp.* 72, 13. cogitanda est mora temporis *Seac.* 449, 1. cogitet longe absurdus constitui *Iul. (Trib.?)*, 292, 1. — III = *consilium capere, velle*. secundum id quod credibile est cogitatum credendum est *Marcell.* 175, 13 (*corr.?*). qui servum sollicitat ad aliquid vel faciendum vel cogitandum improbe *Ulp.* 341, 12. an cogitaverit, spectandum est *Mod.* 804, 1. ~ fraudem senatusconsulto *Ulp.* 432, 30. divortium *Ulp.* 472, 13. ~ in latenti ius civile retinere *Pomp.* 7, 32. obligari (obligare?), aliquem *Gai.* 172, 1. alio postea transferre corpus *Paul.* 355, 12.

cognata. excipiuntur in lege *Cincia* 'sive quis cognatus cognata inter se dum sobrinus sobrinave propiusve eo sit' *Paul. rat.* 298. in lege *Iulia* qui sunt cognatarum nostrarum hoc gradu nos continguntur mariti *Ulp. rat.* 216. an cognata cognatae ultra exceptum gradum donare possit *Paul. rat.* 306, 306. repudiante consanguinea bon. possessionem habebit mater cum patre quasi cognata *Ulp.* 371, 13. ~ uxor mea non cognata eius fit quem adoptaero *Paul.* 22, 19. cognata mea non est filia adoptivae sororis *Ulp.* 658, 29. ~ cognatam corrumpere, violare *Marcian.* 842, 11. 11. ducere *Ulp.* 367, 10 (c. patroni). *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 3 (contra interdictum). ~ donatio partis bonorum proximae cognatae *Pap.* 413, 1.

cognatio. adoptiva, civilis, inferior, legitima, naturalis, propior, quaedam, servilis, superior, tota, universa *vid. s. h. verbis*. — I. *Notabilia:* cognitionis substantia bifariam apud Romanos intellegitur: nam quaedam cognationes iure civili, quaedam naturali conectuntur, nonnumquam utroque iure concurrente et naturali et civili copulatur cognatio *Mod.* 352, 1. 1. 1. civilis etiam legitima dicitur *Mod.* (352, 7), proprie tamen agnatio vocatur, videlicet quae per mares contingit *Mod.* 352, 3. *cf. Gai.* III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. *Ulp.* (658, 30). civilis sine iure naturali consistit per adoptionem *Mod.* 352, 7. *cf. Ulp.* 348, 10. 11. eae demum cognationes contrahuntur in adoptionibus, quae legitimae essent *Ulp.* 658, 29. capitis deminutione peremuntur cognationes, quae per adoptionem adquisitae sunt *Iul.* 349, 1. *cf. Gai.* I, 158. III, 27. naturalis per se sine civili cognitione intellegitur quae per feminas descendit *Mod.* 352, 1. 1. *cf. Gai.* I, 156. hoc ipso nomine appellatur *Mod.* 352, 1. utroque iure consistit cognatio, cum iustis nuptiis contractis copulatur *Mod.* 352, 1. *cf. 353, 1.* non facile ulla servilis videtur esse cognatio *Ulp.* 348, 1. *cf. XII*, 3. ad leges serviles cognationes non pertinent *Paul.* 353, 11. ~ ad nuptias inter cognatos

impediendas nihil interest, ex iustis nuptiis cognatio descendat an vero non *Sonec.* 664, 1. adoptiva cognatio impedit nuptias inter parentes ac liberos omni modo, inter fratres eatenus, quatenus capitis minutio non intervenit *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 2. *cf. et Ulp.* (658, 29). serviles quoque cognationes in hoc iure observandae sunt *Paul.* 659, 1. *cf. 12.* — cognatio vel adfinitas *aid. s. adfinitas pag.* 206, 3. — II. *Ceteri loci secundum casum ordinem dispositi.* A. *Nominativ.* cognatio incipit a primo gradu *Gai.* 350, 13. utitur nominibus singulorum *Coll.* 953, 1 (*corr.*). duae cognationes per nuptias copulantur *Mod.* 352, 11. — B. *Accusativ.* cognationem constituit natura inter nos *Flor.* 2, 1. recipere manumissione *Mod.* 349, 11. cognationes amittere *Mod.* 353, 1. habere *Mod.* 353, 1. ~ ad cognationes pertinet lex *Ulp.* 348, 7. ~ per patris cognationem contingere *Ulp. coll.* 16, 7, 1. — C. *Genetiv.* cognationis finis *Mod.* 352, 11. gradus *Gai.* 350, 13. 351, 1. *Paul.* 354, 11. cognationum gradus *Paul.* 361, 13. cognationis ius *Gai.* I, 158 (non commutatur capitis deminutione). III, 51. *Ulp.* 950, 1. *rat.* 210, 210. *Marcian.* 3, 10. *Mod.* 473, 13. iura *Gai.* III, 27. *Ulp.* 286, 1. 348, 11. *Paul.* 654, 1. 863, 11. nomen *Ulp. rat.* 210. *Paul.* 353, 13. 355, 1 (*Coll.* 953, 1?). origo *Paul.* 353, 11. ratio *Ulp.* 426, 13 (habetur). *collata* cognationum *Paul.* 353, 11. — D. *Dativ.* cognationi legare *Ulp.* 175, 11. — E. *Ablativ.* cognatione attingere *Ulp.* 772, 13. *Paul. (lex Cinc.) rat.* 298. coniungi *Gai.* I, 156. *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 3. contingere *Ulp.* 295, 10. (*lex Iul.?*) *rat.* 216. duci *Ulp.* 21, 22. iangi *Gai.* 754, 11 = I, 156. I, 60. III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. *Ulp.* VI, 2. ~ de cognitione esse *Ulp.* 476, 13. quaeritur *Ulp.* 351, 13. *Paul.* 354, 1. 357, 11. 11. 358, 13. 359, 1. 13. 361, 13. 13. 11. 362, 1. 7. *Mod.* 351, 13. ~ ex cognitione mea cui voles *Pap. (test.)* 247, 11. ~ in cognationibus constitutum est *Paul.* 659, 1.

cognatus. I. *Notabilia.* A. *Definit:* cognati appellati quasi ex uno nati, aut, ut Labeo ait, quasi commune nascendi initium habuerint *Ulp.* 348, 1. sunt, qui nos per patrem aut matrem contingunt *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1. nomen cognationis a Graeca voce dictum: *συγγενής* enim illi vocant, quos nos cognatos appellamus. cognati sunt et quos agnatos lex duodecim tabularum appellat, sed hi sunt per patrem cognati ex eadem familia: qui autem per feminas coniunguntur, cognati tantum nominantur *Paul.* 353, 13. 13. 11. 13. ab eo dici putantur, quod quasi una communiterve nati vel ab eodem orti progenitive sint *Mod.* 352, 1. sunt

lateribus cognati *Paul.* 354, 5. non parcius minibus, id est cognatorum, etiam in servis 353, 38. — **B. Separantur** a) *ab adgnatis*: 754, 37 *fere* = I, 156. *Ulp.* 366, 18. XI, 4. 1 *unde suppl. coll.* 16, 4, 1. XXVIII, 9. *coll.* 1). *Paul.* 44, 28. 353, (30. 31). 33. 34. 34. IV, 8, 14. 14. 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 3, 13. *Mod.* 347, 31. 33. 33. 34. — b) *a li-
t parentibus*: *Ven.* 799, 7. liberis et ceteris is *Scaev.* 82, 17. *Pap.* (247, 14. 18. 17). pa-
et liberi . . et ceteri adgnati vel cognati *Ulp.*
1) 86, 14. parentem vel quem alium de co-
Ulp. 794, 30. *cf.* 415, 33. 616, 31. parentibus
isque *Paul.* 763, 41. a parentibus vel cognatis
898, 38. — c) *a scriptis heredibus*: legitimos
gnatos *Ulp.* 351, 12. — d) cognati vel adfines
adfinis. — **C. Cognatorum gradus**. iuris
us cognatorum gradus . . nosse debet *Paul.*
gradus sex *Ulp.* 348, 3. (*lex Iul.*?) *vat.* 216.
m admittuntur ad bon. possessorem *Ulp.*
gradu cognatorum vocari *Pomp.* 349, 13.
cognatus *Pap.* 350, 38. sobrini propioreve
cognati *Marcian.* 830, 3. dum sobrinus sobri-
ropriusve eo sit *Lex Cinc. Paul. vat.* 298.
us *Iul.* 454, 11. *Scaev.* 84, 3. *Pap.* 346, 31.
38. 362, 33 (eiusdem gradus). *Ulp.* 348, 18.
350, 18. 370, 30. XXVIII, 7. 9. *vat.* 215 (licet
proximus; *suppl.*). *Paul.* 276, 33. 353, 38. *Mod.*
quis ex proximis *Gai.* III, 37. proximior
304, 29. 348, 30. proximioris gradus *Paul.* I,
ulterior *Ulp.* 504, 29. superioris et inferioris
Gai. 351, 3. superioris ordinis *Gai.* 351, 4.
is gradus *Pap.* 350, 34. sequentis gradus
96, 19. quartus gradus *Ulp.* V, 6 = *coll.* 6,
sextus gradus *Ulp.* XVI, 1. septimo gradu
V, 11, 7. quocunque gradu *Paul. vat.* 305.
nt ultra fratrem *Ulp.* 174, 33. — **D. Qui
cognati**. *Iul.* 367, 18. *Gai.* 348, 38. I, 156.
Ulp. 348, 11. *Paul.* (44, 28). 354, 18. 30. 31. (*coll.*
14. 14). *Mod.* (347, 33. 34). 352, 1. 13. 353, 3.
in adoptionem datur, his quibus adgnasci-
cognatus fit, quibus vero non adgnascitur. nec
is fit *Paul.* 22, 17. 17. *cf.* *Ulp.* 348, 18. licet
um ius agnationis capitis minutione amiserint,
tamen cognati manent *Ulp.* XXVIII, 9. —
a et officia cognatorum. a) *in re here-
lege XII tab.* non admittuntur cognati,
feminini sexus personas necessitudine iun-
Gai. III, 24. *cf.* *Ulp.* 348, 3. legitimo iure
itur *Gai.* II, 149. lex duod. tab. nulla dis-
sexus cognatos (*del. Mo.*) admittit *Paul.*
20 = *coll.* 16, 3, 20. post agnatos praetor
cognatos *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1. tertio gradu

Ulp. 344, 18. (XXVIII, 7). *Mod.* (363, 31). *cf.* *Iul.*
367, 18. *Pomp.* (349, 13). *Gai.* 348, 38. 38. *Ulp.* 348,
(3. 3). 11. (38). (XXVIII, 9. 9). *Paul.* 308, 37. (353, 38).
unde cognati *Ulp.* 369, 14. 348, 3. unde proximi
cognati *Ulp.* (348, 38. 350, 18. 370, 30). post cognatos
(vocat praetor) virum et uxorem *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1.
mox cognatos patroni et patronae *Ulp. coll.* 16, 9, 1.
septimo (gradu bon. poss. intestati datur) cognatis
manumissoris, quibus per legem Furiam plus mille
asses capere licet *Ulp.* XXVIII, 7. decem personas
cognatorum praetulit praetor manumissori (manu-
missi ex remancipatione) *Ulp. coll.* 16, 9, 2. co-
gnatis accusatio nihil obest ad successionem, si
accusaverint cognatos suos *Ulp.* 349, 14. 13. tam-
quam cognatus vocatur ad bon. poss. *Iul.* 364, 30.
sim. 367, 38. ut cognatus *Ulp.* 827, 30. quasi
cognatus *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 12. — b) *in donationibus*
Lex Cinc. Paul. vat. (298). 305. *Ulp. reg. praef.* 1.
Paul. vat. 298. (305). — c) *de matrimonio*. inter
cognatos ex transverso gradu olim usque ad quar-
tum gradum matrimonia contrahi non poterant
Ulp. (V, 6 = *coll.* 6, 2, 2). *cf. et. Ulp.* (XVI, 1). —
d) *de luctu et funere*. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 86, 14). *Paul.*
(I, 21, 13). *Ulp.* (351, 12). *cf.* (863, 38). — e) *de*
potiore nominando. *Sever. Ulp. vat.* 158. 158. *Ulp.*
vat. 210. 214. 216. (216). 217 (*suppl.*). 217. — f) *in*
re iudiciaria. cognatis hoc dari debere (*scil. pro co-*
gnato vel invito de libertate litigare) *Ulp.* 476, 18.
si pro cognato mulier hoc interdictum (de libero
exhibendo) desideret, dandum *Ulp.* (616, 31). si
minoris restitutionem postulant cognati nolente adu-
lescente, non audiuntur *Gai.* 134, 3. ~ lege iudici-
orum publicorum (*cf.* *Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 3) contra
cognatos testimonium inviti dicere non cogimur
Paul. 353, 38. *cf.* V, 15, 2 = *coll.* 9, 3, 2. —

**II. Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem
dispositi.** **A. Nominat.** cognatus adrogatoris
Ulp. 853, 19. agentis *Paul.* 673, 31. cognati furiosae
Ulp. (*Trib.*?) 722, 6. militum *Ulp.* 911, 38. Sophronis
Pius Paul. 178, 13. ~ creditor cognatusve *Gai.*
552, 31. 33. 33. ~ ceterum cognatus *Maecian.* 73, 11.
Ulp. 175, 13 (factus per adrogationem). 897, 18.
Paul. 789, 38 (latro). cognati *Ulp.* 175, 14. 14. —
B. Accus. si sciat defunctum esse cognatum
Paul. 654, 1. nesciat se cognatum esse *Paul.* 654, 5.
~ cognatum (cognatos) habere *Scaev.* 83, 38. *Mod.*
851, 3. interemi curare *Paul.* 856, 38. occidere *Ven.*
(799, 7). prohibere testamentum facere *Paul.* V, 12,
2. recipere coheredem *Scaev. (test.)* 83, 38 = 98, 3. re-
quirere *Ulp.* 547, 3. ~ ad cognatos pertine(n)t *Pius*
Paul. 178, 17 (hereditas). *Macer* 362, 38 (bona). ~
circa cognatos facultas eligendi data *Pap.* 247, 18.
— **C. Genetiv.** cognati (cognatorum) bona

Marcian. 178, 1. mors *Ulp.* (415, 33). testamentum *Ulp.* 175, 15 (inofficiosum dicere). — D. *Dativ.* cognato (cognatis) cedere bonis donationis causa *Pap.* 420, 13. conservari praedia fideicommittere *Scaev.* (82, 17). designare filiam nuptiis *Pap.* 198, 33. legare *Ulp.* 175, 13. 17. mittere munera sollemnia *Paul.* (763, 41). neganda non sunt corpora damnatorum *Ulp.* 863, 33. restituere hereditatem *Pap. (test.)* 247, 11. solacio est *Call.* 852, 33. vindicare *Ulp.* 828, 24. — E. *Ablativ.* a cognato (cognatis) admonita petiit (mater tutores). *Ulp.* 371, 10. donatum *Macer* (898, 33). inquirere *Ulp.* 306, 13. perductus ad magistratum *Iul.* 795, 14. ~ ex cognatis qui primus ad funus meum venerit *Gai.* II, 238. *Ulp.* XXIV, 18. qui primus Capitolium ascenderit *Ulp.* 172, 33. si nepotes superessent *Pap.* 247, 17. quam velit personam eligi posse *Pap.* 247, 13. ~ pro cognato erogare *Ulp.* 699, 24.

cognitio. causae cognitio *vid. a. causa pag. 670, 1*. — I. A. *generaliter dictum.* notionem accipere possumus et cognitionem et iurisdictionem *Ulp.* 941, 33. per minorem causam maiori cognitioni praeiudicium fieri non oportet *Paul.* 171, 31. cognitionum numerus cum ex variis causis descendat, in genera dividi facile non potest, nisi summam dividatur, numerus ergo cognitionum in quattuor fere genera dividi potest: aut enim de honoribus sive muneribus gerendis agitur, aut de re pecuniaria disceptatur, aut de existimatione alicuius cognoscitur, aut de capitali crimine quaeritur *Call.* 930, 33. 37. ~ *Hadr. Call.* 651, 2. *Pap.* 917, 33. *Call.* 169, 10. 13. 651, 24. 770, 33. *Ulp.* 42, 12. 119, 12. 19 (simplici iussione et non cognitione habita). 144, 36. 173, 16. 829, 3. — B. *Specialiter.* 1) *cuius* cognitio. magistratus *Marcian.* 801, 3. praetoria, praetoris *sim. Iul.* 625, 3. *Pap.* 38, 36. *Ulp.* 89, 1. 131, 2. 201, 9. *Paul.* 133, 25. 224, 17. *coll.* 2, 6, 3. proconsulis, praesidis, procuratoris *Caes.*, legati *sim. Iul.* 35, 34. *Scaev.* 136, 31. 33. *Call.* 35, 39. 907, 13. *Ulp.* 364, 1. 790, 34. 791, 33. 809, 1. *coll.* 14, 3, 1. 2. *Marcian.* 836, 1. Romae consulum aut praetoris, in provinciis praesidis *Ulp.* XXV, 12. consulis fuit *Gai.* 814, 16. *Ulp.* 538, 1. 3. 928, 1; quibus locis nunc legitur iudicis vel iudicum. imperatorum, principalis, principis *sim. Marcell.* 832, 3. *Scaev.* 136, 33. *Pap.* 549, 17. 867, 33. *Tryph.* 795, 31. *Paul.* 850, 16. praefectorum praetorio *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 2. praefecti urbis *Paul. coll.* 14, 2, 2. adsectoris *Paul.* 39, 14. iudicis *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 674, 33. ceteros locos *vid. a. consulis lin. 44.* cuius de pecuniaria re cognitio est *Marcian.* 795, 33. — 2) *cuius rei* cognitio. a) *privatae.* de satisfactione *Paul.*

(224, 17). procuratoris mutandi *Ulp.* (89, 1). de in integrum restitutione *Iul.* 625, 6. (6). *Scaev.* (136, 31. 33). *Ulp.* 91, 22. 127, 6. (131, 3). 366, 14. *Paul.* (133, 33). de adrogatione *Ulp.* 21, 11. suspecti tutoris *Pap.* 780, 11. *Aquil.* 780, 14. *Ulp.* 778, 14. *Macer* 38, 33. de alimentis pupilli *Ulp.* 795, 2. de testamento *Marcell.* (832, 3). *Paul.* (850, 16). de fideicommisso *Ulp.* 231, 17. 270, 17. 13. (XXV, 12). partus subiecti *Marcian.* 305, 33. ad Carbonianum edictum *Ulp.* 305, 33. 306, 11. 13. 13. de filio decendo *Ulp.* (201, 3). 617, 33. 13. de manumissione *Gai. (Trib.)* 814, 16. de causa liberali *Marcell.* 484, 33. *Ulp.* 477, 33. 481, 11. 13. 616, 13. *Paul.* (556, 3). de stipulatione *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 674, 33. de emptione? *Paul.* 556, 2. de iniuria *Paul. (coll. 2, 6, 3).* — b) *publicae.* de iure incolarum *Call.* (907, 13). de pollicitationibus *Ulp.* (328, 3). — c) *criminalis.* *Papir.* 839, 13. *Pap.* (38, 36). 796, 1. *Ulp.* 841, 13. *Marcian.* (795, 33?) 801, 3). *Char.* 843, 33. custodiarum *Ulp.* 32, 33. 58, 31. ~ adulterii *Ulp.* 472, 1. 11. (809, 3). aperti adversus SC. testamenti *Ven.* 901, 11. falsi *Scaev.* 637, 37. 33. *Ulp.* 183, 4. expilatae hereditatis *Ulp.* (790, 33). perduellionis *Pap.* 887, 37. plagii, legis Fabiae *Ulp. coll.* (14, 3, 1. 2. 2). *Paul. (coll. 14, 2, 2).* stellionatus *Ulp.* (791, 33). ~ de abolitione *Marcian.* (836, 3). appellationis *Scaev.* (136, 33). *Mod.* 878, 11. — II. *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi (repetuntur).* A) *Nominat.* cognitio est alicuius, apud aliquem *Call.* 907, 13. *Ulp.* 89, 1. 538, 1. 928, 1. XXV, 12. *coll.* 14, 3, 2. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 3. *Marcian.* 795, 33. spectat ad *Ulp.* 791, 33. frequens est *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 1. est inter ea, quae feriatis diebus peragenda sunt *Ulp.* 58, 31. ~ accipit finem *Pap.* 917, 33. non debet egredi statutum tempus (fuit biennium) *Ulp.* 366, 14. facit alicui status controversiam *Ulp.* (481, 13). fit *Ulp.* 306, 33. habet prolixiorum tractatum *Ulp.* 231, 17. pendet *Scaev.* 637, 37. vertitur in adrogationibus *Ulp.* 21, 11. — B) *Accus.* cognitionem accipere *Ulp.* 941, 33. accommodare *Ulp.* 790, 33. alligare ad unam probationis speciem *Hadr. Call.* 651, 2. circumducere *Pap.* 867, 33. *Ulp.* 481, 11. 33. dare *Ulp.* 477, 33. demandare *Marcian.* 836, 1. differre *Scaev.* 136, 33 (cetera cognitionis). *Ulp.* 306, 11. 13. *Marcian.* 305, 33. exercere *Marcell.* 484, 33. expedire *Ulp.* 472, 1. finire *Scaev.* 136, 33. *Ulp.* 472, (17). 11. habere *Ulp.* 119, 33. impedire *Scaev.* 136, 31. impetrare *Iul.* 625, 6. *Ulp.* 127, 6. implorare *Ulp.* 270, 13. inducere *Mod.* 878, 11. iungere *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 2. mandare *Pap.* 38, 33. *Ulp.* 32, 33. *Macer* 38, 33. movere *Ulp. (glon.?)* 617, 33. offerre *Ulp.* 270, 17. postulare *Ulp.* 91, 2.

ap. (780,11). remittere *Pap.* (867,15).
ire Ulp. 306,(11). 11. (15). 617,15. restau-
 839,15. solvere *Pap.* 780,11. susci-
 5,24. *Pap.* 796,7. *Call.* 35,39. *Ulp.* 42,19.
 3. 841,15. *Paul.* 850,16. suspendere
 7. sustinere *Call.* 169,10. 13. trans-
 coll. 14, 2, 2. ~ ad cognitionem
arcian. 801,3. pertinet *Ulp.* 809,1. pro-
pph. 795,31. remittere *Scaev. (Trib.)*
ap. 549,17. revocare *Paul.* 224,17. —
 cognitionis die *Ulp.* 173,16. dili-
 843,15. eventus *Scaev.* 637,15. *Ulp.*
 atia peregrinari *Ulp.* 144,36. metu *Ulp.*
 gnitionem *codd.*). cognitionum numerus
 3. 77. — *D. Dativ.* cognitioni deesse
 5. *Ulp.* 481,15. praeiudicium fit *Ulp.*
 171,31. locus est *Ulp.* 538,3. —
 cognitione ablatus est fundus *Iul.* 625,3.
 (*Trib.*?) 814,16. occupatus *Ulp.* 364,1.
 p. 201,9. restitui *Ulp.* 131,2. ~ de
 libus 892,3. ~ ex cognitione
 ul. 133,25. ~ in cognitione consti-
 quinquennii tempus *Ven.* 901,11. de-
 Call. 651,24. desideratur *Paul.* 556,3.
 est *Marcell.* 832,5. emergit gravius ali-
 778,14. praescribere *Aquil.* 780,14. in
 us constat officium adessoris *Paul.* 39,14.
 77. *A. Nominat.* si absens datus fu-
 itor ita erit, si cognoverit et susceperit
 gnitoris *Gai.* IV, 83. non fuit *Paul. vat.*
 ipere iudicium cogitur *Ulp. (?) vat.* 340^b
 experitur *Gai.* II, 39 (quasi cognitor
lp. vat. 317. fit, fieri potest *Ulp. (?) vat.*
aul. I, 2, 1. fit, fieri potest in rem suam
 317. *Paul.* I, 2, 3. intendit sibi dari
Gai. IV, 55. intervenit *Ulp. vat.* 317.
 ictori non cogendus est *Ulp. vat.* 317.
usat. cognitorem admittit actio popu-
 si post litem contestatam *Ulp. (?) vat.* 340^a
 nstituere ad defendendum *Ulp. vat.* 317.
Ulp. vat. 339 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* V, 25, 8 (in
 dare *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. 341. *Form.*
 3. 83. 83. 83 (in eam rem cognitorem
 IV, 83. 83 (absentem). 124 (dare non
 4 (dandi ius). 124. 182. *Pap. vat.* 329
 cione). *Ulp. vat.* 318 (certis verbis).
 rohiberi). *Paul. vat.* 319 (Graecis verbis).
 m suam *Pap. vat.* 260. *Ulp. vat.* 339.
 l.). dirigere *Ulp. vat.* 340 (*mutil.*). no-
 (?) *vat.* 339 (*suppl.*). relegare in per-
 nul. (V, 25, 8). substituere *Gai.* IV, 83
 vis in litem coram adversario). 97 (certis
 sollempnibus verbis in locum domini).

loc. mutil. Ulp. (?) vat. 341 (significare?). ~ in
 alium cognitorem iudicium transferre *Ulp. vat. (?)*
 341 (*suppl.*). ~ per cognitorem agere *Gai.* IV,
 97. 98. 98. 124. 124. 124. — *C. Genet.* cogni-
 toris lis effecta *Ulp. (?) vat.* 341 (*suppl.*). loco
 intellegendus procurator apud acta factus *Ulp.*
vat. 317. officium *Gai.* IV, 83. cognitorum per-
 sonae *Paul.* V, 9, 2. — *D. Dativ.* cognitori non
 licet cognituram suscipere *Gai.* IV, 124. permitti-
 tur excusatio *Ulp. (?) vat.* 340^b. non recte sol-
 10 vitur *Ulp. vat.* 335. — *E. Ablat.* a cognitore
 prodita instrumenta litis adversario *Paul.* V, 25, 8.
 transfertur iudicium in dominum *Ulp. vat.* 339.
 341 (*suppl.*). in alium cognitorem *Ulp. (?) vat.* 341
 15 (*suppl.*). ~ cum cognitore agitur *Gai.* IV, 101.
 ~ de cognitoribus *Paul.* I, 2 2. ~ in cogni-
 tore *Ulp. vat.* 335 (*loc. mutil.*). ~ pro cognitore
 habetur praesentis procurator *Pap. vat.* 331. —
Loc. mutil. Ulp. vat. 335. — (cognitor procura-
 20 torve (*simil.*) *Gai.* II, 39. IV, 55. 182. *Ulp. vat.*
 339. 339. 339. 339. 340^a. *Paul.* I, 2 2; 3. V, 9, 2.
 25, 8; 8. neque procurator neque cognitor aut actor
Paul. vat. 112).

cognitorius. edictum *Ulp. vat.* 323. exceptio
 25 *Gai.* IV, 124. 124. nomine *Gai.* II, 252. IV, 82,
 182. opera *Paul.* I, 2, 2.

cognitura. cognituram suscipere *Gai.* IV, 124.
 124. *Ulp. vat.* 324.

cognomen. dicendum est *Ulp.* 819,19. falsi
 30 cognominis adseveratio *Pap.* 825,15. in cognomine
 errare *Iul.* 313,15. *Ulp.* 817,30.

cognomino. *Pomp.* 8,3. *Paul.* 938,15.

cognosco. I. *notionem adipisci.* *A. Ho-*
minis. unde cognitum eum habuit *Ulp.* 222,36.
 quem per militiam cognovit *Ulp.* 897,11. inde
 35 (*scil. capite*) cognoscimur *Paul.* 355,33. — *B. Rei.*
 1) *absolute dictum:* *Gai.* 110,35. IV, 83. *Scaev.*
 821,11. *Ulp.* 84,19. 100,14. 127,3. 761,15. 17. 12,15.
Paul. 474,40. 527,17. — 2) *aliquid:* hoc *Men.*
 895,5 (argumentis). *Mod.* 554,25. id *Scaev.* 537,13.
 40 *Ulp.* 809,15. quod *Afr.* 109,4. ~ actionem *Ulp.*
 59,1. edictum peremptorium *Pap.* 868,3. errorem
Pap. coll. 6, 6, 1. legatum *Iul.* 24,1. originem iuris
 et processum *Pomp.* 5,16. paenitentiam *Pap.* 715,29.
 45 verba testamenti *Gai.* 75,12 = 889,13. veritatem
 (rei) *Ulp.* 165,36. 332,5. *Paul.* 317,19. *Mod.*
 621,15. voluntatem defuncti *Paul.* 555,25. —
 3) *Sequitur Accus. c. Infm.*: *Iav.* 491,25.
Cels. 37,11. *Iul.* 639,31. *Pomp.* 534,3. *Mandat.*
Imp. Ven. 801,15. *Hadr. Call.* 835,3 (*scil. esse*).
Pius Ulp. 18,18 = coll. 3, 3, 3. *Gai.* 110,34. *Scaev.*
 (*test.*) 497,4. (*test.*) 170,15. 15. *Marc. et Commod.*
 50 *Macer* 36,31. *Pap.* 887,20. 525,11. *Ulp.* 209,14.

544, n. 307, n. 363, n. 537, n. 932, n. *Paul.* 103, n. 873, n. 499, n. 518, n. 520, n. *Marcian.* 455, n. 890, n. *Mod.* 70, n. — 4) *Sequitur interrogatio indirecta.* *Pomp.* 5, n. *Gai.* 17, n. = I. 50. *Ulp.* 606, n. *Paul.* 624, n. 552, n. — 5) *Sequitur enuntiatum incipiens a coniunctione quod:* *Ulp.* (*Trib.* 1, 502, a. *Mod.* 645, n. — 6) *de aliqua re:* *Pomp.* 5, n. — II. *adgnosceret.* *re cognoscere.* *dictum peremptorium Pap.* (863, 5), *instrumenta Ulp.* 935, n. *causam Gai.* *Trib.* 18, 1 (sine causa legibus cognita; *sed legibus cognita om. Gai.* I. 53 *loc. gen.*). — III. *stupro cognita mulier Pap.* 180, 1. — IV. *examinare.* *disquirere.* *causam cognoscere.* *causa cognita vid. a causa pag.* 659, 1. A. *quis cognoscit praetor S.C. Iunc. Ulp.* 446, n. *Scaev.* 921, 1. *Pap.* 336, 1 (de fideicommissis). *Ulp.* 91, n. 173, 1. 337, n. 365, n. 302, n. 306, 1. 341, 1. 554, n. 725, 1. *Paul.* 645, 2. praefectus urbi vel praefectus praetorio itemque consules et praetores ceterique Romae *Herm.* 36, 1. praeses *Scaev.* 136, n. *Pap.* 825, n. *Call.* 37, n. *Ulp.* 798, 1. 845, n. (praefecti vel praesides). *Ulp.* 929, n. 930, n. 931, n. *Paul.* 37, n. 844, n. *Marcian.* 455, 1. qui provinciae praest *Cels.* 801, n. n. proconsul *Ven.* 569, n. *Pius Ulp.* 18, 16 = *coll.* 3. 3. 3. *Ulp.* (*epist.*) *coll.* 1. 11. 2. proconsul vel legatus *Call.* 36, 1. proconsul legatus praeses provinciae *Iul.* 35, n. legati *Sever. et Anton. Macer* 39, 1. consules *Dir. Fr. Ulp.* 864, n. *Herm.* (36, 5). fuit consules (iudices *Trib.*) *Dir. Fr. Ulp.* 928, 1. *Ulp.* 738, 19, n. 739, 14, n. 481, n. 538, n. n. ~ principes *Sat.* 454, n. imperator *Ulp.* 14, n. *Paul.* 845, n. divus Marcus *Pap.* 245, n. divus Commodus *Pap.* 648, 2. ~ praefectus aerarii *Mauric.* 879, n. praefectus praetorio *Herm.* (36, 5). praefectus urbis *Ulp. coll.* 14. 3. 2. *Herm.* (36, 5). praefectus vigilum *Paul.* 31, 14, n. vice praefectis *Ulp.* 71, n. procurator *Ulp. coll.* 14. 3. 3; 3. *Marcian.* 406, n. ~ index *Iul.* 173, n. n. *Gai.* 308, n. *Mauric.* 879, n. *Ulp.* 44, 2. 132, 1 (ab imperatore datus). 330, n. 543, 5 (?). 918, n. *Paul.* 306, n. 480, n. 483, 1. 1, 18, 2. *vid. et.* consules *lin.* 30. index qui cognoscit *Ulp.* 193, n. 395, n. index qui de ea aequitate cognoscit *Ulp.* 352, n. index qui de crimine cognoscit *Paul.* 306, n. i. q. d. damno infecto c. *Ulp.* 387, n. i. q. d. dote c. *Paul.* 206, n. i. q. d. indicato c. *Iul.* 173, n. i. q. d. libertate c. *Paul.* 483, 1. i. q. d. proprietate c. *Pomp.* 738, n. i. q. d. testamento c. *Ulp.* 866, n. i. q. tutelae c. *Ulp.* 794, n. i. q. contrario iudicio (tutelae) c. *Ulp.* 801, n. index qui quandoque cognoscet *Ulp.* 761, n. officio iudicis super hoc cognoscentis *Ulp.* 658, n. fam. *erc.* cognoscentis *Ulp.* 313, n. 839, n. uni ex pluribus iudicibus de

liberali causa cognoscenti *Paul.* 540, n. index ad exhibendum *Ulp.* 331, c. arbiter cognoscentis *Iar.* 687, 1. ~ is cui a praetore mandata est in iudicio *Ulp.* 777, n. is apud quem satis petitur *Ulp.* 270, n. is cuius de pecuniaria re cognitio est *Marcian.* 795, n. qui rem indicatam exsequatur *Ulp.* 537, n. n. ~ qui ius habent cognoscendi *Ulp.* 937, n. qui cognoscit *Gai.* 41, n. *Ulp.* 262, 1. 790, n. 850, n. is qui cognoscit de adulterio *Ulp.* 805, 1. de crimine *Ulp.* 849, n. de fideicommissa libertate *Marcian.* 449, n. de libertate *Pap.* 466, n. qui cognoscunt de fideicommissis *Ulp.* 862, n. de ingenuitate *Paul.* 492, n. de iudiciis publicis *Macer* 838, n. qui de appellatione cognovit *Mod.* 642, n. qui de ea re cogniturus est *Marcell.* 92, n. qui de appellatione cogniturus est *Paul.* V. 34. 1. *Marcian.* 872, n. de inofficioso *Ulp.* 279, n. de libertate *Ulp.* 477, n. super ea re *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 700, n. *Ulp.* 869, 1. qui pro tribunali cognoscit *Ulp.* 535, 1. cognoscentis arbitrium *Marcian.* 935, n. auctoritas *Marcian.* 836, 1. officium *Pap.* 805, n. *Ulp.* 307, n. (de finibus). religio *Ulp.* 841, n. cogniturus de testamento *Ulp.* 183, 1. — B. de qua re cognoscitur. *Iul.* (173, n). de re *Ulp.* (44, 2. 302, n). de ea re *Ulp.* (738, n). de rebus amotis damno facto *Paul.* (483, 1). de capitalibus causis *Ulp. coll.* (14. 3. 3). de servo corrupto vel ancilla devirginata vel servo stuprato *Paul.* (37, 1). de crimine *Ulp.* (798, 1). de criminibus *Paul.* (844, n). de existimatione *Call.* 930, n. de fideicommissis *Pap.* (336, 1). de fideicommissaria hereditate *Pap.* (245, n). de filio *Paul.* (480, n). de finibus *Paul.* (306, n). de omnibus rebus hereditariis *Paul.* (1, 18, 2). de incendiariis effractoribus furibus *etc. Paul.* (31, 14). de iniquitate eius *Ven.* (869, n). de lege Fabia *Ulp.* (*coll.* 14. 3. 3). de nomine *Ulp.* (538, n). de mutuis petitionibus *Ulp.* (930, n). prius de vi quam de proprietate *Call.* (*Pius*) 169, n. = *Marcian.* 816, n. de proprietate *Ulp.* (537, n. 538, n). de proxenetico *Ulp.* (931, n). de querellis *Pius Ulp.* (18, 16 = *coll.* 3. 3. 3). de praetoris sententia *Iul.* (173, n). de suspectis tutoribus *Sever. et Ant. Macer* (39, 1). de suspecto *Ulp.* 777, (n). n. de vi *vid.* de proprietate. de usuris *Ulp.* (543, 5). *vid. et.* index *pag.* 787, 43 *et.* qui cognoscit *pag.* 788, 9. super eo negotio *Pap.* (648, 1). super ea re *Ulp.* (738, n. 725, 1. *coll.* 14. 3. 2). ~ ex hac actione *Ulp.* (395, n). ex appellatione *Paul.* (845, n). in quacunque causa criminis extincti *Marcian.* (795, n). ~ adversus omnes *Ulp.* (929, n). inter patronos et liberos *Ulp.* (739, n). inter Claudium et Enaristum *Ulp.* (*epist.*) *coll.* (1, 11, 2). ~ an captus sit (minor XXV annorum)

(366, 12). an iudicem dare debeat *Iul.* (35, 35). heres sit *Gai.* (308, 25). an eius intersit *Ulp.* 30). — C. *quomodo, ubi, quando.* summa *Ulp.* (330, 30. 337, 22. 270, 33. 302, 37. 537, 30. 5). extra ordinem *Ulp.* (845, 33. 849, 33). *Macer* 31). pro tribunali *Ulp.* (535, 3). in praesentia *ian.* 305, 30. ex integro *Ulp.* 878, 3.

gō. I = colligere, continere. A. *Hostilius*. si cui dolo malo hominibus coactis damni factum esse dicetur *Ed. Ulp.* 765, 3, unde 765, 13. 17. 18. 19. 30. 31. 32. 33. 766, 3. 3. 3. 10. 10. 767, 33. 33. 799, 13. 950, 17. turbam *Ulp.* 3. 37. ~ *Paul.* V, 3, 3 (turbam cum telis). eundem semissem duos coactos et coniunctim les scriptos *Paul.* 946, 10. si non coibunt aut i non decernent (tutores) *Ulp.* 760, 19. non mo numero decurionum coacto *Marcian.* 924, 33. sive cogi (συγκάμνεται *BS*) iudices, donec ntiant *Iul.* 481, 11. — B. *Res.* arma tela *ian.* 816, 7. varia mercium genera in eadem *Paul.* 419, 21. ~ asinum *Ulp.* 750, 33. boves gustum locum *Ner.* 293, 12. equam *Pomp.* 7 (in cogendo equa eiecit). 28. ~ aqua cogi *Ulp.* 581, 33. cogere fructum, fructus *Lab.* 0. *Afr.* 754, 13. *Marcell.* 244, 3. *Scaev.* 3. 132, 33. *Pap.* 466, 33. 33. *Ulp.* 177, 6. 258, 35. 5, 10. 13. 272, 3. 3. 5. *Paul.* 194, 11. 227, 38. III, 1. vindemias *Ulp.* 718, 3. *Paul.* 237, 14. — = redigere: quod ex mercedibus suis *Ulp.* 458, 10. si ex his (piscatura, venatione) ne fundi redditus cogantur *Paul.* III, 6. 41. ~ m duodecimam a fisco cogi *Scaev.* 829, 1. bona cum *Paul.* 883, 7. in fiscum *Marcian.* 858, 33. 3. *Mod.* 840, 3. ~ antequam radices coegerint res) *Ulp.* 763, 33 (egerint *Hal.*). — (potest ratione dici *Scaev.* 207, 13. —

= compellere, adducere. A. *Absolute* im. *Ulp.* 231, 33. 233, 30. 33. 37. 33. 236, 13. te aliquo *Ulp.* 233, 33. me *Afr.* 240, 13. nullo 157, 14. matre *Tryph.* 181, 17. patre *Cels.* 4. praetore *Ulp.* 158, 22. ~ quamvis necessi-enuria hominum cogat *Ulp.* 918, 31. cogente iure *Pap.* 962, 3. necessitate *Paul.* 315, 30. necessitate *Ulp.* 99, 5. 322, 33. *Paul.* 628, 17. 6. V, 1, 5. pietate *Paul.* 106, 32. magna vi *Ulp.* 0. — B. cogere aliquem. 1) *Activum.* patrem *Gai.* I, 137^a. uxor virum? *Gai.* I, institutum *Pap.* 246, 33. me *Ulp.* 269, 29. or recusantem apud se educari *Ulp.* 794, 19. im *Ulp.* 794, 30. ipse (praetor) se *Ulp.* 3. alter suspectam dicentem *Ulp.* 233, 33. patrem *Ulp.* 233, 33. singulos separatim *Paul.* 2. praetor tutorem *Paul.* 776, 14. — 2) *Passi-*

vum. cogi debet. potest, cogendus est quis *simil.* *Afr.* 271, 34 (per interdictum). 394, 7 (alterum ab altero). *Gai.* 350, 27. *Maecian.* 230, 1. *Ulp.* 152, 11. 153, 38 (invitum). 372, 36. 517, 3. 745, 31 (a praetore). 229, 41. 230, 33. 232, 17. 30. 33. 233, 37. 37 (per praetorem). 292, 33. 443, 40. 449, 33. *Paul.* 87, 34. 150, 6. 7. 19. 152, 3. 38 (a praetore). 156, 24. 157, 11. 178, 33. coacti officio fungi *Ulp.* 231, 33. coacti absunt *Ulp.* 146, 25. coactus acceptum fecerim *Gai.* 115, 23 (metu). adiit *Iul.* 237, 33. 239, 13. *Maecian.* 251, 10. *Ulp.* 875, 34 (timore). 902, 20. 230, 10. *Paul.* 119, 1 (metu). 168, 14. 857, 12 (ex fideicommissario). 248, 13 (iussu praetoris). 252, 3. 3. derelinquere *Ulp.* 411, 30 (paenuria). fecit *Ulp.* 114, 30 (servi manu-missionem vel aedificii depositionem). 230, 3. im-miscuit se *Paul.* 431, 7. manumisit *Paul.* 473, 3 (a populo). negotiis te meis optulisti *Ulp.* 99, 3 (affectione). repudiam hereditatem *Paul.* 119, 3. restituit *Val.* 252, 33. *Mod.* 244, 3 (a praetore). transtulit nauta merces in navem deteriore *Lab.* 421, 37 (nulla necessitate). volui *Paul.* 119, 2. — C. *Sequitur Infinitivus.* 1) *Activum.* a) *sequitur Infinitivus Activi.* cogere aliquem acceptum sibi facere *Ulp.* 116, 9. accipere iudicium *Ed.* *Ulp.* 87, 25. *Iul.* 96, 19. *Ven.* 730, 33. adire *Ulp.* 230, 33. 232, 43. adire et restituere *Iul.* 239, 11. *Ulp.* 231, 33. 234, 13. administrare *Ulp.* 760, 35. alere *Ulp.* 738, 28. aut conferre ad litis aesti-mationem aut usu fructu cedere *Paul.* 300, 6. convenire et sigilla sua recognoscere *Ulp.* 890, 2 (praetor). decedere (*scil.* possessione) *Ulp.* 742, 36 (non praetoria potestate vel manu ministrorum). dicere sententiam *Ulp.* 151, 32. 152, 18. discep-tare *Ulp.* 150, 31. edere rationes *Gai.* 61, 31. *Paul.* 61, 14. eligere tertiam personam *Ulp.* 152, 22. emancipare *Pap.* 315, 13. explorare fossas *Afr.* 403, 7. facere *Ulp.* 58, 16 (iudicatum). 245, 25 (lanam). 411, 21 (improbatum). 585, 33 (opus). imponere libertatem *Pap.* 336, 3. solvere aut iurare *Ed. Ulp.* 371, 1. iurare *Paul.* 316, 37. libe-rare *Iav.* 111, 3. liberare accepto *Ulp.* 115, 37 (metu). munire aggeres *Ulp.* 397, 3. perfungi officio *Ulp.* 150, 2. portare qualum et calcem *Ulp.* 221, 8. praestare aditum et facultatem in-quiliino ad arcam tollendam *Ulp.* 564, 4. proferre *Paul.* 152, 1. promittere *Ulp.* 115, 37 (metu). 638, 31. recipere arbitrium *Ulp.* 149, 31. reficere *Ulp.* 269, 5. solvere *Ed. Ulp.* (371, 1). *Ulp.* 560, 30 (invitum). testari *P* 903, 2. venire ad iudicium *Ulp.* 57, 18. — b) *sequitur Infinitivus Passivi.* cogit libertatem praestari *Afr.* 431, 14 (praetor). hereditatem adiri et sibi restitui *Ulp.* 232, 3. — 2) *Passivum.* cogitur quis, cogendus est

simil. abesse rei publicae causa *Ulp.* 639,2. abire rem *Inst.* 491,20 (vel necessitate rei familiaris vel alia causa). abire in provincia de Roma *Ulp.* 90,24. accepto facere *Pap.* 206,2. accipere *Inst.* 361,11 (quisque et reliqua persequi). *Pomp.* 539,11 (invitas). *Scaev.* 401,24. *Pap.* 441,24. 442,24 (titis aestimationem). *Ulp.* 395,20 (invitas). *Paul.* 344,1 (restituere servum et pretium servi accipere). 459,24. 720,2. accipere iudicium *Cels.* 364,21. *Inst.* 168,1. *Gai.* 57,24. 93,24. 20 (scil. accipere). *Marcell.* 765,24. *Ulp.* 549,21. rat. 335 (suppl.). 340,2 (suppl.). *Paul.* (87,24; scil. accipere). 88,2. 93,1. 2. 12 (scil. accipere). 96,2. 1. 156,24. 168,14. 399,24. agnoscere *Ulp.* 736,21 (partum). 763,1 (asuras). 913,24 (manus). *Paul.* (L. 4, 3; pericula nominum). II, 24, 5 (partum). V, 10, 2 (impensas). *Mod.* 759,21. *Char.* 915,24. agnoscere et restituere *Ulp.* 229,24. adire *Inst.* 238,24. 239,1. 2. 239,24. 24. *Gai.* 250,24. *Maecian.* 253,24. *Scaev.* 848,24. *Pap.* 756,14. 245,24. 246,24. 24. 24. *Ulp.* 230,24. 234,1. 7. *Paul.* 248,24. 24. *Marcian.* 240,24. adire et restituere *Inst.* 238,24. 239,1. 2. *Ulp.* 229,1. 24. 24 (scil. adire et rest.). 230,1. 24. 24. 231,24. 24. 24. 232,24. 24. 24. 233,1. 2. 24. 234,1. 24. 236,24. XXV, 16. *Marcian.* 241,2. administrare *Ulp.* (759,14; gerere atque adm.). rat. 147. admittere testem *Char.* 653,14. adserere arbores *Ulp.* 217,21. adstringere se hereditariis actionibus *Pap.* 245,24. agere cum compensatione *Gai.* IV, 64. alere *Ulp.* 737,24. 24. 24. 738,24. 24. 739,1. 24. 24. 24. *Paul.* II, 32. carere *Ulp.* 411,24 (servis). (382,24). *Paul.* 940,24 (fundo aut mancipio). cavere *Pap.* 143,24. 193,1. 195,24. 923,24. *Ulp.* 249,14 (cav. aut actiones suscipere). 759,14. 382,24 (aut de damno inf. c. aut aedibus carere). rat. 335 (suppl.); et cavere et defendere). *Paul.* 204,24. 207,1. (not. ad *Pap.*) 725,24. 914,24 (invitas). III, 6. 27. cedere *Pap.* 55,24 (actionibus). 516,24 (actione). 672,24 (stipulationem). *Paul.* (73,24 actione). colere *Pomp.* 719,24. *Ulp.* 217,21. collocare in matrimonium et dotare *Marcian.* 660,14. communicare *Gai.* III, 151 (lucrum). *Paul.* 508,20 (commodum actione pro socio). 511,16 (rem societatis iudicio). compensare *Pap.* 468,24. comprehendere in stipulatione filii personam *Inst.* 734,24. conferre *Pap.* 296,24. 297,24. 298,1. *Call.* 420,24. *Ulp.* 504,24. 505,24. 291,24. 292,24. 293,1. 24. 297,1. 346,24. *Paul.* 631,24. 389,1. coniungere iniurias, quas simul passus est *Ulp.* 774,24. consentire patri *Ulp.* 721,24. continuare iter *Ven.* 675,24. credere *Ulp.* 74,24. dare *Inst.* 27,24. *Pomp.* 642,24. *Gai.* 20,24. *Maecian.* 208,24 (invitas). *Ulp.* 119,24. 19,24. 638,24. *Paul.* 205,1 (per exceptionem d. m.). 344,1. dece-

dere pensionem *Ulp.* 742,24. decidere damnum *Afr.* 753,24. 24. dedere *Ulp.* 761,24 (omnes). *Paul.* 300,24 (noxas). defendere *Inst.* 96,14. 730,24. *Pomp.* 303,24 (noxali iudicio invitus nemo). *Pap.* 412,24 (per actionem praescriptis verbis). 549,24 (se). rat. 330. *Ulp.* 966,24 (invitus nemo). rat. (335; suppl.). *Paul.* 93,1. 2. 1 (scil. defendere). 1. 108,24. rat. 336 suppl. ex cons. 3, 7. deferre se *Call.* 871,24. demolire *Inst.* 576,24. dependere *Pap.* 135,24. destruere *Ulp.* 379,24. dicere *Ulp.* 211,24. *Paul.* 202,24. coll. 2. 6, 4. dicere sententiam *Pomp.* 151,24. *Ulp.* 150,24. 24. 24. 24. 24 (scil. dicere). 151,1. 1. 24. 24. 24 (scil. dicere). 152,1. 2. 24. 24. 155,24. 156,24. 24. 24. 24. 24 (scil. dicere). 24. 157,1. dicere testimonium (invitus) *Ven.* 783,24. *Gai.* 652,24. *Scaev.* 652,24. *Ulp.* 841,24. *Paul.* 651,24. 333,24. differe *Paul.* 151,24. discedere ab emptione locatione *Ulp.* 118,24 (metu). distrabere *Pap.* 248,1. 694,24. *Ulp.* 411,24. 537,24. dividere *Ulp.* 679,1. 694,1. docere *Ulp.* 368,24. ducere uxorem *Clem.* 660,24. *Marcian.* 455,24. edere *Mauric.* 59,24. 24. 24 (scil. edere). 24. 60,24. *Paul.* 61,24 (a praetore per metum in factum actionis). 24 (iudicio tutelae). 24. 24. V, 16, 14. emancipare filium *Pap.* 346,24. *Ulp.* 197,24. 24. *Paul.* IV, 13, 1. emancipari invitus *Paul.* II, 25, 5. erogare *Paul.* 289,1. esse tutor *Pap.* 756,24. ex actionem facere *Pap.* (766,24). excipere actiones *Paul.* 167,24. exhibere *Inst.* 332,24. *Ven.* 616,24. 617,1. *Ulp.* 738,24. *Paul.* 46,24. eximere tignum aedibus suis *Gai.* 489,24. explorare condicionem *Gai.* 249,24. exsequi crimina *Call.* (Dir. Fr.) 799,24. exsolvere *Scaev.* et *Ant.* *Ulp.* 703,1. *Ulp.* 739,24. *Paul.* III, 2, 4. exalare *Paul.* V, 22, 2. facere *Marcell.* 728,24. *Pap.* 170,24 (indicatum). *Tryph.* 285,24 (edicti verbis). *Ulp.* 59,24. 269,24. 546,24 (nummos venditoris). 575,24. *Paul.* V, 9, 4 (bonorum confusionem). *Marcian.* 34,1. 858,24 (taedio vitae vel impatientia alicuius doloris). ferre iniuriam *Afr.* 568,24. fieri auctor *Gai.* I, 190 (invitus). 192. II, 122 (inviti). fieri bonorum curator *Ulp.* 559,24 (nemo invitus). fulcire *Ulp.* 391,24 (meta ruinae). fungi muneribus, munere *Papir.* 907,24. *Paul.* 901,24. *Marcian.* 920,24. gerere tutelam *Ulp.* 759,14. *Marcian.* 790,1. habere indotatum uxorem *Paul.* 376,24. habitare refecta domus *Lab.* 572,24. impendere *Paul.* 210,24. implere *Ulp.* 320,24. 24 (scil. implere). 838,24 (accusationem). *Paul.* 556,24 (venditionem). imponere libertatem *Pap.* (336,24). inferre *Papir.* 928,24 (pecunias). *Paul.* 521,24 (in aerarium). V, 34, 2 (poenam appellationis). inquirere *Pap.* 515,24. intendere crimen *Ulp.* 799,24. inter-

re administrationem *Paul.* (463, 33). iudicare 159, 7. *Ulp.* 918, 13 (invitus). iurare *Ulp.* (in litem). 734, 22. 24. 25. 26. 27. 862, 2. *Paul.*
 1. liberare *Gai.* 119, 1. *Pap.* 248, 13. *Ulp.*
 2. liceri de vestibulo *Paul.* 328, 4. litigare multis *Paul.* 616, 40. luere rem *Gai.* II, 220 o iudicis). manumittere *SC Iunc.* *Ulp.* 446, 31. 429, 33 (*Iul.*) 441, 1. *Pap.* 905, 22. 336, 1. coll. 2, 3, 1. *Ulp.* 197, 33. 443, (11). 13. 14. 15 manumittere). 17. 18 (*scil.* manumittere). 33. 35 manumittere). 33. 35. 444, 1. 10. 760, 13. *Paul.* 210, 13. 446, 33. 448, 13. 450, (7). 13. *Mod.* 37. redimere et manumittere *Paul.* (448, 13. *Mod.* (440, 37). mitti ad eundem iudicem (167, 22). nuntiare causam *Marcian.* 880, 33. munera *Ulp.* 908, 33. obtemperare muneri-
Pap. 904, 33. offerre aestimationem litis pro-
 15 *Ulp.* (761, 33). operari *Ulp.* 222, 34 unde
vat. 72, 1. ostendere *Scaev.* 557, 2 (empti-
 o). parere *Ulp.* 341, 2 (sibi; *corr.*). *Paul.*
 1 (condicioni). pati *Afr.* 446, 22 (deductio-
Ulp. 583, 33 (interdictum). pati actionem
Iav. 900, 1. *Paul.* 252, 13. 13 (*scil.* pati). pati-
 um *Gai.* 165, 31. *Paul.* 167, 21. 27. peierare
 50, 27. peragere *Paul.* 156, 22. *Macer.* 875, 13
 llationem). perficere *Ulp.* 927, 5 (liberali-
 1. 33 (coemptum opus). praebere *Ulp.* 739, 3
 liberorum; ab indice). *Commod.* *Mod.* (739, 27;
 terium dominis). praecipitari *Paul.* 463, 33.
 are *Ner.* 74, 5. *Iul.* 147, 12. 27, 13. 13. 33. 33.
 11. 185, 17. 238, 33. 282, 33. 290, 13. 324, 1. 453, 37.
 1. 200, 11 (debitores idoneos fuisse). 439, 30.
 135, 21. *Afr.* 568, 22 (actione ex conducto).
 283, 33. 431, 13. 753, 33 (damnum). *Gai.* (350, 4;
 metium per in factum actionem). *Marcell.*
 42, 13. 291, 13. *Scaev.* 169, 33. *Pap.* 106, 3.
 317, 2. 413, 21. 542, 22. 767, 14 (nominum peri-
 1. 43 (periculum). 768, 2 (actionem calendarii).
 13. 60, 13. 62, 14. (161, 11; actiones). 194, 33 (utili-
 e). 248, 13 (periculum). 278, 1 (cautionem).
 33. 44. 899, 33. *Tryph.* 285, 13. *Sever. et Ant.*
 560, 14 (casum). *Ulp.* 166, 22. 204, 2 (aut
 m hominis aut actiones suas). 241, 2. 503, 27
 2. 562, 21. 609, 22. 612, 24 (culpam abesse).
 1. 18. 743, 22. 761, 41. 762, 22. 23. 892, 18. 22. 23. 28.
 1. 25. 29. 40. 896, 22 (custodiam). 9, 31 (actionem
 apto). (12, 30). 21, 1 (actiones). 50, 13. 234, 1.
 1. 287, 33. 289, 13. 313, 1. 398, 33. (438, 13;
 tore). 444, 1. 10. 445, 31. 453, 1. 607, 1 (venditi-
 o). 608, 13 (patientiam). *Ant. Paul. coll.* 10,
 periculum vis maioris vel effracturae latro-
Paul. 93, 2 (defensionem). 103, 22. 107, 22
 18 et periculum nominum) *ferre* = I, 4, 3 (*ubi*

periculum nominum agnoscere). 346, 22. 407, 21.
 477, 22. 493, 2 (actionem iudicio mandati). 638, 6.
 36, 13. 37, 13 (eo iure). 73, 1. 77, 1. 148, 13. 164, 30.
 289, 37. 315, 1. 325, 33. 439, 13. 914, 31. 923, 33. I, 13 b,
 2; 8. II, 17, 9. IV, 13, 2. *Marcian.* 903, 5. *Mod.*
 192, 33. coll. 10, 2, 1 (culpam). *Herm.* 78, 22. 632, 20
 (dolum). 771, 2. probare *Cels.* 645, 20. *Paul. coll.*
 2, 6, 2. *Herm.* 868, 33. prodere reum *Paul.* V, 13, 2.
 promittere *Pap.* 240, 16. 326, 31. *Ulp.* 717, 2. 3. *Paul.*
 10 V, 11, 5 (invitus de evictione rei donatae). pro-
 nuntiare *Iul.* 173, 22. *Gai.* 158, 19. *Paul.* 170, 27.
 purgare fossam *Paul.* 397, 13. recipere *Ulp.* 153, 22.
 22 (arbitrium). 486, 2 (servum ex facto mei servi).
 reddere *Cels.* 207, 27. 42, 33. *Iul.* 462, 21. *Pap.*
 15 205, 37. 247, 33. *Ulp.* 103, 6. 687, 24 (de dote
 actione). 236, 33. 449, 33 (rationes). 552, 33 (funeraria
 actione). *Paul.* II, 17, 11. V, 37. *Macer.* 875, 33
 (causas appellationum). redigi in potestate patro-
 norum *Commod.* *Mod.* 739, 27. redimere *Pap.* 54, 1.
 20 442, 1. *Ulp.* 12, 33. 438, 13 (a praetore). 443, 11.
 13. 33. *Paul.* 439, 10. 448, 13. 450, 7. *Mod.* 440, 37.
 reficere *Afr.* 568, 22. *Ulp.* 217, 10 (per arbitrum).
 12. 13. 17 (per arbitrum). 229, 22. *Paul.* 227, 20. 246, 31.
 relinquere pro noxae deditioe hominem *Afr.*
 25 (753, 37). relinquere *Paul.* 441, 22. renovare servi-
 tutem *Iav.* 274, 21. respondere *Call. (Trib.)*
 336, 10. *Ulp.* 336, 31. 337, 11. 20. 740, 22. (36). 881, 2.
 891, 16. 892, 21. 897, 14. *Paul.* 340, 14. 15. 683, 31. resti-
 tuere (adire et restituere *vid. s. adire pag.* 791, 22)
 30 *Iav.* 344, 33. *Iul.* 209, 10 (per actionem). 332, 22.
 27, 13. 238, 1. 7. *Afr.* 753, 33. *Gai.* 559, 21. 19, 13.
 75, 33. 249, 34. 959, 13. III, 111 (mandati iudicio).
 IV, 154 (per interdictum). 155. *Maccian.* 229, 31.
 250, 13. *Scaev.* 112, 1. 169, 34. *Flor.* 220, 31. *Pap.*
 208, 21. 210, 22. 228, 27. 413, 22. 581, 12 (utili Serviana).
 35 857, 41. 161, 11 (iure mandati). 180, 30. 33. 246, 13.
 247, 33. *vat.* 12 (*cf.* 541, 22 *ubi* solvere). *Ulp.*
 204, 7. 483, 22. 73, 33. 33. 116, 13. 117, 10. 11. (229, 33;
 adgnosce et restituere). 449, 33 (per praetorem).
 40 563, 13. 585, 1. 13 (ex interdicto unde vi). 624, 11.
Paul. 104, 20. 227, 41. (344, 2). 496, 20. 587, 11. 618, 24.
 637, 10. 206, 13. 242, 1. 587, 13. *Mod.* 586, 13. 13 (*scil.*
 restituere). 681, 26. *Herm.* 196, 26. 883, 33. reverti
 celerius ex peregrinatione ad manumittendum
 45 *Paul.* (463, 33). sarcire damnum *Paul.* V, 20, 6.
 satisfacere *Iul.* 377, 33. *Gai.* 93, 26. I, 200. 200. IV,
 25. 88 (*ex com.*). *Ulp.* 531, 12. 749, 21. 754, 11. 12.
 265, 13. 272, 30. 377, 17. *vat.* 317. *Paul. vat.* 336
 (*suppl.*). (336 *suppl. ex cons.* 3, 7). *cons.* 3, 8.
 50 *Mod.* 729, 34. 48, 24. satisfacere *Ulp.* 117, 15.
 738, 41. solvere *Marcell.* 411, 13. *Pap.* 541, 22
 (*cf. vat.* 12, *ubi* restituere). 55, 33. 33. 117, 33. 899, 33
 (iure pratorio). 904, 1. *Call.* 877, 33. *Tryph.*

481.1. *Ulp.* 31.2.1. 37.1.2. 'a praetore. 54.1.1. 11.2. 211.2. 244.2. = 245.2. *Paul.* 459.2. 'mon-
strum indicium, mitem indicium *Mod.* 422.2. mitem
scribere in crimen *Ulp.* 73.1. mitem scri-
bentem *Id.* 140.2. 141.2. *Pomp.* 423.1. mitem
scribere mitem *Id.* 141.2. 142.2. *Socr.* *Call.*
144.1. mitem, *Ulp.* 111.2. mitem mitem mitem,
Paul. 144.2. mitem *Macr.* 92.2. mitem mitem
Id. 244.1. *Ulp.* 244.2. 442.2. 471.2. mitem
scribere indicium *Pap.* 244.2. *Ulp.* 472.2. 'a pra-
etore, 73.2. mitem mitem mitem mitem mitem
Pap. 74.2. 'administrationem, 74.2. *Call.*
74.2. *Ulp.* 177.2. 'suppl., 177.2. 'suppl., *Paul.*
742.2. mitem mitem a praetore mitem *Pap.*
744.2. mitem mitem *Socr.* et *Ant.* *Paul.* 745.2.
mitem mitem *Pap.* 244.1. mitem *Gai.* 244.1.
'per in factum actionem, *Pap.* 244.2. *Ulp.*
245.2. 'suppl. mitem, 245.2. 374.2. mitem
'fuit mitem, *Pomp.* 423.2. *Mod.* 440.2.
'factum mitem, mitem *Ulp.* 244.2. mitem
Pomp. 445.2. *Trab.* 2. mitem, *Gai.* 1. 22.
Id. *Fr.* *Pap.* 244.2. *Ulp.* 452.2. *Paul.* 245.2.
445.2. mitem *Ulp.* 57.2. et 'ad praetorem,
740.2. 'in mitem, — (Sequitur Infinitivus
Passivus: emancipari *Paul.* 11. 25. 5, mitem ad
eandem mitem *Paul.* 147.2., praecipuari *Paul.*
142.2., redigi in potestate patris *Comm.*
Mod. 723.2., — D. Sequitur ut: *Alf.* 271.2.
442.2. *Id.* 345.2. *Gai.* 241.2. 1. 137.2. 'suppl.,
IV. 117. 'a mitem me mitem mitem mitem mitem
ut mitem rem aliquam mitem darem, *Pap.* 245.2.
413.2. *Ulp.* 550.2. *Paul.* 245.2. 121.2. 337.2.
24.2. 1. 124.2. *Marcian.* 471.2. vj. ad hoc mitem
ut *Ulp.* 57.2. — R. Sequitur ut: *Paul.*
1297.2., — E. Sequitur ad: ad exhibendum *Paul.*
46.2. *Id.* 124.2. 13.2. vj. ad pag. 135. 10 sq.

cohaerere. I. Corporaliter. genus cor-
porum, quod ex contingentibus hoc est pluribus
inter se cohaerentibus constat *Pomp.* 522.2. quo-
cumque aliis iuncta sive adiecta accessoria loco
cedunt, ea quantum cohaerent dominus vindicare
non potest *Paul.* 205.2. cohaerentia corpora *Paul.*
205.2. cohaerentes res *Pomp.* 522.2. res mobiles
in aedificio *Id.* 521.2. cohaerent partes duorum
dominorum ferrumine *Pomp.* 494.2. et rei rei:
aedificio defessa, ut puta vasa vinaria, torcularia
Ulp. 551.2. alveo fluminis insula *Paul.* ad *Lab.*
501.2. fundo: fructus *Ven.* 566.2. arbor quae in
confinio nata est, item lapis qui per utrumque
fundum extenditur *Paul.* 327.2. acil. parietis:
lychni *Pomp.* 956.2. solo: qualequale sit *Ulp.*
582.2. acervus *Ven.* 606.2. (non c.). aedificia
Ven. 606.2. fructus *Afr.* 754.2. *Paul.* III. C. 46.

supra *Ven.* 611.2. res *Ulp.* 582.2. superficies
Paul. 441.2. terrae: fructus *Ven.* 563.2. —
II. Iure rei ex evidentate errorum, ad quos
pertinet A. peritiam, quod aliud *Ulp.* 294.2.
aliquid puta res mitem *Ulp.* 136.2. id quod
negat mitem personam servum *Pomp.* 154.2. a
mitem *Pap.* 144.2. fore = *Herm.* 192.2. *Ulp.*
490.2. exceptiones *Paul.* 421.1. mitem *Ulp.*
394.2. mitem *Ulp.* 434.2. dominus mitem
2. *Paul.* 434.2. servo rei filio electio *Paul.* 442.2.
— R. rei: posterior actus priori *Pap.* 764.2.
capti: mitem *Paul.* 292.2. furto species
actionis *Gai.* III. 192. hereditibus mitem *Id.*
114.2. iurisdictioni imperium *Paul.* ut ad
3. *Pap.* 34.2. legato mitem legandi *Pap.* 194.1.
mitem mitem *Id.* 293.2. rei: exceptio
Ulp. 434.2. *Paul.* 421.1. mitem *Herm.* 917.2.
speciebus species *Mod.* 134.2.

coherere. A. Nominativ. (Accusativus in co-
structione *Acc. c. Infm. etc.*, est quis coheres *Gai.*
245.2. *Socr.* 777.2. et 263.2. mitem, *Ulp.* 154.2.
mitem mitem, an coheres sit *Gai.* 245.2. ali-
quem sibi coheredem esse cavere *Ulp.* 73.2.
mitem *Socr.* 317.2. negare *Gai.* 306.2. mitem
2. pincus *Ulp.* 199.2. putare *Paul.* 317.2. mitem mitem
coheres (coheredes) abest *Paul.* 319.2. ab-
stulit duplum *Socr.* 763.2. acceperunt pretium *Socr.*
421.2. adhaerunt *Socr.* 621.2. adhaerentem
Alf. 942.2. *Id.* 236.2. *Pomp.* 890.2. *Ulp.*
577.2. 457.2. *Paul.* 252.2. 1. 2. agit, agere potest
mitem *Pomp.* 103.2. *Gai.* 444.2. *Marcell.* 269.2. *Ulp.*
(159.2., 650.2. *Macr.* 543.2. approbant contrarium
voluntatem *Socr.* 132.2. cavit *Socr.* 777.2.
cavere potest *Pomp.* 340.2. collisit cum patre
2. *Ulp.* 593.2. consequitur legatum *Ulp.* 313.2.
constituit nolle petere bon. possessionem *Id.* 364.2.
contentum testamentum valere *Ulp.* (305.2.)
convenit tutores *Socr.* 671.2. debet totum *Socr.*
506.2. deducet dotem in acre alieno *Id.* 218.2.
defendit servum hereditarium *Paul.* (315.2.) de-
liberat *Id.* (219.2.) descriperunt rationes
Ulp. 310.2. non dimiserunt *Socr.* (621.2.)
diviserunt praedia *Socr.* (671.2.) exigunt *Pomp.*
319.2. fecerunt dolo malo *Paul.* (319.2.) ha-
bent *Id.* 856.2. (partes hereditarias). 364.2.
'petendae bon. possessionis facultatem). *Gai.*
15.2. (actionem). *Ulp.* 197.2. (non plus sua
parte). 312.2. (fam. ere. iudicium). 8.2. (su-
cium). *Paul.* 464.2. (hereditarias partes). igno-
verunt *Afr.* 364.2. luere rem (praelegatum) co-
guntur *Gai.* II. 220. manumittit *Marcian.* 455.2.
negant cum filium *Ulp.* 305.2. obligatur *Id.*
655.2. *Pap.* 693.2. (obligatus manet). *Ulp.* (485.

sit *Ulp.* 893,7. optinet quadrantem *Pap.* petit partem *Scaev.* 318,8. *Pap.* 54,33. statuam damnati sunt *Paul.* 319,33. pos-
lp. 197,31 (hereditatem cum extraneo). 4,25 (pro emptore vel pro donato). praestare cogitur *etc.*) *Iul.* 219,13. *Scaev.* 118,33. *Pap.* 317,5. 858,12. 168,13. *Ulp.* 5,1. *Paul.* 315,22 (non tantum dolum, sed et (319,17.24). *Mod.* 766,7 (annonas). redigendus *Pap.* 442,1. reliquit possessionem trem suum *Pap.* *vat.* 296. reliquerunt aedium commune *Scaev.* 671,10. repetunt iudicio, quod praestiterunt *Paul.* (650,33). restituere rogatur *Gai.* 98,33. *Scaev.* 84,33 solvit *Iul.* 724,30. *Ulp.* 312,(10). 11 (sol-
latur). *Paul.* 319,33. suscipit onus *Iul.* *Ulp.* (313,26). *Macer* 883,43. tenetur 4,13. *Scaev.* 621,12. 673,13. *Paul.* 650,33. sine appellatione *Marcian.* 865,37. ven-
p. 516,2 (viriolam). *Paul.* 319,17 (rem). contrahi bonis donationes Falcidia causa 33. — **B. Accusativ.** (*Nominat. in pas-*
struct. etc.). coheredem (coheredes) fideiussorem *Pap.* 693,43. adicere *Iul.* *Ven.* (310,7). *Gai.* II, 243. admittere *Pap.* *Irogare Paul.* 202,3. adscribere *Pap.* 298,5. *Marcell.* 36,37. condemnare *Paul.* 199,31. 3 *Pap.* 240,16. *Ulp.* (312,33). dare *Pomp.* *Afr.* 364,15. *Pap.* 790,26. 858,10. (13). 26. 3,17. 33. 198,3. *Tryph.* 823,35. 301,3. *Ulp.* 37,4. *Paul.* 886,35. defendere *Iul.* 339,30. 3,24. 313,24. exigere *Paul.* 726,20. facere 3. habere *Iul.* 841,30. 218,3. 238,3. *Ven.* dictum sub condicione aut apud hostes). 1,18. *Ulp.* 485,25 (obligatum). 833,39. 77,27. *Paul.* 317,22. 859,35. *Macer* 798,33. 7,24. instituere *Scaev.* (637,33). *Tryph.* onerare *Mod.* 43,33. praestare indemnes 3,13. recipere *Scaev.* (*test.*) 83,37 = 98,7. *Gai.* 172,3. substituere *Iul.* 856,16. *Pap.* 204,33. ~ ad coheredem (coheredes) *Scaev.* 66,33. 254,33. *Pap.* (199,36). 56,33. *Ulp.* 191,11. 51,1. pervenit *Scaev.* 541,37. 2,1. ~ adversus coheredem (co-
actio est, competit *sim.* *Iul.* 474,13. 724,32. 31. 321,3. competit iudicium fam. erc. 3,17. danda legati petitio *Marcian.* 25,33. lia *Paul.* 206,33. ~ circa coheredem latus *Scaev.* 906,3. ~ in coheredem re in crimen falsi *Scaev.* 828,43. ~ inter les acceptum iudicium fam. erc. *Paul.* agitur *Gai.* 502,9. IV, 42. *Paul.* 319,13 div.). locum habet formula fam. herc.

Ulp. XIX, 16. datur iudex fam. herc. *Paul.* I, 18, 4. dividere *Paul.* 319,1 *ferre* = 319,3 (inter se et co-
heredem). I, 18, 3. divisio *Pap.* 630,22. (60,1). *Paul.* 319,11. servi tempore divisionis aestimati
5 *Pap.* 317,7. interpositae delegationes *Pap.* 60,1. ~ propter coheredem valet legatum *Ulp.* 159,31. — **C. Genetiv.** coheredum unicuique certam partem adsignare *Ulp.* 313,35. ~ coheredis (co-
heredum) adiectio *Gai.* II, 243. compendium
10 *Ulp.* 313,35. error *Ulp.* 312,27. fallacia *Ulp.* 77,40. fides *Scaev.* 84,13. imperitia *Ulp.* 312,30. institutio *Ulp.* 832,3. mora *Pap.* 240,14. liberi *Scaev.* 671,14. negligentia *Pap.* 630,10. nomen *Ulp.* 444,25. nomine *Paul.* 319,33. obligatio *Pap.* 693,33. onus *Pap.* 914,13. pars *Paul.* 269,3. pro
15 parte *Iul.* 530,33. *Afr.* 364,9. *Pap.* 56,33. 693,44. pro partibus *Afr.* 490,36. *Pap.* 124,13. persona *Marcian.* 455,3. portio *Pomp.* 319,9. 263,13. 651,33. *Paul.* 202,1. *Mod.* 852,1. praeiudicium *Marcian.* 865,33. repudiatio *Ulp.* 878,2. substitutio *Pap.* 858,12. *Paul.* 202,1. tutela *Pap.* 768,15. liberorum tutores *Scaev.* (671,13). victoria *Ven.* 310,11. 12. — **D. Dativ.** coheredi (coheredibus) abstulit partes filius *Pap.* 57,3. ad crescit pars *Pomp.* 846,33.
25 cavere *Afr.* 30,13. *Ulp.* 861,31. *Paul.* 316,18. communis fundus *Mod.* 316,33. competit actio *Afr.* 364,3. *Ulp.* 743,22. damnandus *Paul.* 316,18. dare *Plaut.* 189,37. *Iul.* 29,37 (dari damnatus). *Ven.* 310,10 (electionem). *Afr.* 454,33 et *Pap.* 199,36
30 (actionem). *Ulp.* (313,28). 457,33. *Paul.* *not. ad.* *Plaut.* 189,30. defertur *Ulp.* 311,43 (portio bon. possessionis). *Marcian.* 883,4 (condicio). de-
nuntiare *Ulp.* 183,13. est inutile pactum con-
ventum *Iul.* 658,31. est petitio fideicommissi
35 *Scaev.* 70,3. existunt heredes *Paul.* 92,30. 202,3. imputare sumptum *Ulp.* 75,33. legare *Paul.* 206,33. obligari *Ulp.* 447,31. non obstat indicatae rei praescriptio *Pap.* 627,30. persolvere debitum *Scaev.* 70,3. praelegatae partes *Pap.* 59,3. praescribitur
40 *Mod.* 44,33. praestare *Iul.* 321,36. *Pap.* 168,33 (actiones). *Ulp.* 310,20 (cautionem). 75,31 (tem-
pus). *Paul.* 206,43. prodesse *Paul.* 791,11. prospicere *Paul.* 315,6. reddere *Scaev.* 124,22 (rati-
ones). *Paul.* 199,30. relicta fideicommissaria hereditas
45 *Pap.* 60,33. restituere *Iul.* 841,28. 236,41. *Gai.* (171,33). *Scaev.* (84,33; *ex con.*). 199,44. *Pap.* 143,33. 204,40. 247,33. satisfacere *Pap.* 240,15. sol-
vere *Pap.* 204,43. *Ulp.* 408,40. *Mod.* 44,10. sub-
stituere *Iul.* 855,11. 219,1. 33. 364,13. *Pap.* 857,33.
50 *Ulp.* (878,2). *Marcian.* 368,10. teneri *Pomp.* 714,33. vendere *Scaev.* 671,13. *Ulp.* 447,13. — **E. Ablativ.** coherede (coheredibus) ab-
sente *Paul.* 319,17. adeunte *Iul.* 238,3. *Ulp.*

457,7. deliberante *Iul.* 219,33. invito *Cels.* 168,24. volentibus *Gai.* 308,19. 18,2. ~ a coherede (coheredibus) adita hereditas *Afr.* 364,14. *Scaev.* 264,37. *Ulp.* 234,13. *Paul.* 883,22. conveniri *Mod.* 327,28. datur *Gai.* 216,11. impletur quarta *Paul.* 1V, 5, 7. praestatur *Afr.* 385,14 (quis indemnis). *Scaev.* 318,24 (aliquid). *Paul.* 316,2. III, 6, 1. restituitur *Iul.* 239,13. satisfieri debet *Pomp.* 651,33. ~ accipere *Gai.* 216,2. *Pap.* 180,11. 247,20. *Ulp.* 235,33. 457,10. *Paul.* 883,24. *Marcian.* 220,33 (del. Mo.). 33. 455,3. satis accipere *Pap.* 240,12. consequi *Iul.* 534,37. *Ulp.* 312,2. 444,24. datur legatum *Iul.* 22,7. *Flor.* 35,10. emere *Scaev.* 637,33. *Ulp.* 485,22 (hcreditatem). exhereditatio *Ulp.* 834,11. percipere legatorum nomine *Paul.* 206,33. petere *Cels.* 70,29. *Scaev.* 70,17. 13. 264,33. *Ulp.* 197,22. 23. (198,4). 230,33. *Faul.* 199,22. petitionem habere *Paul.* 315,24. recipere *Afr.* 385,11. recipere *Gai.* 98,33. *Paul.* 315,15. redimere *Afr.* (454,33). relictum legatum *Ulp.* 178,3. repetere *Scaev.* 318,19. *Paul.* 319,24. repetitionem habere *Paul.* (315,24?). 650,13. servare quicquam *Iul.* 534,24. vindicare *Flor.* 35,13. ~ cum coherede (coheredibus) agere, actio est *sim. Marcell.* 690,33. 33. *Scaev.* 674,23. *Pap.* 59,1. *Macer* 543,33. habere iudicium fam. etc. *Ulp.* 312,15. contrahere *Paul.* 315,22. parem rationem facere *Scaev.* (test.) 637,33. ~ de coherede *Macer* 544,7. ~ ex coheredibus alter *Pap.* 627,33. unus *Gai.* 171,33. *Ulp.* 313,22. *Paul.* 315,17. 319,24. — (coheres et curator *Mod.* 766,7. emptor idemque coheres *Scaev.* 70,3. coheres filius *Pap.* 914,13. frater coheres *Pap. vat.* 296. frater et coheres *Scaev.* 674,23. *Pap.* 768,15. *Mod.* 44,10. frater idemque coheres *Pap.* 442,1. fratres et coheredes *Scaev.* 70,1. *Pap.* 59,1. 204,13. 420,33. *Ulp.* 447,33. impubes coheres *Marcian.* 455,3. coheres mulier *Scaev.* 671,13. pupilla coheres *Mod.* 316,22. coheres et tutor *Pap.* 790,22. tutor qui et coheres pupillo erat *Scaev.* 777,20. coheres uxor *Scaev.* 84,33; ex con.).

cohibeo. cohibetur facultas potioris nominandi intra certos fines *Sev. Ulp. vat.* 158. ratio tutelae reddendae *Tryph.* (Marcus?) 667,22.

cohors. exercitum non unam cohortem dicimus *Ulp.* 82,20. ~ septem cohortes (vigilum) oportunis locis (*Augustus*) constituit, ut binas regiones urbis unaquaeque cohors tueatur *Paul.* 31,12. 12. permilitare in cohortibus urbanis *Mod.* 785,9. tribunus permilitavit in cohortibus praetoriis *Ulp.* 785,20. ~ cohortis praefectus *Pap.* 666,31. *Ulp.* 82,14. tribunus *Pap.* (666,31). *Ulp.* 82,14. (785,20). — esse in cohorte magistratus *Marcian.* 830,3.

coicio. *vid. conicio.*

coitio. societatis *Paul.* 510,20.

coitus. neque ex ullo senatusconsulto talis coitus quasi iustus constituitur *Gai.* I, 88. coitus non matrimonium facit *Ulp.* 707,22. ~ coitum diremit *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1; 1. ~ coitu sororis filiae abstinuit *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. ~ ex coitu conceptus *Gai.* I, 88 (non iusto). nasci *Gai.* I, 64. 78.

collabor. veterem villam sine culpa sua collapsam *Ulp.* 719,12.

collactanea. *Scaev.* 169,33.

collactaneus. *Gai.* I, 39 (ubi contactaneum per notam scriptum). *Ulp.* 426,17.

collatio. I. convicium dicitur vel a concitatione vel a conventu, hoc est a collatione vocum *Ulp.* 777,1. — II = contributio. A. collatio contributionis ob iactum salva nave fieri debet *Paul.* II, 7, 5. cf. 419,17. *Call.* 421,1. 2. 4. 4. *Herm.* 421,10. collatio exoneratur *Paul.* 420,2. collationis consortium *Herm.* (421,10). damnum *Call.* 420,20. onus *Call.* 420,27. — B. collatio bonorum (emancipati) et dotis in petenda bonorum possessione. 1) *Nomin.* collatio fit *Iul.* (294,33). *Ulp.* 292,3 (ita ut recte caveatur). 11 (re). 11 (aut re aut cautione). 293,1. 33. 295,33 (boni viri arbitratu). 33 (sive in totum non sive in partem). 297,1. sufficiens collatio divisio est *Ulp.* 292,13. collatio cessat *Scaev.* 318,12. *Ulp.* 291,33. 297,1. *Paul.* 296,33. datur *Ulp.* 291,33. explicatur *Paul.* 294,11. inducitur *Tryph.* 285,13. prodest emancipatis *Iul.* 294,33. — 2) *Accus.* collationem implere *Ulp.* 292,33. postulare *Ulp.* 291,33. ~ ad collationem admittere *Ulp.* 292,1. cogere *Ulp.* 291,20. 292,1. 33. 296,33. compellere *Tryph.* 285,7. *Ulp.* (Div. Fr.) 295,33. (Pias) 297,1. prodest bon. possessio *Herm.* 310,33. ~ in collationem venire *Ulp.* 293,33. — 3) *Genet.* collationis commodum *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 295,33 = 346,17. *Ulp.* 291,33. condicio *Iul.* 294,33. emolumentum *Iul.* 295,1. *Pap.* 296,13. munus *Pap.* 245,41. *Ulp.* 297,33. 33. onus *Paul.* 293,13. spes *Ulp.* 293,13 stipulatio *Ulp.* 295,33. portiones collationum *Ulp.* 293,33. — 4) *Dat.* collationi locus est *Ulp.* 291,33. moram facere *Pap.* 297,20. — 5) *Abi.* collatione fungi *Ulp.* 297,33 (dotis). privare fratres *Ulp.* 292,33. supplere cautionem *Ulp.* 292,33. ~ de collatione *P* 291,13 (bonorum). 296,33 (dotis). quid iuris esset *Iul.* 295,13. cavere *Iul.* 294,33. 295,7. *Tryph.* 285,1. *Ulp.* (Pomp.) 292,1. ~ ex collatione habere *Ulp.* 292,33. ~ in collatione bonorum dicitur *Paul.* 768,4. — C. de *Falcidia.* collationis totum onus in residuo donationis esse *Pap.* 58,3. ~ D. in societate

coeunda. si post collationem evenit, ut pecunia periret . . si vero ante collationem *Ulp.* 506,4. s. — **III. Tributum, munus.** per magistratus ex inproviso collationes indictas recte recusat; eas vero, quae e lege fiunt, recusare non debet *Pap.* 917,33. quod genus collationis (*scil.* frumenti praebendi) munus possessionis est *Char.* 915,31. ~ collatio viae *Ulp.* 224,30. 548,34. viarum munitiones, praediorum collationes *Char.* 914,1. praediorum collatio viae sternendae *Herm.* 917,33. si non ex collatione hoc iter constitutum est *Ulp.* 575,7. si ex collatione privatorum reficiatur *Ulp.* 575,3. 1. — **IV. Comparatio.** nihil inter dulcia, nisi quod potionis fuisset, legatum putat Labeo ex collatione vini amphorarii *Proc. (Iav.?)* 124,7.

collando. conlaudandum eum *Marcian.* 801,11.

collectio. fructuum *Ulp.* 286,3. ~ Sabini et Cassii collectio, quam et ipsi reddunt, illa est, quod *etc. Scaev.* 905,41. ~ *cf.* coniectio.

collega. collegarum appellatione hi continentur, qui sunt eiusdem potestatis *Ulp.* 948,17. — **I. collega magistratus.** 1) *consulis.* si qua ex causa collega manumittere non poterit . . , collegam posse manumissionem expedire *Ulp.* 28,2. s. apud collegam causa probata manumittere *Ulp.* 28,6. — 2) *praetoris.* apud collegam suum praetor manumittere non potest *Paul.* 427,10. — 3) *praesidis.* solent praesides provinciarum, in quibus delictum est, scribere ad collegas suos *Macer* 801,13. — 4) *tribuni militum.* si tribunus in cohortibus praetoriis permilitaverit, etiam collegarum filiorum tutela excusabitur *Ulp.* 785,31. — 5) *magistratus municipalis.* idem dicemus in duobus magistratibus collegis, quorum alterum res publica convenit *Paul.* 769,10. collega omnia solus administravit *Pap.* 903,30. indemnitate in solidum praestare debet *Mod.* 808,5. utriusque officium sustinere debet *Papir.* 867,30. ~ collegam adgredi *Ulp.* 806,34. convenire *Pap.* 903,31. *Paul.* (769,10). dare tutorem *Paul.* 756,37. nominare *Pap.* 903,33. ad collegam veniendum *Ulp.* 806,34. contra collegam actionem utilem dare *Pap.* 903,33. in collegam actionem decernere *Ulp.* 922,33. ~ collegae nomine conveniri *Ulp.* 922,41. ~ collegae periculum adscribitur *Pap.* 903,13. ~ a collega res servari non potuit *Pap.* 903,31. pro collega depensum in magistratu *Ulp.* 923,1. — **II. collega curatoris.** curatorem nomine collegae teneri *Papir.* 924,30. in reliqua collegarum (*scil.* curatoris frumento comparando) interpellari *Paul.* 905,1. — **III. collega in collegio vel decuria.** collegas eos accipimus . . qui eandem artem exercent quam pater factitarit

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

Ulp. vat. 175 (*loc. mutil. ex parte suppl.*). ut collegae patris vel pupilli in decuria vel collegio . . potiozem non nominent *Sev. Ulp. vat.* 158. *cf.* 212 (*suppl.*). nec sufficit collegam dicere, nisi in quo collegio addiderit *Ulp. vat.* 210. filiorum collegarum tutela *Paul.* 793,2. 794,5 = *vat.* 235 = 237. *vat.* 235. *Herm.* 792,44. — **IV. = con-tutor.** collegam convenire *Paul.* 770,10. dare in tutela *Paul.* 757,33. suspectum facere *Ulp.* 779,37. ~ collegae imputare *Paul.* 764,6. s. ~ a collega satis petere *Mod.* 727,3. — **V. = co-heres.** quidam ex collegis per errorem plus debito intulerunt *Paul.* 720,13.

collegatarius. deficientis portio in per vindikationem legato collegatario adcrecit *Gai.* II, 199. 206. in per damnationem legato, si eadem res duobus pluribusve coniunctim legata sit, deficientis portio non ad collegatarium pertinet *Gai.* II, 205. lege Papia collegatarius coniunctus, si liberos habet, potior est heredibus *Gai.* II, 207. ~ *Ulp.* 233,30. 32. 8,3. 3.

collegium. licitum, illicitum *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I. Notabilia.** tres facere collegium *Marcell. (Ner.)* 940,33. ~ collegium fabrum *Scaev.* 98,3. pistorum et naviculariorum *Gai.* (96,34). pistorum *Paul.* 794,3 = *vat.* 233. pontificum *Pomp.* 4,31. sex primorum *Ulp. vat.* 124. tenniorum *Marcian.* 793,16. 17. cuiusdam templi *Scaev. (test.)* 83,30 ~ ne patiantur (praesides) esse collegia *Marcian.* 792,38. collegia certa sunt, quorum corpus senatus consultis atque constitutionibus principalibus confirmatum est *Gai.* 96,34. *cf. Marcian.* (793,11). non licet autem amplius quam unum collegium licitum habere *Marcian.* 793,1. quibusdam collegiis, quibus ius coeundi lege permissum est, immunitas tribuitur *Call.* 919,43. 920,1. non omnia collegia vacationem tutelarum habent, quamvis muneribus municipalibus obstricta non sint, nisi nominatim id privilegium eis indultum est *Call.* 789,30. *cf. Ulp. (vat.* 124). *Paul.* (794,3 = *vat.* 233). senatus temporibus divi Marci permisit collegiis legare *Paul.* 175,13. divus Marcus omnibus collegiis . . manumittendi potestatem dedit *Ulp.* 428,7. coguntur collegia hereditatem suspecti agnoscere et restituere *Ulp.* 229,34. conveniri possunt ad exhibendum (nam et possidere et usucapere ea posse constat) *Ulp.* 332,35. collegium metum intulit *Paul.* 114,31. — **II. Ceteri loci secundum casum ordinem dispositi.** 1) *Nomin.* collegium coit *Ulp.* (428,7). *Marcian.* 793,1. 11. parit immunitatem *Call.* (919,38). — 2) *Accus.* collegium arcere *Marcian.* 793,1. celebrare *Marcian.* 793,13. coire *Ulp.* 29,32. dissolvere *Scaev.*

83, 30. 793, 11. habere *Gai.* 96, 30. *Marcian.* 792, 30 (in castris). (793, 4). rogare restituere (hereditatem) *Ulp.* 227, 13. usurpare *Ulp.* 793, 1. ~ admittere ad legatum non quasi collegium, sed quasi certos homines *Paul.* 175, 31. ~ in collegium adsumere *Call.* 919, 33. ~ per collegia distribui *Call.* 920, 1. — 3) *Genet.* esse eiusdem collegii *Gai.* 793, 30. collegii corpus *Gai.* (96, 34). nomine corpus habere *Gai.* 96, 37. iure excusari *Herm.* 792, 4. servus *Ulp.* 878, 22. — 4) *Dativ.* collegio legare *Scaev.* (98, 3). *Paul.* (175, 13). — 5) *Ablat.* a collegio manumitti *Ulp.* 45, 16. recedere *Marcian.* (793, 6). ~ de collegiis *B.* 792, 31. ~ ex collegio accipere *Marcian.* 793, 1. esse *Ulp.* (val. 124). ~ in collegio adsumi *Call.* 920, 1. esse *Ulp.* 227, 17. *val.* 210 (nec sufficit collegam dicere, nisi in quo collegio addiderit). *Paul.* (794, 3 = *val.* 233). recipi *Marcian.* (793, 13. 17). primum sententiam rogari *Pap.* 909, 33. — (collegium vel corpus *Call.* 789, 30. 919, 43. 920, 1. *Ulp.* 332, 25. 227, 13. 17. *Marcian.* 793, 14. *Herm.* 792, 4. *B.* 792, 31. corpus collegium civitas *Ulp.* 45, 16. societas collegium corpus *Gai.* 96, 30. corpus habere collegii societatis sive cuiusque alterius eorum nomine *Gai.* 96, 37. singularis persona vel populus vel curia vel collegium vel corpus *Paul.* 114, 24. servus municipum vel collegii vel decuriae *Ulp.* 878, 22).

colliberta. 'non nisi conlibertam' (*scil.* ducat) *Ulp.* 367, 10.

collibertus. *Forma.* collibertus *Scaev.* 83, 13. 269, 13. *Pap.* 59, 30. *Ulp.* 234, 33. 319, 13. *Paul.* 511, 2. conlibertus *Scaev.* 82, 37. 83, 11. 257, 17. *Val.* 98, 13. 13. *Pap.* 143, 33. *Ulp.* 775, 31. — *Significatio.* collibertus patris idemque filius excludit substitutionem *Pap.* 59, 30. *cf.* *Ulp.* 234, 33. conliberti societatem coierunt *Paul.* 511, 2. fundum petere possunt *Scaev.* 82, 37. ~ patrem eundemque collibertum scripsit heredem *Scaev.* 269, 13. ~ ad collibertos pertinent partes *Scaev.* 83, 13. ~ inter collibertos matrem et filiam pietatis ratio salva esse debet *Ulp.* 319, 13. ~ conlibertorum petitio fideicommissi est *Val.* 98, 13. ~ conliberto nupta *Ulp.* 775, 31. relinquere *Val.* 98, 13. restituere *Pap.* (test.) 143, 33. vendere partes suas *Scaev.* 83, 11. ~ cum conlibertis eidem fundi praelegati *Scaev.* 257, 17.

collido. *Forma.* conlisum legitur *Gai.* III, 223. *per not. scriptum* (olisum); *ceteris locis* collido. — *Significatio.* scissa et collisa . . et quoquo modo vitata . . atque deteriora facta hoc verbo (*scil.* ruptum) continentur *Gai.* III, 217. os fractum aut

conlisum *Gai.* III, 223. argentum fractum aut collisum *Ulp.* 153, 24. 25. scyphi collisi *Paul.* 934, 1.

colligo, colligare. I *proprie.* machinam negligentius *Ulp.* 402, 22. feram bestiam *Paul.* I, 15, 2. *Ulp.* 785, 33 *vid.* a colligere. — II. *translata.* nihil tam naturale est quam eo genere quidque dissolvere quo colligatum est. ideo verborum obligatio verbis tollitur *etc.* *Ulp.* 959, 11. acceptum fieri non potest, nisi quod verbis colligatum est *Ulp.* 722, 1.

colligo, colligere. I in unum locum comportare. A *res:* colligere peritura (ex naufragio) *Anton.* *Paul.* 769, 37. *cf.* *Call.* 770, 31. naufragia *Call.* 770, 31. naufragium *Ulp.* 771, 1. ~ ossa et cineres *Ulp.* 863, 33. ~ fructus *sim.* *Ulp.* 244, 24. 286, 4. 687, 25. *Paul.* (*ad Lab.*) 211, 2. 1. 13^b, 9. quinque pondo olei *Iul.* 519, 24. 25. segetes et quod ex messibus collectum fuerit *Iul.* 639, 31. spicas *Gai.* 936, 13. ~ aqua collecta in fossa, in via *Ulp.* 575, 13. 31. si vitio vesicae collectum umorem continere non potest *Ulp.* 605, 13. ~ hereditatem *Ulp.* 878, 34. res hereditarias *Ulp.* 272, 13. 14. totum in aerarium *Mauric.* 879, 11. civitatum publicos redditus *Char.* 915, 1. stipendium per stipes, id est modica aera *Ulp.* 935, 33. ~ ius collectum est ex naturalibus praeceptis aut gentium aut civilibus *Ulp.* I, 17. — B. *homines:* qui ex diversis locis in unum locum colliguntur *Ulp.* 62, 22. ictus unius cuiusque in hoc collectorum *Paul.* 821, 34 (*aliter coll.* 1, 7, 2 *loc. gem.*). homines armatos *Ulp.* 765, 13. testes *Ulp.* 817, 2. turbam *Ulp.* 768, 1. — II. = *conficere, redigere.* duplum ex pretiis noxae deditorum *Paul.* 303, 22. pecuniam *Ulp.* 687, 25 (ex usuris reddituum). 458, 13 (ex operis). quadraginta ex omnibus (caenaculis) *Alf.* 567, 2. quantitatem *Paul.* 363, 34. summam *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 760, 27 (si ea summa corradi, id est colligi, possit). usuras *Paul.* (*Marcell.*) 202, 37 (*corr.?*). ~ si plus tibi praestari commodi, quam usurae istae colligunt *Ulp.* 641, 15. — III. = *computatione efficere.* ex omnibus colliguntur centum viginti octo *Paul.* 361, 33. omnes absentiae annum colligunt, singulae minus uno *Ulp.* 145, 3. pecuniam ex computatione *Iul.* 454, 1. pretium totum ex omnibus iugeribus dictis *Scaev.* 631, 24. summam ex reliquis *Scaev.* 631, 13. — IV. = *concludere, deducere.* ex aliqua re hoc, id *Iul.* 324, 33. *Gai.* 510, 2. *Scaev.* 82, 37 (*sequ. acc. c. inf.*). *Pap.* 65, 30. *Call.* 919, 1. *Ulp.* 409, 37. 592, 33. *coll.* 2, 2, 1. *Paul.* 206, 7. voluntatem *Cels.* 13, 3 (legis). *Iul.* 236, 4. *Ulp.* 20, 13 (*sequitur interrogatio indirecta*). *sequitur accus. c. inf.* *Ven.* 561, 13. 701, 31. *Gai.* I, 74.

Scaev. (82, 37). *Paul.* 653, 4. *sequitur* ut *Ulp.* 115, 2. *sequitur* quod *Ulp.* 526, 33. ~ per quod colligi posse dici *Ulp.* 219, 11. — V. *locus suspectus*: arbores colligunt aggeres Niloticas *Ulp.* 785, 35 (colligant *Brissoni*).

colloco. *Forma.* conlocare *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 320 (?). *Gai.* II, 238. *ceteris locis* collocare. — *Significatio.* I. *proprie.* aedificia *Herm.* 2, 13. canalem vel fistulas in rivo *Ulp.* 600, 8. Palmyrena civitas in provincia Phoenice prope barbaras gentes et nationes collocata *Ulp.* 931, 31. larem matrimonio *Ulp.* 736, 22 (ubi). palos, qui vineae causa parati sunt *Ulp.* 551, 25. 26. βάραι; vasorum collocandorum causa paratae *Iav.* 99, 31. ~ se (i. e. domicilium) collocare apud aliquem *Ulp.* 903, 3. — II. in matrimonium collocare *Ed. Iul.* 82, 7 = *Ulp. vat.* 320. *Paul.* 662, 4. *Marcian.* (*Lex Iul.*?) 660, 15. *alicui Gai. (form.)* II, 235. 235. 238. *Call.* 666, 38. 667, 2. *Tryph.* 668, 6. *Paul.* 477, 8 (servo alieno). in matrimonio *Scaev.* 254, 34. *Ulp.* 810, 37. *alicui Ulp. (form.)* XXIV, 17. 18. *scil.* in matrimonium *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665, 14. *alicui Tryph.* 667, 22. nuptum *Scaev.* 85, 35. *Ulp.* 84, 37. 32 (se). *alicui Scaev.* 715, 3 (marito). *Pap.* 666, 25. *Paul. (SC)* 665, 21. nuptiis (nuptum *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 84, 30 (se). — III. pecuniam *Afr.* 91, 33. *Gai.* 479, 22. 23 (in emptiones praediorum). 763, 48 (bene). *Pap.* 264, 13 (penes aliquem). *Ulp.* 492, 27 (in diem). 640, 29 (bene). 292, 10 (apud curatorem). *Paul.* 764, 11. II, 14. 6. 6 (cui, *corr.*; *scrib.* quibus, *scil.* idoneis nominibus). *Marcian.* 220, 13 (idoneis nominibus). *scil.* pecuniam *Ulp.* 762, 13. *Paul.* I, 4, 3 (nominibus). nummos aliis nominibus *Proc.* 96, 13. sortes *Pap.* 110, 3. duo milia in nomina *Scaev.* 773, 20. — IV. *Varia.* marmor vel vestem (*funeris causa* = *comparare*) *Ulp.* 351, 38. ~ meritum *Ulp.* 73, 43 (apud virum bonum). 812, 13. ~ omnia quae eo collocata (*sic FI.* collata *WDECK*) sunt, ut instructor esset pater familias *Ulp.* 127, 13. ~ bona patris per fraudem in eum collocata (collata *P^c U*) *Tryph.* 667, 20. dandi faciendique condiciones in personas collocantur *Paul.* 191, 35. voluntas domini in incertam personam collocata (collata *Institutionum codices BT loco gemino* II, I, 45) *Gai.* 490, 33. in mercem se collocaturum (collaturum *F²*) quod accepit *Ulp.* 746, 34. ~ ut saepius fundus collocetur *Ulp.* 528, 3. utrum uno pretio opus an in singulas operas collocatur (locaretur *U^b*; locatur *Mo.*) *Iav.* 570, 22.

colloquium. *Ulp.* 806, 17.

colluctatio. in colluctatione occidere aliquem *Ulp.* 279, 17.

colludo. *Forma.* conludente *Ulp.* 120, 19. *ceteris locis* colludere. — *Significatio.* I. *proprie, ludere cum aliquo.* colludendi gratia adsectari, appellare *Ulp.* 778, 3 (συμπαίζει *BS*). —

5 II. A. = *lusorie agere.* praevaricatore eum esse, qui colludit cum reo *Marcian.* 835, 38. si forte talis persona sit, quam verisimile est colludere *Ulp.* 616, 30. transferre iudicium sub exceptione hac 'si collusum est' *Ulp.* 121, 21. maritum colludere magis cum uxore quam ex animo accusare *Ulp.* 805, 18. si procurator colludat *Ulp.* 780, 41. — B. *Extra iudicium* = *ex composito fallere.* cum tutore *Ulp.* 563, 18. 634, 13. pupillus a Titio, tutore auctore conludente, circumscriptus *Ulp.* 120, 19. coheres cum patrono *Ulp.* 893, 10. emptor cum procuratore *Iul.* 529, 33. si quis colludente procuratore meo ab eo emerit *Ulp.* 550, 20.

collum. qui civem Romanum adversus provocationem necaverit verberaverit . . aut quid in collum iniecerit, ut torqueatur *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 817, 3. collo mulieres ornantur *Paul.* III, 6, 84. animalia (pecora, quadrupedes) quae collo dorsove (dorso collove *Ulp.* XIX, 1) domantur *Gai.* II, 16. *Pap. vat.* 259. *Ulp.* XIX, 1. 1.

25 **colluo.** amnis paulatim colluendo locum eminentem supra alveum fecit *Pomp.* 495, 13.

collusio. *Forma.* conclusio *Pap.* 475, 13. *vat.* 13. *Ulp.* 486, 30. 31. 31 (*F^a*). 33. *ceteris locis* collusio. — *Significatio.* collusio non intercessit (*scil. re pupillari distracta*) *Ulp.* 138, 19. suspecta est legatariis inter scriptos heredes et eum qui de inofficioso testamento agit *Ulp.* 181, 22. ~ collusionem detegere *Gai.* 486, 18. *Pap.* 475, 13. *Ulp.* 44, 33. 486, 30. 37. 33. 33. *Herm.* 486, 38. 38 486, 13. facere in necem alterius *Ulp.* 791, 33. collusionem facta *Mod.* 906, 43. retractare *Ulp.* 486, 33. ~ per collusionem absolutus adversarius *Ulp.* 481, 16 (procuratoris; *fuit* cognitoris). 18. actum *Ulp. (Pius)* 866, 33 (in necem legatariorum et libertatium). *Paul.* 370, 14. addicitur alienae potestati pater familias aut filius alienus patris familiae loco constituitur *Ulp.* 618, 3. cedere lite adversario *Marcian.* 272, 3. constituere cum adultero *Ulp.* 810, 13. quicquam factum *Gai.* 486, 17. libertinus pronuntiatus ingenuus *Ulp.* 486, 31. pronuntiatum *Marcian.* 865, 31. venditor imaginarium colonum emptoris decipiendi causa subposuit *Pap. vat.* 13 *fere* = *Herm.* 557, 6. ~ collusionis praetextu retractare sententiam pro ingenuitate dictam *Herm.* 486, 38. suspicio *Ulp.* 892, 44. ~ collusionem alterius non debet alterius ius corrumpi *Gai.* 477, 33.

collusor. qui cum altero alea ludit. si rapinas

fecerint inter se collatores *Ulp.* 346, a. collatores vindicari non prohibet praetor *Ulp.* 346, a.

collusoria. litigare de hereditate *Ulp.* 15, 13.

colluvies. quaedam fuit per cloacam *Ulp.* 601, 11.

collyrium. collyria sunt in instrumento medici *Paul. (Cass.)* 130, i. *sim.* III, 6, 62. si ex medicamentis tuis collyria fecero *Gai.* 489, 11. *sim.* II, 79. non collyria ad medicamenta reverti possunt *Gai.* 489, 11.

colo. I. agrum, fundum, praedium. absolute dictum: *Ner.* 733, 1. *Iul.* 568, 1a. *Scaev.* 129, 11 (non pensionis certa quantitate, sed fide dominica). *Ulp.* 217, 12 (prohiberi). 11 (recte). 323, 2a. 125, 11. 906, 11. *Paul.* 571, 2 (ut oportet). 743, 11 (nummis). agrum *vid. a. hoc verbo pag. 309, 28 et 37 (19 loci); adde Paul.* 215, 11. fundum *Alf.* 456, 1 (colendum servo locavit). 91, 11. *Iav.* 570, 12 (ex lege). 12. 111, 1. *Iul.* 568, 8. 10. 690, 1a. *Pomp.* 514, 15. 102, 1. *Marcell.* 244, 1. *Scaev.* 130, 11 (non fide dominica, sed mercede). 133, 1. *Ulp.* 258, 12. 395, 11. 590, 1 (prohiberi). 772, 11. *Paul.* 520, 12. 641, 41. 130, 11. praedium, praedia *Alf.* 91, 11. *Scaev.* 587, 11. 130, 11. *Rescr. Ulp.* 562, 11. *Ulp.* 922, 11 (praedia publica). *Paul.* 769, 20. 885, 11. vineas pomaria hortos *Iul.* 196, 11 (extra consuetudinem patris fam. defuncti). — II. Nemesis, quae Smyrnae colitur *Ulp.* XXII, 6. ~ bonos mores *Ulp.* 808, 1. iustitiam *Ulp.* 1, 11. — III. = ornare. quo honestius culta ad se deduceretur *Ulp.* 402, 11 (sponsa vel uxor). — IV. = incolere. si modo hoc factum incommodum circa colentibus adferat *Ulp.* 580, 11.

colona. adquirere possessionem velut per colonam *Ulp.* 211, 11. ~ servus aestimatus colonae adscriptus ad periculum colonae pertinebit *Paul.* 571, 11. 12. colonae heres *Paul.* 571, 12.

colonarius. Latinus *Ulp.* XIX, 4. *vid. colonarius.*

colonia. antiquissima, arripotens, gratiosa, nobilis, splendidissima, tenacissima (foederis) *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. praedium colono commissum, fere = conductio. coloniarum commodis frui *Ulp.* 906, 11. viae in villas aut alias colonias ducentes *Ulp.* 575, 11. expulsus a conductione in aliam se contulit coloniam *Paul.* 565, 11. finita conductione de colonia discedere *Scaev.* 131, 1. negotia non in colonia, sed in municipio gerere *Ulp.* 906, 11. — II. civitas, quae colonos Roma missos accepit. colonia Aelia Capitolina *Ulp.* 931, 11. *Paul.* (933, 11). Antiochensium *Paul.* 933, 11. Apamena *Ulp.* (932, 1). Apulensis *Ulp.* 931, 11. Be-

neventanorum *Pap. (test.)* 247, 1. Berytensis (Augustana) *Ulp.* 931, 11. 11. Caesariensis *Ulp.* 931, 11. *Paul.* (933, 11). Eminena *Ulp.* 931, 11. *Paul.* 933, 11. Graviacorum *Cels. (test.)* 42, 11. Helinopolitana *Ulp.* 931, 11. Laodicea *Ulp.* 931, 11. Lepitanorum *Iul.* 855, 11. Napocensis *Ulp.* (931, 11). Patavinensium *Ulp.* 932, 1. Philippensis *Cels. (test.)* 241, 11. 11. Philippensis *Cels.* 933, 1. *Paul.* (933, 11). Ptolemaeensis *Ulp.* 931, 11. Sebastena *Ulp.* 931, 11. Sinopensis *Ulp.* (932, 1). Tyriorum *Ulp.* 931, 11. *Paul.* (933, 11). Zarnizegetana *Ulp.* (931, 11). Zernensium *Ulp.* 931, 11. — quasdam colonias eme iuris Italici *Ulp.* 931, 11. coloniam deducere *Pomp.* 955, 11. *Gai.* I, 131. *Ulp.* (931, 11. 11). in Latinas colonias deduci *Gai.* III, 56. in coloniam Latinam nomen dare *Gai.* I, 131. ius coloniae *Ulp.* (931, 11. 932, 1). nihil praeter nomen coloniae habere *Ulp.* 931, 11. coloniae rem publicam accipere *Ulp.* (931, 11). ~ servus municipii vel coloniae *Ulp.* 680, 11. ~ coloniam substituere *Iul.* (855, 11). ad coloniam pecuniam perventuram *Cels. (test.)* 241, 11. coloniae cavere *Cels. (test.)* 241, 11. legare Latinum per vindicationem *Gai.* II, 195. restituere post mortem *Pap. (test.)* 247, 1. ~ in colonia est via usque ad viam Aureliam *Cels. (test.)* 42, 11. testamenta facta *Paul.* IV, 6, 2. an libertus prohiberi potest a patrono in eadem colonia, in qua ipse negotiatur, idem genus negotii exercere *Scaev.* 318, 11.

colonarius. Latinus *Gai.* I, 22. III, 56. Latina *Gai.* I, 29. *vid. et colonarius.*

colonus. I. conductor fundi. A. Notabiliora. qui ad pecuniam numeratam conduxit *Gai.* 566, 1. qui nummis colit *Paul.* 743, 11. partarius colonus *Gai.* 566, 1. qui ad certum tempus conduit, finito quoque tempore colonus est *Ulp.* 562, 1. *cf.* (561, 11). si non fide dominica, sed mercede, ut extranei coloni solent, fundum coluisset (servus) *Scaev.* 130, 11. servus, qui quasi colonus in agro erat *Ulp.* 125, 11. coloni colonus *Paul.* ad *Lab.* 588, 11. 11. colonus locavit fundum *Paul.* 565, 1. 512, 11. colonus publicorum praediorum *Pap.* 570, 11. *cf.* 923, 11. praediorum fisci *Papir.* 907, 11. Caesaris *Call.* 38, 1. 919, 11. ~ de instrumento, quid praestare debeat dominus, quid ipse colonus comparare: *Pomp.* 559, 11 (aestimatum instrumentum accipit). *Ulp.* 563, 11. 29. 32. *Paul.* 131, 11. ~ quomodo caveat colonus. fidelissimis *Lab.* 601, 11. *Pap.* (570, 11). 694, 11. *Paul.* 570, 11. 695, 1. 758, 11. invectis inlatis frugibus pignori datis *Lab.* 601, 11. *Iul.* 619, 11. 11. 11. *Afr.* 754, 11. *Gai.* 592, 1. IV, 147. *Ulp.* 351, 11 (ex invectis inlatis furendum). 585, 11. 22. *Paul.* 565, 1. ~ de damno

li et remissionibus: omnem vim, cui re-
non potest, dominum colono praestare debere
562,17. *cf.* 19. 20. 23. 29. 563,2. modicum dam-
aequo animo ferre debet colonus *Gai.* 566,3.
iam Alf. (567,18). ~ *reliqua colonorum*
100,1. 112,14. 130,77. 131,1. 132,11.
Pap. 96,77. 113. *Paul.* 94,74. 98,74. 113. —
us nostri iuri subiectus non est *Gai.*
53. actor vel colonus ex alio fundo in eodem
itus ad legatarium non pertinet *Paul.* 111,
(vel colonus *del.*). nec vivo nec mortuo do-
nullam possessionem habet *Iul.* 523,11. est
raedio et tamen non possidet *Ulp.* 612,13.
let naturaliter *Ulp.* 325,18. non potest luci
di causa pro herede usucapere *Iul.* 530,30.
colonus possidet dominus *Pomp.* 511,3. 11.
514,13. 13. *Gai.* (IV, 153). *Pap.* 515,74 (coloni
re). *Ulp.* 583,30. *Paul.* 505,3 et 13 (corpore).
13 (pro emptore). 523,1. per colonum uti-
servitute *Ulp.* 593,13. *cf.* 592,30. heredem
quamvis colonus non est, nihilominus do-
possidere *Lab.* 572,25. 25. ~ *quae actiones*
vetant colono: colonus a domino petere po-
ul. 73,28. agit cum domino ex conducto *Lab.*
Ulp. 750,3. *Paul.* 565,11. (885,14). cum
e *Iav.* 111,3. *Iul.* 568,11. *Ulp.* 36,3 = *vat.*
Paul. 161,3 (ex testamento). cum extraneo ex
icto quod vi aut clam *Ven.* 607,33 (fructuum
e). *Ulp.* 285,4. s. 607,13. unde vi *Marcell.*
Pap. 588,13. furti *Ulp.* 739,11. *Paul.*
757,33 = 11, 31, 30. de iniuria ex lege
lia *Ulp.* 772,33. colono non competit inter-
a de migrando *Ulp.* 618,77. ~ *quibus*
nibus teneatur colonus domino: ex
Iav. (111,3). *Gai.* 764,33. *Ulp.* 284,2 = *coll.*
7. *cf.* *Alf.* 567,19. *Ulp.* 550,28. 563,27. *Paul.*
12. 161,3. 399,3. (645,33). vel ex locato vel
quila *Ulp.* 284,13. 14. 14 = *coll.* 12, 7, 9. 9. 9.
XII tab. de arboribus succissis sive e lege
ia damni iniuria sive interdicto quod vi aut
Paul. 369,22. condictione et furti, quin etiam
cato *Paul.* 645,33. interdicto unde vi *Pap.*
1. quod vi aut clam *Ulp.* 398,74. furti *Cels.*
1. *Paul.* 503,7. extraneo tenetur colonus inter-
quod vi aut clam *Ulp.* 608,13. 17. *Paul.*
aquae pluviae arcendae *Ulp.* 399,1. ~
publicam cum colono nullam actionem ha-
Scaev. 228,35. — B. *Ceteri loci secun-*
casuum ordinem dispositi. 1) *Nomi-*
si qui coloni fuerunt *Scaev.* 136,13. co-
acceperat villam hac lege, ut incorruptam
ret praeter vim et vetustatem *Alf.* 567,18.
dmisit eum, cui locator fundum vendiderat

Marcell. 587,77. caret culpa *Ulp.* 284,16. curare
debet, ut opera iustica suo quoque tempore faciat
Gai. 565,38. dedit damnum *Ulp.* 550,27. deseruit
fundi culturam *Paul.* 565,9. discessit sponte pos-
5 sessione *Afr.* 514,13. emit fundum *Iul.* 523,33.
eripuit porcos lupis *Ulp.* 497,74 (colonus vicinae
villae). exiit de fundo non deserendae possessionis
causa et eo rediit *Paul.* 512,13. fecit *Marcian.*
407,33 (ferrum illicite in praedio; fodit *Mo.*). *Ulp.*
592,13 (iter ad fundum). *Ulp.* 398,33 et 608,13
10 (opus). *Paul.* 399,4 (opus, ex quo aqua vicino
noceat). fruitur non meo nomine *Ulp.* 238,40.
frui non potest aliis rebus illigatus *Paul.* 565,17.
instituit in fundo vineas *Scaev.* 573,19. percepit
fructus *Ulp.* 358,6 (post lustrum completum).
15 *Paul.* 885,13. persequitur lupum *Ulp.* 498,3. pro-
hibuit ingredi, intrare *Marcell.* 587,77 (dominum
an emptorem). *Pap.* 588,13 (emptorem). recon-
dixisse videtur taciturnitate utriusque partis *Ulp.*
20 561,39. venit ad visitandum dominum *Scaev.* 275,29.
— 2) *Accusat.* colonum convenit dominus
pensionum debitarum nomine *Scaev.* 573,21. cogere
ut fundum coleret *Iul.* 568,9. deicere *Lab.* 588,33.
Marcell. 587,77. *Ulp.* 582,33. eicere *Scaev.* (573,29).
25 expellere *Pap.* 588,13. 30. *Paul.* 571,9. facere pro-
curatorem *Paul.* 769,17 (quondam colonum). ha-
bere *Pap.* 515,33. pati *Ulp.* 562,7 (in fundo esse).
116,33 (frui). profiteri *Ulp.* 932,31. prohibere *Iul.*
568,10 (colere). *Afr.* 568,22 et 26 (frui). *Ulp.* 244,14
30 (in fundum venire). recipere in finem suam *Pap.*
vat. 13 = *Herm.* 557,3. sequuntur messes eius anni
ex forma locationis *Ulp.* 718,11. subponere emp-
toris decipiendi causa *Pap. vat.* 13 = *Herm.* 557,7
(imaginarium colonum). ~ ad colonos praedi-
35 orum se transferre evitandorum maiorum onerum
gratia *Ulp.* 916,13. ~ per colonos sublatis fructus
Scaev. 228,22. — 3) *Genet.* coloni est quid *Paul.*
131,76. fiunt fructus *Afr.* 754,13. ~ colonus *vid.*
s. *pag.* 808, 40. hereditas *Afr.* 514,17. mora *Paul.*
40 570,38. colonorum nomine reliquatus *Paul.* 98,33. —
4) *Dativ.* colono expedit fructum tollere *Iav.*
114,11. legare usumfructum *Iav.* 111,7. *Iul.* 225,31.
licet *Gai.* 565,32 (frui). 34 (relinquere conductionem).
Ulp. 550,25 (perfrui ad certum tempus). locare *Pap.*
570,32. *Paul.* (664,33). omnia in integro sunt *Paul.*
45 565,18. tenetur fiscus *Paul.* 885,14. colonis lege
locationis denuntiatus est, ut innocentem ignem ha-
beant *Ulp.* 560,9. — 5) *Abi.* inspiciente colono
messem sustulisti *Lat.* 573,3. ~ a colonis praestan-
50 tur *Scaev.* (test.) 106,3 (reditus? *corr.*). *Paul.* 77,13
quinquaginta. acceptae mercedes *Ulp.* 192,23.
exigere *Scaev.* 467,74 (summas). *Pap.* 96,33 (pe-
cuniam). *Paul.* 99,1 (quaedam). petere *Iul.* 73,27.

stipulari *Paul.* 664, *fr.* ~ pro colono esse in agro *Marcian.* 513, *fr.* ~ sub colono erant praedia *Paul.* 885, *fr.* ~ sine colonis pars praediorum fuit *Scaev.* 587, *fr.* — (colonus vel inquilinus *sim. Lab.* 588, *fr.* *Pomp.* 511, *fr.* *Gai.* 565, *fr.* *IV*, 153. *Ulp.* 351, *fr.* 550, *fr.* 932, *fr.* *Paul.* 565, *fr.* 523, *fr.*). — *II. Civis coloniae.* se municipem aut colonum existimans munera civilia suscepturum promisit *Pap.* 904, *fr.* *Div. Antoninus* Antiochenses colonos fecit salvis tributis *Paul.* 933, *fr.* *Div. Vespasianus* Caesarienses colonos fecit non adiecto, ut et iuris Italici essent *Paul.* 933, *fr.*

color. natus, naturalis, pristinus, quisque *vid. s. h. verb.* *I. proprie.* colores cedunt legato pictoris instrumento legato *Marcian.* 129, *fr.* *cf. Paul.* III, 6. 63. ~ colorem vestis dicere *Ulp.* 741, *fr.* *fr.* *fr.* (in actione furti). *Paul.* 202, *fr.* (in rei vindicatione). colorem mutat aqua *Ulp.* 396, *fr.* perdidit lana *Paul.* 494, *fr.* colores immittere in aedes *Ulp.* 220, *fr.* temperare *Paul.* III, 6. 63. ~ est quid alicuius coloris *Ulp.* 93, *fr.* *fr.* (purpura et coccus). *Scaev.* 111, *fr.* (lana). — *II. Translate = velamentum, praetextus.* hoc colore (de) inofficioso testamento agitur, quasi *Marcian.* 174, *fr.* res illo colore defenditur, ut *Marcell.* 175, *fr.* color quaesitus est *Marcell.* 711, *fr.* (c. vel titulus donationi). *Ulp. (Iul.)* 433, *fr.* (ut). 788, *fr.* (abigeatus). opinio, vel metus vel color, eius qui noluit adire hereditatem inspicitur *Ulp.* 229, *fr.*

colorius. coloria vestis *Paul.* 155, *fr.*

colum. colum nivarium, ad praeparationem bibendi comparatum *Pomp.* 152, *fr.*

columba. columbarum fera est natura *Gai.* 487, *fr.* columbae, si revertendi animum habere desierint, etiam nostra esse desinunt et fiunt occupantium *Gai.* II, 68. quae emitti solent de columbario, veniunt in familiae herciscundae iudicium *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 310, *fr.* si manum refugiant, domi tamen fugiunt *Ulp. (Cels.) coll.* 12, 7, 10. quae ab aedificiis nostris volant, a nobis possidentur *Paul.* 505, *fr.*

columbarium. columbae, quae emitti solent de columbario *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 310, *fr.*

columna. structilis *vid. s. h. verb.* — *Notabilia.* si res talis erat, ut sine incommodo non posset in ius adferri..., veluti si columna... esset, pars aliqua inde sumebatur (defringebatur) *Gai.* IV, 17. 17. columnas villae esse *Ulp.* 551, *fr.* columnis aedium per fideicommissum relictis ea tantum ampl. ordo praestari voluit... quae sine domus iniuria auferri possunt *Paul.* 76, *fr.* hoc prohibetur legari, quod non alias praestari potest, quam ut aedibus

detrabatur subducatur, id est marmora vel columnae *Ulp.* 11, *fr.* columnas pro traditis haberi, si in re praesenti consenserint *Paul.* 503, *fr.* — *Ceteri loci:* columna ferebat onus vicinarum aedium *Paul.* (257, *fr.*). columnae sustinent tectum porticus ambulatoriae *Ulp.* (269, *fr.*). ~ columnam (columnas) conducere transportandam *Gai.* 566, *fr.* conicere in aedificium *Pomp.* (522, *fr.*). evincere *Iac.* 521, *fr.* extergere spongiis *Ulp.* 126, *fr.* imponere super parietem *Ulp.* 269, *fr.* promittere (Citizensibus) *Sec. et Anton.* *Ulp.* 927, *fr.* *Ulp.* 927, *fr.* restituere *Paul.* 257, *fr.* separare ab aedibus *Ulp.* 10, *fr.* tollere ex monumento *Paul.* I, 21. 8. transferre ad opus publicum *Marcian.* 395, *fr.* ~ circa columnas reticuli *Ulp.* 551, *fr.* vela *Ulp.* 126, *fr.* se occultare *Ulp.* 548, *fr.* 555, *fr.* ~ columnarum usucapio *Pomp. (Lab.)* 522, *fr.*

comatus. puellae quas sibi comatas (comites *Bynkershoek*) mulieres exornant *Ulp.* 87, *fr.*

comburo. *Forma.* comburere *Gai.* II, 151 (obusserit?). *Dig.* 89, *fr.* 770, *fr.* ceterum comburere. —

Significatio. comburere tabulas testamenti *Gai.* II, 151. aedes acervumve frumenti *Gai.* 770, *fr.* harundines et papyrus comburitur (*del. Mo.*) *Ulp.* (gloss.?) 90, *fr.* combusta est domus *Paul.* 522, *fr.* insula *Alf.* 540, *fr.* (vendita). *Lab.* 588, *fr.* (quam tibi ex pacto convento licuit vendere). *Pomp.* 5, *fr.* (legata).

— ad comburendum uti virgis carbonibus nucleis olivarum *Ulp.* 90, *fr.* comburendi causa paratum

Ulp. 89, *fr.* 90, *fr.* comburendae eius causa in stipulam vel spinam ignem immittere *Paul.* 288, *fr.*

comburendi gratia succisae arbores *Ulp.* 90, *fr.*

comodo. comedit pecus glandem *Ulp.* 333, *fr.* mulier res divortii tempore *Paul.* 733, *fr.*

comes. *I. Generaliter.* ante ostium eius conclavis liberi tres et tres liberae cum binis comitibus custodiant *Ed. Ulp.* 741, *fr.* medico suo et communium expeditionum comiti ita legaverat *Scaev.* 157, *fr.* — *II. De comite matronae vel pueri. def. Ulp. (Lab.)* 777, *fr.* *fr.* inter comites utique et paedagogi erunt *Ulp.* 777, *fr.* comes abducitur *sim. Ulp.* 771, *fr.* 775, *fr.* 777, *fr.* *fr.* *fr.* *fr.* *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 4. abducto vel corrupto comite

Paul. 784, *fr.* fere = V, 4, 14. corrupti comites summo supplicio adficiuntur *Paul.* 784, *fr.* = V, 4, 14. ~

cf. Ulp. 87, *fr.* (ex comi.; *vid. comatus*). — *III. comites legati Caesaris* *Pap.* 39, *fr.* *fr.* fere = *Ulp.* 564, *fr.* 22. legatorum *Mod.* 145, *fr.* praesidium et proconsulum procuratorumve Caesaris *Paul.* 918, *fr.*

provincias regentis (?) *Macer* 37, *fr.* eorum qui reipublicae causa absunt *Herm.* 792, *fr.* eorum qui imperium potestatemve habent *Ulp.* 817, *fr.* iudicum

Macer 830, *fr.* servi comitum *Ulp.* 846, *fr.* (ex comi.).

salarium petant, idem iuris est, quod in
us placet *Ulp.* 929, 35.

or. *Gai.* 607, 35.

itus. equestri militia exornatus et in
principum retentus *Pap.* 874, 44. in sacro
agere *Ulp.* 896, 33.

or. conservare maiestatem *Proc.* 886, 33
populi). 33 (nostram).

a. testamentum calatis comitiis *factum*
11. 102. *Ulp.* XX, 2. quae comitia (ca-
in anno testamentis faciendis destinata
. II, 101.

alis. morbus *Iav.* 618, 11. *Ulp.* 774, 20.

or. comitem accipere debemus eum, qui
Ulp. 777, 35. comita(n)tur mastigophori
s in certaminibus *Char.* 915, 19. pullus
lp. 402, 32. *transl.* portio servum (sub
heredem institutum et postea manu-
Paul. 886, 36. ususfructus proprietatem
3.

l. vide s. choma.

ugenum. unguentum quoddam. *Pomp.*

atus. I. *potestas commeandi.* si
cae exemptus commeatus sit *Ulp.* 575, 18.

enia abeundi, data a) senatoribus:
qui liberum commeatum, id est ubi
randi arbitrium, impetraverunt *Paul.*

b) *municipi:* is qui ultra commeatum
ultra formam commeatui datam *Ulp.*

c) *militi:* miles commeatu accepto . .
ae causa abesse non videtur *Iav.* 146, 3.

893, 3 (qui in commeatu agit). *Paul.*
commeatus spatium excessit *Paul.* 896, 43.

commeatus quis non veniat *Mod.* 893, 35.

intra commeatum *Paul.* 897, 3. par-
commeatum dare *Macer (Patern.)* 896, 10.

i: nemo potest commeatum remeatumve
i nisi imperator *Marcian.* 846, 3. —

ectio frumenti. cuius opera dolo malo
puli Romani commeatu . . adiuti erunt
x. Iul. 803, 11.

moratio. generalis *vid. s. h. verb.* —
106, 11 (exigendae satisfactionis). *Paul.*

eicommissae libertatis). habet repetitionis
Pap. 235, 18 (temporum). ~ comme-

em facere adulterii criminis in de-
~ *Ulp.* 809, 33. ~ commemoratione

r stipulatio *Paul.* 728, 2. miscere patrem
substitutioni coheredum *Pap.* 858, 11

cum (*add. Mo.*) commemoratione su-
gati posterius scriptum est *Val.* 197, 17.

memoratione loci petitur *Gai.* IV, 53 c

(*suppl. ex Inst.*). sub commemoratione domus ad
filium pertinentis pignori dandae chirographum
perscribere *Mod.* 586, 15.

commemoro. *Forma.* commemorare *Call.*

919, 3. *ceteris locis* commemorare. — *Significatio.*

a) *absolute positum* *Pomp.* 523, 21. — b) *aliquid.*
ea quae commemorata sunt *Scaev.* 258, 11. nihil

in venditione super annua pensatione *Pap.* 555, 11.
portionem hereditariam *Ulp.* 228, 41. — c) de nu-

mero annorum in lego *Call.* 919, 3. — d) *sequitur*
interrogatio indirecta *Paul.* 720, 35. *Char.* 28, 10.

commendatio. edictum debet de adventu
suo mittere continens commendationem aliquam

sui *Ulp.* 32, 14. utilitas huius tituli non eget com-
mendatione *Ulp.* 112, 5.

commendaticius. commendaticiae litterae
Lab. 501, 35.

commendo. I. *laudare, significare aliquem vel*
aliquid apud alterum favoris ei petendi vel pretii

augendi causa. a) *aliquem.* *Lab.* 501, 35. *Iav.*
846, 23. *Scaev. (test.)* 256, 18 (invicem). (*test.*) 451, 10.

Ulp. 286, 21 (servum conductum ad mulum regen-
dum). 484, 35. 608, 8. 73, 33. 33. *Paul.* 755, 3 (quasi

idoneum). *Mod. (test.)* 143, 13. 14. (*test.*) 440, 8 (ne cui
alii serviant). commendatum habere *Scaev. (test.)*

105, 14. (*test.*) 452, 13. *Ulp. (epist.)* 484, 34. RE-
LINQVO et COMMENDO nullam fideicommissi pa-

rianti actionem *Paul.* IV, 1, 6. cf. *Ulp.* (73, 33. 33).
— b) *aliquid.* rationem argumento *Gai.* 684, 18.

commendatam habere infirmitatem filii *Scaev.*
106, 13. commendandi causa in venditionibus di-

cere *Flor.* 520, 29. *sim. Ulp.* 124, 40. — II = *pro-*
bare, convincere. tutorem suspectum *Ulp.* 554, 33. —

III = *deponere.* quid est enim aliud commendare
quam deponere *Pap.* 476, 13. *sim. Ulp.* 949, 18.

cf. Modestinus libro differentiarum secundo de
deposito vel commendato *coll.* 10, 2, 1 et *Paul.*

(*coll.* 10, 7, 4). arcam clusam cum veste et instru-
mentis *Paul.* 476, 28. corpus *Ulp.* 351, 37. *Paul.*

I, 21, 4. centum nummos *Pap. (epist.)* 476, 10. res
Paul. 476, 30. II, 31, 21. *coll.* 10, 7, 4 (custodien-

dam; commodat *codd.*). tabulas *Paul.* 258, 19
(aperiendas, si inpubes obisset). —

commentariensis. acta manu commentariensis
adnotanda sunt *Paul.* 883, 19. commentarienses

pecunia (damnatorum, pannicularia) abuti non
debent pati praesides *Ulp.* 855, 33.

commentarius. *Forma.* commentarius *Gai.*
II, 228. *per notas scriptum* (commentarius) *Gai.* III,

33. 181. *ceteris locis* commentarius. — *Significatio.*
hi, primus, proprii, secundus, sequens, verbosus

vid. s. his verbis. — I. qui (comites legatorum) in
commentarium principis delati sunt *Mod.* 145, 35.

qui habet commentarios praefecti *Ulp. vat.* 222. 222. — **II. de libro scriptoris.** verbosos commentarios facere *Gai.* 3, 16. ~ commentario exponere *Gai.* II, 1 (*suppl.*). III, 54. exsequi *Gai.* III, 33. referre *Gai.* II, 145. III, 17 = *coll.* 16, 2, 17. III, 181 (?). IV, 85. 153. tradere *Gai.* II, 23. III, 38. IV, 77. ~ in commentariis agere *Gai.* III, 33 (*suppl.*). scriptum est *Iav.* 190, 31 (*Gaii.*). in commentario proponere *Gai.* III, 81. referre *Gai.* II, 228. III, 201.

commenticius. receptum est commenticio iure *Paul.* 850, 33.

commentior. conscios habere se commentitus fuerat *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 11.

commentum. callidum, invidiosum, turpe *vid. s. h. verb.* — commentum nihil prodest *Ulp.* 898, 18. proficit *Ulp.* 808, 37. ~ commentum admittere *Pap.* 806, 35. coercere *Ulp.* 811, 25. ~ commento fideicommissum non excluditur *Pap.* 194, 33 (adoptionis). instigatorem esse accusationis *Pap. (sent. praesidis prov.)* 86, 1. ~ pro commento puniri *Marcian.* 880, 33.

commeo. I = ire, equitare; (num etiam 'agere' dubium. (*cf. Ulp.* 575, 37 et *Mod.* 260, 15). *Cels.* 594, 31 (per fundum tuum). *Ulp.* 294, 7 (per itinera). 10 (in illa via). 11. 575, 3 (ut ea, scil. via, publice iretur commearetur). 13 (per vias). 37 (usus viae ad commeandum corrumpitur, hoc est ad eundum vel agendum). *Paul.* V, 6, 2 (opus quo commeantes impediuntur). 594, 13 (sine ponte). *Mod.* 260, 15 (iter est, qua quis eques vel pedes commeare potest). 829, 13 (qui falso diplomate vias commeavit). — **II.** = commeatum habere, domini permissu abesse. qui forte veluti commeantes transissent *Scaev.* 131, 10.

commercium. I. commercium est emendi vendendique invicem ius *Ulp.* XIX, 5. ex iure gentium institutum *Herm.* 2, 13. inter ementem et vendentem *Pomp.* 558, 31. non est locorum publicorum *Pomp.* 514, 13, praediorum Caesaris, quae in formam patrimonii redacta sunt, nisi iussu principis *Ulp.* 10, 11, rei *Marcian.* 589, 31. datum est peregrinis *Ulp.* XIX, 4. — commercium (non) habere agri *Paul.* 48, 33. fundi *Paul.* 48, 33. 38. rei *Ulp.* 10, 13. 654, 3. 10. 11. *Paul.* 500, 34. — commercii iure mulier vendita *Pomp.* 886, 33. — quas (res) natura vel gentium ius vel mores civitatis commercio exuerunt (exemerunt *Hal.*), earum nulla venditio est *Paul.* 517, 37. commercio interdicitur alicui *Ulp.* XX, 13 (prodigo). *Paul.* 133, 8 (quodammodo minoribus). (*form.*) III, 4*, 7. — **II.** = negotiatio. qui (proxenetae) commercii utiles se exhibent *Ulp.* 931, 13.

commilitium. auxit caritatem *Tryph.* 900, 1 ante commilitium factum testamentum *Tryph.* 900, 1

commilito. commilitonem in militia novit *Marcian.* 825, 33. vulneravit *Men.* 895, 33. ~ ad commilitones confugit (Verginius) *Pomp.* 6, 2. ~ animi aegritudo erga optimos fidelissimosque commilitones *Mand. Caes. Ulp.* 867, 11. — commilitonis filii testamento adscribere *Marcian.* 825, 33. commilitonum frumentationes *Macer* 896, 12. querellae *Macer.* 896, 13. — commilitoni suo Pamphilam reliquit *Paul.* 874, 15. — a commilitone heres institutus filius familiaris *Ulp.* 897, 3. *Paul.* 654, 40. hereditas data *Tryph.* 900, 3 (ab adgnato c.). petisse, ut eandem manumitteret *Paul.* 874, 19. a commilitonibus testamenta relicta *Mand. Caes. Ulp.* 867, 9.

comminatio. intercessit *Ulp.* 761, 46 (praetoris). castigari (a praeside) libertum sub comminatione aliqua severitatis oportet *Ulp.* 315, 33.

comminiscor. constitit . . ipsum de se temere commentum *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 13. aliquid *Ulp.* 52, 38. fraudem *Ulp.* 556, 35. *Paul.* (V, 4, 8). iniuriam *Ulp.* 602, 35. venditionem idcirco, ut donaret *Ulp.* 698, 24. — *passive usurpatum:* pro modo commentae fraudis *Paul.* V, 4, 8.

comminor. comminatur 1) *quis.* praefectus vigilum *Paul.* 31, 17 (severa interlocutione). praefectus urbi *Ulp.* 29, 30. praetor *Ulp.* 761, 4 (ut legitimae, fuit centesimae, usurae praestentur). 795, 3 (graviores usuras infligi ei, scil. tutori). is qui edictum (peremptorium) dedit *Ulp.* 173, 6 (etiam absente parte cogniturum se et pronuntiatum). proconsul *Ulp.* 33, 33 (comminari et terrere filium a patre oblatum de plano). is qui in potestate fuit accusationem (de inofficioso test.) *Paul.* 175, 33. — 2) *quid.* edictum quadrupli poenam *Ulp.* 767, 30. res mortem *Ulp.* 785, 11.

comminus. = *protinus.* quasi recepturus a debitore comminus pecuniam *Pomp.* 407, 6. comminus responderi stipulanti oportet *Ven.* 675, 1.

commisceo. I. *Proprie dictum* a) *de hominibus:* commixti creditores *Ulp.* 556, 1. (legatarii) coniuncti disiunctive (disiunctique *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 7, 11. commixta familia *Ulp.* 897, 9. — b) *de rebus:* quod eiusdem naturae est ita confusum est atque commixtum, ut deduci et separari non possint *Ulp.* 201, 37. commixta duo quasi capita legis *Scaev.* 826, 7. aliarum extrinsecus rerum personarumve causa *Ulp.* 698, 16. frumenta *Ulp.* 202, 2. lana *Aff.* 91, 3. commiscendae partes in computatione legis Falcidiae *Paul.* 202, 7. — **II** = *stuprum pati.* cum uno et altero pecunia accepta commiscuit *Ulp.* 662, 22.

missorius. lex commissoria vel scil. *In emptionibus venditionibus.* a) *Non venditionibus adicitur Ulp. (530,1). dis-*
imperator Paul. 136,24. locum habet Ulp.

— b) *Accus.* commissoriam eligere 30,12. *exercere Pap. vat. 3. 4 unde Ulp.*

Ulp. 530,1. ~ in commissoriam hoc

convenire ut Ulp. 530,12. — c) Genet.

ssoriae legis diversa causa Pap. vat. 11

lp. 550,19. potestas Ulp. 530,17. — d) Dat.

ssoriae legi dies praestituta Herm. 530,22.

atum Herm. 530,24. — e) Ablat. lege

ssoria dies comprehensus Scaev. 530,22.

Paul. 136,12. sentire lucrum Ulp. 189,40.

Ulp. 189,29. venit Ulp. 529,22 et 530,3

). 607,22 (praedium). ~ a commissoria

m Scaev. 530,22. ~ de lege commissoria

11. interrogatus Scaev. 530,25. ~ sub lege

ssoria distracti (servi) Herm. 210,20. —

re pignoratitia. de lege commissoria

, 13, 6 R.

missum. I = *delictum.* servorum *Paul.*

I = coll. 12, 3, 1. — II = id quod fisco

ur vectigalium nomine. a) Nom. com-

n cessat Marcian. 407,21. fit adversus

Call. 875,22. commissa vectigalium nomine

d heredem transmittuntur Ulp. 406,22. —

s. in commissum cadere Marcian. 406,22.

07,2. 21. incidere Ulp. 129,12 (in c. vecti-

in causam commissi incidere Marcian.

2. — c) Genet. commissi causa vid. s. b).

tio Ulp. 406,22. poena Papir. 405,2. Mar-

17,2. ratio Pap. 405,2. — d) Dativ. com-

vindicare Paul. 406,2. Marcian. 407,22. —

21. commissio tollitur onus impositum

Scaev. 573,27. de publicanis et vectigalibus

nissis R 403,12. — III. fidei commissum

, 22. 22. Pap. 267,20. fideique commissum

16,21. legata fideive vel fideique commissa

2. 208,22. Scaev. 80,22. Ulp. 57,22. 893,22.

2. 287,22. Paul. 544,19. ceteros locos vid.

ommissum.

mitto. *Forma. Perf. commissi Gai.*

249,20. 487,27. Maecian. 209,22. Scaev.

68,2. 70,7. 79,21. 83,12. 21. 86,7. 22. 150,20.

1,20. 54,21. 55,2. 58,22. 198,2. Call. 303,20.

76,22. 439,20. 607,19. 72,20. 234,12. Paul.

3,22. 448,2. 651,2. 789,21. Marcian. 33,12. —

catio. I = concurrere. cum arietes vel

ommississent Ulp. 276,22. — II. fere = cre-

mandare, tradere (ἐμπναιν). A. ab-

committi iussit, permisit exercitor Ulp.

(alicui e nautis). 22. domino committente

(i. e. permittente) Ulp. (Trib.?) 279,22. ~ Ulp.

404,11 (cui noluit). 499,20 (socio). 20,22 et 73,21

(quasi viro bono). — B. aliquem. se com-

mittere Ulp. 280,20 (tonsori). 662,21 (adulteris

vel stupratoribus). 234,2 (aditioni hereditatis).

374,22 (praetoriae iurisdictioni). 924,22 (se liberos-

que suos medicis). ~ pupillum paterno inimico

Paul. II, 27, 1. servum iudici Herm. 16,14. quen-

dam neque fideiussoribus neque militibus Ulp.

(Pius) 800,22. — C. aliquid. hoc arbitrio eius

Paul. 518,14. id (scil. indicare) ceteris Paul. 166,2.

~ administrationem Scaev. 497,22. Ulp. 125,21.

308,2. Paul. 94,21. Herm. (771,2). (vid. et. par-

tem). arbitrium Ulp. 331,11. 924,20. arma militi Paul.

897,7. causam suam Ulp. 156,10. custodiam Afr.

754,2 (argenti vel nummorum). Ulp. 671,17. 800,12

(reorum fideiussoribus). Mod. 802,12. 12. Herm. 771,2.

defensionem causae emptori Macer 865,17. electi-

onem heredi Ulp. 13,22. exactionem Papir. 924,12

(operum). Scaev. 451,27. fidem tutori Ulp. 811,22.

gestum Ulp. 764,45. 704,10. honorem Ulp. 913,22.

inquisitionem arbitrio cognoscentis Marcian. 835,21.

legionem Ulp. 82,22. navem minus idoneis homi-

nibus Paul. 203,40. negotia Paul. 132,27. nuptias

filiae tutori Pap. 666,27. partem (administrationis)

alteri tutori Iul. 807,22. pecuniam Scaev. 467,22.

Paul. 638,2. rationem Afr. 396,10 (aestimationis

arbitrio iudicis). Ulp. 341,22. rem vel res Pap.

635,2. Tryph. 477,27. Ulp. 127,10. 160,12. 671,12.

760,2. Mod. 942,22. rei publicae quid Ulp. 913,22.

summam rei publicae Pap. 903,22. salutem domi-

norum servorum arbitrio Paul. 844,22 = V, 16, 4.

tutelam Pap. 756,20. Ulp. 746,19. 749,27. 48. 750,1.

754,27. 760,2. venditionem Herm. (771,2). —

D. aliquid faciendum. negotia aliena agenda

Paul. I, 4, 6. curandos suos oculos medico Ulp.

930,22. rem custodiendam neglegenti amico Gai.

640,12. rem iudicandam iudici novo Ulp. 918,12.

rem quaerendam, non neglegendam nec donandam

praetori Ulp. 77,2. provinciam regendam Ulp.

755,11. — E. aliquid facere. non enim alienare

ei (procuratori) rem Caesaris, sed diligenter gerere

commissum est Ulp. 37,22. — F. fidei com-

mittere. a) in testamentis: fidei (tuae, vestrae

sim.) committo Iul. 904,2. 237,2. Afr. 31,22. Mae-

cian. 98,12. Marcell. 36,22. 149,12. 187,12. 456,7.

20. Scaev. 178,17. 66,7. 69,12. 81,21. 84,12. 85,21.

105,12. 20. 113,7. 146,12. 150,27. 169,12. 22. 255,2.

12. 256,22. 22. 452,2. 7. 467,22. Pap. 59,12. 12. 247,2.

Ulp. 234,27. 235,12. 453,12. Paul. 65,2. 97,22.

156,22. — b) ceterum de re testamentaria. SC

Trebell. Ulp. 226,12. Cels. 42,27. 228,12. Iul. 27,2.

21. 28,12. 185,12. 218,12. 237,21. 238,12. 22. 239,20.

333, 4. *Afr.* 30, 33. 31, 13. 32, 3. 3. 454, 31. 31. *Pius Ulp.* 265, 33. *Gai.* 171, 33. 249, 40. 250, 34 (de hereditate restituenda). II, 248. (*form.*) 249. *Mae- cian.* 73, 11. 208, 43. 43 (a semet ipso). 209, 3. 33. *Marcell.* 210, 3. 212, 7. 30. 34. 224, 30 (*del. Mo.*). 411, 43. 439, 33. 456, 30. *Scaev.* 178, 20. 67, 30. 68, 4. 13. 70, 7. 14. 79, 34 (restituere). 80, 43. 83, 13. 34. 36. 84, 13. 13. 31. 86, 7. 13. 36. 37. 105, 13. 13. 106, 13. 107, 3. 111, 44. 112, 11 (praestare). 13. 113, 3. 13. 147, 34. 150, 40. 163, 3. 13. 164, 6. 169, 13. 170, 34. 196, 33. 221, 34. 249, 13. 254, 13. 13. 33. 255, 14. 39. 36. 256, 33. 257, 3. 13. 33. 258, 3. 265, 2 (dotem dari). 269, 13. 441, 1. 450, 33 (de manumittendis servis). 451, 3. *Flor.* 220, 13. *Pap.* 2, 31. 53, 30. 54, 34. 55, 3. 58, 3. 33. 59, 31. 198, 3. 203, 3. *Call.* 876, 44 (palam). *Ulp.* 22, 12. 829, 32. 870, 15. 22. 15, 1. 20, 33. 21, 13. 50, 37. 71, 33 (quem). 37. 33. 72, 13. 13. 30. 33. 75, 14. 117, 4. 234, 13. 13. 236, 13. 272, 33. 453, 30. II, 7 (*form.*). 9 (ad rem aliquam praestandam). 9 (libertatem). XXV, 2 (*form.*). 10. *Paul.* 227, 37. 555, 31. 874, 16. 903, 16. 54, 31. 63, 33. 65, 7. 73, 4. 77, 33. 34. 118, 33. 206, 4. 258, 37. 448, 3. 826, 13. 882, 33. *Marcian.* 33, 17 (fisci). 13. *Mod.* 177, 34 (fideicommissas libertates). tacitae fidei *Paul.* 884, 30. — c) *extra rem testamentariam dictum*: urbem nostram fidei tuae *Sev. Ulp.* 29, 1. totum fidei eius (*scil.* depositarii) *Ulp.* 469, 13. — III = *sub- mittere*. cautioni *Paul.* (*Trib.*) 268, 13. suae promissioni *P.* 48, 35. — IV = *admittere*, *patrare*. a) *absolute*. *Gai.* 124, 12 (dolo). 815, 44 (dolo malo). *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 30. *Ulp.* 860, 33. *Paul.* 208, 7 (*corr.*). 668, 19 (clam). — b) *quid*. hoc, id, quod *simil.* *Iul.* 710, 12. *Pomp.* 290, 25. 922, 3. *Gai.* 770, 37. III, 222 (quid atrocius). *Mandat. Princ.* *Call.* 851, 33. *Men.* 895, 17 (aliter quam disciplina communis exigit). *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 36. *Tryph.* 136, 5. 953, 33. *Ulp.* 26, 9. 35, 21. 22. 111, 12. 219, 38. 271, 19. 610, 22. 319, 17 (in patrem). 474, 34 (in unum, *scil.* patronum). 765, 10 (vi). 802, 33 (adversus populum Romanum vel adversus securitatem eius). *coll.* 12, 5, 1. *Paul.* 34, 40 (manu). 668, 17 (clam). 647, 33. *coll.* 14, 2, 3. *Marcian.* 833, 30. *Mod.* 907, 3. ~ adulterium *Iul.* 805, 31. *Gai.* 815, 43. (44). *Pap.* 805, 40. 807, 11. 13. 814, 10. 13 (cum incesto). 37. *Tryph.* 136, 8 (stuprum adulteriumve). 815, 33. *Ulp.* 29, 4. 129, 9. 806, 17 (stuprum adulteriumve). 17. 808, 3. 7. 10. 13. 14. 809, 4. *Paul.* 797, 3. 7. *Marcian.* 744, 21. 813, 41. 836, 3. *Mod.* 942, 3. crimen *Ven.* 798, 31. *Ulp.* 813, 3. 7. 845, 33. *Paul.* 409, 32 (stellionatus). 818, 13. *Marcian.* 803, 19 (maiestatis). 832, 9 (pecu- latus). damnum *Gai.* 311, 32. III, 211. *Ulp.* 387, 3. delictum *Paul.* 167, 37. dolum *Ulp.* 122, 3. 470, 37. 32. 798, 4. 631, 13. facinus *Mandat. Princ. Call.* 851, 33. falsum *Marcian.* 823, 13. fraudem *Ulp.* 282, 33. 25.

Mod. 70, 41. furtum *Gai.* 487, 37. 491, 3. 524, 33. 33 = II, 50. 50. II, 50. 50. III, 196. 197. 197. 200. 200. 202. *Ulp.* 391, 14. 439, 30. 644, 30 (f. vel iniuriam). *Paul.* 742, 33. II, 31, 27. *Marcian.* 754, 31. *Mod.* 5 756, 11. incestum *Pap.* 390, 15. *Ulp.* 665, 3. 807, 11. *Paul.* 662, 7. 668, 15. iniuriam *Gai.* III, 182. 220. IV, 75. *Ulp.* (644, 30). *coll.* 14, 3, 2. lenocinium *Paul.* 815, 37. maleficium *Tryph.* 345, 31. noxam *Gai.* IV, 77. 77. 78. 78. *Call.* 303, 30. *Ulp.* 166, 3. 10 297, 16. 607, 19. 21. 22. 382, 11. noxiam *Ulp.* 276, 4. peculatum *Marcell.* 833, 37. *Paul.* 833, 3. *vid. a.* crimen. piaculum *Paul.* I, 21, 4. rixam *Ulp.* 767, 3. scelus *Ulp.* 822, 13. stuprum *Pap.* 805, 41. 814, 11. *Tryph.* (136, 8). *Ulp.* 744, 8. (806, 17). 807, 11 15 *Marcian.* 744, 20. *Mod.* 814, 3. 7. (942, 3). publicam vim *Ulp.* 813, 13. — c) *adversus*, *contra*, in legem *simil.* *adversus testamentum Pomp.* 159, 13. 33. *contra leges Tryph.* 136, 10. *contra pactionem Paul.* 499, 37. *contra senatus consultum Gai.* 518, 37. 20 in actione *Paul.* (508, 35). in legem *Pomp.* 644, 13 (Aquiliam). *Scaev.* 531, 4 (venditionis). *Pap.* 815, 3 (Iuliam de adulteriis). *Call.* 826, 33 (Corneliam). *Tryph.* 889, 13 (Faviam). *Paul.* 694, 47 (Aquiliam). 789, 31. V, 26, 4 (Iuliam de vi privata). *Marcian.* 25 834, 33 (Fabiam). *Macer* 825, 13. *Mod.* 834, 3 (ambi- tus). in partem (praecepti arbitri) *Ulp.* 154, 23. in poenam *Gai.* 43, 25 (edicti). *Ulp.* 154, 23 (in *de- lendum?*). *Paul.* 556, 31 (in *del.?*). in senatus con- sultum *Ulp.* 432, 3. — V. *committere* edic- 30 tum, poenam, stipulationem *simil.* = *facere aliquid, quo edictum, poena, stipulatio vim habere incipiat*. stipulatio committitur = *id quod pro- missum est praestari debet, condicio exstitit*. com- mittitur cautio *Marcian.* 33, 33. clausula *Iul.* 35 734, 37 (doli). *Ven.* 730, 30. *Scaev.* 731, 3. 3 (rei iudi- catae). *Ulp.* 88, 8 (stipulationis). 729, 33. conditio *Pap.* (731, 13; *corr.*). *committere* edictum *Ulp.* 279, 33. 281, 33. 37. 282, 13. 298, 30. *Paul.* 37, 13. 282, 3. committitur edictum *Ulp.* 282, 13. 289, 19. 290, 7. 40 commissio edicto *Scaev.* 101, 1. 4. *Ulp.* 281, 1. 33. 282, 7. 17. 297, 34. committitur lex (commissoria) *Ulp.* 530, 11. *cf. Paul.* 136, 19 (dies committendi). 2. committitur multa testamento *Pomp.* 182, 3. obli- gatio *Iul.* 680, 33 (Maevio). *Pomp.* 159, 44. *Paul.* 45 363, 33. 652, 4. *committere* piaculum *Paul.* (I, 21, 4). poenam *Cels.* 158, 36. *Pomp.* 651, 34. *Gai.* IV, 183. *Ulp.* (154, 23?). 155, 21. *Paul.* (556, 31?). 651, 4. 3. *Mod.* 158, 29. poena committitur *Lab.* 644, 16. *Proc.* 668, 13. 31. 34. *Iav.* 158, 31. 36 (ad po- 50 nam committendam). *Pomp.* 159, 3. 4. 5. *Afr.* 644, 1. 3. 7. *Scaev.* 159, 19. 21. 25. 671, 33. 34. *Pap.* 159, 14. *Call.* 159, 8. *Ulp.* 56, 8. 98, 17 (poenae committendae actio). 149, 30. 150, 16. 153, 33. 33. 154, 13. 14. 21. 26. 23.

14. 18. 22. 28. 35. 36. 395, 21. 632, 13. 650, 38.
7. 660, 31. *Paul.* 102, 24. 155, 9. 156, 3 (p. com-
moda est). 18. 157, 8. 23. 158, 13. 16. 16. 17. 189, 37.
8. 328, 10 (legis Fabiae). 650, 43. 657, 3. 662, 3.
8. committere stipulationem *Afr.* 659, 38 (com-
condicio). *Pap.* 717, 4. *vat.* 10 (committit
ntia). *Ulp.* 699, 34 (existens condicio com-
stipulationem). 706, 18. *Paul.* 103, 33. sti-
tio committitur *Iav.* 192, 39. *Ner.* 727, 14. *Iul.*
625, 13. 173, 35. 185, 36. 378, 13. 14. 699, 39.
3. 30. 33. *Pomp.* 621, 23. 622, 33. 667, 40. 43.
5. 733, 13. 34. 35. 36. 37. *Afr.* 623, 4. 644, 3.
8. 35. 735, 13. 33. *Ven.* 771, 10. 12. 13. 15. 730, 33.
18. *Gai.* 628, 32. 323, 38. 729, 10. 10. 11. 11. 16.
671, 31. 674, 3. 8. 730, 38. 39. 731, 34. *Pap.*
3. 635, 22 (dett.). 636, 4. 691, 19. 195, 33. 204, 19.
8. 40. 43. 670, 7. 671, 38. 43. 731, 11. 18. 37. *Ulp.*
56, 4. 89, 8. 11. 13. 13. 90, 29. 154, 15. 156, 5. 7.
7. 247, 30. 33. 33. 248, 1. 10. 12. 14. 16. 321, 2. 2.
2. 622, 12. 14. 17. 19. 20. 27. 29. 623, 21. 21. 624, 16.
1. 31. 628, 4. 8. 11. 731, 12. 215, 8. 222, 13. 15. 223, 35
(?). 224, 3. 3. 7. 8. 9. 269, 34. 295, 33. 379, 43. 380, 4.
1. 384, 38. 389, 38. 37. 390, 4. 8. 10. 10. 11. 30. 560, 30.
8. 35. 633, 13. 655, 3. 7. 8. 11. 17. 656, 1. 8. 662, 31.
3. 35. 699, 34. 706, 18. 726, 33. 38. 39. 30. 33. 33.
8. 728, 1. 1. 7. 10. 13. 14. 13. 16. 35. 36. 37. 38. 30. 33. 34
lationis nullam partem). 38. 729, 3. 31. 35. 39. 41.
44. 44. 730, 3. 732, 38. 38. 966, 31. *Paul.* 56, 14. 20.
93, 22. 158, 5. 315, 8. 319, 28. 369, 33. 493, 15.
617, 5. 624, 26. 625, 38. 41. 628, 23. 631, 30. 33. 35.
2. 637, 22. 713, 9. 728, 3. 269, 1. 378, 3. 650, 31.
673, 31. 34. 35. 36. 30. 38. 725, 18. 31. 33. 732, 39. 44.
3. 8. V, 33, 6. *Marcian.* 175, 1. *Mod.* 681, 31.
I. committi (in publicum) = *fisco vindi-*
committitur in publicum fundus *Afr.* 463, 20.
ia *Paul.* 102, 23. ~ quod commissum est *Ulp.*
I. commissis mercibus *Paul.* 405, 34. mancipiis
407, 3. — (*Loc. singul.* committere
o socio actione *Paul.* 508, 35.
commodator. habet legis Aquiliae actionem
403, 37. 39. potest furti agere *Ulp.* 740, 10. ser-
commodatoris *Paul.* 751, 35.
commodatum. I. *id, quod utendum da-*
est, *res commodata.* commodatum accipere
24, 4. *Pomp.* 404, 19. *Ulp.* 401, 23. 402, 7.
2. 13. dare aestimatum *Ulp.* 700, 25. reddere
ell. 510, 14. *Ulp.* 401, 35. reposcere *Marcell.*
14. rogare *Ulp.* 402, 14. 21. *Paul.* 406, 25. susci-
Ulp. 613, 4. — II. *contractus commodati.*
cominat. commodatum transit in proprium
1 contractus *Ulp.* 63, 16. (non) est *quid com-*
um *Pap.* 575, 8. *Paul.* 357, 14. non fuit gra-
1 *Ulp.* 578, 19. non constituit in pupilli per-

sona sine tutoris auctoritate *Ulp.* 401, 12. continet
solam utilitatem eius cui commodatur *Ulp.* 402, 3.
cf. *Afr.* (753, 43). *Mod. coll.* (10, 2, 1). recipit do-
lum et culpam *Ulp.* 958, 18. — B. *Accusat.* com-
5 modatum rogare, suscipere *vid. s. I.* ~ circa
commodatum *Afr.* 753, 43. ~ inter commo-
datum et utendum datum interesse *Ulp.* (*Lab.*)
401, 8. — C. *Genetiv.* commodati vel contra *P*
401, 4. commodati actio *Iav.* 756, 3. *Iul.* 475, 12.
10 643, 14. *Pomp.* 393, 8. 9. 404, 25. 580, 5. 642, 39 (*scil.*
actio). *Afr.* 406, 18. *Gai.* 443, 19. IV, 33. 59. *Mar-*
cell. 404, 36. *Ulp.* 172, 25. 401, 12. 18 (utilis). 37.
403, 2. 4. 8 (*scil.* actio). 38. 404, 31. 578, 18. 797, 41.
Paul. 401, 15. 404, 38 (contraria). 406, 23 et 25 (con-
15 traria). 642, 30. 645, 33. 37. 38. 751, 38. 39. II, 4, 3.
V, 6, 40 (civilis). agere *Iav.* 756, 3. 3. *Iul.* 753, 11.
Afr. 406, 18. *Ulp.* 403, 19. 29. 578, 5. *Paul.* 404, 39.
405, 12. 751, 38. causa *Ulp.* 403, 41. condemnari
Pomp. 404, 20. contractus *Ulp.* 72, 36. *Mod. coll.*
20 10, 2, 1. conveniri *Ulp.* 403, 31. damnari *Mod.*
coll. 10, 2, 4. fideiussor *Pomp.* 686, 3. formulae
Gai. IV, 47. 47. iudicium *Afr.* 406, 15 (contra-
rium). *Gai.* IV, 62 (*suppl. ex Inst.; vereor ut*
recte). *Marcell.* 536, 43. *Paul.* 502, 23. *Mod. coll.*
25 10, 2, 1. mentionem facere *Ulp.* 401, 7. libe-
rari *Iul.* 753, 3. modum finemque praescribere
Paul. 404, 41. obligari *Ulp.* 740, 19 (*ex con. Mo.*).
teneri *Pomp.* 406, 29. 756, 38. *Ulp.* 402, 15. 23. 24. 28.
797, 39 (*suitne fiduciae?*). *Paul.* 741, 1. — D. *Da-*
30 *tiv.* commodato simile est precarium *Ulp.* 611, 34.
— E. *Ablat.* commodato duo rei fieri possunt
Pap. 678, 38 (*ex suppl.*). ~ de commodato *Paul.*
II, 4 *P.* idem *Iav.* 157, 3. edicere *Ulp.* 357, 10.
~ ex commodato *Pap.* 516, 4 (*corr.*). ~ in
35 commodato idem dicendum *Pomp.* 404, 26. prae-
standi sunt fructus *Paul.* 641, 37. pactio ne dolus
praestetur rata non est *Paul.* 404, 37. venit dolus
et culpa *Ulp.* 409, 31. — (commodatum et de-
positum *Iul.* 475, 12. 524, 4. 643, 14. *Pomp.* 393, 9.
40 642, 35. 686, 3. *Gai.* 443, 19. IV, 47. 59. *Marcell.*
536, 43. *Pap.* 575, 8. 516, 4. 678, 38. *Ulp.* 63, 16.
72, 36. 172, 25. 797, 39. 41. *Paul.* 357, 14. 502, 23.
641, 37. 642, 30. II, 4 *P.* *Mod. coll.* 10, 2).
commode. aequae, minus, parum, satis, tam
vid. s. h. verb. — I. *Positivus.* commode dici
45 *Paul.* 625, 39. explicare *Paul.* 487, 36. id facere
per alteram partem posse *Cels.* 251, 2 (aeque com-
mode). frui corrupto itinere aut agi potest *Ulp.*
593, 33. gerere negotium *Iav.* 491, 19. habitare
posse *Ulp.* 392, 18. nubere posse alii *Gai.* 192, 11.
referre argentum domi posse *Ulp.* 403, 16. retinere
matrimonium potest *Gai.* 713, 30. statuitur *Iul.*
185, 18. uti parte cenaculi *Alf.* 566, 16. uti posse

Ulp. 349,9 (servitute). 153,41 (argento). 593,35 (itinere vel actu). — **II. Comparativus.** commodius negotium per me possim conficere *Afr.* 109,7. constitui *Iul.* 120,13. ipse (tutor), qui scriptura continetur, a praetore dabitur *Tryph.* 750,39. dicitur *Gai.* 171,33. *Paul.* 517,33. 551,44. in fundi possessionem mittendum quam bona eius possideri *Ulp.* 548,33. — **III. Superlativ.** commodissime dici *Ulp.* 472,11. fieri posse *Ulp.* 548,33. ita heres instituitur *Pomp.* 820,35. illa forma servanda est *Paul.* 493,16. statuitur *Tryph.* 870,1. sufficit *Tryph.* 229,35.

commoditas. rei *Ulp.* 266,18. pro commoditatibus rei suae administrandae aes alienum tardius exsolvit *Scaev.* 450,35.

commodo. **I. utendum dare.** quod quis commodasse dicitur, de eo indicium dabo *Ed.* *Ulp.* 401,5. voluntatis et officii magis quam necessitatis est commodare *Paul.* 404,41. non potest commodari id quod usu consumitur *Ulp.* 401,30 aut res soli *Ulp.* (401,9). nemo commodando rem facit eius cui commodat *Ulp.* 404,3. 4. commodare possumus etiam alienam rem, quam possidemus *Paul.* 404,33. rei commodatae et possessionem et proprietatem retinemus *Pomp.* 404,1. *cf. Paul.* 506,3. 512,13. per eos . . quibus commodaverimus, ipsi possidere videmur *Gai.* IV, 153. commodando posse soli ei adquiri qui iussit *Pomp.* (*Trib.*?) 681,13. in rebus commodatis diligentia praestanda est *Gai.* 405,17. *Ulp.* 402,31. custodia et diligentia *Paul.* II, 4, 3. *cf.* (538,37). — is qui commodavit *Afr.* 754,3. *Gai.* 405,33. 751,33 (quod utendum accepit ipse alii). *cf. Paul.* (512,13). commodantis utilitas *Afr.* 754,7. postquam commodavit *Paul.* 404,42. sua causa *Ulp.* 402,34. fur vel praedo *Marcell.* 404,36. uxor viri rem *Ulp.* 733,18. ex meo aquaeductu *Pomp.* 262,1 (*lectio incerta*). — is cui commodatur *Pomp.* 160,3. 686,7. *Ulp.* 402,3. (404,17 *ex con.*). 739,33. *Paul.* 384,35. scaenicis praetor ludos edens *Ulp.* 403,1. ipsi praetori quis *Ulp.* 403,1. ancillae vel filiae familias *Ulp.* 401,37. filio familias servove *Ulp.* 401,36. — aliquid *Paul.* V, 16, 1 (per servum sine cautione). quid *Iul.* 524,3. argentum *Alf.* 154,17 (ad ludos). *Iav.* 157,7. *Iul.* 406,8. *Gai.* 405,33. 27. artifices *Ulp.* 128,8. bovem *Ulp.* 578,17. carrucam vel lecticam *Paul.* 405,13. codicem *Ulp.* 402,35. 36. equam quam pullus comitabatur *Ulp.* 402,32. equam *Iav.* 293,30. *Pomp.* 406,27. 30. *Gai.* III, 196. *Ulp.* 402,15. 16. *Paul.* (II, 4, 3). ferramenta ad effringendum ostium vel armarium *Gai.* 752,10. habitationem *Ulp.* 401,11. hominem *Pap.* 516,8. *Ulp.* 402,11. homines *Ulp.*

816,35. *Paul.* V, 26, 3. iumenta *Ulp.* 740,13. *Paul.* 746,1. lancem *Ulp.* 403,12. lecticam vid. carrucam. magidem *Paul.* 384,35. pecunias *Gai.* 401,33. *Ulp.* 360,35 (quasi commodatam). pondera maiora *Ulp.* 751,1. *Paul.* 123,4. e. pugilares *Paul.* 405,7. rem, res *Iav.* 756,1. *Iul.* 524,3. 530,11. 643,13. 752,35. 753,7. 3. *Pomp.* 331,3. 404,34. *Afr.* 406,12. 30 (periculo tuo utendam). *Gai.* 405,22. 26. 490,13. 619,13. 640,1. III, 206. *Marcell.* 755,35 (hereditariam). *Pap.* 678,35 (eandem duobus). *Ulp.* 203,2. 401,9 (mobilem). 404,3. 31. 3. 473,4 (*del. Mo.*). 723,(18). 19. 30. 799,30. 271,13. 584,11. 611,33. 33. 739,33. 37. 740,3. 3. 10. 13. 17. 748,33. 766,33. *Paul.* 186,30. 277,15. (404,33). 405,11. 538,37. 736,12. 517,35. 645,35. 740,37. II, 4, 2. *coll.* 10, 7, 4 (apud aliquem custodiendam; commendat *Mo.*). *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 5. res commodata dicitur et quae soli est *Ulp.* 401,10. res commodatae veniunt in hereditatis petitione *Paul.* 186,33. ~ rem commodatam accipere *Gai.* (405,30). *Ulp.* 404,5. alienavit heres *Gai.* 524,35. amittere facto incendio ruina naufragio aut quo alio simili casu *Paul.* II, 4, 2. deducere in actionem *Gai.* 478,33. distraxit heres *Ulp.* 473,3 (*del. Mo.*). donavit heres *Gai.* (II, 50). emere *Ulp.* 213,35. facere deteriore *Gai.* 405,35. facere salvam *Ulp.* 402,9 *fere* = *Paul.* II, 4, 2. perdere *Paul.* 405,14. recipere *Ulp.* (404,16). reddere *Ulp.* 401,19. 797,39. referre *Ulp.* 404,17. repetere *Ulp.* 404,16. sequitur res *Ulp.* 402,31. subripere *Paul.* 751,33. vendidit heres *Gai.* II, 50. ~ circa rem commodatam dolo facere *Ulp.* 739,33. ~ in rem commodatam impendere ob morbum vel aliam rationem *Paul.* II, 4, 1. facere impensus *Iul.* 753,10 (necessarias). *Paul.* 741,1. ~ rei commodatae et possessionem et proprietatem retinemus *Pomp.* (404,1). usum auferre *Paul.* 405,1. ~ rei commodatae praestare custodiam diligentem *Ulp.* 402,10. custodiam et diligentiam *Paul.* II, 4, 3. ~ re commodata uti *Pomp.* 393,7. *Ulp.* 611,33. uti aliter atque accepit *sim. Pomp.* 756,35. *Gai.* III, 197. *Ulp.* 402,22. 29. ~ de re commodata idem *Ulp.* 760,33. ~ ex re commodata lucrum sentire furti agendo *Ulp.* 403,3. ~ in re commodata competit furti actio ei cui commodata est *Ulp.* 740,13. dolo aliquid minor fecit *Ulp.* 129,2. praestanda est diligentia *Gai.* (405,17). *Ulp.* (402,31). praestare dolum solum *Ulp.* 402,33. — commodare scalam ad ascendendum *Gai.* 752,11. servum *Afr.* 412,18. *Ulp.* 402,12 (vinctum). 17 (tectorem). 18. 22 (lapidario). 403,11 (cum lance). 606,10. 840,29. 740,13. 17. *Paul.* 301,1. 406,22. 26. II, 4, 3. tigna ad fulciendam insulam *Paul.* 405,9. 10. vasa vitiosa *Gai.* 405,33. vehi-

duobus *Ulp.* 403, 21. 26. vestem *Ulp.* 221, 17
icam). 740, 18. vestimenta *Ulp.* 280, 27. 402, 20.
. *Paul.* 378, 25 (utenda). 645, 38. — (locus
tus: *Ulp.* 404, 17. — (commodare et de
e *Iav.* 157, 7. *Iul.* 524, 3. 530, 31. 643, 13.
331, 26. 393, 7. 160, 3. 681, 13. 686, 7. 756, 38.
12, 18. *Gai.* 405, 20. 490, 38. 524, 30. 619, 13. II,
153. *Pap.* 678, 38. *Ulp.* 129, 2. 203, 2. 213, 25.
473, 3. 4. 797, 29. 799, 20. 271, 14. 584, 37. 766, 30.
186, 28. 20. 301, 18. 506, 3. V, 16, 1). — II =
modare. fidem suam amico *Iav.* 344, 37.

commodum. aliquod, extraordinarium, grande,
tarium, omne, privatum, proprium, publicum;
ris, furiosi, heredum, mulieris, partus, patroni,
soris, primpilli, pupilli, venditoris; actionum,
onis, coloniae, contractus, dotis, hereditatis,
inarum, legatorum, legis Falcidiae, municipii,
atus, personae, pignoris, praemiorum, prae-
onis, quartae, rei, rei venditae, repraesentatio-
rum, senatus consulti, separationis, temporis,
enti, victoriae, utendi *vid. s. h. verb.* Carbo-
Ulp. 304, 38. Falcidiae *Marcian.* 240, 38. Ter-
um *Ulp.* 370, 1. — I = *emolumentum*,
as. A. *Nomin.* commodum est alicuius
275, 5. *Paul.* 486, 26. 828, 38. alicuius esse debet
539, 21. 202, 31. est commune aequis ex par-
inter eos *Gai.* III, 150. est salvum *Iul.* 280, 31.
194, 28. *Ulp.* 45, 22. est repraesentationis in
elegata *Ulp.* 115, 38. est facultas (dandi) per-
c. incommodumque, non rerum quae promit-
Ven. 675, 38. ~ accedit *Cels.* 273, 23. *Ulp.*
(*del. Mo.*). (500, 24. 20). 585, 25 (quidquid com-
competit *Ulp.* 691, 17. *Paul.* (caducum *Paul.*?)
fit *Gai.* (*Trib.*?) 598, 27. pertinet ad *Ulp.*
= 607, 3 (*Iul.*). 158, 11. 229, 1. 3. 606, 40. *Paul.*
Macer 896, 38. pervenit *Pomp.* 955, 13.
(caducum *Clem.*?) 161, 31. *Paul.* 164, 38.
at quod ei pater fam. dari voluit *Flor.* 220, 38.
et apud aliquem *Gai.* II, 255. respicit ad
575, 4. sequitur aliquem *Paul.* 957, 38. venit
ione *Ulp.* 269, 15. versatur *Afr.* 31, 38. 754, 1.
201, 38. — B. *Accusat.* commodum,
moda accipere *Pap.* 634, 23. adquirere *Pomp.*
Marcell. not. ad *Pomp.* 884, 8. *Ulp.* 19, 24.
re *Ulp.* 557, 1. 574, 38. auferre *Paul.* (735, 24).
(appellendi pecus vel hauriendi aquam).
e *Call.* 141, 4. cogitare *Ulp.* 72, 13. com-
are *Ven.* 310, 8 (victoriae; *Trib.*?). *Gai.* 312, 25.
XXV, 15. *Paul.* 508, 28. compensare *Ulp.*
28. computare *Paul.* 211, 7. consequi *Alf.*
(quantum commodi). *Iul.* 646, 27. 238, 3. *Ulp.*
(563, 17). dare *Scaev.* 145, 38? debere *Paul.* 63, 3.
ere *Ulp.* 728, 2. defendere *Paul.* 93, 18. habet

quis *Gai.* (894, 38). *Tryph.* 338, 3. *Ulp.* (269, 15. 229, 1).
304, 38. 339, 38. 370, 1. *Paul.* 187, 38. 290, 1. (964, 7).
habet quid: bona *Iav.* 940, 38 (plus incommodi quam
commodi). bonorum possessio *Gai.* 276, 38 (plus
incommodi quam commodi). Carboniana possessio
Ulp. 306, 3. ~ commodata sua iuvare pupilli pe-
cunia *Tryph.* 771, 36. commodum numerare in fruc-
tibus *Gai.* 638, 29. observare *Ulp.* 116, 17. omittere
Ulp. 699, 18. parare *Tryph.* 180, 14. percipere *Gai.*
III, 206 (utendi). praeponere *Pap.* 806, 31. prae-
stare *Gai.* II, 155. *Ulp.* 641, 15 (plus commodi).
563, 17. quaerere *Pap.* 2, 38. *Paul.* 888, 15. relinquere
Paul. 964, 7 (plus commodi). restituere *Ulp.* 291, 38.
sentire *Pomp.* 706, 8. *Maecian.* 253, 18. *Marcell.* 711, 18
(aliquid commodi). *Val.* 104, 40. *Ulp.* 422, 13. (*Trib.*?)
546, 15. 72, 13. (116, 38). 562, 30. *Paul.* 848, 43 (nihil
commodi). 903, 17. II, 8, 1. suscipere *Ulp.* 275, 11.
tribuere *Ulp.* 275, 3. vindicare sibi *Ulp.* 35, 20. ~
ad commodum pertinet *Ulp.* 375, 37. 595, 38.
Paul. 539, 20. ad suum c. pervenire *Mod.* 596, 18.
~ contra commodum facere *Gai.* 775, 42. *Ulp.*
253, 34. producere ad severitatem durioris inter-
pretatione, quae salubriter pro utilitate hominum
introducuntur *Mod.* 13, 15. ~ propter commo-
dum *Paul.* 201, 38. — C. *Genetiv.* (commodi
aliquid *vid.* sentire; nihil *vid.* sentire; plus *vid.*
habere, praestare, relinquere; quantum *vid.* con-
sequi; quidquid *vid.* accedit). commodi rationem
habere *Ulp.* 723, 4. *Paul.* 735, 21. spem habere
Paul. 549, 13. ~ commodi causa abesse *Ulp.*
146, 26. 921, 43. suscipere officium *Afr.* 753, 37. —
D. *Dativ.* commodum cedere *Marcell.* 40, 38.
Tryph. 685, 10. *Ulp.* 287, 38. consulere *Paul.* 635, 38.
proficere *Scaev.* 66, 10. studere *Ulp.* 99, 29. com-
modis privatorum praefertur contemplatio publicae
utilitatis *Paul.* II, 19, 2 (*ex con.*). — E. *Ablat.*
commodo, commodis abstinere *Ulp.* 500, 20.
arceri *Ulp.* 229, 11. carere *Ulp.* 232, 7. *Marcian.*
316, 3. defraudari *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 726, 34. fraudare
Val. 252, 38. frui *Marcus Ulp.* *vat.* 195. *Ulp.*
478, 38. 906, 13. fungi *Ulp.* 172, 20. 589, 3. prohi-
beri *Iul.* 239, 18. uti *Iul.* 238, 38. *Ulp.* 546, 12.
229, 10. *Marcian.* 240, 38. ~ a commodo excludi
Div. Fr. *Ulp.* 295, 38. *Ulp.* 346, 18. summovere
Pap. 193, 3. ~ cum commodo compensare *Ulp.*
396, 40. ~ de commodo *R.* 538, 2. de commodis
quaeritur *Paul.* 15, 27. ~ ex commodo aestimare
fideicommissum *Ulp.* 116, 38. fideicommittere *Ulp.*
117, 3. sentire *Ulp.* 116, 43. ~ in commodo lex
Falcidia locum habebit *Paul.* 201, 38. ~ pro com-
modo cedere actionem *Maecian.* 253, 37. petere
Paul. 63, 13. — (commodum et incommodum
Iav. 940, 38. *Ven.* 675, 38. *Gai.* 312, 25. 276, 38. II,

155. III, 150. *Ulp.* 526, 37 *fere* = 607, 3 (*Iul.*). 585, 35. 275, 3. II. 396, 36. 606, 36. XXV, 15. *Paul.* 539, 30. 957, 33. II, 8, 1). — II = *reditus, fructus, usurae*. pecunia (militiae) cum suis commodis *Cels.* 41, 14. commoda, quae ex tribu consecuturus fuisset *Scaev.* 80, 3. ratio primipili commodorum *Pap.* 168, 17. *cf.* 18 (pecunia commodorum). 31. commoda praemiorum, quae propter coronas sacras praestantur *Pap.* 541, 1. commodorum commoda et usurae usurarum *Ulp.* 922, 33. 33. — III = *oportunitas, commoditas*. ex commodo edere operas *Iul.* 324, 33 (patroni). peragere iter *Ner.* 917, 3. tollere vasa vinaria *Gai.* 538, 32 (venditoris). veneunt vina *Scaev.* 125, 3 (ex eo commodo *codd.*).

commodus. I. *Positivus*. commoda alimenta *Scaev.* 145, 33 (*corr.?*). domus *Lab. (Trib.?)* 572, 25. habitatio *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 559, 39. — commodum est *sequente Infinitivo Activi*: *Paul.* 262, 34. cum commodum erit *Proc.* 944, 13. 33. — II. *Comparativus*. commodior condicio *Gai.* 197, 3. locus *Marcian.* 355, 10. commodius ius *Gai.* IV, 31. — quatenus commodius est *Ulp.* 706, 7. quod commodius est *Gai.* 240, 6. commodius est *sequente Infinitivo Activi*: *Ven.* 726, 3. *Paul.* 419, 12. *Accusat. c. Inf. Act.*: *Iul.* 482, 1. *Gai.* 205, 31. *Pass.*: *Gai.* I, 134. II, 146. *Pap.* 558, 3. *Paul.* 168, 14. 342, 1. *et Act. et Pass.*: *Ulp.* 538, 32. — III. *Superlativus*. cum commodissimum esset *Lab.* 686, 11. — commodissimum est *sequente Infinitivo Activi*: *Iul.* 658, 3. *Accus. c. Inf. Activi*: *Iul.* 294, 38. *Passivi*: *Iul.* 173, 13. 481, 36. *Scaev.* 751, 13. *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 740, 30. *Ulp.* 662, 13.

commoneo. commonendi causa mittere (servum) *Ulp.* 404, 17.

commorior. de commorientibus (*scil.* viro et uxore) oratio non sensit *Ulp.* 707, 36.

commoror. in alio (aliquo *Mo.*) loco *Ner.* 917, 3. neque hic quam illic minus frequenter *Ulp.* 906, 18. in quaque regione *Paul. (Trib.?)* 129, 34.

commoveo. commota feritate nocuit quadrupes *Ulp.* 276, 10. ~ commotus quis imminente periculo donat *Ulp.* 415, 4. iusto odio testator vetuit exheredatos sepeliri in sepulchro familiari aut hereditario *Ulp.* 349, 33.

commundo. est aliqua ex somno statim ornata, non tamen conmundata *Ulp.* 153, 36.

communicatio. iusta damni ex maleficio *Ulp.* 796, 34. nuptiae sunt . . divini et humani iuris communicatio *Mod.* 657, 39.

communico. I. *Communem reddere cum aliquo vel inter aliquos*. res legata vel per fideicommissum relicta (duobus) non communi-

candi animo, sed utrique in solidum *Ulp.* 76, 18. — *aliquid*: quod uni ex coheredibus statuliber condicionis implendae nomine dedit de peculio *Ulp.* 313, 39. quidquid fuerit de societate nostra consecutus *Ulp.* 500, 14 (cum illo qui eum adsumpsit). *cf.* 14 (cum eo). quod servo communi legatum est a socio *Ulp.* 508, 3 (cum herede socii). *cf.* 5. id quod quis non propter societatem sed propter suam partem adquisierit *Ulp.* 508, 7. si quid post renuntiationem adquisierit *Paul.* 508, 3. quidquid ex condemnatione in rem ipsius redactum fuerit *Mod.* 818, 36 (inter eos). — actionem iudicati *Ven.* 310, 10. administrationem *Ulp.* 764, 39 (cum eo). aream *Ulp.* 577, 17. argentum *vid.* plumbum. commoda et incommoda *Gai.* 312, 24 (inter eos). *Ulp.* XXV, 15 (hereditatis). commodum victoriae *Ven. (Trib.?)* 310, 9. *Paul.* 508, 39. cursores et vernas *Paul. (Trib.?)* 99, 36. damnum *vid.* lucrum. detrimentum pro portione *Paul.* 419, 9. emptionem *Scaev. (test.)* 84, 34. fructus *Paul.* 641, 35. frumenta commixta *Ulp.* 202, 4. fundum *Ulp.* 503, 38 (mecum). lucrum *Gai.* III, 151. damnum et lucrum *Ulp.* XXV, 15. *Paul.* II, 16 (inter socios). mulsum ex melle meo, vino tuo factum *Ulp.* 202, 5. periculum *Ulp.* 763, 31 (cum prioribus tutoribus). plumbum cum argento mixtum *Ulp.* 202, 7. praedia duo *Pap.* 263, 11 (inter eosdem). pretium *Ulp.* 577, 12 (inter nos). *cf.* (17). *Paul.* 510, 6. quadrigam *Ulp.* 506, 1. rem *Paul.* 511, 16. res quae coeuntium sunt *Paul.* 498, 14. servum noxae deditum *Paul.* 300, 19. universam substantiam *Scaev. (test.)* 256, 18 (eis). vernas *vid.* cursores. vicarium vicarii *Ulp.* 134, 1. usumfructum *Ulp.* 233, 11. 311, 18. *Mod.* 109, 34 (inter eos). — II. *Partem dare*. quod extraneis non praestatur, cum eo qui c. t. petit *Ulp.* 287, 35. quod accepisti *Paul.* 550, 17. pecuniam *Pap.* 135, 6. — III. *Exaequare*. agere ad communicandas partes inter eos, id est exaequandas *Ulp.* 507, 31. rem ob compensationem mutui criminis inter utroque communicare *Ulp.* 308, 3 (*ex constit. Antonini ab Augustino de coniugiis adulterinis* 2, 7 ed. *Benod.* 6, 1 p. 408 *ex codice Gregoriano allata, ubi legitur componere*).

communio. foeda, turpis *vid. s. h. verb.* — in singulis nummis communio pro indiviso *Pap.* 716, 17. — communio bonorum *Scaev.* 256, 12. damni *vid.* lucri. delictorum *Ulp.* 505, 19. iuris *Paul.* 328, 7. 684, 33. iuris civilis, ne praetoris quidem edicti *Ulp.* 817, 16. tam lucri quam damni *Paul.* 510, 10. rei *Paul.* 327, 4. rerum *Ulp.* 958, 12. sponsus *Gai.* III, 179 (*ex coni.*). ususfructus *Ulp.* 311, 12. — communio est nulla *Ulp.* 810, 39. — communionem consequi *Scaev.* (256, 18). discernit

rerum *Pap.* 60,3. inire *Paul.* (510,10).
Ulp. 811,20. ~ ad communionem ad-
 10,18. compellitur nemo invitatus *Ulp.*
 inere *Sever. Ulp.* 504,17. ~ ante com-
 admissum maleficium *Ulp.* 298,20. ~
 nionem incidere *Ulp.* 501,29. redire
 11. ~ propter communionem ad-
 12. ~ 508,6. — communionis causa
 difficultas *Ulp.* 811,21. materia *Pap.*
 excitare discordias propinquorum). —
 10 ni adquiri *Paul.* 498,20. — a com-
 iscedere *Iul.* 199,15. 321,28. *Gai.* 308,19.
 6). 323,18. ~ de communione exit
Ner. 322,11. ~ ex communione
 ai. 326,22. ~ in communione cum
 15 ere portionem *Scaev.* 67,1.
118. I. omnium. quaedam naturali
 nia sunt omnium *Marcian.* 24,31. *cf.* 23.
 ra sicuti aer *Ulp.* 776,34. maris com-
 munitus hominibus, ut aeris *Cels.* 576,30.
 natura *Ven.* 799,3. ~ ius naturale . .
 i generis proprium, sed omnium ani-
 mune est *Ulp.* 1,20. illud (ins na-
 tibus animalibus, hoc (ius gentium) solis
 nter se commune est *Ulp.* 1,24. par-
 25 proprio, partim communi omnium homi-
 tuntur *Gai.* 2,27 unde *rest. I.* 1. *cf.* I, 1.
 addimus vel detrahimus iuri communi,
 m, id est civile, efficitur *Ulp.* 2,17.
 us fluminum publicorum *vid. s. II.* —
rum. A. oppositum ei quod extraordi-
ulare vel speciale est, fere = generalis.
 auxilium *Pap.* 731,38 (provocationis).
 i (si communi auxilio et mero iure
 b, non debet ei tribui extraordinarium
 l. in integrum restitutionis). exceptiones
 (liberis et servis). ius *Gai.* 130,27.
 22. 495,21. 195,13. 340,33. 694,13. 882,13
 i, ut privilegium in poena contra credi-
 xerceatur, non ut ius commune priva-
 s amittat). 962,1. *Ulp.* 65,5. 950,3
 cognitionis). 11. *Paul.* 496,28. 773,34.
 862,17 et *Mod.* 906,38 (Roma). praecep-
 1,18. sponsio rei publicae *Pap.* 11,20.
 am publicorum *Ulp.* 389,18. usus utili-
 . 575,10. utilitas *Iul.* 292,9. *Ulp.* 58,8.
 i. ~ quod in commune utile est *Ulp.*
 11. *primis oppositum iuri militari, itaque*
ile (cf. Ulp. 829,11): militum delicta
 i aut propria sunt aut cum ceteris com-
 893,3. *cf. Macer.* 362,33. persecutio
 aut communis *Men.* 893,3. delictum
 quod aliter quam disciplina communis

exigit, committitur *Men.* 895,17. ius commune (*ple-*
rumque de re hereditaria dictum) *Iul.* 870,35 (ci-
 vium Romanorum). *Marcell.* 871,27. *Pap.* 853,43.
 873,1. 20. 22. 24. 899,30. *Ulp.* 829,11. 867,22. 24.
 5 868,17. *Paul.* 873,28. 905,9. III, 4^a, 3 (tam c.
 quam proprio iure). — **B. fere = vulgaris.** com-
 muni appellatione *Gai.* 351,18. nomine *Pomp.* 4,15.
Gai. 954,38. communis omnis rationis est praepositio
 dici et consulis *Ulp.* 60,22. communi verbo 'eosque
 10 invicem substituo' substitui *Mod.* 851,39. ex com-
 muni usu nomina exaudiri debere *Cels.* 140,38.
 usus communis patris familias *Alf.* 140,31. 33. —
III. Universitatis cuiusdam. civitatum (= publi-
 cus) *Marcian.* 25,14. 14 (servus). corporis vel collegii
 15 *Gai.* 96,38 (res). 38 (arca). 97,1. *Marcian.* 793,7
 (ratio). 13 (pecuniae). numeri militum communis
 causa *Ulp.* 87,22. quod ad utilitates militum in
 commune non pertinet *Ulp.* 35,20. — (*cf. Pomp.*
 98,7. *Marcian.* 879,33). — **IV. Singulorum, duo-**
 20 **rum vel plurium.** (commune pro diviso *Ulp.*
 810,36. pro indiviso *Ulp.* 810,35. *Paul.* 307,3.
 327,33. 512,23. 495,1. *Marcian.* 490,3. 3. *cf. Mod.*
 766,10. cum societate, sine societate *Gai.* 322,29.
 25 20. 21). in commune agere *Paul.* 616,38. con-
 ferre *Scaev.* 69,30. 255,3. *Ulp.* 292,37. *Paul.* 419,22.
 emere *Ulp.* 502,5. 504,42. pascere *Ulp.* 503,34.
 quaerere fructus *Ulp.* 503,34. redigere *Ulp.*
 504,20. 25. 511,11. 292,13. *Paul.* 499,38. redimere
Iul. 262,12. tenere *Ulp.* 709,8. ~ de communi
 30 consequi *Ulp.* 505,15. constituitur dos *Pap.* 512,4.
 fit refectio *Ulp.* 575,3. habere praedium heredi-
 tarium *Pap.* 58,1. reddere frumentum *Alf.* 567,22.
 sarcire *Ulp.* 505,16. solvere aes alienum *Paul.*
 501,1. ~ ex communi accipere *Paul.* I, 18, 3.
 35 consequi *Ulp.* 505,11. dare praecipuum *Scaev.*
 118,33. solvere *Paul.* 501,3. ~ communi divi-
 dundo *P.* 322,23. actio *Iul.* 329,10. *Gai.* 41,22. *Pap.*
 329,22. *Ulp.* 202,4. 311,29. 328,30. 442,24. 646,3.
Paul. 162,17. 201,34. 256,25. 326,3. 425,24. 746,2.
 40 400,37. formula *Ulp.* XIX, 16. iudicium *Iul.* 307,35.
 323,14. 329,3. 598,33 (utile). *Pomp.* 320,13. 328,21.
Afr. 326,6 (utile). 622,13 (agere). *Gai.* 166,12.
 216,28. 322,29. 32. 326,23 (utile). 444,3. 502,10 (agere).
 391,33. 33. 498,11. 684,3 (agere). IV, 62 (*suppl. ex*
 45 *Inst.; num recte?*). *Marcell.* 520,33. *Scaev.* 330,1
 (agere). *Ulp.* 88,8. 220,6 (quasi). 298,23. 21. 322,14
 (agitur). 25. 323,2 (agere). 5. 9. 11. 17 (agere utili). 18.
 21. 23. 25. 27. 324,5. 8. 22. 27. 28 (utile *scil.* iudicium).
 325,6 (utile). 11 (agitur). 26. 326,28 (agere). 29. 328,33.
 392,24. 25. 425,19. 549,22. 375,34. 385,40. 546,18.
 591,33 (utile). *Paul.* 108,21. 299,36. 300,19. 322,24.
 26. 325,38. 326,16. 19. 24 (agere). 36 (est bonae fidei).
 327,32. 33. 328,11. 16. (*Trib.?*) 17. 329,27. 31 (utile).

425, 22. 27. 499, 27. 509, 29. 647, 11. 684, 23 (utili agere). I, 18, 5. *val.* 47^a (legitimum). *Marcian.* 149, 15. 16. 18 (agere). *Mod.* 327, 25. *scil.* actione vel iudicio: idem et in communi dividendo *Paul.* 313, 30. communi dividendo agere *Iul.* 305, 4. 307, 24. 321, 22. 322, 2. 329, 5. 624, 1. *Pomp.* 340, 29. 624, 20. *Afr.* 753, 12. *Gai.* 502, 11. IV, 42. *Maecian.* 899, 23. *Tryph.* 685, 22. *Ulp.* 202, 2. 298, 29. 313, 10. 323, 4. 324, 12. 502, 22. 549, 29. *Paul.* 92, 20. 201, 21. 319, 12. 16. 22. 320, 21. 325, 25. 327, 15. 19. 328, 2. 329, 25. 400, 23. consequi *Paul.* 502, 25. conveniri *Ulp.* 348, 21. experiri *Paul.* 249, 24. praestare damnum *Afr.* 568, 41. teneri *Ulp.* 342, 22. ~ arbiter *Alf.* 329, 15. *Lab.* 111, 13. 13. *Iav.* 115, 1. *Ulp.* 324, 2. 375, 23. *Paul.* 328, 2. 400, 23. I, 18, 1. *Mod.* 316, 21. iudex *Ulp.* 322, 29. *Paul.* 249, 25. 328, 2. — commune est aliquid *Iul.* 329, 2 *ferè* = *Gai.* 498, 12. *Pomp.* 320, 2 (mihi tecum). *Scaev.* 498, 1. (*test.*) 69, 27 = 255, 1 (vobis). *Paul.* 508, 22. 510, 21 (eorum). fit *Paul.* 511, 16. nihil commune *Paul.* 298, 40 (habere). *Mod.* 70, 26 (remansit). ~ communis actio *Gai.* 41, 21 (est plurium). administratio *Pap.* 805, 21 (non dispar, sed c.). aedes *Pomp.* 256, 22 (inter te et me). 20. *Gai.* 391, 23 (tecum). *Pap.* 378, 23. *Ulp.* 250, 2. 264, 20. 265, 1. 269, 12. 326, 22. 615, 1. *Paul.* 108, 19 (tecum). 387, 23. aedificium *Ulp.* 324, 19. 551, 12. ager *Ulp.* 399, 17. 12. *Paul.* 401, 2. alumnus *Scaev.* 150, 41. amicus *Proc.* 511, 21. *Gai.* 405, 26. animal *Ulp.* 277, 4 (plurium). aqua *Pap.* 106, 12. arbor *Gai.* 490, 2. *Paul.* 327, 22 et 512, 22 (pro indiviso). arca *Pap.* 512, 17. area *Pomp.* 256, 21. argentum *Ulp.* 201, 29 (nobis). bona *Pomp.* 886, 21. 22. calculus *Pap.* 204, 23. causa *Ulp.* 866, 12. *Marcian.* 879, 23 (sibi cum fisco). cautio *Pap.* 558, 2. commodum et incommodum *Gai.* III, 150 (inter eos). condemnatio *Pap.* 882, 23. condicio *Gai.* 696, 19 (utriusque). 23. 25. coniunctus *Pap.* 97, 2 (*corr.*?). consensus *Ulp.* 65, 22. 326, 20. consilium *Ulp.* 608, 21 (plurium). corpus *Gai.* 489, 23. *Ulp.* 360, 2. crimen *Pap.* 815, 12. 20 = *Marcian.* 806, 2. culpa *Pap.* 678, 23. damnum *Ulp.* 504, 1. 2. *vid.* et emolumentum et lucrum. debitor *Ven.* 701, 23. *Scaev.* 596, 29. 597, 11. decem milia *Iul.* 891, 23. detrimentum *Paul.* 419, 14. 500, 2. dolus *Ulp.* 796, 21. 799, 17. domus *Marcell.* 492, 2. *Scaev.* (*test.*) 221, 17. dos *Ulp.* 721, 10. *Paul.* 717, 21 (patris et filiae). emolumentum ac damnum *Ulp.* 504, 19. expeditiones *Scaev.* 157, 12 (*corr.*?). familia *Marcell.* 762, 23. *Paul.* 298, 22. filia *Proc.* 686, 21. *Pap.* 666, 25. 195, 4. *Ulp.* 709, 35. *Paul.* 600, 29. 42. 42. *Mod.* 440, 12. filius filiave *Ulp.* XV, 2. XVI, 1^a. filius *Marcell.* 711, 14. *Scaev.* 84, 23. 207, 23. 221, 23. 256, 21. 257, 23. 637, 23. *Ulp.* 115, 23. 372, 23. fortuna

Marcian. 34, 23. frater *Pap.* 661, 25. fundus *Lab.* 111, 11 (tecum). *Proc.* 275, 2 (inter quos). *Iav.* 491, 21 (cum quibus tibi). *Cels.* 620, 41 (cum alio). *Iul.* 262, 11. 14. 639, 12 (sibi cum alio). 12. 496, 23 (sciorum pro portione domini). *Pomp.* 328, 12. 502, 21 (mihi tecum). *Afr.* 262, 29 (mihi tecum). 263, 1 (mihi et tibi). 463, 22. 568, 27. *Marcell.* 114, 23. 2. 520, 23. *Scaev.* 138, 2 (adulescentium pro parte). *Pap.* 263, 2. 355, 22. *Tryph.* 685, 27. *Ulp.* 323, 16 16 (cum alio). 20. 20. 324, 7 (nobis). 549, 22 (cum Titio). 607, 23. 619, 23 (duorum). *Paul.* 202, 22 (mihi tecum). 261, 2. 274, 2. 307, 2 (pro indiviso). 2. 2. 329, 25 (sibi cum Maevio). 22. 1, 23. 400, 12. 23. 647, 23 (cum his). 676, 23. *Mod.* 316, 27 (mihi (et) papillae coheredi). gestus *Ulp.* 796, 29. hereditas *Nr.* 322, 2 (mihi et tibi). *Pomp.* 98, 7 (tibi cum municipibus). *Scaev.* 318, 22. *Pap.* 322, 29. *Paul.* 314, 12 (inter eosdem). 19 (inter me et te). 21 (inter nos). 498, 21. *Mod.* 70, 24. (681, 21 *ex con.*) 766, 20 (c. et individua). 44, 23. homo *Pomp.* 120, 2. 2. 499, 12 (si communes putaverimus, *scil.* homines liberos). impendium *vid.* lucrum. initium nascendi *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 348, 2. instrumenta *Paul.* 97, 23. insula *Afr.* 463, 20. *Gai.* 488, 23 *ferè* = II, 72 (eorum). *Ulp.* 375, 23. *Paul.* 495, 1 (non pro indiviso). iter *Ulp.* 607, 12 (commune et promiscuum plurium cellarum). ius *Pomp.* 256, 22 (*corr.*). *Ven.* 701, 23 (cum quo). *Marcell.* 271, 2 (*corr.*). lapis *Marcian.* 490, 2 (pro indiviso). liberi *Pap.* 750, 2. 54, 12. 899, 23. liberta *Gai.* 664, 2. *Paul.* 325, 2 (duorum pluriumve). libertus *Iul.* 333, 23. *Scaev.* 146, 12. *Pap.* 434, 12. *Ulp.* 323, 2. 438, 23. *Marcian.* 46, 23 (plurium). *Macer* 811, 23 (cum alio). his *Pap.* 106, 12. locus *Marcell.* 270, 27. *Ulp.* 324, 1. 375, 23. 23. lucrum *Gai.* III, 149 (inter eos). *Ulp.* 501, 12. 504, 15. 505, 12. lucrum et damnum *Gai.* II, 254 (pro rata parte inter eos). *Ulp.* 504, 12. lucrum atque impendium *Ulp.* 511, 12. quidquid lucri detrimentive factum est *Paul.* (508, 22). malitia *Ulp.* 633, 2. mancipium *Pomp.* 705, 24 (pro portione pretii). *Scaev.* 533, 23. *Pap.* 434, 12. *Paul.* 330, 2 (omnium). massa *Paul.* 328, 1. 512, 22. merx *Paul.* 425, 21. negligentia *Pap.* 768, 2. negotiatio *Scaev.* 770, 2. negotium *Pap.* 60, 23 (filiorum). *Ulp.* 99, 23 (mihi tecum). 503, 29 (quasi c.). 551, 12. *Paul.* 329, 17. 510, 14. nomina *Paul.* 64, 23 (omnium). nomine *Ulp.* 323, 21. 22. 504, 2. *Paul.* 326, 21. nummi *Pap.* 716, 12. *Ulp.* 360, 7. obligatio *Iul.* 706, 23. officium *Pap.* 923, 12. onus *Ulp.* 292, 23 (omnium heredum). pactum *Pap.* 512, 2. paries *Alf.* 394, 2. 2. 2. *Proc.* 254, 4. 5. 2. 2. 2. 10. *Iav.* 114, 41 (nobis). *Pomp.* 256, 19. 271, 14. 328, 22. 392, 23 (inter quos). 393, 23. *Gai.* 253, 16. *Ulp.* 284, 2 = *coll.* 12, 7, 8. 326, 2.

. 392, 7. 393, 11. *Paul.* 255, 1. 3. 6. 7. 8. 258, 5.
 . 392, 10. V, 10, 2. partus *Pap.* 683, 34 (inter
 n et se). pater *Paul.* V, 9, 4. patrimonium
 312, 13. peculium *Pap. vat.* 294, 1 (fratrum).
 441, 20. pecunia *Iul.* 496, 30 (pro portione).
 316, 14. *Pap.* 634, 7. *Paul.* 317, 34. 360, 23.
 . 510, 11. periculum *Afr.* 406, 16. *Pap.* 420, 14.
 . 33. *Tryph.* 771, 40. *Ulp.* 500, 32. *Herm.*
 . praedium *Iul.* 262, 15 (duorum). *Scaev.*
 (sibi et his). 671, 11. *Pap.* 216, 23. *Ulp.*
 . 810, 35. 35 (pro indiviso). 36 (pro diviso). 40
 lorum). 811, 19. *Paul.* 318, 2. *Marcian.* 490, 3
 indiviso). *Mod.* 105, 9. quarta hereditatis
 681, 21 (sibi cum fratribus; *corr.*?). refectio
 246, 28. res *Alf.* 329, 14. 710, 16. *Iul.* 321, 33
 Attio). *Pomp.* (256, 32 *ex coni.*). 320, 5. 516, 17
 ri cum alio). *Afr.* 463, 17. *Gai.* 322, 29
 aliquos). 30. 31. 326, 22. 24. 502, 11. 511, 7. 598, 35.
 11. (271, 3 *ex coni.*). 762, 33. *Scaev.* 69, 13
 cum illo). *Flor.* 475, 30. *Pap.* 329, 18. 21.
Sev. *Ulp.* 808, 22. *Ulp.* 322, 36. 38. 323, 8. 19
 ni.). 392, 23. 467, 39. 499, 19. 501, 27. 503, 3. 4. 10.
 3, 13. 438, 40. 546, 18 (cum Titio). 747, 39. 30.
 256, 22. 298, 39. 300, 13. 19. 314, 22. 319, 14
 a). 322, 26. 27. 325, 23. 38. 326, 15. 327, 5. 7 (mihi
 lio). 329, 27. 31. 32. 502, 24 (ex societate). 509, 17.
 3, 4. 683, 31. 791, 11 (omnium heredum). *Mod.*
 i. rivus *Proc.* 274, 40. *Ulp.* 504, 38. *Paul.*
 9. saltus *Scaev.* 272, 9. *Mod.* 105, 10. se-
 rum *Marcian.* 25, 22. servitus *Marcian.* 272, 1.
 i. *Alf.* 329, 12. 710, 13 (viri et fratris eius).
 41, 1. *Iul.* 305, 1. 3. 329, 1. 7. 441, 23. 24. 445, 35.
 i. 834, 32. 36. 835, 1. 21, 39. 31. 120, 33. 393, 31.
 i. 33. 453, 33. 461, 33. 496, 17. 18. 30. 33. 34. 36. 38.
 33. 33. 658, 13. 680, 13. 31. 33. 33. 31 (Titii et
 i). 688, 33 (Titii et Sempronii). *Pomp.* 506, 34.
 . 3, 33 (ambobus). 94, 7. 322, 13 (eorum). 499, 19.
 i. 685, 3. 955, 33 (sibi; *ex coni.*). *Ven.*
 i. *Afr.* 326, 4. 708, 30. 753, 13. *Gai.* 498, 3. 13.
 . 10. III, 167. *Marcell.* 901, 33. 114, 37. 762, 33.
caev. 860, 19. *Pap.* 136, 3 (omnium heredum).
 i (Maevii et castrensis peculii). 844, 30. *Tryph.*
 5. 33. *Ulp.* 223, 36. 231, 16 unde rest. vat.
 231, 20 = vat. 75, 3. 281, 33. 283, 15. 18. 298, 21.
 1 (cum quo). 342, 21. 360, 5. 427, 10. 436, 14.
 . 612, 6. 834, 25. 854, 11. 884, 16. 19. 92, 30. 323, 7
 m). 410, 34. 477, 33. 492, 30. 494, 8. 514, 33. 680, 33.
 . 7. 13. 706, 1. 3 (duorum). 721, 40. 722, 1. 748, 13.
 i. 780, 33. 811, 41 (plurium). 812, 13. I, 18. XXII,
vat. 76. *Paul.* 162, 16. 249, 22 (nobis). 261, 10.
 2. 38. 302, 26. 326, 1. 327, 18. 329, 16. 340, 7. 343, 30.
 8, 7 (nobis). 17. 849, 44. 900, 32. 1, 31. 211, 33 (he-
 et legatarii). 30. 33. 400, 33. 472, 33. 502, 33.

vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

503, 13. 684, 1. 31. 825, 33 (Titii et suo). 826, 3. 3. II,
 31, 26. III, 6, 4. IV, 12, 1. 5. V, 16, 6. *Herm.* 210, 33.
 solum *Iav.* 264, 23. 26. 27. *Ulp.* 323, 2. species *Call.*
 492, 3. sumptus *Pap.* (97, 3; *ex coni.*). superficies
 5 *Ulp.* 591, 33 (duobus). vestibulum *Paul.* 328, 3 (bi-
 narum aedium). vicarius *Lab.* 136, 30 (cum eo). 31.
 votum *Pap.* 346, 30 (parentium). usus *Qu. Muc.*
 149, 33. *Pomp.* 706, 17. 149, 37 (viri et uxoris). 33
 (liberorum eius aut alterius alicuius). *Scaev.* 713, 16.
 10 *Ulp.* 87, 3 (communis promiscuique usus causa).
Mod. 46, 10. — V. Id quod ad plures res vel
 personas pertinet, vel de eis similiter dici potest.
 actiones furti et legis Aquiliae interdum communes
 sunt cum hoc edicto (vi bonorum raptorum) *Ulp.*
 15 766, 1. beneficium legis Corneliae omnibus (*scil.*
 sponsoribus, fidepromissoribus, fideiussoribus) com-
 mune *Gai.* III, 124. in iure cessio c. alienatio est
 et Mancipii rerum et nec Mancipii *Ulp.* XIX, 9.
 plures controversiae nihil sibi communes *Ulp.*
 20 153, 9. c. nomen *Mod.* 95, 33 = 942, 13. bon.
 possessio pluribus *Ulp.* 347, 3. quaestio vel tota
 vel ex parte communis quaestioni de re maiori
Ner. 622, 33. illa quaestio utriusque adoptionis
 communis est *Gai.* I, 106. nummi et oleum ac
 25 frumentum ac similia, quae communi specie conti-
 nentur *Ulp.* 706, 1. communes stipulationes
Pomp. 651, 17. 33. *Ulp.* 724, 33. 33. communia vesti-
 menta *Ulp.* 152, 30. 37 (quibus promiscue utitur
 mulier cum viro). — communia praediorum tam
 30 urbanorum quam rusticorum *P.* 264, 4. hoc com-
 mune est omnium satisfactionum *Ulp.* 270, 30.
 illud *Ven.* 675, 37 (in pecunia et in Stichio). *Gai.*
 20, 7 = I, 103 (utriusque adoptionis). *Ulp.* 687, 31
 (in universis, qui pro aliis obligantur). quae om-
 35 nium praesidium communia sunt *Ulp.* 34, 5. com-
 mune omnibus iniuriis est quod *Paul.* coll. 2, 5, 2.
 ~ nihil commune habet proprietas cum
 possessione *Ulp.* 507, 30. nec hoc quicquam
 cum hereditate aut bon. possessione *Pomp.* 321, 13.
 40 quid commune habet delictum cum venia
 aetatis? *Ulp.* 132, 18.

communiter. I. ita, ut a pluribus fiat vel ad
 plures homines pertineat. periculum est commu-
 niter omnium *Tryph.* 772, 8. communiter agi fieri-
 45 que *Gai.* 96, 39. agi *Ulp.* 501, 27. curare opus
 fieri *Ulp.* 576, 13. debentur legata *Pap.* 873, 11.
 eduntur operae patronis *Iul.* 658, 31. geritur *Iul.*
 461, 33 (actus). *Ulp.* 502, 2. 6. *Paul.* 509, 29. ha-
 bere *Lab.* 852, 37. *Iav.* 115, 3. *Cels.* 941, 33. *Iul.*
 24, 33. legare duobus *Iav.* 114, 31. *Iul.* 658, 33.
 50 nasci *Mod.* 352, 3 (cognati . . . quasi communiter
 nati). obligare *Scaev.* 70, 4. obvenit nobis heredi-
 tas vel donatio *Ulp.* 501, 30. servatur ex omnibus

pignoribus summa pro rata *Paul.* 593,36. stipulari sibi et Titio *Iul.* 658,33. vendere cum aliquo *Pomp.* 507,2. 6. uti frui *Cels.* 108,44. — **II.** ita, ut de pluribus eodem modo dici possit; fere = *aeque*. potestatis verbum c. accipiendum est tam in filio quam in servo *Ulp.* 436,12. Graece παῖδov c. (id est et puer et puella) appellatur *Paul.* 947,34. eadem dicenda sunt c. et in omnibus b. f. iudiciis *Pomp.* 474,31. — **III.** = *generaliter*. pretia rerum non ex affectione nec utilitate singulorum, sed communiter fungi *Paul.* 288,35 fere = 213,34.

commuto. *Forma.* conmutatur *Gai.* I, 162; *ceteris locis* commutare. — *Significatio.* **I.** in aliam formam, condicionem redigere. commutare ius cognitionis (capitis deminutione) *Gai.* I, 158. naturalem rationem auctoritate senatus *Gai.* 239,18. iuris gentium regulam *Gai.* I, 83 (lex vel quod legis vicem optinet). rem in meliorem statum *Paul.* 247,16. speciem rei usuariae *Ner.* 247,15. statum hominis *Gai.* I, 162. priorem scripturam posteriore *Cels.* 167,33. voluntatem *Paul.* 169,10. — **II.** aliud ponere loco alterius. partibus commutatis eadem res esse existimatur *Alf.* 174,1. cf. 6. alimentis relictis transigendo commutare vinum pro oleo vel oleum pro viuo vel quid aliud *Ulp.* 77,28, vel personam 29.

comoedus. cum eiusdem generis plures res simul veneant, veluti comoedi *Afr.* 613,43. cf. 614,5. ex comoedis unus occisus *Gai.* III, 212. cf. *Paul.* 282,6.

comparatio. **I.** = *acquisitio*, saepe = *emptio*. apparet id testatorem sensisse ex genere comparationis (scil. tesserarum frumentariarum) *Ulp.* 171,11. comparatio dominii *Paul.* III, 6, 28. frumenti *Ulp.* 922,30. *Paul.* 904,43 (comparationes). fundorum *Paul.* 771,4. uberioris mercedis *Tryph.* 559,31. mercis *Afr.* 418,35. praediorum *Ulp.* 760,3. 761,42. 801,41. 538,31. proprietatis *Paul.* 238,31. servorum *Pap.* 525,33 (adsidua et cottidiana). veneni mali *Ulp.* 822,13. — **II.** = *collatio*. duarum aetatum *Ulp.* 597,13. condicionis *Marcell.* 712,8. tutoris et pupilli debitoris *Pap.* 718,10. posterioris decedentis *Tryph.* 172,31. extranei et eius, qui creditor cognatusve sit *Gai.* 552,31. facultatum *Ulp.* 21,25. instituti *Pap.* 204,13, legatorum *Marcian.* 290,34. patrimonii *Ulp.* 498,32.

comparator. fundus comparatori traditus *Paul.* II, 17, 14 (15).

compareo. *Forma.* compareo 86,20. *ceteris locis* compareo. — *Significatio* (non) comparet a) quis: dominus *Paul.* 900,31 (unus ex dominis). 32. tutor datus *Ulp.* 779,40. — b) quid.

corpus eius, qui in bello ceciderit *Pap.* 86,20. res aliena vel hereditaria *Ulp.* 14,1. septem testium signa *Iul.* 313,14. tabulae *Ulp.* 890,22.

comparo. *Forma.* comparo *Gai.* IV, 71. 147. 148. 170. comparo *Gai.* IV, 27. 35. 70. 116. 143. 169. in *Digestis* 359,5; *ceterum* comparo. — *Significatio.* **I.** A = *parare*. exercitum *Lex Iul. Paul.* V, 29, 1 et *Marcian.* 803,1. omnes fructus rerum natura hominum gratia comparavit *Gai.* 640,4. negotium alicui per fraudem *Paul.* I, 5, 1 = *cons.* 6, 20. ~ alicuius hominis causa vel ad certam quandam rem. a) uxoris causa *Pomp.* 149,43. *Scaev. (test.)* 150,13. *Ulp.* 87,13. *Paul. (test.)* 95,3. usui uxoris *Pomp.* 149,33. usibus uxoris *Scaev. (test.)* 79,3. uxori *Scaev. (test.)* 119,11. cf. *Ulp.* 87,33. matris familiae causa *Ulp.* 152,34. filiis *Ulp.* 152,34. ancillis *Scaev.* 150,14. — b) argentum ad praeparationem bibendi *Pomp.* 152,13. cf. *Paul.* III, 6, 90. aurum ad rem *Ulp.* 154,3. aves et pecora instruendarum epularum gratia *Paul.* III, 6, 44. speciem fundi ad usum hominis *Iar.* 943,7. instrumenta fructuum cogendorum, conservandorum causa *Paul.* III, 6, 36. 37. ligna ad eam rem *Ulp.* 551,6. mitras magis capitis tegendi quam ornandi causa *Ulp.* 152,34. naucellas piscium capiendorum causa *Marcian.* 129,13. sterculinum stercorendi agri causa *Ulp.* 551,7. quaedam ex veste magis ornatus gratia, quam quo corpus tegant *Paul.* 153,33. mercis causa *Scaev.* 111,11. — **B.** = *instituere*. ita comparatum est, ut *Iul.* 40,15 (more maiorum). *Paul.* 937,43. actionem *Ner.* 215,11. *Gai.* 394,25 (utilem). IV, 35. 70. 71. edictum ad Carboniani decreti exemplum *Iul.* 742,1. exceptiones *Iul.* 621,33. *Gai.* IV, 116. *Ulp.* 635,11. interdicta *Gai.* IV, 143. 147. 148. 170. *Paul.* V, 6, 1. iudicium *Gai.* IV, 169. ius *Ulp.* 584,13 ~ obligationem *Paul.* 357,27. — **C.** = *acquirere*, plerumque *emptione* (cf. ex commodis *Pap.* 168,11. nummis *Iul.* 496,34. *Scaev.* 84,34. *Pap.* 413,28. *Ulp.* 591,23. 26. 663,30. 421,13. 31. *Paul.* II, 15, 2. ex nummis *Ulp.* 591,25. ex nummo refecto *Ulp.* 760,28. pecunia *Call.* 919,33. *Ulp.* 187,1. 808,34. 37. *Paul.* 712,29. ex pecunia *Iul.* 496,33. *Gai.* 679,10. IV, 27. *Ulp.* 187,4. 428,23. 434,17. 763,27. 74,11. *Paul.* 712,26. *Mod.* 643,10. pretio *Pomp.* 211,10. *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524,10. *Pap.* 97,1. 7. 13. de pretio *Pap.* 56,3. ex pretio *Ulp.* 190,1), sed etiam alio modo, vide exempli gratia pecuniam. — *generaliter*: aliquid *sim. vel absolute*: *Iar.* 464,41. *Afr.* 418,31. *Pap.* 56,10. 525,33. 43. *Ulp.* 116,34 (ab eo qui vim intulit). 167,10 (a mercatore advena). 186,12. 187,1. 1. 4. 264,14. 351,27 fere = 965,4 (auctore iudice). 706,24. 508,10. 562,4. 897,33. *Paul.* II,

Marcian. 33,33 (quanti). *Mod. (test.)* 45,19. 883,41 (per suppositam personam). ~ *spec-*
r: aedes *Paul.* 387,31. 33. agellos *Scaev.* 133,3.
 1 *Ulp.* 760,27. *Macer* 896,30. 33. 34. 35. an-
 1 *Ulp.* 192,16. 703,24. aquam *Ulp.* 145,3 (quan-
 argentum vel aurum *Ulp.* 428,14. armamenta
 21,16. aurum *Paul.* 156,33 (quanti). balneas
 97,7. bona vacantia a fisco *Paul.* 882,33. civem
 num ingenuum libertinumve servumve alienum
Tab. Paul. coll. 14, 2, 1. domum *Pap.* (904,31?).
 r 896,33. emptionem *Scaev. (test.)* 84,34. fru-
 um *Ulp.* 452,17. 453,2. 912,3. *Paul.* 904,4.
 . 911,3. fundum *Iul.* 496,33. 34. *Scaev.* (84,34).
 522,27. 193,10. *Ulp.* 808,34. 37. *Paul.* II, 17,
 5). *Mod.* 327,25 (pignori datum a creditore).
 m ovium *Paul.* 125,30. hominem liberum *Ulp.*
) et 482,4 (qui bona fide serviret). 477,3
 s) 10. 479,37 (pro servo). hordeum equis *Gai.*
 l. hortum *Pap.* 97,3. 3. insulam *Pap.* 97,13.
 um *Ulp.* 663,30. loca *Mod.* 522,40. mancipia
 edia *Ulp.* 799,7. merces *Scaev.* 587,35. 670,18.
 167,9. 395,23. 422,38. 428,23. 504,6. 10. 839,31.
 3,22. 23. 33. 37. *Mod.* 643,10. militiam *Scaev.*
 100,33. 34. 146, (test.) 37. 38. 40. 43. naves *Call.*
 .) 919,33. ornamenta *Ulp.* 434,17. pascualia
 III, 6, 54. pecuniam *Paul.* 883,33. pignus
 413,28 (a creditore). *Ulp.* 538,3. *Paul.* II,
 (per suppositam personam p. suum). possessio-
Pap. 168,31. 904,31. *Paul.* V, 2, 2. praedia
 . 100,10 (del. *Mo.*). *Pap. (test.)* 97,1. 1. 168,33.
 760,28. 30. 761,29. 32. 33. 34. (799,7). 810,27.
) (subiecto nomine alterius emptoris). *Paul.*
) (a debitore suo praedium obligatum). *Mar-*
 895,33. 43. *Mod.* 522,39. purpuras *Ulp.* 90,33.
Pomp. 211,10 (ab invito domino). *Gai.* 679,10.
 54,3. 56,3. *Call.* 875,33 (ex fisco). *Ulp.* 190,1. 2.
 1. 25. 26. 722,31 (ex dote). 763,27. 74,31. 87,17.
) (litigiosam). 897,34. *Paul.* 712,26. 29. 95,7.
 . 15 (fideicommissam). servum *Ulp.* 130,7.
 . 881,33 (de castrensi peculio). 94,4. 421,18. 31.
Paul. I, 6a, 1 (a fugitivario). II, 17, 11. V,
 22, 4. *Mod.* 821,3. tesseram frumentariam
 64,34. togas praetextas etc. *Ulp.* (152,34). tri-
Scaev. 80,10. velum *Afr.* 418,32. vestem *Scaev.*
 16). *Ulp.* 453,10. vicarium eiusdem pretii
 440,25. vina *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524,10. —
conferre. a) aliquas res vel personas (scil.
se): quae *Afr.* 464,26. haec inter se *Afr.*
 b. omnium mores et aetates et cuius magis
st Herm. 486,37. personas *Call.* 749,45 (tu-
 inter se et fideiussorum). *Pap.* 413,14 unde
at. 253b. rationes *Ulp.* 60,8. — b) quem vel
 cui. qui bona fide servit, fructuario servo vel

alieno *Pap.* 669,33. acceptilationem solutioni *Ulp.*
 159,13. causam obligationi usurarum *Afr.* 396,8.
 compromissum ordinariae actioni *Paul.* 157,3. cre-
 ditorem legatariis *Pap.* 581,34. latam culpam dolo
 5 *Ulp.* 347,13. mortis causa donationes legatis *Ulp.*
 341,11. 419,33. hermaphroditum cui *Ulp.* 16,5.
 pondus auri vel argenti saepius relictum fundo le-
 gato *Ulp.* 7,33. (prodigum) cui bonis interdictum
 est, pupillo *Ulp.* 359,5. ratihabitionem mandato
 10 *Ulp.* 583,13. 14. 703,13. 965,33. servitatem morti
Ulp. 707,5. mortalitati *Ulp.* 969,34. speciem (uxoris)
 pupillae *Pap.* 666,33. libertatis causa traditum stal-
 tulibero *Pap.* 424,33. ~ id, quod comparatur, non
expresso nomine significatur: his *Marcell.* 291,17.
 15 ei qui cum manumitteretur alienus erat, deinde
 postea adquisitus est *Paul.* 901,3. creditori *Pap.*
 53,1. filio militi *Pap.* 245,1. summae legato *Ulp.* 7,37.
compasco. ius compascendi *Scaev.* 272,10.
compascuus. ius compascui *Scaev.* 272,16.
 20 **compatronus.** *Ulp.* 753,41. 754,27. compa-
 tronus *Ulp.* 341,13. 30.
compeditus. servus *Ulp. (Lab.)* 121,8. 779,13.
compello. *Forma.* compello *Gai.* II, 237. *Iul.*
 27,18. *Ulp.* 57,19. *Paul.* 346,17. compello *Gai.* I,
 137a. II, 243 et omnibus locis *Dig. praeter tres*
 modo citatos. — *Significatio.* I. *Proprie.*
 occupati circa rem rusticam in forum compellendi
 non sunt *Ulp.* 57,19. ~ aquam *Ulp.* 595,33 (ex
 flumine vel ex lacu in primum rivum). 599,13
 30 (derivare compellereve ex flumine. — II. *Trans-*
late = cogere. persuadere est plus quam compelli
 atque cogi *Ulp.* 341,8 (corr.?). — A. *Absolute*
dictum. compellere *Gai.* I, 137a. *Paul.* 114,8
 (metu). compelli *Ulp.* 150,8. 804,3. non debet
 35 compelli *Ulp.* 87,25 et 32 (scil. iudicium accipere
 procurator a praetore). cf. 90,28. compellendus est
Maecian. 455,37. *Call.* 914,13. compulsus est vi
 metuque *Ulp.* 479,1. viribus praeturae *Ulp.* 164,13.
 compulsus accommodavit auctoritatem *Ulp.* 804,2.
 40 adit hereditatem *Ulp.* 231,3. 232,1. 3. 242,37. *Paul.*
 252,11. alienavit *Pomp.* 156,13 (ex necessitate ali-
 qua; compulsus del. *Mo.*). fecit *Pap.* 400,14 (re-
 ferendi necessitate, scil. detulit iusiurandum). *Ulp.*
 113,22 (vi). 371,40. funguntur magistratu *Papir.*
 45 907,33. gessit tutelam *Ulp.* 802,33 (a praetore vel
 a praeside). 36. manumisit *Scaev.* 255,13. *Ulp.*
 753,31 (ex causa fideicommissi). restituit opus *Ulp.*
 398,37 (iussu iudicis). solvit indebitum *Ulp.* 119,8.
 vendidit id quod habere licebat *Ulp.* 119,13. —
 50 B. *Sequitur Infinitivus.* compellere aliquem
 (compellitur quis) accipere iudicium *Ulp.* (cf. 87,25.
 32). 90, (28). 30. 165,14. *Paul.* (52,9). 371,19. *Mar-*
cian. 240,37. adgnosce onus alimentorum *Scaev.*

145,13. adire hereditatem *Iul.* 238,17. *Marcell.* 238,34. 243,3. *Tryph.* 338,5. *Pap.* 245,18. *Ulp.* 851,8. 230,38. 231,19. 232,10. *Paul.* 248,39. 252,3. IV, 4, 4. adire et restituere *Maecian.* 902,18. 251,19. 51,39. *Pius Ulp.* 234,30. *Ulp.* 231,3. (*Pius*) 366,33. 556,51. *Paul.* IV, 4, 2. administrare *Scaev.* 753,2. *Pap. vat.* 224. adsignare locum *Mod.* 307,26. agere causam *Ulp.* 875,7. *R.* 875,3. alere *Ulp.* 738,30. 795,9. cavere *Scaev.* 269,18. *Ulp.* 119,15. *Paul.* 93,21. 97,28. 883,18. V, 9, 1. *Herm.* 731,33. cedere *Iul.* (309,7). *Scaev.* 594,30. *Paul.* 133,4. 337,32. conferre *Tryph.* 298,13. 14. confiteri *Paul.* V, 14, 1. dare *Paul.* 40,7. *Mod.* 44,1. dedere noxae *Ulp.* 583,13. defendere *Iul.* 309,7. *Gai.* (*Iul.*) 869,33. *Ulp.* 165,1. 6. *Paul.* 93,14. 97,28. destruere *Ulp.* 379,11. dicere sententiam *Ulp.* 151,12. *Paul.* 156,29. dimittere corpus *Gai.* 610,40. ducere funus *Ulp.* 351,31. edere *Pius Call.* 876,33. *Ulp.* 59,9. 24. 28. 60,14. *Paul.* 61,10. emancipare *Ulp.* 197,43. emere *Paul.* 439,7. erogare *Ulp.* 222,18. *Mod.* 766,14. eximere uniones ornamento *Marcell.* 149,10. experiri *Ulp.* 21,3. exsolvere legatum *Pap.* 266,40. facere aliquid *Iul.* 185,37. *Gai.* II, 237. *Ulp.* 890,41. *Paul.* 187,34. facere acceptilationem *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 117,10. facere iudicatum *Scaev.* 692,40. facere reos *Call.* (*Hadr.*) 799,33. fungi munere *Marcian.* 920,43. habere pro derelicto aedes *Ulp.* (382,33). inducere in possessionem *Ulp.* 587,3. iurare *Ulp.* 368,6. 370,39. 40. 384,37. *Paul.* 50,25. 371,19. ludere *Paul.* 346,17. lugere *Iul.* 84,20. manumittere *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 441,10 (*ex con.*; competit *F.*) *Maecian.* 448,34. *Scaev.* 441,4 (*ex causa fideic.*) *Ulp.* 172,38. 862,25. *Paul.* 439,3. 450,18 (*ex causa fideic.*) miscere se *Ulp.* 229,39 (*hereditati*). 372,37 (*tutela*). ostendere debitum esse *Paul.* (*Trib.*) 647,34. parere conditioni *Maecian.* 251,3. voluntati testatoris *Scaev.* 106,31. parere testatricis iussioni *Mod.* 433,40 (*officio iudicis*). pati actionem *Anthian.* 212,9. perducere ad libertatem *Scaev.* 451,3. perficere emptionem *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 522,12. persolvere *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 542,4. partes petere *Gai.* III, 121 (*suppl.*). ponere signum *Scaev.* 157,1. praedicere et promittere *Gai.* 613,27. praestare *Scaev.* 145,14. *Pap.* 635,21. *Paul.* II, 17, 6. praestare actiones *Lab.* (*Trib.*?) 572,30. *Scaev.* 136,31. *Paul.* 448,44. alimenta *Paul.* 104,43. *Mod.* 740,3. diligentiam *Gai.* 640,3. fideicommissum *Paul.* 63,3. 65,38. *Ruf.* 51,10. fructus *Paul.* V, 9, 1. partem suam *Iul.* (*Trib.*?) 482,1. relicta *Scaev.* 146,30 (*officio iudicis*). uniones *Marcell.* (149,10). usuras *Scaev.* 257,3. utilitates *Ulp.* 241,12. iudicio sisti promittere *Paul.* 52,9. quaerere dominum *Pomp.* 392,38. reddere *Pomp.* 805,8. reddere rationem *Scaev.* 440,4. 451,33.

Call. 667,2. *Ulp.* 108,40. 764,29. redimere *Iul.* 27,33. *Maecian.* 435,31. reficere *Scaev.* 113,34. *Ulp.* 35,30. 269,33. refundere summam *Paul.* 727,8. repromittere *Ulp.* 383,13. respondere creditoribus 5 *Ulp.* 881,20. restituere *Ulp.* 569,18. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 68,14. 14. hereditatem *Maecian.* 896,4. *Ulp.* (197,44. 229,39). 232,14. hominem *Ulp.* 611,34. integrum *Herm.* 535,27. lapides *Paul.* 208,11. rem *Tryph.* 478,11. servum *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 419,34. sarcire damnum *Ulp.* 403,38. satisfacere *Ulp. vat.* 317. *Macer* 51,16. solvere *Gai.* (869,33). *Marcell.* 906,11. *Ulp.* 127,28. stare conventioni *Afr.* 42,8. sternere viam *Char.* 915,18. subire publica munera *Call.* 920,10. subministrare sumptus *Herm.* 914,37. suscipere curam *Ulp.* (*Sev. et Ant.*) *vat.* 200. honorem 15 *Ulp.* 918,39. iudicium *Ulp.* 88,17. 164,37. 165,12. *Paul.* 480,34. legationem *Marcian.* 920,33. vectigalia *Paul.* 406,4. sustinere munera *Ulp.* 912,14. tollere *Gai.* 148,6. *Ulp.* 382,33. 590,33. tradere 20 *Lab.* 557,13. *Paul.* (337,32). vendere *Iul.* 689,12. *Paul.* 732,15. venire *Ulp. vat.* 162. — C. Sequitur Accusativus cum Infinitivo: praestari iter *Ulp.* 351,2. — D. Sequitur ut: ut adires *Val.* 252,34. ut adeat *Pap.* 245,13. ut caveret *Ulp.* 25 382,38. ut cedat actione *Iul.* (*Trib.*?) 376,19. ut manumittat *Paul.* 187,33. ~ *Iul.* 291,11. 408,33. *Gai.* II, 243. *Ulp.* 930,31. — Sequitur ne: ne sit in potestate *Marcian.* 23,2. — E. compellere ad aliquid *vid. s. ad pag. 138, 21 (44 loci)*. ad (quid) 30 faciendum *vid. s. ad pag. 138, 43 (23 loci; corrigi pag. 139, 3 aestimationem pro praestationem)*. ad exhibendum *Paul.* IV, 7, 6. ~ compellere in qua (*scrib. quam, scil. obscenitatem*) *Ulp.* 29,14. 14.

compendiarius. compendiarie (*scil. via*) ad portare *Ven.* 594,18.

compendium. *Forma.* compendium *Ulp.* 7,3. *ceteris locis* compendium. — *Significatio.* I. in brevius contractio, *evitatio.* edictorum *Ulp.* 173,11. sumptus et itineris *Mod.* 922,1. litium *Paul.* II, 1, 1. orationis *Pap.* 52,14. — II. *lucrum, emolumentum.* A. *Nomin.* compendium incurrit *Pap.* 899,33 (*temporis*). pertinet ad fructuarium *Paul.* 229,5 (*harundinis vel pali*). venit in medium *Pomp.* 506,38 (*quod propter societatem contigit*). — B. *Accus.* compendium cogitare *Pap.* 731,14 (*rei promittendi vel stipulandi in stipulatione de rato habendo*). compensare cum negligentia *Ulp.* 500,39. pati *Ulp.* 306,14. praestare *Scaev.* 770,40 (*negotii*). 42. sentire *Ulp.* 110,12 (*quid compendii*). ~ ad compendium pertinet *Ulp.* 118,7 (*heredis*). 671,25 (*mulieris*). *Paul.* 555,21 (*non venditoris, sed emptoris*). spectat 50 *Ulp.* 7,3 (*rei publicae*). usque ad compendium

orto, pomis, holeribus, floribus, aqua *Ulp.* 1. ~ propter compendium alienam inonem maluit *Pap.* 895, 35. heres familiae fa- occultat *Ulp.* 900, 6. — **C. Genet.** com- ii facere *Paul.* 225, 9. 509, 4. 565, 16. ~ com- 5 emolumentum *Ulp.* (*Div. Fr.*) 373, 1. so- *Iul.* 882, 2 (quaestus et c.). *Paul.* 511, 3 (quaestus c.). — **D. Dat.** compendio est officium publicum *Afr.* 145, 20. prospicere 828, 13 (suo). vertere *Ulp.* 855, 31 (suo). — 10 *blat.* compendio dupli sarcire damnum V, 3, 6. ~ in compendio coheredis esse non oportet *Ulp.* 313, 25. in compendiis error facti ne maribus quidem *Pap.* 654, 32. st error iuris nec feminis *Pap.* 654, 32. — endium et damnum *Afr.* 145, 20. *Pap.* 654, 32. 671, 25. 306, 13).

mpensatio. Forma. compensatio semper 15 *in Institutionibus, sed* IV, 64 *per notam scri-* (compensatio), *in Digestis* 98, 31. 61, 33; *ceterum* nsatio. — **Significatio.** I. **A. Propria** nsatio. compensatio est debiti et crediti se contributio *Mod.* 467, 8. casus, in quibus um non habet *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 384, 4. *oppo-* petitioni vel exactioni *Ulp.* 732, 33. *Paul.* 25 733, 3 (compensatione deductione). *Herm.* 1. *cf. Pap.* 648, 2. 766, 31. *Paul.* 469, 5. — 1) *in e fidei iudiciis ex eadem causa:* liberum est nullam omnino invicem compensationis ratio- habere *Gai.* IV, 63. *cf. Ulp.* 467, 24. in causa 30 iti compensationi locus non est *Paul.* II, 12, 1 *actione fidei iudicii:* *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 411, 8. *in latis petitione:* *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 198, 2. *in neg. actione:* *Ulp.* 98, 31. 101, 6. *in actione pro Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 467, 39. *Paul.* 467, 32. *in actione* 35 *1: Pap.* 768, 9. *Ulp.* 801, 4. *in rei uxoriae e:* *Pap.* 712, 17. 725, 29 (?). 41. *Ulp.* 718, 15 3 retentiones?). 723, 18. *Paul.* 720, 11 (num- iones?). *naturalis debiti:* *Ulp.* 467, 22. — 40 *stricti iuris iudiciis. de argentarii com- mione egerunt vel egisse possunt ICTi:* *Iav.* 1. *Pomp.* 467, 12. *Gai.* 467, 28. 30. IV, 64. 64. 66. 68. 68. *Scaev.* 469, 2. *Pap.* 468, 30. *Ulp.* 1) 384, 4. *Paul.* 467, 16. II, 5, 3. *in actione* 45 *ti:* *Pap.* 468, 24. — 3) *de bonorum emptore verant pro compensatio ICTi deductio:* *Iav.* 1. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) (467, 39. 40). 468, 2. 3. 4. 5. 11. 13. *contra fiscum vel civitatem:* *Pap.* 468, 27. *Herm.* 883, 13. — **B = imputatio, ex-** atio. *in re hereditaria:* *Pap.* 61, 33. 33. 180, 14. 50 1. 205, 13 (*del. Mo.*). *Mod.* 45, 3. ~ *in rei actione (fructuum cum sumptu):* *Pap.* 208, 31. *re pigneraticia:* *Ulp.* 73, 9. *Mod.* 413, 16. ~

in re uxoria: *Ulp.* 723, 6. compensatio donationum *Ulp.* 700, 11. 707, 16. ~ *in venditione per in inte-* *grum restitutionem rescissa:* *Paul.* I, 9, 7. com- pensatio maiorum usurarum pro defectis nominibus 5 *Paul.* 636, 23. — **C. compensatio neglegentiae** *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 467, 39. criminis 804, 3. 808, 3. — **II. Se-** *quuntur loci secundum casum ordinem dis-* *positi (loci repetuntur).* **A. Nomin.** compen- satio est debiti et crediti inter se contributio *Mod.* 467, 8. est necessaria *Pomp.* 467, 12. competit *Paul.* 180, 9 (debiti). fit *Pap.* 205, 13 (*del. Mo.*) *Ulp.* 467, 40. 700, 11 (donationum). 718, 15. *Paul.* 636, 23 (maiorum 10 usurarum pro defectis nominibus). *Mod.* 45, 3. compensatione facta *Gai.* IV, 64. 68. *Ulp.* 467, 39 (neglegentiae, ipso iure). compensatio locum (non) habet *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 384, 4. 468, 1 (*fuit deductio*). 4 (in stipulationibus praetoriis; *fuit deductio*). 11 (eius quod invicem debetur; *fuit deductio*). 707, 16. pro- derunt compensationes (retentiones *Paul.?*), quae 20 ad pecuniariam causam respiciunt *Paul.* 720, 11. — **B. Accus.** compensationem admittere *Scaev.* 469, 2 (debiti). *Pap.* 208, 31. 468, 24. 648, 2. 712, 17 (damni). 204, 41 (dotis in Falcidia ratione). *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 198, 3 (eius quod possideo, officio iudicis). 25 804, 3. *Paul.* II, 5, 3 (debiti ex pari specie et causa dispari). dare *Pap.* 468, 25. denegare *Gai.* 467, 30. destinare cui petitioni specialiter *Ulp.* 468, 13 (*fuitne* deductionem?). exprimere verbis formulae *Gai.* IV, 64. habere *Pap.* 468, 27. *Ulp.* 73, 9 (fructuum). 30 (*Trib.?*) 411, 8. obicere *Ulp.* 468, 5 (*fuit deductio-* nem). (13). *Paul.* 469, 5 (eius pecuniae quam ipse tutor suo nomine adversario debet). opponere *Gai.* (IV, 66). *Pap.* 725, 39. *Ulp.* 468, 3 (*fuit deductio-* nem). *Herm.* 883, 13. pati *Ulp.* 98, 31 (eius quod 35 gessit). 723, 18. ~ *citra ullam compensationem retinere usuram* *Pap.* 768, 9. ~ *in compensatio-* nem deducere *Iav.* 468, 19. *Gai.* 467, 28. venire *Iav.* 468, 15. *Ulp.* 467, 22. vocari *Gai.* IV, 66. in com- pensationem possidet creditor pignus *Mod.* 413, 16. remanent fructus penes emptorem *Paul.* I, 9, 7 (usu- 40 rarum). ~ *inter compensationem, quae argen-* *tario opponitur, et deductionem, quae obicitur bono-* *rum emptori, differentia* *Gai.* IV, 66. ~ *ob compen-* *sationem mutui criminis rem communicare* *Ulp.* 808, 3. ~ *per compensationem solidum serva-* *mus* *Paul.* 467, 32. — **C. Genet.** compensationis aequitas *Pap.* 468, 30. 180, 14. ius *Pap.* 468, 37. 766, 34. rationem habere *Gai.* IV, 63. *Ulp.* 101, 6. 467, 24. 723, 6. 801, 4. ratio in intentione ponitur 50 *Gai.* IV, 68. ratione percipere debitum *Pap.* 61, 33. — **D. Dativ.** compensationi locus non est in causa depositi *Paul.* II, 12, 12. non prodest inanis usurarum stipulatio *Pap.* 725, 41. sufficit Falcidia

Pap. 61, 55. — E. *Ablat.* compensatione consequi *Herm.* 535, 26. uti *Ulp.* 732, 33. *Paul.* 733, 3. ~ cum compensatione agere cogitur argentiarius *Gai.* IV, 64. ~ de compensationibus *Pap.* 467, 7. ~ ex compensatione retinere *Paul.* 467, 15.

compenso. *Forma.* compensare semper in *Gai Institutionibus*, sed IV, 66 per notam scriptum (compensare); in *Digestis* 58, 33. 248, 3. ceterum compensare. — *Significatio.* I. A. De propria compensatione. *Pap.* 468, 22. 647, 39. in petitione fideicommissi *Ulp.* 75, 1. — 1) in bonae fidei iudiciis ex eadem causa. in actione pro socio: *Paul.* 467, 34. (*Trib.*?) 36. in tutelae iudicio: *Ulp.* 801, 4. in actione rei uxoriae: *Iav.* 729, 43. *Ulp.* 675, 26 (? secum iussum suum). *Paul.* 705, 16. — 2) in stricti iuris iudiciis. agunt vel possunt egisse *ICTi* de argentarii compensatione: *Iul.* 467, 11. *Gai.* 467, 19. 20. IV, 66. 66. 67. *Pap.* 468, 30. 32. *Ulp.* 467, 23. *Paul.* 468, 40. (*Trib.*?) 41. II, 5, 3. de bonorum emptoris compensatione (pro compensare *Ulp.* scripserat deducere): *Ulp.* 467, 41. in actione rerum amotarum: *Ulp.* 734, 10. in actione iudicati: *Ulp.* 381, 29. — 3) Contra fiscum vel civitatem: *Pap.* 468, 38. *Ulp.* 922, 31. 33. *Herm.* 884, 1. — B = imputare, exaequare. dedisse intelligendus est etiam is, qui permutavit vel compensavit *Paul.* 479, 31 fere = 940, 3. compensare cum commodo *Ulp.* 396, 33. fructus (cum impensis) *Pap.* 725, 36. cf. *Ulp.* 704, 7. 707, 15. 731, 18. (*Trib.*?) 732, 6. in re hereditaria: *Pomp.* 433, 34. *Clem.* 49, 18. *Scaev.* 109, 33. 34. *Pap.* 847, 45. 58, 33. 205, 18. 31. 34. 35. 248, 3. *Ulp.* 721, 17. 134, 3. 217, 33. (*Trib.*?) 330, 7. *Paul.* 64, 17. 463, 13. in in integrum restitutione: *Ulp.* 137, 10 (usuras cum fructibus). in ratione peculii: *Ulp.* 439, 39. in emptione hereditatis: *Ulp.* 454, 7. in emptione *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 555, 28 (lucrum cum damno). in re pignoratitia: *Pap.* 210, 25 (fructus cum usuris). 581, 15. 718, 34. *Paul.* (64, 17; rem pignori datam cum debito). — C. De compensatione culpa, doli, ignominiae: *Iul.* 53, 24. *Ulp.* 500, 25. 26. 28. 38. 746, 3. *Paul.* 522, 23. — II. Sequuntur coniunctiones, quibus verbum compensandi occurrit (loci reperiuntur). A. Nude positum: *Iul.* 467, 11. *Clem.* 49, 18. *Pap.* 468, 32. *Ulp.* 467, 41. *Paul.* 64, 17. 940, 3 fere = 479, 31. II, 5, 3. — B. aliquid. *Gai.* 467, 19. 20. IV, 67. *Pap.* 468, 22. 31. 38. 205, 33. *Ulp.* 454, 7. 467, 23. 704, 7. 707, 15. *Paul.* 467, 34. 36. 468, 40. 41. *Herm.* (884, 1). ~ dolum *Iul.* 53, 24. *Paul.* 522, 23. fructus perceptos *Pap.* 725, 36. pecuniam *Pap.* 248, 3 (concurrentem). *Paul.* 463, 13. summam *Ulp.* 75, 1. sumptus *Ulp.* 801, 4. dotis

usuras annuas *Paul.* 705, 16. — C. 1) alicui aliquid: debitoribus fisci quod fiscus debet *Herm.* 884, 1. filio fideicommissum hereditate *Pap.* 205, 34. heredi v. i. *lin.* 11. — 2) alicui rei aliquid: debito tutelae fructus hereditatis *Pap.* 205, 31. debito hereditatem *Pap.* 205, 18. fideicommisso hereditatem *Pap.* 58, 33. frumentariae pecuniae pecuniam frumentariam in alios usus conversam *Ulp.* 922, 33. quadranti retinendo quod vice mutua praestarent *Pap.* 847, 45. praematurae pecuniarum solutioni libertatis celeritatem heredi *Pomp.* 433, 34. superfluo secundum debitum *Pap.* 718, 34. usuris fructus *Pap.* 210, 3. 581, 15. — D. 1) cum aliquo (aliquid): secum *Ulp.* 439, 39. 675, 26 (iussum suum). 217, 33 (centum quinquaginta). 746, 3 (facti ignominiam). cum heredibus fideicommissum sibi debitum *Pap.* 647, 3. — 2) cum aliqua re aliquid: cum eo quod domino debetur hoc quod impendit *Ulp.* 134, 1. cum actione actionem *Ulp.* 734, 10. cum commodo incommodum *Ulp.* 396, 33. cum damno: commodum *Ulp.* 500, 24. 26. 28. lucrum *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 555, 28. cum fructibus hoc *Ulp.* 731, 18. cum negligentia compendium *Ulp.* 500, 38. cum pecunia pecuniam *Gai.* IV, 66. cum quantitate fructuum perceptorum usuras pecuniae (ex tutela debita) *Ulp.* 137, 10. vinum cum vino, triticum cum tritico *Gai.* IV, (66). 66. — E. in aliquid (in aliqua re): in alia, quae deberentur, non erogatum secundum defuncti voluntatem *Scaev.* 109, 34. in causam iudicati quod ob transactionem solutum est *Ulp.* 381, 29. in dote quod a patre datur *Ulp.* 721, 17. in dote pretium *Iav.* 729, 43. in erogata pecuniam ad frumenti comparationem datam *Ulp.* 922, 31. in portionem pro rata *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 330, 7. in aliam speciem legati redditus praediorum legatorum *Scaev.* 109, 3. — F. pro aliqua re. quod pro impensis necessariis compensari solet *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 732, 6.

comperendinus. dies *Gai.* IV, 15.

comperio. *Forma.* conperio *Alf.* 344, 15. *Ulp.* 78, 3. *Paul.* 114, 3. ceteris locis comperio. — *Significatio.* I. Aliquid. quae ipsa *Tryph.* 752, 40. quid tale *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 12. condicionem *Paul.* II, 21^a, 14. dominium cuiusque *Paul.* 306, 17. errorem *Pap.* 767, 18. *Ulp.* 451, 1. furtum in aliquo *Marcian.* 858, 33. opinionem violentiae *Paul.* V, 6, 4. rem *Ulp.* 429, 6. stuprum (pro comperto stupro accipere aliquid, pretium) *Pap.* 806, 30. *Tryph.* 136, 7. *Ulp.* 812, 33. *Paul.* 114, 5. 797, 14. — II. de eo (furto) *Pap.* 576, 12. — III. Sequitur *Accus. c. Infinit.* *Alf.* 344, 12. *Lab.* 572, 35. *Iul.* 489, 40. 24, 3. *Afr.* 406, 14. 464, 21. 882, 31. 514, 18. 545, 1. *Maecian.* 253, 11. *Pius Ulp.* 817, 3. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318, 1. *Marc. et Comm.*

Macer 36, 22. *Comm. Call.* 224, 40. *Scaev.* 388, 37. 751, 32. *Pap.* 887, 28 (comperto). 466, 33. *Ulp.* 78, 3. 337, 23. 360, 5. *Marcian.* 801, 3. 18. *Char.* 653, 21. — **IV.** In passiva constructione sequitur *merus Infinitivus*: qui dolo fecisse comperietur *Ulp.* 766, 17. cf. *Ulp.* 784, 31. *Marcian.* 406, 41. — **V.** Sequitur 'quod'. *Ulp.* 624, 9. *Paul.* IV, 10, 3 (comperto).

compes. compedibus teneri *Call.* 141, 20. in compedibus decedere *Paul.* 883, 5.

compesco. *Forma.* compesco *Gai.* II, 228. *dubium Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 2. *ceterum compesco.* — *Significatio.* **I.** aliquem. *Ulp.* 47, 33 (metu poenae). eum qui hominem occidit *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 2 (lex). malos homines *Paul.* 146, 13. — **II.** aliquid. audaciam *Ulp.* 406, 3. nimiam licentiam in libertatibus dandis *Gai.* II, 228 (lex). luxuriam ramorum *Paul.* V, 6, 13.

competens. actio (*Trib.?*) *Marcell.* 243, 30. 563, 33. *Scaev.* 70, 3. *Ulp.* 470, 33. 748, 11. cautela (*Trib.*) *Ulp.* 167, 28. cura (*Trib.?*) *Ulp.* 722, 5. exceptio *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 688, 33. interdicta *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 330, 33. iudex (*Trib.?*) *Scaev.* 671, 34. 730, 37 (appellationi). *Pius Ulp.* 738, 33. *Ulp.* 42, 9. 119, 15. 722, 7. 872, 14. *Paul.* 47, 9. 50, 34. *Mod.* 539, 40. libertas *Ulp.* 374, 37. *Paul.* 473, 13. munera *Ulp.* 911, 33. poena *Mod.* (*Trib.?*) 893, 33. portio *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 541, 33. bonorum possessio *Paul.* 276, 33. *R.* 277, 31. remedium *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 35, 30. sententia *Pap.* (*Trib.?*) 413, 31 (boni viri arbitrio). solacium *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 722, 11. tribunal *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 90, 23.

competenter. consulere *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 721, 26. puniri *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 652, 34 (*genuina Pauli verba habes* V, 15, 5. *coll.* 8, 3, 1).

competitor. *Ulp.* 909, 3.

competo. *Forma.* In *Gai. Institutionibus legitur* competere I, 166^a. 167. II, 49. 50. 60. 79. 255. III, 12. 37. 48. 77. IV, 74. 112. competere II, 60. 60. 78. 253. III, 24. 205. 207. IV, 74^a. 112. cōpetere II, 43. III, 111. *per notas scriptum est* (ōpetere) II, 60. III, 114. 203. 203. 204. IV, 3. 8. 11. 112. 113. *incerta est forma* IV, 112. in *Digestis legitur* competere *Pap.* 725, 33 *ex con.* (*codd.* non petierat). *Tryph.* 304, 11. *Ulp.* 458, 19. 617, 11. —

Significatio. competit accessio possessionis *Paul.* (528, 4). accusatio *Ulp.* 147, 5. actio *vid. s. hoc verb. pag.* 108, 46 (522 loci). *scil.* actiones *Ulp.* 242, 12 (possessori). *Aquiliae Ulp.* (286, 26). *commodati Ulp.* 403, 8. *depositi Ulp.* 471, 22. *Faviana Ulp.* 341, 13. 342, 33. 343, 5. *funeraria Ulp.* 352, 33. 37. (552, 40). *institoria Ulp.* 423, 23. (34). *Paul.* 425, 33. *negotiorum gestorum directa et contraria Ulp.*

104, 6. *noxalis Ulp.* 764, 33 (*ex con.*). *de peculio Paul.* 449, 14. *pigneraticia Serviana sive hypothecaria Ulp.* 330, 18 (creditoribus). *Publiciana Pomp.* 215, 7. *Ulp.* 212, 33. 33. 36. 40. 213, 12. 214, 4. 5 *Paul.* 186, 30. 212, 20. 30. 214, 23. 25. 528, 4. *redhibitoria Paul.* 616, 30. 618, 26. *in rem Ulp.* 211, 36. 417, 39. *Serviana Paul.* 582, 30. *utilis Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 705, 21. *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 343, 29. *alienatio Marcell.* 813, 32. *auxilium Ulp.* 142, 2. 329, 44. *beneficium legis Falcidia Gai.* 216, 31. *Carbonianum Ulp.* 304, 33. 33. *castigatio fructuario Ulp.* 222, 35 = *vat.* 72, 1. *causa actionis Ner.* 627, 14. *clausula senatus consulti Ulp.* 189, 33. *commodum (caducum Paul.?) Paul.* 164, 31. *compensatio debiti Paul.* (180, 9). 15 *condictio Iul.* 392, 39. 17, 11. *Pomp.* 648, 13. *Afr.* 553, 37. 417, 13. 708, 33. *Gai.* 62, 7. II, 79. IV, 8. *Pap.* 390, 16. *Tryph.* 478, 12. *Ulp.* 110, 25. 28. 129, 20. 219, 19. 24. 358, 27. 35. (*Trib.?*) 374, 22. 376, 7. 11. 391, 5. 31. 434, 15. 461, 6. 7. 19. 736, 1. 798, 34. 224, 13. 20 636, 13. 699, 33. 704, 8. 736, 8. 740, 30. *Paul.* 317, 20. 39. 376, 38. 380, 20. 392, 19. 474, 42. 546, 2. 733, 23. 735, 7. 27. 797, 26. *pacti conventio Pomp.* 408, 7. *tutoris datio Ulp.* 746, 21. *dodrans et quadrans Ulp.* 312, 13. *edictum Ulp.* 767, 41. *vid. etiam Carbonianum. electio Call.* 766, 24. *exactio (retentio Iav.?) Iav.* 711, 26. *Ulp.* 722, 36. 724, 13. *Paul.* 290, 3. 735, 24 (*fuitne retentio?*). *exceptio Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 688, 33. *Pap.* 71, 28. *Ulp.* 114, 36. 145, 15. 489, 13. 157, 41. 158, 33. 591, 13. 626, 37. 633, 13. 654, 33. 30 691, 13. 966, 3. *Paul.* 68, 20. 70, 24. 621, 3. 7. 8. 10. 630, 3. 631, 3. 636, 10. 697, 16. *Marcian.* 622, 13. 13. *excusatio Tryph.* 793, 6. 23. *Ulp.* 782, 31 = *vat.* 190. *Paul.* 791, 2. *criminis sive delicti executio Ulp.* 945, 3. *facultas Gai.* 394, 22 *et Ulp.* 226, 13 (agendi). 35 *Marcian.* 836, 33 (accusandi). *exercitoria vel institutoria formula Gai.* IV, 74. *fructus operae gladiatoriae fructuario Ulp. vat.* 72, 2 (*suppl.*). *habitatio Ulp.* 244, 10. *hereditas Ulp.* 282, 12 (servo). 835, 38. *manus iniectio Paul.* 543, 7. *interdictum Iav.* 573, 3. *Cels.* 594, 33. *Pomp.* 236, 22. 402, 33. 613, 44. *Ven.* 607, 39. 617, 3. *Marcell.* 587, 31. *Ulp.* 267, 32. 268, 18. 325, 5. (*Trib.?*) 330, 28. 350, 20. 356, 9. 526, 36. 379, 13. 30. 33. 384, 14. 567, 3. 3. 5. 569, 17. 33. 40. 40. 571, 40. 572, 33. 33. 573, 3. 574, 13 *et* 13 (utile). 33. (*Trib.?*) 576, 3 (utile). (*Trib.?*) 579, 30 (utile). (*Trib.?*) 34. 581, 3. 3. 33 (utile). 33. 582, 33. 583, 37 (utile). 33. 33. 585, 30. 33. 33. 586, 33. 37. 589, 37. 40. 591, 33 (utile). 592, 3. 31. 593, 4. 17. 30. 31. 31. 596, 39. 41. 597, 3. 30 (utile). 599, 34. 600, 11. 13 (utile). 30. 37. 601, 3. 33. 604, 7. 3. 40. 606, 33. 607, 1. 3. (*gloss.?*) 13. 13. 30. 37. 33. 608, 1. 3. 3. 11. 33. 37. (*Trib.?*) 609, 3 (causa cognita). 611, 33 (*gloss.*). 612, 33. 613, 13. 615, 4. 616, 13. 617, 11. 33. 34. (*Trib.*) 618, 33. 37. 619, 1 (utile). *vat.* 90.

Paul. 275, 38. 378, 34. (*Trib.?*) 397, 34 (utile). 567, 33. 33. 33. 568, 1. (*Trib.?*) 570, 11. 572, 41. 609, 33. 33. 610, 8. 776, 31. *P.* 567, 4. iter *Paul.* 146, 17. iudicium *Proc.* 124, 30. *Gai.* 214, 31 (Publicianum). 23. 492, 21. 21. *Pap.* 178, 35. *Call.* 47, 24. *Ulp.* 298, 21. 312, 17. 325, 16. 801, 23. 803, 14. 342, 34 (Favianum). 404, 8. 779, 13. 13. *Paul.* 329, 22. 447, 39 (utile). *scil.* iudicium: contrarium *Paul.* 409, 36. noxale *Ulp.* 764, 33. magis noxale quam de peculio *Ulp.* 347, 35. utile communi dividundo *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 324, 28. iurisdic-
 10 *dictio Ulp.* 32, 28. ius *Pomp.* 886, 3. *Gai.* III, 24. 48. IV, 3. *Ulp.* 324, 2. 356, 32. 663, 32. 33. 794, 38. 575, 1. 597, 33. 847, 14. *vat.* 83 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 368, 11. *Mod.* 316, 37. *Herm.* 535, 24. nihil iuris *Gai.* III, 12 = *coll.* 16, 2, 12. iusiurandum con-
 15 trarium de calumnia reo *Paul.* II, 1, 2. legatum *Scaev.* 468, 34. *Pap.* 51, 33. *Ulp.* 126, 38. lex *Cornelia* de iniuriis *Ulp.* 772, 34. liberatio *Paul.* 711, 13. 880, 33. libertas *Iul.* 22, 33. 430, 33. 470, 33. *Gai.* 250, 33. 425, 3. *Scaev.* 860, 38. 451, 13. 468, 3. 3. 469, 3. *Pap.* 51, (38). 31. 57, 19. 124, 34. 424, 13. 441, 33. 33. *Tryph.* 450, 8. 900, 19. 33. *Ulp.* 129, 27. 29. 183, 6. 374, 37. 693, 32 (servitutis). (835, 38). 836, 3. 893, 17. 230, 33. 260, 14. 18. 421, 30. 422, 11. 425, 13. 13. 429, 13. 30. 437, 3. 19. 19. 34. 438, 17. 33. 33. 33. 33. 445, 33. 447, 33. 457, 34. 458, 19. 31. 463, 3. 469, 36. 470, 13. 760, 3. 13 (*del.*
Mo.). 31. 898, 14. *Rescr.* *Paul.* 434, 33. *Paul.* 874, 18. 195, 33. 210, 30. 463, 3. 469, 16. 17. 470, 1. 1. 473, 13. 18. 482, 33. 550, 3. 828, 37. IV, 13, 3. 14, 1. *Marcian.* 431, 33. 30. 454, 41. 469, 30. *Mod.* 175, 41. 190, 33. 440, 30. 469, 19. 473, 31. libertates *Iul.* 218, 33. *Scaev.* 435, 14. 14. (468, 34). 565, 3. *Pap.* 830, 22. 57, 1. 298, 3. 627, 34. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 177, 31. 894, 10. 11. 232, 3. 288, 18. 19. 432, 36. 437, 13. 33. 438, 19. 33. 30. 443, 3. *Paul.* 179, 16. *Marcian.* 423, 7. *Mod.* 177, 34. mora
 20 *Afr.* 639, 40. numerus mensium *Paul.* 363, 21 (so-
 lutioni). obligatio *Ulp.* 627, 24. 25. *Paul.* 492, 34. persecutio *Afr.* 246, 23. 26. *Ulp.* 406, 33. *Mod.* 878, 13. petitio *Marcell.* 712, 41. 41. *Scaev.* 113, 18. *Pap.* 53, 3. 55, 19. *Ulp.* 877, 20. 14, 33. 42, 3. 3. 75, 14. 227, 30. *Paul.* 180, 9. 643, 39. 104, 14. 248, 37. *Mod.* 43, 30. 46, 3. 143, 10. poena *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 639, 33. *Mod.* (*Trib.?*) 893, 33. portio *Ulp.* 276, 3. *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 541, 33. possessio *Ulp.* 532, 19. bo-
 25 norum possessio *Iul.* 333, 18. *Gai.* 282, 33. III, 37. *Pap.* 315, 13. *Ulp.* 367, 13. 14. 817, 11. 275, 30. 33. 33. 278, 17. 281, 11. 14. 289, 1. 304, 33. 305, 13. 311, 3. 33. 345, 1. 350, 11. 33. 33. 363, 18. XXVIII, 5. XXIX, 5. *Paul.* 654, 11. 873, 29. 276, 13. 33. 277, 33. 34. 280, 7. 329, 14. *Mod.* 368, 13. *P.* 277, 37. 363, 3. postliminium
 30 *Ulp.* 460, 13. postliminii ius *Pomp.* (886, 3). po-
 testas patri *Ulp.* 810, 33. praemium *Paul.* 792, 18. privilegium *Ulp.* 553, 13. quodcunque privilegii

Ulp. 877, 44. stillicidii rigor et tignorum protec-
 tus (proiectus *Mo.*) *Scaev.* 258, 12 (quatenus). que-
 5 rella *Mod.* 195, 40. repetitio *Pomp.* 380, 24. 381, 4. 386, 28. *Ven.* 565, 30. *Scaev.* 389, 3. 164, 47. *Ulp.*
 (*Iul.*) 374, 25. 379, 25. (*Marcell.*) 382, 20. (*Trib.?*) 489, 20. *Paul.* 180, 6. 346, 28. res castrenses heredi-
 bus *Mod.* 872, 20. restitutio *Pap.* 887, 22. *Paul.* 465, 10 (?). I, 7, 4. retentio *Pap.* 204, 13. *Paul.* 537, 8. *vid. et.* exactio. servitus *Ulp.* 267, 20. 593, 37.
 10 stipulatio *Ulp.* 384, 11. *Paul.* 387, 13. 732, 14. sub-
 stitutio *Paul.* 497, 34. successio *Gai.* III, 77. anni
 tempus *Ulp.* 350, 31. tractatus *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 575, 19. translatio *Ulp.* 325, 3. 780, 33. tutela *Gai.* I, 166. 167. *Paul.* (IV, 13, 3). vindicatio *Gai.* 889, 37. 489, 41. 490, 33. (IV, 8). *Ulp.* (736, 1). *Paul.* (317, 20). 714, 1. usucapio *Gai.* II, 43. 49. 50 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). 60. *Pap.* 516, 33. 532, 33. *Ulp.* (532, 13). usureceptio
 15 *Gai.* II, 60. 60. 60. usurae *Scaev.* (*epist.*) 72, 21. 257, 8. *Ulp.* (*stip.*) 640, 11. 543, 3. 3. ~ hoc *Tryph.*
 20 874, 28. *Ulp.* 906, 3 (moribus). id *Paul.* 728, 2. quan-
 tum *Paul.* (*test.*) 249, 3. quod *Pap.* 203, 3 (*corr.?*). *Paul.* 179, 33. 363, 36 (*ex con.*; quo *codd.*) et 636, 17 (usurarum nomine). 645, 13. *Marcian.* 793, 7. quae
 25 *Pap.* 38, 20 (iure magistratus). quod ipsi inutile
 est, nec defensori *Paul.* 67, 28. non amplius acci-
 pere quam pro hereditaria parte ei competere
Paul. 318, 3. ~ Ponticis competere, ut qui Pontica
 matre natus esset, Ponticus esset *Ulp.* 902, 13. —
 (ad competendam utilem pigneraticiam actionem
 30 non sufficit etc. *Paul.* 413, 37. — *loc. corrupt.*
Pomp. (*Iul.*) 441, 10.

compilo. hereditatem *Pap.* 106, 24. 441, 4 horrea *Paul.* 571, 14. publica sacra *Paul.* 832, 3

compingo. navem iisdem tabulis *Paul.* 663, 7. 719, 33.

complano. locum *Ulp.* 398, 17.

complector. *Forma.* complector *Gai.* IV, 53 (*per notam scriptum*: oplexus). 166. *Paul.* *coll.* 2, 6, 2 (completi *codd.*) *Ulp.* 114, 23. 357, 3. 603, 34; complector *Gai.* II, 74 et ceteris locis *Dig.* —

Significatio. I. *Proprie.* planta radicitus terram *Gai.* II, 74. — II. *Translate* = *comprehendere.* A. *Active usurpatum.* 1) complectitur quis: praetor omnes, qui absentes non defenduntur, clausula *Ulp.* 142, 33. quod interdicto *Gai.* IV, 166. omnes contractus *Ulp.* 357, 3. do-
 45 tem praelegatam *Ulp.* 288, 34. utrumque sexum *Ulp.* 40, 25. vim factam a quocumque *Ulp.* 114, 2. imperator libello *SC.* *Ulp.* 187, 29. quos supra
 50 complexus sum *Sever.* *Ulp.* *vat.* 158. is, qui accusat, agit, petit, stipulatur, testatur, quocum agitur simil. edere est in libello complecti *Ulp.* 59, 2. cum quo adulterium fecerit

309,33 (denuntiationi). plus intentione *Gai.*
 . quid legato *Ulp.* 137,33. quae illic non
Ulp. 585,7. singula litteris *Div. Fr. Paul.*
 45. diem et horam denuntiatione et ubi
 od opus futurum sit *Ulp.* 603,34. signati
 i numerum *Ulp.* 741,33. pactum et stipu-
 m instrumento dotali *Paul.* 726,34. perso-
 illi *Iul.* 658,33. plures res *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2.
 et usuras rationibus breviariis in aere alieno
 ceteros creditores *Scaev.* 137,3. speciem
 idus argenti vel auri depositi *Ulp.* 472,18.
 mpus *Paul.* 661,3 (tacite). — 2) complecti-
 id: actio possessionem *Ulp.* 203,1. appel-
 personae, gradus, persona etc. personas tot
 354,33. 356,13. 357,37. 358,33. condicio
 tempus *Iul.* 431,4. edictum non omnia
Ulp. 374,37. exceptio doli personam eius
 lo fecit *Ulp.* 635,33. interdictum id quod-
 aut vi aut clam factum est *Ulp.* 606,31.
 estimationem *Ulp.* 736,30 (Aquila). omnem
 tionem emptionis verbo *Pomp.* 465,30 (XII
 immunitates *Call.* 919,4 (nominatim). spe-
 verbo generali *Ulp.* 285,12. oratio non so-
 rum et uxorem, sed etiam ceteros *Ulp.* 708,11.
 um possessio gradus sex *Ulp.* 348,3. se-
 consultum duas species *Ulp.* 736,26. sen-
 a constitutionis hunc (id est minorem)
 29,26. verbum *Pap.* 952,13. *Ulp.* 933,33.
Paul. 258,33. — B. *Passive usurpatum.*
 acti eos lege Pompeia *Marcian.* 822,3. ea
 one *Paul.* 143,13. id ipsum testatione *Pomp.*
 id ipsum decreto *Ulp.* 447,34 (corr.?).
 idam nomina libellis complexa (plexa *F*)
 64,33. vis saepius facta *Scaev.* 674,4 (corr.?).
compleo. *Forma.* compleo 43,3. 361,33; ce-
 cis compleo. — *Significatio.* I. *Pro-*
 libros *Pomp.* 9,7. — II. *Translate.*
 verficere. possessionem *Paul.* 145,24. usu-
 em *Gai.* II, 42. 204. *Pap. vat.* 12. bono-
 venditionem *Gai.* III, 79. virilem vigorem
 25,19. ~ id, quod pepigerunt *Herm.* 524,34.
 ionem *Mod.* 43,3. electionem promissoris
 719,30. voluntatem testamenti *Pap.* 832,28
 niter). — B. *explere.* 1) assem *Pap.* 858,10.
 numerum personarum *Paul.* 359,1.
 361,33. 33. — 3) tempus. aetatem *Pap.*
 (certam). 858,23 (puberem). *Ulp.* 230,31
 m). annum duodecimum *Ulp.* 815,17. an-
 quartum decimum *Ulp.* 815,19. 21. 14,33. 37.
 annum vicensimum *Ulp.* 421,3. annum
 mum quintum *Ulp.* 132,13. 760,43. annos
 9,12 (decem et septem in totum). 126,9 (vi-
 quinque). diem novissimum totum *Paul.*

642,33. lustrum *Ulp.* 358,6. quinquennium *Scaev.*
 113,17. tempus *Maecian.* 253,13 (deliberationis).
Ulp. 908,31. *Herm.* 405,37 (conductionis).

complexus. nominum et rei *Paul.* 945,33.

complures. *Forma.* in *Gai Instit.* com-
 plures I, 147. IV, 44. conplures I, 90. 91. III, 33.
 IV, 22. cōplura I, 112. *per notam scriptum*
 (oplures) I, 96. IV, 11. in *Dig. semper* complures.
Gen. Plur. complurium, *Neutr. Plur.* complura. —

Significatio. I. *Vice Adeptivi fungens.*
 complures actiones *Gai.* IV, 11. amici *Mod.* 846,10.
 anni *Scaev.* 85,3. auditores *Pomp.* 9,3. causae
Gai. 935,3. I, 147. constitutiones *Paul. vat.* 247.
 creditores *Ulp.* 563,3. donationes *Iul.* 408,7.
 epistulae *Gai.* I, 96. formulae *Gai.* IV, 44. fundi
Call. 632,5. gradus *Gai.* III, 33. impensae *Gai.*
 194,37. leges *Gai.* IV, 22. liberti *Val.* 98,10.
 libri *Pomp.* 9,13. 10,5. 11. complura mancipia *Call.*
 631,42. *Paul.* 97,31. complures mercatores *Paul.*
 419,21. res *Call.* 632,1. *Ulp.* 131,21. complura
 rescripta *Call.* 876,33. responsa *Pomp.* 8,14. senatus
 consulta *Paul.* 747,21. complures viri honesti *Iul.*
 454,3. voces *Ulp.* 777,4. volumina complura *Pomp.*
 9,17. (complures aliae causae *Gai.* I, 147. leges
Gai. IV, 22. alii c. gradus *Gai.* III, 33. aliae c.
 formulae *Gai.* IV, 44. impensae *Gai.* 194,37.
 aliarum rerum complurium *Call.* 632,1). —

II. *Vice Substantivi fungens.* A. *Mascu-*
 linum. 1) *Nom.* complures confuderunt fru-
 mentum in navem *Alf.* 567,22. distinguunt et pu-
 tant (existimant) *Gai.* I, 90. 91. equitabant *Iav.*
 293,31 (cum plures *F*). existunt heredes uni pa-
 trono *Pomp.* 322,13. ludebant pila *Alf.* 293,3.
 putant *Paul.* 289,33. (vid. distinguunt). — 2) *Accus.*
 complures heredes substituit, instituit *Iul.* 855,33.
 856,9. heredes reliquit *Mod.* 44,31. — 3) *Genet.*
 complurium persona *Paul.* 859,3. servus *Ulp.*
 779,33. — 4) *Dat.* compluribus placuit *Call.*
 852,33. — B. *Neutrum.* 1) *Nomin.* complura
 aguntur et fiunt *Gai.* I, 112. sunt *Ulp.* 148,20. —
 2) *Accus.* complura allegare *Paul. vat.* 245. im-
 pendere in rem pupilli *Iul.* 802,8. (alios complures
Mod. 44,31. alia complura talia *Ulp.* 148,20).

complurimus. complurimis constitutionibus
Call. 914,13 (quam plurimis *Hal.*).

compono. I. *Proprie.* lapides *Ulp.* 286,20
 (male). 153,33 (scil. pretiosos). sarcinulas *Ulp.*
 142,9. tabulas navis *Paul.* 663,33. 719,43. ~ leges
 sine ordine latas in unum *Pomp.* 3,33. legata
Tryph. 869,43. ~ *fere* = *formare*: patrimonium
Iul. 764,25 (ita compositum, ut). nomen *Pap.*
 805,30. ~ *fere* = *condere*: fructus in urceis
 capsellis *Ulp.* 125,33. faenum in villa urbana

Ulp. 560, 37. 38. ~ *ferē* = *collocare*. leges pro rostris *Pomp.* 4, 5. — **II.** *ferē* = *concupere, conscribere*. actiones *Pomp.* 4, 16 (ex legibus). 20. 28. carmen famosum *Paul.* V, 4, 15. compromissum *Ulp.* 153, 27. edictum *Pomp.* 9, 27. formulam *Gai.* IV, 60. ius *Pomp.* 4, 13 (compositum a prudentibus). libellos *Mod.* 756, 7. librum *Ulp.* 773, 13. psalterium *Paul.* V, 4, 16. 16. stipulationes *Iul.* 658, 7. — **III.** *ferē* = *computare*. erit componendum, quanti minoris sit *Ulp.* 615, 19. — **IV.** *ferē* = *inter se conciliare*. quos potest iurisdictione sua componere *Ulp.* 220, 8. cf. quae sunt transactione composita *Paul.* 954, 10. — **V.** *ferē* = *instituere, parare*. rationem legis Falcidiae *Gai.* 216, 19 (corr. ?). rem *Ulp.* (*Trib.* ?) 375, 12 (ita ut). de pactis inter emptorem et venditorem compositis *R.* 513, 4.

comporto. uvas in qualis vindemiatoriis exceptoriisque *Ulp.* 125, 18.

compos. mentis. I. obligari potest pater familias compos mentis *Paul.* 646, 33. compotibus mentis personales actiones (corr. ?) etiam ignorantibus adquiruntur *Marcell. not. ad Pomp.* 816, 29. licentia erit compoti mentis personae furenti nuntium mittere *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 722, 2. cf. 721, 36. — **II.** *de eo, qui num compos mentis sit dubitatur. prodigis curator datur*, etsi mentis suae videbuntur compotes esse *Pius Ulp.* 756, 8. qui parricidium admisit, utrum simulato furore facinus admisisset an re vera compos mentis non esset *Ulp.* 36, 19. ne homo qui talem condicionem (in testamento) posuit neque c. m. esset *Mod.* (*Trib.* ?) 864, 36. — **III.** *de eo, qui non est compos mentis. a) testis adhiberi non potest Ulp.* 817, 9. *eo scripto herede non impeditur fideicommissa libertas Ulp.* 447, 33. ~ b) compos mentis esse desiit *Pomp.* 644, 30 (qui alienam pecuniam credendi causa dedit). ~ c) *de eo, qui falso compos mentis existimatur. pecuniam quasi mutuam dedit Pomp.* 359, 33 *ferē* = 644, 13. iussit debitorem creditori solvere *Ulp.* 634, 33. cf. *Herm.* 637, 10 (*del. Mo.*) — **IV.** *de furioso mentis compote facto. Scaev. (test.)* 112, 8. si ante mortem obierit quam hereditatem agnosceret *Pap.* 278, 3. bon. possessionem petiit *Ulp.* 370, 13.

compositio. criminis *Paul.* 837, 11.

compositum. neutrum compositum (*de honorario causidico nomine palmarii cauto*) licitam quantitatem excedat *Sever. et Ant. Ulp.* 930, 1.

comprehendo. *Forma.* comprehendo *Gai.* I, 27 (? cōprehensa C). *Dig.* 797, 5. conpraehendo *Gai.* IV, 59 (? cōphendi C). *Dig.* 345, 28. 29, 13 (*sed littera a deleta est manu antiqua*). comprae-

hendo *Dig.* 12, 20. 159, 42. 260, 28. 800, 33. 942, 1. *vat.* 262. —

Significatio. I = *apprehendere*. possessionem hereditatis naturaliter *Iav.* 510, 33. quid peculiari nomine *Tryph.* 887, 33. — **II.** = *corripere*. eos qui caedem fecissent *Ulp.* 899, 7. fugitivum *Paul.* 345, 26. I, 6*, 5. furem *Ulp.* 738, 7. *Paul.* II, 31, 25 (24). *coll.* 7, 2, 1. 7, 5, 3. 3 (deprehensus *loc. gem.* II, 31, 3. 3). servum *Ulp.* 606, 23. — **III.** = *reperire*. argentum et vestes in fundo *Paul.* III, 6, 53. aliquid supra professionem apud tutorem *Ulp.* 795, 6. — **IV.** = *complecti*. A. *proprie*. arbor nondum comprehendit terram (*scil.* radicibus) *Ulp.* 763, 33. ager a duobus rivis comprehensus in formam insulae redactus *Gai.* 488, 33. — B. *translate*. 1) comprehenditur quid: palmae, caricae, uvae passae in specie pomorum *Paul.* III, 6, 77. longi temporis praescriptio decennii, vicennii spatio *Paul.* V, 2, 3. enumeratio plurium rerum disiunctivo modo *Pap.* 263, 33. omnes casus qui quandoque inciderint *Iul.* 12, 15. ~ appellatione *Iul.* 950, 44. *Call.* 953, (3). 10. *Ulp.* 90, 33 = 948, 1. (153, 33). 271, 8. 942, 1. *Paul.* 94, 33. significatione *Char.* 915, 33. scripto ius (*consuetudinis*) *Paul.* 14, 10. ~ actione quaestio *Tryph.* 370, 1. arbitrio iudicis restitutio *Paul.* 122, 23. edicto necessarii heredes *Ulp.* 900, 33. emptione species rerum *Call.* 632, 3. in iudicio (rei ux.) dolus dumtaxat *Pomp.* 720, 28. (*scil.* in legato) pecunia *Proc.* 48, 3. (*Scaev.* 157, 17 c. i.). senatusconsulto Velleiano omnis omnino obligatio *Ulp.* 459, 27. stipulatione tam dantes quam accipientes etc. *Paul.* V, 9, 2. ~ inter cognatos agnati non comprehenduntur *Paul.* IV, 8, 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. — 2) comprehendit quis: comprehendimus *Paul.* 361, 11. *Mod.* 648, 3. qui iniuriarum agit, per disiunctionem hoc aut illud accidisse *Paul.* *coll.* 2, 6, 2. mercatus una cautione emptionis complures fundos *Call.* 632, 5. praetor priorem aetatem *Ulp.* 581, 3. testator annos octo *Scaev.* 452, 17. haec quae ad ornamenta paraverat ornamentorum loco et appellatione *Ulp.* 153, 33. — 3) comprehendit quid: appellatio omnes servos *Ulp.* 950, 13. edictum (*ex con.*; edicto *codd.*) delatores *Call.* 876, 33. lex hos omnes *Call.* 953, 3. stipulatio *Ulp.* 248, 27 (omnium dolum). 266, 3 (id quod oportebit). verba: etiam ea etc. *Cels.* 906, 28. non tantum eum etc. *Ulp.* 223, 8 (stipulationis). omnem dolum *Ulp.* 939, 3. verbum *Ulp.* 939, 17 (omnem donationem). 948, 3 (omnem omnino actionem). — **V.** = *mentionem facere*, aperte, nominatim, specialiter significare, demonstrare. de manumisso dumtaxat senatus consulto comprehensum est nec

heredis facta est mentio *Marcell.* 243, 10. si ab altera dumtaxat parte heredis mentio comprehensa fuerit *Iul.* 159, 41. nominatim persona comprehensa *Proc.* 511, 27. quod scribenti comprehendere sit commodum *Paul.* 262, 33. nonnunquam actus supra scripti tacite recipiunt, quae aperte comprehensa vitium adferunt *Pap.* 961, 31. — 1) comprehendit edictum, ne dent cognitorem *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. — 2) comprehenditur (comprehendit quis) additione *Ulp.* 438, 8. 10. *scil.* actione *Afr.* 456, 17. *Pap.* 767, 4 (tempus). *Ulp.* 472, 22 (species). *Paul.* 122, 31. 611, 27 (praecedentes impensas nominatim). (*coll.* 2, 6, 2). in cautione *Ulp.* 800, 33 (certa quantitas). *scil.* in compromisso *Iul.* 159, (41). 42 (heredis persona). in condicione *Pomp.* 263, 17 (persona). condicione *Herm.* 198, 11 (pecunia). *scil.* in condicione *Gai.* 192, 10 (plures personae). *Mae-*
cian. 197, 37 (tempus vel certum vel infinitum). decreto *Ed. Ulp.* 571, 37. *Ulp.* 438, 8. in decreto *Ulp.* (800, 33). *scil.* in demonstratione *Gai.* IV, 59 (minus). edicto *Marcell.* 762, 33 (modus). *Mod.* 756, 41 (de curatore instituendo). *scil.* edicto: supra *Ed. Iul.* 82, 9 (de qua). *Ed. Ulp.* 469, 15. 741, 36. ibi *Gai.* 613, 25. *cf.* *Ulp.* (581, 8). emptione *Call.* (632, 3). foedere *Proc.* 886, 31 (ut). instrumento dotali *Pap.* 368, 31. interdicto *Ven.* 602, 9 (de reficienda cloaca). in iubendo iudicare *Ulp.* 172, 8 (locus). legato *Scaev.* 157, 17 (viatorium argentum). *scil.* legato *Pomp.* 159, 43 (debitoris persona). *Paul.* 87, 14. 149, 31 (aliud). (*Trib.?*) 162, 13. lege *Iav.* 260, 28 (latitudo viae). *Iul.* 12, 20 (omnes articuli singillatim). *Pomp.* (*Trib.?*) 652, 20 (poena). *Gai.* I, 27 (haec ita). *Pap. coll.* 4, 8, 1 (ut). *Marcian.* 822, 3 (de consobrinis). lege commissoria *Scaev.* 530, 29 (dies). lege locationis *Marcell.* 522, 33. *Scaev.* 573, 20 (ut). *Paul.* 511, 29 (ut). 565, 5. in lege locationis *Paul.* 564, 41 (ut). *scil.* lege locationis *Paul.* 565, 2 (viri boni arbitrium). *cf.* 2. lege operis locandi *Ulp.* 561, 22 (ut). in locatione fundorum *Ulp.* 923, 11 (pactum?). libellis *Ulp.* 865, 3 (nomina). *Paul.* 797, 14. in libellis *Ulp.* 865, 1 (nomina). *scil.* libellis *Ulp.* 806, 14. 864, 33 (nomina). *Paul.* 797, 3 (neque diem neque horam). *scil.* libello, quo potior nominatur *Ulp. vat.* 166. pacto *Ulp.* (923, 11 *corr.?*). 959, 3. in pactis *Tryph.* 887, 31 (de quibus nihil). *scil.* in pacto *Pomp.* 408, 8 (creditoris persona). revocandis donationibus *Pap. vat.* 262 (condicio; *ex con. Mo.*). in scriptis *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 562, 5 (certum tempus). scripto *vid. s. IV B 1*). senatusconsulto *Iul.* (16, 20). *Marcell.* (243, 10). *Pap.* 441, 20. *Ulp.* 737, 15 (ut). *Paul.* 459, 5 (plenissime ne). sententia *Afr.* 644, 5 (dies). *Call.* 862, 17. 876, 31. in servitute consti-

tuenda *Paul.* 402, 1. 1. servitute imposita *Ulp.* 269, 2 (modus). stipulatione *Proc.* 668, 13. *Iul.* 378, 13 (dies). *Ulp.* (959, 3). stipulationi *Gai.* 729, 13 (persona). *Paul.* 388, 13 (dies). in stipulatione
5 *Iul.* 658, 18 (genera). 734, 34 *et* 33 (persona). *Pomp.* 381, 19 (persona). *Ven.* 726, 3 (certa summa). *Ulp.* 390, 17. in stipulationem *Iul.* 734, 33. *scil.* stipulatione *Iul. (stip.)* 174, 1 (ut). 13 (ita). 658, 7 (specialiter). 33 (Titii persona supervacua). *Pomp.* 393, 1 (damnum). *Ven.* 676, 3 (sic). 10 (unius persona). 732, 14 (certa summa). *Gai.* 676, 33 (extranei persona). *Pap.* 669, 33 (tempus). *Ulp.* 656, 1. in pupillari substitutione *Pomp.* 853, 40 (longius tempus). tabulis *Pap.* 679, 7 (stipulationis). testamento *Pap.*
10 635, 4. *Ulp.* 761, 2 (ut). 861, 14. *Mod.* 846, 4 (sic). in testamento *Ulp.* 829, 32. 870, 14. *scil.* testamento *Iul.* 29, 13 (ne). *scil.* in usufructu constituendo *Paul.* 229, 3 (pensiones specialiter). verbis *Scaev.* 133, 3. *Pap.* 961, 33 (condicio nominatim v. acceptilationis). *vat.* 224 (orationis, ut). in venditione
20 *Proc.* 576, 40. *Ulp.* 547, 34 (aperte). — (*sequitur Accus. c. Inf. vel Infinit.: Proc.* 576, 40. *Marcell.* 522, 33. *Call.* 876, 31. *Pap.* 635, 4. 368, 31. 441, 20. *Ulp.* 547, 34. 829, 32. 870, 14. 438, 8. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2. *sequitur ut: Proc.* 886, 31. *Iul.* 174, 1. *Scaev.* 573, 20. *Pap. vat.* 224. *coll.* 4, 8, 1. *Ulp.* 561, 33. 737, 15. 761, 2. *Paul.* 511, 29. 564, 41. ne: *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. *Iul.* 29, 13. *Paul.* 459, 5. *sequitur interrogatio indirecta: Paul.* 122, 31. *sequuntur ipsa verba,*
30 *quae comprehenduntur: Iul.* 174, 13. 734, 35. *Ven.* 676, 3. *Pap.* 679, 7. *Ulp.* 861, 14. 390, 17. 438, 8. *Mod.* 846, 4).

comprimo. servos fame *Ulp.* 29, 14. (compremanant *F*¹, premanant *F*²). aquam *Ulp.* 395, 13.

comprobo. *Forma.* conprobo *Gai.* II, 117 (?approbata *C*). 117. —

Significatio. I. = *probare, demonstrare.* id quod intendat comprobet atque convincat (accusator) *Paul.* 844, 35. rationes *Ulp.* 866, 11. id in iudicem *Paul.* V, 16, 12. id verum esse manifesto argumento *Iav.* 846, 19. debitum solutum esse ex tabulis cautionibusve *Paul.* 758, 1 *ferè* = II, 31, 32. posterior solutio comprobabit, priora quinque utrum debita an indebita solverentur *Ulp.* 383, 26. comprobatus est *quis fecisse aliquid Ulp.* 321, 13. *Marcian.* 178, 3 (manifestissime). — II. = *adgnoscerè, ratum habere.* rem habere ratam hoc est comprobare adgnoscerèque *Ulp.* 732, 37. qui admisit eum fideiubentem, idoneum esse comprobavit *Ulp.* 686, 13. 'si comprobaverit' (*scil.* heres) *Ulp.* 20, 33. *cf.* 453, 38. quae acta gesta sunt a procuratore, sic ab eo comprobantur, atque si a Caesare gesta sunt *Ulp.* 37, 31. comprobatur princeps: factum

praesidis *Ulp.* 828, 13. 71, 13. 820, 10 = *coll.* 1, 11, 1. sententiam praesidis *Ulp.* 71, 13. 870, 3. iudex: donationem *Ulp.* 706, 35. maior factus: quod minori sibi placuit *Ulp.* 126, 6. rem quam minor egit *Paul.* I, 9, 3 (pacto vel silentio). emptionem *Ulp.* 774, 43. *ceterum privatus*: contractum *Ulp.* 434, 24 (pater). emptionem *Paul.* 528, 29 (venditor). factum vincientis procuratoris actorisve *Paul.* IV, 12, 8 (dominus). iudicium defuncti *Gai.* 329, 38 (partim). *Paul.* 182, 7. iudicium patris *Afr.* 283, 31. litem quam procurator inchoasset *Scaev.* 731, 33 (dominus). *cf. Ulp.* 89, 5. metum *Ulp.* 963, 40. *scil.* negotium male gestum *Scaev.* 101, 21. obligationem ex parte *Paul.* 326, 33. non totum, sed partem gestae rei *Marcell.* 733, 19 (creditor). agnitionem bon. possessionis *Marcell.* 364, 33. 33 (pater). testamentum agendo *Mod.* 178, 10. — **III.** = *confirmare*, *recipere*; comprobatur = *placet*, comprobatum est = *obtinet*. longa consuetudine comprobata *Herm.* 14, 7. esse tolerabilia quae vetus consuetudo comprobatur *Papir.* 928, 43. comprobatur (comprobatur est) multis exemplis *Ulp.* 80, 1. multis argumentis iuris civilis *Ulp.* 496, 4. ex rescripto *Call.* 44, 12. (non) comprobata est (sollemnis institutio) illa *Gai.* II, 117. 117. talis regula *Gai.* 488, 4. sententia *Ulp.* 819, 24. sententia constitutione, rescripto imperatoris *Ulp.* 851, 16. 183, 10. 287, 13. *coll.* 12, 7, 6. sententiam utilitas comprobatur *Ulp.* 382, 31. status legibus ac moribus comprobatus *Call.* 930, 30. in repudiis comprobata sunt haec verba *Gai.* 714, 33. ~ *sequitur Acc. c. Inf.*: veteres comprobaverunt *Marcell.* *not. ad Iul.* 775, 47. comprobatur est *Ulp.* 708, 29 (secundum rescriptum). *Paul.* 665, 28.

compromissarius. iudex *Call.* 159, 7. *Ulp.* 755, 22.

compromissum. plenum, prior, primum, secundum *v. s. his verbis.* — **A. Nominat.** compromissum est plenum *Ulp.* 151, 1. 17. 156, 14. non est *Ulp.* 151, 14. *Paul.* 157, 33. est nullum *Paul.* 156, 20. quasi plura sunt compromissa *Ulp.* 153, 12. ~ compromissum admittitur in impari numero *Ulp.* 152, 20. appellatur plenum *Ulp.* 153, 27. confectum est *Pomp.* 151, 27. fit, factum est *Iul.* 159, 31. *Scaev.* 159, 16. *Ulp.* (149, 28). 151, 2 (nudo pacto). *Paul.* (156, 29). intervenit *Ulp.* 150, 33. redigitur ad similitudinem iudiciorum et ad finiendas lites pertinet *Ulp.* 149, 24. solvitur *Iul.* 159, 41 et *Ulp.* 155, 12 (morte). *Paul.* 156, 1. (21; die morte acceptatione iudicio pacto). 158, 16 (commissa poena). valet *Ulp.* 152, 13. 15. 17. — **B. Accusat.** compromissum comparabimus ordinariae actioni *Paul.* 157, 2. eludere *Paul.* 156, 2. facere *Ulp.* 153, 30. ~

citra compromissum iudex datus *Pap.* 868, 1. ~ extra compromissum arbiter nihil facere potest *Paul.* 158, 5. ~ in compromissum venit *Ulp.* 153, 30. — **B. Genetiv.** compromissi arbitrium *Ulp.* 153, 22. condicio *Ulp.* 155, 2. dies *Alf.* 160, 2. *Iav.* 158, 25. *Ulp.* 151, 24. 153, 22. 22. 22. 155, 1. *Paul.* 151, 10. 40. 157, 6. 158, 6. forma *Pap.* 159, 12. poena *Ulp.* 151, 12. 154, 12. 22. 437, 2. — **D. Dativ.** compromisso adicitur *Ulp.* 155, 29 (poena). 156, 7. inest locus *Ulp.* 154, 2. — **E. Ablat.** compromisso actum est *Ulp.* 153, 29. constitutus dies *Alf.* 160, 2. compromisso facto *Ulp.* 149, 28. *Paul.* 156, 29. soluto *Paul.* 156, 21. ~ a compromisso excusatus *Paul.* 151, 40. ~ ex compromisso arbiter *Afr.* 644, 2. *Ulp.* 85, 12. 151, 22. *Marcian.* 160, 9. arbiter sumptus *Alf.* 160, 1. *Pap.* 158, 8. sumptus *scil.* iudex *Ulp.* 174, 25. iudex sumptus *Paul.* V, 5^a, 1. poena *Pomp.* 651, 30. poena committitur *Iav.* 158, 21. *Scaev.* 159, 19. 24. *Paul.* 102, 24. poena petitur *Ulp.* 153, 19. 158, 22. *Mod.* 158, 28. poenam consequi *Ulp.* 551, 2. poenam debere *Marcian.* 160, 10. condemnatus *Ulp.* 382, 2. non dandam de peculio actionem *Ulp.* 437, 2 (ex c. servi). itur ad arbitrum *Proc.* 511, 26. non nasci exceptionem, sed poenae petitionem *Ulp.* 149, 2. petitur pecunia *Alf.* 160, 4. sumendus tractatus *Paul.* 157, 19. tenetur pater *Ulp.* 437, 12. ~ in compromisso, compromissis non est *quid Paul.* 157, 22. adscripta clausula *Ulp.* 156, 12. cavetur *Ulp.* 153, 26 (de die proferendo). 154, 2. 155, 4 (per fideiussorem). distinguemus *Paul.* 156, 14. non egreditur arbitrium personae insertum personam *Ulp.* 159, 28. exprimitur *Ulp.* 153, 31. 155, 2. mentio facta heredis *Ulp.* 155, 11. *Paul.* 158, 2.

compromitto. *Forma.* *Perf.* compromissi 156, 2. 632, 14. 17. —

Significatio. 1) compromittit legatus *Paul.* 156, 42. *cf.* in legatione *Paul.* 156, 28. 41. mulier alieno nomine *Paul.* 156, 12. pupillus sine tutoris auctoritate *Gai.* 158, 19. servus *Paul.* 156, 22. *Ulp.* 437, 7 (cum se pro libero gereret). unus ex duobus rei aut credendi aut debendi *Paul.* 158, 12. qui compromisit, compromiserunt *Ulp.* 155, 12. *Paul.* 159, 29. alter ex compromittentibus furere coepit *Iul.* 159, 31. quem paenitet compromisisse *Paul.* 156, 2. si compromiserit *Paul.* 628, 15. — 2) cum eo *Ulp.* 632, 17. *Paul.* 156, 24 (cum servo). cum defuncto *Paul.* 157, 5. cum fideiussore *Ulp.* 155, 2. cum herede *Paul.* 241, 41. — 3) in eum *Ulp.* 153, 22. 154, 2. in eundem *Ulp.* 153, 26. in se *Ulp.* 150, 24 (iudex). *Paul.* 152, 4. 157, 24 (in se vel in alium; *prius* in *om. F.*). in duos *Ulp.* 152, 2. 18. (*Trib.?*) 22. in tres *Ulp.* 152, 24. in plures

2, 26. *Paul.* 157, 9. in arbitrum *Ulp.* 632, 11.
 2, 34. in iudicem *Paul.* 135, 26. in pu-
 riosum, surdum, mutum *Ulp.* 150, 22. in
Ulp. 150, 13. 14 (in Titium et servum). 20.
 compromissa pecunia *Ed. Ulp.* 150, 1. 24.
 5, 18. poena *Ulp.* 151, 5. de poena *vid. s. 5).*
 157, 23. summa *Paul.* 155, 22. — 5) de
 versis *Ulp.* 151, 13. 15. de homine (mor-
 al. 156, 25. de poena *Ulp.* 153, 21. de re
 1, 16. *Paul.* 155, 37. (156, 41). 157, 21. ~ ex
 22 *Ulp.* 437, 14. — 6) quatenus *Paul.*
 ad hoc ut *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 157, 31. ita (ut)
 2, 10. 12. *Paul.* 150, 18. de omnibus simul
 sententiam *Ulp.* 153, 12. — 7) ubi *Ulp.*
 lomaie *Paul.* 156, 35. in legatione *vid. s. 1).*
ulsio. cessat *scil.* adeundi hereditatem
 2, 11.
utatio. *Forma.* computatio 545, 3. —
ratio. difficilis, facilis, illicita, immodica
s. verbis. — I. computatio pecuniae.
 in. computatio est facilis *Ulp.* 222, 5.
Afr. 545, 3. efficit *Rescr. Ulp.* 142, 31.
marcian. 585, 4 (sortis et usurarum). fit
 2, 3. *Ulp.* 223, 33. (Falcidia). II, 11 (pretii).
 220, 33. intervenit *Gai.* II, 265 (pretii).
 at *Ulp.* 222, 33. — B. *Accus.* compu-
 m facere *Ulp.* 188, 25. *Macer* 214, 33 (in
). 33 (usus fructus). habere *Iul.* 461, 40
 n). inire *Afr.* 220, 10. *Ulp.* 449, 30. inire
Ulp. 228, 33. *Paul.* 206, 37. ~ ad com-
 nem usurarum reddere rationes *Scaev.*
 vocari *Ulp.* 562, 34. ~ circa compu-
 m errare *Afr.* 186, 33. iure uti *Macer*
 ~ extra computationem patrimonii
Id. 934, 1. ~ in computationem cadere
 1, 26. cedere *Marcian.* 209, 3 (legis Falc.).
Marcian. 220, 31 (Falcidia). venire *Pomp.*
 lonationis). *Ulp.* 718, 12. in comp. leg.
 v. 213, 14. *Gai.* 217, 10. 250, 13. *Maecian.*
 ~ propter computationem legati pluris
 otest hereditas *Afr.* 334, 11. — C. *Genet.*
 ationis error *Macer* 873, 17. 30. modus
 1, 33. — D. *Dativ.* computationi forma
er (214, 33). locus est *Ulp.* 223, 33. —
 ~ computatione aestimare *Iav.* 335, 13.
 ~ computatione colligitur pecunia *Iul.*
 ~ in computatione commiscendas esse
 partes *Paul.* 202, 7 (legis Falc.). deducere
Id. 218, 3 (hereditatis). fallere *Ulp.* 348, 19.
 tio debiti *Tryph.* 727, 37 (in comp. quan-
 ere possit filius). invenitur nihil *Afr.*
 nentiri *Paul.* 828, 33. — II. computatio
 is. fit annorum *Macer* 214, 33. 37. 41. com-

putationem inire *Macer* 214, 33. 39. computationi
 quinquennii eximitur tempus *Paul.* 813, 33. extra
 computationem utilium dierum *Pap.* 806, 33. —
 III. computatio personarum *Paul.* 357, 18.
 5 **computo.** *Forma.* computo *Gai.* II, 172
 (computantur C). III, 212 (computat C). *Dig.* 271, 33. —
Significatio. I. = numerare. octo personas
Paul. 357, 1. cf. 3. 358, 33. 33. 359, 3. 361, 3. 362, 1.
 13. ~ quadraginta octo libros (Homeri) *Ulp.* 88, 33.
 10 — II. = habere in numero. pro filiis familia-
 rum *Tryph.* 887, 37. in numero desertorum *Macer*
 896, 33 (corr.?). cf. *Marcian.* 825, 1 (corr.?). ~
 fugitivos *Paul.* IV, 14, 3 (in ratione legis *Fufiae*
Caninae). servos non in patris familia *Mod.* 424, 1.
 15 ~ nummos argenti numero *Ulp.* 153, 33. aquae
 haustum etc. in rusticis servitutibus *Ulp.* 258, 23.
 — III. computare tempora *Ulp.* 146, 33 (ad re-
 vertendum). 870, 33 (ad appellandum). *Paul.* V, 5*,
 2 (solutioni praestituta). *Mod.* 789, 4. tempus
 20 *Pomp.* 652, 33 (integrum). *Ven.* 683, 33. *Pap.* 313, 44
 (anni). *Call.* 875, 13. *Ulp.* 145, 8 (restitutionis).
 717, 29. 42. 718, 19 (ad quinquennium). 271, 33 (conti-
 nuum sex mensum). 536, 1 (iudicati actionis). 1
 (legitimum). 870, 33 (ad appellandum). *Paul.* 189, 41
 25 (ad parendum condicioni). V, 5*, 8 (longum). an-
 num *Ulp.* 281, 39. 450, 29. 563, 3. 592, 1. 609, 7. *Paul.*
 717, 29. *Marcian.* 839, 31. *Macer* 839, 33. annum
 utilem *Pap.* 767, 3. *Ulp.* 450, 28. 561, 11. annos
Caes. nost. Cels. 645, 25. *Scaev.* 452, 18. *Pap.* 629, 33
 30 (quattuor). diem totum postremum *Ulp.* 519, 11.
 dies *Gai.* II, 172. *Pap.* 806, 33. 37. 40 (sexaginta).
Ulp. XXII, 32. 32. *Paul.* V, 33, 1. 1 (quinque). *Ma-*
cer 838, 33 (triginta). biduum vel triduum *Ulp.* 870, 33.
 871, 3. *Marcian.* 865, 33. sex menses *Ulp.* 813, 3.
 35 cf. (271, 33). sessionem, sessiones *Ulp.* 363, 37.
 cf. (*vat.* 161. 271, 33). — IV. rationes compu-
 tare, *simil.* = rationem inire, explorare. rationem
 accepti atque expensi *Scaev.* 72, 28. rationes *Iul.*
 454, 3. *Pap.* 466, 31. *Call.* 196, 13. *Ulp.* 514, 23.
 40 reliqua *Pap.* 466, 33. — V. = in rationem in-
 ducere, imputare. A. absolute dictum. *Pap.*
 56, 1. — B. aliquid. quod in actionibus erit *Ven.*
 114, 13. quod ceteri qui supersunt (*scil.* ex comoe-
 dis, symphoniis) depretiati sunt *Gai.* III, 212.
 45 quod datum est *Sever. et Ant. Ulp.* 930, 3. quod
 apud se habet *Paul.* 448, 1. ~ commodum medii
 temporis *Paul.* 211, 7. damnum totum *Pomp.* 733, 31.
 dotem *Paul.* 905, 13. emolumentum conductionis ad
 comparationem uberioris mercedis *Tryph.* 559, 31.
 50 fructum usus fructus *Gai.* 638, 34. fructus *Gai.*
 195, 15. *Ulp.* 268, 3 (in negatoria actione). 585, 13
 (in interdictis). 13. *Paul.* V, 9, 2 (duplos). *Marcian.*
 241, 31 (corr.?). fructuum nomine *Ulp.* 268, 4.

hereditatem eo auctiorem *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 256, 37. legatum *Scaev.* 147, 10 (alterum tantum a substitutione). *Tryph.* 870, 10 (utraque legata solida). *Paul.* 207, 7 (totum). mercedes medicis praestitas etc. *Gai.* 296, 29. peculium *Iul.* 446, 5. *Marcell.* 212, 15. *Scaev.* 449, 6 (universum). 451, 15. *Ulp.* 439, 6. pretium hominis noxae dediti *Paul.* 299, 35. quantitatem alimentorum triginta annorum *Macer* 214, 37. usuras *Afr.* 579, 27. *Scaev. (test.)* 106, 37. *Pap.* 247, 34. *Paul.* 769, 35. 35. — *aliquid alicui.* 1) *personae.* dotem integram mulieri *Ulp.* 297, 13. ei quod debet *Paul.* 202, 13. ei sessionem, quae de plano celebratur *Ulp. vat.* 161. ei sumptus pro rata *Ulp.* 199, 13. — 2) *rei.* fructibus fetus *Ulp.* 671, 37. necessariis impensis erogationem *Ulp.* 731, 19. — *C. in aliquid.* in aes alienum duplum an simplum *Paul.* 211, 33. in fructum thesaurum *Ulp.* 718, 32. in modum fundi litora *Paul.* 521, 25. in numerum trium tutelarum *Paul.* 665, 28. 32. in peculium: si quid actione debetur *Ulp.* 438, 30. quantitatem *Ulp.* 452, 10. *scil.* in peculium: quod pater ei (filio) debuisset *Afr.* 385, 21. decem *Afr.* 446, 17. in quartam quae condicionis implendae causa heredi sunt data *Maecian.* 208, 33. cf. 39. in quartam et quartae fructus partus ancillarum *Paul.* 207, 33. in rationem donationis fructum ex rebus donatis perceptum *Pomp.* 410, 7. in rationem portionis quae pater filio studiorum causa misit *Ulp.* 321, 15. in sortem usuras pupillaris pecuniae *Scaev.* 773, 23. — *D. in aliqua re.* in aere alieno dotem totam *Clem.* 49, 33. in bonis: actiones *Maecian.* 209, 12. 17. *Ulp.* 782, 33. res *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 256, 33. quod debetur *Ulp.* 213, 30. quae b. f. a nobis possidentur vel superficialia sunt *Ulp.* 937, 31. quasi in bonis fuerint, servos *Marcian.* 175, 13. in Falcidia legatum *Scaev.* 206, 19. in hereditate: quanti nomen distrahi potest *Ulp.* 217, 31. id quod natura hereditati debetur *Paul.* 202, 13. in patrimonio apes *Ulp.* 310, 24. in peculio: causam redhibitionis *Paul.* 618, 28. peculia *Ulp.* 441, 30. — *E. extra causam bonorum defuncti ea quae donavit Paul.* 54, 19. — *F. ita computandum est, ut Marcell.* 710, 3. — *VI. = rationem habere alicuius rei.* ea, quae raro accidunt, in agendis negotiis *Iul.* 960, 40. casus adventicios *Scaev.* 471, 1. emolumentum conductionis ad comparationem uberius mercedis *Tryph.* 559, 31. scientiam pupilli, tutoris *Paul.* 803, 41. 42. — *(Loc. sing. ut debitor vel servus domino vel dominus servo intellegatur, ex causa civili computandum est Pomp.* 448, 15.

conatus. offuit *Ulp.* 42, 31.

concamaratio. *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 78, 33.

concedo. I. = *loco cedere.* ex parte actoris in partem rei *Ulp.* 952, 12. in fatum *Mod.* 161, 35. castra *vid. s. II. B. — II. permittere, largiri.* (precario *Cels.* 613, 30. *Ven.* 612, 37. *Ulp.* 218, 35. 350, 40. 508, 17. 18. 592, 33. 611, 35. 33. 612, 1. 13. 33. 613, 3. *Paul.* 195, 5. V, 6, 11. *Macer* 51, 21. precarium *Ulp.* 613, 18. concedere et donare *Pomp.* 485, 3. *Scaev.* 65, 34. *Ulp.* 218, 25. *Paul.* 225, 9. 10 donari videtur, quod nullo iure cogente conceditur *Pap.* 962, 3. concedi volo *Hadr. Paul.* 856, 33. in testamentis: *Scaev.* 79, 3. 82, 13. 84, 33. 30. 136, 33. 163, 33. 165, 13. 169, 40. *Pap.* 60, 7). — *A. absolute dictum.* *Cels.* 613, 30. *Pomp.* 485, 3. *Ulp.* 15 218, 25. 245, 16. 349, 12. 427, 33. 508, 17. 18. 18. 574, 33. 611, 35. 33. 612, 1. 13. 33. 30. 613, 3. *Paul.* 496, 25. 531, 3 (ex con.). *Marcian.* 599, 11. 600, 4. (*Trib.?*) 744, 19. *Herm.* 917, 44 (principali beneficio). plus relictum quam a lege conceditur *Paul.* 189, 3. plaris vendidit quam concessit creditor *Marcian.* 599, 12. 20 concedente domino *Iul.* 262, 30. *Pomp.* 531, 31. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*) 438, 21. *Marcian.* 25, 23. legatario *Pap.* 267, 33. patre *Tryph.* 897, 37. ius concedendi *Ulp.* 603, 18. 966, 33. *Mod.* 782, 3. — *B. aliquid.* amplius *Marcell.* 202, 34. *Ulp.* 603, 18. hoc *Pomp.* 25 10, 25. *Afr.* 263, 7. *Gai.* I, 74 (specialiter). *Ulp.* 703, 23. 409, 33. *Paul.* 166, 3 (lege vel constitutione vel senatus consulto). 500, 18. V, 6, 11. *Marcian.* (*Trib.?*) 521, 11 (specialiter). 407, 30. hoc ut *vid. s. D pag.* 862, 24. id *Cels.* 576, 35. *Ner.* 462, 33. *Iul.* 96, 17. *Gai.* 487, 13 (ratione naturali). *Call.* 818, 33. *Ulp.* 597, 33. *Paul.* 166, 5 (more). ea, sine quibus iurisdictio explicari non potuit *Iav.* 40, 7. idem *Ulp.* 605, 10. *Paul.* 302, 24. omnia *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 35 163, 33. quaedam *Ulp.* 742, 1 (arbitrio praetoris). quid *Scaev. (test.)* 65, 34 (in usum). quidquid *Scaev.* 79, 13 (in stipulatum). quod *Ed. Ulp.* 573, 33 (lege senatusconsulto edicto decretove principum). *Cels.* 968, 30. *Pap.* 962, 3. *Call.* 827, 3. *Paul.* 195, 1. 225, 9. *Marcian.* 599, 31. tantum *Pap.* 194, 33 (beneficio legis). quidquid post renuntiatam societatem acquiritur *Gai.* III, 151. *sim. Cels.* 968, 33. *Scaev. (test.)* 79, 3. 3. (*test.*) 163, 33. (*test.*) 165, 13. (*test.*) 169, 40. *Pap. (test.)* 60, 7. *Paul.* 967, 33. 45 accessionem temporis *Ulp.* 670, 12. accusationem *Pap.* 796, 30. actiones *Marcell.* 243, 33. *Pap.* 799, 33. *Ulp.* 927, 37. *Paul.* 167, 40. 257, 8. administrationem *Iul.* 441, 36. adm. omnium rerum *Ulp.* 633, 33. omnium bonorum *Paul.* 509, 1. 50 tutelae *Pomp.* 774, 27. rerum pupilli *Ulp.* 634, 33. peculii *Gai.* 70, 1. *Ulp.* 127, 12. 359, 27. 438, 2 (specialiter). 409, 33. 33. *Paul.* 447, 30. *scil.* peculii *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 441, 27. *Ulp.* 360, 6. aesti-

nem *Paul.* 883,38 (arbitrio iudicantis). *Flor.* 492,37. alienationem *Gai.* II, 84. 163,11. ancillam in peculium *Pap.* 210,26. m distribuendi liberum *Gai.* 172,3. bene-
Pomp. 373,38. *Gai.* 894,38. bona *Gai.* *Scaev.* 389,2. *Pap.* 863,11. *Paul.* 856,17. castigationem levem *Ulp.* 279,3. 561,17. *Marcian.* 803,3 (corr.?). causam *Paul.* cellarium *Scaev.* (test. 84,30). commo-
lacer 896,37. conubium *Gai.* I, 57 (princi-
 constitutionibus). *Ulp.* V, 4. corpora *Gai.* custodiam et observationem *Pomp.* 549,18. 106,18. dationem tutoris *Ulp.* 38,18 (con-
 ne divi Marci). decimam partem *Pomp.* deditioem noxae *Ulp.* 610,21. deminutio-
Ulp. 182,30. derivationes *Ulp.* 580,17. diae-
caev. (test.) 84,30. dilationem *Ulp.* 57,30 sit oratio). disputationem *Ulp.* (552,38. visionem *Pomp.* 2,18. domum *Scaev.* (test.) donationem *Gai.* 699,29. *Ulp.* 698,31. *Paul.* 33. *Herm.* 713,27. aquae ductum *Pomp.* *Paul.* 256,39. 401,38. electionem *Paul.* factionem testamenti *Ulp.* 795,48. 867,5. *epist.*) 337,38. facultatem *Ulp.* 892,31. 805,38 *ndi.* 847,7 (liberam mortis). *vat.* 210 (emen-
 filios filiasve *Scaev.* (test.) 82,18. fundum 92,38. habitationem *Ulp.* 243,38. heredi-
Ulp. 369,4. *Paul.* 258,17. immunitatem 132,3. *Char.* 915,40. impunitatem *Ulp.* *Macer* 813,38. intervalla temporum *Paul.* iter *Pomp.* 381,21. *Ulp.* 350,40. *Paul.* (aquae). iudicium liberale *Ulp.* 477,18. *ap.* 256,32 (aedificandi). *Gai.* 244,21 (gra-
 31 (senatusconsulto). III, 75 (testamenti i). *Pap.* 810,38 (occidendi). *Pap.* *vat.* 6. 900,38. *Ulp.* 349,32. 399,37 (aquae du-
 574,38. 931,37 (Italicum). *Macer* 871,38 li de castrensibus). licentiam *Ulp.* (Trib.?) dissentiendi a patre). *Paul.* (Trib.) 647,29. *Ulp.* 472,3 (in ministerium). modum 119,38 (certum ad capiendum). 37. num-
 m operis novi *Ulp.* 375,31. nuptias *Tryph.*) 667,24. obligationes *Paul.* 935,38. ob-
 nem *vid.* custodiam. operas *Ulp.* 245,19. *Hadr.* *Paul.* 856,30. peculium *Iav.* 159,3. 1,24. 529,3. 3. 706,30. *Pomp.* 448,11. *Gai.* *Scaev.* (test.) 136,38. (epist.) 414,18. *Ulp.* 508,31. *Paul.* 449,31. persecutionem pi-
Paul. 413,37. portionem *Clem.* 191,40 et lege). *Paul.* 15,38. 856,1. 3. 18. possessionem 3,38. *Gai.* II, 26 (mutil.). 55. *Macer* 51,21. em in litem iurandi *Marcell.* 373,38. prae-
 nem longae possessionis *Pap.* 526,3. pre-

carium *Ulp.* 613,18. privilegium *Call.* 920,3. *Ulp.* 722,28. *Paul.* 917,38. procuracionem *Ulp.* 87,23. quartam quasi aes alienum *Ulp.* 177,23. recogniti-
 onem *Ulp.* 552,38. 37. reditus ad opera finienda *Ulp.* 925,30. repetitionem *Marcell.* (Trib.?) 412,3. 5 rem, res *Ven.* 612,37. *Pap.* 136,3. *Ulp.* 312,37. restitutionem in integrum *Call.* 851,30. *Ulp.* 143,31. 41. separationem *Pap.* 853,32. *Ulp.* 557,18. ser-
 vitudinem *Iul.* 658,43. *Ulp.* 265,4. 5. 6. *Paul.* 221,31. 10 tempus *Ulp.* *vat.* 155 (captiosi silentii). *Paul.* 146,27 (a constitutionibus). vacationem *Call.* 789,24 (tutelarum). *Ulp.* 921,3 (legationis). *Paul.* 921,18. venditionem *Marcian.* 600,6. viam *Pomp.* 251,18. *Afr.* 626,32. 32. vindicationem *Marcell.* 494,10. 15 *Ulp.* 198,8. (Trib.?) 9. usucapionem *Ner.* 534,18. *Gai.* II, 53. (55). ususreceptionem 61. usumfructum *Scaev.* 110,38. *Ulp.* 545,34. — C. aliquid faciendum. aestimandum iudici *Ulp.* 183,19. rem fruendam *Ulp.* 218,21. petenti utendum *Ulp.* 611,31. 20 ~ operas servi usuarii alii utendo *Ulp.* 245,19. — D. concedere ut. *Ner.* 258,29. 31. *Pomp.* 10,33 (a Tiberio Caesare). *Ulp.* 607,40. 902,10. III, 5 (ex senatus consulto). XXII, 5 (senatus consulto). *Paul.* 412,12. 577,13. hoc ut *Marcell.* 563,31. 25 (Trib.?) 38. *Ulp.* 207,21. 549,3. *Paul.* 427,31. id ut *Sev. et Anton.* *Ulp.* 134,7. sic ut *Ulp.* 409,38. — E. Sequitur Infinitivus Activi. *Iav.* 491,21. *Ner.* 462,30. *Iul.* 27,3. *Pomp.* 688,26. *Ven.* 602,13. 614,37. *Gai.* 69,32 (fere = II, 83). 96,31 (corr.?). 370,24. 597,30. 476,39. I, 45. II, 52. 83. 254 (e lege Falcidia). III, 44 (lex concedit; suppl.). 201. IV, 89. *Maecian.* 448,38. *Marcell.* 253,31. 274,15. 109,7. 224,38. *Pap.* 796,38. 815,1. coll. 4, 10, 1. *Tryph.* 888,40. *Ulp.* 43,29. 80,18. 432,23. 439,15. 35 770,12. 892,31 (specialiter). 19,38. 233,11. (427,38?). 443,38. 817,17. 967,3. I, 24 (Lex Fufia Caninia concedit). III, 4 (ex senatus consulto). VII, 1 (princi-
 palibus constitutionibus). XXII, 6 (senatus consulto constitutionibusve). *Paul.* 39,37. 255,32. 291,5. 40 564,35. 600,34. 874,11. 480,18. 518,4. 520,18. *Marcian.* 589,19. 599,39. 41. 600,8. *Macer* 362,38. *Mod.* 213,10 (senatus consulto). — F. Sequitur Infinitivus Passivi vel Accusativus cum Infinitivo. *Cels.* 70,30. *Iul.* 408,18. *Pomp.* 251,31. 45 35. 256,36. 261,12. 13. 16. *Gai.* (96,31 ex com.). 207,14. *Scaev.* 81,38. *Ulp.* (Marcell.) 438,22. 598,2. 400,18. *Paul.* (Trib.) 522,21. 654,18. *Marcian.* 593,8. 599,40. — G. Constructio passiva personalis. partem dare heres conceditur *Pomp.* 5,38. — 50 III. fere = confiteri, consentire. non concederem Trebatio vinum . . non esse legatum *Proc.* 123,43. si mater concedat hunc quoque defuncti filium esse *Ulp.* 306,38. (cf. concedere ius esse

Pomp. 251,34. 35. 255,36. 261,12. 13. 16). — (*Loc. corr.* cuius coniunctioni pater postea concessit (consensit?) *Ulp.* 808,5.

conceptio. I. *Conceptio verborum.* formularum *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 109,18. interdictorum *Gai.* IV, 160. iuramenti *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 370,43. iuris iurandi *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 371,9. libellorum inscriptionis *Paul.* 797,1. stipulationis *Paul.* 728,4. 673,33. 719,31. verborum *Ner.* 57,8. *Iul.* 680,33. *Pomp.* 651,37. *Gai.* IV, 139. *Paul.* II, 3. — II. *Conceptio mulieris.* ad conceptionem medicamentum dare *Marcian.* 819,37. ante conceptionem amisit pater dignitatem *Ulp.* 27,12. ordine motus est *Ulp.* 908,31. post conceptionem amisit pater dignitatem *Ulp.* 908,31. ~ conceptionis tempus *Gai.* I, 89. *Ulp.* 27,10. 880,7. V, 10.

conceptivus. conceptiva autem (concepti is *Paul.* II, 31, 5 *loc. gem.*) agere potest *Paul.* coll. 7, 5, 6.

concertatio. in concertatione inermes venerant *Ulp.* 586,5.

concessio. nova, temporalis, una *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. *servitutis, ususfructus:* *Pomp.* 261,18. *peculii:* *Pomp.* 438,1. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 441,27. *testamenti factionis:* *Ulp.* 867,5. — II = *ius concedendi.* non data praesidi vel curatori rei publicae *Ulp.* 603,12 (*scil. in publico opus facere*).

concha. I. *Proprie.* concha apud rubrum mare crescit et coalescit *Ulp.* 152,7. — II. *vas ad conchae formam effectum vel concha ipsa variis usibus destinata.* conchae continentur instructa domo *Paul.* III, 6, 56. ad poculorum speciem comparatae *Paul.* III, 6, 90. cedunt mundo muliebri legato *Paul.* III, 6, 83. cedunt instrumento pictoris *Marcian.* 129,13.

concido. mulae lapsae conciderunt *Alf.* 292,38. quod ipsum per se concideret *Alf.* 394,5.

concedo. arbores *Ulp.* 90,7. 7 (*del Mo.*). lignum *Ulp.* 89,37. 90,5. 5. testamentum *Ulp.* 831,23. (concidit *corr.?*; *scrib.* concidit. *αλσιν Graec.*) ~ lectos aedilis concidit *Paul.* 540,30.

conciliabulum. *Paul.* IV, 6, 2.

concilio. quo magis conciliem animum tuum domui meae *Scaev. (epist.)* 497,7. concordia pretio *Imp. Anton. Ulp.* 696,14. rati habitio hoc (negotium) conciliat (*i. e. componit*) *Ulp.* 100,22.

concilium. Baeticae *Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 1. *Paul. coll.* 11, 6, 1.

concinnator. causarum concinnatores vel redemptores *Ulp.* 33,29.

concipio. I. *Proprie.* arbor radicem *Ulp.* 763,33. — *Specialiter:* furtum. *Gai.* III, 186. conceptum et oblatum *Gai.* III, 183. 183. *cf. Paul.* II, 31, 2 = *coll.* 7, 5, 3. rem furtivam *Gai.* III,

187. 187. rem *Paul.* II, 31, 5. 5 = *coll.* 7, 5, 6. 6. concepti actio *Gai.* III, 186. IV, 173. *Paul.* II, 31, 3 = *coll.* 7, 5, 4. II, 31, 6. 14. agere *Paul.* II, 31, 5 (conceptiva *coll.* 7, 5, 6 *loc. gem.*). poena *Gai.* III, 191. — II. concipere partum, fetum. medicamentum ei dedit ne conciperet *Ulp.* 459,7. bos apud furem concepit *Ulp.* 519,37. filios filiasve *Call.* 953,17. ~ concepit ancilla *Iul.* 529,20 (furtiva). *Ven.* 501,41. *Gai.* I, 88. 89. *Ulp.* 214,4 (furtiva). (*Trib.*?) 623,30. 748,20 (apud furem). 749,1 (apud b. f. possessorem). V, 10. *Paul.* 518,12 (apud ignorantem furtivam esse). 13 (furtiva). II, 24, 3. *Marcian.* 15,27. libera *Ulp.* 370,10. II. *Paul.* II, 24, 2. *Marcian.* 15,27. mulier *Ven.* 566,3 (post alienationem). *Ulp.* 333,22. *Paul.* 863,17 (in metallum damnata). peregrina *Gai.* I, 92. serva *Paul.* II, 24, 1. serva poenae *Ulp.* 370,10. uxor *Ulp.* 19,17 (in furore agente marito). 22. ~ ex iustis nuptiis *Gai.* I, 90. *Ulp.* 17,4. iustis nuptiis an volgo *Marcian.* 15,28. vulgo *Gai.* I, 64. 90. (92). *Paul.* 44,2. 663,17. non legitime *Ulp.* V, 10. apud hostes *Ulp.* 460,11. in servitute *Ulp.* 370,3. 460,3. ~ ex aliquo *Gai.* I, 89. *Ulp.* 737,16. ex alio *Paul.* 85,29. ex cive Romano *Gai.* (I, 88. 89). ex peregrino *Gai.* I, 92. ~ conceptus quodammodo in rerum natura esse existimatur *Cels.* 367,43. conceptus est, concipitur *Cels.* 367,41. *Iul.* 367,37. 368,1. 523,30. *Pomp.* 21,2. 534,3 (*corr.*). *Afr.* 309,33. *Call.* 855,1. *Ulp.* 19,14. 27,6. s. 214,1 (apud b. f. emptorem). 605,11. 827,2. 234,41. 235,1. 348,33. 366,3. 908,33. 33. *Paul.* 16,1. 304,33. 337,33. 518,13 (*cf. Iul.* 529,20). *coll.* 16, 3, 11 (*suppl.*). legitime *Gai.* I, 89. *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,16. illegitime *Gai.* I, 89. non legitime *Ulp.* V, 10. ex iusto coitu *Gai.* I, 88. ex iustis nuptiis *Gai.* I, 91. ex adulterio *Ulp.* 305,13. vulgo *Gai.* I, 91. *Scaev.* 353,13. *Pap.* 58,11. *Ulp.* V, 7 = *coll.* 6, 2, 4. *Mod.* 17,13. quasi *συνάδην* *Gai.* I, 64. sive in civitate sive apud hostes *Ulp.* 827,2. apud hostes *Ulp.* 369,7. in servitute(m) *Ulp.* 367,33. 369,3. in furore patris *Ulp.* 19,20. a plebeio *Ulp.* 908,33. ex aliquo *Scaev.* 824,25. *Paul.* 16,9. ex alio *Ulp.* 737,19. ex altero *Pap.* 805,20. ex defuncto *Ulp.* 306,33. ex decurione *Ulp.* 908,12. ex emancipato filio *Gai.* II, 241. *Ulp.* 299,7. ex filio semel iterumve mancipato *Gai.* I, 135. ex filio qui in tertia mancipatione est *Gai.* I, 135. ex uxore furiosa *Ulp.* 19,19. ex ea quae in fideicommissa libertate moram passa est 365,11. ex damnata in metallum *Ulp.* 442,33. — III. Concipere verba. ea quae praefationibus convenisse concipiuntur *Paul.* 674,13. ~ actionem *Gai.* 139,38 et *Pap.* 787,2 (in bonum et aequum). *Ulp.* 804,14 (in dolum). 551,37 (poenae nomine). causam condicionaliter

Gai. 184, 38. condemnationem *Gai.* IV, 48. 68. conditionem *Iul.* 174, 35. *Pomp.* 830, 20. 21 (in praeteritum). *Ulp.* 183, 3 (in non faciendo). 651, 41 (in faciendum). conventionem *Pap.* 581, 10. edictum *Ulp.* 401, 7. exceptionem *Gai.* IV, 119. 119. 119. formulam *Gai.* IV, 37, 45. 46. 46. 47. 47. 47. 47. 60. 60. 60. 86. 106. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 5. instrumentum *Pap.* 16, 2. intentionem *Gai.* IV, 46. 53 d. 131. interdictum *Ulp.* 567, 17 (in rem). *auct. inc. vat.* 90. libellos *Ulp.* 848, 13. 864, 38. mentionem doli mali in rem *Ulp.* 248, 26. obligationem fideiussoris in futurum *Iav.* 169, 5. orationem *Iul.* 1, 35. pactionem in rem *Pomp.* 408, 7. pactum *Flor.* 73, 31 (in rem, in personam). *Paul.* 67, 7 et 21 (in personam). praedictum *Paul.* V, 9, 1. repetitionem legatorum *Ulp.* 6, 35. replicationem in factum *Pap.* 205, 3. solutionem in aliquem *Ulp.* 59, 6. stipulationem *Iul.* 173, 34. 35. 174, 5. 659, 35. 680, 35. 689, 3 (in diem). *Pomp.* 268, 13 (in rem). *Afr.* 147, 19. *Gai.* IV, 53 d. *Pap.* 636, 5 (sub condicione). 466, 34. 668, 37 (sub condicione). 669, 2. 670, 3 (ex bonis moribus). 3. 671, 35. 682, 35 (simpliciter). 51 (sine vitio). *Ulp.* 652, 43 (sub condicione). 655, 34 (in suam personam). 660, 35. *Paul.* 63, 5 (pure). 726, 30. 711, 11. II, 3 (tam pure quam sub condicione). V, 7, 1. 4 (in dolum). *vat.* 98 (in casum). verba *Cels.* 666, 35 (late). *Gai.* IV, 30. *Maecian.* 849, 26. *Pap.* 694, 3. — (tantum in mortis filii casum *Scaev.* 824, 6. cf. 824, 3 (corr.). casus, qui ex verbis concipi possit *Scaev.* (Trib.?) 823, 40. — IV. *consilium capere?* nisi si fraude creditorum id (in F) conceptum sit *Pomp.* 466, 23 (corr?). — V = *complere*. cisternae imbris concipiuntur *Ulp.* 600, 35.

concitatio. convicium dicitur a concitatione (*lect. inc.*) *Ulp.* 777, 1.

concitator. concitatores populi *Paul.* V, 22, 1 (populo concitato 853, 34 loc. *gem.*). seditionum *Mod.* 867, 1.

concito. equum *Ulp.* 276, 18 (dolore; dolone *Gothofr.*). 280, 7. alia quadrupes aliam *Ulp.* 276, 22. 22. ~ alios ad vociferationem *Ulp.* 777, 13. hostem *Marcian.* 802, 13. milites *Ulp.* 802, 35. atrocem seditionem militum *Mod.* 893, 37. populum *Paul.* 853, 34 (populo concitato; vel populi concitatores V, 22, 1 loc. *gem.*). turbam adventu suo *Ulp.* 767, 35.

conclave. conclave binarum aedium dominus ex aliis aedibus in aliarum usum convertit *Ner.* 394, 35 *ferre* = *Paul. ad Lab.* 78, 33. effregit vel aperuit furandi animo *Paul.* II, 31, 35. intrare furti faciendi causa *Paul.* 743, 1. introire *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 23. ~ ante conclave custodes positi *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 23. ~ in conclave ire *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 30. ~

conclavis ostium *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 19. imus paries *Paul.* 256, 31. ~ conclavi eodem fuit *Ulp.* 898, 5. in conclavi esse *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 25. *Had. Ulp.* 897, 42. excuti *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 27. paritura erit mulier *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 18.

concludo. I. = *claudio*. portus appellatus est conclusus locus *Ulp.* 938, 31. statio conclusa atque munita *Ulp.* 938, 33. — II. = *includo*. A. *proprie*. apes alveo *Gai.* 487, 35. filius ingenuus raptus atque conclusus *Pius Ulp.* 816, 34. — B. *translate* = *comprehendo*. quod ageretur, verbis stipulationis *Pap.* 576, 22. plures causas una quantitate *Ulp.* 728, 33. desiderium parte formulae (intentione) *Gai.* IV, 41. modum scripturae certo fine *Paul.* III, 6, 87. usum annui temporis spatio *Ulp.* 592, 3. — III. *ferre* = *concupere*. hoc indicium non ad id quod interest, sed quanti ea res est, concluditur *Ulp.* 43, 36.

concordium. mulier veluti venali concordio ne dotata sit convenit *Pap.* 691, 22. ne concordia pretio conciliari viderentur (videretur *dett. quidam cum B S*) *Imp. Ant. Ulp.* 696, 14.

concordo. si . . concordaveris (*scil.* cum herede) *Scaev. (test.)* 111, 31. concordantibus viro et uxore *Ulp.* 708, 28. matrimonium concordans *Ulp.* 617, 35. 31. *Paul.* V, 6, 15. concordatum *Pap.* 807, 17.

concremo. si ex eo (incendio) seges vel olivae vel fructiferae arbores concrementur *Paul.* V, 20, 3 = *coll.* 12, 2, 2.

concubina. paelicem nunc vero nomine amicam, paulo honestiore concubinam appellari *Paul.* 946, 18. concubina ex sola animi destinatione aestimatur *Paul.* 744, 23. ab uxore solo dilectu separatur *Paul.* II, 20, 1. honestius est patrono libertam concubinam habere quam matrem familias *Ulp.* 744, 6. eo tempore quo quis uxorem habet concubinam habere non potest *Paul.* II, 20, 1. stipulatio, si concubinae tempore matrimonii consuetudinem repetisset, ex bonis moribus concepta *Pap.* 670, 3. concubinae adimendum conubium, si patronum invitum deserat *Ulp.* 744, 5. si concubinam sibi adhibuerit, credendus est patronus nolle libertam nuptam *Ulp.* 716, 30. stuprum in ea non contrahitur *Pap.* 180, 31. cf. *Mod.* 814, 6, sed incestum *Ulp.* 665, 7. cuiuscumque aetatis concubinam habere posse, nisi minor annis duodecim sit *Ulp.* 744, 12. ex ea provincia, in qua quis aliquid administrat, habere potest *Paul.* 744, 25. si patronus libertam habens concubinam furere coeperit, in concubinato ea est *Paul.* 744, 14. est in adulterio *Ulp.* 807, 32. cf. 33. 808, 3. non continetur generali obligatione *Ulp.* 582, 31. cf. *Paul.* V,

6, 16. excipitur bonis venditis *Paul.* 555, 33. amovit res *Ulp.* 734, 42. donationes in concubinas collatas non posse revocari *Pap.* 413, 11 *unde rest. vat.* 253b. *cf. Ulp.* 696, 22. parvi refert, uxori an concubinae quis leget, quae eius causa empta parata sunt: sane enim nisi dignitate nihil interest *Ulp.* 87, 45. *sed cf. Lab.* 77, 37. 38. 39. concubinae legatum vel fideicommissum datum *Cels.* 42, 34. 35. *Scaev.* 85, 11. 12. 145, 18. 31. *Claud. not. ad. Scaev.* 145, 33. *Pap.* 110, 11. 180, 31. de concubinis *§* 744, 2. *Paul.* II, 20 *§*.

concubinatus. quia per leges nomen assumpsit, extra legis poenam est *Marcian.* 744, 21. in liberae mulieris consuetudine non concubinatus, sed nuptiae intellegendae sunt *Mod.* 660, 30. ~ in concubinatu(m) esse *Val.* 326, 33 (liberta patroni perinde ac si nupta eidem esset). *Scaev.* 353, 17 (privignus et is est, qui cum in concubinatu erat mater eius, natus ex ea est eaque postea alii nupta sit). *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 716, 17 (alterius). 744, 3. 10 (in patroni fuit c., deinde filii esse coepit vel in nepotis vel contra). *Paul.* 744, 15. *Marcian.* 744, 16 (in c. potest esse et aliena liberta et ingenua et maxime ea quae obscuro loco nata est vel quaestum corpore fecit). habere *Ulp.* 744, 7 (solas eas posse, in quas stuprum non committitur). 9 (damnatam adulterii). *Marcian.* 744, 18 (honestae vitae et ingenuam mulierem). in concubinatum (concubinatu) se dare *Ulp.* 744, 4 (alteri). 807, 34 (dando matronae nomen non amisit). tradere *Marcell.* 662, 12 (alterius quam patroni). ~ per concubinatum adulterium non committitur *Marcian.* 744, 21. ~ concubinatus tempore praedia et mancipia Seiae data *Scaev.* 713, 12. data cibaria *Scaev.* 713, 15.

concubitus. non facit nuptias *Ulp.* 184, 10 = 958, 33.

concumbo. si constet maritum aliquamdiu cum uxore non concubuisse *Ulp.* 19, 6.

concurator. *Ulp.* 764, 28. 778, 27.

concurro. I. *Proprie.* cum stramenta ardentia transilirent duo, concurrerunt *Paul.* 290, 38. — II. *Translate.* A. concurrunt personae, quibus idem competit: in gradu cognationis *Gai.* 351, 3. 3. 4 (cum superioris ordinis cognatis). 8. in hereditate *Pap.* 179, 1 (filio filia). 858, 19 (Sempronius Titio). *Ulp.* 300, 3. in legato *Iul.* 24, 31 (in eundem servum). 32. *Flor.* 35, 13. *Ulp.* XXIV, 12. in bonorum possessione *Gai.* III, 26. *Ulp.* 311, 41. in usu vel usufructu *Pap.* 235, 15. 20. 22. *Ulp.* 232, 5 = *vat.* 77 (sibi). 246, 7. *vat.* 87 (sibi). 87 (matri non in totum, sed alter pro alterius portione). *Paul.* III, 6, 25. in pignus *Ulp.* 591, 21. in pignore *Ulp.* 591, 28. — B. concurrunt res, iura, facta

fere = *coincidere.* omnia *Div. Fr. Marcian.* ad *Pap.* 665, 15 (in unum). *Pap.* (*Trib.?*) 65, 22 (in unam aequalitatem). *Paul.* 625, 33. in unum concurrat, ut et heres existat et dies legati cedat *Gai.* 18, 17. *sim. Gai.* I, 17 (tria haec, ut). *Ulp.* 213, 2. 796, 13 (utrumque ut). *Paul.* 513, 10. ~ actiones *Ulp.* 278, 23 (utraque actio et legis Aquiliae et iniuriarum). 546, 11 (duas in eiusdem persona). 648, 34 fere = 964, 33 (poenales). 959, 33 (plures eiusdem rei nomine). contumacia iuris et contumelia sanguinis *Pap.* 814, 30. delicta plura *Ulp.* 736, 13. dies et condicio *Iul.* 689, 7. emolumentum legati et obligatio iuris in eiusdem personam *Iul.* 262, 3. utrumque ius et naturale et civile *Med.* 352, 1. habitus corporis et numerus annorum in eundem *Ulp.* XI, 28. libertates codicillis datae cum his quae tabulis testamenti datae sunt *Paul.* IV, 14, 2. pecuniae numeratio *Ulp.* 432, 29. duae obligationes in eiusdem (unius) persona *Ulp.* 546, 9. 686, 30. possessiones duae *Iul.* 614, 14. privilegia *Paul.* 555, 1. sponsalia bina in idem tempus *Ulp.* 85, 9. — C. = *parem esse, aequare.* quod concurrat (*oppos.* quod excedit) cum summa superioribus tabulis inscripta *Ulp.* 15, 33. utriusque impensae *Ulp.* 717, 41 (fere = *compensantur*). pecunia *Pap.* 248, 1. quantitas *Ulp.* 468, 7. 801, 36 (cum quantitate). summa *Mod.* 45, 10. — D. = *consentire.* affectus ex utraque parte contrahentium *Iav.* 648, 6. praesumptio cum veritate *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 879, 44. negotii qualitas ac iudicis motus cum testibus *Char.* 653, 17. sententiae omnium in unum *Gai.* I, 7.

concursum. I. *Proprie.* concursus aquarum in agro locum excavavit *Paul.* 397, 33. ~ hominum: coetum, concursum facere *Lex Iul. Paul.* 818, 11. V, 26, 3. — II. *Translate.* concursus est *Scaev.* 118, 11 (in legato). utriusque creditoris *Ulp.* 591, 23 (in pignore). ~ per concursum divisus usufructus *Ulp.* 232, 9 = *vat.* 78. ~ concursu divisus usufructus *Ulp.* 232, 14 = *vat.* 79. partes sunt *Cels.* 95, 33. *Ulp.* XXIV, 12. partes habere *Ulp.* 231, 27 = *vat.* 77. 8, 3. 385, 33 (aequaliter omnes quasi in totum missi partes habebunt).

concussio. intervenit simulato praesidis iussu *Ulp.* 787, 33. concussionis iudicium publicum non est *Macer* 787, 37. sordidis concussionibus interdictum est *Ulp.* 110, 5. de concussione *§* 787, 31.

concutio. I. *Proprie.* concutitur aedificium terrae motu *Iav.* 572, 17. paries ruina domus vicinae *Paul.* 388, 18. — II. *Translate* = *terrere.* homines *Ulp.* 35, 14. *Paul.* V, 25, 12.

condecurlialis. *Ulp. vat.* 142.

condemnatio. certa, communis, condicionalis, duplex, pecuniaria, posterior, tota *vid. s. h. verb.*

— **I. Sententia condemnatoria. A. Nominativ.** condemnatio aestimari debet *Ulp.* 572, 35. continet *Ulp.* 611, 16 (pretium accessionesque). 764, 35 (duplum). crescere potest ex contumacia non restituentis *Ulp.* 372, 22. gravavit reum *Paul.* 764, 35 (*ex con.*; condemnatione *F.*). fit *Scaev.* 868, 40. *Pap.* 169, 27. *Ulp.* 202, 16. 210, 40. 294, 19. 332, 34. 394, 27. 472, 39 (in partem). 547, 2. 611, 15. 612, 36. 399, 13 et 18 (in partem). 546, 13. 575, 41. 576, 36. 613, 3. 749, 13. 760, 34. 881, 35. *Paul.* 306, 19 (in partem mercedis). 315, 1 (pro parte hereditaria). 316, 9. 317, 19. 22. 576, 9. 400, 34. 33. 401, 5. 539, 33. 587, 4. *Marcian.* 783, 13. 873, 30. habet nullas vires *Paul.* 290, 3. moderatur pro qualitate personarum *Paul.* 102, 36. repraesentatur (*sic Graec.*; repraesentatur *F.*) residui *Ulp.* 723, 3. sequitur *Pap.* 576, 27. *Paul.* 122, 39. 541, 13. *Marcian.* 584, 34. 411, 1. *Mod.* 799, 35. 800, 3. sumitur *Ulp.* 52, 26. tenet *Ulp.* 304, 2. — **B. Accusat.** condemnationem conferre in personam *Ulp.* 322, 16 (unius). *Paul.* 496, 25 (duorum). efficere maiorem *Tryph.* 559, 31. facere *Ulp.* 723, 23 (partis). 543, 7 (sortis). 5. habet *Gai.* 617, 8 (actio duplicem). *Ulp.* 578, 3 (interdictum). pati *Ulp.* 116, 29. sequitur iudicium noxae deditiois *Ulp.* 536, 34. subire *Ulp.* 460, 2. ~ ad condemnationem semel causa transire videtur *Marcian.* 585, 6. ~ ante condemnationem condicere *Ulp.* 461, 5. desiderare tutor potest mandari sibi actiones adversus contutorem *Ulp.* 797, 8. habere restituendi facultatem *Ulp.* 471, 2. de in rem verso patrem teneri *Ulp.* 454, 27. ~ circa condemnationes res expediri non potest *Paul.* 92, 30. ~ in condemnationem confertur negotium *Iav.* 344, 35. deducitur lis *Pomp.* 544, 31. ~ per condemnationem dirigit iudex fines *Ulp.* 306, 11. ~ post condemnationem adquirere *Paul.* 856, 35. conveniri *Ulp.* 304, 3. *Paul.* (496, 25). desiderare tutor potest *etc.* (*v. s. lin. 28*). *Ulp.* 797, 8. iudicatum facere oportere *Gai.* III, 180. reis indultum est modicum tempus *Ulp.* 167, 30. mortuus est servus *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117, 19. non pertinet ad officium iudicis futuri temporis tractatus *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 634, 12. quaerere *Marcian.* 861, 31. revocantur quae alienavit in fraudem creditorum *Marcian.* 857, 13. spoliari oportet *Call.* 855, 3. ~ prope condemnationem non denuntiandum est venditori, ut adsit de ea re agenda *Pomp.* 623, 30. ~ propter condemnationem Romae esse non licet *Ulp.* 721, 19. ~ secundum condemnationem exigi potest pecunia *Mod.* 539, 37. ~ ultra condemnationem noxae non multanda est mulier *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 735, 23. — **C. Genetiv.** condemnationis exactio *Paul.* 290, 3. metus *Call.* 857, 3.

pensatio ultro citroque *Iul.* 321, 29. periculum *Pap.* 882, 30. pronuntiatio *Marcian.* 836, 43. summa *Ulp.* 590, 32 (*fuitne sponsionis?*). tempus *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 394, 6. (*Trib.?*) 471, 8. *Marcian.* 862, 3. verbum *Ulp.* 536, 7. — **D. Ablat.** condemnatione contingit *Mod.* 535, 3. conveniri *Paul.* II, 30 (in duplum). plecti *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117, 9 (tripli). ~ a condemnatione relaxabitur *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117, 13. ~ ex condemnatione consequi pecuniam *Iul.* 813, 3. conveniri *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 126, 21. dedit socio *Tryph.* 685, 34. redactum in rem ipsius *Mod.* 818, 13. soluta pecunia *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 489, 30. ~ in condemnatione continetur res *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117, 11. non totum extorquendum est *Paul.* 967, 31. differentiam facit Iulianus *Ulp.* 548, 7 (in c. ex empto). nullo modo debet prioris iudicii ratio haberi *Gai.* 440, 6. — (condemnatio et absolutio *Paul.* 316, 9. *Mod.* 535, 3. adiudicatio et condemnatio *Ulp.* 306, 11. *Paul.* 92, 30. 317, 19. *cf. Ulp.* 322, 16). — **II. Pars formulae** *Gai.* IV, 39. 43. — condemnatio certae pecuniae *Gai.* IV, 49. 52. incertae pecuniae duplicem significationem habet *Gai.* IV, 51. c. numquam sola invenitur *Gai.* IV, 44. nullas vires habet sine demonstratione vel intentione *Gai.* IV, 44. — condemnationem concipere *Gai.* IV, 48. 68. convertere in suam personam *Gai.* IV, 35. 86. 86. in eius personam qui iudicium accipit *Gai.* IV, 87. facere condicionalem *Gai.* IV, 119. habent formulae *Gai.* IV, 48. minuire *Gai.* III, 224. IV, 57. ~ ad condemnationem ponitur deductio *Gai.* IV, 68. ~ in condemnationem inducere *Ulp.* 620, 3. — condemnationis fine constringitur res *Gai.* IV, 57. — condemnatione constringi *Gai.* IV, 52. ~ in condemnatione posita certa pecunia *Gai.* IV, 51. plus positum quam oportet *Gai.* IV, 57. ~ sine condemnatione nihil valet *demonstratio* (*add. Boecking*) *Gai.* IV, 44.

condemno. I. nemo qui condemnare potest, absolvere non potest *Ulp.* 959, 13. condemnandi absolvendive potestas *Gai.* IV, 43. ne quis ob hominem condemnandum absolvendumve aliquid acceperit *Macer (Lex. Iul.)* 830, 37. qui aliqua potestate praeditus civem Romanum . . appellantem . . condemnavit *Paul. (Lex. Iul.)* V, 26, 1. si pronuntiavit 'calumniatus es', condemnavit eum *Marcian.* 835, 39. — **A.** condemnat arbiter *Alf.* 403, 3. *Scaev.* 869, 3. *Paul.* 153, 4. iudex *Afr.* 406, 13. *Gai.* IV, 51. 119. 119. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 371, 11. 12. 723, 6. 342, 33 (*del. Mo.*). 699, 3. iudices (*fuitne consules?*) *Ulp.* 538, 11. — **B. 1)** condemnatus decessit aut civitatem Romanam amisit *Gai.* 49, 25. desiit esse solvendo *Pap.* 694, 31. efficitur infamis

Paul. V, 4, 19. habetur infamis *Iul.* 319, 35. tardius sententiae paruit *Pap.* 634, 10. praestitit *Ulp.* 532, 8. repetere potest *Ulp.* 381, 39. *Paul.* 387, 25. indicatum se esse significat *Gai.* III, 175. pecuniam solvat *Ed. Ulp.* 535, 33. ~ condemnatum accipere debemus eum, qui rite condemnatus est, ut sententia valeat *Ulp.* 536, 3. ~ condemnati nomine pecunia deposita *Ulp.* 538, 35. ~ condemnato inportat infamiam actio *Macer.* 795, 34. interdictur commodis praemiorum *Pap.* 541, 5. praestatur tempus legitimum *Pap.* 634, 23. succurri solet *Marcell.* 536, 44. ~ pro condemnato fideiusserit (*fuitne vindex extiterit?*) *Gai.* 49, 24. — 2) condemnatum. usurae pecuniae in condemnatum deductae *Scaev.* 544, 10. — C. condemnatur adulter *Ulp.* 810, 2. 3. amicus *Pap.* 106, 1. negotiorum gestor vel tutor vel curator *Scaev.* 868, 11. debitor *Gai.* III, 180. *Scaev.* 124, 35. defensor *Scaev.* 730, 38. *Ulp.* 437, 20 et 454, 21 (quasi d.). *Paul.* 800, 13. dominus *Ulp.* 440, 1. *vat.* 339. emptor *Ulp.* 608, 39. exercitor *Ulp.* 761, 34. fideiussor *Ulp.* 75, 14. 17. 483, 7. filius *Ulp.* (454, 21 quasi defensor patris). 688, 5. *Paul.* 315, 33 (cum patrem defenderet). 431, 4. frustrator *Pap.* 106, 1. heres *Iul.* 299, 31. *Pomp.* 158, 19. *Pap.* 273, 10. *Paul.* 884, 33 (a fisco). *Macer.* 543, 32 (debitoris). mandator *Scaev.* 497, 1. mensor *Ulp.* 348, 6. miles, qui sub armata militia stipendia meruit *Ulp.* 536, 15. 538, 40. minor quasi contumax *Herm.* 128, 33. mulier *Ulp.* 461, 4. 810, 2. *Paul.* 653, 4. pater qui dotem pro filia dedit (promisit) *Macer.* 857, 8. 11. 13. possessor *Ulp.* 190, 28 (ut possessor). *Marcian.* 592, 41. procurator *Pap. vat.* 332. *Ulp.* 535, 33. puella *Ulp.* 42, 10. pupilla *Scaev.* 541, 38. (*Trib.?*) 38. socius *Pap.* (634, 7). tutor *Pap.* 800, 11. *Ulp.* 759, 24. 28. 765, 7. *Mod.* 642, 9. venditor *Pomp.* 544, 30. *Tryph.* 304, 13. *Ulp.* 609, 2. ~ ceterum: *Cels.* (*Trib.?*) 195, 33. 207, 34. 646, 6. 712, 51. *Iul.* 173, 25. 299, 30. 31. 329, 8. 339, 31. 706, 31. 31. *Ven.* 610, 33. *Gai.* 61, 37. 444, 2. 488, 40. 249, 34. III, 180. *Marcell.* 476, 5. 492, 10. 536, 38. *Pap.* 448, 23 (iniuria iudicis). *S. C. Iuvent. Ulp.* 187, 36. 190, 6. 26. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117, 13. 172, 14. 186, 23. 300, 35. 301, 10. 304, 1. 332, 27. 31. 381, 35. 410, 32. 434, 32. 471, 2. 482, 37. 507, 38. 532, 9. 610, 23. 341, 31. 478, 29. 536, 5. 537, 39. 538, 38. 544, 37. 545, 40. 616, 30. 687, 15. 762, 33. 773, 14. 866, 8. 13. *vat.* 339 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 137, 31. 194, 6. 205, 42. 206, 2. 306, 25. 317, 26. 369, 30. 443, 14. 486, 1. 541, 19. 645, 17. 705, 13. 873, 37 (inefficaciter). 884, 36. V, 6, 2. *Marcian.* 819, 2. 836, 40. 865, 36 (in coheredum praeiudicium se condemnari pati). *Macer.* 857, 13. 865, 11. 873, 33. — D. condemnari pro aliquo. nomine filii *Ian.* 680, 5. puellae

Pap. 170, 10. servi *Ulp.* 440, 2. *Paul.* 327, 19. (communis). cuius *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 137, 36. alieno *Ulp.* 83, 33. hereditario *Gai.* II, 252. procuratorio *Ulp.* 89, 28. suo *Ulp.* (532, 36). *Paul.* 85, 25. ~ pro contutore *Ulp.* 762, 19. 797, 9. pro parte sua *Paul.* 425, 24. 400, 41. pro ea parte quam administraverunt (tutores) *Pap.* 727, 13. pro portionibus hereditariis *Scaev.* 888, 34. — E. condemnare alicui *Lab. (Trib.?)* 572, 29. *Iav.* 758, 33. *Cels.* 712, 12. *Iul.* 321, 38 (alterum alteri). 543, 34. 688, 13. *Gai.* 308, 2. (453, 20). IV, (*form.*) 43. 126. *Pap.* 159, 12 (fisco). *Ulp.* 75, 15. 532, 10. 611, 13. 13. 20. 535, 38. 537, 38. 544, 40. *Paul.* 193, 43. (725, 7; fisco). *Macer.* 873, 38. ~ inter se *Paul.* 307, 4. — F. Summa et finis condemnationis. 1) condemnare aliquid. centum *Macer.* 873, 17. centum et viginti *Paul.* 396, 20. ex tribus arbitris unus quindecim, alius decem, tertius quinque *Ulp.* 155, 19. decem aut noxae dedere *Ulp.* 536, 30. sestertium decem milia *Gai.* (*form.*) IV, 43. 43 (*suppl.*). 46. 50. 51. 86. id (in id *edd.*) quod facere potest *Paul.* 541, 44. pecuniam *Ed. Ulp.* 804, 1. *Gai.* IV, 32. (*form.*) 47. 48. (*form.*) 51. 51. *Pap.* 777, 12. quantitatem *Scaev.* 692, 35. quantum *Ed. Ulp.* 294, 4. quid *Paul.* 611, 24. quod *Ulp.* 481, 4. rem *Gai.* IV, 48. summas *Gai.* IV, 166^a. tantum *Ulp.* 570, 31. usuras usurarum *Mod.* 539, 33. — 2) eius (*scil.* pecuniae) *Alf.* 456, 10. eius *Gai.* (*form.*) IV, 47. eius dupli *Mod.* 829, 33. dupli pretii et accessionis *Gai.* 617, 10. dupli *Ed. Ulp.* (616, 1). *Ulp.* 748, 38. *Paul.* 620, 10. maioris peculii *Ulp.* 445, 1. maioris summae *Pomp.* 539, 17. *Paul.* 326, 30. neque maioris neque minoris summa posita *Gai.* IV, 52. minoris *Gai.* (III, 224). *Ulp.* 373, 15. 786, 37. *Marcian.* 373, 22. vel pluris vel minoris *Ulp.* 542, 38. *Paul.* 936, 30. pluris *Gai.* IV, 52. *Ulp.* 211, 2. *Marcian.* 585, 3. quanti *Paul.* 781, 36. 37. simpli *Gai.* 617, 11. tanti *Alf.* 567, 1. *Gai.* III, 224. *Call.* 373, 42. *Ulp.* 324, 15. 343, 1. *Paul.* 122, 41. 269, 24. 568, 15. 781, 38. *Marcian.* 584, 38. 39. — 3) aliqua re. aestimatione *Gai.* 249, 33. *Ulp.* 324, 14 (partis). *Paul.* V, 6, 8. decem solis *Ulp.* 536, 38. fructibus *Marcian.* 584, 41. magno *Paul.* 697, 33. tot milibus *Gai.* (*form.*) III, 174. pecunia *Gai.* 306, 14 (certa). *Pap.* 800, 1 (maiore). 1 et 6 (minore). pretio *Ulp.* 609, 34. quadruplo *Ulp.* 115, 13. reliquo *Paul.* 763, 16. summa *Scaev.* 594, 2. 888, 35. summis *Ulp.* 866, 3 (pluribus). *Paul.* 540, 4 (diversis). tanto *Paul.* II, 17, 2. usuris *Tryph.* 108, 12. — 4) in aliquid. in veram aestimationem *Mod.* 681, 29. in amplius quam maritus facere potest *Ulp.* 94, 14. modo in duplum modo in simplex *Gai.* 617, 8. in duplum vel quadruplum *Paul.* coll. 11, 6, 2. in fructus *Gai.* 638, 20. 26. in hoc

Ulp. 551, 38. in id *Ulp.* 478, 30. in pecuniam *Cels.* 537, 7. *Ulp.* 295, 38. in pretium *Ulp.* 611, 30. 43 (in partem pretii). in quadruplum *Ulp.* 85, 18. 115, 19. 116, 26. 117, 5. 832, 38. *Paul.* V, 27. (*coll.* 11, 6, 2). *Herm.* 734, 41. in quantitatem *Ulp.* 444, 40. 467, 17 (?). *Paul.* 541, 38. in quantum *Paul.* 571, 1. in reliquum *Gai.* IV, 61. in residuum *Ulp.* (*Trib.* ?) 548, 40. in solidum *Iul.* 209, 19. *Pap.* 768, 29. 800, 10. *Tryph.* 542, 13. *Ulp.* 277, 8. 298, 25. 401, 25. 723, 4. *Paul.* 404, 40. 431, 6. 720, 11. 23. 541, 10. 11. 13. 13. 621, 3. 692, 19. *Herm.* 414, 4. in summam *Gai.* IV, 185 (vadimonii). *Ulp.* (611, 30). 866, 13. in tantum *Paul.* 568, 30. in usuras *Pap.* 476, 25. *Ulp.* 762, 30. 21. ~ in hoc solum quod superest *Gai.* IV, 65. in id quod facere potest (possunt) *Pomp.* 720, 26. *Scaev.* 726, 4. *Ulp.* 507, 14. 19. 674, (30). 31. 719, 25. 720, 6. 958, 38. *Paul.* 510, 17. 725, 7 (fisco). (541, 4; in *om. F.*) *Herm.* (414, 4). in quantum facere potest (possunt) *Lab.* 686, 28. *Pomp.* 539, 18. 37. *Scaev.* 431, 16. *Ulp.* 397, 5. 897, 43. *Paul.* (481, 6). *not. ad Lab.* 686, 30. 539, 3. *Mod.* 539, 3. 3. quatenus facere potest *Tryph.* 727, 34. 701, 37. *cf. Ulp.* (536, 19. 538, 40). in id quod interest *Ulp.* 765, 7. *Paul.* 123, 2. 600, 21. 570, 7. — 5) *Varia.* ad quantitatem debiti *Scaev.* 449, 2. quanti bonum aequum iudici videbitur *Ed. Ulp.* 616, 1. quanti ob eam rem aequum videbitur *Ed. Ulp.* 785, 37. quanti ea res est *Gai.* IV, 163. *Marcell.* 373, 34 (utrum q. e. r. e. an quanti in litem iuratum fuerit). *Ulp.* (211, 1). 445, 24. *Paul.* 211, 12. quanti interest *Alf.* (567, 6). *Scaev.* 674, 4. *Call.* (373, 42). *Ulp.* (211, 1). 546, 41. quanti nos aestimaverimus *Gai.* (III, 124). quanti actor in litem iuraverit *Paul.* (122, 41. 269, 24). *Marcian.* (584, 38). ~ de fructibus *Paul.* 207, 3. 4. dumtaxat de peculio *Ulp.* 444, 21. de usuris medii temporis *Mod.* 642, 12. ~ ultra peculii taxationem *Iul.* 552, 38. ~ ut intra certos dies solvat *Ulp.* 535, 33. ut restitueret *Ulp.* 536, 14. ut caveat se non acturum lege *Aquilia Paul.* (193, 43). — G. *Causa condemnationis.* 1) furti vel aliis famosis actionibus *Ulp.* 83, 30. actione legis *Aquiliae Ulp.* 295, 10 (*corr.* ?). iudicio *Gai.* IV, 116. *Scaev.* 257, 31. *Ulp.* 437, 10. iudicio *Cascelliano* sive secutorio *Gai.* IV, 166. iud. contrario *Gai.* IV, 180. iud. famoso *Ulp.* 80, 34. iud. noxali *Ulp.* 187, 19. 547, 3. noxali *Ulp.* 536, 3. iudicio depositi *Pap.* (476, 26). iud. tutelae *Scaev.* 451, 35. *Pap.* (800, 6). utroque iud. *Paul.* 209, 29. (*rei vind. et furti*). lege (de adulteriis) *Ulp.* (812, 38). — 2) adulterii *Ulp.* 662, 37. rei capitalis *Ulp.* 55, 2. 3. commodati *Pomp.* 404, 20. furti *Ulp.* 83, (30). 35. 832, 38. *Paul.* II, 31, 15 (furti quocumque genere). mandati *Ed. Ulp.* 84, 5. *Ulp.* (84, 7). negotiorum gestorum *Scaev.* 544, 3. ~

fraudis vel culpa causa *Pap.* 767, 19. ~ de dolo, non etiam de culpa *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. de in rem verso *Gai.* 453, 30. ~ ex ceteris causis *Ulp.* 532, 26. ex causa doli *Ulp.* 401, 28. ex causa curationis 5 *Mod.* 134, 28. ex causa donationis *Herm.* 413, 38. quasi ex compromisso *Ulp.* 382, 28. ex contractu patris *Scaev.* 776, 27. ex (edicto) peremptorio *Ulp.* 173, 21. 543, 10. ex facto alterius tutoris *Ulp.* 796, 29. ex pluribus facinoribus *Ulp.* 873, 3. ex alia simili specie *Ulp.* (83, 35). ~ eo nomine *Gai.* 98, 22. 405, 29. IV, 35. 116. ~ *Ulp.* 386, 41. hoc nomine *Tryph.* 668, 10. horum nomine *Ulp.* (611, 29). culpa nomine *Gai.* 207, 12. *Pap.* 767, 24. doli nomine *Ulp.* 13, 13. evictionis nomine *Scaev.* (*Trib.* ?) 637, 4. 15 operarum nomine *Paul.* 326, 1. non apparentis rei nomine *Pomp.* (404, 30). *cf. Paul.* 545, 11. ~ ob hoc *Ulp.* 624, 15. ob id quod non restituerit *Gai.* (249, 35). ob aliam causam *Ulp.* 812, 38. ob culpam *Pap.* 800, 7. ob dolum malum vel culpam tutoris 20 *Pomp.* 776, 28. ob dolum *Paul.* (*Trib.* ?) 133, 18. ob negotium copiarum expeditionis tempore mandatum *Pap.* 468, 37. ob eam rem *Ulp.* 549, 26. *Paul.* 781, 33. ~ per hoc *Ulp.* 532, 16. ~ propter dolum, culpam *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 4. ~ secundum librum rationum *Paul.* 769, 28. ~ (ideo, idcirco), quod (quia) *Pap.* 468, 26. 634, 7. *Ulp.* 471, 25. 532, 17. 762, 35. — II. *dictum de eo qui agit cum altero = efficere, ut is cum quo agitur condemnatur.* mandati te si condemnvero, famosum 30 facio *Ulp.* 84, 7. *cf.* 674, 30. 759, 24 (condemnavit tutor). 804, 38 (peregisse non alias quis videtur, nisi et condemnaverit). *Paul.* 199, 21. (884, 38; heres scripta condemnata a fisco).

condicio. *ἀδύνατος Lab.* 864, 1. *Iul.* 29, 31. 35 aequalis, alternativa, ambulatoria, bona, certa, commodior, contraria, derisorio, difficilis, disiunctiva, dissimilis, diversa, duplex, durior, efficax, falsa, humana, immutabilis, impossibilis, iniqua, levissima, libertina, melior, mera, novissima, omnis, 40 par, peregrina, pessima, poenalis, possibilis, promiscua, propria, pura, residua, separata, servilis, similis, tacita, testamentaria, turpis; agrorum, aeris alieni, aetatis, bonorum, causae, collationis, crediti, debiti, depositionis, emancipationis, emptionis, exheredationis, facti, fideicommissi, fundi, hereditatis, 45 horae, institutionis, iuris, iurisiurandi, legati, libertatis, loci, mandati, matrimonii, nuptiarum, obligationis, operis, pollicitationis, praepositionis, precarii, sepulchri, servitutis, soli, stipulationis, temporis, testamenti, valetudinis, venditionis *vide sub his verbis.* —

I. *Factum futurum, in cuius eventum conferatur vis ac potestas negotii.* (*Interdum similis est*

modo, cf. *Iav.* 952, 40. *Scaev.* 106, 34. 199, 41. 221, 15. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 199, 48. *Pap.* 193, 11. *Marcian.* 268, 35. *Mod.* 433, 35 et *exempli gratia infra* ea condicione ut. cf. *etiam* condicio iurisiurandi *Iul.* 371, 34. 333, 1. *Gai.* 75, 35. *Ulp.* 861, 49. 862, 2. 4. 5. 15. 16. 17. 24. 28. 429, 38. 38. 31. 33. 33. *Paul.* 201, 7. religionis *Ulp.* 862, 9. — condicionum duo sunt genera: aut enim possibilis est aut impossibilis *Paul.* III, 4^B, 1. condiciones contra leges et decreta principum vel bonos mores adscriptae nullius sunt momenti *Paul.* III, 4^B, 2 = *cons.* 4, 8. *sim. Paul.* 862, 35. *Marcian.* 863, 15. condicionem non recipiunt actus legitimi *Pap.* 961, 35. cf. *Pomp.* 721, 35. *Pap.* 250, 11. *vat.* 329. ~ condicio est pro non scripto *Pomp.* 183, 3. 263, 10. pro non scripta accipienda est *Lab.* 864, 1. p. n. s. habetur *Iul.* 29, 31. *Marcian.* (863, 15). cf. *Ulp.* 182, 31. ~ *separatur ab* admonitione *Ulp.* 746, 18. 657, 35. a causa *Iul.* 409, 3. *Scaev.* 195, 35. *Ulp.* 184, 40. 409, 6. 7. a conventionione *Paul.* 527, 13. a demonstratione *Iul.* 1, 35. 28, 6. *Flor.* 187, 10. *Ulp.* 20, 33. 184, 40. 194, 38. a die *Pomp.* 263, 2. a mora *Pap.* 195, 17. *Paul.* 259, 41. a poena *Gai.* II, 237. *Marcian.* 176, 31. 33. cf. *etiam Claud. not. ad Scaev.* (199, 48). *Call.* 196, 3. *Ulp.* 514, 26. 453, 19. exceptio est condicio, quae modo eximit reum damnatione, modo minuit damnationem *Paul.* 622, 37. dies incertus appellatur condicio *Ulp.* 6, 19. — **A. Nominativus** (vel *Accusativus in constructione passiva vel Ablativus in constructione Ablativi absoluti*). condicio est utrobique ea(dem) *Pomp.* 96, 13. 263, 7. alterius generis *Marcell.* 456, 19. nominis ferendi *Gai.* 250, 3. est *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 199, 48. *Ulp.* 514, 26. 182, 13. 259, 33. 656, 3. *Paul.* 646, 38 (in stipulatione). non condicio intellegitur, videtur *Marcian.* 268, 35. 37. ~ est derisoria *Marcian.* (863, 15). turpis aut difficilis *Gai.* 249, 44. durior *Gai.* 192, 17. natura gravior et durior *Pomp.* (187, 13). ea ut, (quae) *Iul.* 26, 3. *Afr.* 592, 2. *Ulp.* 259, 31. 31. eiusmodi *Marcell.* ad *Iul.* 834, 13. efficax *Paul.* 646, 35. (non) impossibilis *Pap.* 194, 5. *Paul.* 198, 37. nulla *Ulp.* 863, 1. possibilis *Pomp.* (830, 37). *Ulp.* 457, 13. qualisqualis *Ulp.* 876, 26. 311, 37. rata *Papir.* 928, 35. supervacua *Pomp.* 263, 3. non pro supervacuo *Pomp.* 263, 18. talis *Gai.* 627, 43. *Ulp.* 891, 9. 183, 37. 30. turpis *Gai.* (249, 44). *Marcell.* 872, 9. vera *Pomp.* 830, 32. *Pap.* 363, 5. contra bonos mores *Marcian.* (863, 15). ~ est in arbitrio alicuius *Ulp.* (833, 42. 834, 1. 891, 9. 365, 35). in potestate *Iul.* 333, 31. 33. *Afr.* (822, 6). *Maecian.* (849, 30). *Pap.* 863, 22. 865, 2. 195, 13. 346, 35. *Tryph.* (823, 11). *Ulp.* (833, 36). 834, 1. (6). 10. (259, 31). *Paul.* 484, 34. *Marcian.* (241, 13). ~ est in causa *Ulp.* 142, 22. in dando

Scaev. (631, 8). *Marcian.* (*Trib.*?; 241, 13). in dando vel faciendo *Ulp.* (893, 31). in facto *Call.* 196, 3. facti an iuris *Iul.* 185, 3. facti *Marcian.* (*Trib.*?) 241, 13. in mora *Ulp.* 223, 35. ~ pro pura debet haberi *Ulp.* 891, 10. levissima intelligenda est *Pomp.* 187, 13. ~ non accepit initium *Paul.* 198, 35. ~ cessat *Marcian.* (583, 34). ~ cohaeret personae *Pap.* 168, 34. *Herm.* 198, 13. ~ committit stipulationem *Ulp.* 699, 34. ~ complectitur vitae tempus *Iul.* 431, 3. ~ concurrit cum die *Iul.* 689, 7. ~ confirmat acceptilationem *Gai.* (697, 38). ~ consistit in dando an in faciendo an in aliquo casu *Paul.* 448, 40. in facto *Marcell.* (712, 3). *Paul.* (191, 37). in danda pecunia *Ulp.* 460, 35. ex mixtura quadam *Call.* 196, 10. ~ deficit *Iul.* 22, 34. 120, 17. 30. 167, 13. 186, 19. 218, 3. 367, 35. 430, 35. *Afr.* 186, 35. 30. 219, 34. 37. 35. (41). 659, 37. 708, 34. 35. *Gai.* 18, 35. (677, 30). III, 179. *Scaev.* 848, 25. 105, 38. *Pap.* 691, 17. 865, 11. 194, 13. 195, 13. 199, 1. 7. 13. 669, 17. 731, 35. *Ulp.* 51, 6. 282, 11. 408, 32. 519, 30. 673, 20. 861, 17. 18. (*Trib.*?) 30. 74, 11. 185, 3. 231, 10. 234, 35. 40. 41. 235, 3. 279, 35. 35. 281, 11. 311, 35. 312, 35. 35. 341, 30. 367, 31. 369, 31. 430, 1. 457, 3. 463, 3. 572, 34. 657, 34. *Paul.* 539, 41. 644, 1. (109, 40). 196, 30. 201, 35. 210, 30. 282, 35. 635, 34. 705, 17. coll. 16, 3. 1. (11). *Marcian.* 34, 13. *Herm.* 198, 13. deficiente condicione adcrecit pars legati *Iul.* 185, 35. adiit substitutus *Iul.* 333, 11. non admittitur substitutus *Ulp.* 827, 12. non debetur *Afr.* 219, 33. deperit utraque actio *Paul.* (399, 30). non eripi potest libertas *Marcian.* 241, 7. est nulla venditio *Iul.* 534, 31. inefficax sententia *Ulp.* 151, 7. non erit tutor *Ulp.* 748, 16. fit heres ex asse *Gai.* 839, 23. habet libertatem *Ulp.* 430, 13. habenda est quaestio de statulibero *Marcian.* 843, 35. habetur perinde, ac si libertas sine hereditate data fuisset *Iul.* 838, 9. pertinet hereditas *Iul.* 333, 11 (ad secundum gradum). 13 (ad filium). legatum *Gai.* 18, 30 (ad legatarium). legatum hereditasve 184, 34. petere *Gai.* 70, 18. reddere *Ulp.* 272, 35. remansit (res legata apud heredem) *Paul.* 663, 35. revertitur res ad eos, quibus relicta est *Ulp.* 311, 4. deficitur *Scaev.* 860, 29. *Ulp.* (183, 35). post defectam condicionem *Iul.* 841, 31. cf. *pag.* 883, 15 et 884, 9. ~ differt condicio legati fideicommissi petitionem actionemve *Pap.* 267, 35. ~ efficit legatum inotile *Iul.* 26, 11. 13. *sim. Ulp.* 896, 29. 223, 11. obligationem in personam mortui *Gai.* 697, 35. ut ex libera edatur *Tryph.* 16, 34. ~ egreditur (in) puberem aetatem *Pap.* 857, 43. ~ eximit reum damnatione *Paul.* (622, 37). ~ existit, existit, existere (non) potest *sim. Iav.* 228, 2. 9. 11. 15. 362, 40. 886, 1. 520, 35. *Cels.* 845, 20. 28. 29. 29. *Iul.* 237, 30. 392, 11

26, 5. 28, 18. 186, 18. 218, 33. 514, 1. *Pomp.*
 830, 18. (*Trib.?*) 27. 838, 27. 47, 33. 200, 18.
 642, 27. 700, 31. 704, 33. 722, 33. 957, 14. *Val.*
Afr. 491, 5. 592, 4. 626, 37. 219, 41. 220, 3.
 659, 33. 41. 708, 33. *Clem.* 822, 24. *Ven.*
 701, 30. 724, 18. *Gai.* 592, 22. 23. (839, 24).
 18, 33. 230, 17. 677, 13. 18. 30. 696, 19. 33. 34.
). III, (98). 179. 179. *Marcell.* 274, 18.
 439, 33. 692, 3. *Scaev.* 643, 1. 860, 29. 32.
 33, 18. 146, 34. 671, 31. *Flor.* 843, 38. (863, 29).
 54, 35. 857, 34. 17, 13. 58, 30. 193, 30. 195, 18.
 199, 3. 203, 1. 267, 3. 441, 33. 466, 37. 961, 33.
 96, 3; in datione). *Tryph.* 16, (24). 25. 850, 5.
 51, 7. 185, 25. 233, 9. 237, 25. 299, 20. 333, 21.
 533, 18. 677, 3. 836, 4. 878, 1. 1. (896, 29).
 167, 3. 184, 14. 188, 33. 214, 18. 215, 7. (223, 11.
 7, 7. 235, 13. 18. 18. 272, 33. 37. 312, 13. 328, 33.
 429, 3. 437, 33. 34. 38. 460, 3. 646, 30. 690, 33.
 3, 30. 33. 699, 37. 33. (34). 37. 729, 13. 751, 18.
 870, 34. XXIV, 31. *Paul.* 210, 31. 290, 1. 3.
 363, 35. 501, 2. 540, 2. 543, 5. 586, 38. 644, 5.
 (791, 11). 873, 34. 885, 41. 886, 35. 39. 109, 40.
 199, 30. 33. 263, 33. 294, 3. 527, 4. 3. 558, 37.
 662, 13. 664, 18. 890, 34. *Marcian.* 582, 21.
 363, 27. 431, 41. *Herm.* 474, 13. ante existen-
 -ndicionem acceptum facere *Ven.* 724, 17.
 nutilliter *Paul.* 616, 25. interponere stipulatio-
 bet praetor *Ulp.* 51, 8. possedit heres *Ulp.*
 repudiare *Ulp.* 876, 26. post existentem
 -ionem adiit statuliber *Paul.* 885, 29. edidit
Ulp. 460, 13. exstitit condicio *Iul.* 21, 37.
Ulp. 460, 3. non recedit proprietate a priore
 o etc. *Pomp.* 199, 33. condicionis exi-
 s tempore mea non est res *Pomp.* 654, 3.
), 33. cuius iuris erit (legatarius) *Ulp.* 261, 33.
 bent eos in potestate *Ulp.* 266, 33. sui iuris
Ulp. 266, 37. invenitur servus *Ulp.* 442, 33.
 -ione (non) existente accipere bon. pos-
 am *Ulp.* 328, 33. aestimandum est *Ulp.*
 agere posse *Iul.* 23, 1. *Ulp.* 266, 13. capiam
 1 *Iul.* 28, 31. non contingit novatio *Ulp.*
 debetur legatum *sim. Afr.* 219, 33. *Clem.*
Pap. 52, 1. *Ulp.* 723, 13. defendi *Paul.*
 defecit obligatio *Paul.* 644, 1. desinit esse
Ulp. 747, 14. detrahuntur pretia servorum
Iai. 215, 33. discessurum est a me dominium
 33. evanescit *Ulp.* 854, 17 (legatum). *Mar-*
 83, 24 (pignus). exhaustur legatum *Ulp.*
 eximitur res *Ulp.* 311, 3. finitur servitus
 199, 33. fit meum legatum *Clem.* 50, 33 (*del.?*).
 33 substitutus *Pomp.* 838, 33. efficitur volun-
 heres *Ulp.* 833, 30. liberatur *Pomp.* 704, 30.
 er efficitur *Paul.* 890, 33. pervenit ad liber-

tatem *Ulp.* 311, 5. locus est *Ulp.* 798, 21 (iudicio
 tutelae). *Ulp.* 827, 14 (postumo). *Paul.* 646, 33 (ex-
 ceptioni pacti conventi vel doli mali). locum habet
 lex Falcidia *Gai.* 215, 31. *Ulp.* 222, 33. miscetur
 5 quadrans tuus et semis *Iul.* 218, 33. obligari *Iul.*
 659, 3. 3. pertinere legatum ad me volo *Clem.* 50, 31
 (*del. Mo.*). petere *Ulp.* 624, 41. peti potest *Ulp.*
 450, 30. *Paul.* 672, 3. recipere quod dederis *Scaev.*
 643, 25. reddere *Gai.* 215, 33. repeti non potest
 10 *Pomp.* 380, 27. restitui libertati *Fomp.* 433, 11. sen-
 tire nullum damnum *Ulp.* 12, 33. teneri *Paul.* 399, 20.
 tradere *Iul.* 454, 7. transit res legata ad legatarium
Ulp. 219, 23. translatum est dominium *Ulp.* 299, 21.
 condicionibus existentibus accessit quid (pe-
 culio) *Ulp.* 440, 38. ~ condicio exstatura est
 15 *Ulp.* (380, 31. 699, 7). ~ extat *Gai.* 677, 13. *Ulp.*
 74, 13. *Paul.* 886, 37 (*corr.?*). ~ evanescit *Ulp.*
 861, 37. ~ facit legatum *Pap.* 203, 3. legatum
 inutile *Marcian.* (33, 3). non facit legata condicio-
 nalia *Pap.* 198, 33. mercedes libertati *Pap.* 424, 31.
 20 ~ finitur morte legatariorum *Pap.* (194, 18). ~
 habet neque difficultatem neque turpitudinem
 nec impendium aliquid *Gai.* 249, 13. factum *Ulp.*
 (460, 33). duas partes *Iul.* (185, 34). infinitum tem-
 25 pus *Maecian.* 197, 31. varietatem *Paul.* 191, 37. vim
Iul. 24, 13. ~ impedit heredem circa adeundam
 hereditatem *Iul.* 185, 3. non impedimento est, quo
 minus petatur *Flor.* 678, 30. ~ inest *Pomp.* 182, 7
 et 11 (legatis). *Gai.* 701, 19 (donationi). *Pap.* (198, 33
 et *vat.* 329; tacite). *Ulp.* 748, 38. 833, 18. 38, 3 (le-
 30 gato). (260, 10). 266, 3 (stipulationi). *Paul.* 63, 5
 (stipulationi). 102, 31. 672, 33. ~ manet eadem
Iul. 226, 3 (libertatis). ~ minuit damnationem
Paul. (622, 37). ~ obpugnat utilitati publicae
 35 *Ulp.* (372, 37). ~ obstat stipulationibus *Ulp.*
 (651, 41). ~ occupat institutionem *Flor.* 863, 29.
 ~ optigit *Iav.* 464, 40. *Paul.* 262, 33. ~ osten-
 dit rem futuram *Flor.* 187, 10. ~ parere potest
 obligationem ex incertae personae facto *Iav.* 667, 33.
 40 ~ pendet *Gai.* 839, 22. 215, 34. 1. 186. *Ulp.*
 222, 33. 260, 17. II, 2. *Paul.* 549, 33. pendente con-
 ditione acceptum latum *Gai.* 697, 33. adire he-
 reditatem *Iul.* 834, 23. *Marcian.* 882, 40. adire co-
 actus heres *Pap.* 246, 33. adquirere dominium *Iul.*
 45 237, 29. adrogandum se dedit *Mod.* 822, 20. aesti-
 mandus est statuliber *Ulp.* 751, 13. nihil agit heres
Ulp. 230, 13. alienare *Iul.* 225, 31. 841, 24. *Ulp.*
 444, 13. cessit dies *Marcell.* (114, 33). *Ulp.* 952, 13.
 competent libertates *Iul.* 218, 33. lis contestata vel
 50 exactum *Ulp.* 159, 30. mors contingens extinguit
 venditionem *Ulp.* 671, 34. conveniri *Pap.* 669, 13.
 credidit alius pure *Gai.* (592, 20). creditor (non)
 est *Ulp.* 646, 30. 31. danda est actio restitutoria

Gai. 462,23. decessit *Iul.* 22,31. 33. 167,13. 333,13. (367,33). 659,7. *Pomp.* 700,30. *Afr.* 226,23. *Gai.* 18,31. *Marcell.* 114,37. *Tryph.* 823,12. *Ulp.* 827,21. 50,33. 73,33. 266,3. 367,30. 699,33. 723,3. *Paul.* 540,2. 15,33. 110,33. deficit condicio statuta libertatis *Iul.* 22,34. deportata fuit persona promissoris *Ulp.* 699,33. detexit heres necem domini *Tryph.* 850,4. duxit uxorem filius et filium procreavit et decessit *Iul.* 367,33. emancipatus *Paul.* 268,7. est in eo statu obligatio *Iav.* 362,37. est servus legatus heredis *Gai.* 474,33. cuius est per vindicationem legatum *Gai.* II, 200. non est electio *Pap.* 263,33. extincta est res *Paul.* 540,6. patroni ius habere *Clem.* 340,33. heres mo heredem instituit *Pap.* 203,1. iudicatur *Iul.* 392,36. fundum legatum heres alii legavit *Iul.* 21,37. *Pomp.* 199,33. locus est praeceptioni dotis *Paul.* 320,8. locum habet constitutio *Ulp.* 437,37. manumissus *Iul.* (841,24). *Paul.* (268,7). mitti posse ventrem in possessionem *Ulp.* 301,33. moritur *Iul.* 659,13 (promissor). *Gai.* 697,37 (fideiussor). *Paul.* 192,33 (heres). 744,33. nascitur *Ulp.* (827,21). *Paul.* 822,35 (postuma). cf. *Ulp.* (827,11). novatio fit *Gai.* III, 179. observantur omnia *Clem.* 340,33. percepti fructus *Pap.* 247,3. petere *Iav.* 362,39. (363,2). *Ulp.* 313,3. 369,31 (possessionem). possidere hereditatem *Ulp.* 51,5. postulare satisfactionem *Val.* 274,4. praestabuntur legata tota *Iul.* (218,33). repetitur debitum *Pomp.* 380,27. retinet suam causam redemptus statuliber *Tryph.* 888,33. rumpitur gradus *Ulp.* 827,11. solvit *Iul.* 724,30 (dotem). *Afr.* 708,33. *Ulp.* 333,17. tradita res *Paul.* 540,3. vendere servum *Iul.* 841,20. non usu capit emptor *Paul.* 527,4. condicio perducit ad libertatem *Pomp.* (187,13). ~ pertinet *Iav.* 187,41 (ad genus personarum). *Marcian.* 241,13 (ad officium praetoris). ~ non prodest *Gai.* 839,24. ~ recipit quasi tripartitam divisionem *Paul.* (191,37). ~ repraesentat libertatem *Ulp.* 166,13. ~ resolvit emptionem *Iav.* 520,31. ~ sequitur *Iul.* 689,7 (diem). *Ulp.* 670,32. ~ superveniente condicione *Ulp.* 778,31. *Paul.* 484,33. ~ suspensa condicione mortui *Pap.* 317,9. ~ tenet condicio *Pap.* 363,6. ~ tollit priorem (condicionem) *Paul.* 647,4. ~ transit *Gai.* (627,43; ad emptorem). *Scaev.* 107,3 (ad heredem). *Ulp.* 460,13 (ad eum qui emit). 39 et 30 et *Mod.* 464,34 (ad emptorem). ~ valebit in portionem coheredis *Pomp.* (263,16). ~ venit *Pap.* (198,33; extrinsecus, non ex testamento). *Ulp.* 548,33. *Marcian.* 583,41. ~ urguet ad iusiurandum *Ulp.* 862,20. — **B. Accusativus** (vel *Nominativus in passiva constructione*). condicionem accipere *Pap.* 682,31. *Ulp.* 862,3

(*corr.*). 422,3. ita accipere *Marcell.* 864,19. *Scaev.* 451,33. *Paul.* 195,33 (*ex con. Mo.*). talis accipi debet *Iul.* 1,37. ~ accommodare ad certas personas *Iav.* 187,13. ~ addere *vid. pag.* 195,34 (5 loci). *add. Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,17. ~ adicere *vid. pag.* 216,44 (10 loci). ~ adimere *Ulp.* 166,17. 13. 33. ~ admittere *Paul.* (III, 4^B, 1). ~ adponere *vid. pag.* 254,40 (8 loci). ~ adscribere *vid. pag.* 262,24 (22 loci). ~ celare *Scaev.* 631,16. 20. ~ complere *Mod.* 43,3. ~ collocare in personas *Paul.* 191,33. ~ comprehendere *Pap. vat.* 262. ~ concipere *Ulp.* (183,3; in non faciendo). 651,41 (in factum). ~ conferre ad praesens tempus *Pap.* 363,4. in praeteritum vel in praesens *Ulp.* (863,1). 328,33. in praeteritum *Pap.* 363,7. in futurum *Pomp.* (830,37). *Maccian.* (197,34). in arbitrium alterius *Ulp.* 38,4 (*corr.*). 652,34 (rei promittendi). 958,11 (domini vel procuratoris eius). ad secretum alienae voluntatis *Pap.* 847,9. in eventum *Pap.* (195,14). in pupillum *Marcell.* 712,7. in personam alicuius *Pap.* (195,11). *Ulp.* 893,21. ~ coniungere *Paul.* 195,13. ~ conscribere plenius *Ulp.* 372,33. ~ continet legatum *Pomp.* 263,1. stipulatio *Paul.* 636,34. ~ dare *Iav.* 952,40. *Pap.* (346,33). *Ulp.* (880,33). *Paul.* 636,29. 31. 861,33. 884,41. *Mod.* 434,1. ~ demonstrare *Pomp.* 263,7. *Pap.* 858,23. ~ detrudere *Gai.* III, 177. *Ulp.* 835,21. (166,13). ~ dissimulare *Ulp.* 461,9. ~ dividere *Ulp.* 429,37. 460,37. ~ eligere *Mod.* 190,13. ~ excipere *Scaev.* 631,3. ~ exigit praetor *Gai.* 250,3. 13. ~ explere *Iav.* 464,33. *Iul.* 185,33. *Pomp.* 200,31. *Gai.* 250,1. (3). *Marcell.* 464,33. 712,14. *Ulp.* 458,37. II, 5. *Paul.* 182,33. 184,1. 198,30. 467,7. expleta condicione iterum agi potest *Paul.* 616,37. debetur pecunia *Iav.* 667,33. decessit *Iul.* 262,7. heres est *Iul.* 863,6. *Paul.* 182,30. liber heresque erit *Iul.* 838,3. pro eo est, quasi pure hereditas vel legatum relictum sit *Pomp.* 864,29. condicionis explendae causa (gratia) accipere *Marcell.* 420,7. dare *Ner.* 462,30 (ex peculio). *Pomp.* 5,37. 182,33. ~ condicionem exprimere *Iul.* 185,33. *Pap.* (vat. 329). *Ulp.* 673,19. 844,1. 260,10. *Paul.* 456,33. 33. ~ expectare *Afr.* 708,33. *Gai.* 462,24. *Ulp.* 833,26. 29. 223,33. 261,33. *Paul.* (III, 4^B, 1). ~ extinguere *Iul.* 841,25. 28,13. *Ulp.* 235,11. 429,33. ~ facere *Proc.* 48,13. *Pomp.* 96,7. *Pap.* 194,33. 195,3. 466,13 (ambulatoriam). 669,33. *Ulp.* 184,33. 430,13. 14. *Herm.* 863,3. ~ habere *Ulp.* 671,3. 852,26. 379,13. 381,30. 657,33. *Paul.* 661,3. in eo habere *Ulp.* 673,13. 746,13. 852,29. suas condiciones habet hypothecaria actio *Marcian.* 583,34. ~ non

re *Ulp.* 877,42. ~ impedire *Scaev.*
Pap. 195,II. ~ implere *Alf.* 842,30. *Iav.*
Iul. 520,33. 24,17. (26,13). 29,33. 185, (9).
 86,13. 461,40. 689,3. *Afr.* (592,2). 431,33.
 16,1. *Maecian.* 197,1. 33. 435,33. *Marcell.*
Pap. 725,25. 865,6. 193,43. 195,13. 203,3.
 30. 441,33. 466,14. 37. 30. 717,40. *Tryph.*
Ulp. (380,33). 514,26. 32. 861,31. 880,33.
 (182,13). 183,13. 33. 33. (30). 31. 33. 184,3.
 259,30. (33). 33. (313,9). 429,40. 457,13. 698,33.
 966,33. 30. *Paul.* 861,25. (*Trib.*?) 885,36. 37.
 183,41. 189,13. 14. 13. 195,43. 206,33. 432,33.
 459,31. 463,33. 33. *Marcian.* 593,25. *Mod.*
 92,33. *Herm.* 198,10. 273,33. ante con-
 em impletam vinum mutatum est *Pap.*
 (emptionis). intercesserunt anni *Afr.*
 post impletam condicionem adire
Pap. 246,33. desiit periculum esse credi-
 ap. 643,18. id egit heres *Iul.* 863,13. locum
 coepit *Falcidia Pap.* 205,33. (non) impleta
 one adire *Gai.* 250,3. *Ulp.* 880,30. ad-
 ecuniam *Pap.* 670,3. agere ex vendito *Ulp.*
 condemnari *Iul.* 299,30. convenire man-
 questraria *Ulp.* 121,33. decessit *Ulp.* 366,1.
 e libertatem *Herm.* 273,33. optingit libertas
 630,41. pervenire ad libertatem *Iul.* 461,33.
 630,38. 631,19. *Ulp.* 375,2. petere posse
 113,9). implendae condicionis causa
Ulp. 632,1. *Marcian.* 220,33 (*del. Mo.*).
 ere *Ulp.* 415,33. consequi *Ulp.* 222,37.
em. 191,41. 192,1. *Gai.* 216,11. *Maecian.*
Pap. 717,33 (tutori). *Ulp.* 374,42 (de pe-
 877,33. 329,1 et 330,3 (patrono). 419,34. 37.
 06,33. 214,10. inferre *Maecian.* 208,40 (*del.*
 manumittere *Paul.* 426,33. condicionis
 dae gratia accipere *Ulp.* 184,37. alienare
 33. dare *Iul.* 384,31. facere defuncto mo-
 um *Pap.* 196,11. manumittere *Pap.* 434,13.
 re *Gai.* 418,11. relinquere *Ulp.* 75,31. con-
 is implendae nomine dare *Ulp.* 313,28.
 licionem improbare *Marcian.* (863,15). ~
 e *Pap.* 961,33. ~ inicere *Iul.* 1,33. 28,3.
 462,3. *Ulp.* (880,30). 429,34. *Paul.* 259,41.
 angere personae *Gai.* 192,47. ~ inserere
 39,33. *Ven.* 676,3. *Pap.* 263,33 (tacite). 264,13.
). *Call.* 196,3 (insita!). *Ulp.* 358,20 (numera-
 cuniae). 835,17. 862,5. 182,13. 184,40. 651,43.
 862,35. 646,33. ~ inspectare *Paul.*
 ~ interponere *Maecian.* 645,3. ~ iun-
 ontubernali *Gai.* 465,34. alteri *Ulp.* 429,43
 lionem *F.* ~ mutare *Ulp.* (835,31). ~
 are *Paul.* 636,33. 31. ~ omittere *Iul.*
Ulp. 862,2. ~ ponere *Pomp.* 830,20.

(183,5). *Maecian.* 849, (23). 23. *Gai.* 677,17. *Scaev.*
 469,3. *Mod.* (*Trib.*?) 864,36. (190,14). ~ prae-
 ponere *Pomp.* (39,33. 199,33). *Call.* 196,3. ~ prae-
 scribere *Scaev.* 207,43. *Pap.* 195,3. 199, (9). 1. *Sev.*
 5 et *Ant. Ulp.* (134,40). ~ praestare *Ulp.* 499,31.
 ~ pronuntiare *Afr.* 462,31. *Scaev.* 630,43. 631,18.
 ~ proponere *Scaev.* (630,38). ~ recipere
 obligatio fideiussoria *Pap.* 693,33 (taciti temporis).
 ~ recipere *Pap.* 961,33. sic recipere *Iul.* 186,13.
 10 talem recipere *Pomp.* 191,11. ~ referre ad im-
 puberis mortem *Iul.* 856,7. in praeteritum, non
 tantum praesens tempus *Mod.* 666,33. ~ regit
 voluntas defuncti *Ulp.* 184,33. ~ remittere *Iul.*
 (333,1). *Pomp.* 861,40. *Gai.* 75,33. 250, (8). 13.
 15 *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 185,3. *Pap.* 193,11. *Ulp.*
 243,36. 862,16. 16. 19. 20. (259,31). 372,37. 40. 429,33.
 33. 33. 33. *Paul.* 201,7. ~ repetere *Gai.* 847,33.
Marcell. 456,14. *Pap.* 168,33. 194,33. *Marcian.*
 863,32. 35. 33,3. ~ resumere *Pap.* 199,11. ~
 20 scindere *Iav.* 191,7. *Iul.* 185,13. ~ scribere
Scaev. 136,41. *Marcian.* (863,15). 268,33. ~ ser-
 vare *Ulp.* 424,37. 918,30. ~ significare *Lab.*
 78,33. ~ spectare levissimam, novissimam *Val.*
 197,3. *Ulp.* 748,18. *Mod.* 434,3. ~ submovere
 25 *Paul.* (III, 4^B, 1). ~ suppressere *Ulp.* 461,7.
 ~ temperare *Pomp.* 182,34. ~ trahere *Pomp.*
 838,13. trahere secum *Ulp.* II, 3. *Paul.* 460,30.
 ~ transferre *Ulp.* 437,33. — ad condicio-
 nem committitur stipulatio *Paul.* 652,1. constitui
 30 non possunt servitutes *Pap.* 250,11. datus tutor
Ulp. 747,13. an deduci possit usufructus in man-
 cipatione vel in iure cessione *Paul. vat.* 50. usque
 ad condicionem datur tutor *Ulp.* 748,17. 778,30. —
 ante condicionem agere *Ulp.* 358,31. *Marcian.*
 35 583,40. 42. decessit uxor *Scaev.* 265,3 (ante cre-
 tionem *Scaev.*?). desiit in potestate heredis esse is,
 cui legatum est *Gai.* II, 244 (id accidit). edidit partum
Ulp. 445,33. se excusat tutor *Tryph.* 793,37. nolo
 eum ab herede liberum fieri *Pomp. (test.)* 436,33.
 40 mortuus *Stichus Gai.* 465,30. repudiare *Pomp.* 47,33.
 restituta est hereditas *Gai.* 230,13. vindicare rem
Val. 197,13. ante existentem condicionem *vid.*
pag. 877,25. ante impletam condicionem *vid. pag.*
881,14. — contra condicionem facere *Scaev.* 162,33.
 — in condicionem destinata libertas *Paul.* 456,30.
 erogare *Maecian.* 435,33 (rogaret *codd.*). heredem
 facere potest miles *Ulp.* 869,15. obligare fideiussor-
 rem *Gai.* 696,16. redigitur fideicommissum *Paul.*
 336,33. mentiri *Scaev.* 631,5. 5 (*del. Mo.*). — inter
 50 condicionem illam et illam interest *Iav.* 952,37.
 — per condicionem accipere legatum iussus *Gai.*
 465,33. actio legati differri potest *Pap.* 194,43. de-
 monstratur tempus *Pomp.* 263,3. exclusus *Pap.*

346, 35. *Ulp.* 880, 39 (per cretionem *Ulp.*?). non fiunt incerta legata *Paul.* 262, 35. impediri *Ulp.* 260, 3. redire in domicilium *Ulp.* 172, 32 (matrimonii). — propter condicionem agere per conditionem *Paul.* 388, 19. dare *Paul.* 388, 13. pendet causa legis Falcidiae *Pomp.* 209, 7. in suspensio est vendito *Ulp.* 616, 38 (iuris). ~ propter mortis causae tacitam condicionem *Marcell.* 423, 37. — secundum condicionem emancipatus filius *Scaev.* 197, 11. praesidere certamini *Mod.* 928, 38 (pollicitationis). — sub condicionem legatus usufructus *Pap.* 195, 34. libertas data *Pomp.* (200, 3). spondere *Iav.* 362, 38. — C. Genetivus. condicionis adiectio *Pap.* 961, 35. causa *Iav.* 363, 2. comparatio *Marcell.* 712, 3. damnum *Pap.* 244, 35. defectus *Iul.* 841, 36. *Tryph.* 823, 11. *Ulp.* 827, 15. *Mod.* 864, 40. dies *Paul.* 884, 42. diversitas *Tryph.* 793, 9. eventus *Gai.* 215, 34. *Maecian.* 849, 23. *Paul.* coll. 16, 3, 11. *Mod.* 192, 35. figura *Proc.* 847, 6. *Maecian.* 208, 35. natura *Maecian.* 197, 34 (triplex). pecunia *Pap.* 466, 35. potestas *Pap.* 363, 10. species *Pap.* 865, 7. 12. summa *Iav.* 191, 3 (corr.?). tempus *Paul.* 791, 11. verba *Pap.* 199, 3. 247, 10. vis *Proc.* (847, 6). ~ condicionis gratia numerare *Marcian.* 709, 35. condicionis implendae causa, gratia *vid. pag.* 881, 28. condicionis instar habet sermo *Pap.* 669, 43. condicionis loco poni *Paul.* 183, 35. ~ certae condicionis donatio fuit *Pap.* 420, 35. — D. Dativus. condicioni contraria verba *Maecian.* 849, 23. ~ condicioni additum tempus *Scaev.* 468, 35. adiectus dies *Ulp.* 834, 17. adplicatae stipulationes *Maecian.* 645, 3. adscripta summa *Iav.* (191, 3; *ex con.*). comprehensa pecunia *Herm.* 198, 10. continetur omne, quod quoquo genere servi actum fidemque reciperet *Scaev.* 451, 35. imputantur dies *Iav.* 188, 3. impedimento esse *Pap.* 442, 13. impedimentum facere *Paul.* 448, 40. obligari *Iul.* 688, 40 (duriori). parere *Iav.* 188, 4. 190, 35. 191, 3. *Cels.* 464, 35. *Iul.* 185, 37. 454, 3. 461, 35. *Pomp.* 838, (13). 16. 183, 3. 465, 18. *Afr.* (822, 6). 431, 35. 35. *Gai.* 192, 13. 249, 43. *Maecian.* 849, 30. 196, 41. 251, 1. 435, 17. 35. *Scaev.* 106, 35. 118, 35. 147, 41. 162, 35. 199, 45. 207, 43. 451, 35. 40. 452, 1. *Pap.* 194, 35. *Tryph.* 289, 14. 889, 3. *Sev. et Ant.* *Ulp.* 134, 40. *Ulp.* 176, 29. 374, 5. (375, 2). 833, 37. 39. 40. 41. 834, 19. 862, 16. 18. 19. (*Trib.*?) 28. 880, 19. 891, 8. 893, 17. 900, 8. 182, 17. 18. 183, 35. 35. 235, 3. 259, 35. 35. 429, 35. 35. 41. 457, 14. 18. 18. 35. 458, 35. 35. 460, 13. 18. 35. 560, 35. 966, 35. II, 5. *Paul.* 496, 38. 864, 38. 893, 37. 182, 35. 188, 45. 189, 35. 35. 40. 191, 35. 448, 35. 463, 35. 558, 35. 967, 37. *Marcian.* 241, 13. *Mod.* 864, 36. 33. 190, 18. satisfacere *Ner.* 462, 35. *Iul.* 24, 18. *Pomp.* 200, 5. *Scaev.*

451, 35. 452, 35. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 254, 35. — E. Ablativus. 1) condicione adstringere *Ulp.* 862, 8. non corrumpi aut in deteriore statum perducere fideicommissas libertates *Ulp.* 447, 43. differtur debitum *Paul.* 6, 3. excludi *Pap.* 245, 35. finitur obligatio heredis *Pomp.* 16, 35. iniuncta viduitas *Gai.* 192, 11. mutatur causa legati *Pomp.* 3, 11. onerari in venditione *Mod.* 464, 35. suspenditur legatum *Pap.* 195, 17. *Paul.* 399, 30. — 2) condicione deficere *Iav.* 464, 35. *Iul.* 461, 35. *Pomp.* 183, 3. 4. *Afr.* 186, 35. 35. *Gai.* II, 144. *Pap.* 194, 35. 442, 11. *Tryph.* 289, 13. *Ulp.* 862, 10. 24. (*Trib.*?) 28. 183, 35. 372, 35. *Paul.* 195, 40. *Marcian.* 268, 35. deficere *Pap.* 53, 10 (deficiunt *codd.*; *num scribendum: deficiuntur?*). excipi *Paul.* (IV, 12, 2). — 3) = sub condicione. (hac, ea) condicione accipere pecuniam, ut *etc.* *Iul.* 361, 13. addicere bona *Ulp.* 438, 3. 35. adire *Scaev.* 565, 1. *Ulp.* 881, 4. adplicare ad munera sive honores *Ulp.* (918, 30). se adstringere muneribus vel honoribus *Ulp.* 918, 35. coire societatem *Proc.* 511, 30. *Pomp.* 498, 34. *Ulp.* (499, 34). compromittere *Paul.* 157, 3. 11. concessus ager hostibus devictis *Flor.* 492, 35. conducere navem *Lab.* 421, 34. *Paul. ad Lab.* 422, 1. dare *Iul.* 690, 10 (mancia in dotem). 408, 35. *et Pomp.* 704, 35 (pecuniam). *Ulp.* 121, 11 (reum). 131, 31 (res). 670, 14. 35. debere *Ulp.* 380, 21. deponere *Lab.* 478, 19. *Ner.* 492, 14. distrahere pignus *Pap.* 630, 31 (ne). donare *Iul.* 408, 35. 416, 35. *Ulp.* 434, 13. *Paul.* 713, 33. III, 7, 1. edit fiscus actorum exempla *Paul.* 883, 18. efficitur ancilla patroni *Paul.* II, 21 4, 7 (ne). emere *Lab.* (78, 35). sibi eos habere possidere volo *Scaev.* (*test.*) 83, 3 (ne). institui *Maecian.* 849, 29. *Ulp.* 862, 18. *Paul.* IV, 13, 1. legare *Scaev.* (*test.*) 221, 13. *Ulp.* 243, 34. missus captivus *Paul.* 104, 9. recipere legatam pecuniam *Scaev.* 106, 35. reddendus a marito servus uxori *Mod.* 728, 31. relinquere *Scaev.* 468, 18. *Mod.* 45, 1 (ne). serviunt aedificia, fundi *Paul.* 266, 7. spondere *Ulp.* 411, 35. tradere *Pomp.* 466, 29. *Paul.* 473, 37 (custodiendum reddendumque). vendere *Ulp.* 547, 13 (ut, ne). 461, 3. venire *Gai.* I, 27 (ut ne). *Paul.* 123, 7. vocari in partem *Paul.* 300, 35. — a condicione coepit stipulatio *Pap.* 669, 1. decedere *Pomp.* (372, 3. 10; *scrib.* contentione). separatur poenam voluntas testatoris *Marcian.* (176, 35). — cum condicione ad crescit pars *Iav.* 190, 35. adoptare permissum est *Gai.* I, 102. acquisita ancilla empti domino *Paul.* 424, 35. filium compensare quae patri debentur admittendum est *Paul.* 467, 35. restauranda obligatio *Ulp.* 563, 35. venit ancilla *Paul.* 424, 35. — de condicionibus 3861, 2 (institutionum). 182, 3. — ex condicione debere

am *Iav.* 192,40. deducere usum fructum in ipatione vel in iure cessione *Pap. vat.* 50. 50. lem facere potest miles *Ulp.* 869,15. pendet 2. 838,7. *Paul.* 473,3 (libertas). tenetur reus 696,17. — in **condicione** est pecunia *Gai.* 2. comprehensa persona *Pomp.* 263,17. de causa *Iul.* 371,34. posita sunt nomina quorum heredum *Iul.* 461,37. ~ idem iuris est 459,33. idem Iulianus probat *Maecian.* 251,33. *Ulp.* 259,33. sunt eadem *Paul. vat.* 50. cogit hoc *Marcell.* 456,19. voluntatem potius quam considerari oportet *Pap.* 198,41. constitit anae cautionis utilitas *Ulp.* 183,3. factum a pactionem *Pomp.* 407,17. non semper obtur mortis tempus *Ulp.* 184,33. obtinet pri- locum voluntas defuncti *Ulp.* 184,33. rem est, ut Muciana cautio interponatur *Pap.* 3. ~ heres institutus *Lab.* 863,44. — **pro- icione** est hoc verbum 'mea' *Pomp.* 96,3. ere *Pomp.* 96,13. 14. *Ulp.* 184,33. 430,14. ad- ta videtur emancipatio *Faul.* IV, 13, 1. in- a verba *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 861,18. — **sine con- ne** adscribere *Mod.* 43,3. dare *Marcell.* 3 (legatum vel hereditatem). *Pap.* 198,4 (co- les). *Marcus Ulp.* 449,33 (libertatem). de- *Iav.* 362,36. deducere in obligationem *Gai.* 24. donare *Pap.* 420,31. facta stipulatio *Gai.* 4. heres institutus *Herm.* 318,33. legare 191,44. *Gai.* II, 200 (*del.*). *Marcell.* 114,33. mitti iubere *Iul.* 462,3. perfecta emptio *Paul.* 4. quaeri potest id quod deest *Herm.* 318,33. quere *Gai.* III, 98. stipulari *Iav.* 362,40. ve- (ancilla) *Mod.* 316,33. — **sub condicione** ptilatio fieri non potest *Pomp.* 721,33. cipere *Pap.* 858,15. *Ulp.* 862,2. accipere 35 ssorem *Iul.* 689,3. *Gai.* 696,34. *Ulp.* 687,34. 3. 37. reum *Ulp.* 687,34. accipere legatum, item *vid. s. his verbis pag.* 887,23. 38. ~ a c- is sunt *Iul.* 238,33. ~ addicere *Ulp.* 438,3. licere *Ven.* 310,6 (coheredem). *Gai.* 677,17. limere legatum *Iav.* 188,17. *Iul.* 167,13. 2,3 (ademptio facta). *Pomp.* 3,17. *Gai.* 199,37. 167,37. 33. *Paul.* 259,33. 263,37. ~ adscri- *Pap.* 298,3 (coheredem). *Ulp.* 167,3. ~ ad- re libertum *Clem.* 340,34. 37. *Scaev.* 340,13. ~ 45 matio est *Ulp.* 671,30. ~ cavere *Marcell.* 1. *Ulp.* 266,33. ~ coire societatem *Paul.* 1. (?) 498,13. ~ committitur stipulatio *Ulp.* ~ compromissa poena *Ulp.* 151,5. ~ apta stipulatio *Pap.* 668,37. *Ulp.* 652,43. ~ 50 itutare *Pap.* 250,11 (servitutem). *Paul.* 399,21. ntrahere mandatum *Paul.* 479,7. emptionem 886,18. ~ credere *Paul.* 744,33. creditor *Afr.*

5921. ~ dare *Iav.* 886,3 (sextantem). *Iul.* 173,13. *Ulp.* 669,17. *Paul.* 719,11. dare cognitorem *Pap. vat.* 329. procuratorem *Ulp.* 86,37. tutorem *Gai.* I, 186. II, 237. *Pap.* 195,3. *Tryph.* 793,37. *Ulp.* 5 746,15. 748,15. 17. 43. 798,20. dare fideicommissum, hereditatem, legatum, libertatem *vid. pag.* 886,24. 51. 887,23. 40. ~ debere *Iul.* 534,32. 262,13. *Pomp.* 722,31. *Afr.* 471,10. *Gai.* 215,33. II, 244. *Marcell.* 692,4. *Pap.* 448,22. 59,33. 558,7. 669,13. 10 *Ulp.* 380,32. 533,13. 534,20. 72,41. 699,33. 934,13. *Paul.* 289,36. 327,23. 399,19. 293,33. 294,1. 473,3. *Herm.* 474,11. debitor *Pomp.* 704,33. *Ulp.* 185,22. 160,33. 548,33. debitum *Pomp.* 380,36. *Marcian.* 583,39. 41. ~ dicere sententiam *Ulp.* 870,33. 33. 15 ~ distrahere *Ulp.* 514,4. ~ donatio *Iul.* 408,11. donationem solvere *Iul.* 408,11. 13. ~ emere *Marcell.* 522,37 et *Ulp.* 10,33 (rem suam). *Paul.* 537,1. 616,24. emptio contrahitur *Afr.* 490,32. *Ulp.* 529,32. *Paul.* 527,13. fit *Iul.* 520,20. 22. *Afr.* 20 491,4. *Scaev.* 526,2. *Ulp.* 527,2. *Paul.* (564,24). 527,3. resolvitur *Ulp.* 514,5. 526,14. 17. 529,32. ~ exheredare *Maecian.* 849,21. 24. *Ulp.* 301,33. *Herm.* 284,13. ~ fideicommittere *Ulp.* 50,37. 272,33. fideicommissum dare *Iul.* 238,13. *Paul.* 64,3. 25 relinquere *Gai.* II, 250. *Pap.* 51,13. 199,10. *Tryph.* 758,43. *Ulp.* 231,3. 268,33. (698,30). *Paul.* (549,11). *Mod.* 192,31. fideicommissam hereditatem relinquere *Pap.* 231,6. per fideic. *Marcian.* 241,3. fideicom- missa(ria) libertas *Ulp.* 833,28. 885,10. cf. *Iul.* 453,40. 30 *Pomp.* 433,3. praedia verbis fideicommissi relicta *Pap.* 205,33. ~ heres *Pap.* 864,42. *Ulp.* 51,5. he- redem (vel scilicet heredem) instituere, scribere *Iav.* 886,3. *Cels.* 845,19. *Iul.* 724,29. 834,32. 29,33. 185,33. 33. 218,31. 262,17. 333,1. 11. 13. (14). 13. 367,34. *Pomp.* 820,38. 830,13. 838,20. 33. 35. 38. 846,34. 861,32. 864,27. 434,3. *Clem.* 822,24. *Afr.* 822,6. 842,28. *Gai.* 847,22. 882,44. 249,41. II, (144). 172. *Maecian.* 849,19. 250,41. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* (834,13). *Scaev.* 860,28. 637,33. *Flor.* 843,36. *Pap.* 858,16. 863,21. 35 865,1. 193,1. 194,37. 40. 204,33. 336,33. *Tryph.* 814,9. 823,11. 850,4. *Ulp.* 65,11. 181,3. 282,15. 827,10. 21. 833,24. 34. 35. 36. 38. 42. 834,6. 21. 24. 852,26. 861,22. 32. 862,15. 17. 876,25. (877,42). 880,18. 19. 29. 32. 891,8. 893,21. 183,13. 230,13. 260,3. 279,37. 30. 45 280,1. 311,33. 312,33. 37. 313,3. 328,34. 33. 365,33. 369,30. 430,13. 457,3. *Paul.* 320,6. 388,22. 822,21. 844,41. 886,34. 196,33. 202,3. 262,33. 268,3. 282,34. 313,37. 314,13. 549,33. 550,3. 558,33. *not. ad Pap.* 725,33. V, 9, 1. *Marcian.* 863,31. 32. 882,40. 241,11. 50 *Mod.* 822,19. 864,25. 32. *Herm.* 284,11. hereditatem dare *Iul.* 895,6 (partem hereditatis). *Pomp.* 838,6. *Ulp.* 836,4. ~ hypotheca est *Marcian.* 583,43. ~ institutio est, fit *Pomp.* 838,36. *Flor.* 863,29. *Ulp.*

835, 31. 861, 12. ~ intercedere *Gai.* 462, 22. ~ interrogari *Gai.* 696, 31. *Ulp.* 649, 17. interrogatio fit *Iul.* 678, 3. ~ legare *Iav.* 228, 6. 188, 14. 191, 3. 7. 192, 34. *Cels.* 42, 13. 212, 1. *Iul.* 225, 30. 237, 29. 241, 26. 29. 392, 32. 553, 15. 21, 36. 37. (38). 22, 13. 30. 33. 38. 33. 26, 7. 28, 13. 30. 185, 13. 33. 186, 13. 239, 13. 262, 14. 17. 454, 3. 891, 33. *Pomp.* 47, 37. 199, 34. 263, 13. 268, 17. *Val.* 197, 13. 13. 274, 3. 1. *Afr.* 226, 23. 188, 33. 219, 33. 220, 3. *Clem.* 50, 30. *Gai.* 18, 33. 215, 33. 216, 33. 465, 37. 470, 13. 474, 33. II, 200. 244. 244. *cf.* 244. *Marcell.* 274, 16. 49, 3. 114, 33. 34. 33. 692, 3. *Pap.* 257, 38. 51, 33. 33. 57, 13. 202, 33. 263, 34. 273, 11. 725, 13. *Ulp.* 219, 22. 233, 8. 237, 23. 248, 13. 311, 1. 333, 17. 896, 28. 7, 33. 10, 31. (33; rem meam). 159, 36. 33. 166, 13. 13. 33. 184, 3. 191, 31. 197, 41. 222, 33. 33. 223, 13. 261, 34. 266, 3. 17. 290, 1. 341, 33. 572, 33. 624, 40. 646, 13. 751, 17. XXIV, 23. *vat.* 82 (*suppl.*). 82. *Paul.* 67, 29. 249, 2. 354, 26. 849, 44. 45. 15, 33. 31. 36, 17. 110, 33. 189, 31. 33. 192, 33. 198, 33 (meam rem). 201, 41. 214, 3. 259, 33. 262, 33. 336, 33. 423, 13. 635, 33. 663, 33. 33. 719, 3. *vat.* 58. *Marcian.* 33, 7. 709, 31. *Herm.* 273, 30. legatum accipere *Ulp.* 429, 33. legatum dare *Iul.* 29, 33. 167, 13. 239, 17. *Val.* 197, 11. 11. 14. *Afr.* 592, 3. *Clem.* 161, 31. *Ven.* 724, 13. *Gai.* 199, 33. 37. *Scaev.* 118, 31. *Flor.* 167, 33. *Pap.* 168, 33. legatum mereri *Paul.* 874, 13. 206, 33. legatum relinquere *Pomp.* 864, 29. *Gai.* 199, 34. 215, 31. III, 98. *Pap.* 195, 13. 204, 1. 757, 13. *Ulp.* 75, 5. 6, 13. 188, 33. 222, 31. 259, 30. 272, 31. 372, 33. 698, 30. 723, 11. XXIV, 31. *Paul.* 211, 3. 549, 11. *Herm.* 198, 17. 474, 11. legatum scribere *Val.* 197, 13. legatum valet *Gai.* 18, 30. ~ liberi sunt *Mod.* (*test.*) 433, 33 (ut). liberum esse iubere, liberum scribere *Iul.* 392, 34. 835, 1. 841, 19. 23. 120, 13. *Pomp.* 109, 33. 200, 3. *Gai.* 627, 41. 18, 13. 435, 33. II, 200. *Call.* 196, 7. *Ulp.* 260, 17. II, 1. 4. *Mod.* 190, 13. libertatem accipere *Iul.* 461, 33. *Maecian.* 197, 3. *Ulp.* 439, 23. (833, 28). 445, 33. 760, 7. *Paul.* 195, 40. libertatem dare *Iul.* 26, 7. 120, 14. 430, 33. (453, 40). *Pomp.* (433, 3). 436, 33. *Val.* (197, 11. 11). *Gai.* 864, 11. 215, 33. *Maecian.* 197, 1. 435, 13. *Pap.* 203, 37. *Call.* 196, 13. *Ulp.* 893, 16. 190, 3. 429, 1. 437, 31. 33. 37. 30. *Paul.* 210, 13. 448, 33. 459, 30. *Marcian.* 431, 40. *Mod.* 434, 1. 464, 33. libertas debetur *Ulp.* (885, 10). libertatem relinquere *Ulp.* 429, 33. 444, 13. *Mod.* 433, 33. libertas suspensa est *Mod.* 433, 33. ~ locare *Gai.* (III, 146). locatio fit *Gai.* (III, 146). *Paul.* (*Trib.*) 564, 24. locatio stat *Gai.* 565, 27. ~ manumittere *Afr.* 626, 31. 186, 33. *Tryph.* 16, 26. *Ulp.* 72, 11. 761, 10. *Paul.* 195, 41. ~ numerare summam *Paul.* (*epist.*) 713, 2. ~ obligare *Gai.* 696, 33. 697, 34. *Flor.* 678, 13. *Ulp.* 724, 6. 687, 3. *Paul.* 664, 17. *Marcian.* 585, 8

(alienam rem). obligatio *Iul.* 534, 30. *Ulp.* 358, 30. *Paul.* 652, 1. *Marcian.* 582, 13. obligatio fit *Pomp.* 642, 33. ~ polliceri *Mod.* 928, 13. ~ promittere *Iav.* 362, 37. *Iul.* 294, 34 (praetor promittit bon. possessionem). 659, 3. 688, 13. *Pomp.* 704, 31. *Gai.* III, 102. *Maecian.* 209, 31. *Marcell.* 243, 33. 712, 33. 33. *Pap.* 961, 33. *Ulp.* (10, 33; stipulanti mihi rem meam). 297, 13 (dotem). 415, 33. 699, 37. *Paul.* 387, 28. 30. 501, 2. 676, 10 (dotem). 12. 547, 13. ~ recedere de possessione quodammodo sub c. *Ulp.* 513, 7. ~ relinquere *Gai.* 184, 33. 199, 33. *Pap.* 52, 3. *Ulp.* 861, 13. 862, 4. 9. 167, 7. 214, 11. 13. 265, 11. 267, 3. 508, 33. relinquere fideicommissum, legatum, libertatem *vide sub his verb. pag.* 886, 25. 887, 27. 40. ~ restituere obligationem *Ulp.* 677, 2. rogare restituere *Afr.* 240, 1. 13. *Maecian.* 251, 33. *Ulp.* 227, 3. 236, 13. *Marcian.* 34, 7. ~ stipulari *Iav.* 362, 41. *Iul.* 659, 33. *Pomp.* 654, 1 (rem meam). 700, 30. 957, 13. *Ven.* 675, 13. 701, 13. 30. *Gai.* 70, 11. 20. 677, 13. 13. 696, 13. III, 98. 113. *Marcell.* 666, 11 (id quod meum est). 13. 11. 713, 3. *Ulp.* 359, 2. 341, 33. 646, 31. 698, 33. 699, 7. 723, 7. 952, 13. *Paul.* 662, 11. 683, 13 = *vat.* 55. 691, 10. stipulatio concipitur *Pap.* 636, 5. *Paul.* II, 3. fit *Gai.* 592, 30. 640, 33. ~ substituere *Scaev.* 860, 31. *Ulp.* 852, 24. *Paul.* 64, 1. III, 4^B, 5. ~ tradere *Iul.* 513, 31. 31. ~ transferre legatum *Pap.* 168, 34. *Paul.* 166, 33. *Herm.* 198, 13. ~ venire *Iul.* 534, 29. *Gai.* III, 146 (veniri). *Ulp.* 539, 3. *Paul.* 539, 40. venditio fit *Gai.* 519, 1. 30. III, 146. *Ulp.* 519, 30. —

II. = potestas, electio. deferre condicionem iuris iurandi *Ed. Ulp.* 364, 32. 365, 1. *Ulp.* 371, (s). 6. 646, 24. condicio iurandi non debet displicere *Ulp.* 371, 3. ex numero esse potest videri novandi delegandive, quia proficiscitur ex conventionem, quamvis habeat et instar iudicii *Paul.* 369, 2. condicione iurisiur. uti *Ulp.* 371, 4. ~ deferre condicionem cavendi *Pap.* 267, 33. utrum prius (iudicium) movere volet *Ulp.* 177, 7. heredi (coheredis qui se immiscuit hereditati) *Ulp.* 883, 10. coheredi, ut aut totam adgnoscat aut a toto recedat *Marcian.* 883, 4. *cf.* 7. adulescenti, id quod gessisset tutor aut in totum adgnosceret aut a toto recedere *Paul.* 764, 17. tutoribus *Ulp.* 749, 23 (si velint satisfacere). emptori, utrum malit rem emptam habere iusto pretio an vero a re discedere pretio recepto *Ulp.* 341, 41. *cf.* 342, 3. —

III. In contrahenda emptione, *inprimis de in diem additione dictum.* meliorem condicionem adferre *vid. s. adferre pag.* 204, 5 (35 loci). offerre *Pap.* 529, 27. *Ulp.* 526, 17. 527, 23. 597, 23. facere *Paul.* (*form.*) 526, 11. eligere non bonam *Ulp.* 761, 2. invenire *Ulp.* 597, 22. ~ nulla condicione emere

3 *Lab.* 78, 33. mancipium bonis condicionibus
um *Pap.* 618, 14. levioribus condicionibus
e *Ulp.* 527, 12. condicione venditionis excipi
it, ut ad iustam libertatem pervenire possit
. IV, 12, 2. quidquid ad utilitatem venditoris
net, pro meliore condicione haberi debet *Pomp.*
16. —

7. De sponsalibus vel nuptiis contrahendis.
icione tua non utor *Gai.* 714, 35. condicionem
nare *Paul.* 661, 31 (*corr.?*). quaerere *Marcian.*

16. repudiare *Iul.* 658, 21. ~ condiciones ex
e interpositis personis *Ulp.* 657, 25. ~ con-
dis proxeneta *Ulp.* 931, 13. —

. = causa, status, ratio iuris. *cf. pag.* 662, 34.

ominis (*etiam servi*). 1) *Nominativ.* prout
nae condicio est *Paul.* 854, 3. (*cf. V*, 25, 9).

dia *Lab.* 77, 35. *Marcell.* 274, 12. *Ulp.* 19, 33
hominum, alia ceterarum rerum). 445, 33. est
ior *Pap.* 16, 4 (feminarum quam masculorum).

sa *Iul.* 496, 37 (fructuarii et servi communis).

cell. 300, 33. durior *Ulp.* (90, 26; domini). ea

881, 13. eadem *Ulp.* 549, 28 (emptoris). 609, 10.

. 625, 33. immutabilis *Ulp.* 461, 14 (statuliberi).

r *Ulp.* 687, 37 (fideiussoris). melior *vid. pag.*

32 (15 loci). par *Gai.* II, 131. III, 126. IV,

Ulp. 576, 13 = 965, 33. similis *Gai.* III, 118

isoris et fidepromissoris). una *Marcian.* 15, 21

orum). ~ admittit poenam *Ulp.* 845, 31. distat

315, 13 (militum). facit nihil ad interpellan-

iurisdictionem eius, qui de fideicommissa liber-

cognoscit *Maecian.* 449, 37. facit locum bene-

Paul. 961, 1. fit deterior *etc. vid. s. 2*) facere

iore. tribuit vacationem munerum *Tarr.*

13. — 2) *Accusativ.* condicionem amittere

862, 31. celare *Ulp.* 45, 13. comperire *Paul.* II,

14. constituere *Iul.* 23, 13. *Ulp.* 444, 30 (du-

m). efficere duram *Ulp.* 404, 13 (publicano-

. exaequare *Ulp.* 184, 1 (filiorum). explorare

650, 16 (testium). facere aequalem *Paul.* 428, 34

atium). facere deteriozem *Proc.* (689, 24). *Iul.*

13 (dominorum). 787, 4 (eius qui rei publicae

afuit). *Pomp.* 688, 16 (patris). 5, 35 (legatarii).

603, 1. *Gai.* (108, 17. 964, 37). *Scaev.* 630, 44.

43, 16. 221, 19 et 25 (fructuarii). 342, 24 (socii).

1 (filiae in dote). 879, 9 (patris). 538, 5 et 556, 9

itoris). 10. 583, 30 (domini). 635, 33 (liberorum

bus pecuniariis). *Paul.* 94, 6 (ignorantis do-

. 138, 15 (mulieris minoris XXV ann.). 221, 30

tuarii). (255, 29). 368, 33 (eorum quibus subiecti

. 689, 15 (mulieris). 717, 22 (alter alterius).

3 (eorum qui litem contestati sunt). II, 21 A,

liorum). *Mod.* 440, 33 (servi). facere diversam

725, 13. facere duriozem *Gai.* 148, 2. s. 639, 33

(adversarii). 696, 13 (fideiussoris). *Ulp.* 90, 26 (pro-

curatoris). 687, 37 (fideiussoris). 31. 33. facere me-

liorem *Alf.* 568, 7. *Proc.* 689, 24 (mulieris). *Iul.*

73, 23 (fructuarii). *Pomp.* 688, 12 (patris). 698, 7.

5 *Afr.* 240, 10. *Gai.* 69, 31. 97, 6 (universitatis). 108, 17.

701, 13. 710, 34 (ignorantis invitique). 964, 37. II, 83.

Scaev. 565, 13. *Ulp.* 76, 9. 539, 14 (emptoris). 687, 33

(fideiussoris). 964, 41. *Paul.* 74, 8. 255, 29 (vicini).

facere parem *Ulp.* 560, 37 (omnium creditorum).

10 facere peiorem *Paul.* II, 21 A, 9 (parentum). igno-

rare *Iav.* 684, 44. *Ulp.* 880, 27. 28. 811, 13. inspicere

Ulp. 818, 4 (testium). 263, 30 (legatarii). intueri

Paul. 419, 33. irrogare *Call.* 854, 33 (servilem). mu-

tare *Iul.* 841, 43. *Paul.* 346, 33. *Anton. Marcian.*

15 862, 5. *Marcian.* 186, 33. permutare *Macer* 849, 3.

scire *Gai.* I, 75. *Paul.* 484, 33. *Mod.* 499, 5. sequi

Iul. 17, 26. *Gai.* I, 56. 78. 80. 81. 86. 87. *Ulp.*

902, 13. V, 8. spectare *Ulp.* 27, 37. *Paul.* (102, 11

ex con.). ~ ad condicionem accedere *Gai.* I, 67.

20 redigi *Ulp.* 834, 21. ~ in condicionem accipi *Pap.*

693, 40 et *Ulp.* 687, 33 (duriozem). deduci *Gai.* I, 123

(*suppl.*). redigi *Ulp.* 421, 13. 845, 33 (deteriozem).

retractare statum *Marcian.* 485, 31 (deteriozem). ~

per condicionem humanam contigit *Scaev. (test.)*

25 156, 4. ~ propter condicionem oriri ex diversis

provinciis *Ulp.* 860, 31. prohiberi accusare *Macer*

798, 14. ~ secundum condicionem mancipiorum

uti *Ulp.* 221, 7. — 3) *Genetivus.* condicionis

esse alterius *Gai.* 134, 2. cuius *Gai.* I, 13. (29. 67).

30 *Ulp.* 415, 5. 18. 376, 3. cuiuscunque *Ulp.* 804, 21.

Paul. 676, 7. 890, 33. *Marcian.* 806, 11. deterioris

Marcell. 300, 35. *Ulp.* 780, 34. eius *Iul.* 680, 33. *Pomp.*

200, 13. *Pius Paul.* 178, 13. *Gai.* I, 67. *Ulp.* 701, 22.

880, 21. 315, 33. eiusdem *Pomp.* 465, 3. *Gai.* I, 29.

35 30. melioris *Pomp.* 466, 28. *Ven.* 603, 33. *Gai.*

II, 113. *Scaev.* 179, 42. 565, 7. *Paul.* 194, 7. 480, 31.

967, 31. servilis *Ulp.* 453, 13. effici libertinae con-

ditionis *Mod.* 17, 11. fieri eiusdem condicionis *Gai.*

I, 13. haberi deterioris condicionis *Gai.* 467, 29. ~

40 *alicuius* condicionis alius *Gai.* I, 119. coheredes

Afr. 364, 18. homo, homines *Ven.* 675, 13. *Gai.* I,

128. 128 (peregrinae). III, 75 (pessimae). *Ulp.*

coll. 1, 3. 2. *Paul.* 538, 13. *Marcian.* 819, 3. *Mod.*

913, 31. persona *Ulp.* VII, 4. *Paul.* 539, 3. uxor

Gai. I, 29. *Ulp.* 427, 33. ~ condicionis ignarus

Ulp. 958, 3. ~ condicionis ambiguum *Mod.*

843, 13. incertum *Pap.* 313, 41. memoria *Mod.*

864, 25 (humanae; *corr.?*). natura *Ulp.* 880, 6

(humanae). status *Mod.* 317, 13. — 4) *Dativ.*

condicioni accedere *Gai.* I, 78. 80. *Ulp.* V, 8.

praeiudicatur *Ulp.* 307, 3. reddi *Pap.* 475, 13. —

5) *Ablativ.* condicione (sub condicione *codd.*)

scripti heredis, quem compotem mentis non esse

adfirmatur, non impediri fideicommissam libertatem *Ulp. (Pius) 447, 33.* condicione esse ea, ut *Alf. 566, 17.* ~ a condicione abhorreere non multum *Ulp. 548, 13* (pupilli). separatum esse *Marcian. 881, 33* (obsidis). ~ de condicione hominum *Gai. I, 9 R.* de condicione certus est praetor *Ulp. 276, 30.* dicere *Ulp. 231, 14.* dispicere *Ulp. 415, 9* (institoris). dissimulare *Paul. 484, 30.* dubitare *Ulp. 880, 25.* incertum esse *Ulp. 880, 30.* iurare *Ulp. 365, 6.* litigare *Ulp. (Trib.?) 476, 13.* pronuntiare *Ulp. 183, 12.* quaerere *Clem. 49, 14.* ~ ex condicione accipiendum est *Ulp. 234, 37* (eius qui fideicommisit). aestimare *Paul. 770, 3.* constituere *Pius Paul. 178, 13.* extendere obligationes reorum *Iav. 628, 35* (actorum). statuere *Hadr. Ulp. coll. 13, 3, 2 = Call. 792, 7. Val. 75, 35. Ulp. 794, 14.* ~ in condicione esse ea, ut (ne) *Ulp. 320, 32* (ne). 541, 33. 661, 2. 749, 18. 761, 22. 840, 30. 868, 36. 117, 7. 348, 30. 33. 409, 33. 422, 13. 453, 11. 456, 33. 535, 13. 560, 30 (ne). 591, 37. 623, 34. 769, 4. 912, 44. eadem *Men. 895, 3. Pap. 277, 35. Call. 789, 29. Ulp. 188, 28.* 213, 36. 804, 13. pari *Ulp. vat. 220.* durare *Ulp. 845, 33* (priori). errare *Ulp. 722, 27* (mariti) permanere *Gai. I, 68.* ~ pro condicione aut in metallum damnatur aut in insulam relegatur *Paul. V, 25, 10* (cf. 854, 3). moderari *Ulp. (173, 11).* poena plectendi sunt *Call. 792, 33. Ulp. 785, 17* (cf. 832, 14). transigere coercitione *Mod. 792, 1.* — **B. Rei.** 1) *Nominat.* condicio est alia *Pap. 267, 13* (edicti). *Ulp. (19, 33).* (non) dissimilis *Ner. 492, 17* (litorum atque piscium et ferarum). *Ulp. 573, 33* (viarum vicinalium). duplex *Gai. II, 99* (hereditatum). ea *Char. 653, 14.* eadem *Ulp. 719, 8.* talis *Pomp. 261, 18.* ~ condicio efficit *Ulp. 870, 34* (horae). exigit *Pomp. 247, 11* (temporis). facit *Tryph. 888, 3* (temporis). impedimento est *Ulp. 375, 8* (temporis vel valetudinis). spectat magis ad donationes et beneficii causam quam ad negotii contracti *Paul. 613, 35* (precarii). arguet *Ulp. 549, 3* (honorum). — 2) *Accusat.* condicionem dicere *Pomp. (514, 22).* facere deteriore (fit deterior) *Ulp. 693, 32* (praedii). 115, 33 (dotis). 444, 37 (fideicommissae libertatis). *Paul. 68, 35* (dotis). 397, 33 (agri). *Marcian. 787, 3* (sepulchri). habere *Iul. 528, 10* (propriam ac separatam). 703, 43 (certam). ignorare *Scaev. 113, 33* (fundus). immutare *Pomp. 514, 22. Ulp. (155, 2; compromissi. 703, 43; stipulationis). Paul. 650, 13* (obligationis). minuere *Ulp. 155, 2.* mutare *Iul. 22, 10* (legati). 752, 25. *Ulp. 508, 11.* praestare *Pomp. 956, 30.* sequi *Pap. 266, 31* (soli). spectare *Paul. 102, 31* (temporis; *corr.?*). ~ in condicionem pristinam redigere locum *Paul. 397, 34.* ~ per condicionem

hiemis non est in arbitrio condicio *Ulp. 834, 1.* ~ secundum condicionem loci proscribere litteris Graecis aut Latinis *Ulp. 424, 19.* — 3) *Genetiv.* condicionis est quid: cuius *Ner. 492, 13* (locus). 5 eius *Pomp. 969, 14. Ulp. 116, 33* (legatum). *Paul. 695, 5* (dos). eiusdem *Gai. IV, 146* (interdictum). *Paul. 650, 14* (stipulatio). — 4) *Dativ.* condicionibus agrorum leges dictae *Ulp. 396, 34.* — 5) *Ablat.* condicione servitutis intellegitur novicius *Ven. 619, 39.* qua condicione praedia sunt *Scaev. 526, 4.* ~ cum sua condicione publicatur fundus *Paul. 261, 32.* ~ in ea condicione est, ut *Ulp. 868, 20* (testamentum). 653, 13. ~ pro condicione causae moderari *Ulp. 173, 11.* pro cond. operis tempus praetor determinat *Ulp. 385, 3.* rei et temporis et aetatis et sexus statuere poenam *Ulp. 832, 14.* — (*Loc. corr. Pomp. 372, 3. 10.*

condicionalis. eas causas, quae protinus agentem (non?) repellunt, in fideicommissis non (*del.?*) pro condicionalibus observari oportet *Scaev. 195, 35.* condicionalis (condicionale) condemnatio *Gai. IV, 119.* contractus *Ulp. 775, 19. 21.* creditor *Ulp. 938, 13. Paul. 549, 33. 938, 17.* datio *Ulp. 167, 1.* debitor *Ulp. 158, 40.* debitum *Ulp. 428, 36.* emptio *Ulp. 526, 14. 18.* fideicommissum *Ulp. (1, 3). 73, 33* (quasi c.). 272, 37. institutio *Ulp. 862, 40. 41* (*del.?*). (*Trib.?*) 176, 35. legatum *Gai. 17, 37. 199, 33. Pap. 198, 33. Ulp. 1, 3. 10, 34. 33. 14, 33. 33. 73, 37. 222, 33.* 259, 11. *Paul. 540, 6. 586, 36. 102, 31. 202, 10. 294, 3.* libertates *Ulp. 437, 33.* obligatio *Ulp. 450, 29. 677, 1. 563, 13. 699, 30. Marcian. 582, 21.* pars (hereditatis) *Marcian. 882, 41.* stipulatio *Ulp. 185, 34. Paul. 387, 31. (540, 6). 647, 4.* substitutio *Scaev. 860, 1.* venditio *Ulp. 514, 25. 26. 526, 23. 540, 19. 671, 3. Marcian. 585, 17.*

condicionaliter. concepta causa *Gai. 184, 35.* exprimere *Marcian. (Trib.?) 25, 37.* interponere auctoritatem (tutoris) *Ulp. 775, 20.* stipulari *Paul. 719, 13.*

condico. I. **Conspectus locorum.** *Lab. 573, 1. Iav. 376, 42. 494, 29. Cels. 393, 5. Iul. 376, 12. 384, 11. 18. 392, 39. 41. 393, 1. 1. 3. 520, 25. 552, 2. 678, 1. 416, 3. 417, 3. 689, 33. 706, 33. 37. 707, 3. 752, 3. Pomp. 359, 36. 381, 5. 21. 706, 17. 685, 37. 705, 33. 34. 711, 35. 733, 11. 13. Ven. 675, 30. 732, 3. Afr. 361, 29. 464, 23. 553, 25. 678, 26. 417, 17. 622, 14. 708, 3. Gai. II, 79. III, 91. IV, 18. Marcell. 681, 2. Scaev. 389, 16. 393, 17. 18. 86, 17. Pap. 387, 2. 576, 13. Tryph. 393, 23. Ulp. 110, 36. 131, 24. 239, 28. 29. 30. 31. 248, 3. 249, 35. 346, 14. 347, 26. 27. 358, 5. 5. 6. 8. 29. 22. 33. 359, 11. 13. 25. 26. 30. 360, 4. 4. 5. 8. 367, 22. 374, 6. 11. 12. 16. 17. 19. 24. 28. 375, 5. 9. 27. 29. 378, 2. 18. 23. 379, 4. 382, 2*

9. 383, 2. 6. 11. 14. 17. 20. 25. 389, 23. 27. 32. 33. 14. 34. 392, 7. 12. 14. 15. 22. 23. 394, 2. 3. 3. 410, 29. 21. 440, 35. 461, 5. 8. 17. 467, 42. 468, 2. 503, 9. 546, 34. 36. 564, 9. 578, 13. 24. 656, 32. 670, 16. 1, 6. 698, 29. 30. 699, 27. 702, 38. 703, 27. 709, 29. 735, 5. 797, 41. 804, 31. 224, 10. 11. 269, 30. 33. 553, 5. 623, 13. 638, 37. 653, 42. 704, 7. 710, 41. 17. 743, 33. 33. 747, 39. 750, 35. 751, 18. *Paul.* 362, 4. 13. 15. 369, 20. 376, 32. 34. 377, 4. 14. 25. 388, 27. 391, 9. 12. 16. 392, 18. 29. 426, 8. 465, 7. 516, 38. 522, 10. 533, 32. 545, 14. 575, 33. 712, 33. 734, 6. 172, 14. 419, 30. 420, 10. 628, 13. 711, 10. 743, 14. 14. 33. 938, 5. *Marcian.* 257, 33. 736, 6. 6. *Mod.* 386, 19. —

Loci repetuntur. A. De legis actione per citionem. condicere denuntiare est prisca *Gai.* IV, 18. — **B. De iudiciis, quibus oncepta verba agitur.** (multos locos intersse constat iam inter doctos, sed disputatur igitur. quos indicare mitto). 1) *Certum.* nobis ex omni contractu certum condicere 358, 29. si quis mandati acturus... agat neum gestorum vel condicat *Ulp.* 623, 13. si ob am mandati negotiorum gest. societatis ceterosimiles iusiurandum exactum sit, deinde ex causis certum condicatur *Paul.* 369, 20. ~ 18, 1. *Pomp.* 359, 36. *Ven.* 675, 30 (?). *Mar-* 31, 2. *Ulp.* 358, 38 (per hanc actionem). 359, 11 mutua). 13. 25. 26. 30. 360, 4. 4. 5. 8. *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 458, 19. — melius triticum fideiussor *Iul.* hominem mortuum *Paul.* 663, 31. fundum 394, 2. 3. — 2) *Incertum.* acceptilationem 161, 17. quae per errorem omissa sunt *Ulp.* ipsam obligationem *Ulp.* 389, 23. cautionem satisfactionem *Ulp.* 131, 24 (incerti). 239, 29. 30 am cautionem incerti condicione). 248, 38 (stimonem). 224, 10 (ut cautio interponatur). libe-um *Ulp.* (461, 5). 269, 30. 33. 33. 34 (satisfactionem, erationem satisfactionis). *Paul.* 545, 14 (incerti are, ut liberetur). possessionem *Ulp.* (*Cels.*) 743, 33. 33. *Paul.* 380, 22. *Marcian.* (385, 36). gnori datam *Ulp.* 358, 5. incerti, ut iter mihi atur *Pomp.* 381, 21. incertum, ut servitus im- r *Marcian.* 257, 33. cf. *Ulp.* (698, 29). si sine ione domum tradiderit, incerti c, quasi plus dederit *Marcian.* 385, 36. — 3) *Ob causam* i. condici ei potest vel praescriptis verbis agi 575, 33. ~ in mortis causa donationibus: *Iul.* *Afr.* 417, 17. *Paul.* 377, 4. 419, 30. 420, 10. ~ otali: *Iav.* 376, 43. *Iul.* 376, 18. 21. *Ulp.* 656, 32. 26, 671, 6 (*παράφερνα*). 804, 31. 553, 5. *Paul.* 34. ~ ceterum: *Scaev.* 86, 17. *Pap.* 576, 15. 39, 28 (finito usufructu pecuniam quae data

sit vel ceteras res, quae in absumptione sunt). 31. 374, 6. 11. 13. 16. 17 (si me paeniteat). 19. 24. 28. 375, 5. 9. 27. 29. (461, 17?). 546, 31 (quasi ob causam datus sit et causa finita sit). 38. 702, 38. 704, 7. 710, 41. 43. — 4) *Quod ob turpem vel iniustam cau- sam apud aliquem est.* *Ulp.* 110, 26. 378, 2. 25. 797, 41 (vel depositi vel commodati actione re- peti vel condici posse). ~ res amotas *vid. s.* 7). — 5) *Indebitum.* quod is qui perpetua ex- ceptione tueri se poterat, promisit ut liberaretur *Ulp.* 382, 3. operas liberti *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 383, 2. 6. 14. 17. id quod pro impensis necessariis compen- sari solet *Ulp.* 732, 5. ~ ceterum: *Iul.* 384, 11. 18. 520, 25. 689, 33. 706, 35. 37. 707, 5. *Pomp.* 381, 5. 705, 33. 33. 34. 711, 35. 733, 11. 13. *Ven.* 732, 6. *Afr.* 553, 25 (quasi plus debito solverim). 708, 33. *Gai.* III, 91. *Scaev.* 389, 16. *Ulp.* 347, 26. 27. 379, 4. 382, 16. 32. 39. (*Iul.*) 383, 11. 11 (fructus). 20. 25 (quasi indebita). 437, 6. 440, 35 (quasi indebitum). 461, 5. 8. 467, 42 (quasi indebito soluto). (*Mela*) 564, 9 (quasi indebitum). 703, 27. (224, 11; quae per erro- rem omissa vel soluta sunt). *Paul.* 380, 25. 388, 27. 465, 7. 516, 37. 522, 10. 533, 32 (pretium). (*Iul.*) 711, 10 (si indebitum adiecto solutum sit, stipu- latori). *Mod.* 386, 19. — 6) *Id quod sine causa ad aliquem pervenit. ex donationis causa:* *Iul.* 417, 5. *Pomp.* 706, 17. *Ulp.* 698, 29. 30. 699, 27. 709, 29. *Paul.* 712, 33. 172, 14. ~ fructus praedoni *Pap.* 387, 2. *Ulp.* 410, 29. *Paul.* 306, 23. 637, 15. cf. *Iul.* (376, 21). *Afr.* 622, 14. *Ulp.* 358, 5. 6. ~ ea quae vi fluminum importata sunt *Ulp.* 358, 8. ~ ceterum: *Iul.* (494, 29?). 552, 33 (unde *Paul.* 362, 13). *Pomp.* 685, 37. *Ven.* (732, 6). *Afr.* 361, 29 (quasi ex re tua locupletior factus sim). 464, 23 (pecuniam pro muliere intercedente numeratam). 678, 26. *Ulp.* (360, 4. 4. 5?). 389, 27. 32. 33. 34 (quasi sine causa datum). *Paul.* 362, 13 (ex *Iul.* 552, 33). 15. 426, 8. 628, 13. — 7) *Ex furtiva causa, sim. vid. s. causa pag.* 678, 7 (9 loci). ei qui vi bonorum rap- torum tenetur *Ulp.* 392, 12. furti agere possum vel condicere vel ad exhibendum agere *Ulp.* 578, 13. ad exh. agere vel vindicare vel condicere *Ulp.* 346, 14. ~ res amotas: *Ulp.* 735, 5. *Paul.* 734, 6. *Mar-* 36, 6. 6. ~ ceterum: *Lab.* 573, 4 (frumentum). 45 *Cels.* 393, 5. *Iul.* 392, 39 (cornua). 41 (corium, carnem, cornua). 393, 1 (corium). 1 (bovem). 3 (mustum et vinacia). 752, 33. *Gai.* II, 79 (res extinctas). *Scaev.* 393, 17. 18. *Tryph.* 393, 23. *Ulp.* 249, 33 (rem suam). (358, 5. 8). 367, 22. 378, 18 (quasi furi). 391, 14. 392, 7. 14. 15. 22. 23. (394, 2? fundum. 3). 517, 17 (rem quasi furtivam). 578, 24. 653, 42. (743, 32; ei qui deiecit). 747, 39. 750, 35 (uvarum et musti et vinaceorum no- mine; ex *Iul.* 390, 3). 751, 18 (mortuum). *Paul.* (*Iul.*)

377,14 (falso procuratori). 391,12 (mortuum hominem; cf. *Ulp.* 751,16). 392,18. 29 (ex argento subrepto pocula facta). 743,14. 14. (*Iul.*) 38. 938,5.

condicticius. condicticia actio (*vel scil.* actio) *Iul. (Trib.?)* 376,20. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 361,32. 367,20. 20. *Paul.* 712,27.

condictio. I. **Conspectus locorum.** *Proc.* 386,23. 34. 682,23. *Iav.* 386,5. *Cels.* 412,13. *Iul.* 361,1. 376,21. 377,2. 384,21. 24. 31. 385,1. 389,36. 38. 390,2. 392,33. 38. 40. 677,27. 27. 698,4. 776,4. 17,11. 295,8. 408,38. 40 (condicione *F*). 416,33 (condicione *F*). 614,17. 734,3. 5. 5. 762,13. *Pomp.* 359,34. 38. 391,6. 393,7. 9. 644,13. 19. 30 (condicticio *F*). 648,13. 738,14. 18. 18. 756,33. 38. *Afr.* 553,21. 22. 27. 417,13. 18. 708,10. 13. 33. 735,30. 31. *Gai.* 62,7. 518,22. 33. 566,12. 700,2. 736,8. 752,7. 5. 10. II, 79. III, 91. IV, 5. 8. 12. 18. 33. 33. *Marcell.* 680,34. 713,3. *Scaev.* 74,39. 393,18. 643,27 (condiciones *F*). 712,37. *Pap.* 386,38. 387,8. 9 (*corr.*). 12. 388,32. 390,9. 11. 14. 15. 392,12. 398,3. 712,11. 725,29. 55,18. 693,31. 31. 33. 38. 716,31. 718,33 (condicionis *F*). 731,18. 757,31. 33. 30. *Tryph.* 388,9. 393,23. 24. 478,12. 684,16. 18. 686,6. 736,18 (condicione *F*). 772,4. *Ulp.* 110,24. 27. 28. 129,20. 131,25. 185,41. 192,38. 41. 219,17. 19. 24. 26. 223,21. 239,30. 249,34 (condicione *F*). 343,16. 17. 358,7. 27. 25. 359,2. 4. 7. 360,1. 12. 13. 32. 36. 367,21. 23 (condicticio *F*). 374,14. 22. 375,14. 15. 21. 376,6. 8. 11. 378,4. 19. 382,24. 30. 35. 383,21. 21. 28. 384,2. 4. 7. 389,21. 24. 26. 391,4. 19. 21. 22. 23. 23. 24. 25. 28. 30. 32. 33. 392,3. 7. 8. 10. 12. 16. 25. 27. 393,34. 404,32. 410,21. 22. 434,15. 461,6. 7. 19. 564,12. 577,34. 656,33. 669,16. 20. 670,24. 676,30. 32. 702,19. 708,2. 732,6 (condicioni *F*). 736,1. 798,33. 224,13. 418,4. 419,33. 495,43. 636,17. 33. 639,1. 644,33. 645,40. 653,35. 43. 43. 699,34. 704,7. 710,44. 44. 736,8. 13. 30. 739,3. 740,30. 747,38. 750,33. 767,5. 5. *Paul.* 123,6. 303,25. 317,20. 28. 362,8. 369,21. 35. 376,38. 378,36 (condicticione *F*). 40. 380,6. 17. 18. 20. 20. 24. 388,18. 391,10. 17 (condicticione *F*). 392,19. 29. 393,21. 474,42. 475,1. 487,16. 546,2. 574,31. 575,30. 641,24. 734,4. 735,7. 26. 797,26. 419,7. 5 (condicio *F*). 420,5. 41. 636,7. 645,32. 34. 694,45. 699,31 (condicione *F*). 745,33. 764,39. II, 31. 13. 28. *Marcian.* 812,38. *Herm.* 684,5. *R* 357,3. 374,2. 377,33. 379,2. 389,20. 391,3. 393,28. 32. —

II. **Loci dispositi per genera condictioinum.**
A. **Legis actio per conditionem.** *Gai.* IV, 12. 18. 33. 33. — B. **In iudiciis, quibus per concepta verba agitur.** (multos locos interpolatos esse constat, de singulis adhuc disputatur. quos indicare nillo). appellantur in rem quidem actiones vindicationes, in personam vero actiones, quibus DARI FIERIVE OPORTERE intendimus,

conditiones *Gai.* IV, 5. cf. 18. actionum genera sunt duo, in rem, quae dicitur vindicatio, et in personam, quae condictio appellatur *Ulp.* 644,31. cf. 495,43. *Paul.* 317,20. totiens condictio datur, quotiens ex ea causa numerati sunt (nummi), ex qua actio esse potuisset, si dominium ad accipientem transisset *Ulp.* 360,13. cessat ignominia in conditionibus, quamvis ex famosis causis pendeant *Ulp.* 645,41. — 1) **De conditione certi.** *R* 357,3. certi condictio competit ex omni causa, ex omni obligatione, ex qua certum petitur *Ulp.* 358,27. competit ex omnibus contractibus *Ulp.* 358,35. ~ *ceterum:* *Iul.* 361,1. *Pomp. (Iul.)* 359,4. 38 *fere* = 644,13. 19. *Ulp.* 359,2. 4. (*Arist.*) 7. 360,1. (32). 36. 374,22. 669,16. 20. 699,34. *Paul.* 694,4. 699,31. — **De conditione certae rei vel trititariae.** *R* 393,23. *Ulp.* 393,34. fundus vel homo per conditionem petitur *Ulp.* 362,8. c. vassorum usufructuario traditorum *Ulp.* 249,34. — 2) **De conditione incerti.** *Paul.* (699,31). *acceptilationis:* *Ulp.* 461,19. *obligationis:* *Iul.* 416,33. *cautionis vel satisfactionis:* *Pap.* 55,14. *Ulp.* 239,30 (incerti conditione). (*Pomp.*) 224,12. *liberationis:* *Iul.* 389,36 (incerti). 38 (alias condictione id agitur, ut omni obligatione liberetur, alias ut exoneretur). 677,27 (ut promissione dotis liberetur). *Tryph.* 684,16. 18. *Ulp.* 131,38. (384,7. 389,24. 26). 636,17 (*ex Iul.* 408,33). *Paul.* (376,3. 636,7). ut acceptum fiat *sim.* *Iul.* 390,2 (incerti). 408,35 (*unde Ulp.* 636,17). *Ulp. (Iul.)* 636,32. *possessionis:* *Iul.* 17,11 (incerti). *Tryph.* 478,12. *Ulp.* 392,27 (incerti: si res pignori data subrepta sit). *Paul.* 380,20. 24. cum quid precario rogatus est *Iul.* 614,17 (incerti conditione id est praescriptis verbis). cf. *etiam Ulp.* (249,34). ut patiaris servitutem imponi *Paul.* 546,2 (incerti). — 3) **De conditione ob causam datorum.** de conditione causa data causa non secuta *R* 374,2. in mortis causa donationibus: *Iul.* 698,4. (416,33). *Afr.* 417,12. 12. *Scaev.* 712,37. *Pap.* 712,11. *Tryph.* (684,16. 15). *Ulp.* 708,2. 418,4 (*ex paenitentia*). (*Iul.*) 419,34. *Paul.* 641,24. 419,7. 3. 420,8. 41. in re dotati: *Iul.* 376,21. *Marcell.* 680,34. *Pap.* 390,9. 11. 14. *Ulp.* 376,6. 8. 11. 656,33. 670,34. 676,30. 32. *Herm.* 684,3. ~ *ceterum:* *Iul.* 377,2. (384,31). 408,40. *Scaev.* 643,27. *Ulp.* 374,14. 375,14. 15. 21 (paenitentia dabit conditionem). (389,24. 26. 461,19). 704,7. 710,44. 44. *Paul.* 388,18. 574,31. 575,30 (vel civilis actio in hoc quod mea interest vel ad repetendum condictio). — 4) **De conditione ob turpem vel iniustam causam.** *R* 377,32. *Ulp.* 110,24. 27. 28. 378,4. 19. 577,34. 639,1. *Paul.* 378,3. 40. ~ rerum amotarum *vid. s. 7*). — 5) **De**

ictione indebiti. *Pap.* 379, 2. ex his omnia, quae iure non valuerunt vel non habent effectum, secuta per errorem solutione actioni locus erit *Pap.* 386, 38. indebiti solutio naturalis est et ideo etiam, quod rei societas accessit, venit in conductionem *Paul.* 380, 17. *Tryph.* 388, 9. indebiti *Pap.* 398, 3. 725, 29. *Pap.* 757, 51. 50. indebita *Paul.* (380, 24). indebiti *Tryph.* (478, 12). decem quae ipso iure non debentur *Pap.* 693, 55. veluti indebiti soluti *Ulp.* 384, 4. sciens indebitum solvit *Ulp.* 382, 35. quasi debito solverit *Iul.* (17, 11). ob id quod in iure marito promissit aut solvit *Tryph.* 686, 6. ita promissi *Ulp.* 384, 7. *cf.* (636, 55). *impendit* *Iul.* 384, 21. 24. *Ulp.* 732, 6. *~ ceterum:* 386, 5 (plus debito solutum). 385, 1. 776, 4. 734, 5. *Ulp.* 708, 55. 735, 50. 51. *Gai.* III, 91. *Pap.* 387, 8. 9. 12. 693, 51. 55. 718, 55. *Ulp.* (131, 25). 185, 41. 1. 41. 223, 21. 360, 12. 382, 24. 30. 383, 21. 21. 28. (389, 23). 461, 6. 7. 564, 12. *Paul.* 123, 6. 380, 6 (usus fructus). (30). 487, 16. — 6) De actione sine causa *Pap.* 389, 20. quod ex concessa donatione retinetur, id aut sine causa aut ex iniusta causa retineri intellegitur: ex causa conditio nasci solet *Gai.* 700, 2. *cf.* 412, 13. *Afr.* 708, 13. *Paul.* 636, 7. *~ ceterum:* *Proc.* 386, 33. 24. 682, 22. *Iul.* 384, 31. 677, 27. *Afr.* 553, 27. *Scaev.* 74, 39. *Pap.* 388, 23. *Ulp.* 389, 22. 24. 26. 434, 15 (*corr.*?). 702, 19. 317, (20). 29. — 7) De conditione furtiva *Pap.* 391, 3. *Afr.* 708, 10. *Pap.* (757, 51. 50). 735, 26. ex causa furtiva *vid.* s. causa *Pap.* (9 loci). competit proprietario *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 24. 24. competit soli domino *Ulp.* 391, 4. *cf.* 1. heredi *Paul.* 392, 19. heredem furis obligat *Ulp.* 391, 25. *cf.* 28. 736, 5. 767, 5. *Paul.* 391, 17. in conditioni locus erit, donec domini factum eius rei ab eo recedat *Ulp.* 392, 13. conditio competit rem ipsam *Ulp.* 391, 22. decisione non *Ulp.* 391, 22. neque furti actio per con-
40 nem neque conditio per furti actionem con-
41 tur *Ulp.* 391, 23. 23. liberarum personarum non-
42 nusquam est *Paul.* 745, 55. *~ vindicatio et*
43 actio *Gai.* 518, 32. 33. 566, 12. 752, 7. 5. 10. IV, 8.
44 391, 24. (736, 1). 739, 5. *Paul.* II, 31. 13. *cf.*
45 1. 738, 14. commodati actio et c. *Ulp.* 404, 32.
46 645, 55. conditio et ex locato *Paul.* 645, 54.
47 actio et damni iniuriae actio *Gai.* 62, 7. actiones
48 exhibendum et furti et conditio *Ulp.* 129, 20.
49 764, 55. *~ rerum amotarum actio conditio*
50 *Gai.* 736, 9. *cf.* *Ulp.* 736, 1. *Paul.* 393, 21.
51 735, 7 (c. competit domino rerum amotarum,
52 marito pignori datae sunt). *~ depositae rei*

ocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

nomine *Paul.* 474, 42. 475, 1. *cf.* *Pomp.* 393, 7. *~*
rerum raptarum nomine *Ulp.* 767, 5. *cf.* *Gai.*
(IV, 8). *~ ceterum:* *Iul.* 392, 33. 38 (bovis, corii, car-
nis). 40. 762, 13. *Pomp.* 393, 9. 738, 13. 13. 756, 33. 58.
5 *Afr.* 553, 21. 22. *Gai.* II, 79. *Marcell.* 713, 3. *Scaev.*
393, 18. *Pap.* 393, 11. 716, 51 (*corr.*). *Tryph.* 393, 23.
24. 736, 18. 772, 4. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 219, 17. 26. 343, 16. 17.
358, 7. 367, 21. 23 (*μονομερής*). 391, 19. 21. 30. 32. 33.
392, 7. 8. 10. 16. 25. (27). 410, 21. 22. 798, 35. 653, 55. 43. 43.
10 747, 55. 750, 55. *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 303, 25. 369, 21. (*Pomp.*)
25. 391, 10. 392, 29 (poculorum). II, 31, 28. — 8) De
condictione ex lege *Pap.* 393, 28. quae ex lege
descendit *Marcell.* 812, 55. —

III. Loci per casum ordinem dispositi (loci
15 repetuntur). A. *Nominat.* conditio est *Iul.*
385, 1 (mihi). *Pap.* 387, 12 (impuberis). 757, 51. *Tryph.*
684, 18. *Ulp.* 383, 21. *Paul.* 378, 40. 745, 55 (nus-
quam). est nulla *Ulp.* 391, 22. est naturalis *Paul.*
380, 17. est salva *Gai.* 752, 10. est alterius aesti-
20 mationis *Ulp.* 736, 13. rerum amotarum actio c.
est *Gai.* 736, 9. actio conditio appellatur *Gai.* IV,
5. *Ulp.* 644, 55. dicitur *Gai.* IV, 18. vocatur *Gai.*
IV, 18. *~* conditio assumit vires ex persona de-
functi *Ulp.* 495, 43. cessat *vid.* s. cesso *Pap.* 726, 15
25 (9 loci). committitur *Pap.* 731, 13 (*corr.*?). competit
vid. s. competo *Pap.* 846, 15 (46 loci). descendit ex
lege *Marcell.* (812, 55). durat *Pap.* (757, 51). *Tryph.*
393, 24. *Ulp.* 391, 28. 32. non egreditur retrorsum
iudicii accipiendi tempus *Ulp.* 736, 50. evanescit
30 *Ulp.* 653, 43. extinguatur *Ulp.* 710, 44. habet lo-
cum *Iul.* 384, 21. *Afr.* 735, 50. *Ulp.* 249, 24. 375, 15.
378, 10. 384, 2. 389, 24. manet *Pomp.* 738, 14. *Ulp.*
359, 2. 4. 382, 24. nascitur *Gai.* 700, 2. *Scaev.* 643, 27.
Pap. 712, 11. 55, 13. *Ulp.* 360, 1. 383, 28. 404, 22.
35 710, 44. *Paul.* 575, 30. 641, 24. 694, 43. obligat he-
redem furis *Ulp.* 391, 23. pendet *Ulp.* 219, 26.
peremittitur *Iul.* 734, 5. 5. pertinet ad rei recipere-
tionem *Gai.* 752, 7. petit rem ipsam *Ulp.* 391, 22.
revocare consuevit, quod alterius apud alterum
40 sine causa deprehenditur *Pap.* 388, 22. sequitur
Paul. 419, 5. sufficit *Ulp.* 767, 5. tollitur *Gai.*
752, 5. *Scaev.* (393, 18; altera conditione). *Pap.*
393, 11. *Ulp.* 391, 22. transit ad heredem *Paul.*
380, 6. — B. *Accusat.* conditionem adquirere
45 *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 359, 24. 38. 644, 13. 13. 50. *Ulp.* (*Arist.*)
359, 7. 676, 30. amittere *Ulp.* 392, 25. cedere *Gai.*
566, 12. consumere *Ulp.* 391, 22. dare *Ulp.* 110, 27.
360, 12. 367, 23. 375, 21. 708, 2. *Paul.* 393, 21. ex-
cipere *Tryph.* 393, 23. exhibere *Gai.* 518, 32. ex-
tinguere *Ulp.* 656, 33. habere *Cels.* 412, 13. *Iul.*
361, 1. 384, 24. 392, 22. *Pomp.* 756, 55. *Afr.* 553, 22.
Gai. 518, 33. *Marcell.* 680, 34. *Pap.* 390, 11. 693, 51.
55. 55. 757, 50. *Tryph.* 686, 6. *Ulp.* 185, 41. 192, 38.

376, s. 382, 33. 384, 4. 7. 391, 24. 564, 12. 676, 22. 418, 4. (Iul.) 419, 35. impedire *Ulp.* 391, 21. inducit pactum *Pap.* 387, 8. mandare *Ulp.* 739, 3. parit perpetua exceptio *Ulp.* 382, 30. praestare *Afr.* 708, 10. 13. *Pap.* 757, 33. *Ulp.* 192, 41. remittere *Pomp.* 738, 13. timere *Ulp.* 577, 34. ~ ad conductionem pertinet *Ulp.* 223, 21. ~ in conductionem venit *Paul.* 380, 18. 20. 391, 10. ~ per conductionem agere *Gai.* IV, 12 (lege). *Paul.* 380, 24. 388, 18. non consumitur furti actio *Ulp.* 391, 23. munitus est *Ulp.* 131, 25. petere *Proc.* 386, 33. 34. *Iul.* 734, 5. *Pap.* 725, 29. *Ulp.* 393, 34. *Paul.* 362, 8. recipere *Iav.* 386, 5. remittitur obligatio *Tryph.* 684, 16. repetere *Proc.* 682, 23. *Ulp.* 639, 1. *Paul.* 487, 16. ~ praeter conductionem furti actio datur *Paul.* II, 31, 28. — **C. Genetivus**, conductionis causa *Afr.* 553, 21. *Pap.* 716, 31. 718, 33. *Ulp.* (stip.) 653, 35. *Paul.* (Pomp.) 369, 33. fictio *Gai.* IV, 33. 33. genus *Paul.* II, 31, 13. instar optinere *Pap.* 387, 9 (corr.?). ius *Afr.* 417, 13 (ex coni.; huius codd.). locus *Afr.* 735, 31. nomine teneri *Iul.* 343, 16. *Paul.* 734, 4. rationem habere *Paul.* (Iul.) 303, 25. simplum *Iul.* 762, 13. species *Tryph.* 772, 4. *Ulp.* 389, 21. — **D. Dativus**, conductioni locus est *Pap.* 386, 38. *Ulp.* 360, 26. 378, 4. 389, 26. 392, 12. 732, 6. *Paul.* 574, 31. 420, 31. privilegium tribuitur *Herm.* 684, 5. — **E. Ablativus**, conductione uti *Iul.* 614, 17. *Ulp.* (Iul.) 636, 33. ~ conductione id agitur *Iul.* 389, 38. agere *Ulp.* 392, 21. 750, 33. 767, 3. *Paul.* 378, 36. compellere *Iul.* 408, 35. condicere omissam cautionem *Ulp.* 239, 30. consequi *Iul.* 389, 36. 390, 2. 392, 40. 677, 27. *Ulp.* 343, 17. conveniri *Ulp.* 367, 21. liberari *Marcell.* 713, 3. obligare *Pomp.* 391, 6. *Paul.* 475, 1. *Ulp.* 702, 19. obstringi *Pomp.* 393, 7. recipere obligationem *Iul.* 416, 33. repetere *Iul.* 376, 21. 384, 31. 677, 27. 295, 3. 408, 40. *Scaev.* 74, 39. *Paul.* 123, 6. 419, 7. praestare *Ulp.* 410, 22. teneri *Iul.* 377, 2. 698, 4. 776, 4. *Pomp.* 393, 9. 756, 33. *Gai.* III, 91. *Scaev.* 712, 37. *Pap.* 398, 3. *Ulp.* (Iul.) 219, 17. 360, 32. 391, 19. 392, 7. 8. 669, 16. 20. 670, 24. 653, 33. *Paul.* 391, 17. 420, 5. 636, 7. 645, 33. 34. 699, 31. 764, 33. tollitur condictio *Scaev.* 393, 18. ~ de conductione *P.* 357, 3. 374, 2. 377, 33. 379, 2. 389, 20. 391, 3. 393, 28. 32. tractare *Ulp.* 392, 10. ~ ex conductione consequi *Ulp.* 410, 21. sufferre litis aestimationem *Pomp.* 738, 13. ~ in conductione adiuvari iureiurando *Paul.* 369, 21. aestimatio fit *Paul.* 392, 29. aestimatio crescit *Tryph.* 736, 18. cessat ignominia *Ulp.* 645, 40. debiti vel non debiti ratio naturaliter intellegenda est *Tryph.* 388, 9. idem placet *Ulp.* 747, 33. tenemur in solidum *Ulp.* 392, 3.

condio. conditum scil. vinum *Ulp.* 123, 7.

conditura. defrutum, quod conditurae loco fuit *Ulp.* 123, 10.

condo. I = *reponere*. pretia purpurae *Pap.* 96, 13. fructus *Ulp.* 810, 5. fruges *Paul.* II, 8, 2. in condito esse, habere *Paul.* 98, 33. 33. 40. ~ in armariis, scriniis, ceteris libros *Ulp.* 89, 3. in horreis *Scaev.* 131, 30 (crabattum argento inaurato tectam). *Pap.* 524, 28 (merces). in lateralibus chirographa et pecuniam *Scaev.* (test.) 100, 3. 3. 10. 11. 14 (emptio-nes praediorum). in terra custodiae causa *Pap.* 515, 7 (pecuniam). 3. 10. in meo an in alieno *Pap.* 515, 13. 13. sub terra quid vel lucris causa vel metus vel custodiae *Paul.* 495, 31. — II = *sepelire*. quod est principale, id est caput *Paul.* 355, 2. corpus *Scaev.* (test.) 66, 7. *Ulp.* 349, 1 (corpus ossave). 351, 25. *Marcian.* 355, 8 (terra). 9. 9 (in arcula). ornamenta cum corporibus *Ulp.* 351, 29. mortuum *Gai.* 350, 6 (in arca). reliquias *Ulp.* 356, 34 (in monumento). *Mod.* 316, 28. — III = *constituere*. iura *Gai.* I, 7. IV, 30. regna *Herm.* 2, 12. urbem *Pomp.* 955, 31. testamentum? *Gai.* III, 44 (ex suppl.). ~ natura rerum conditum est, ut plura sint negotia quam vocabula *Ulp.* 575, 14.

condono. ut filius meus filios vestros vobis condonet *Ulp.* (test.) 92, 35.

conduco. I. *Proprie* = in unum locum ducere. aquam in unum lacum *Ulp.* 600, 3. — II. *Translate* = mercede aliquid utendum vel fruendum accipere aut faciendum suscipere. A. *Generaliter*. *Pomp.* 648, 13. *Ulp.* (Iul.) 224, 4. ab eo qui conduxerit, vindicari non posse *Ulp.* 203, 2. deportatus locat conducit *Marcian.* 861, 31. decurio prohibetur conducere quaedam *Marcian.* 909, 3 (cf. *Ulp.* 922, 33). ad certum tempus *Ulp.* 562, 6. ad pecuniam numeratam *Gai.* 566, 4. nummo uno *Ulp.* 569, 26. 507, 31. si quis ante conduxit, postea precario rogavit *Ulp.* 507, 13. cf. 17. 13. 33. (cf. *Iav.* 510, 33. *Iul.* 475, 12. *Tert.* 511, 31. *Ulp.* 410, 30). is qui a me... mercede conduxerat, ut paterer eum sibi iure eximere (saxum) *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 409, 17. ~ potestas conducendi *Lab.* 566, 26. ad locandum conducendum servi praepositi *Marcian.* 91, 13. locando conducendo contrahere *Ulp.* 644, 33. obligari *Mod.* (Pomp.) 499, 13. in locando conducendo... ad interrogationem quis non respondit *Paul.* 654, 17. in conducto habitare *Ulp.* 294, 28. 772, 33. ~ locati conducti *P.* 559, 2. conducti actio *Afr.* 568, 4. *Ulp.* 750, 3. genus 469, 26. ~ de locato et conducto *Paul.* II, 18. *P.* ~ ex conducto actio *Lab.* 421, 29 (ex c. locato). *Afr.* 568, 15. 21. 29. *Ulp.* 328, 20. 389, 23. 469, 23. 562, 11. 563, 40. 564, 8. 11. 14. 574, 6. 36, 3 = *vat.* 44. 931, 7 (ex locato c.). *Paul.* 162, 25. 565, 23. 569, 23. 387, 33 (ex c. et locato).

Alf. 567, 4. 10. *Lab.* 573, 5. *Iul.* 225, 32. 425, 5.
 1. *Gai.* 565, 33. *Ulp.* 161, 19 (ex locato vel
 2. 286, 22. 347, 9 (ex locato c.). 389, 32. 403, 5
 ocato c.). 559, 31 (ex locato et c.). 562, 15.
 3. 392, 3. 591, 3. *Paul.* 419, 3. 12. 29. 565, 19.
 qui *Ulp.* 563, 9. *Paul.* 559, 36. conveniri
 571, 30. experiri *Ulp.* 384, 3. *Paul.* 420, 10.
 4. iudicium *Gai.* IV, 62 (bonae fidei). *Ulp.*
 5. obligari *Paul.* 162, 18. 161, 3. teneri *Ulp.*
 469, 32. 559, 37. 563, 18. 564, 3. *Paul.* 344, 4.
 6. titulus *Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1. ~ in locato
 ucto culpa praestatur *Ulp.* 161, 24. cf. 470, 2
 olum et culpam praestabunt). ~ pro con-
 7. re sua uti potest debitor *Flor.* 412, 35. —
 8. *Specialiter.* 1) *rem vel hominem.* *Ulp.*
 740, 3. quod *Ulp.* 559, 38. 403, 33 (a fisco).
Ulp. 384, 4. *Paul.* 389, 3. agros vectigales
 215, 30. aream *Ulp.* 588, 18. armarium *Ulp.*
 9. balneas, balneum *Alf.* 567, 9. 591, 35. cena-
 10. — a) *Alf.* 567, 2. *Gai.* 642, 7. *Ulp.* 294, 22.
 devorsorium *Ulp.* (588, 18). dolia *Ulp.*
 11. domum *Lab.* 566, 27. 28. *Ulp.* 408, 43.
 12. fundum *Alf.* 462, 13. *Iav.* 525, 21 (partem
 13. 564, 27. *Pomp.* 570, 28. 29. *Afr.* 568, 37. 569, 2.
ell. 510, 3. *Ulp.* 211, 35. 238, 35. 245, 30. (559, 37).
 14. *Paul.* 215, 23 (in perpetuum fruendum a
 15. ipibus). 27. 552, 9. 564, 25. 571, 16. *Herm.* 524, 33.
 16. n *Ulp.* 560, 13. habitationem *Ulp.* 560, 2. 564, 6.
 17. 272, 13. *Paul.* 388, 27. (*ad Lab.*) 558, 16. 303, 30.
 18. am *Ulp.* (167, 17. 588, 18. 272, 13). *Paul.* 431, 23.
 19. publicos *Lab.* 78, 10. 11. hospitium *Gai.* 391, 13.
 20. 142, 8. insulam *Alf.* 567, 2. 4. *Tryph.* 559, 30.
 vel stagnum *Ulp.* 581, 38. 39. locum *Gai.*
 21. *Ulp.* 295, 8. locum publicum *Ed. Ulp.*
 22. *Ulp.* 577, 3. 10 (fruendum). 776, 31 (*ex con.*;
 23. odd.). loca in navem *Paul.* 419, 14. mancipia
 24. lineis ad custodienda vestimenta *Ulp.* 83, 18.
 25. m *Paul. coll.* 11, 2, 1. mensuras *Ulp.* 561, 29.
 26. nem (servum) *Lab.* 573, 8. 11. navem *Lab.*
 27. 422, 6. *Scaev.* 573, 24. *Pap.* 575, 6. *Ulp.*
 28. 416, 28 (per aversionem). *Paul.* 419, 13.
 29. ab.) 422, 8 (aversione). officinam *Ulp.* 167, 12.
 30. operas servi *Iul.* 446, 10 (suas servus a fruc-
 31.). *Ulp.* 425, 1. 560, 2. *Paul.* 300, 21. 418, 7.
 32. um *Ulp.* 126, 13. pergulam *Ulp.* (167, 17).
 33. s (*fuitne fiduciam?*) *Ulp.* 410, 30. *Paul.* 413, 9.
 34. *Gai.* (II, 60). possessionem *Tert.* 511, 31.
 35. 884, 14 (a fisco). praedium *Ulp.* 507, 13.
 36. 3 (pr. publica decurionibus conducere non
 37. *Paul.* 180, 30. rem *Iav.* 510, 32. 521, 10 (su-
 38. *Iul.* 475, 13 (suam). *Gai.* 559, 22. II, 60.
 39. *ell.* (570, 1). *Tert.* 511, 32. 33 (quasi meam).
 40. 224, 2 (meam). 562, 12. *Paul.* 508, 21. 569, 34.

512, 34. *Marcian.* 513, 33. servum *Iav.* 541, 7.
Marcell. 570, 1. *Ulp.* 286, 20. *Paul.* 162, 18. so-
 lum *Gai.* 591, 37. *Paul.* 387, 37. superficiem *Ulp.*
 591, 3. 13. 14. tabernam *Ulp.* (167, 13. 17). 270, 7
 5 (casiariam a Minturnensibus). vasa *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?)
 538, 22. 23. vectigal *Gai.* 406, 13. 935, 3. *Ulp.* 432, 15.
 406, 13. *Paul.* 405, 5. 13. vectores *Ulp.* 415, 17.
 vehiculum *Lab.* 573, 13. usum fructum *Ulp.* 238, 39.
Marcian. 226, 36. — 2) *Operas hominis liberi.*
 10 *Ulp.* 383, 14. 564, 17. 574, 6. operas servi *vid.* 8.
pag. 901, 43. ~ te, ut iniuriam facias *Ulp.* 775, 33.
 cf. *Paul.* 418, 9. V, 26, 3. 30^A. 30^A. (*coll.* 11, 2, 1?).
 mensorem *Paul.* 306, 19. 20. mercennarium *Paul.*
 758, 33. — 3) *Opus scil. faciendum.* *Flor.* 569, 4.
 15 *Ulp.* 245, 26. *Paul.* 934, 3. ~ docendum servum
Ulp. 561, 12. 14. expediendam lanam *Ulp.* 245, 22.
 exvehendas merces *Ulp.* 331, 38. faciendum (—dam)
Lab. 573, 31 (rivum). *Iav.* 572, 17 (domum). *Mar-*
cell. 569, 43 fere = *Ulp.* 656, 14. *Ulp.* 656, 11 (in-
 20 sulam). lavanda vestimenta *Ulp.* 389, 29. pascen-
 dos vitulos vel sarcendum quid poliendumve *Ulp.*
 560, 17. cf. 18. perferendas res *Ulp.* 161, 30. po-
 liendum *vid.* pascendum. praebendum quid exer-
 citui *Ulp.* 653, 8. praestandum balineum in muni-
 25 cipio *Lab.* 572, 12. servandum aliquid *Iul.* 406, 5.
 transportandum *Gai.* 566, 6 (columnam). 10 (dolia
 vel tignum). *Ulp.* 560, 34 (vinum de Campania).
 vehendum *Lab.* 421, 32 (mancipia). *Ulp.* 331, 32
 (merces). 561, 6 (onus Minturnas). 564, 13 (mulierem
 30 navi). *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 422, 1 (merces).

conductio. (locatio (et) conductio *Ed. Ulp.*
 590, 34. *Ner.* 73, 31. *Gai.* 551, 35. 559, 5. 7. 9. 10. 12.
 14. 565, 26. 579, 16. 640, 33 = III, 135. III, 142. 142.
 143. 143. 144. 145. 145. 145. 146. 146. 147. 147.
 35 147. 162. *Pap.* 678, 33. *Ulp.* 63, 15. 347, 7. 499, 3.
 342, 3. 935, 17. *Paul.* 479, 9. 559, 3. 564, 27. 647, 19.
 (*ad Lab.*) 724, 33. *Marcian.* 582, 17. *Herm.* 2, 13). —
 I. *Generaliter.* locatio conductio est ultro ci-
 troque obligatio *Ulp.* 935, 17. est naturalis et om-
 40 nium gentium *Paul.* 559, 3. ex iure gentium in-
 stituta *Herm.* 2, 13. in suo nomine non stat,
 sed transit in proprium nomen contractus *Ulp.*
 63, 15. cf. *Paul.* 574, 28. in locatione et conductione
veteres appellationibus promiscue utebantur Gai.
 45 551, 35. locatio c. proxima est emptioni et ven-
 ditioni *Gai.* 559, 5. cf. 9. 10. 12. 14. III, 145. 145. *Iav.*
 523, 14. ~ in locationibus conductionibus
 consensu fiunt obligationes *Gai.* 640, 33 = III, 135.
 cf. *Paul.* (559, 3). 647, 19. duo rei promittendi fieri
 50 possunt *Pap.* 678, 33. se circumscribere concessum
 est *Paul.* 564, 37. a locatione conductione con-
 sensu recedi potest *Ner.* 73, 34. conductione suae
 rei dominum non teneri *Afr.* 514, 33. sed cf. *Tert.*

511, 30. est totiens conductio alicuius rei, quotiens materia in eodem statu eiusdem manet *Iav.* 523, 14. nulla est nummo uno *Ulp.* 569, 37 *fere* = 507, 33. contrahi non videtur, si merces promissa sit alieno arbitrio *Gai.* 565, 26. in conductionibus publicorum communiter gestum est, non societas *Ulp.* 502, 2. —

II. Ceteri loci per casuum ordinem dispositi. **A. Nominat.** locatio et conductio non est inter talem personam (mensorem) *Ulp.* 347, 7. conductio fuit *Iav.* 648, 7. non pluris erit, quam quanti ego putavi *Pomp.* 570, 29. pro nihilo, quasi nulla mercede statuta *Gai.* (*Trib.*?) 565, 30. fit conventionione *Paul.* *not. ad Lab.* 724, 33. intercessit *Iul.* 524, 18 (et precarii rogatio et c.). intervenit *Ulp.* 211, 38. pervenit ad effectum *Gai.* (*Trib.*?) 565, 29. praestat idem, quod si (quasi?) apud creditorem res . . esset *Iul.* 524, 14. — **B. Accusat.** conductionem constituere *Gai.* III, 142. contrahere *Gai.* 559, 7. (565, 26). III, 142. 143. 143. 144. 145. 146. 146. 147. 147. 147. 162. *Paul.* (559, 2). *Marcian.* 582, 17. dare damnare *Lab.* 78, 11 (hortorum). finire *Scaev.* 131, 3. iterare *Paul.* 405, 11 (vectigalium). praestare *Iav.* 525, 23. relinquere *Gai.* 565, 33 (licet colono vel inquilino). ~ ad conductionem accedere *Ulp.* 848, 34 (eorum quae publice locantur). respicit res *Paul.* 479, 9. ~ circa conductionem similiter servandum *Afr.* 568, 20. ~ contra conductionem inferre faenum in villam urbanam *Ulp.* 560, 39 (*corr.*?). ~ in universam (omnem) conductionem fideiubere *Ulp.* 923, 8. se obligare *Paul.* 570, 37 (in omnem causam conductionis). 695, 43. obligata pignora *Ulp.* 619, 8. ~ ob conductionem obligare fundum *Scaev.* 465, 31. — **C. Genetiv.** conductionis causa *vid. s. causa pag.* 672, 26 (6 loci). emolumentum *Tryph.* 559, 31. fideiussor *Paul.* 570, 34. lex *Ed. Ulp.* 590, 34 (*gloss.*?). *Gai.* 565, 37. *Ulp.* 562, 14. 923, 11. *Paul.* 571, 19. lustrum *Cels.* 755, 33. modus *Paul.* 405, 8 (vectigalium). negotium *Gai.* 579, 16. pretium *Lab.* 566, 27. rationem inire *Ulp.* 922, 31. tempus *Ulp.* 561, 33. *Paul.* 215, 27. 405, 18 et *Herm.* 405, 37 (vectigalium). — **D. Dativ.** conductioni comprehensum tempus *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 562, 5. praestitutum lustrum *Ulp.* 561, 41. satisfacere *Paul.* 405, 11 (vectigalium). — **E. Ablativ.** conductione finita *Scaev.* (131, 3). ~ conductione frui *Ulp.* 776, 33. liberari *Paul.* 161, 9. perfrui *Tryph.* 559, 29. ~ a conductione discedere *Ulp.* 507, 17. expulsus *Paul.* 565, 14. ~ ex conductione fisci debitor *Paul.* 884, 9 (vectigalis). descendit lucrum *Ulp.* 499, 3. lucrum facere *Iul.* 563, 16. reliquatus est *Paul.* 769, 20. ~ in conductione idem observabimus *Ulp.* 342, 5. obligare res *Ulp.* 561, 37. remanere

Ulp. 561, 26. iure succedere *Marcian.* 909, 18 (in conductionem *edd.*). ~ pro conductione debetur quicquam *Afr.* 591, 22.

conductor. novissimus, posterior, prior *vid. s. h. verb.* — agri vectigalis *Gai.* III, 145. vectigalis, vectigalium *Hadr. Call.* 877, 11. 18. *Call.* 919, 22. 22. *Ulp.* 923, 8. *Paul.* 695, 13. *Herm.* 405, 22. publicus *Call.* 877, 13. fundi fiscalis *Paul.* 883, 11. horreorum Caesaris *Scaev.* 595, 7. saltus *Scaev.* 557, 22. totius insulae *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 558, 10. apothecae *Ulp.* 295, 8. servus qui idem conductor est *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 7 (*ex con. Mo.; om. Dig.* 284, 2 loc. *gem.*). — **I. Conductor rei utendae vel fruendae.**

A. Nomin. conductor diu non apparet *Paul.* 571, 24. sua opera aliquid necessario auxit, aedificavit, instituit *Paul.* 571, 17. conduxit rem ab emptore *Paul.* 512, 31. consequitur (in remissione) non id quod sua interest, sed mercedis exonerationem pro rata *Ulp.* 563, 2. debet *Lab.* 572, 7. *Paul. not. ad Lab.* (558, 10). deiecit vel effudit *Ulp.* (295, 9). exstitit *Paul.* 884, 18. non exsolvit pensiones *Paul.* (571, 24). facere debet omnia secundum legem conductionis *Gai.* 565, 37. fruitur insula *Afr.* 568, 31. habitat *Lab.* 572, 20. *Tryph.* (559, 23). locat *Lab.* 572, 7. (20). *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 558, 9. migrat *Ulp.* 561, 25. praestat *Lab.* 572, 23 (nihil locatori). (25). *Ulp.* 560, 25 (servorum et quoscumque induxerit culpam). *Paul.* 571, 4 (decem Titio, si intra tempora locationis discedere vellet). *Marcian.* 588, 22 (gratuitam habitationem). prospicere debet, ne aliquo vel ius rei vel corpus deterius faciat vel fieri patiat *Ulp.* 560, 32. rupit mulas maiore onere *Alf.* 567, 12. scit *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 561, 20. non solvit pensionem *Paul.* 571, 6. non sustinet onera annonarum et contributionum temporariarum *Mod.* 766, 9. tenetur ex locato *Ulp.* 559, 42. 560, 32. vendit *Marcell.* 569, 38 (*corr.*). *Paul.* (512, 33). utitur domi habitatione *Lab.* 566, 25. — **B. Accus.** conductorem decipere *Ulp.* 560, 6. invenire facilius *Paul.* 64, 37. liberare *Paul.* 565, 22. obligare *Paul.* 564, 2. praeferre *Ulp.* 577, 18. repellere *Paul.* 229, 4. 571, 1. vetuit dominus insulae habitare *Tryph.* 559, 23. ~ inter conductorem et locatorem conveniat *Ulp.* 560, 37. *Paul.* 571, 2. ~ per conductorem retinet prior locator possessionem *Paul.* 512, 31. — **C. Genet.** conductoris in bonis fuit *Ulp.* 619, 1. res *Paul.* 565, 7 (posterioris c. domino non obligantur). ~ intererat *Ulp.* 563, 37 (in frumento potius quam in pecunia solvere pensionis exceptam portionem). *Alf.* 567, 8 (habitatores ne migrarent). — **D. Dativ.** conductori locator potestatem conducendae domus non fecerat *Lab.* 566, 27. damnosa non debet esse vis maior *Gai.* 566, 1. datur

actio ex conducto *Ulp.* 562, 11. dederunt veteres interdictum *Ulp.* 776, 30. praestare *Lab.* 573, 17 (debet horrearius rerum custodiam). *Ulp.* 562, 16 (locator). 28 (agrum, ut frui possit). 563, 24 (instrumenti nomine). *Paul.* 571, 4 (locator poenam decem). tenetur locator *Ulp.* 559, 42. ~ conductoribus locantem pluribus singulorum in solidum intuitum personam *Marcell.* (569, 29; *ex con.*). — **E. Ablat.** a conductore accipere mercedes *Ulp.* 609, 38. exigere *Proc.* 523, 30 (mercedis nomine). *Scaev.* 573, 28 (vecturas). 468, 33 (pensiones). ~ sarcitur culpa fundi deterioris facti et culturae non exercitatae et aedificiorum non rectorum *Paul.* II, 18, 2. ~ cum conductore agere *Alf.* 567, 14. — (*agitur de conductore praedii rustici*: *Proc.* 523, 30. *Gai.* 565, 37. 566, 2. *Scaev.* 468, 33. *Ulp.* 559, 42. 560, 6. 562, 16. 25. 563, 2. 24. 37. *coll.* 12, 7, 7. *Paul.* 229, 4. 565, 6. 22. 571, 2. 3. 4. 6. 16. 64, 37. 884, 13. II, 18, 2. *Mod.* 766, 9. *praedii urbani*: *Alf.* 567, 8. *Lab.* 566, 25. 37. 572, 7. 30. 23. *Afr.* 568, 31. *Tryph.* 559, 33. *Ulp.* 559, 42. 560, 37. 38. 619, 3. *Paul.* 558, 9. 10. 571, 24. *Marcian.* 588, 28. *horrei*: *Lab.* 573, 17. *Ulp.* 295, 8. *Paul.* 571, 24. *loci publici*: *Ulp.* 577, 10. 776, 30. *mensurarum*: *Ulp.* 561, 30. *servi*: *Ulp.* 609, 38. *mularum*: *Alf.* 567, 12. 14. *navis*: *Scaev.* 573, 27. *generaliter dictum*: *Marcell.* 569, 39. *Ulp.* 560, 23. 33. 561, 25. 562, 11. *Paul.* 564, 23. 512, 33. 35). — **II. Conductor operarum** *Ulp.* 566, 14. — **III. Conductor operis faciendi**: **A. Nomin.** conductor caret culpa *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 560, 36. debet culpam dumtaxat *Alf.* 568, 4. facit omnia sua impensa *Paul.* 564, 32. moritur *Ulp.* 331, 29. petebat nummos *Lab.* 572, 13. nihil praestat domino de bonitate operis *Iav.* 570, 25. promiserat pecuniam *Lab.* 572, 9. punitur *Ulp.* 923, 3. satis non dedit *Iav.* 692, 33. tenetur ex locato *Ulp.* 561, 33. 608, 33. — **B. Accus.** ad conductorem pertinuit universitas consummationis *Iav.* 570, 23. — **C. Genet.** conductoris dolo irrita est facta adprobatio *Paul.* 565, 6. periculum *Flor.* 569, 4. s. — **D. Ablat.** a conductore adprobatur bonitas operis *Iav.* 570, 20. praestari debet, si opus vitiosum factum est *Iav.* 570, 21. ~ cum conductore ad exhibendum agere *Ulp.* 331, 28.

conecto. cognationes conectuntur *Mod.* 352, 4. sanguine inter se conexi *Ulp.* (*Cass.*) 366, 4. ~ alienis aedificiis conexa *Iul.* 209, 38. ~ conexam rationem habere *Pap.* 766, 42. conexum esse *Ulp.* 103, 6. 760, 43 (tutela officio). 799, 8.

confarreatio. *Gai.* I, 112. 112.

confero. I. = *ferre*, *inferre*. **A. proprie.** rcam aeratam in aedes *Ulp.* 564, 2. res in locum abditum *Ulp.* 334, 15. suppellectilem in hortis

(horreis?) *Ulp.* 128, 1. omnia eo *Ulp.* 127, 13 (collocata *FI*; collata *WDECK*). ~ se conferre *Pomp.* 6, 37. *Ulp.* 606, 41. 607, 4. s. 6. 906, 33. *Paul.* 139, 14. 565, 14. *cf.* domicilium aliqua regione 5 *Pomp.* 955, 13. — **B. translate.** in unum conferre *Pomp.* 7, 34 (leges regias). *Ulp.* 729, 7 (tres clausulas). 777, 4 (complures voces). 3 (omnem vociferationem). ~ secundum ea, quae in consultatione collata essent *Scaev.* 105, 31. ~ res, quas mulier solet in usu habere in domo mariti neque 10 in dotem dat, in libellum *Ulp.* 671, 9. dotem in cautionem sub titulo depositi *Paul.* 477, 9. legata in tabulis *Paul.* 906, 38. tantum in posteriores tabulas *Pap.* 873, 14. dolum praesentem in exceptionem *Ulp.* 633, 33. — **II. = contribuere.** **A.** in rationem *Falcidia*e. *Afric.* 220, 3. 3. 7. II. *cf.* *Ulp.* 180, 41 (in quartam id quod donatum est). — **B. in petitione bonorum possessionis** bona aut dotem. 1) bona. in commune *Scaev.* 20 69, 30 = 255, 3 (uxor bona sua). *Ulp.* 292, 37. in medium *Iul.* 294, 37. *Ulp.* 291, 33. *Paul.* 294, 33. alicui *Cels.* 296, 3. *Iul.* 294, 33. 33. 295, 13. *Pomp.* 345, 33. *Scaev.* 296, 33. 33. *Pap.* 245, 33. 296, 30. 442, 3. *Tryph.* 285, 3. 13. *Ulp.* 504, 26. 291, 30. 33. 292, 3. 3. 33. 34. 33. 25 293, 37. 33. 298, 34. 299, 34. 33. 33. 37. 33. 41. 43. 300, 1. 3. 3. 3. 13. 346, 13. *coll.* 16, 7, 2. *Paul.* 294, 13. 13. 296, 33. 33. 310, 31. *Marcian.* 377, 6. cum (*del. Mo.*) his *Iul.* 295, 1. invicem *Ulp.* 293, 30. *Paul.* 294, 7. *ceteri loci*: *Cels.* 296, 7. *Iul.* 295, 3. 3. *Pap.* 267, 31. 33. 20 296, 10. 297, 13. 298, 3. *Ulp.* 291, 33. 37. 292, 11. 17. 33. 33. 31. 293, 3. 4. 3. 7. 3. 11. 13. 13. 17. 19. 30. 33. 33. 34. 30. 295, 33. 33. 33. 33. 299, 33. XXVIII, 4. *Paul.* 293, 33. 37. 33. 40. 44. 44. 294, 3. 4. 3. 3. (furti actionem). 7. 3. 13. 13. 13. (*ad Iul.*) 33. 34. V, 9, 4. *Mod.* 300, 33. *Herm.* 310, 33. — 2) dotem alicui: *Pap.* 297, 37. *Ulp.* 85 895, 19. 297, 3. 7. 3. 3. *Paul.* 631, 32. 298, 3. invicem. *Ulp.* 297, (3). 10. *ceteri loci*: *Afr.* 295, 13. *Gai.* 297, 31. 33. *Pap.* 297, 40. 41 (usuras dotis). *Tryph.* 298, 13. *Ulp.* 293, 31. 297, 3. 10. 14. 13. 13. 33. — **C. coheredi, coheredibus** dotem *Scaev.* 318, 13. *Pap.* 40 298, 3. *Ulp.* 312, 26. 29. sorori quintam *Ulp.* 199, 11. ~ ad virilem emancipato pro rata *Marcian.* 290, 31. — **D. in funus** *Pomp.* 354, 13. *Ven.* 203, 11. *Scaev.* 355, 41. *Tryph.* 684, 32. *Ulp.* 353, 14. 22. 27. 37. 42. *Paul.* 353, 37. — **E. ad sarcendum damnum, quod iactu mercium vel nave a piratis redempta factum est.** *Iul.* 421, 17 (pro damno). *Call.* 420, 30. 31. 33. 36. 421, 3. 5. *Paul.* 419, 26. 33 (in commune). 34. 420, 1. 4. — **F. in societatem vel communionem.** *Proc.* 511, 38 *fere* 50 = *Pomp.* 498, 37. *Ulp.* 504, 24 (operam). 505, 7. 18. 33. in societatis rationem *Ulp.* 505, 24. societati *Ulp.* 501, 10. 14. in medium *Iul.* 882, 3. *Ulp.* 505, 19. inter se semipedes *Ulp.* 504, 40. ~ *Pomp.* 505, 21.

506,25. *Gai.* 489,34 (alius vinum, alius mel). III, 149. 149. *Ulp.* 505,8.9.22. 506,3. — G. usu-fructuarius proprietario *vel versa vice*. *Paul.* 300,7 (ad litis aestimationem). 389,8.5. — H. in *res publicas*. navicularii et mercatores olearii qui magnam partem patrimonii ei rei contulerunt *Scaev.* 912,38. pecuniam tributi pro modo praediorum *Pap.* 932,45. summam in opus *Call.* 926,13. ob transitum exercitus ex fructibus *Ulp.* 224,31. viae vicinales ex agris privatorum collatis factae *Ulp.* 573,33. nihil de proprio patrimonio in munus *Char.* 914,41. — J. in *collegium*. stipem menstruam *Marcian.* 792,37. — III. *aliquid alicui vel in aliquem*. A. = *attribuere*, eo animo ut alteri commodum praebetur. quid *Flor.* 35,5 (alicui). quod *Ulp.* 710,29 (in maritum apiscendae dignitatis gratia). *Mod.* 619,18 (benigne). quae *Paul.* 54,18 (in uxorem per donationem). 473,1 (in sinus servi). quae non divisit pater, in unum *Pap.* 317,3. quantum satis est, in eum (patrem) *Ulp.* 314,34. ~ beneficium *Marcell.* 664,27 (in mulierem). *Ulp.* 729,19 (in patronum). 327,37 (in libertos). bona in filium per fraudem *Tryph.* 667,30 (collata *Mo. cum Pa V*; collocata *F*). bonorum partem in filium donationis causa *Pap.* 923,34. donationem in eum *Paul.* 168,38. donationem *Marcell.* 49,3 (in posterioris persona). *Pap.* 205,38 (in uxorem). 413,13 unde *rest. vat.* 253^b (in concubinam). 442,3 et *vat.* 296 (in filium). *Ulp.* 484,16 (in libertum). 708,26 et 709,36 (in maritum). 286,13 (in personas exceptas m. c.). *vat.* 269 (in filiam). *Paul.* 65,38 (in filium). V, 11, 4 (in duos). dotem *Lex Cinc. Paul. vat.* 305 (mulieri virginive). *Pap.* 899,30 (oneribus matrimonii ac liberis communibus). excusationem *Ulp. vat.* 174 (*suppl.*). amplissimas facultates donationibus in unum filium *Paul.* 65,36. fideicommissum in exterum *Pap.* 53,34.38. gratiam *Ulp.* 892,2. hereditatem in filium *Pap.* 205,34. honorem vel munus in eum *Ulp.* 870,18. imperium et potestatem ei (principi) et in eum *Ulp.* 14,29. indulgentiam in milites *Ulp.* 867,7. institutionem in eundem *Marcian.* 843,27. iudicium supremum in fratrem *Pap.* 71,25. partem in exterum *Pap.* 53,18. portionem in unius nepotis personam *Pap.* 57,38. voluntates in civitates *Ulp.* 927,38. ~ alia quaedam in eam contulit contra tabulas bonorum possessio *Ulp.* 297,37. — B. *ad vel in aliquem* = *dirigere, referre, transferre, sive in bonam sive in malam partem*. sermonem ad aliquem *Scaev.* 906,2. ~ quod in suam personam conferre non potest, hoc patri acquirit *Paul.* 673,5. actionem in nosmet confessione nostra *Paul.* 338,36. condemnationem *Ulp.* 322,16 (totam in unius per-

sonam). *Paul.* 496,25 (in duorum personam). conditionem *Marcell.* 712,7 (in pupillum). *Pap.* 195,13 (in personam pupilli). *Ulp.* 893,24 (in personam). maius creditum in priores debitores *Scaev.* 79,34. diem in Titii personam *Gai.* 677,9. factum in personam filii *Paul.* 673,7. iniuriam in personam eorum *Paul.* 781,34. liberationem in personam (persona *F*) liberti *Paul.* 326,1. remissionem in domini personam *Iul.* 378,13. voluntatem domini in incertam personam *Gai.* 490,38? (collocata *codd. Dig.*, sed collata 2, 1, 45 *Inst. codd. B T*). ~ emptionem penes se *Herm.* 135,30 (collocatam *codd. dett.*). — IV. conferre *aliquid* in arbitrium, voluntatem alicuius = *permittere*. in arbitrium (arbitrio) *vid. s. h. verb. pap.* 489,9 (10 loci). conditionem institutionis ad secretum alienae voluntatis *Pap.* 847,9. in meram voluntatem heredis *Ulp.* 20,38. in alienam voluntatem legatum *Mod.* 190,34. — V. *aliquid in (ad) aliquid*. A. in *aliam rem, fere* = *transferre, convertere, consumere*. 1) appellatione collata ab eo quod fit in eo ubi fit *Paul.* 3,6. ~ 2) pignorum conventionem ad bona debitoris *Pap.* 595,14. conventionem in speciem alienae rei *Pap.* 581,6. dotem sub titulo depositi in cautionem *Paul.* (477,9). negotium in condemnationem *Iav.* 344,38. verba liberationis in rem *Pomp.* 159,41. ~ 3) pecuniam legatam in id, quod maxime necessarium municipibus videatur *Val.* 923,38. pecuniam ad praediorum emptionem *Ulp.* 779,10. magnam partem patrimonii ei rei *Scaev.* (912,38). quod accepit, in mercem *Ulp.* 746,34 (collocaturum *F*1). *cf. Char.* (914,41). — B. in *aliquod tempus vel in casum quendam*. *fere* = *constituere, referre*. causam in praeteritum, poenam in futurum *Ulp.* 184,3. conditionem *Pomp.* 830,27 et *Maecian.* 197,38 (in futurum). *Pap.* 363,4 (ad praesens tempus). 7 (in praeteritum). 11 (in futurum). 195,13 (in eventum). *Ulp.* 863,1 (in praeteritum). 328,39 (in praeteritum vel ad praesens). destinationem in id tempus *Iul.* 513,38. donationem in tempus matrimonii *Ulp.* 672,16. 708,36. fideicommissum in tempus mortis legatarii *Marcian.* 33,38. institutionem *Pomp.* 838,17 (in alterius factum aut quendam casum). *Paul.* 847,11 (in praeteritum, non in futurum). legatam *Iav.* 465,1 et *Maecian.* 197,1 (in tempus libertatis). *Paul.* III, 6, 6 (in mortis tempus). libertatem in ultimum vitae tempus *Iul.* 430,36. *Pomp.* 436,38. in extremum tempus manumissoris vitae *Marcell.* 423,38. in id tempus quo alienus futurus sit *Paul.* 432,13. in tam longum tempus *Paul.* 459,11 obligationem *Iul.* 360,40 (in casum). *Gai.* III, 100 (in novissimum tempus vitae stipulatoris aut pro-

ris). *Paul.* 646,35 et 652,1 (in diem). pactum
mpus certum *Pap.* 387,8. pacta conventa in
tū tempus *Paul.* 687,16. praestationem in id
us *Afr.* 659,13. sermonem *Pomp.* 96,13 (in
s tempus). 18 (in futurum tempus). stipulatio-
Pomp. 685,35 (in alienationem vel manumissio-
suam). *Paul.* 56,13 (in diem). usumfructum
227,43 (in id tempus). verba in praeteritum
us *Scaev.* 163,18. ~ quod in emancipationis
tempus *Pomp.* 685,35. id, quod in facto est,
ortis tempus *Paul.* 657,14. — **VI.** = *compa-*
'. 'disponere' est conferre accepta et data
938,13. quantitatem cum quantitate *Pap.*
. quantitatem emolumenti cum pretio eorum,
rogatus est manumittere *Ulp.* 427,18. modulos
377,35 (*scil.* cum opere). — **VII.** = *collo-*
agere. cum de ea re mecum contulisset
412,35. *cf. Scaev.* (105,35). — **VIII.** *Loci*
ecti. donec pecuniam conferre (conficere
possit *Ven.* 675,31. ante duodecimum annum si
it nuptiae collatae (celebratae *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 656,36.
nfessio. falsa *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I.** *In iudi-*
privatis. **A. Nomin.** confessiones ita ratae
si id, quod in confessionem venit, et ius et
am recipere potest *Iav.* 339,13. falsae c. na-
bus convenire debent *Paul.* 338,38. confessio
adfert grande praeiudicium pro filio *Ulp.*
o. — **B. Accus.** confessionem infirmare
413,1. revocare in duplum *Paul.* V, 5^A, 7.
i confessionem venit *Iav.* 339,13. ~ per
essionem transferri non potest obligatio
hominis nomine *Iav.* 339,10. ~ post con-
onem confessi tempora quasi ex causa iudi-
abebunt *Ulp.* 545,1. *cf. Paul.* (V, 5^A, 2). nihil
itur *Ulp.* (*Marcus*) 542,35. — **C. Genet.**
essionis est nolle nec iurare nec iusiuran-
referre *Paul.* 371,30. confessionis dies *Paul.*
, 2. — **D. Dativ.** confessioni suae ob-
Marcell. (*Trib.*?) 412,3. stare *Paul.* (*Trib.*?)
s. — **E. Ablat.** confessione nostra con-
as in nosmet actionem *Paul.* 338,36. con-
nibus falsis respondentes *Paul.* 338,34. ~
nfessione sua restituemus minorem *Ulp.*
. — **II.** *In iudiciis publicis.* confessiones
n *Ulp.* (*Sever.*) 841,18. servi *Hadr. Ulp.*
5. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,13. *Ulp.* 841,35.
nfessorius. confessoria actio *vel scilicet*
1. *quae adversus confitentem datur, veluti de*
o dato: *Ulp.* 282,27. 283,6 (utilis). — **II.** *in*
de usufructu *Ulp.* 242,10. *omnino de servi-*
Ulp. 267,19. 20. 31. 38. 268,3. 15.
nfestim. 'confestim' sic erit accipiendum
rimum potuit' *Ulp.* 372,35. c. an interiecto

tempore fidem adstrinxerunt *Pap.* 694,33. c. vel
post tempus cum fructibus rogatus restituere *Pap.*
246,19. c. an sub condicione *Pap.* 59,33. prae-
sens debetur (legatum) aut c. ad eum pertinet
Paul. 262,31. c., non ex intervallo possumus re-
pellere *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 586,17. ~ post acceptum
legatum c. decessit legatarius *Marcian.* 33,35. c.
post aditam hereditatem meam (mancipia) a Sem-
pronia uxore mea eligi volo *Scaev.* (*test.*) 121,31.
c. post mortem *Iul.* 307,39. *Scaev.* 107,14. ~
prioribus (tutoribus) excusatis reiectisve non c.
Sever. Mod. 758,16 = *Ulp.* 371,13. 372,19. mor-
tua muliere c. *Ulp.* 702,30. libertate repraesent-
tata c. *Marcus Ulp.* 449,34. c. ubi detulerint
mercem, tradere debent *Call.* 926,33. c. ut iura-
verit, liber erit *Iul.* 461,13. c. ut fuerit alienatus,
petere libertatem potest *Marcell.* 439,33. postquam
homo potuit dari, c. agendum *Pap.* 668,13. —
confestim adiit pro tribunali sedentem *Pius*
Marcell. 112,31. adipiscitur emptor dominium et
possessionem *Pap.* 524,29. admitti *Clem.* 704,33
(ad ususcaptionem). *Pap.* 194,8 (ad legatum). ad-
quiritur *Iul.* 26,34 (legatum). *Ulp.* 886,27 (heredi-
tas). agere posse mandati *Iul.* 689,18. *Pomp.*
493,31. *Pap.* 495,33. (*cf. Herm.* 695,33). agere ex
empto vendito *Iul.* 534,32. agere praescriptis verbis
Pap. 576,14. agere *Iul.* 659,7. *Pap.* (668,13).
Ulp. 94,27. *Paul.* 399,30. actio datur *Pap.* 799,27.
amittere possessionem *Pap.* 516,1. 13. non cedunt
operae *Iul.* 324,31. cingi iussus testamentum de
castrensi facere potest *Pap.* 874,44. condici posse
Ulp. 710,13. consumuntur damnati ad gladium
Ulp. coll. 11, 7, 4. dandus arbiter *Marcus Ulp.*
(449,34). dandum fideicommissum *Marcian.* (*Mar-*
cell.) 33,35. dare nomina tutorum *Sever. Mod.*
(758,16) *fere* = *Ulp.* (371,33). (*cf.* 372,19). debet
substitutus praedia *Pap.* (59,33). deducet dotem in
computatione hereditatis *Iul.* 218,8. discedere
Ulp. 167,14. disceditur ab opere per (*num* post?)
nuntiationem *Ulp.* 376,3. edere nomina aliorum
tutorum *Ulp.* (372,19). efficitur fundus eius *Ulp.*
(702,30). experiri poterit fideiussor mandati *Herm.*
695,33. facere accipientis *Iul.* 408,18. facere opus
Ven. 610,33. fiunt poenae servi *Macer* 849,33.
fungi debuit (tutor) officio suo *Ulp.* 761,25. in-
choabitur usucapio *Pap.* 524,31. incipit possidere
Pap. 515,8. liberabuntur fideiussores *Iul.* 625,34.
manifestare debet, qui appellationem non receperit,
opinionem suam per relationem *Macer* 872,15. mor-
ritur pater fam. *Iul.* 262,1. nascetur actio et libe-
ratio *Pap.* 716,18. tibi numerabo *Pap.* (*epist.*) 476,12.
obligari *Iul.* 360,38. *Ven.* 675,33. peremittitur stipu-
latio *Marcell.* 666,13. petere (posse) *Iul.* 658,35

(decem dari). *Gai.* 697, 37. *Marcell.* 439, 31 et *Pap.* 441, 31 (libertatem). praestari debet libertas *Marcell.* 456, 12. 12. privare vita *Iul.* 291, 33. proficisci *Ulp.* 167, 11. renuntiari iniuriam marito prohibuit *Pap.* 815, 10. restituere *Marcell.* 243, 3 (hereditatem). *Ulp.* 444, 1 (legatum). solvere pecuniam *Ulp.* 746, 33. teneri *Ven.* 675, 31. *Pap.* 669, 3. 693, 33. 33.

conficio. I. = *facere, perficere*. quidquid eius causa confeci *Scaev.* (*test.*) 150, 12. conficere quod facturum se promisit *Ven.* 675, 14. ~ carbones (*ex ligno*) *Ulp.* 90, 30. libros (*ex philyra aut tilia*) *Ulp.* 88, 33. medicamenta *Gai.* 518, 25 (ex venenis). *Paul.* III, 6, 62. penus per ligna et carbones *Ulp.* 138, 12. venenum *Marcian.* 819, 3. vestem *Scaev.* 150, 13 (multas species vestis argenti). vestimenta *Pomp.* 705, 20. 22. 23. 25. 27. 28. 29. zythum ex tritico, hordeo, pane *Ulp.* 123, 3. ~ codicillos *Scaev.* 170, 33. *Paul.* 904, 36. compromissum *Pomp.* 151, 28. instrumentum *Scaev.* 713, 18 (emptionum). *Ulp.* 59, 20. libros *Pomp.* 9, 16. negotium *Afr.* 109, 8. rationes *Iul.* 490, 1. *Gai.* 61, 33. *Ulp.* 59, 19. 796, 6. *Paul.* 61, 23. 791, 19. stipulationem *Ulp.* 649, 8. testamentum *Tryph.* 793, 35. — II. = *efficere*. portio, quae conficitur ex pluribus *Pap.* 204, 33.

confideiussor. confideiussores non erunt *Pomp.* 692, 33. si omnes c., qui idonei esse dicuntur, praesto sint *Ulp.* 688, 1. conveniuntur suo periculo *Ulp.* 687, 13. ~ confideiussori heres exstitit fideiussor *Afr.* 689, 14. confideiussoribus non proderit fideiussoris conventio *Paul.* 67, 37. prodest doli exceptio fideiussoris *Ulp.* 68, 11. ~ adversus confideiussorem agit fideiussor *Mod.* 692, 8. dividitur obligatio *Ulp.* 691, 7. non succurrendum erit creditori *Pap.* 693, 12 (consponsorem *Pap.* ?). ~ a confideiussore non convenietur fideiussor *Mod.* 692, 13. pignora data *Paul.* 695, 3.

confido. de consuetudine civitatis vel provinciae *Ulp.* 14, 4.

confinco. quaedam sub obtentu ex monito deorum *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 6. homicidium in se *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 13. militiam *Paul.* V, 25, 12.

confinis. I. *Substant.* Separatur a vicino *Paul.* 307, 15. confinem celare in vendendo praedio *Gai.* 519, 13. — II. *Adiect.* confinis ager *Iav.* 523, 7. *Ulp.* 596, 11. fons fundo Seiano *Pomp.* 261, 21. fundi *Clem.* 49, 35. *Paul.* 307, 11 (plurium fundorum). praedia *Paul.* 262, 17.

confinium. sive flumen sive via publica intervenit, confinium non intellegitur *Paul.* 307, 18. cf. 20. hoc iudicium (*fin. regund.*) locum habuit in confinio praediorum rusticorum, nam in confinio praediorum urbanorum displicuit *Paul.* 307, 14, 14

(*om. F.*) ~ prope confinium arbor posita *Gai.* 490, 3. ~ in confinio est fossa *Paul.* 397, 12. nata est arbor *Paul.* 327, 20 = 512, 12. nascitur lapis *Marcian.* 490, 3. ponere arbores, aedificium *Ulp.* 306, 7. — in confinio praediorum (i. e. in massa, οὐρετήρι) unum est praedium *Scaev.* 80, 12. **confirmatio.** adoptionis *Marcus Ulp.* 23, 21. codicillorum *Tryph.* 888, 3. *Marcian.* 904, 22. 22. 22. prioris postulati *Paul.* 277, 17.

confirmo. quae rerum natura prohibentur, nulla lege confirmata sunt *Cels.* 968, 35. proprie dicimus sancta, quae neque sacra neque profana sunt, sed sanctione quadam confirmata *Ulp.* 26, 7. distinctionem casus et voluntatis in homicidio servari rescripto Hadriani confirmatur *Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 1. ~ id *Call.* 920, 10 (rescripto). *Paul.* 750, 11 (lex XII tab.). ~ quod acceptum fecerit *Call.* 712, 33. acceptilationem *Gai.* 697, 33 (existens condicio). *Paul.* 722, 33 (iure postliminii). actionem, quae ab initio inutilis fuerat, eventu *Paul.* 458, 11. actum *Scaev.* 457, 8 (servorum). *Paul.* 266, 40 (ex novissimo actu superiores). adoptionem *Marcell.* 23, 21 (a principe). *Call.* 22, 41. cessiones superiores novissima *Cels.* 260, 11. in iure cessionem *Paul.* 25, 50 (lex XII tab.). codicillos *vid. s. h. verb. pag.* 767, 46 (38 loci). contractum *Ulp.* 775, 21. *Paul.* 654, 35 (non tam verbis quam consensu). conventionem *Paul.* 63, 10 (lege). corpus *Gai.* 96, 35 (senatus consultis atque constitutionibus principum). curatorem vel tutorem *Pap.* 752, 25. 767, 2. 790, 41. *Paul.* 791, 21. 751, 25. curatorem *Ner.* 752, 10. *Ulp.* 760, 14. 778, 26. 26. *Mod.* 789, 7. divisionem *Scaev.* 318, 29 (testamento). donationem *Iav.* 703, 21. *Iul.* 690, 21. *Pap.* 712, 23 (verbis fideicommissi). 59, 14. 168, 37. 37. *Ulp.* 702, 25 (exilio subsecuto). 706, 22. 27 (quod donatum est). *Paul.* 710, 9. *Herm.* 713, 22. fidem rei de qua quaeritur *Hadr. Call.* 651, 1 (alias numerus testium, alias dignitas et auctoritas, alias veluti consentiens fama). hereditatem *Iul.* 903, 40 (codicillis). *Ulp.* 944, 11 (lege XII tab.). iudicem *Ulp.* 174, 25 (ex lege). iurisdictionem mandatam *Paul.* 40, 18. ius *Gai.* III, 33 b (*suppl. ex Inst.*). legatum *Iul.* 29, 3 (postliminio). *Gai.* II, 198 et 218 (ex SCto). 218 (SCto scil. Neroniano). 220 (ex SCto). *Flor.* 167, 37 (ademptione). 33 (*corr.!*). *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 4, 33 (per repetitionem). 33. *vat.* 85 (ex Neroniano). liberalitatem *Pap. vat.* 256* (testamento). libertatem *Maecian.* 452, 33 (Anton. Pius). *Paul.* IV, 14, 2 (ex testamento). libertatis dationem *Mod.* 473, 33 (aditione hereditatis). mancipationem *Paul.* (*vat.* 50). motum animi sui confirmabit iudex ex argumentis et testimoniis etc. *Char.* 653, 19. mutui dationem *Pomp.*

(ex post facto). incestas nuptias *Div. Fr.* 314,36. obligationes *Pap.* 644,38 (neque officio neque praetoris imperio neque legis potestate). (aditione hereditatis). originem *Papir.* 907,37. n *Paul.* 67,3 (ex post facto). petitionem am possessionis *Paul.* 882,31 (ratihabitione). *Afr.* 592,8. *Pap.* (247,3). *Tryph.* 889,3. 808,32 (ex rescripto). restitutionem (hereditatem). *Maecian.* 251,12. sententiam *Gai.* 41,18 (re-). II, 221 (constitutione). *Macer* 873,13 (iudex ionis). *Mod.* 539,41 (competens iudex; num-). 867,19 (ex praescriptione). solutionem 12,38. statum *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,15. *Mod.* (cautione exsoluti fideicommissi). stipula- *Iav.* 703,32 (causam stipulationis). *Ulp.* (ex SCTo). successionem *Ulp.* XXIII, 5 *Cornelia.* tabulas *Ulp. (Iul.)* 230,38. (*Iul.*) quae testator specialiter in tabulis testa- scripserit *Gai.* II, 104 (generali sermone). testamento scripsit *Pap.* 871,38. quae in- tento relicta sunt *Paul.* 857,13 (per aditionem). entum *Marcell.* 871,38 (constitutionibus). *Pap.* (per codicillos). 682,37 (aditione). *Ulp.* I, 9 (*mutil.*). *Paul.* 859,31 (ex pupillari- mento superius principale). *Marcian.* 174,37 us adhibitis). lege *Cornelia* testamenta eorum, hostium potestate decesserint, confirmantur 16,8. *cf. Iav.* 830,13. *Iul.* 855,14. *Ulp.* 829,4. I, 5). *Paul.* 201,3. 329,13. tutelam *Ulp.* 748,30 e *Innia Vellea.* tutorem *vid. et. s. curatorem* 12,30. *Ner.* 752,8 (decreto praetoris). *Iul.* *Pap.* 750,34 (a praetore). 752,19 (iussit prae- gistratus c.). 57,38 (decreto praetoris). *Tryph.* 758,38 (decreto). *Impp. nostri Ulp. vat.* 159 ul. *vat.* 246 (decreto praetoris). *Ulp.* 759,41 or). XI, 14 (lege XII tab.). *vat.* 211 (praetor). 791,33. 39 (praetor). *Mod.* 748,3. *Herm.* 752,37. ionem *Pap.* 247,3 (ex facto). 525,13. volun- tefunctorum *SC Trebell.* *Ulp.* 226,13. *Scaev.* (fideicommisso). **isco.** bona *Marcian.* 858,13. 33. tutorem 198,33. **iteor.** I. Activo sensu usurpatum. A. In iis. 1. in iudiciis privatis. in iure con- pro indicatis habentur *Ulp. (Marcus?)* 542,36. ul. 544,13. 31. V, 5^A 2. certum confessus pro o erit, incertum non erit *Ulp.* 544,35. quod confessus est, pro iudicato habere *Ulp.* us?) 544,37. non omnimodo confessus con- ri debet *Paul.* 545,11. hac lege (*Iulia de vi*) intur . . confessi *Paul.* V, 26, 2. confessi post- tionem tempora quasi ex causa iudicati habe- *Ulp.* 545,1. *cf.* 19,33. dabitur confesso tempus

ad restitutionem *Ulp.* 544,38. ~ adversus con- fitentem haec actio (*leg. Aquil.*) competit in sim- plum *Ulp.* 282,34. *cf.* 283,7. nullae partes sunt iudicandi in confitentes *Ulp.* 283,9. ~ appellationes quae a confessis fiunt, recipi non placuit *Paul.* V, 35, 2. ~ de confessis *Pap.* 544,14. ~ pro con- fesso haberi *Ulp.* 129,5. intellegitur confiteri crimen qui paciscitur *Paul.* 83,37. iudex appellati- onis conventionem velut confessi sequetur *Pap.* 71,17. *cf. Gai.* (IV, 163). *Marcell.* (621,16). ~ confitendo se onerare *Ulp.* 336,30. ~ confiteri quis in iudicio non tantum sua voce, sed et litteris et quocumque modo potest *Paul.* V, 5^A, 3. ~ con- fiteri de debito *Paul.* II, 1, 5. V, 5^A, 4. certum *Ulp.* 544,(35). 31. incertum *Ulp.* 544,(35). 30. rem *Ulp.* 544,35. se socium fuisse *Paul.* 510,18. se libertinum *Ulp.* 485,13. fundum meum esse *Ulp.* 544,33. servum suum esse *Iav.* 339,8 (in iure). 9. *Pomp.* 339,16 (in iure). servum in sua potestate esse *Paul.* 301,35. penes se esse testamentum *Ulp.* 571,37. Stichum vel fundum dare se oportere *Ulp.* 544,30 (*del Mo.*). (se) debere *Afr.* 545,1 (fideicom- missum). *Ulp.* 19,38. 544,38 (Stichum). *Paul.* 544,13 (certum legatum). hominem (se) occidisse *Ulp.* 282,35 (falso). 37. *Paul.* 340,4. 8. 544,34. vulnerasse *Ulp.* 283,6. *Paul.* 283,2. (340,8). suscepisse pecu- nias *Paul. (Trib.?)* 647,11. ~ absolute dictum: *Iav.* 339,11. *Gai.* 336,37 (perperam). *Pap.* 413,4 (in iure). *Ulp.* 129,4 (ex damno dato). 341,31 (in iure). 544,33. 33. 545,10 (in ius). — 2) in cau- sis fiscalibus. pacti cum delatoribus pro con- fessis habentur *Ulp.* 877,31. ~ *Ulp.* 877,33. *Paul.* 878,13 (de suo iure). — 3) in iudiciis publicis. confiteri aliquid de domino *Ulp.* 841,30. *Paul.* 844,33 = V, 16, 4. facinora dominorum *Paul.* V, 13, 3. falsa indicia *Marcian.* 819,33. 33. ministrum se facinoris fuisse *Pap.* 844,33. in se *Ulp.* 842,3. 10. de se *Paul.* I, 12, 6 (7) fere = *Mod.* 844,11. de eo (qui latronem obtulit) *Paul.* V, 16, 10. de sociis et sceleribus suis *Paul.* V, 14, 1. de crimine *Sev. et Anton. Macer* 858,3. de nulla culpa *Paul.* IV, 12, 3. ~ absolute dictum: *Ven.* 801,1. *Scaev.* 803,13 (in iudicio). *Ulp.* 859,34 (ante quaestionem). *Paul.* (V, 35, 2). *Marcian.* 858,17 (conscientiae metum in reo velut confesso teneri). *Mod.* 901,36. — B. fere = profiteri. veram aestimationem *Iav.* 213,38. epistulam exponere debitorem sese esse quasi heredem patris sui confitentem *Scaev.* 400,36. si id demonstret (testator), quod debere se con- fitetur *Paul.* 162,31. confessus sit (defunctus) se omnem rem suam administrasse *Mod.* 161,34. — C. = concedere. confitentur diversae scholae auctores *Gai.* II, 123. confitetur Celsus *Ulp.* 126,1.

Papinianus *Ulp.* 410,19. Labeo *Ulp.* 396,38. nemo non confitebitur *Ulp.* 140,15. non utique existimatur confiteri de intentione adversarii is quocum agitur, quia exceptione utitur *Marcell.* 621,18. qui fam. erc. iudicio agit, confitetur adversarium sibi esse coheredem *Scaev.* 317,32. cf. *Iul.* 321,24. *Gai.* IV, 163. 163. (*Scaev.* 179,42 v. s. II). —

II. Passivo sensu usurpatum. confessum nomen *Ulp.* 538,30. quod confitetur *Ulp.* 538,31. ex confesso teneri *Paul.* 544,34. ne umquam melioris sit condicionis, quam si confitetur adversarius (et ὁμολογημένως ἀντίδικος ἦν, τέως εἰ συνωμολόγηται παῖς ὦν τοῦ τελευτήσαντος *BS*) *Scaev.* 179,42.

conflagro. si domus legata incendio conflagraverit *Paul.* III, 6, 31.

conflo. aes meum et argentum tuum *Call.* 492,7. argentum *Gai.* 489,34. aurum *Ulp.* 88,1. 832,38. lancem *Marcell.* 476,1. 1. massas duas *Paul.* 328,1. nummos aureos argenteos *Paul.* (*Lex. Corn.*?) V, 25, 1. statuas aut imagines imperatoris *Ven.* 803,33 (iam consecratas). *Scaev.* 803,18 (reprobatas). vas *Gai.* 489,18.

confluo. confluit aqua ex agris in rivum *Pomp.* 261,20. utriusque obligatio in huius personam *Gai.* 702,7.

confringo. arbores vi tempestatis *Ulp.* 390,18. fores aedificii *Ulp.* 286,16. quid aliud *Ulp.* 333,4 (*corr.*?).

confugio. ad *vid. s. h. verb. pag. 139, 17* (18 loci). in asylum *Ulp.* 606,41. 607,3. in fidem domini *Marcian.* 422,18. in actionem (in factum civilem) *Iul.* 575,12.

confundo. *Forma.* confunderant *Alf.* 567,23 (*correx. F*2). — *Significatio.* I. = *miscere*, si quid quod eiusdem naturae est ita confusum est atque commixtum, ut deduci et separari non possit *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 201,27. argentum *Paul.* 201,32. frumentum *Alf.* 567,23 (in navem). *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 202,2. massam *Pomp.* 494,34. materias *Ulp.* 202,11. *Paul.* 489,38. — II. *commune facere.* arbor et lapis separatus a fundo confundit ius dominii *Paul.* 328,2. quod erat finitis partibus, rursus confunditur *Paul.* 327,34. — III. *coniungere.* confusis bonis et unitis *Ulp.* 557,7. praediis *Pap.* 106,16. fructum cum usu *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 246,6. ~ *ratione, computatione:* creditores *Ulp.* 428,16. vindemiae fructus et quartam portionem mercedis instantis anni *Ulp.* 718,6 (*corr.*?). partes *Paul.* 202,3. rationem legatorum *Pap.* 204,37. 38. portionem paternorum bonorum rationi Falcidia *Pap.* 205,3. redditus utriusque possessionis *Pap.* 97,3. semisses duo *Iul.* 218,11. — IV. *confusione extinguere, peremere, liberare.* (aditione *vid. s. h. verb. pag.*

222, 42). actionem *Marcell.* 690,38 (pro tertia parte). *Pap.* 887,25. 180,31. 33. 44. 247,31. 38. *Mod.* 179,18. quod debet *Paul.* 202,18. obligationem *Afr.* 690,3. *Scaev.* 716,3. 3. 5. 10. 13. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 258,10. *Pap.* 717,7. *Ulp.* 881,38. 39. *Paul.* 248,30. 697,11. servitute *Iav.* 274,35. *Iul.* 693,34. *Pomp.* 9,3. *Gai.* 272,23. *Pap.* (180,44). *Paul.* 238,30. (*not. ad Pap.*) 252,6. 257,1 (confusa sublataque). 2. — V. = *consumere.* poena furti non confunditur *Paul.* 645,38. — VI. = *turbare.* irruptione fluminis fines agri confudit inundatio *Ulp.* 307,27. ~ praestatio vectigalium confundetur *Ulp.* 324,24.

confuse. universis mancipiis constitutum pretium *Pomp.* 614,14.

confusio. I. *corporalis.* ferruminatio per eandem materiam facit confusionem *Paul.* 205,15. — II. *rationum.* calculi *Pap.* 204,18. non fit confusio partis rei cum pecunia *Ulp.* 382,22. ~ confusionem bonorum facere *Paul.* V, 9, 4 (*ex con.*). — III. confusio actionis, obligationis, servitutis, ususfructus. confusio peremit actionem sicut acceptilatio *Mod.* 713,38. cf. 38. ~ altera (obligatio) alteri potius adicitur ad actionem, quam confusionem parere *Scaev.* 716,13. confusione creditor esse desinit *Ulp.* 533,9. (non) liberatur reus, debitor, mandator *Ulp.* 709,18 (confusione facta inter creditorem et adpromissores). *Paul.* 202,13. 697,1 (iure confusionis). 18 (c. obligationis). confusione perinde extinguitur obligatio ac solutione *Clem.* 161,30. obligatio ratione confusionis intercidit *Pap.* 693,43. confusione obligationis eximi personam *Paul.* 697,11. ~ confusione domini extincta est servitus *Flor.* 35,18. propter confusionem desinit ususfructus ad eum pertinere *Ulp.* 248,22. confusione facta ususfructus *Ulp.* 429,3.

congero. I. *Proprie.* qua *Ulp.* 127,38 (eo, scil. in fundum). 130,3 (in fundo). quae refectioni necessaria sunt *Ulp.* 594,18. stercus in aream *Ulp.* (*Cels.*) 332,4. terram *Iav.* 571,22 (in aream). *Ulp.* 608,30 (in sepulchro). — II. *Translata.* omnia (verba fideicommissi) in unum *Gai.* II, 249.

congestio. terrae *Iav.* 572,2. 2.

congiarium. vas *congii capax.* congiaria tabernae instrumenta *Ulp.* 128,38.

conglutino. libri nondum conglutinati *Ulp.* 89,11.

congregior. ut possint creditores scire, utrum habeant, cum quo congregiantur *Ulp.* 349,38.

congrego. hominibus congregatis deicere *Ulp.* 818,17.

congressus. possessionem vi ereptam vi in ipso congressu recipere *Iul.* 588,3.

congrue. ad stipulationem congrue interrogatus respondet *Paul.* II, 3.

congruenter. respondetur *Ulp.* 650, i.

congruo. I. = *consentire.* multa simul congruerunt *Div. Fr. Paul. vat.* 245. fides inquisitionis *Pap.* 751, 2. summa *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 649, 33. ~ verba inter se *Paul.* 723, 37. ~ cetera quae leguntur cum his, quae scribi debuerunt *Pap.* 54, 3. sententia cum eo, quod *Marcellus* adicit *Ulp.* 438, 18. ~ omnia, quae principalibus constitutionibus cauta sunt, ei (qui in corpore naviculariorum est) *Call.* 919, 31. cui congruit quod *Iulianus* scribit *Ulp.* 437, 2. *sim.* 505, 13. 6, 13. *Pap.* 844, 13. portionibus *Iul.* 237, 3 (summa). *Gai. (Trib.?)* 172, 3 (partes). dicto scriptum *Pap.* 60, 17. sententiae *Iul.* 29, 13 (voluntas testatoris). *Ulp.* 232, 13 = *vat.* 79 (ratio *Celsi*). — II. = *respondere.* singulis verbis senatusconsulti congruens interpretatio *Ulp.* 188, 4. congruens responsio *Mod.* 647, 30. rationi congruit *Iul.* 219, 13 (ne). *Afr.* 219, 41 (partem deberi). — III. = *convenire.* esse congruens, ut *Ulp.* 32, 16. congruit bono et gravi praesidi *Ulp.* 36, 11 (ut). arbitrio bonae fidei iudicis *Ulp.* 373, 14. officio *Ulp.* 794, 27 (iudicis). 932, 13 (censitoris). ~ bonae fidei *Ulp.* 482, 42 (ne). (*Trib.?*) 489, 28. 546, 19. et mulieris pudicitiae et patris voto *Ulp.* 236, 33. sexui congruens pudicitia *Ulp.* 79, 23. ~ congruentes decurioni honores *Pap.* 914, 17. congruentia munera *Ulp.* 908, 3. congruens poena *Paul.* V, 4, 7.

congruus. congruum est fidei humanae *Ulp.* 62, 19. humanae naturae *Marcian.* 92, 3. humanitatis rationi *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 888, 5. paternae reverentiae *Pap.* 245, 3. testatoris voluntati *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 237, 13. ~ verecundiae maternae congruam ferre sententiam *Pap. (Trib.?)* 413, 31.

coniectio. causae *Gai.* IV, 15 (ex *coni.*; collectio C). *Paul.* 957, i. — *transl.* = *coniectura* *Ulp.* 817, 34.

coniecto. = *conicio.* *Ulp.* 89, 33.

coniectura. non difficilis est *Cels.* 711, 9 (eius rei). admitti potuit *Pap.* 51, 30. capi potest *Gai.* 213, 21 (quasi). capienda *Pap.* 59, 33. ~ coniecturae in eo, quod tempore atque facto finitum est, nullus est locus *Ven.* 675, 33. ~ dotem petebat illa coniectura, quasi *etc.* *Tryph.* 692, 16. ex coniectura non proprie scriptus videretur *Paul.* 277, 31. ~ coniectura pietatis *Pap.* 199, 13. voluntatis *Pap.* (51, 30). 59, i. (30). 62, 13. *Tryph.* 450, 10. *Ulp.* 128, 13. 260, 33.

conicio. *Forma.* coicimus 123, 43. coiecerimus 505, 33. coici 800, 17. coiciendus 800, 31. 801, 3. 830, 33. *ceteris locis conicere.* — *Significatio.* hominem in ludum custodiamve *Gai.* I, 13 (conlecti C) unde

suppl. Ulp. I, 11. pistrinum *Ulp.* 469, 22. in vincula (publica) *Ven.* 801, 3. *Scaev.* 803, 13. *Pap.* 800, 17. *Ulp. (Pius)* 800, 31. *Paul.* V, 21, 1. *Macer (Lex Iul.)* 830, 33. ~ pisces in piscinas *Paul.* 505, 33. tegulas vel columnas in aedificium *Pomp.* 522, 31. vinum in dolia *Proc.* 123, 43. quid ex veteri (pariete) in novum *Paul.* 392, 33.

conitor. mulae cum coniterentur (continenterur *F?*) *Alf.* 292, 27. ~ amovere connisus *Ulp.* 671, 19.

coniveo. coniventibus (conhibentibus *F?*) oculis credendum *Ulp.* 421, 17.

coniuncto. alia fieri, alia non fieri coniuncte stipulari *Ven.* 676, 7.

coniunctim. heredes instituere, scribere *sim.* *Iav.* 846, 13. *Cels.* 845, 14. 13. 95, 31. *Iul.* 333, 3. *Ulp.* 837, 4. 24. *Paul.* 838, 2. 946, 11. legare *Cels.* 41, 3. 95, 33. *Iul.* 333, 3. *Pomp.* 4, 3. 8, 33. *Gai.* II, 199. 199. 205. 223. *Ulp.* 7, 33. 286, 17. XXIV, 12. 13. *Paul.* 7, 3. 25, i. 249, 3 et III, 6, 26 (usumfructum). relictus usufructus *Ulp.* 231, 13. 23. 232, 6 = *vat.* 75, 1. 76. 77. datae condiciones *Paul.* 861, 33. *Mod.* 434, 3. — sive re fuerit contractus factus sive verbis sive coniunctim *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358, 33.

coniunctio. I. *Proprie.* agri, qui ad coniunctionem cuiusque eorum fundorum emptione vel quolibet alio casu optigerint *Paul. (test.)* 97, 17. propter personarum coniunctionem ab accusatione summoverti *Marcian.* 836, 33. — II. = *necessitudo.* familiaritas cum provincialibus vel coniunctio *Ulp.* 32, 15. ex coniunctione, ex fide, ex dignitate actorem eligere *Ulp.* 616, 33. potior nominatus si neget se esse in ea coniunctione *Ulp. vat.* 208. coniunctio originis Romanae *Call.* 789, 13. —

III. *Sexualis.* maris atque feminae *Ulp.* 1, 21. *Mod.* 675, 28. cf. *Scaev.* 254, 33. *Pap.* 413, 13 unde *rest. vat.* 253 b (vitae). 814, 33 et 33 (illicita). *Ulp.* 675, 28. 29. 744, 11 (nefaria). 183, 31. 808, 3. *Paul.* 16, 8. *Mod.* 662, 15 = 968, 44. — IV. *Sermonis.* triplici modo coniunctio intellegitur: aut enim re per se coniunctio contingit, aut re et verbis, aut verbis tantum *Paul.* 945, 41. 33. cf. 936, 4. coniunctionem nonnunquam pro disinctione accipi *Labeo* ait *Paul.* 936, 3. in coniunctionibus ordinem nullum esse *Alf.* 135, 33. ~ *Iul.* 173, 13. *Pomp.* 846, 27. *Paul.* 195, 43. ex diversis testamentis ius coniunctionis non contingit *Ulp.* 237, 27. — IV. = *articulus.* legatum minuitur detracta coniunctione (*scil. que*) *Paul.* 87, 14.

coniunctus. balneae instructae communi coniunctu *Pap.* 97, 3 (*corr.?* sumptu *Mo.*).

coniungo. I. *Proprie.* A. quem vel quid homini vel rei. 1) quem homini. sibi alium

Paul. 157, 32 (arbiter). fideiussoribus *Paul.* 158, 14. emancipatos liberos suis *Ulp. coll.* (16, 7, 2). nepotem patri emancipato *Ulp.* (299, 13). tutoribus curatores *Ulp.* 811, 17 (corr.). tutorem *Scaev.* 773, 15. — 2) *quid homini.* fundus duobus vicinis coniunctus *Ulp.* 503, 33. si neque sponsionis neque dupli actionis periculum ei cum quo agitur coniungatur (iniungatur *Lachmann*) *Gai.* IV, 172. ususfructus heredis personae *Paul.* 110, 38. — 3) *quid rei.* aliquid muris *Ulp.* 26, 10. omnia *Alf.* 626, 19 (navi). aedificii pars nulli *Ner.* 395, 4. litora fundo *Paul.* 521, 24. opera solo *Ulp.* 374, 37. possessiones propriis *Ulp.* 557, 10. prata fundo *Scaev.* 131, 18. ripam domui *Scaev.* 558, 5. ~ in aedificium *Paul.* 713, 37. 39. — omnia bonis *Ulp.* 275, 3. crimen incesti adulterio *Pap.* 815, 17. diligentiam bonae fidei *Pomp.* 429, 3. fides bona diligentiae *Pomp.* 464, 3. hereditatem (pupilli) paternae hereditati *Ner.* 883, 29. ~ quid cum maiestate *Call.* 862, 35. — B. *quid scil. rei vel plures res inter se.* a) *res corporales.* scapham non videri navis esse nec quicquam coniunctum habere *Alf.* 626, 18. si quis digitis coniunctis nascatur *Ulp.* 605, 24. diaetas *Ulp.* 220, 27. duas tabernas *Iul.* 114, 30. — b) *res incorporales.* *Tryph.* 772, 10. condiciones *Gai.* 696, 17. *Paul.* 195, 13. iniurias *Ulp.* 774, 35. iudicia *Paul.* 480, 13. munus militiae *Paul.* 873, 44. persecutionem pignoris societate dominii *Pap.* 525, 40. possessionem praecedentium auctorum *Ven.* 630, 37. plures quaestiones *Paul.* 825, 37. summas *Ulp.* 866, 3. titulos *Herm.* 15, 13. ususfructus pro indiviso ex parte dimidia totius fundi *Lab.* 111, 13. ~ actiones inter se *Ulp.* 697, 21. — II. Adfinitate, amicitia, cognatione *sim.* coniunctus adfinitati *Ven.* 783, 35. vinculo necessitudinis vel adfinitatis *Mod.* 780, 5. coniungitur adfinitas *Mod.* 352, 14. 353, 3. ~ coniunctae per adoptionem *Gai.* 660, 8. coniuncti maximo affectu *Paul.* 705, 1. amicos appellare debemus non levi notitia coniunctos *Paul.* 953, 38. coniungi caritate *Ulp.* 172, 40. ~ cognatione *Gai.* I, 156. *cf.* 156 (eodem iure). propiore cognatione (*scil.* sobrino) *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 3. sanguine *Pap.* 349, 38. per feminas *Paul.* 353, 38. coniungitur cognatio *Gai.* III, 10 *suppl. ex coll.* 16, 2, 10. per patris vel matris personam *Paul.* 354, 3. ~ coniuncta persona *Ulp.* 21, 13. 796, 4. 866, 38. *Paul.* 450, 10. IV, 1, 11. ~ libertus coniunctus patroni liberis *Pap.* 193, 38. — III. Matrimonio, contubernio *sim.* contubernio *Ulp.* 614, 10 (sibi). matrimonio *Gai.* I, 59 (inter se). matrimonio vitrici *Pap.* 659, 29. coniungitur matrimonium *Pap. vat.* 262. ~ coniungere sibi filioque suo prohibetur quis mulierem *Tryph.* 668, 8. con-

iungitur mulier alicui *Pap.* 666, 28. *Ulp.* 183, 38. se coniungit alicui *Paul.* II, 214 1. 2. 5. 7. 8. 13. 16. famae coniunctorum consulere *Carac. Ulp.* 696, 11. — IV. In exprimenda vel explicanda voluntate. oratio ex mente pronuntiantis vel diiuncta vel coniuncta accipitur *Paul.* 936, 1. *cf.* 937, 13. 14. 938, 3. 7. 945, 13. 946, 3. verba coniuncta *Paul.* 963, 38. verbis, re coniuncti *Ulp.* 235, 27. *Paul.* 96, 38. 51. 51. 53. 53. 946, 3. ~ specialiter in stipulationibus: personam *Iul.* 658, 38 (suam). *Ulp.* 655, 38 (adoptivi patris). condiciones *Gai.* (696, 17). ~ in testamentis: coniuncti unius personae potestate funguntur *Ulp.* 7, 13. *cf.* *Iav.* 846, 14. 11. *Pomp.* 846, 28. *Gai.* II, 205. 207. 208. *Val.* 98, 11. *Pap.* 858, 6. 7. *Ulp.* 231, 22 = *vat.* 75, 2. 231, 34 = *vat.* 77. 236, 1. 837, 3. 18. 20. 23. 7, 13. *vat.* 77. *Paul.* 315, 26. III, 6, 14. condiciones *Paul.* (195, 7). — V. In bonorum possessione tribuenda. de coniungendis cum emancipato liberis eius *P 298, 11. cf. Tryph.* 301, 11 *Ulp.* 299, 13. *coll.* 16, 7, 2. — VI. = *adicere.* ibidem *Mela* coniungit *Ulp.* 116, 38. coniuncta scriptura ita caverat *Scaev.* 176, 3.

coniuratio. puniuntur consilia, ut coniurationes *Claud.* 849, 38. coniurationem detegere *Pomp.* 6, 22. *Pap.* 804, 3. *Paul.* 210, 38.

coniux. coniugis (coniugis *Fae*) ministerium *Ulp.* 245, 15. coniugi (coniungi *F*) restituere fundum *Scaev.* 80, 38.

conlabor etc. *vid. s.* collabor.

conmemoro etc. *vid. s.* commemoro.

connecto. *vid. s.* conecto.

connitior. *vid. s.* conitor.

connubium. *vid. s.* conubium.

connumero. I. *Propria.* universi cives connumeratis patriciis *Gai.* I, 3. — inter liberos partum monstrosus *Paul.* 16, 13 (*Trib.?* *cf.* IV, 9, 4). inter eos *Mod.* 145, 38. ~ in numero *Paul.* 171, 24 in dominio *Herm.* 210, 38. in utriusque patrimonio communes servos *Herm.* 210, 38. — II. = *adnumerare.* his *Ulp.* 662, 24. eis *Paul.* 663, 21. — III. = *numerare, computare.* intra dies triginta post divortium connumerandos *Ulp.* 736, 29.

conor. *sequente Infinitivo:* *Alf.* 293, 9. *Gai.* IV, 144. 159. 167. *Marcell.* 271, 2. *Ulp.* 64, 22. 439, 11. 621, 40 (improbe). *Paul.* 257, 10. 769, 9 (improbe).

compareo etc. *vid. s.* compareo etc.

conqueror. de quoquam servorum *Ulp.* 898, 2 quod *Ulp.* 774, 11.

conquiesco. conquiescit cupido *Paul.* V, 3, 4.

conquiro. fabros undique *Ven.* 675, 38. ~ fugitivos *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 31, 22. malos homines *Ulp.* 36, 13. sacrilegos latrones plagiarios (furtes) *Ulp.* 36, 14. *Marcian.* 831, 37. ~ in fraudem

alicuius librum vel testimonium aliudve quid *Paul.* 837,18.

conrado etc. *vid. s. corrado* etc.

consanescō. *vid. consano.*

consanguinea. consanguinea soror *Ulp.* 371,18. 5
50. XXVI, 8. *Herm.* 754,18. *scil. soror Ulp.* 753,14.
371,18. 14. 13. 18. 17. 33. 35.

consanguineus. I. *Vice substantivi fungens.* A. *Defin.:* consanguineos Cassius definit eos, qui sanguine inter se conexi sunt *Ulp.* 366,1. eodem patre nati fratres *Gai.* III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. eodem patre nati, licet diversis matribus, qui in potestate fuerunt mortis tempore *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 15. *cf. Ulp. (coll.* 16, 6, 1). fratres et sorores ex eodem patre *Ulp.* (XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1). — B. *Separatur a suis:* si sui heredes non sunt, ad consanguineos *Ulp.* (XXVI, 1. *cf.* 366,1). sui et consanguinei *Ulp.* 366,18. suus vel consanguineus *Ulp.* 366,33. ~ a legitimis: legitimus vel consanguineus *Ulp.* 879,33. ~ ab agnatis. *vid. s. h. verb. pag.* 207, 52 (12 loci). — C. *Gradus consanguineorum* *Gai.* (III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. III, 23. 29). *Ulp.* (XXVI, 6). post . . consanguineos statim mihi proximus est consanguinei mei filius *Ulp.* 366,18. — D. *Qui quibus consanguinei.* et feminae possunt consanguineos vel adgnatos habere *Ulp.* 347,5. consanguineos et adoptio facit et adrogatio et causae probatio et in manum conventio *Ulp. coll.* 16, 6, 1. *cf. Paul. (coll.* 16, 3, 15). sunt consanguinei, etiamsi sui heredes non extiterunt patri *Ulp.* 366,3. si pater eorum deportatus fuerit *Ulp.* 366,8. qui nunquam in potestate fuerunt *Ulp.* 366,7. is, quem index pronuntiavit in ea causa esse, ut agnoscere debeat *Iul.* 737,37. — E. *Iura consanguineorum.* post suos statim consanguinei vocantur *Ulp.* 366,3. *cf. coll.* 16, 6, 1. XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 13. *Mod.* 347,33. nostrae hereditates ad feminas ultra consanguineorum gradum (*iure civili*) non pertinent *Gai.* III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. *cf.* III, 23. *Ulp.* XXVI, 6. *coll.* 16, 7, 1. *Paul.* (IV, 8, 20, (22) = *coll.* 16, 3, 20). a praetore feminae, quae consanguineorum gradum excedunt, tertio gradu vocantur *Gai.* III, 29. post consanguineos admittuntur adgnati *Ulp.* 366,11. *cf.* 12. 13. 14. *coll.* 16, 7, 1. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 17. oratione Antonini et Commodi excluduntur consanguinei matris hereditate a filiis *Ulp.* XXVI, 7. legitimae tutelae lege XII tab. adgnatis delatae sunt et consanguineis *Ulp.* 753,11. — F. *Ceteri loci de consanguineis heredibus* = *Ulp.* 105,35. 369,37. 38. 39. *Paul.* 373,34. — II. *Adiecti vice fungens.* consanguineus frater *Ulp.*

XXVI, 8. *Paul.* 654,4. frater vel soror *Paul.* 373,39. consanguinea soror *vid. s. consanguinea.* consanguinea successio *Paul.* IV, 8, 20 (22) = *coll.* 16, 3, 20.

consanguinitas. consanguinitatis ius *Ulp.* 349,7. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 16. *Herm.* 347,39. iura *Proc.* 24,4. *Gai.* III, 24. 33^a (*mutil.*). *Ulp.* 349,8. 366,8.

consano. si homini digitus sit abscisus mem-
brique quid laceratum, quamvis consanaverit (con-
sanuerit *Hotom.*) *Ulp.* 604,25.

conscientia. I. *Communis plurium scientia.* si alius argueretur citra conscientiam eius *Afr.* 882,11. velandae conscientiae suae gratia, quam cum reo habuit *Paul.* V, 16, 10. conscientia latronum *Claud.* 849,38. caedis conscientia attingi *Ulp.* 898,9. sine fraudis conscientia contrahere *Ulp.* 562,3. *scil. fraudis Ulp.* 562,10 (*istis scil. pupillis, furiosis etc. nocere conscientiam tutorum sive curatorum*). ob conscientiam stupri accipere aliquid *Ulp.* 812,33. — II. *Vox interna, scientia facinorum, quae quis ipse commisit.* qui manus sibi intulerunt non taedio vitae, sed mala conscientia *Ulp.* 84,32. ob conscientiam mortem sibi consciscere, mori malle *Ulp.* 707,7 (*sceleris*). 828,18 (*criminis*). 22 (*delicti militaris*). ~ conscientiae metum in reo velut confesso teneri *Marcian. (Pap.)* 858,17. conscientia delictorum ius dandae libertatis eum amisisse *Paul.* 472,39. desperatione rerum per conscientiam adoptare *Paul.* 856,13.

conscindo. vela (navis) conscinduntur *Call.* 770,19.

conscisco. mortem sibi consciscere *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602,17. *Flor.* 334,31. *Men.* 895,32. *Ulp.* 606,20. 609,19. 707,7. 828,17. 822,30. *Paul.* 616,11. 12. 883,7. 9 = V, 12, 1. *Marcian.* 858,14 (*constituerunt F*) 30. 30. 38 (*conscita morte*). *P.* 857,31.

conscius. I. *Particeps consilii.* metum adhibuit me non conscio *Ulp.* 116,31. te conscio et fraudem participante *Ulp.* 562,1. ~ conscios eadem poena adficere *Ulp.* 822,11. 11. (13). punire *Ulp.* 897,33. vindicare *Ulp.* 335,33 (*consacios suos; indicandos Mo.*). de consciis quaerere *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,14. ~ illos ei conscios fuisse *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,16. ~ conscius servorum *Marcell.* 763,1. ~ conscius fraudis *Iul.* 105,33. *Ulp.* (841,34). fraudis vel doli *Ulp.* 341,16. *sceleris Ulp.* 897,21. ~ conscius dominus *Paul.* 298,1. 1. extraneus *Ulp.* 313,33. 822,12. servus *Ulp.* (335,33. 897,21. 35). 472,11 (*quasi c.*). 841,34. — II. = *non ignorans.* conscius ad se nihil hereditatem pertinere *Ulp.* 190,14. — III. = *peritus.* magicac artis conscii *Paul.* V, 23, 17.

conscribo. I. *Proprie* = una scriptura coniungere. decuriones dicti . . quod . . decima pars eorum qui ducerentur consilii publici gratia conscribi solita sit *Pomp.* 955, 33. patres conscripti *Hadr. Paul.* 189, 24. *Sev. Ulp.* 808, 17. *vat.* 158. — II. = *scribere*. in tabula conscripserit (venditor) uni municipio deberi (legata; num vectigalia?) *Ulp.* 548, 32. ~ de legibus vicensimae *Pomp.* 9, 26. ~ id ipsum codice *Scaev.* 715, 3. falsum in tabulis publicis *Ulp.* 802, 33. ~ carmen *Ulp.* 778, 13. cautionem *Paul. (Trib.?)* 647, 35. chirographum *Paul.* 627, 33. condicionem *Ulp.* 372, 33 (plenius). historias *Pomp.* 8, 29. instrumentum *Ulp.* 59, 5. 172, 30. legem apertius *Pap.* 71, 11. leges *Pomp.* 3, 30. libros *Pomp.* 9, 19. 21. 10, 19. rationes *Scaev.* 165, 3 (in chartis). *Ulp. (Iul.)* 331, 18. 796, 10 (mala fide). testamentum *Paul.* IV, 5, 1. — III. = *subscribere*. curatori (ventris) et vendenti et inventarium rerum facienti *Ulp.* 303, 30 (contrascribere *Mo.*).

consecro. sacrae (res) sunt, quae diis superis consecratae sunt *Gai.* II, 4. *cf. Marcian.* 25, 19 (publice, non private). publice quid *Val. (Ven.?)* 274, 1. ex auctoritate populi Romani *Gai.* II, 5. 7*. deo *Ulp.* 26, 8. 699, 4. neque eius (rei) quae consecrata publicatave est (quisquam socius est) *Ulp.* 508, 12. locus consecratus *Ulp.* 26, 4. statuae aut imagines Caesaris *Ven.* 803, 33. *Marcian.* 803, 33.

consensus. communis, novus, nudus, tacitus *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. *Communis voluntas vel opinio.* A. *Omnium.* omne ius aut consensus fecit . . aut firmavit consuetudo *Mod.* 14, 19. mores sunt tacitus consensus populi longa consuetudine inveteratus *Ulp. princ.* 4. ius quod consensu (concessu C) receptum est *Gai.* III, 82. leges tacito consensu omnium per desuetudinem abrogantur *Iul.* 13, 39. ~ ex consensu omnium religiosum fieri *Paul.* 349, 13. — B. *Plurium.* 1) *iudicium.* *Pomp.* 152, 29. *Ulp.* 152, 24. — 2) *dominorum.* *Call.* 355, 16. — 3) *heredum vel legatariorum.* *Gai.* 310, 1 (ex consensu vel suffragio eligendus). *Scaev.* 68, 17. *Pap.* 322, 20. *Ulp.* 326, 30. — 4) *patronorum.* *ad accusandum libertum Ulp.* 474, 33. 33. — 5) *creditorum.* *Scaev.* 564, 44. *Ulp.* 65, 22. 558, 43 (ex consensu maioris partis credit.). 732, 30. *Herm.* 474, 14. — 6) *sociorum* *Paul.* 510, 5. — C. *Contrahentium vel paciscentium.* 1) *Generaliter.* quid tam contrarium consensui est quam error *Ulp.* 41, 37. *cf.* (164, 11). nihil consensui tam contrarium est, qui [ac] bonae fidei iudicia sustinet, quam vis atque metus *Ulp.* 963, 33. ~ consensu obligatio constituitur, contrahitur *sim. Gai.* 582, 10. 649, 21. 639, 33. 640, 33. 641, 13. III, 89. 119*. (135). 136. *Maecian.* 645, 4 (duorum pluriumve). *Ulp.* 687, 13. 697, 41.

959, 13. *Paul.* 574, 26. 647, 13. *Mod.* 647, 33. 33. 33. ab emptione venditione, locatione conductione ceterisque similibus obligationibus . . consensu eorum, qui inter se obligati sunt, recedi potest *Ner.* 73, 25. *cf. Ulp.* 959, 13. *Paul.* 536, 20. *cf. 'finita' consensu Ulp.* 370, 1. ~ est pactio duorum pluriumve . . consensus *Ulp.* 62, 21. *cf.* 927, 31. 721, 33. 70. *Paul.* 62, 31. constituta ex consensu facta *Ulp.* 396, 27. ~ stipulatio ex utriusque consensu perficitur *Ven.* 675, 11. *cf. Pap.* 75, 8 (Aquiliana stip.). *Ulp.* 62, 27. *Paul.* 662, 33. — 2) *Specialiter.* a) consensu fiunt obligationes in emptionibus venditionibus, locationibus conductionibus, societatibus, mandatis *Gai.* 640, 34 = III, 135. *cf. Paul.* (574, 26). *de emptione venditione Pomp.* 714, 30. *Ulp.* 515, 2. 613, 3 (nudo consensu placuit, ut reddibatur). *Paul.* 513, 30. 536, 19. 654, 13. *Mod.* 600, 12. ~ de locatione conductione *Pomp.* (714, 30). *Ulp.* 561, 2. 562, 9. *Paul.* 559, 4. (654, 13). ~ de societate *Pomp.* 502, 18. 648, 13. *Gai.* III, 151. 154. *Ulp.* 500, 3. *Paul.* 315, 26. 509, 16. ~ de mandato *Paul.* 479, 4. — b) *De sponsalibus et nuptiis.* *Iul.* 657, 1. *Pomp.* 889, 37. *Scaev.* 714, 17. *Ulp.* 656, 2. 184, 11 = 958, 40. *Paul.* 656, 20. 659, 35. — 3) *Consensus litigantium de iudice vel arbitro.* *Pap.* 868, 1. *Ulp.* 164, 11. 33. 542, 34. — II. = *Adensus, ratihabitio.* 1) *populi, magistratus, Caesaris.* reipublicae *Paul.* 769, 23. *populi Pomp.* 6, 28. *praetoris Ulp.* 164, 14. *magistratum Mod.* 105, 1. *Caesaris Ulp.* 37, 33. — 2) *domini, patris domini Call.* 494, 13. *patris Marcell.* 764, 20. *Scaev.* 318, 31. *Paul.* (656, 20). *Mod.* 660, 22. 424, 1. — 3) *curatoris, tutoris. Cels.* 681, 4. *Pap.* 777, 10. *Ulp.* 759, 19. 23. 774, 9. — 4) *variorum.* creditoris *Marcian.* 599, 38. *creditorum Scaev.* (564, 4). *Herm.* (474, 14). *debitoris prioris Paul.* 701, 12. *Erotis Scaev.* 670, 33. *fideicommissarii Marcian.* 171, 5 (corr.?). *filiae Pomp.* 717, 24. *filii Paul.* 20, 20. *Mod.* 586, 19. 20. *mariti Ulp.* 703, 40. *mulieris Pap.* 420, 33. *Ulp.* 709, 27. *procuratoris omnium bonorum Gai.* (598, 29). *pupilli Gai.* 598, 2. *pupilli creditoris Herm.* 474, 13. *servi (ad restitutionem vel additionem hereditatis) Maecian.* 251, 17. 11. *servi actoris (ad venditionem pignoris) Gai.* 598, 2. *sociorum Paul.* (510, 5). *stipulatoris de dote iterum constituenda Mod.* 682, 3.

consentaneus. sententia utilitati rerum consentanea est *Ulp.* 481, 3. ~ consentaneum est sequente *Accus. cum. Infinitivo Gai. (Trib.?)* 172, 1. III, 170. *Ulp. vat.* 173 (ex suppl.). *Paul.* 328, 11.

consensio. I. A. *de communi plurium opinione.* veluti consentiens fama confirmat *Hadr. Call.* 651, 1. omnes (fere) consentiunt *Clem.* 322, 3.

33,6. omnes auctores de hoc *Ulp.* 232,3 =
 1. ~ consentiunt iudices vel arbitri (*de
 ia ferenda*) *Iul.* 481,41. *Ulp.* 152,30. 23. 25.
 21. *Paul.* 540,34. 33. — **B. de communi
 m voluntate.** consentiunt *fructuarii*, uter
 prior utatur *Iul.* 225,36. in eundem annum
 235,19. heredes *Iul.* 24,34. 33. (*Trib.?*) 33.
 ad redhibendum *Ulp.* 611,41. 41. 612,8.
arii *Iul.* 262,16 (de loco itineris). *Ulp.*
 1. *fideicommissarii* ad distractionem
 16,1. domini eius loci, ubi mortuus infer-
 ull. 355,15. *patroni* in operis accipiendis
 24,13. 14. 658,30. creditores *Paul.* 496,5.
**de congruente voluntate paciscentium vel
 hentium.** hoc enim (*scil.* pecuniam credere)
 ter consentientes fieri non potest *Cels.* 362,36-
 so, quo tacuerunt, consensisse videntur *Ulp.*
 si neuter nostrum (*scil.* rogavit alterum)
 imtaxat consensimus *Ulp.* 578,9. emptio et
 io nuda consentientium voluntate contrahitur
 574,25. *cf. Ner.* 74,3 (ne quid tu mihi
 ires). *Iav.* 648,8. *Iul.* 496,5 (in corpus quod
 r). *Gai.* 640,33 *ferre* = III, 136. III, 153 (in
 tem). *Pap.* 731,33. *Ulp.* 62,22. 24 (ex diversis
 motibus in unum). 75,36. 406,37 (in aes).
 corpus). 515,18 et 27 (in corpus). 513,3. 3 (in
 e). *Paul.* 516,6 (in corpus). 551,40 (in cor-
 649,16 (in hoc). 503,31 (in re praesenti).
 (in corpore). 654,18 (in id quod responsum
Mod. 647,33 (in aliquam rem). ~ *de spon-
 vel nuptiis contrahendis* *Ulp.* V, 2. *Paul.*
 674,3. — **D. de litigantium compro-
 vel iudicis electione.** *Pomp.* 151,36. *Ulp.*
 152,14 (in quem). ~ *Ulp.* 41,35 (in prae-
 36. 164,6. 6. 8. 9. 15. 16. 542,33. *Mod.* 168,40.
 868,33. ~ *de prorogatione temporis:* si et
 ad tempus datus et omnes litigatores con-
 tit *Ulp.* 164,18. *de circumductione actorum*
 541,30. —
 = **congruere.** in eo (qui liber emptus bona
 rrvit) et ipsius et emptoris existimatio con-
Iav. 684,44. nisi consentiat acceptilatio cum
 ione *Paul.* 723,33. —
 = **adsentiri.** **A. sententiae, opinioni.** huic
 nsentire non possum *Marcell.* 680,38. con-
Ulp. 314,9 (Papiniano). 515,19 (in vine).
 192,18 et 504,19 (quibus). consentimus *Ulp.*
 ?) 501,17. Iulianus scribit et alii plerique
 tiunt *Ulp.* 66,17. consentit Pomponius, Pa-
 is *sim.* *Ulp.* 201,11. 244,2. 283,23 (cui f;
). 367,32 (cui). 581,33. *Paul.* 726,9 (Aristoni).
negotio, pacto, contractui. invitum accipere
 us non eum tantum qui contradicit, verum

eum quoque qui consensisse non probatur *Ulp.*
 87,19. *cf.* 252,25. (657,4. 717,13. 748,36. 902,13). *Cels.*
 (*Trib.?*) 20,17. non videor consentire, qui sentire
 non possum *Pomp.* 120,3. quemadmodum consentit,
 qui non vidit? *Ulp.* 515,27. consentire non possunt
 5 (*municipes*) *Ulp.* 338,33. universi consentire non
 possunt *Paul.* 503,33. non videntur qui errant con-
 sentire *Ulp.* 963,41. nemo videtur fraudare eos, qui
 sciunt et consentiunt *Ulp.* 560,43 = 965,33. aliud
 10 est vendere, aliud vendenti consentire *Ulp.* 966,33.
 cum quis possit alienare, poterit et consentire
 alienationi *Ulp.* 967,3. si donationis causa con-
 senserit *Ulp.* 967,3. potest (surdus) intellegere et
 consentire *Paul.* 647,13. ~ *ceterum vid. Gai.* 775,36.
 15 III, 168. *Ulp.* 162,33 (consenserint vectores prae-
 dictioni). *Paul.* 528,30. 662,33. — **C. = ratum
 habere, pati, permittere, iubere.** *cf. Ulp.* (966,33.
 967,3). consentit 1) *magistratus vel iudex.*
 praetor patri (*ad obligandam rem pupilli*) *Ulp.*
 20 811,2. proconsul vocibus popularium *Ulp.* 866,37.
 arbiter denuo in se compromitti *Paul.* 152,3. —
 2) pater a) *filio* *Marcell.* 764,35 (sciente et con-
 sentiente p.). *Pap.* 346,33. *Tryph.* 887,43 et 888,3
 (nuptiis). *Ulp.* 313,15 (in muneribus publicis).
 25 746,30 (gerenti tutelam). 902,19 (decurionatui filii).
 911,31 (honoribus sive muneribus). *Paul.* 659,33.
 909,31 (ad decurionatum filii). *vat.* 102. 102. 102.
Marcian. 665,10 (uxorem ducenti). *Mod.* 423,40
 (consentiente p. filius minor annis viginti servum
 30 manumisit). *Herm.* 914,33 (decurioni creato filio).
 ~ b) *filiae.* *Pap.* 661,32 (matrimonio). 682,30.
Ulp. 656,35 (nuptiis). *Paul.* 656,21 (filiae). —
 3) filius. sponsalibus *Marcell.* 725,19. patri pa-
 ciscenti ne legatum peteretur *Ulp.* 126,36. nepo-
 tem . . consentiente filio adoptavit *Paul.* 20,28. ~
 35 filia. *Iul.* 657,2 (nuptiis, sponsalibus). *Afr.* 725,2
 (patri). *Pap.* 725,33. 204,43. *Ulp.* 126,31 (patri
 non stipulanti dotem). 657,4 (quae patris volun-
 tati non repugnat, consentire intellegitur). 717,13.
 14 (patri). 16. 721,21 (patri). 22. 26. 29. 724,10. 11. *vat.*
 119. *Paul.* *vat.* 116. *Macer* 857,13 (ei de dote
 repetenda). 13. *Mod.* 45,7 (patri). 13. — 4) *maritus,
 uxor.* a) *maritus* *Scaev.* 687,1. *Pap.* 712,16.
 ~ b) *uxor* *Paul.* (600,49). — 5) *agnati vel co-
 gnati.* nupsit praesentibus et consentientibus fratre
 45 et matre *Scaev.* 85,33. libertates obtingere matre con-
 sentiente *Pap.* 469,33. *cf. Scaev.* 713,17. — 6) *pa-
 tronus, patrona* *Ulp.* 663,25 (ad divortium).
 367,3 (de qua *scil.* ducenda). *Herm.* 327,4 (libertae
 50 nuptiis). 3. 3. 7. *scil. alienationi* *Paul.* 344,13. ~
de natalibus restituendis *Marcian.* 475,33. *Mod.*
 476,3. — 7) *libertus* vendenti fundum patrono
Ulp. 484,13. — 8) *dominus* *Ulp.* 748,13. 33. *Paul.*

587,12 (sciente et consentiente domino). 189,13. *Mod.* 473,33. — 9) heres, legatarius, fideicommissarius. *Scaev.* 692,1 (ut). (*Trib.?*) 68,13 (venditioni). (*test.*) 207,13 (voluntati meae). *Pap.* 57,33. *Ulp.* 349,31. (*Trib.?*) 671,1 (ei quod defunctus fecit). *Paul.* 315,27.30 (ut). 319,3 (divisioni). 5,37 (in partem). 827,39 (tutor voluntati testatoris). *Marcian.* 171,5 (alio loco dare). 6. *Mod.* 316,30. — 10) creditor. *pignori vendendo vel aliter alienando aut iterum obligando*: *Gai.* 598,25 (venditioni). 27.29. *Ulp.* 597,39 (in venditione pignoris). 40 (venditioni). 41. 598,4. *Paul.* 600,42 (viro pro filia communi in dotem dati). 601,4. *Marcian.* 600,1.3.4.10. *Mod.* 600,25 (pignori *scil.* denuo obligando). ~ consentientibus creditoribus aliquid a fraudatore vel emit vel stipulatus est *etc.* *Ulp.* 560,30. *cf.* 43. decreto praetoris, ut portionem creditores ab heredibus ferant *Paul.* 496,3.15. — 11) stipulator *Ulp.* 706,13. *Mod.* 682,1. — 12) socius *Pap.* 329,23. 591,6. *Paul.* 360,24. — 13) curator vel tutor *Iul.* 813,8. *Pomp.* 711,34. *Div. Fratr.* *Ulp.* 481,11. ~ *Ulp.* 760,30 (praetori). — 14) minor, prodigus. *Gai.* (598,27). *Pap.* 731,34. *Tryph.* 814,10. *Paul.* 93,3. — 15) is cui servitus debetur, fructuarius. *Ulp.* (252,35). 349,2. 399,40. ~ *Ulp.* 221,28.33. 349,7. 425,10.10. 474,13 (fructuarius pupillus). — 16) *varia*. *Ed. Ulp.* 87,24. *Scaev.* 670,34. *Papir.* 839,3. *Ulp.* 908,33 (ei rei). *Paul.* 123,40. 690,4. 782,17. 904,13 (cui rei). —

IV. = concedere. non est consentiendum parentibus, qui iniuriam adversus liberos suos testamento inducunt *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 175,4. illud consentio, ut *Hadr. Call.* 914,13. qui tunc non appellavit, vera esse quae scripta sunt consensisse videtur *Macer* 871,31.

consequens. *id quod sequitur* **I. ordine**: quod proximum et c. ei est *Iul.* 13,33. post originem iuris et processum cognitum consequens est, ut . . cognoscamus *Pomp.* 5,16. *cf.* *Ulp.* 777,40. — **II. ratione.** id consequens est auctoritati veterum *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 291,37. ei sententiae *Afr.* 385,9. *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 435,34. *Ulp.* 697,26. cui rei consequens est, quod div. Severus rescripsit *Ulp.* 197,42. *cf.* *Ulp.* 287,11. *Paul.* 398,3. quod dicitur *Ulp.* 675,25. ~ consequens est (erit, fuit) addere *Ulp.* 583,3. dicere *Tryph.* 874,37. *Ulp.* 57,23. 281,13.16 (huic scripturae). 337,17. 532,21. 533,4. 671,33.34. 708,2. 777,35. 778,28. 809,24. 868,18. 880,30. 903,9. 233,33. 391,33. 393,13. 411,31. 437,33. 535,31. 547,33. 571,10. 603,31. 609,31. 619,7. 623,33. 639,33. 677,33. 722,41. 726,33. 728,13. 33. 772,13. 779,42. *vat.* 269. *Paul.* 755,3 (ei). dici *Gai.* 56,1. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*) 702,1. ut dicamus *Ulp.*

(*Trib.?*) 375,37. existimare *Ulp.* 563,22. hoc probare *Paul.* 665,31. 666,20. proponere *Ulp.* 197,2. 593,31 (*ev con.*). ~ consequens est, ut superior pars aedificii . . alterius sit *Ner.* 395,3. *cf.* *Iul.* 17,28 (his). 24,37 (huic). 26,3. 530,33 (cui). *Afr.* 226,27 (cui). 623,3 (ei). 694,13 (his). 856,28 (his). 30,30. 753,17 (cui). 33 (his). 754,10. 824,37 (huic). *Gai.* 477,43. II, 78. *Scaev.* 631,13 (cui). *Call.* 844,1. *Pap.* 542,22 (huic). 629,36 (superioribus). 204,11 (huic). *Tryph.* 594,37. 793,3. 814,3 (his). 874,2 (his). *Ulp.* 371,26. 406,36. 834,19 (sententiae). 291,33. 297,13. 345,3. 570,33. (*Iul.*) 585,3 (huic). 751,11 (cui). 959,10. *Paul.* 302,9 (his). 363,3. 441,38 (cui). 443,15 (his). 565,3 (quibus). 206,11 (his). 387,34 (cui). 628,3. *Sev. et Anton. Macer* 39,3. *Mod.* 886,3. cui consequens est, ut ne in futurum a forma observata discedatur *Scaev.* 906,1. ~ sequitur *acc. c. inf.*: sed illud consequens futurum, etiam si paeniteat illum petisse, ratum haberi non posse *Afr.* 735,10. *cf.* *Gai.* (56,1). *Scaev.* 255,34. *Pap.* 434,11. 682,33. *Flor.* 2,1. *Ulp.* 296,1. 367,28. (720,1). 90,3. 159,33. 399,10. 551,13. *Paul.* 189,11. *Marcian.* 880,3. ~ sequitur quod: illud quoque his consequens est, quod ex ancilla et libero iure gentium servus nascitur *Gai.* I, 82. *cf.* *Tryph.* 285,11 (illi).

consequenter. ait *Ulp.* 311,34 (his). 233,31. 443,13. constituit princeps *Paul.* 856,34 (cui). dicit Pomponius *Ulp.* 347,28. dixerit *Pap.* 204,7 (prioribus). dicemus *sim.* *Ulp.* 146,30. 265,33. 321,10. 325,26. 366,33. 482,40. 538,10. 700,13. 734,42. 810,20. 840,4. 14,13. 286,31. 295,33. 586,30. 860,33. notat Scaevola *Ulp.* 702,9. placuit *Ulp.* 730,3. illud probatur *Paul.* 343,37 (his). proponitur *Ulp.* 589,11. quaeritur *Ulp.* 134,30 (his). 158,3. videtur rescriptum *Ulp.* 864,13 (huic). respondit *Gai.* III, 179. scribit *Ulp.* 348,7. voluit Sabinus *Ulp.* 392,17. ~ plures nuntiationes esse necessarias et consequenter plures remissiones *Ulp.* 377,10. quibus consequenter fructuarius adquirere fundoservitatem non potest *Ulp.* 221,26. *cf.* 748,22. 798,14. 88,3.

consequentia. producere ad consequentias *Paul.* 12,26 (consequentia *loc. gem.* 965,14). reliqua quae ad consequentiam iam statutorum pertinent *Paul.* 541,13. ~ per consequentiam introducuntur ex lege duodecim tabularum tutores, quales sunt patroni *Ulp.* XI, 3. per consequentias hereditatum, quae ex ipsa lege patronis datae sunt, tutela legitima delata est *Ulp.* 753,20. *cf.* *Pap.* 123,17. *Ulp.* 774,14. (*Trib.?*) 775,12. 771,33. 848,14. 860,33. *Paul.* 206,9. 545,10 (de reliquis, quae per consequentias emptionis propriae sunt). 164,33. *coll.* 16, 3, 2.

nsequor. I. = *sequi*. nec video quid ab-
consecuturum sit eam sententiam *Cels.* 273, 13.
si eodem die nuptiae fuerint consecutae *Mod.*
1. producere ad consequentia *Paul.* 965, 14
xquentias *loc. gem.* 12, 26). ~ formam *Ulp.*
1 (secuti *edd.*). — II. = *persequendo adpre-*
re. tabernarius eum *Alf.* 292, 17. colonus
Ulp. 497, 33. debitorem fugientem *Ulp.*
— III. = *nancisci*. A. *Absolute dic-*
Iul. 291, 11. 329, 11. 762, 38. *Afr.* 219, 48.
164, 5. *Ulp.* 21, 32. 403, 41 (ex causa com-
i). 482, 31. 502, 39 (ex prima actione; *scil.*
divid.). 609, 39. 801, 39. 134, 8. *Paul.* 194, 23.
(societatis iudicio a ceteris). 178, 38. —
vid. 1) aliquid *Ner.* 627, 4 (servitutis
e nomine a venditore). *Iul.* 27, 35 (ex testa-
i). 734, 18 (iniuria iudicis). *Pomp.* 386, 26 (a
Gai. 70, 4. *Pap.* 246, 33 (ex voluntate). *Paul.*
(a socio). 552, 18. nihil amplius *Iul.* 291, 11
troque iudicio). 534, 38 (a coheredibus). *Ulp.*
). 609, 13 (resoluta emptione). 839, 37. non
Ner. 730, 30 (per iudicem). *Iul.* 762, 38.
ell. 762, 37 (a socio). *Tryph.* 410, 38 (a debitore).
317, 37. amplius duplo quam quanti emit
527, 7. amplius debito *Ulp.* 585, 39. duplum
ell. 763, 1. *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 68, 30 (ex pretio).
Trib.?) 489, 26. 621, 42 (ex causa stipulationis).
203, 26. ea *Ulp.* 549, 35. haec *Ulp.* 610, 2.
Ulp. 440, 33. 801, 31. *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 129, 16 (a
pe). id *Cels.* 494, 21 (mandati iudicio). *Ma-*
899, 44. *Ulp.* 505, 15 (de communi). 547, 4 (ex
actione). 801, 12 (contrario iudicio). *Paul.*
(per mandati actionem). 315, 5 (pro parte a
3). 18 (hoc iudicio). 509, 38 (actione pro socio).
(per heredem). 387, 31 (nec loci nec operis
sed publico iure). 646, 18 (nihil *Cuiac.*). *Mar-*
596, 3. id ipsum *Ulp.* 454, 5 (ex empti actione).
689, 11. idem *Pomp.* 253, 12. 705, 8 (delegando
vando). *Gai.* II, 124. *Ulp.* 313, 31 (nulla
e). 877, 29 (iure praetorio). 751, 17 (condicendo
um). *Marcian.* 584, 40 (in personam agendo).
s *Iul.* 446, 2. *Maccian.* 448, 34. *Ulp.* 507, 30. 32.
3 (*gloss.*?). *Paul.* 447, 43. 558, 38. IV, 5, 7 (mi-
arta portione). *Marcian.* 640, 24 (a patre). hoc
Ulp. 403, 40 (e lege Aquilia). 502, 33 (ex ea
e, *scil.* pro socio). quanto minus *Cels.* 364, 21.
stip. 946, 33. *Scaev.* 74, 32. *Pap.* 669, 13. *Paul.*
t. quo minus *Cels.* 386, 14. *Pomp.* 437, 41. nihil
566, 3 (ex hac stipulatione). *Iul.* 730, 13 (ex
Afr. 186, 31 (ex legato). *Gai.* 215, 33. 946, 33.
ian. (448, 34). *Marcell.* 484, 3 (ex defuncti
Pap. 718, 14 (actione mandati a mandatore).
1. 284, 38 (iure hereditatis). *Ulp.* 186, 17. 242, 13

ocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

(fructuum nomine). 506, 7. 532, 33 (ab emptore).
547, 11. 623, 9 (ex stipulatione). 21, 8. 214, 38 (ex
re mortis causa sibi donata). 390, 3 (ex stipulatu).
609, 31 (ex interdicto). (*Trib.*?) 633, 11 (ex eo quod
perfide gestum est). 739, 33. *Paul.* 487, 2 (mandati
iudicio). 556, 1 (a venditore). 618, 25. 31. 646, 18 (ex
coni.). 878, 38. nihil amplius *vide supra pag.* 929, 19.
plus *Pomp.* 206, 23 (ex pretio). *Gai.* 215, 38. III,
214. *Tryph.* 285, 13. *Ulp.* (507, 32; ex eadem socie-
tate). *Paul.* 488, 12 (mandati iudicio). quadruplum
Ulp. 117, 31. 410, 26. *Paul.* 118, 35. 616, 14 (vi bono-
rum raptorum actione). quae *Iul.* 552, 37. *Marcell.*
21, 37 (ex bonis). *Ulp.* 867, 23 (ex testamento). quan-
tum *Iul.* 444, 10 (ex bonis). *Afr.* 385, 12 (actione
de peculio). *Gai.* 200, 17 (civilibus actionibus).
15 *Mauric.* 879, 14 (praemii nomine). *Ulp.* 482, 8.
549, 23. 700, 18. 720, 4. 443, 13 (ex iudicio testatoris).
762, 18. *Paul.* 303, 31. *Mod.* 45, 1. quicquam *Gai.*
104, 38. *Ulp.* 761, 3 (ex causa fideicommissi). 831, 12
(ex hereditate). *Paul.* 298, 34 (a socio). 518, 3 (ex
vendito). quid *Gai.* III, 117. *Ulp.* 222, 29. 323, 20
(de fundo communi). 609, 40 (fructuum nomine).
796, 32. 739, 4 (ex his actionibus). *Paul.* 210, 35
(ex operis). 826, 13 (ex lege Iulia). quidquid
25 *Gai.* III, 111. *Scaev.* 80, 11. *Ulp.* 242, 6 (ex re
fructuaria vel ex operis). 500, 14 (de societate).
550, 28. 672, 35. 234, 33 (ex hereditate). 572, 31. *Paul.*
723, 38 (ex locatione). *Herm.* 535, 28 (vel compen-
satione vel exactione). quod *Iav.* 47, 3 (in iudicio
dotis). *Iul.* 199, 15 (fam. ere. iudicio). *Ven.* 565, 33.
30 *Afr.* 579, 25. 753, 31. *Gai.* 93, 31 (ex lite). 405, 29
(contrario iudicio). 41. 559, 23 (furti actione). II,
126 (iure adcrecendi). *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 841, 31.
Flor. 569, 9 (sua cura atque opera). 685, 5 (actione
35 dotis). *Pap.* 635, 23 et 194, 33 (ex stipulatu). 267, 33
(ex portione fratris). *Ulp.* 410, 31 (ex condictione).
26. 500, 16. 724, 3. 877, 29. 458, 43. *Paul.* 289, 1.
178, 13. 387, 38 (dominii capione). 663, 41. 763, 13.
Herm. 541, 37. quodcunque *Marcian.* 678, 26.
40 simplum *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 68, 30). *Ulp.* 117, 7.
Paul. (118, 25). 298, 35. solidum *Iul.* 26, 17. *Gai.*
IV, 74 (aliqua illarum actionum). *Pap.* 557, 31 (ex
hereditate). *Ulp.* 739, 33. *Paul.* 770, 6. 553, 7. suum
Gai. 134, 11. 430, 10. II, 55. III, 205 (iudicio locati).
205. *Ulp.* 442, 31. 504, 32. 538, 3. *Mod.* 545, 37.
tale quid *Afr.* 219, 13. tantum *Pomp.* 621, 26 (ex
stipulatione). 392, 34. *Gai.* 148, 12 (hac actione officio
iudicis). *Pap.* 56, 17. *Ulp.* 721, 18. 585, 17. *Paul.*
303, 20. tantundem *Gai.* 200, 16 (per hereditatis pe-
titionem). *Tryph.* 559, 20. totum *Gai.* III, 122. *Ulp.*
75, 13. triplum *Paul.* (203, 26). utrumque *Pap.*
245, 18 (*corr.*?). — 2) actionem *Ulp.* 738, 33 (de
improbate sua). administrationem liberam

bonorum *Paul.* 821,1. aestimationem *Maecian.* 896,8 (hereditatis). *Scaev.* 355,41 (loci; *ex con.*). *Ulp.* 282,12 (hereditatis; actione leg. *Aqu.*). 612,38 *ferē* = 624,8 (bis eiusdem rei). (7,17. 15). 572,33. 37. litis aestimationem *Iul.* 412,2. 25,3. *Ulp.* 185,28. 283,19. 547,10 (ex duplae stipulatione). 622,18. *Marcian.* 600,11. alimenta *Scaev.* (565,3). annua *Scaev.* 105,30. artificium *Mod.* 206,31. beneficium *Paul.* 848,48. centum *Iul.* 53,26. cibaria *Paul.* (488,26). civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 74. 96. III, 73. commodum *Alf.* 324,41 (quantum commodi). *Iul.* 646,37. 238,3 (ex testamento). *Scaev.* (80,3). *Ulp.* 72,40 (ex legato). 563,17. 574,34 (ex publico). communionem bonorum *Scaev.* 256,18 (ex fideicommisso). damnum *Scaev.* (772,32; iudicio tutelae). *Ulp.* 399,30. *Paul.* 288,38. (401,4). 940,33. debitum *Scaev.* 595,5. *Paul.* 496,39 (ex pretio pignorum). amplius debito *Ulp.* (585,39). non debitum *Gai.* 93,33 (per errorem aut iniuriam iudicis). decem *Marcell.* (not. ad *Iul.* 21,34). 713,34 (ex venditione pignoris). *Ulp.* 739,33 (actione furti). 33. dignitates *Ulp.* 910,40 (principis iudicio). dominium *Marcell.* 711,43 (Stichi). *Ulp.* (504,33; insulae). dotem *Ulp.* 687,31. ducenta *Ulp.* 633,1. duo *Ulp.* 624,9. 11. emolumentum *Marcell.* 212,33 (legis). *Pap.* 55,33 (ex aliquo negotio). 340,33 (voluntatis). expensas *Scaev.* 573,24. factionem testamenti liberam *Paul.* 337,37. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 902,40. 69,13. *Paul.* 178,43. fructus *Pap.* 635,16 (actione incerti ex stipulatu). *Ulp.* 101,5. 482,36. 742,40. *Paul.* 641,32. 406,3 (ex redemptione vectigalium). *Marcian.* 34,14. quantum fructus *Alf.* (324,41). fundum *Ulp.* 116,33 (ex relegatione). partem fundi *Iav.* (191,3). *Pomp.* (200,19). hereditatem *Ner.* (844,31). *Clem.* 946,33 (adeundo). *Pap.* 853,13. *Ulp.* (833,29. 854,16). *Paul.* 72,33. partem hereditatis *Scaev.* (199,46). portionem hereditatis *Pap.* (729,2). hominem *Iul.* 24,7. *Ulp.* 343,17 (condictione). Stichum *Iul.* 23,13 (ex altero testamento). *Ulp.* 21,3. iacturam *Paul.* 776,15 (tutelae iudicio). immunitatem *Call.* 919,13. impensam *Pomp.* 506,35 (pro socio actione). *Gai.* 391,33 (pro socio aut comm. div. iudicio). *Ulp.* 323,6. 352,30 et 533,7 (funeris). 391,3 (ex stipulatu). 563,13. *Paul.* (194,33). 731,24. 399,3 (locati actione). indemnitatem *Ulp.* 801,11 (contrario iudicio tutelae). ingenuitatem *Ulp.* (*Trib.*? 173,3). interusurium *Ulp.* 439,43. iura agnationis *Cels.* 20,22. ingenui iura *Marcell.* 661,14. ius anulorum *Ulp.* 328,4. ius liberorum *Paul.* IV, 9, 1. 2. 7. 9 (beneficio principis). ius Quiritium *Gai.* I, 32^c (edicto Claudii). 33. 35. 35. 35. 66 (*suppl.*). III, 72. 72. 73. *Ulp.* III, 1. 3 (li-

beris). 4. 5. XVII, 1. *Paul.* IV, 9, 8. nihil iuris *Paul.* 790,12 = *vat.* 225. Latinitatem *Ulp.* XXII, 8. legatum *Iav.* 894,7. *Iul.* 199,33. 417,1. *Gai.* 123,33. (II, 219). *Marcell.* 212,1. *Scaev.* 125,7. 565,3. 637,33. *Pap.* (853,13). *Ulp.* 313,37 (officio iudicis). 351,25. 4,13. 116,3. 175,13. 272,37. 439,13. 443,33. 453,3. *Paul.* (72,33). *Marcian.* 790,31. 709,33. *Mod.* 178,4. partem legati *Iav.* (190,33). liberalitates *Scaev.* 80,3 (ex tribu). liberationem *Ulp.* 9,33. libertatem *S.C.* *Ulp.* 339,11. *Ner.* 844,31. *Iul.* 834,33. 431,13 (ex testamento). *Afr.* 431,13. 462,33. *Gai.* 18,13. 435,33. 474,31. 3. I, 140. 140 (censu). *Marcell.* 712,3 (dando). *Scaev.* 146,33. 264,33 (ex senatus consulto). 436,7 (ex generali capite). 31 (his verbis test.). 440,33 (ex testamento). 33. 450,33 (ex causa fideicommissi). 451,1. 468,33 (ex testamento). 644,43 (indulgentia principali). *Pap.* 135,4. *Tryph.* 888,33. *Ulp.* 45,10. 342,16. 833,29. (*Trib.*?) 854,16. (*Trib.*?) 173,3. 437,33 (fideicommissam). 447,33 (ex testamento). 845,33. *Paul.* 63,33. 329,11 (quasi ex senatus consulto). 424,33 (ex lege venditionis). 433,3 (ex testamento). 482,33. 33 (ex venditione). 484,13. 14. IV, 1, 16. *Mod.* 316,40. *Herm.* 198,11. 291,3. possessionem libertatis *Pomp.* (481,31). praemium libertatis *Marcian.* (469,33). libertos *Ulp.* 330,31. licentiam fruendi *Ulp.* 242,14. mercedem *Paul.* 488,33. nomen *Ulp.* 309,24 (iudicio fam. etc.). operas liberti *Ulp.* 877,19. partem *Iav.* 190,33 (legati). 191,3 (fundi). *Pomp.* 507,4 (pecuniae; societatis iudicio). 9 (hereditatis petitione). 200,13 (fundi). *Afr.* 385,8 (peculii). *Papir.* 74,10 (ex bonis). *Marcell.* 901,34 (pretii). 23,31 (Stichi; ex utriusque testamento). 762,33. *Scaev.* 199,43 (hereditatis). *Pap.* 317,6. *Ulp.* 197,29 (rerum). 233,32. 352,22 (sumptus). 507,29. 29. 550,12 (ex vendito agendo). 49,13 (adoptando). *Paul.* 326,2 (servi). 3 (peculii). 425,23 (societatis vel comm. div. iudicio). 447,3. 188,44. duas partes decem *Ulp.* 700,19. non amplius parte sua *Paul.* 401,4 (damni). pecuniam *Iul.* 710,25 (vinducando). 813,3 (ex condemnatione). 680,14 (vinducando). *Gai.* 193,28 (actione). *Ulp.* 801,28 (cum usuris). 634,33 (bis eandem). partem pecuniae *Pomp.* (507,4). poenam *Iul.* 553,13 (ex stipulatu). *Gai.* (IV, 6). *Ulp.* (343,17; furti actione). 502,33 (ex stipulatu). 551,7 (ex compromisso vel alio casu). 7. portionem *Pap.* 729,2 (hereditatis). *Ulp.* 428,30. 51,3. *Paul.* (317,37). minus quarta portione *Paul.* (IV, 5, 7). possessionem *Pomp.* 481,31 (libertatis). *Clem.* 335,33 (bonorum). *Ulp.* 117,26. *Paul.* 312,18 (vice pignoris). potestatem *Paul.* 387,34 (reficiendi). *Herm.* 76,34 (testamenti faciendi, fideicommissi relinquendi). praemium

175,4. *Call.* 876,7. *Paul.* 878,34. *Marcian.*
 pretium *Iav.* 533,37. *Iul.* 392,40 (bovis;
 lione). 393,1. 553,16 (actione ex empto). 324,31
 rum; locando). *Pomp.* 623,24. *Gai.* 193,37.
 11. 289,14. *Scaev.* 772,37 (fundi; tutelae
). 100,33 (militiae; ex causa fideicommissi).
 195,7. *Tryph.* 685,18. *Ulp.* 192,3. 282,17
 itatis). 367,26. 389,31 (actione). 531,26. 549,4.
 619,2. 743,38. 751,13 (hereditatis; furti
). *Paul.* 194,8. 334,38. (*Trib.?*) 344,11.
 (hereditatis). 552,7 (tritici, non servorum
 necatorum). 727,18 = *val.* 94 (fundi evicti).
 35. 599,35. pretii partem *Marcell.* (901,34).
 legium in bonis *Paul.* 813,48 (decreto). pro
 item *Scaev.* (*test.*) 111,36. *Tryph.* 684,37
 15. quantitatem *Gai.* 249,34. *Marcell.* 710,7.
 692,2 (ex stipulatu). *Ulp.* 444,30. quar-
 caev. 221,18. *Ulp.* 22,11. *Paul.* (IV, 5, 7).
 uor *Ulp.* 624,11. quindecim, quinque
 11. *not. ad Iul.* 21,34. quinquaginta *Tryph.*
Paul. 102,36. rem, res *Lab.* (*Trib.?*) 572,38.
 14,34 (actione mandati). *Iul.* 446,10. *Gai.*
 (hereditatem petendo). IV, 6. *Ulp.* 189,15.
 (pigneratam). 439,4. 5 (peculiarem). (839,37).
 549,35 (ex causa stipulationis). *Paul.* 734,5
 itatis petitione vel ad exhibendum actione).
 rerum *Ulp.* (197,28). residuum *Ulp.*
 securitatem *Ulp.* 298,37 (cedendo).
 158,34 (per legatum). semissem *Gai.*
 sententiam praetoris *Marcell.* *not. ad*
Trib.?) 173,35 (sententia *F.*). servum *Ulp.*
 375,33. partem servi *Paul.* (326,2). sexa-
Paul. 559,28. sextantem *Ulp.* 198,1.
 am *vid.* hominem. summam *Scaev.* 119,13.
 (410,38). *Paul.* 119,7 (dotis). sumptum
 21,10 (fam. erc. iudicio). 323,11 (comm. div.
). 352,19. 550,2 (ex vendito agendo). 385,33.
 am. div. iudicio). 728,43 (litis). *Paul.* 637,3.
 sumptus *Ulp.* (352,28). tributum *Ulp.*
 vindictam proprii doloris *Pap.* 814,14
 40. unciam *Scaev.* 255,33 (ex causa fidei-
 cissi). usuras *Ulp.* 312,9 (sumptuum). 482,40.
 1). 22. 26 (mandati iudicio). 611,17 (pretii). 18.
 1). 33. 37. 38. *Paul.* (II, 15, 2). *Marcian.* 593,16
 rum). — **B. Sequitur enuntiatum relati-
 vel interrogativum.** consequi quanti
 fuerit, quod sua interest *sim.* *Pomp.* (621,36).
 148,12). 350,25. *Pap.* 630,25. *Ulp.* 120,20.
 (actione servi corrupti). (408,25). 504,33.
 75,11. 457,48 (fam. erc. iudicio). (585,17).
 agendo). 609,30 (alia actione). 668,33. *Paul.*
Mod. 522,41. quanti minimo defungi po-
 15. (547,4). ~ quod non utendo amisit *Ed.*

Ulp. 140,30. cf. 142,34. *Iav.* (533,37). *Cels.* 386,15
 (mandati iudicio). *Iul.* 96,30. 196,35 (hereditatem
 petendo). 199,14 (per hereditatis petitionem). 321,30
 (iudicio fam. erc.). 31 (per hereditatis petitionem).
 5. 446,3 (per actionem). 552,37 (actione). 553,11.
 677,12. 735,35 (hereditatis petitione vel actione ad
 exhibendum). 795,17 (tutelae iudicio). *Pomp.*
 (392,34). 401,31 (iudicio aqu. pluv. arc.). *Afr.*
 579,32 (actione). 31,1 (ex testamento). *Gai.* 62,1
 10. (actione). 104,24 (iudicio neg. gest.). 444,4 (iudicio
 societatis vel comm. div.). (II, 124). 219 (iudicio
 fam. erc.). IV, 57. *Maecian.* 448,35. *Scaev.* 74,34
 (ex fideicommissi causa). 772,32 (iudicio tutelae).
 773,4. (100,33). 112,33. *Clem.* 191,43 (ex causa
 legati). *Pap.* 630,31 (ex stipulatu). 635,25 (iudicio
 empti). 666,33. 245,13. 717,10. *Call.* 827,13. *Tryph.*
 (559,30). *Ulp.* 76,7. 8. 9. 137,30 (beneficio aetatis).
 215,3 (contrario iudicio mandati). 279,7 (actione).
 313,30 (familiae erciscundae). 320,38 (fam. erc.
 iudicio). 367,1. 425,19 (societatis iudicio vel comm.
 20. div.). 444,28. (*Trib.?*) 445,8. 454,7 (ex empto).
 481,4 (mandati iudicio). 484,30. 532,7. 24. 40. 533,1
 (ex vendito actione). (549,36). 550,7 (ex vendito).
 611,19 (arbitrio iudicis). 624,38 (ex empto). 625,2.
 25. 801,(12). 13. 862,7. (877,39). 116,18 (dotis actione).
 569,7 (ex altera actione). 614,30. 728,41. 762,10.
Paul. 287,40. 299,35. (315,5). 486,30 (mandati
 actione). 502,25 (vel pro socio vel comm. div.).
 (509,28). 519,37. 565,16. 641,33. 797,38 (per con-
 30. dictionem). 296,37. 542,10. 664,10. 765,8. II, 15, 2.
Mod. 45,11 (ex testamento). — **IV. = efficere.**
A. quae ita scilicet consequetur index, si etc. *Gai.*
 312,23. — **B. Sequitur ut.** agendo consequetur,
 ut impensas funeris recipiat *Proc.* 728,39. cf. *Iav.*
 264,21. *Iul.* 105,30 (id). 225,33. 389,37 et 390,2
 35. (incerti condictione). 390,3 (incerti). 677,37 (incerti
 condictione). 21,37 (exceptione doli mali posita
 id). 25,18. 408,33 unde *Ulp.* 636,35 (incerti agendo).
Pomp. 253,12 (aedificio). 122,7 (ex testamento
 40. agendo). *Afr.* 753,33 (agendo contraria pignera-
 ticia). *Gai.* III, 46 (liberorum iure; suppl.). 47.
Marcell. 832,11. *Scaev.* 557,30 (empti iudicio vel
 aliqua actione). 31. 80,3 (ex fideicommissio). 163,3.
 170,3 (ex verbis testamenti). 207,38. *Pap.* 136,3
 45. (ex testamento). *Ulp.* 241,3 (ex testamento agendo).
 (*Trib.?*) 299,4 (officio iudicis). 311,30 (agens fam.
 erc. iudicio). 332,5 (per ad exhib. actionem).
 505,11. 12. 507,33 (pro socio actione). 563,9 (ex
 conducto). 612,9 (actione ex empto). 624,40 (id
 50. tantum; ex empto). 707,3 et 765,10 (per doli ex-
 ceptionem). 17,3. 158,3 (agendo). 608,3 (ex aliquo
 contractu hoc). (636,30). 750,3 (conducti actione).
Paul. 123,40. (256,35). 300,6 (per praetorem id).

419, 15. 487, 13 et 488, 19 (mandati actione). (*Trib.?*) 503, 15 (actione pro socio). 884, 35. — *sequitur* ut ne: non hoc consequitur, ut ne quod apud eum sit reddat *Marcian.* 35, 35. — *sequitur* ne: qua cura aut diligentia consequi possumus, ne aliquis damnum nobis iniuria det *Iul.* 406, 6. *cf. Ulp.* 569, 21. ~ *Scaev.* 164, 4 (ex causa fideicommissi). *Paul.* 447, 33 (hoc solum). 545, 37 (defendendo se). — *sequitur* quo minus: per comm. div. actionem consequitur socius, quo minus opus fiat *Paul.* 256, 35. *cf.* 609, 40. — *sequitur Accus. c. infin.:* per doli exceptionem curatores consequi poterunt eam actionem praestari sibi *Pap.* 800, 8. *cf. Ulp.* 312, 14.

consero. *Forma.* *Perf.* conseruisti *Cels.* 207, 21. consevit *Gai.* 490, 14. —

Significatio. agrum *Ulp.* 218, 2. in fundo alieno *Cels.* 207, 21. in alienum fundum *Gai.* 490, 14. consita tollere *Pomp.* 209, 12.

conserva. relictis conservabus *Scaev.* 132, 30.

conservo. *I.* *Ab interitu tueri.* merces *Iul.* 421, 18. *Paul.* 419, 16. scapham cum mercibus *Paul.* II, 7, 4. ~ latronem *Paul.* 789, 35. — *II.* *Retinere integrum.* fructum, fructus *Scaev.* 111, 43. *Ulp.* 125, 10. 13. 34. *Paul.* 194, 11. 227, 38. III, 6, 37. — ius constitit aut in acquirendo aut in conservando aut in minuendo *Ulp.* 14, 22. ~ indemnem me per omnia *Paul.* 480, 14. quae gesta sunt, rata *Pap.* 557, 34. ~ haec omnia *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 66, 11. hoc idem (*scil. ut qui matre Delphica natus esset, municeps Delphis esset*) *Ulp.* 902, 11. quod accepit *Ulp.* 177, 15. utrumque *Ulp.* 288, 14 (*scil. portionem et legatum*). 861, 35 (*scil. civitatem et bona, conservat relegatio*). ~ actiones *Ulp.* XXV, 14. *Paul.* 729, 35 (de evictione actionem; auctoritatem *Paul.?*). aquam *Ulp.* 600, 1. auctoritatem *Pomp.* 103, 13. 31. bona *Ulp.* (861, 35). *Herm.* 804, 11 (liberis damnatorum). civitatem *Ulp.* (861, 35). dotem mulieribus *Pomp.* 716, 34. evictionem sibi *Gai.* 775, 33. causam evictionis sibi *Gai.* 334, 35. existimationem *Ulp.* 85, 15. 20. famam defuncti *Scaev.* 564, 44. formam possessionis *Pap.* 296, 13. hereditatem *Marcell.* 300, 35. patris iudicium fratri *Pap.* 59, 3. ius nostrum suum, tuum, pristinum *Afr.* 240, 10 (integrum). *Ulp.* 14, 23. 375, 4. 13. 376, 30. *Paul.* 95, 39 unde rest. (*Ulp.?*) *vat.* 334 b. 373, 30. 636, 43 (liberis exheredatis). iura *Ulp.* 265, 33. ius iurandum actoris *Paul.* 370, 7. iussum *Pomp.* 103, 31. legatum *Ulp.* 286, 14. (288, 13. 14). libertatem, libertates *Pap.* 434, 35. *Ulp.* 322, 31. 437, 14. 438, 35. 31. 563, 5. *Paul.* 845, 2. 439, 4. 550, 4. *Marcian.* 455, 35. memoriam defuncti *Mod.* 109, 13. (negotia) vetera *Paul.* 104, 15. partem nepoti *Tryph.* 301, 10. pe-

culium *Pomp.* 730, 23. *Ulp.* 458, 35. pecuniam *Pomp.* 6, 8. poenam *Gai.* III, 190. portionem *Tryph.* 301, 7. *Ulp.* 286, 13. 287, 17. 34. 288, 13. (14). virilem *scil.* portionem *Ulp.* 288, 13. *Herm.* 291, 1. possessionem sui domino *Pap.* 516, 10. formam possessionis *v. s.* patriam potestatem *Pap.* 244, 35. praedia *Scaev.* 82, 17. (*test.*) 83, 34. privilegium pupillo *Paul.* 553, 30. relicta in testamento pupillo *Tryph.* 181, 35. rem, res *Ner.* 733, 8. *Ulp.* (14, 23). 591, 14. *Paul.* 235, 35 (hereditarias). sententiam *Paul.* 431, 27. servitutem *Paul.* 676, 31. speciem rei *Ner.* (733, 8). voluntatem *Cels.* 12, 31 (legum). *Pomp.* (103, 31). utilitatem petitoris *Paul.* 334, 2.

— **III.** *Observare.* comiter maiestatem alterius populi *Proc.* 886, 35. 35. regiones suas *Ulp.* 559, 1.

conservus. *A. Nomin.* conservus est eius *Paul.* 135, 5. debet *Ulp.* 438, 35. dedit damnum vel subripuit *Ulp.* 439, 2. ei legatus esse *Marcian.* 426, 35. — *B. Acc.* conservum corruptit *Paul.* 343, 31. vulneravit *Paul.* 135, 5 (et viliorum fecit). 5. — *C. Genet.* conservi nomine agero actum *Scaev.* (*test.*) 468, 31. conservorum imitatione aleator vel vinarius vel erro evasit *Ulp.* 610, 25. — *D. Datic.* conservo dari stipulatur *Flor.* 682, 14. debitum *Ulp.* 441, 31. ~ conservis credidit *Scaev.* 165, 1. debet *Ulp.* 133, 31. — *E. Ablat.* cum conservo enavigavit *Scaev.* 670, 35.

consideratio. in eius rei consideratione aetatis ratio habeatur *Claud. Sat.* 850, 1.

considero. a) *Quid.* consideratur praesens aestimatio *Pap.* 701, 4 (desideratur *Mo.*). actas pupillorum *Call.* 789, 10. vitae coniunctio *Pap.* 413, 11 unde rest. *vat.* 253 b. haec quattuor genera septem modis *Claud. Sat.* 849, 35. ius patris *Pap.* 899, 1 mora *Pap. vat.* 2. non numerus pupillorum, sed difficultas rationum conficiendarum et reddendarum *Paul.* 791, 19. illius temporis peculium *Pap.* 448, 7. persona *Call.* 914, 3. rati habitio *Paul.* 379, 33 (desiderari *Mo.*). condicionum verba pro voluntate *Pap.* 199, 3. voluntas potius quam verba *Pap.* 198, 3. — b) de mora *Pap.* 466, 31. — c) *Sequitur interrogatio indirecta:* *Pap.* 582, 6. 635, 17. 865, 1. 814, 11. 961, 35. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 721, 34 (an illa repudianda est). 869, 8. *Paul.* 326, 35. 664, 35 (*del Mo.*). 833, 1. *Mod.* 662, 15 = 968, 44. *Herm.* 752, 28 (quattuor haec: an . . et etc.). *interrogatio indirecta disiunctiva:* *Pap.* 481, 10. *Ulp.* 797, 11. *Mod coll.* 1, 12, 1.

consido. quae (apes) in arbore nostra conderint *Gai.* 487, 35.

consignatio. sine litterarum consignatione res gesta veritate factum suum praebet *Call.* 649, 1. sine consignatione falsum facere *Paul.* 827, 35. *Marcian.* 823, 5.

signo. instrumenta dotalia *Scaev. (test.)* legem (venditionis) *Ulp.* 548, 33. pecuniam 59, 13. *Iherm.* 695, 33. substitutiones *Gai.* II, 2. *Mo.*). utrumque genus substitutionis in 5 ibus tabulis *Gai.* II, 181. tabulas inferiores lino propriaque cera *Gai.* II, 181. tabulas *Scaev.* 714, 15. unum testamentum pluribus 10 is *Flor.* 818, 20. testamenta falsa *Ulp. coll. (om. Dig. loc. gem.* 825, 13). testationes *Ulp.*

iliarius. consiliari (consiliario *Brenem.*) pore quo adsidet negotia tractare in suum 15 um nullo modo concessum est *Paul.* 39, 26. ilarii Menandri Arrii persona est indultum 19, 36.

ilium. bonum, callidum, commune, con- exactum, firmum, fragile, fraudulentum, 20 m, infirmum, malignum, malum, maximum, optimum, pensum, privatum, proprium, prublicum, salubre, verum. *v. s. his verbis.* **communis plurium deliberatio.** si . . credi- 25 vato consilio coierint *Iul.* 559, 31. puniuntur ut coniurationes *Claud. Sat.* 849, 33. malo cum tutore habito *Pap.* 718, 13. consiliis interesse *Ulp.* 79, 31. communi consilio factum *Ulp.* 608, 31. —

ii ipsi, qui consilio intersunt. in consilium m adsumptus *Pap.* 790, 33. cum esset in consulis *Cels.* 42, 33. in consilium curatoris 30 licae adsidere *Pap.* 39, 39. consilium exercere potest is, cui mandatur (iurisdictio a prae- *lp.* 38, 33. qui ex senatus consulto consilii sententia consilii *Hotom.*) causam examinat, 35 & ~ ob sententiam in senatu consiliove dicendam *Ven.* 830, 30. consilii publici gratia *i Pomp.* 955, 33. consilio Baeticae rescripsit *us) Ulp.* 787, 33 (concilio *coll.* 11, 7, 1.). — *Specialiter de iis, apud quos causa tendi minoribus probanda est:* de consilio 40 lo *Gai.* I, 20 *R.* consilium adhibetur in ma etc. *Gai.* I, 20. *cf. Paul.* 426, 33. con- exercere *Ulp.* (38, 33). praebere *Iul.* 425, 30. . 27, 33. apud consilium causam probare robare *Gai.* 775, 23. I, 18. 38. 41. *Ulp.* I, manumittere *Cels.* 427, 13. *Iul.* 425, 33. *Gai.* 45). *Scaev.* 441, 3. *Paul.* 427, 33. 432, 1. in o adhibere *Ulp.* I, 13. sine consilio tere *Iul.* 425, 37. *Ulp.* I, 12. —

oluntas, animus, propositum. A. **Publi-** consiliorum nostrorum renuntiatores *Paul.* 50 — B. **Privatum.** consilium et animus 2, 33. *Paul.* 890, 13. consilium et eventus 3. *Pap.* 961, 33. *Ulp.* 438, 30. consilium,

exitus *Call.* 877, 3. consilium, non factum *Paul.* 41, 11. 616, 7. (938, 30). V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1. *cf. Claud. Sat.* (849, 33). — 1) **Nom.** consilium non frustra fuit *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 13. est fragile et in- 5 firmum huiusmodi aetatum et multis captionibus suppositum *Ulp.* 125, 15. est *Ulp.* (438, 30; fraudan- dorum creditorum). 547, 37 (occultare se). certum esse debet testantis *Ulp.* XXII, 4. est unum *Paul.* (41, 11). — 2) **Accus.** consilium fraudandorum 10 creditorum capere *Ed. Ulp.* 553, 37 (*ex coni.*). *cf. Iul.* 471, 3. *Ven.* 565, 33. *Ulp.* 416, 9. habere *Iul.* 416, 31. 564, 13. 13. *Scaev.* 435, 13. inire *Iul.* 564, 33. *Val.* 252, 31. 33. *Ulp.* 562, 31. *Paul.* 616, 20. *cf. Ulp.* (438, 30). ~ ceterum consilium amittere *Pap.* 15 887, 34 (abstinendi). animadvertere *Scaev.* 849, 16. capere *Iav.* 758, 33 (furti faciendi). *Pap.* 810, 30 (pietas paterni nominis c. pro liberis capit). exigere *Iul.* (564, 3). habere *Ner.* 598, 33 (aquam ducendi). *Pap.* 420, 33 (donatio mortis c. ac titulum habet). 20 *Ulp.* 606, 27 (fugae). 767, 33 (turbae cogendae). *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 938, 10. 10. inire *Pomp.* 706, 5. *Ulp.* 149, 10 (fraudis). 503, 31 (furti). 735, 2 (divortii). 802, 33. 33. *Marcian.* 816, 11 (turbae seditionisve faciendae). mu- tare *Pap.* 296, 3. 961, 33. *Ulp.* 306, 13. mutato consilio 25 *Ulp.* 606, 3. 754, 33. *Paul.* 663, 30. 719, 13. observare *Iul.* 471, 1. participare *Pap.* 895, 43 et 718, 31 (fraudis). pati *Ulp.* 415, 10 (plenias deliberandi). punire *Claud. Sat.* (849, 33). *Gai.* 83, 6. *Ulp.* 372, 13. *Paul.* (V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1). recipere *Ed. Ulp.* (553, 37 *corr.*; *vid. sup. lin.* 10). retinere *Pomp.* 183, 30 (habendi secum liberos). spectare *Gai.* 435, 33. *Call.* (877, 3). suscipere *Tryph.* 953, 31 (fugiendi). 30 *Ulp.* 606, 36 (moriendi). tenere *Pap.* (887, 34). poena vindicare *Paul.* V, 4, 8. ~ ad consilium manu- mittendi iustam causam habere *Iul.* 471, 1. citra 35 consilium donandi *Val.* 252, 33. — 3) **Genet.** consilii capax *Ulp.* 876, 7. *Paul.* IV, 12, 7. ~ innocentia *Mod.* 821, 11. lubricum *Call.* 651, 13. nomen fugae est *Paul.* (616, 7). — 4) **Dativ.** con- silio restitit lex *Marcell.* 542, 9. — 5) **Ablat.** 40 consilio uti *Pomp.* 886, 23. ~ consilio adiecta ex- hereditatio *Paul.* 337, 17 (alio). amovere *Iul.* 752, 33 (furandi). *Marcian.* 736, 4 (divortii). colligere ho- mines *Ulp.* 765, 13 (praecedente c.). delinquere 45 *Mod. coll.* 1, 12, 1. facere *Ulp.* 760, 7. (572, 34; supprimendi). 608, 33 (*gloss.?*). *Paul.* I, 9, 6 (con- sulto). *Mod.* 178, 6. refracta arca *Paul.* 743, 13 (eo, ut). relinquere patriam *Paul.* (890, 13). revocare 50 *Mod.* 619, 19 (fraudis). vendere *Ulp.* 213, 6. ve- nire *Tryph.* 888, 33 (eo, ut). verberare servum *Ulp.* 768, 3 (damni dandi). uti auxilio praetoriae iurisdictionis *Tryph.* 668, 10 (optimo). ~ de con- silio quaerere *Marcian.* 835, 33. ex consilio

desideratur fraudis interpretatio *Pap.* (961,35). sine consilio *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 435,37 et 471,35 (fraudis). *Ulp.* 607,18 (fugae). —

IV. Prudentia, ratio, scientia. cuius (Appii Claudii) maximum consilium in duodecim tabulis scribendis fuit *Pomp.* 8,1. fortuitos casus nullum humanum consilium providere potest *Ulp.* 922,35. dicturi sententiam consilium instruere *Sev. Ulp.* 841,13. quam pater vero consilio prodigum credidit *Tryph.* 814,11. (*cf. etiam Scaev.* 451,37. *Ulp.* 769,35. 916,35). —

V. Auxilium suadendi. consilium vel auctoritas *Ulp.* 151,22. nemo ex consilio obligatur *Gai.* 479,25. *cf. Ulp.* 960,1. puniuntur . . consilia, ut . . latronum conscientia quosque alios suadendo iuvisse sceleris est instar *Claud. Sat.* (849,35). — **A. ops, consilium.** opem consiliumve accomodare uxori res mariti subtrahenti *Ulp.* 749,31. opem ferre vel consilium dare *Ulp.* 750,35. opem consilium contractatori tulit *Ulp.* 745,35. consilium vel opem ferre *Ulp.* 749,35. opem aut consilium praestare *Iav.* 758,34. ~ aliud factum est eius qui ope, aliud eius qui consilio furtum facit *Paul.* 938,3. furtum factum ope consilio *Gai.* III, 202. *Ulp.* 285,24. 391,18. 745,35. 749,19. 761,18. *Paul.* 938,3. ope tua consilioque *Ulp.* 750,43. ope consiliove *Gai.* (*form.*) IV, 37 (*suppl.*). ope aut consilio *Paul.* II, 31, 10. ~ ope consilio dolo malo factum, ut vir feminave in adulterio deprehensi . . se redimerent *Scaev.* 808,31. res videntur abesse *Ulp.* 343,13. adversus imperatorem vel rempublicam arma mota sunt *Paul.* (*Lex Iul.?*) V, 29, 1. d. m. provincia vel civitas hostibus prodita est *Herm.* 804,14. ope consiliove factum esse (maledictum aut convicium) dicitur *Paul.* V, 4, 20. *cf.* opera consilio malo consilium initum erit *Ulp.* 802,35. — **B. Loci ceteri.** 1) *Nomin.* magis consilium est quam mandatum *Gai.* 479,24. consilium expedit *Gai.* 479,26. intervenit *Gai.* 752,11 (ad furtum faciendum). — 2) *Acc.* consilium admittere *Ulp.* 761,8. dare *Alf.* 271,31. *Ulp.* 341,9. 442,34. 745,17. 749,35. 870,19. *Paul.* 782,19. II, 31, 33 (fugae). exprimunt verba *Ulp.* 74,3. imperitare *Ulp.* 174,17. participare cum aliquo *Div. Fr. Paul.* 921,35. suggerere *Ulp.* 740,19. ~ citra consilium *Paul.* 616,9. — 3) *Genet.* consilii non fraudulentum nulla obligatio est *Ulp.* (960,1). consilii obtentu derogare iuri *Pap.* 60,35. — 4) *Dat.* consilio esse, ut crimen (adulterii) redimeretur *Macer* 813,35. — 5) *Ablat.* consilio instruere *Ulp.* 749,35. iuvare hostes populi Romani adversus rem publicam *Ulp.* 802,35. regere *Ulp.* 483,17. 756,9. tueri *Iul.* 812,33. usui esse *Paul.*

890,37. ~ consilio amovere *Scaev.* 451,37 (c. et fraude). circumscribi *Ulp.* 120,27. damnum dare *Paul.* 344,3. denegata est bon. possessio *Pap.* 815,13 (consilio Neratii Prisci et Aristonis). discutitur lis *Ulp.* (151,22). geri tutelam mandavit pater, *scil.* consilio matris *Ulp.* 761,7. initum est consilium *Ulp.* (802,35). instituta est actio *Paul.* V, 12, 4 (c. tutoris aut curatoris). obiri *Ulp.* 916,35. perficere coeptam litem *Ulp.* 760,45 (c. curatorum). suppressi naufragi *Ulp.* 769,35 (fraude aut c.). ~ cum consilio scientia domini *Paul.* 297,29. ~ ex consilio tutorum patris mortem exequi *Pap.* 796,34. ex consilio Labeonis Ofilii Cascellii Trebatii heredem fecit *Iav.* 857,20. *cf. Ulp.* 779,2. *Gai.* (479,25).

consimilis. *Ulp.* 152,35.

consisto. **I. Versari, commorari.** locus quo volgo iter fiet vel in quo consistetur *Ed. Ulp.* 293,37. 295,23. 296,6. ne per fundum tuum eas aut ibi consistas *Pomp.* 251,24. *cf. Pap.* 904,31 (in alienae civitatis finibus). *Ulp.* 82,35. 167,16 (si quo constitit). 336,24 (ubi). *vat.* 232 (in urbe). *Sev. et Carac. Paul. vat.* 247 (in Italia). *Marcian.* 839,30 (ubi). ~ qui praevaricatur ex utraque parte constitit, quin immo ex adversa *Ulp.* 83,24 *fere* = 788,35. — **II. Existere, esse, oriri.** personae in quoque gradu *Paul.* IV, 11, 2. plures eodem gradu *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 17. heredes constiterunt (constituerunt *F*) *Mod.* 968,35. ~ consistit consuetudo *Ulp.* 266,15. species eadem *Alf.* 174,9. utilitas circa ipsam rem *Paul.* 552,4. ~ cum affectus iniuriam facientis in hunc tamquam in patrem familias consistat *Paul.* 781,35. — **III. Actione experiri.** adversus eum *Gai.* 477,35. adversus possessorem *Marcian.* 583,31. adversus dominos *Herm.* 171,2. ~ cum aliquo *Gai.* IV, 183. cum debitoribus hereditariis *Pap.* 196,6. cum adultero (constituerit *F*) *Ulp.* 810,13. cum domino *Marcian.* 422,19. 824,2. ~ in quo *Call.* 766,24. — **IV. Compositum esse.** cetera ex quibus aedificium constitit *Paul.* 720,1. ~ ex quibus particulis minimis constiteremus (constiteremus *edd.*) *Alf.* 174,8. condicio ex mixtura *Call.* 196,10. peculium ex eo, quod parsimonia sua quis paravit etc. *Flor.* 447,4. — **V. Contineri.** a) *aliqua re.* pondere numero mensura *Paul.* 357,16 (*corr.?*). iure *Gai.* II, 14 (= 24,25 *ubi tamen* in iure). omnium rerum uno genere obligatio *Gai.* III, 182. — b) *ex aliqua re.* furtum, iniuria ex adfectu *Gai.* III, 208. *Ulp.* 772,13. obligationes ex verbis *Gai.* III, 170 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). species obligationis ex contractu *Gai.* III, 91. servitus ex foramine *Pomp.* 256,42. emptionis substantia ex pretio *Pap.* 524,9. usufructus ex fruendo *Ulp.* 234,12 *unde rest. val.*

- c) in aliqua re vel in aliquid. quae in consistunt *Pomp.* 613, 33. *Gai.* 24, 25 (= II, 14 deest). quod in faciendo aut non faciendo tit (*om. F*) stipulari *Ulp.* 661, 34. quatenus intersit, in facto, non in iure consistit *Paul.* 630, 3. accessiones possessionis in aequitate . 630, 3. aestimatio in arbitrio *Paul.* I, 13 B, iudicio *Marcell.* 712, 5 et *Paul.* 191, 38 (in *Ulp.* 460, 33 (in danda pecunia). *Paul.* (in dando an in faciendo an in aliquo disceptatio in factum *Paul.* 106, 36. fidei-issum magis in quantitate quam in cor-*Paul.* 65, 3. fructus *Gai.* 242, 28 (hominis in). *Pap.* 259, 10 (praedii in pecore). imperium da bon. possessione *Ulp.* 40, 12. ius civile in rudentium interpretatione *Pomp.* 5, 11. publicus in sacris, in sacerdotibus, in magistrati-constitit (consistit *dett.*) *Ulp.* 1, 17. totum nstitit (consistit *dett.* B) aut in acquirendo i conservando aut in minuendo *Ulp.* 14, 21. eicommissi non in vindicatione, sed in peti-*Paul.* IV, 1, 18. legatum in facto potius quam i *Mod.* 140, 4. mutui datio in his rebus quae ai. 639, 30. *Paul.* 357, 16. officium regentis ntum in danda (*corr.*), sed etiam in obser-disciplina *Macer* 896, 5. opera in actu *Paul.* operae quasi in pecuniae praestatione *Ulp.* patria potestas in pietate, non atrocitate m. 822, 5. pretium in numerata pecunia, in *Gai.* III, 141. 141. probatio(nes) *Anton. et caev.* 649, 1 (in affirmatione testium; consule-1, consisterent *F*²). *Paul.* V, 11, 2 (non tam quam in facto). proprietas operarum et in persona et in eius cui eduntur *Ulp.* 322, 18. o in eo, an *Iav.* 516, 33. quaestus fundi in nibus *Paul.* 131, 33 = III, 6, 45. res *Ulp.* 239, 26 (in abusu). *Paul.* III, 6, 11 (in iure). tes praediorum in solo, in superficie *Paul.* 255, 10. societas in consensu *Pomp.* 648, 18. ionum quaedam in dando, quaedam in o *Paul.* 650, 8. obligationum substantia non t *Paul.* 641, 1. quaestionis summa in facto 47, 37. constitit (consistit *dett.*) ususfructus atum in fundo et aedibus, verum etiam in et iumentis ceterisque rebus *Gai.* 216, 13. in iure, non in parte *Pap.* 52, 35. cautionis in condicionibus *Ulp.* 183, 7. — d) nec as solum species consistet huius generis n *Marcell.* 113, 1. — VI. Perfici, effectum , valere. utrum venditio consistat an nihil it *Iav.* 523, 9. ea, quae constiterunt, resolvi cum in eum casum recciderunt, a quo non ant consistere *Marcell.* 666, 13. 18. quod con-

sistere intellegitur *Iul.* 262, 1. non constitit quod datur *Pap.* 53, 3. cetera in persona heredis *Ulp.* 460, 38. id in partem debiti *Ulp.* 723, 8. quae codicillis dantur *Paul.* 905, 14. nihil ex testamento 5 *Paul.* 854, 1. ~ neque pignus neque depositum neque precarium neque emptio neque locatio rei suae consistere potest *Ulp.* 959, 43. actio *Gai.* IV, 78. ademptio (libertatis) sicut datio *Paul.* 168, 37 (constitit). causa principalis *Paul.* 964, 30 = 967, 33. cognatio *Mod.* 352, 7 (civilis per adoptionem). 3 (utroque iure). commodatum *Ulp.* 401, 12 et 14 (constitit). locatio et conductio *Gai.* 559, 6 (constitit). origo contractus *Paul.* 133, 23 (ita constitit, ut infirmenda sit). creditum *Paul.* 357, 21. datum *Scaev.* 905, 45. depositum *Tryph.* 478, 7 (ex iure gentium). *Ulp.* (959, 43). ante nuptias donatio facta iure *Mod.* 704, 36. emptio *Iav.* 521, 13 (suae rei). *Pomp.* 536, 16. *Ulp.* (959, 43). fideicommissum *Scaev.* 84, 7 (constiterit). 5. 164, 34 (constiterit). *Pap.* 56, 38. institutio *Iul.* 841, 21 (constitit). *Gai.* II, 123 (constiterit). 187 (constitit *edd.*; constit C). *Flor.* 843, 34 (constiterit). *Ulp.* XXII, 12. iudicia, iudicium *Gai.* IV, 103. *Pap.* 796, 34 (constitisset). *Sev. Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 6. *Ulp.* 165, 40. *Paul.* 368, 35. *Marcian.* 831, 3 (constitit). iura consanguinitatis per in manum conventionem *Gai.* III, 24 (constiterint). legatum *Maecian.* 197, 5 (constiterit). *Pap.* 52, 18. 180, 13. 181, 1 (constitisset). *Ulp.* 7, 13 (constitit). 8, 1. 1 (constitit). 9, 35. 10, 19 (constitit). 12, 11 (constitit). 17. 20, 1. *Paul.* 849, 44 (constitit). 905, 12 (constiterit). 63, 3 (constiterit). 13 (constitit). 120, 30. 211, 31. causa legati *Iul.* 26, 18 (constitisse). onus legatorum *Afr.* 290, 33. cf. *Pomp.* 2, 17. locatio *Gai.* (559, 6). *Ulp.* (959, 43). mandatum *Ner.* 491, 10. *Cels.* 494, 2. *Gai.* III, 155. *Paul.* 486, 33 (constitit). mandati obligatio *Iul.* 490, 13. *Paul.* 479, 5 (consensu contrahentium). 486, 34. matrimonium *Ulp.* 19, 23. 23. 668, 27. nuptiae *Gai.* 664, 35. I, 61. *Paul.* 657, 30. obligatio *Iul.* 643, 33 (constiterint). *Gai.* 488, 29 (constitit). 641, 13 (re). 13 (re, verbis, consensu). III, 131. 156. (182). *Marcell.* 713, 9 (constitisse). *Pap.* 644, 37 (propriis viribus). 678, 38. *Ulp.* 584, 7 (naturalis). *Paul.* 92, 19. 654, 13. 672, 43 (constiterit). cf. *Mod.* 647, 33 (nuto solo). ea in obligatione *Ulp.* 461, 13. cf. mandatum. pignus *Ulp.* (959, 43). possessio *Pap.* 142, 28 (constitit). praeceptionum portiones *Pap.* 56, 30 (constiterunt). precario possessio *Gai.* 613, 30 (consistit; *corr.* 9). precarii rogatio *Ulp.* 611, 35 (constitit). precarium *Ulp.* 612, 31. 33. 34. (959, 43). promissio *Iav.* 667, 33. servitus *Iav.* 260, 23 (constitit). 264, 21. 274, 36. *Pomp.* (256, 49). *Paul.* 265, 32. societas *Gai.* III, 154 (naturali ratione). solutio *Mar-*

cell. (713,5). *Ulp.* (682,5). stipulatio *Iav.* 667,19. *Ulp.* 681,33. 682,1 et 5 (constitut). 5. venditio *Iav.* (523,9). *Iul.* 534,31. *Paul.* 484,18. 13 (constitut). cognatorum vita (vinculum *Mo.*). *Mod.* 352,1. ususfructus *Gai.* 216,16 (constitut; corr.?). — *Locus corruptus:* *Gai.* 613,30.

consobrina. heres ex asse erat instituta *Iul.* 239,30. mortua *Iul.* 239,38. defuncta vivo testatore *Pap.* 864,23. ~ consobrinam duxit uxorem *Marcell.* (*test.*). 864,14. 16. *Pap.* (*test.*) 864,21. ad solam consobrinam bona perventura *Pap.* 61,17. quod apud *vel* penes consobrinam remansit *Iul.* 239,37. 35. 31. 33. 35. ~ consobrinae suae dari voluit praedia *Pap.* 124,51. Antoninum Augustum Iuliae Mamaeae consobrinae suae indulsisse *Ulp.* 27,33. — *ceteros locos vid. s. consobrinus.*

consobrinus. I. quarto gradu sunt . . consobrini consobrinaeque id est qui quaeve ex duabus sororibus nascuntur *Gai.* 351,14. 14. *cf. Paul.* 355,34. 34. 38. 38. IV, 11, 4. sed fere vulgus eos omnes (*scil.* fratres patruales, sorores patruales, amitinos, amitinas) communi appellatione consobrinos vocant *Gai.* 351,18. *cf. III.* 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. *Paul.* 355,38. avunculi et materterae filius filia *Paul.* IV, 11, 4. 4. sororum fratrumque meorum nepotes neptesque item mei inter se consobrini sunt *Paul.* 356,1. ~ quinto gradu sunt patris consobrinus consobrina *Ulp.* 351,34. 34. patris vel matris consobrinus consobrina *Paul.* 357,3. 3. 13. 13. 14. 14. 18. 18. 19. 19. 38. consobrini consobrinae filius filia *Gai.* 351,30. 30. *Paul.* 357,19. 19. 31. 31. 34. 34. IV, 11, 5, 5. ~ sexto gradu: consobrini consobrinae nepos neptis *Gai.* 351,35. 35. *Paul.* 359,33. IV, 11, 6. 6. avo aviae, fratribus et sororibus (utrius) eorum consobrini consobrinae *Paul.* 358,30. 31. qui ex consobrinis propagantur *Gai.* 351,31. propioris sobrino filius filia qui consobrini (sobrini *Contius*) appellantur *Paul.* IV, 11, 6. ~ septimo gradu: consobrinorum nepotes neptesque *Paul.* 362,3. proavi proaviaeque consobrini, consobrinae *Paul.* 361,18. 362,3. consobrini (sobrini *Contius*) filii filiaeque *Paul.* IV, 11, 7. — II. si quis . . consobrinum consobrinam occiderit *Marcellian.* (*Lex Pompeia*) 821,39. 39. *cf.* 822,3. ~ uxoris suae consobrinum centum aureos pondo *Ulp.* 632,19.

consocer. qui propter matrimonium donare prohibentur, ut puta . . consocer consocero qui copulatos matrimonio in potestate habent *Ulp.* 708,13. 13. *cf.* 30. 34. 34.

consolidatio. ususfructus *Ulp.* 232,23 = *rat.* 83.

consolido. consolidatur ususfructus cum proprietate *Tryph.* 685,16. apud aliquem *Ulp.* 232,22. 23 = *rat.* 83. 83. 233,5.

consono. hoc consonat contractui bonae fidei *Scaev.* 557,5. rescripto *Ulp.* 134,13. cui consonat rescriptum *Gai.* 197,33. non semper consonans est per omnia referri iusiurandum *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 371,7.

consororinus. *Gai.* 351,13. *Paul.* 355,38.

consors. fratres consortes *Paul.* 791,16.

consortio. cum debitor pretium pignoris consortioni (sorti omni *dett.*) subiecerit *Pap.* 718,38.

consortium. inter fratres voluntarium initum *Ulp.* (*Pap.*) 504,25. omnis vitae (*scil.* nuptiae) *Mod.* 657,29. collationis *Herm.* 421,10.

conspectus. conspectum (aedium) aufert medius mons *Paul.* 257,41. ~ conspectu deterri *Call.* 852,35. ~ in conspectu esse *Gai.* 487,5 fere = II, 67. 487,33. *Ulp.* 653,31. habere *Paul.* 258,2. ponere *Iav.* 714,13. ~ in conspectu hoc fecit (*scil.* manus sibi intulit) *Ulp.* 897,27 (servorum). fit iniuria *Ulp.* 774,36. 37. — in conspectu inumbratae quietis constitutus *Cels.* 509,38.

conspicio. si aditum ad se praestet aut ex publico conspiciatur, recte in ius vocari *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 46,24.

conspiratio. conspiracyem detegere *Call.* 802,3. ~ conspiracyem adversariorum corrupti pecunia testes *Call.* 540,30. oppressus *Hadrian.* *Call.* 540,33. conspiracyem cum aliis de carcere eruperunt *Ulp.* 790,13.

conspiro. libertus cum inimicis adversus dominum *Ulp.* 29,22. multi milites in aliquod flagitium *Mod.* 893,35. ut carcere evadant *Call.* 802,7.

constans. I. *Positivus.* constantem esse (*scil.* servum) affirmare *Gai.* 607,33. 37. constantis et recti iudicis *Call.* 37,20. iustitia est constans et perpetua voluntas ius suum cuique tribuendi *Ulp.* 2,32. — II. *Superlat.* qui (metus) in homine constantissimo cadat *Gai.* 113,32.

constanter. decreverunt veteres *Gai.* 839,13 (satis c.). dicemus *Ulp.* 71,3. ~ constantius defendendum *Ulp.* (*Scaev.*) 897,1. dicitur *Mod.* 672,26.

constantia. exacta, maior, religiosa *vid. s. h. verb.* — constantia efficit *Ulp.* 771,1 (praesidis provinciae). ~ non desideratur (a servo empti). quasi a philosopho *Gai.* 607,38. extinguitur *Ulp.* 74,17 (debiti; substantia *Bartolus*). ~ *Ablat.* constantia defendere causam *Ulp.* 305,33. dicere *Char.* 843,31.

constituo. I. componere, collocare, ponere. paria mularum *Ulp.* 615,26. ~ aedificia in area *Paul.* III, 6, 21. domicilium *Ulp.* 902,34. 906,34. 911,34. hortos in aedificiis *Ulp.* 950,33. insulam novam *Scaev.* 125,3. moenia *Pomp.* 955,33. ripam *Scaev.* 558,4. rivos in publico sive in privato *Ulp.*

500,10. ~ septem cohortes oportunis locis *Paul.* 31,12. actorem vel colonum ex alio fundo in eodem *Paul.* III, 6, 48. mancipia in praediis *Mod.* 586,24. in urbanis servis *Marcian.* 952,5. priorem creditorem secundo loco *Marcian.* 593,9. se ipsum in causa *Iul.* 137,16. — aliquid non in rei persecutione, sed in sola vindicta *Pap.* 787,19. in servianus quaestione fidem rei *Ulp.* 840,38. —

II. Publica auctoritate introducere, condere.

A. Generaliter. constitutum est = placuit, iuris est, constat. cum hoc sit constitutum et sit iuris *Ulp.* 873,4. non enim constitutum est in hoc, quod in homine libero qui bona fide servit placuit *Pap.* 525,31. rationes eorum, quae constituuntur, inquiri non oportet *Ner.* 13,5. de his, quae primo constituuntur, aut interpretatione aut constitutione optimi principis certius statuendum est *Iul.* 12,18. in his, quae contra rationem iuris constituta sunt, non possumus sequi regulam iuris *Iul.* 12,28. non omnium, quae a maioribus constituta sunt, ratio reddi potest *Iul.* 13,4. ius singulare est, quod contra tenorem rationis propter aliquam utilitatem auctoritate constituentium introductum est *Paul.* 12,30. quae semel utiliter constituta sunt, durent *Paul.* 962,14. aliquid, hoc, id, quod, ut constitutum est sim. *Pomp.* (*Trib.*?) 523,28. *Gai.* I, 70. *Marcell.* 243,13. *Pap.* 434,13. 717,3. 923,13 (non ita prius). *Ulp.* 59,29. 85,15 (ut et c. est et responsum). 112,20 (saepissime). 160,18 (graviter adversus eos). 349,37 (saepissime). 401,40. 432,16 (saepe). 484,26. 641,13. 828,27 (saepissime). 40. 444,10 et 562,37 (saepissime). 881,17. 927,34. *Paul.* 106,36. 559,10. 797,37. *not. ad Iul.* 416,17. 884,33. *Marcian.* 880,8. *Macer* 865,17. *Mod.* 520,35. ea constituta sunt *Gai.* I, 192. sim. *Flor.* 334,32. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 443,6. ~ sequitur *Acc. c. Inf.*: *Alf.* 951,11. *Ner.* 525,8. *Iul.* 821,15 (regula iuris). *Gai.* 710,34 (iure civili). *Pap.* 204,38. 814,13. *Call.* 920,8 (plurifariam). *Hadr. Ulp.* (820,13). *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 703,7 (generaliter). *Ulp.* 110,22. 144,33 (saepissime). 181,24. 903,25 (saepissime rescriptum et c. est). 429,12. 444,35. 810,3. 841,4. 860,34. *Marcian.* 455,17. *Macer* 39,2 (in haec verba). 543,38 (saepe). *Mod.* 808,8. 851,5. *Char.* 843,36. *Herm.* 424,39 (saepe). 630,4 (specialiter). ~ sequitur ut: *Afr.* 870,41. *Marcell.* 664,23 (proxime). *Pap.* 476,17. (923,18). *Ulp.* 11,6. 913,31. 927,32. *Paul.* 106,31. 65,5. *Marcian.* 395,5. *Macer* 849,6. *Herm.* 884,1 (saepe). ~ sequitur ne: *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. *Ulp.* 739,18. (873,4). — constituebatur *Gai.* II, 16. ita constitui publice interfuit *Pap.* 525,33. idem constitui oportere *Ulp.* 160,31. constituentum est *Maecian.* 251,38 (ex similitudine iuris

civilis vel honorarii). *Marcell.* 243,13. *Ulp. vat.* 197 (ut). *Paul.* 131,9 (nihil novi). — **B. Quis constituit vel a quo vel per quem constituitur quid (ius, actio, modus, tempus etc.).** naturalis ratio *Gai.* 2, 30 = I, 1. natura *Flor.* 2, 1. ~ necessitas *Mod.* 14,20. ~ ius *Pomp.* 598,18. ~ mores *Iul.* 13,33. mores leges *Paul.* 890,5. ~ populus *Pomp.* 6,10. *Gai.* 2,28 = I, 1. I, 3. ~ plebs *Pomp.* 4,31. *Gai.* I, 3. ut inter plebis scita et legem species constituendi interesset *Pomp.* 4,33. ~ lex *Lab.* 956,30. *Iul.* 891,18. *Pomp.* 5,10 (iure id est lege). *Gai.* 536,31. I, 40. 42. II, 208. III, 57. 122. 192. 210. 217. 217. IV, 19. 23. 37. 76. *Maecian.* 208,31. *Call.* 792,18. *Ulp. pr.* 2. *Paul.* 200,38. V, 4. 8. *Cornelius Sulla Pomp.* 7,15. *Caesar Pomp.* 7,17. ~ senatus *Pomp.* 5,2. 13. *Iul.* 177,8. *Gai.* I, 4. 88. II, 287. *Ven.* 901,13. *Ulp.* XII, 2. XXIV, 28. *Paul.* 521,31. ~ praetor, edictum *Pomp.* 5,5. *Afr.* 394,17. *Ven.* 614,34. *Gai.* III, 189. (IV, 76). *Ulp.* 742,32. ~ omnes *Marcell.* 354,31. veteres *Paul.* 665,11. iura constituentes *Pomp.* 943,33. cf. *Ner.* 462,33. ~ princeps *Pomp.* 5,9. 15. 96,3 (ut). *Pap.* 434,13 (a. c. i.). 917,30 (a. c. i.). decreto principali *Marcian.* 39,18. idem princeps (i. e. Pius) *Paul.* 856,34. principes *Pap.* 790,33 (a. c. i.). *Tryph.* 108,7. 9. imperator *Gai.* I, 5 (decreto vel edicto vel epistula). *Pap.* 245,43 (a. c. i.). imperator noster *Ulp.* 378,6 (a. c. i.). 409,8 (a. c. i.). 370,8. 537,37 (a. c. i.). imperator noster cum (divo) patre *Ulp.* 796,39 (a. c. i.). 795,33 (a. c. i.). *Paul.* 469,34. imperatores nostri *Ulp. vat.* 147 (ne). *Augustus Pomp.* 7,18. 10,29 (ut). *Ulp.* 840,17 (a. c. i.). XX, 10 (ut). *Tiberius Pomp.* 842,6. *Nero Gai.* I, 33 (ut). *Traianus Gai.* I, 34 (ut). III, 72. *Paul.* 901,5 (sub divo Traiano constitutum est; a. c. i.). 527,36. *Hadrianus Saturn.* 484,38 (a. c. i.). *Gai.* I, 73 (in aliquo rescripto). *Mauric.* (50,18). *Call.* 852,33 (edicto). *Tryph.* 900,31 (a. c. i.). *Ulp.* 336,32. 434,26. 700,12. 903,5 (a. c. i.). 144,33 (ut). 690,40 (gloss.?). *Paul.* 828,1. 872,32. *Marcian.* 407,11 (a. c. i.). 485,37. *Pius Flor.* 492,38. *Pap.* 887,24. *Ulp.* 796,30 (a. c. i.). 7,32. *Paul.* 106,40 (a. c. i.). 146,12. 540,40. (856,24). *Marcian.* 220,30. *Mod.* 851,38 (a. c. i.). 928,17 (a. c. i.). *Herm.* 291,1 (a. c. i.). *Antoninus Pomp.* 464,10 (a. c. i.). 929,5. *Mauric.* 50,13. *Marcell.* 832,26. divi fratres *Call.* 877,33 (ut). *Marcian.* 793,5. *Marcus Scaev.* (*Trib.*? gloss.?) 83,38. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 543,19 (in semenstribus; a. c. i.). *Ulp.* 759,11 (ut). 486,31 (a. c. i.). XXII, 34 (ut). *Severus Call.* 876,33 (ne). *Pap.* (917,30). *Ulp.* 468,7 (a. c. i.). 688,31 (a. c. i.). 445,9 (a. c. i.). 881,7 (a. c. i.). *vat.* 212. 317 (a. c. i.). *Macer* 883,42 (ut). *Severus et An-*

tonius *Tryph.* 889, 33. *Ulp.* 11, 3 (a. c. i.). *Mar-*
cian. 823, 18. 834, 37 (ne). *Mod.* 851, 41 (a. c. i.).
 404, 37 (a. c. i.). *Antoninus Ulp.* 482, 11 (a. c. i.).
 571, 13 (ut). *coll.* 14, 3, 3. *Lic. Ruf.* 710, 31 (ut).
 — praeses, curator, curia *Herm.* 405, 33. — C. *Con-*
stituere quid vel quem. 1) *quid.* actionem,
 actiones *Gai.* 308, 20. 642, 13. III, (122). 186. 187.
 (189. 210). 215. (217. 217). IV, (19. 23. 37). 72.
 (76). *Ulp.* (742, 32). *Paul.* 343, 27. (V, 4, 8). co-
 gnationem *Flor.* (2, 1). coitum quasi iustum *Gai.*
 (I, 88). ductum aquae *Pomp.* (598, 13). formam
Ulp. 761, 4. gradus *Call.* (852, 33; poenarum). *Paul.*
 IV, 11, 8 (successionis). interdicta *Iav.* 252, 15.
 iudicium publicum *Paul.* 156, 28. ius *Pomp.* 5, (5
 honorarium). 6. *Iul.* (13, 35). *Clem.* 704, 23. *Gai.*
 (2, 28 = I, 1. II, 208). *Ulp.* 468, 10 (idem iuris).
Paul. (890, 3). *Mod.* (14, 20). *Herm.* 15, 12. consti-
 tuto iure *Paul.* 733, 17. 463, 13. 17. iure constituto
Herm. 198, 11. 13. de iure constituto pronuntiassse
Macer 873, 33. iura *Cels.* 12, 4. *Pomp.* (4, 31). 12, 1.
 (943, 33). *Gai.* (III, 57). *Ulp.* 12, 12. modum *Gai.*
 (I, 40 et 42; manumittendi). *Paul.* (200, 33; lega-
 torum). nihil novi *Afr.* (394, 17). *Ven.* (614, 34).
 officium praefectorum praetorii *Char.* 28, 10. par-
 tem *Maecian.* (208, 31). *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 315, 3. ple-
 biscitum *Pomp.* 5, 12. poenam, poenas *Iul.* (177, 6).
Gai. 902, 33. III, (192). 223. IV, 111. *Scaev.* 808, 33.
Call. (792, 18). *Ulp.* (pr. 2). *Paul.* (521, 31). quaestio-
 nes *Pomp.* (7, 15). res novas *Ulp.* 15, 1. vecti-
 galia *Herm.* (405, 33). usucapionem *Ner.* 534, 17.
Gai. II, 54. ~ *tempus:* dies constituti (*fuit* tri-
 ginta?) *Gai.* 536, 33. 30. quattuor menses *Paul.*
 792, 32. tempus *Proc.* 689, 23. 28. *Ven.* (901, 13;
 quinquennii). tempus constitutum *plerumque*
suspectum; videtur positum pro anno his locis: *Iav.*
 521, 33. *Pomp.* 534, 3. *Ven.* 630, 34. *Gai.* 302, 34.
Pap. 717, 34. *Tryph.* 501, 13. 17. *Ulp.* 219, 10. pro
 biennio: *Cels.* 272, 33. *Pomp.* 238, 7. 275, 21. *Gai.*
 253, 9. 587, 30. *Pap.* 263, 15. *Paul.* 273, 29. 274, 7.
 401, 37. pro triginta diebus *Marcell.* 628, 37. a
 compilatoribus additum: *Marcell.* 628, 30. *Pap.*
 666, 29. *Ulp.* 872, 14. *Paul.* 886, 40. — 2) *aliquem.*
 aediles *Pomp.* 6, 6. 7, 1. (17). censores *Pomp.* 5, 30.
 consules *Pomp.* 5, 24. 6, 34. decemviros *Pomp.* 4, 3.
 6, 13. 7, 7. iudicem *Paul.* 31, 26. magistratum ma-
 ioris potestatis (i. e. dictatorem) *Pomp.* 5, 31. prae-
 fectum *Pomp.* 7, 23 (urbis). 23 (annonae, vigilum).
 praetores *Pomp.* (7, 18). principem *Pomp.* 5, 8. quaestor-
 es *Pomp.* 6, 7. (10). quattuorviros *Pomp.* 7, 7 (om. F).
 quinqueviros *Pomp.* 7, 11. tribunos militares consu-
 lari potestate *Pomp.* 6, 32. tutores *Ulp.* (XII, 2). —
 III. Publica auctoritate, velut iudicantis vel
 respondentis, decernere, dare. 'censere' est

constituere et praecipere *Iav.* 942, 37. A. *Gene-*
raliter. *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 31. *Alf.* 91, 10 (ut). *Cels.*
 207, 24 (varie ex personis causisque). (*Trib.*?) 29
 (ut). 801, 33. 941, 34. *Iul.* (*Trib.*?) 292, 7. 7. 8. 752, 34.
 5 *Pomp.* 4, 21. 290, 27. 838, 18 (a. c. i.). 651, 37. *Afr.*
 303, 7. *Gai.* III, 224. *Marcell.* 212, 11 (dure).
 (243, 13. 13). 763, 3 (severius). *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1,
 6, 3 (e re). *Pius Ulp.* 190, 11. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 481, 13.
 928, 3 (a. c. i.). *Rescr. Ulp.* 142, 30. *Ulp.* 745, 33
 10 (a. c. i.). 794, 12. 805, 22. 197, 33 (extra ordinem; a.
 c. i.). 437, 40 (officio iudicis; a. c. i.). 617, 40 (ex
 genere causae). 686, 37 (a. c. i.). 805, 14. 870, 13.
Pius Paul. 178, 18 (ex cuiusque persona condicione
 aetate causa cognita). *Antoninus Paul.* 769, 37.
 15 *Paul.* 201, 34. 737, 33. 770, 7 (aut durius aut remissius
 quam causa postulabit). *vat.* 68. *Maecian.* 819, 1.
 (ex re). 849, 11 (aut durius aut remissius quam
 causa deposcit). ~ *in aliquem:* *Call.* 802, 3 (am-
 plius quam causa reposcit). 829, 33 (pro mensura
 cuiusque delicti). *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 24
 20 (prout tibi levare vel onerari culpa eius videbitur).
Macer 849, 1. — B. *quid.* actionem *Gai.* 430, 11.
 IV, 87. 171 (dupli ex quibusdam causis). *Marcell.*
 113, 4 (famosam). 586, 29. 439, 33. 665, 44 (utilem).
 25 *Tryph.* 285, 13. *Ulp.* 709, 7. *Paul.* 335, 13 (utilem
 ad exh.). alimenta *Ulp.* 57, 34. 738, 40. 535, 11.
 iudicium *Gai.* IV, 177 (contrarium). *Pap.* 420, 33.
 modum *Pap.* 634, 6 (usurarum ex more regionis).
Ulp. 559, 13 (actori). pignus *Ulp.* 411, 33. 33. 33.
 592, 16. poenam *Gai.* IV, 183. *Call.* 38, 3. *Ulp.*
 345, 21. *Paul.* 850, 33. 33. praemium *Ulp.* 773, 13.
 pretium *Call.* 877, 10. *Tryph.* 889, 33. *Paul.* 214, 1.
 quaestiones plures ac varias apud diversos iudices
Pap. 727, 33. quantitatem legatorum *Tryph.* 870, 1.
 35 salarium 925, 3. 3. usumfructum *Gai.* 216, 27. *Paul.*
vat. 47*. 47*. 48. ~ *tempus* *Gai.* II, 167. diem
Ulp. (*Trib.*?) 381, 1. — C. *quem.* actorem *Div.*
Fr. Ulp. 928, 3. *Ulp.* 45, 19. 942, 1. *Paul.* 764, 11
 (decreto praetoris). 765, 2. *Mod.* 766, 16. arbitrum
 40 ad fideiussores probandos *Gai.* 50, 31. *Ulp.* 127, 3.
 curatorem *Iul.* 105, 27 (decreto ordinis). *Clem.*
 681, 7. (*Trib.*?) 18. *Gai.* 812, 26. 29. IV, 85. *Scaev.*
 137, 2. 715, 33. *Pap.* 767, 33. 45. 790, 36 (decreto
 praesidis ac praetoris). 199, 1. 923, 33. *Call.* 766, 2.
 45 *Tryph.* 795, 33. *Ulp.* 132, 23 (decreto praetoris).
 142, 2. 762, 19. 798, 9. 292, 10. 33. 303, 3. 13. 30. 307, 4.
 308, 3. 13. 30. 549, 3. 558, 41. 43. 559, 3. 3. 11. 780, 3.
 916, 34. XII, 1. 3. *Paul.* 769, 23. 552, 14. 558, 3.
 904, 44. *Mod.* 756, 40. *Herm.* 911, 30. auct. inc.
 50 274, 3. exactores tributorum *Paul.* 901, 34. ho-
 nestissimam feminam *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 16. medicos
Ulp. 924, 33. subcuratorem *Iul.* 105, 28. tutorem
Gai. (IV, 85). *Pap.* 767, 18. (45). *Ulp.* 40, 6. 778, 3.

7. 801, 47. XI, 1. *Paul.* 764, 9. ~ dominum 85, 31 (secundo decreto a praetore). 33. possum *Gai.* IV, 16. *Ulp.* 307, 14. 17. in possessione *Gai.* IV, 166. *Paul.* 555, 35. heredis loco 12, 41. —

Privata auctoritate vel conventione in re, condere, definire. ut Nerva amicus partes societatis constitueret *Proc.* 511, 21. (ut). 24. 21. 35 (ut). *Pomp.* 498, 35. **A. Quid actum ductum aquae** *Gai.* 250, 19. aquam 170, 31. *Paul.* 273, 26. causam *Pomp.* 612, 10 a precarii). *Ulp.* 697, 35 (ex praecedenti conditionem heredis *Iul.* 23, 13. locationem aductionem *Gai.* III, 142. dissensionem per *Paul.* 715, 2. donationem mortis causa *Mar.* 8, 31. dotem *Cels.* 680, 14. 86, 43. *Iul.* (Trib.?) *Clem.* (Trib.?) 681, 19. *Gai.* I, 178. 180. 12, 4. 10. 683, 15. 18. *Tryph.* 684, 33. *Ulp.* 669, 2. 675, 18. 676, 24 (per acceptilationem). 27. 33. 562, 35. 37 (in fraudem creditorum). XI, 21. 477, 11. 662, 4. 676, 9 (acceptilationem). 9. 691, 37. 682, 1. dotis quantitatem *Pap.* 683, 16. nihil *Ulp.* 675, 19. dotalem fundum *Tryph.* 695, 30. praedium *Ulp.* 717, 30. ductum aquae *Lab.* *Pomp.* (598, 13). *Gai.* (250, 19). *Pap.* 555, 11 mi.). electionem sibi *Ulp.* 661, 41. 43. fines *Paul.* 308, 8 (demonstratio adfinium consti debet). fructum *Afr.* 263, 8 (servitutis). *Ulp.* iter *Iul.* 266, 19. *Gai.* (250, 19). *Ulp.* 267, 24. iter aquae *Lab.* (272, 19). iura (scil. servi- *Gai.* II, 31. ius aquae (ducendae) *Iul.* 271, 40. 595, 37. ius viae *Cels.* 273, 18. mercedem *Iav.* *Gai.* 559, 13. 579, 16. 17. III, 143. 147. *Paul.* ad *Lab.*) 422, 9. 763, 39 (praeceptoribus). um *Ulp.* 100, 18 (ratihabitio constituet). fun- nomina et domus *Pomp.* 5, 19. nuptias *Ed.* 2, 11. *Ulp.* 85, 11. obligationem *Ner.* 74, 6. 684, 18. *Ulp.* 63, 24. 532, 11. 650, 3. 722, 5. 574, 28 (nudo consensu). 641, 5. 646, 33. 36. n conventum *Paul.* 67, 5. peculium *Cels.* 14. *Pomp.* 437, 32. *Ulp.* 436, 28. 438, 16. 17. *Gai.* 555, 11. *Ulp.* 411, (33). 34 (testamento). 592, 16. persecutionem pignoris *Pap.* 525, 40 conventionem). poenam *Marcian.* 422, 33. pos- nem precario *Gai.* 613, 30 (consistit *F*¹, con- 52). precarium *Pomp.* 612, 8. pretium *Ner.* *Iul.* 519, 29. *Pomp.* 614, 14. 15. *Afr.* 613, 41. *Paul.* 208, 12. sacrum sibi privatim *Mar.* 25, 19. salarium *Scaev.* 648, 30. *Pap.* 481, 9 ratori). 495, 29. sepulchra *Gai.* 349, 26. 27. item *Lab.* 252, 10. *Cels.* 273, 5. *Afr.* 262, 41. 250, 12. 17 (iure). *Ulp.* 213, 42 (per traditio- vel per patientiam). 259, 17. 264, 8. 9. 269, 39

(per sententiam). 591, 34 (praetorio iure). 34 (ipso iure). 594, 4. 595, 33 (iure civili). *Paul.* 250, 23. 252, 30. 259, 26. 260, 2. 2. 4. 6. 6. 262, 10. 104, 13 (iure). 107, 38. 402, 1. 4. 8. 519, 1 (constituebat usucapio). 5 675, 8. ut fructus in vicini villa cogantur coactique habeantur et pedamenta ad vineam ex vicini prae- dio sumantur *Ulp.* 259, 1. solacium *Call.* 766, 27. sponsalia *Ed. Iul.* (82, 11). *Ulp.* 85, 6. 6. 7. 7. (11). 656, 10 (nudus consensus). 16. 657, 23. testamentum 10 *Pap.* 314, 8 (nuda voluntate). tutelas *Pomp.* 943, 34. viam *Cels.* 273, 14. 17. *Afr.* 626, 31. 31. 32. *Gai.* (250, 19). *Paul.* 261, 28. 263, 33. usum *Gai.* 216, 17. 243, 4. 4. *Ulp.* 243, 22. 246, 3. 4. usum sine fructu *Ulp.* 723, 1 (corr.?). usumfructum vel usum *Pomp.* 15 246, 21. *Ulp.* 586, 34. usumfructum *Ner.* 229, 19. *Afr.* 226, 18. 626, 28. *Gai.* 216, 10. 12. 25. 250, 19. II, 32. 32 (per in iure cessionem). 33 (per manci- pationem). *Val.* 148, 13. *Marcell.* 728, 19. *Pap.* 216, 21. *Tryph.* 684, 29. 685, 2. *Ulp.* 222, 3. 224, 14. 232, 2. 4. 9 = *vat.* 77. 77. 78. 234, 20 = *vat.* 60. 234, 22. 33 = *vat.* 61. 61 (iure an tuitione praetoris). 235, 1 unde rest. *vat.* 62. 235, 6 = *vat.* 63. 240, 30. 241, 42. 247, 24. 25. 366, 39. 586, 38. 591, 31 (quasi usumfructum sive usum). *vat.* 82 (suppl.). 82. 82. 25 85. *Paul.* 108, 3. 587, 18. III, 6, 17. *vat.* 52. 52. 52. *Herm.* 500, 31. non trientes in usufructu, sed semisses *Paul.* 110, 31. — *tempus*: diem *Alf.* 160, 2 (compromisso). *Lab.* 422, 2. *Iav.* 244, 38 (fideicommissi). — **B. quem.** 1) actorem *Pap.* 106, 10. *Paul.* 98, 9. adiutorem tutelae *Pomp.* 747, 6. 7. cognitorem *Auct. inc. vat.* 317. curatorem *Mod.* 789, 2. procuratorem *Cels.* 715, 3. *Gai.* IV, 84 (ex solo mandato). *Marcell.* 244, 4. *Ulp.* 86, 25. *Auct. inc. vat.* 317. 317 (apud acta). *Paul.* 379, 29. tu- 35 torem *vid. s. III C pag.* 948, 52. — 2) debitorem *Afr.* 135, 38. 43. *Scaev.* 72, 19. *Ulp.* 73, 4. 455, 12. *Paul.* 711, 37. reum, ream *Pap.* 46, 6. *Ulp.* 117, 1. *Paul.* 459, 9 (pro se mulierem ream). duos reos sti- pulandi vel promittendi *Cels.* 40, 38. *Iul.* 678, 3. 3. 13. 40 *Ven.* 679, 17. *Gai.* 679, 30. *Ulp.* 677, 34. *Paul.* 381, 14. *Mod.* 692, 13. *P* 677, 34. cf. ut solidum alter petere possit *Paul.* 68, 14. — 3) te suo loco (scil. heres fideicommissarium) *Cels.* 228, 13. plures heredes constituti *Ulp.* 446, 13. —

V. De pecunia constituta. **A. Absolute dic- tum.** *Ulp.* 396, 31. 33. 42. 42. 398, 26. 32. 399, 9. *Paul.* 399, 30. 657, 16. qui constituit *Ed. Ulp.* 398, 35. *Ulp.* 398, 23. 25. 400, 23 (recepit *Ulp.*?). 455, 38. pupillus sine tutoris auctoritate constituendo non obligatur *Ulp.* 396, 30. constituendo teneri *Ulp.* 396, 40. 397, 6. 9. 21. 399, 10. *Paul.* 400, 30. con- stituens tenetur *Ulp.* 396, 31. 397, 29. constituere 45 (fuitne recipere?) pro alio *Gai.* 400, 28. *Ulp.* 400, 24.

certo loco et tempore *Ulp.* 398,33. ubi *Gai.* 165,31. eo tempore *Ulp.* 399,13. in diem *Paul.* 399,1. sine die *Paul.* 399,29. sub condicione *Paul.* 399,22. debitore praesente, absente, invito *Ulp.* 400,22. 22 (recipere *Ulp.*?). — **B. Sequitur Acc. c. Inf.:** se soluturum *Gai.* 400,27 (recepit *Gai.*?). *Iul.* 397,1. *Ulp.* 397,12. 16. 18. 26. 26. 28. 398,10. 19. 399,12. *Paul.* 397,13. 40. 398,1. 18. 399,22. 28. *Paul.* 711,6. II, 2, 1. alium soluturum *Ulp.* 397,21. hominem daturum se *Iul.* 400,1. se satisdaturum *Paul.* 399,32. certam personam fideiussuram pro se *Ulp.* 398,23. se pignus daturum *Ulp.* 398,20. solvi *Pap.* 923,31. *Ulp.* 60,15 (recepit *Ulp.*?). 397,31. 33. *Herm.* 413,34. — **C. Quid. 1)** pecuniam (debitam) *Ed. Ulp.* 396,28. 399,8. *Ulp.* 397,8. 398,11. *Paul.* 400,31. ~ in constitutam pecuniam dare reum credendi *Paul.* 92,26. post constitutam pec. *Paul.* 399,33. ~ pecuniae constitutae actio *Paul.* 399,37. 400,32. II, 2, 1. *Herm.* 413,34. causa et origo *Herm.* 413,33. partis dimidia (sponsio) *Gai.* IV, 171. ~ de (pecunia) constituta *R.* 396,25. *Paul.* II, 2 *R.* actio *Scaev.* 400,19. 40. *Ulp.* 397,19. *Paul.* 711,6. agere *Pap.* 400,13. conveniri *Scaev.* 400,39. *Ulp.* 371,23. experiri *Ulp.* 396,33. iusiurandum *Ulp.* 371,22 (deferre). *Paul.* 368,2 (exigere). sponsionem facere *Gai.* IV, 171. teneri *Iul.* 397,2. 400,1. *Marcell.* 400,8. *Ulp.* 396,29. 397,24. — **2)** quod constituitur, constitutum est *sim. Ed. Ulp.* 398,36. 39. *Pap.* 400,11. *Ulp.* 397,19. 398,9. 455,39. constituere aliud quam quod debetur *Ulp.* 396,34. aliud pro debito *Ulp.* 396,35. alterum *Pap.* 400,10. plus *Ulp.* 396,43. 397,3 (quam facere poterat ex dote). debitum *Ulp.* 396,37. 397,4. quod ante legationem debuit *Gai.* 165,30. *sim. Ulp.* 397,5. 17. 455,36. *Paul.* 399,20. decem et Stichum *Paul.* 398,16 (recipiat *Paul.*?). ducentos aureos *Ulp.* 398,12. frumentum *Ulp.* 396,36. rem *Pap.* 400,12. sortem et usuras quae non debebantur *Ulp.* 398,13. — **D. Alicui.** *Ulp.* 396,32. 397,20. 21. 38. 398,34. *Paul.* 398,7. 30. filio familias *Ulp.* 397,37. uni ex reis credendi *Paul.* 92,26. cf. 398,6. procuratori *Ulp.* 91,12. 397,27. *Paul.* 97,31. tutori pupilli et actori municipum et curatori furiosi *Ulp.* 397,29. servo *Ulp.* 397,33. ei qui bona fide servit *Paul.* 397,36. — **E. constitutum.** admittitur *Ulp.* 398,21. tenet *Ulp.* 399,9. tenetur *Ulp.* 397,9 (corr.; scrib. tenere?). valet *Ulp.* 396,36. 397,38. 398,8. 11. constituta inducta *Ulp.* 397,11. ~ constituta ex consensu facta custodire *Ulp.* 396,27. post constitutum dies temporalis actionis exiit *Ulp.* 399,11. solvere *Ulp.* 455,39. ~ constituti dies *Ulp.* 399,5. 6. tempus *Ulp.* 398,39. 40. ~ constituto satisfacere *Paul.* 399,31. —

VI. Efficere, plerumque passive constitui = fieri. duae personae constituuntur *Iul.* 120,31. constituitur adiudicati loco *Gai.* III, 189. debitor *Tryph.* 588,33. dediticiorum numero *Gai.* I, 15. dominus *Paul.* 628,10. *Marcian.* 25,10 (soli). heres *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 5 (ipso iure). heredum loco *Gai.* III, 32. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 12 (beneficio praetoris). liberta cuius *Paul.* 556,2. pater familias *Ulp.* 261,35 (emancipatione). quasi pater fam. *Ulp.* 781,18. loco patris fam. *Ulp.* 618,2. possessor *Ulp.* 604,43. loco possessoris *Pap.* 412,33. loco servorum *Gai.* I, 123. servus, serva poenae *Ulp.* 235,3. 847,13. alieni criminis successor *Call.* 851,11. ~ pubes *Pap.* 768,4. perfectae, maioris, legitimae aetatis *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 798,16. *Paul.* 138,16. *Mod.* 105,12. sui iuris *Pap.* 198,3. *Ulp.* 738,21. *Marcian.* 34,3. ~ indotata filia *Pap.* 59,3. ~ damnosum ius domino *Paul.* 890,33. deteriore sui iuris persecutionem aut spem futurae perceptionis constituere *Tryph.* 72,11. constituitur durior *Gai.* 147,34 (exitus iudiciorum). *Ulp.* 444,30 (condicio). eadem causa *Afr.* 32,11. inane fideicommissum *Scaev.* 269,17. indebitum fideic. *Pap.* 246,30. irrita *Pap.* 460,28 (mandati causa). 832,30 (quae iure gesta sunt). in (*del.?*) irritum testamentum *Pap.* 826,27. rata defuncti voluntas *Pap.* 246,13. ~ fundus locus *Ulp.* 938,35. — *Inde* constitutus saepe = ὥν (χαθυστός), haud raro suspectum de interpolatione. curatoribus eius idoneis constitutis *Scaev.* (137,2?). impubere filia constituta *Pap.* 195,3. constitutus Romae *Iul.* 688,13. apud hostes *Ulp.* 104,4. res extra dotem constitutae *Scaev.* 221,3. dies extra computationem utilium dierum constituti *Pap.* 806,35. constitutus in aetate *Ulp.* 794,4. in captivitate *Iul.* 715,30. in civitate *Tryph.* 888,7. in conspectu inumbratae quietis *Cels.* 509,33. in senatoria dignitate *Ulp.* 26,34. in discrimine vitae *Scaev.* 83,35. in dubio *Pap.* 310,13. in extremis vitae *Pap.* 420,35. in familia *Ulp.* 281,35 (adoptiva). 404,3. in fuga *Paul.* I, 64, 2. in furore *Ulp.* 722,4. 755,30 (in f. aut dementia). in alio munere *Ulp.* 925,13. in poena *Ulp.* 702,38. in possessione servitutis *Ulp.* 476,13. in potestate patris *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 4. in reatu *Herm.* 884,3. in servitute *Paul.* 484,13. in spe successionis *Ulp.* 742,3. intra legitimam aetatem *Mod.* 161,31. intra vicensimum annum *Ulp.* 795,7. intra numerum *Ulp. (Paul.?) vat.* 233. —

VII. Consilium capere. cernere est quasi discernere et constituere *Gai.* II, 164. **A. Absolute positum.** *Ulp.* 73,33. (*Trib.?*) 702,13. 13. 33. de sua civitate *Tryph.* 888,33. — **B. Sequitur In-finitivus.** nolle petere *Iul.* 364,17. cf. *Pomp.* 9,1.

7. II, 168. *Marcell.* 531, 8. *Pap.* 516, 4. 8, 8. 876, 21. 509, 18. XXII, 29. 30. *Paul.* 33. — C. *Sequitur Accus. c. Inf.* ad se legatum *Marcell.* 334, 33. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* *Paul.* III, 4^B, 11. 6, 7. — D. *Sequitur gatio indirecta*: qua actione uti vellet 1. cf. *Afr.* 750, 21. *Marcell.* 40, 30. *Ulp. Trib.?)* 702, 18. — E. *Quid.* *Ulp.* 760, 46. nihil *Paul.* 884, 41. —

In ordinem redigere, disponere, dige-
s civile *Pomp.* 9, 2. ~ agros *Paul.* 402, 40.
um sub duobus praesidibus *Macer.* 39, 20. —
ponere, statuere, accipere. primum con-
m existimabamus, quae esset aqua aestiva
, 33 ~ commodius constitui eum . . non
de Sticho *Iul.* 120, 13. constituamus so-
donasse *Iul.* 496, 31. quidquid constitue-
rum esse, falsum repperietur *Afr.* 219, 33.
sic constituamus *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 702, 18.
nem constituerimus eius quod solutum est
3, 33. furem magis eum quam abactorem
placet *Paul. coll.* 11, 5, 1. eo tempore
es constituendus est *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 11.
oci corrupti: *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 80, 30.
33. *Tryph.* 839, 18. *Ulp.* 613, 14. 810, 18.
3, 8 (cf. *coll.* 10, 2, 5). 968, 33.

itutio. civilis, falsa, principalis, sacra v. s.
— I. Collocatio, dispositio privata.

que sedes et tabulas haberet suarumque
nstitutionem fecisset *Alf.* 951, 13. ~ opinio
: constitutio locum a fundo separat *Ulp.*
otum ex domini constitutione pendet *Ulp.*
— II. Institutio publica. A. civilis *Ulp.*
uris gentium *Flor.* 15, 18. veterum *Paul.*
. 33. suspensi iuris (i. e. postliminium) *Pap.*
Rutiliana *Paul. vat.* 1. — B. Principum.
(loci repetentur). Augusti *Mod.* 427, 37.
Ulp. 126, 30. Titi *Call.* 876, 3. Traiani
8, 43. Val. 882, 37. Gai. III, 73. Traiani
ni *Marcian.* 832, 8. Hadriani *Gai.* II, 221.
3, 16. *Pap.* 221, 7. *Call.* 876, 33. *Ulp.* 328, 18.

Paul. 254, 1. 820, 33. *Mod.* 822, 33. Ha-
Pii *Ulp.* 444, 31. Pii *Mauric.* 110, 3. *Gai.*
[53. 53. 50, 11. II, 121. 195. *Marcus Mar-*
15. *Scaev.* 81, 30. *Pap.* 52, 4. 54, 3. 231, 7.
88, 1. 301, 10. *Ulp.* 18, 19 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3.
39, 8. 183, 10. VIII, 5. *Paul.* 344, 33. 541, 18.
, 3. Divorum Fratrum *Pap.* 853, 14. *Paul.*
Marcian. 755, 39. 422, 31. *Mod.* 851, 34.
rum Marci et Luci quam dominorum
Paul. vat. 247. cf. *Ulp. vat.* 125. Marci
33. 424, 17. 434, 34. 469, 39. *Tryph.* 72, 8.
5. 45, 6. 129, 25. 172, 37. 375, 19. 701, 5. 8. 9.

(*Trib.?)* 11. 753, 32. 322, 39. 30. 367, 1. 3. 422, 4. 3. 13. 14.
13. 17. 427, 31. 437, 4. 10. 11. 13. 14. 37. 438, 3. 3. 11. 13.
13. 14. 18. 18. 30. 37. 34. 474, 33. 563, 3. *Paul.* 637, 24.
849, 2. 423, 18. 469, 18. 482, 33. 33. *Marcian.* 469, 30.
5 *Mod.* 17, 14. Marci et Commodi *Paul.* 141, 15. Com-
modi *Mod.* 739, 34. Severi *Pap.* 420, 33. *Tryph.*
758, 31. 38. 40. 45. *Ulp.* 108, 36. 371, 37. 372, 33. 33. 43.
Severi et Caracallae *Ulp.* 808, 36. 842, 33. *vat.* 125.
Paul. 655, 23. *vat.* 247. *Marcian.* 521, 9. 660, 14.
10 843, 24. 186, 41. 240, 18. 411, 1. Antonini, i. e. Ca-
racallae *Ulp.* 16, 31. 109, 37. 110, 3. 115, 2. 272, 3.
18 (divi Antonini). XVII, 2. *coll.* 14, 3, 3. *Paul.*
coll. 10, 9, 1. — 2) Loci secundum casuum
ordinem dispositi. a) Nominativus. princi-
15 palis constitutio, id est, ut quod ipse princeps
constituit pro lege servetur *Pomp.* 5, 14. constitutio
principis est quod imperator decreto vel edicto vel
epistula constituit *Gai.* I, 5. haec sunt quas volgo
constitutiones appellamus *Ulp.* 14, 31. sunt con-
20 stitutiones quibus cavetur etc. *Marcian.* 455, 18.
constitutio cessat v. s. cesso *pag.* 726, 17 (11 loci).
declarat *Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1. constitutiones demon-
strant *Macer* 873, 31. desiderant instantiam petentis
dimissorias *Marcian.* 872, 33. constitutio dirimit
25 cunctationem consulis *Ulp.* 427, 31. constitutiones
docent *Ulp. vat.* 149. constitutio non deteriorem
causam redimentum effecit *Tryph.* 888, 17. effectum
habebit *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 701, 11. excedit ad finitum
modum *Paul.* 637, 24 (corr.). exstat *Paul.* 179, 17.
30 facit *Tryph.* 888, 18 (servum redimentis). 30 (eum
proprium). 31 (legem). *Ulp.* (375, 19; liberum). 828, 19
(testamenta irrita). impedit libertatem *Scaev.* 848, 38.
imponit libertatem *Ulp.* 701, 5. intervenit *Ulp.*
422, 4. 3. constitutiones iubent *Tryph.* 772, 6 (ante
35 conveniri eum qui gessit). *Ulp.* 74, 33 (dirui).
habent locum *Gai.* 370, 22. constitutio habet locum
Pap. 434, 34. *Ulp.* 422, 17. 437, 37. 438, 13. 13. loqui-
tur *Tert.* 897, 31. *Ulp.* 371, 37 (de praetore). *vat.*
223. *Mod.* 867, 3 (corr.). ostendit *Ulp.* 438, 3. 841, 33.
40 permittit *Ulp.* 272, 3. pertinet *Gai.* II, 121 (ad testa-
menta feminarum) *Pap.* 52, 4 (ad unum testamentum).
420, 33 (ad alia quam quae lege certa donarentur etc.).
Call. 876, 33 (eo, ut). *Ulp.* 272, 18 (ad eos, a quibus
utiliter fideicommissum relictum est). *Paul.* 482, 33
45 (ad libertatem). praecipit *Ulp.* 172, 37. prohibuit
Call. 851, 44 (subici fustibus). *Ulp.* 109, 31 (indici
pecuniam dare). prohibet 277, 3 (capere hereditatem).
Paul. 214, 24 (alienari). (769, 39). prosunt *Paul.* 570, 35.
prospexit *Ulp.* 438, 18. constitutiones separant (mili-
50 tes) ab his personis *Ulp.* 315, 30. constitutio succedit
Ulp. 375, 19. supervenit *Ulp.* (427, 31). constitutiones
tenent eos *Ulp.* 777, 30. — b) Accusativ. con-
stitutionem, constitutiones ita accipere *Macer*

865,18. admittere *Ulp.* 437,14. appellamus *Ulp.* (14,31). emittere *Ulp. vat.* (134). interpretantur prudentes *Ulp. vat.* 132. neglexit iudex *Marcian.* 823,1. proferre *Scaev.* (543,16). *Call.* 540,13. *Mod.* 739,34. recitare *Paul.* 254,1. referre *Tryph.* 72,8. servare *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912,30. tuemur per operis novi nuntiationem *Ulp.* 376,33. ~ ad constitutionem pertinet *Ulp.* 422,13.14. *Paul.* 482,38. ~ ante constitutionem remissae cautionis locum habere non potuit *Mucianae* cautionis exemplum *Pap.* 193,33. ~ contra constitutiones celebrare collegium *Marcian.* 793,13. condemnare usuras usarum *Mod.* 539,33. dare sententiam *Call.* 540,17. excusatus *Ulp.* 129,31. fecisse *Paul.* 769,32. interpositum pactum *Paul. cons.* 7, 5. iudicatur *Macer* 873,33.33. prolata sententia *Mod.* 867,18. pronuntiare *Call.* (540,13). *Paul.* V, 25, 4. ~ per constitutionem coercetur asperitas dominorum *Gai.* I, 53 (constitutione 18,9 *loc. gem.*). divisum est patrimonium *Paul.* 314,11. effecta hereditas *Ulp.* 309,7. fiunt heredes *Gai.* III, 32 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). 32. licet adire *Paul.* 654,41. ~ post constitutionem conservatur pars nepoti *Tryph.* 301,30. quasi debitorem conveniri posse *Scaev.* 81,30. non valet tutoris datio *Marcian.* 755,39. ~ secundum constitutionem est patronus *Ulp.* 663,32. adierunt hereditatem *Scaev.* 565,1. condemnatio facta erat *Scaev.* 868,38. convenitur in quadruplum *Marcian.* 521,9. habet nullam actionem *Ulp.* 108,36. iudicatum petere non possis *Macer* 873,34. liberos non esse *Scaev.* 543,16. obicitur bestiis *Mod.* 822,38. pertinere hereditas ad eos non videtur *Marcus Marcell.* 832,15. placuit parentes et liberos heredes institutos tueri *Tryph.* 288,1. saluum est ius pignoris pupillo *Ulp.* 808,36. — e) *Genetiv.* constitutionis, constitutionum auxilium *Ulp.* 444,33. beneficium *Pap.* 682,38. *Paul.* 541,16. favor *Ulp.* 437,1. fraus *Ulp.* 550,18. initium *Paul.* 655,32. ius *Macer* 873,33. mens *Tryph.* 888,18. rescriptum *Paul.* 555,40. sententia *Pap.* 424,17. 469,38. *Tryph.* 758,40. 45. *Ulp.* 129,25. 372,33. verba *Pap.* 853,14. *Tryph.* 758,38. (45). *Ulp.* 438,11.37. *Marcian.* 240,18. — d) *Dativ.* constitutioni fraudem facere *Pius Ulp.* 18,19 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. locus est *Mauric.* 110,3. *Pap.* 54,3. 231,7. *Ulp.* 701,8. 437,11. 438,14 (constitutione *F.*). 34. 444,37. locum facere *Ulp.* 701,9. — e) *Ablativ.* constitutione accepit procurator legis Iuliae de adulteris coercendis quaestionem *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 3. cavetur *Pap.* (54,1). *Div. Fr. Ulp.* (912,30). *Paul.* 344,35. coercetur *Gai.* 18,9 (*cf.* I, 53 *supra lin.* 18). comprobata est sententia *Ulp.* 183,10. concessa est datio tutoris

Ulp. 38,15. conceditur iudicem dare *Paul.* 166,1. confirmata sententia *Gai.* II, 221. contineri et eam matrem *Tryph.* 758,34. effectum, ut *Gai.* III, 73. expressum est *Ulp.* 367,3. inducta obligatio *Tryph.* 889,7. placuit *Pap.* (52,1). *Ulp.* 842,38. prohibitum esse ab aliquo iure *Paul.* 644,31. significatur *Marcian.* 843,34. certius statuendum est *Iul.* 12,18. tribuuntur specialiter *Pap.* 38,19. ~ nulla (nec ulla) constitutione datur aditus ad civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 26. decidi posse *Marcian.* 640,16. fieri possunt facti causae infectae *Tryph.* 887,33. habent immunitatem *Ulp.* 918,3. prohibitum esse procuratorem interrogari *Marcian.* 880,1. ~ constitutionibus cavetur *v. s.* caveo *pap.* 649,37 (25 loci). et *cf. supra pag.* 955, 50. coercetur *Gai.* 96,32. conceditur *Gai.* I, 57 (conubium veteranis cum Latinis peregrinisve). *Ulp.* VII, 1 (mulieri donare viro). XXII, 6 (deos instituere). confirmatur *Gai.* 96,35. *Marcell.* 871,37 (militum testamenta). 20 continetur *Scaev.* 905,38. *Ulp.* 292,38. 864,38. 927,3. declaratur *Call.* 766,35. 919,18. *Ulp.* 841,31. *Macer* 925,30. dissolvuntur collegia illicita *Marcian.* 793,13. effectum est *Ulp.* 547,20. expressum est *Ulp.* 373,9. iubetur facere *Ulp.* 760,41. manifestatur ius 25 *Paul.* 740,12. observatur *Ulp.* 795,31. obviam itum avaritiae *Ulp.* 784,34. permittitur *Gai.* 370,20 (ex integro causam agere). *Ulp.* XXIII, 10 (militibus quomodocumque vellent testari). eo perventum est *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 2. placuit *Paul.* 645,10. praecipitur *Call.* 876,5. *Macer* 872,17. prohibe(n)tur *Ulp.* 908,33 (maiores annis LV ad decurionatus honorem inviti vocari). *Marcian.* 879,37 (deferre qui in metallum dati sunt). 30 (veterani delatores esse). 913,11 (reus ante sententiam honores petere). prospicitur *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 582,33. remissa est diligens observatio in ordinandis testamentis militibus *Gai.* II, 109. significantur *Gai.* I, 62. statuta tempora *Paul.* 524,38. subventum est ignorantiae heredum *Paul.* 805,41. tributa immunitas *Call.* 789,14. vetatur appellatio recipi *Macer* 872,3. ~ constitutione, constitutionibus uti *Ulp.* 421,38. *Mod.* 829,3. ~ a constitutionibus concessum tempus *Paul.* 146,27. ~ de constitutionibus *P.* 14,2. ~ ex constitutione, constitutionibus esse in eadem causa *Paul.* 820,33. est patronus *Ulp.* 328,14. addicta bona *Ulp.* 322,30. 563,3. admitti ad c. t. bon. possessionem *Ulp.* (328,18). adrogari *Ulp.* 309,5. VIII, 5. coartatur licentia ad sufficientem numerum testium *Char.* 650,8. colligitur *Ulp.* 50 115,2. condemnandus *Mod.* 539,3. constant iura populi Romani *Gai.* I, 2. dare *Pap.* 900,17 (actiones *corr.*; ex substitutione *Cuiac.*). *Ulp. vat.* 156 (formam). *Marcian.* 660,14 (dotem). debetur suc-

ri *Gai.* 50, II. defertur hereditas *Ulp.* 309, 3. ut ius *Call.* 140, 29. differtur quaestio *Ulp.* 15. effecti cives Romani *Ulp.* 16, 34. facta a *Ulp.* 438, 3. habere *Val.* 882, 37 (ius deferendi). 177, 21 (quartam). *vat.* 134 (immunitatem). egenda sunt *Macer* 543, 33. liberat nec in hic numerus (trium) *Paul.* *vat.* 247. libera ancilla *Mod.* 17, 14. libertas competit *Ulp.* 5. *Paul.* 469, 13. *Marcian.* 469, 35. ad liber- venire, pervenire *Ulp.* 45, 6. 753, 33. 322, 35. 474, 35. *Paul.* 849, 2. 423, 18. ad libertatem *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 470, 7. licet transferre ab aedi- nostris in alias aedes *Ulp.* 10, 37. manumitti posse *Ulp.* 607, 25. manumittere apud praefec- Augusti *Ulp.* 427, 37. mitti in possessionem 272, 16. numerari solet praescriptio viginti um ex eo *etc. Call.* 876, 3. obligatus *Pomp.* 3. observari iura *Gai.* 867, 20. pertinet peri- ad eum *Paul.* 665, 26. permittitur debitori ellere adolescentem ad petendos sibi curatores 127, 31. puniri (teneri I, 53 *loc. gem.*) iubetur 18, 7. puniuntur extra ordinem *Marcian.* queri *Marcian.* 422, 31. satisfacit Falcidiae antitas *Pap.* 221, 7. separatur peculium *Ulp.* 2. succurritur *Ulp.* 444, 13. *Paul.* 141, 15. est nihil domino *Tryph.* 888, 35. tenetur *Gai.* (*cf.* 18, 7 *lin.* 21). *Paul.* 666, 3. non valent iones *Marcian.* 411, 1. vindicantur caduca *Ulp.* XVII, 2. vocari ad hereditatem *Gai.* 1. utimur iure *Gai.* II, 195. *Ulp.* *vat.* 125. 838, 33. *Mod.* 851, 34. *loc. mutil.* *Gai.* II, in constitutione alia quoque expressa *Marcian.* 240, 18.

stitutorius. constitutoria actio *Paul.*

consto. I. Durare, permanere, valere. A. con- doptio *Gai.* I, 61. matrimonium constite- *zp. vat.* 258 (steterat 317, 14 *loc. gem.*). con- *Ulp.* 696, 16. 716, 12. (*Trib.*?) 804, 22. con- matrimonio *Clem.* 704, 23. *Scaev.* 729, 34. *Pap.* 691, 16. 193, 33. 424, 33. 33. *Tryph.* 686, 2. 692, 10. *Ulp.* 312, 29. 670, 5. 12. 677, 3. 26. 707, 22. 708, 16. 23. 709, 26. 32. 715, 14. 16. 721, 21. 722, 34. 738, 1. 741, 6. 116, 33. 288, 33. 472, 33. 533, 13. 660, 33. 811, 37. 855, 17. *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 769, 1. 541, 3. 674, 12. 905, 12. II, *Marcian.* 344, 23. *Mod.* 673, 23. constant a e *Gai.* I, 63. constante coniunctione *Ulp.* (*scil. servi et servae*). constante usufructu *Trib.*?) 239, 29. — B. actiones sua vi ac po- *Gai.* IV, 10. contractus ex uno latere *Ulp.* emptio *Marcian.* 520, 29. ius *Pomp.* 5, 19. *Ulp.* 656, 13. *Paul.* 641, 7. —

II. Convenire, rectum esse. docere debet con- stare fidem omnibus, quae ab eo gesta sunt. *Pomp.* 200, 3. constat universus modus (agrorum) *Paul.* 555, 21. rationes ab eo (dispensatore) accepit et cum eis non constaret *Alf.* 344, 19. ~ constat ratio *Pap.* 897, 10. *Ulp.* 482, 23 (eis). 319, 17 (ratio pietatis militibus in parentes). 780, 31 (ei). 842, 33 (ratio innocentiae ei, qui nocens videbatur). —

III. Contineri, compositum esse. a) aliqua re. pondere, numero, mensura *Gai.* 518, 35. 676, 20. 639, 20. II, 196. III, 90. *Maecian.* 208, 31. mensura *Gai.* III, 175. numero *Gai.* 519, 3. pondere numero *Gai.* III, 175. ~ instructa taberna et rebus et ho- minibus ad negotiationem paratis *Ulp.* 949, 13. — b) ex aliqua re. id perfectum esse, quod ex omnibus suis partibus constat *Gai.* 3, 17. aedes *Iav.* 521, 17 (ex corporibus). 31 (ex duabus rebus). aedi- ficium *Gai.* 489, 37 (ex rebus). 939, 1 et *Ulp.* 759, 13 (ex materia). annus ex continuis diebus trecentis sexaginta quinque *Paul.* 459, 35. corpus ex contin- gentibus, distantibus *Pomp.* 522, 13. 17. fructus fundi ex venatione *Iul.* 639, 37. fam. ere. iudicium ex duo- bus *Ulp.* 314, 1. ius aut ex scripto aut sine scripto *Ulp.* 2, 17. iura populi Romani ex legibus *etc. Gai.* I, 2. mensis intercalaris ex diebus viginti octo *Cels.* 941, 33. reditus ex melle *Ulp.* 125, 33. vestis ex pellibus *Ulp.* 152, 20. — c) in aliqua re. in pondere, men- sura *Ulp.* 393, 36. in corpore certo incertove *Paul.* 201, 13. fides in ea re *Caes. nost. Cels.* 645, 26. officium *Paul.* 39, 14 (adsectoris in his fere causis). 660, 19 (curatoris in administratione negotiorum). —

IV. Extra dubitationem positum esse, certum esse. A. Absolute dictum: certe constat *Ulp.* 331, 10. — B. Quid. hoc, quod sim. *Pomp.* (*Trib.*?) 428, 33. *Gai.* 519, 11. III, 178 (quod de sponsore diximus). *Men.* 895, 3 (liquido). *Ulp.* 13, 34. 546, 41. fides epistulae relictas *Serv.* 69, 13. (*cf. etiam Pomp.* 200, 3). — C. De aliqua re. de hoc *Ulp.* 833, 37 (inter omnes). de eo qui demonstratus est *Marcian.* 843, 29. de corpore *Ulp.* 515, 14. 15. 654, 1 (consti- tisset). de crimine *Ulp.* 881, 33 (*ex com.*). *Paul.* V, 5^A, 10 (constiterit). de debito *Scaev.* 671, 35 (constitisset). de fide *Div. Fr. Scaev.* 649, 2. de fideicommisso *Maecian.* 225, 1. *Ulp.* 270, 17. 13. 553, 44. de innocentia *Ulp.* 842, 11 (constitisset). de inofficioso testamento *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 80, 30 (constitisset F). de libertate *Ven.* 732, 13 (constiterit). de matre *Paul.* 480, 13. 13. de morte *Ulp.* 477, 13. de praevaricatione *Macer* 789, 3 (consti- terit). de proprietate *Afr.* 622, 16. de ea re *Ulp.* 773, 7 (inter omnes). de satisfactione *Ulp.* (270, 13). de servitute *Ulp.* 594, 1. de sorte debita *Scaev.* 720, 33. — D. Sequitur Accusativus cum In-

finitivo. constat *Alf.* 30, 8. *Iav.* 952, 38. *Iul.* 384, 25. 690, 11. 724, 20 (satis). 24, 31. 108, 33. 120, 33. 37. 408, 37. (*Trib.?*) 496, 13. 514, 3. *Pomp.* 5, 21. 22. 358, 11. 378, 28. 407, 3. 545, 22. 654, 22. 276, 30. 425, 3. 439, 31. 522, 3. 531, 35. 626, 31. 745, 13. 898, 33. *Val.* 326, 44. *Afr.* 406, 18. 309, 34. 622, 3. 824, 34. *Gai.* 443, 22. 518, 19. 108, 33 (unde). 249, 31. 318, 39 (satis). 323, 41. 488, 1. 640, 37. 676, 43. II, 17. 199. 200. 245. III, 149. 157. 204 (unde). *Marcell.* 813, 32. *Flor.* 412, 32. 492, 33. *Pap.* 170, 2. 210, 10. 250, 14. 329, 30. 495, 14. 245, 33. 310, 3. 525, 33. *Call.* 355, 16. *Tryph.* 72, 9. 953, 37. *Marcus Ulp.* 449, 33. *Ulp.* 14, 31. 63, 24. 66, 21. 28. 76, 22. 103, 7. 125, 19. 128, 30. 143, 19. 158, 24. 184, 39. 185, 15. 213, 43. 234, 24. 31 unde rest. *vat.* 61. 235, 2 unde rest. *vat.* 62. 236, 19. 266, 13. 282, 31. 33. 287, 34. 330, 21. 332, 25. 358, 2. 366, 32. 373, 12. 17. 389, 36. 397, 16. 33. 411, 11. 437, 21. 472, 28. 474, 2. 481, 19. 501, 9. 504, 36. 505, 2. 33. 514, 4. 516, 3. 527, 20. 532, 31. 546, 10. 551, 4. 22. 33. 604, 32. 605, 25. 656, 10. 673, 18. 19. 697, 25. 698, 32. 717, 36. 722, 36. 723, 14. 759, 43. 763, 15. 797, 7. 14. 798, 32. 805, 12. 819, 12. 829, 7. 831, 22. 851, 17. 875, 16. 17. 25. 877, 19. 894, 13. 4, 13. 7, 33. 10, 3. 3. 13, 11. 20, 33. 71, 33. 87, 33. 115, 33. 125, 37. 33. 126, 13. 44. 127, 33. 159, 14. 235, 19. 242, 13. 260, 33. 265, 17. 266, 13. 271, 13. 312, 14. 314, 33. 332, 30. 339, 37. 350, 33. 367, 33. 384, 10. 415, 33. 443, 3 (satis). 453, 14. 457, 30. 511, 33. 570, 33. 572, 33. 596, 3. 600, 33. 649, 13. 33. 653, 33. 33. 656, 14. 698, 13 (generaliter). 702, 33. 704, 33. 723, 3. 729, 41. 736, 3. 742, 3. 747, 33 (inter omnes). 40. 760, 43. 771, 3. 845, 33. 881, 37. 891, 4. 912, 3. 927, 30. 934, 17. 950, 1. 960, 33. I, 21. *vat.* 82. 269. *Paul.* 20, 12. 23, 18. 48, 18. 139, 17. 140, 10. 205, 17. 207, 9. (*Trib.?*) 208, 13. 227, 31. 425, 25. 447, 32. 486, 2. 493, 18. 517, 32. 540, 2. 638, 32. 704, 20. 705, 12. 719, 17. 754, 40. 1, 33. 40, 13. 77, 33. 89, 33. 96, 33. 133, 33. 153, 33. 214, 10. 329, 10. 429, 13. 459, 33. 505, 7. 530, 37. 563, 33. 657, 17. 662, 41. 727, 33. 743, 33. 33. 754, 41. 889, 33. IV, 6, 2. *vat.* 319 (inter omnes). *Marcian.* 385, 35. 25, 33 (secundum Aristonis sententiam). 241, 33. 290, 30. 454, 33. *Macer* 825, 13. 865, 33. 896, 33. constat *Iul.* 626, 16. 598, 33. *Afr.* 30, 33. *Pap.* 790, 40. *Ulp.* 19, 5. 63, 39. 91, 30 unde rest. *vat.* 340 b. 125, 14 (inter omnes). 301, 3. 374, 32. 897, 30. 159, 33. 270, 3. 800, 33. 866, 33. *Paul.* 627, 40. III, 5, 4. 11. *Macer* 873, 13. constabat *Maecian.* 901, 20. *Pap.* 597, 22. 24. 873, 25. 900, 18. 58, 33. 59, 3. 97, 4. 413, 3. 731, 13. *Ulp.* 93, 13 (apud veteres). constaret *Iav.* 818, 26. *Afr.* 725, 3. *Pap.* 582, 1. 590, 33. 683, 15. *Ulp.* 239, 12. 715, 10. 680, 37. constare ait (*Julianus*) *Ulp.* 585, 3. constare debet *Trai. Flor.* 871, 12. *Ulp.* 546, 40. constare videtur *Gai.* 350, 28. III, 69 (*mutil.*). constare ex iudicatum solvi stipulatione *Maecian.* 209, 37. constabit

Marcell. 569, 40. 570, 1. *Pap.* 777, 11. 96, 33 (facile). 516, 13. 694, 33. 718, 31. *Ulp.* 700, 22. 900, 24. constitit *Plaut.* 189, 33. 389, 13. *Iav.* 115, 3. *Iul.* 29, 33 (constat *dett.*). *Pomp.* 5, 11. 39, 37. *Ven.* 679, 33. 5 *Gai.* 755, 23 (semper). 249, 33. *Pap.* 71, 22. 495, 32. 636, 8. 691, 2. 847, 42. 873, 26. 56, 33. 57, 1. 58, 37. 62, 37. 205, 11. 247, 1. 3. 368, 33. 442, 14. 482, 13. 555, 33. 863, 14. 868, 4. 882, 14. *vat.* 261. *Ulp.* 170, 36. 174, 13. 582, 32. 584, 7. 443, 7. *Paul.* 528, 3. constiterit *Scaev.* 10 (*test.*). 69, 13. 221, 33. *Pap.* 725, 35. 466, 33. *Men.* 895, 13. *Marc. et Comm. Call.* 898, 31. *Pius Ulp.* 142, 33. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 13. *Ulp.* 137, 9. 165, 11. 222, 38. 277, 2. 737, 23. 738, 30. 36. 37. 739, 16. 762, 2. 892, 1 (liquido). 446, 33. 447, 33. 554, 31. 820, 33. 15 841, 13. *Mod.* 740, 2. constiterat *Tryph.* 889, 13 (constituerat *F.*). constitisset *Scaev.* 671, 13. *Pap.* 905, 25. constituisse *Ulp.* 152, 7 (satis). — *E. Sequitur Interrogatio indirecta. Hadr. Pomp.* 483, 13 (apud arbitrum). *Gai.* 184, 17. 33. *Scaev.* 20 671, 13. 921, 3. *Pap.* 466, 31 (apud eum qui de libertate cognoscit). *Ulp.* 795, 2. 292, 13 (inter partes). 13. *Paul.* 883, 3 (constiterit). — *F. Sequitur ut Ulp. (Trib.?)* 548, 31. *Paul.* 96, 3. constitit *Cels.* 251, 3. —

V. Valere, de pretio dictum. non posse minoris trecentorum eam villam constare *Lab.* 573, 1. quanti puerum . . constituisse (constituisse *F.*) mihi iudex aestimaverit *Pap.* 56, 13. — (*Loci mutili: Gai.* III, 68. *Pap. vat.* 252.

constringo. I. *Proprie.* constringuntur pelles loris *Paul.* 140, 13. tabulae triplici lino *Paul.* V, 25, 6. — II. *Translate.* constringere libertatem de supremis iudiciis *Ulp. (Pap.)* 504, 28. constringitur cretio certo tempore, certis diebus *Gai.* II, 170. 35 171. firmitas obligationum per stipulationes *Paul.* V, 7, 1. res condemnationis fine *Gai.* IV, 57. certa condemnatione *Gai.* IV, 52 (*mutil.*).

consuesco. consueverunt 1) *homines (mancipia quoque).* praetorius tutor dicitur, quia a praetore urbis dari consuevit *Ulp.* XI, 24. consueverunt, consuevit: nec ius dicere nec sui potestatem facere *Ulp.* 58, 12 (magistratus). dormire in cubiculis quibusdam *Scaev.* 79, 2. esse in fundo *Iul.* 24, 33. habere secum *Scaev.* 125, 2. mercari de fundis fiscalibus *Paul.* 405, 33. ministrare extra urbem *Paul.* 139, 3. morari *Scaev. (test.)* 79, 4. 7. operari in agro *Ulp.* 840, 2. praestare *Ulp.* 452, 24 (modum). *Paul.* III, 6, 40 (mercedes). recipere se *Sab. ap. Paul.* 130, 3. redigere quantitatem annuam ex locatione fundi *Scaev.* 113, 37. uti *Scaev. (test.)* 112, 33 (diaetis). 157, 33 (argento diebus festis in balineo). — 2) boves manere *Iav.* 124, 33. — 3) *res.* actus patris habere effectum *Maecian.* 899, 33. aqua duci *Paul.* V, 6, 9.

o revocare *Pap.* 388, 22. rerum mobilium custodia possessionis damnum adferre *Pap.* fructus absumi *Paul.* III, 6, 42. hereditates lae ad proximum agnatum redire *Paul.*

res agitari *Ulp.* 874, 1. res patrimonialia magis impendio quam angere fructibus *Ulp.* vectigal fundi esse in caesis harundinibus *Paul.* 229, 5. — praestari consuetum vecti-

culo. 405, 13.

consuetudo. bona, cotidiana, diuturna, in-
longa, perpetua, vetus *vid. s. h. verb.* —
de iure consuetudinis. inveterata con-
pro lege non immerito custoditur *Iul.*
in ambiguitatibus quae ex legibus proficiat
consuetudinem . . vim legis optinere *Call.*

14, 15. diuturna consuetudo pro iure et
his, quae non ex scripto descendunt, ob-
solet *Ulp.* 14, 1. contradicto iudicio fir-

Ulp. 14, 5. optima est legum interpretis *Paul.*
omne ius . . firmavit consuetudo *Mod.* 14, 30.

sit populus Romanus incerto magis iure et
adine aliqua uti quam per latam legem
4, 2. quod non ratione introductum, sed
primum, deinde consuetudine optentum est
12. contra consuetudinem legemque publi-

rac. *Marcian.* 862, 1. lex municipii vel per-
consuetudo *Paul.* 97, 19. mos (mores) et
consuetudo: *Iul.* 13, 22. *Ulp.* 33, 15 (secundum
et consuetudinem quae retro optinuit). 613, 7.

66, 10. ~ quae longa consuetudine
data sunt . . non minus quam ea quae
sunt iura servantur *Herm.* 14, 6. *cf. Papir.*

Call. 910, 1. *Herm.* 911, 11. mores sunt
consensus populi longa consuetudine in-
us *Ulp. pr.* 4. longa consuetudine velut

propositam servitutem *Ulp.* 397, 1. *cf. Paul.*
(*corr.?*). de . . longa consuetudine *Paul.* 11, 17.

Consuetudo loci, regionis, civitatis
Paul. 58, 9. locorum *Paul.* 97, 25. regionis
0, 27. *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524, 11. *Ulp.* 15, 30.

civitatis vel provinciae *Ulp.* 14, 3. *cf. Scaev.*
Div. Fr. Call. 651, 22. *Ulp.* 32, 22. *Paul.*

18. 404, 33. fori et iudicii *Ulp.* 929, 33. in
his *Ulp.* 266, 15. tempestatis (*id est* caeli)

15, 18. ~ *ceterum cf. Pomp.* 4, 22. *Ulp.* 280, 19.
Paul. 402, 1. 1. — C. cotidiana loquendi

consuetudo *Paul.* III, 6, 91. *cf. Iul.* 367, 23. *Mar-*
(*corr.?*). *Paul.* 945, 10. — D. Consuetudo pri-

m. patris *Scaev.* 79, 33. patris familiae *Iul.*
Flor. 154, 33 (*corr.?*). *Ulp.* 817, 25. (15, 30).

Paul. 154, 30. domini *Ulp.* 452, 22. mandantis
637, 2. liberti *Ner.* 327, 12. domus *Scaev.*

06, 1. 136, 33. vitae *Scaev.* 169, 13 (bona).
abularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

peccandi *Ulp.* 343, 10. *ceterum cf. Ulp.* 562, 22. *Paul.*
820, 21. — E. Consuetudo bestiarum. *Gai.* 488, 1.
1. 7. II, 68. 68. *Ulp.* 310, 22. *Paul.* 505, 33. —

II. Loci sub I, B C D E relati repetuntur secun-
dum casuum ordinem dispositi. A. Nomin. con-
suetudo consistit *Ulp.* 266, 15. fuit *Div. Fr.*
Call. 651, 22. *Paul.* 636, 14. declarat *Paul.* 945, 10.

habet certam formam *Ulp.* (800, 33). — B. Accus.
consuetudinem deserere *Gai.* 488, 7 et II, 68 (re-

vertendi). exquirere *Ulp.* 15, 33. habere *Ulp.* 310, 22
(revertendi). ostendere *Ulp.* 800, 33. servare *Ulp.*

32, 22. spectare *Paul.* 820, 21. 154, 30. 404, 33. ~
ad bonam vitae consuetudinem reverti *Scaev.*

169, 13. ~ contra consuetudinem immoderate
nives fuerunt *Lab.* 525, 12. fecit novos debitores

Scaev. 79, 33. fit nihil *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524, 11. ~
extra consuetudinem accidit nihil *Ulp.* 562, 22.

culta vineae pomaria horti *Iul.* 196, 22. ~ propter
consuetudinem *Scaev.* 136, 33. *Paul.* III, 6, 91. ~

secundum consuetudinem se alere et vestire
Ulp. 452, 22. explicari per syndicos *Paul.* 97, 25.

redeunt apes *Paul.* 505, 33. — C. Genet. con-
suetudinis est, ut *Paul.* 402, 1. aestimandum est

Flor. 154, 33 (*corr.?*). — D. Dativ. consue-
tudini convenientes operae *Ner.* 327, 12. — E. Ab-

lat. consuetudine abire et redire *Gai.* 488, 1.
subtrahit rationes *Ulp.* 343, 10 (peccandi). usus est

populus *Pomp.* 4, 22. ~ de consuetudine confi-
dere *Ulp.* 14, 3. ~ ex consuetudine apparere

potest *Ulp.* 94, 10. coniectio fit *Ulp.* 817, 25. in-
tellegi potest *Marcell.* 940, 33. est, ut *Scaev.* 136, 33.

abire et redire *Gai.* II, 68. avolare et revolare
Gai. 488, 1. pro evictione caveri *Gai.* 620, 27. ex-

actum est amplius poenae nomine *Paul.* 636, 12.
facere *Scaev.* 637, 2. ludebatur ibi *Ulp.* 280, 19.

praestantur *Scaev. (test.)* 106, 1 (fructus). 1 (usurae).
statuere tempus messis vindemiarumque *Paul.* 58, 9.

~ in consuetudine nepotes cognati appellantur
etiam eorum, post quorum mortem concepti sunt

Iul. 367, 23. est, ut *Paul.* 402, 1. ~ pro consue-
tudine fori et iudicii aestimationem (honorarii ad-

vocatorum) adhibere *Ulp.* 929, 33. —

III. Usus mulieris. concubinae consuetudinem
repetere tempore matrimonii *Pap.* 670, 1. in liberae

mulieris consuetudine non concubinatus, sed nuptiae
intellegendae sunt *Mod.* 660, 29. qui liberam mu-

liorem consuetudinis causa, non matrimonii con-
tinet *Mod.* 814, 1. — (Loc. corr. *Paul.* 255, 12.

consuetus. levis et rebus suis consueta ne-
glegentia *Ulp.* 236, 33.

consul. amplissimus *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. De
munere et officio. consules exactis regibus con-

stituti *Pomp.* 5, 21. *cf.* 6, 30. 33 (creare). in civitate

iura dicebant *Pomp.* 7,26. *cf.* 7,1. de capite civis Romani iniussu populi non erat lege permissum consuli ius dicere *Pomp.* 6,10. non sufficiebant officio census agendi *Pomp.* 5,29. — primus Romae consul Brutus *Pomp.* 6,21. *iurisconsultorum teste Pomponio hi consules fuerunt:* duo Aelii 8,16. Rutilius Rufus 8,26. Q. Tubero 8,27. Varus 9,24. Ateius 10,13. (*cf.* *Ulp.* 661,7). C. Cassius Longinus cum Quartino 11,4. Celsus filius et Priscus Neratius, Celsus et iterum 11,13. ~ M. Tullius consul *Pap.* 804,5. — consulis consilium *Cels.* 42,33. officium *Ulp.* 27,36. *Marcian.* 485,33. *R.* 27,37. — consul minor viginti annis *Ulp.* 28,3. 427,34. 542,33 (ius dixit sententiamve protulit). filius familias *Ulp.* 432,7. *Paul.* 20,11. — fideicommissa Romae apud consulem persequimur *Gai.* II, 278. *cf.* *Ulp.* XXV, 12. *Pius Ulp.* 142,34. apud consulem manumittitur *Ulp.* I, 7. *cf.* 27,(38). 39. 427,31. *Paul.* 423,35. consules apud se servos suos manumittere posse *Ulp.* 28,3. (427,34). oratio quae prohibet apud consules. . post quinquennium a die manumissionis in ingenuitatem proclamare *Pap.* 485,7. a consulibus arbiter de libertate datur *Pius Ulp.* 190,10. *Ulp.* 190,5. ~ consules *prospiciunt minoribus, dantes curatores:* *Gai.* I, 200. *Pap.* 768,4. *Ulp.* 125,27. *vel decernentes de tutorum cessatione:* *Ulp. vat.* 155. *num etiam maioribus, si rei publicae causa absunt?* *cf.* *Ulp.* 879,28 (*an corr.*?). cognoscunt *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 864,33. *Herm.* 36,4. dant arbitrum *Ulp.* (190,5. 10). indicem *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 864,34. *Ulp.* 864,31. consul designatus est et munus edidit *Marcell.* 187,17. relegare non possunt consules *Ulp.* 861,37. non licet in ius vocare consules *Ulp.* 44,4. *cf.* 144,1. possunt testamento tutores dari *Paul.* 750,13. *cf. tamen Ulp. vat.* 174. imperium in consulem non habet consul *Ulp.* 231,33. 33. nec praetor *Ulp.* 150,3. consul heres institutus *Gai. (test.)* II, 238 (designatus). *Ulp.* 231,31. senatores accipiendum eos, qui a patriciis et consulibus usque ad omnes illustres viros descendunt *Ulp. (Trib.)* 27,34. — pro consule *Gai.* I, 20. —

II. De definiendo tempore. argentariae mensae exercitores rationem, quae ad se pertinet, edent adiecto die et consule *Ed. Ulp.* 59,19. *cf. Scaev.* 587,43. 43. *Ulp.* 59,4. 4. 5. 7. 8. 60,22. 22. 22. 889,29. *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 648,17. 20. 397,33. 797,4. 3. ~ verba fecerunt M. Silanus et Velleus Tutor (*a. 46?*) *SC. Ulp.* 459,15. Quintus Iulius Balbus et Publius Iuventius Celsus (*a. 129*) *SC. Ulp.* 187,26. divus Marcus Pertinaci et Aeliano consulibus (*a. 175?*) rescripsit *Ulp. vat.* 203. epistula ad Glabrimonem consulem (*a. 124*) scripta *Ven.* 798,34. rescriptum

ad Tertullum et Maximum *Ulp.* 813,3. ~ Decimo Druso et Porcina (*a. 616 et 617*) consulibus *Ulp.* 30,14. Vibio Habito et Lucio Aproniano (*a. 8 p. Chr.*) *Paul.* 843,3. Tauro et Lepido (*a. 11*) *Ven.* 901,13. Statilio [et] Tauro (*et Scribonio Libone?*) (*a. 16*) *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 1. Pomponio et Rufo (*a. 17*) *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 1. Cotta et Messala (*a. 20*) *Ven.* 799,3. *Ulp.* 32,11. (*cf. coll.* 6, 7, 2). duobus Geminis (*a. 29*) *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 3. Sulla et Trione (*a. 31*) *Ven.* 798,35. Lupo et Largo (*a. 42*) *Gai.* III, 63. Velleo Rufo et Osterio Scapula (*inter a. 41 et 47*) *Ulp.* 338,33. Trebellio Maximo et Annaeo Seneca (*a. 56*) *Gai.* II, 253. *Ulp.* 226,7. Pegaso et Pusione (*temporibus Vespasiani*) *Gai.* I, 31. II, 254 (consulibus *om. C.*). Neratio Prisco et Annio Vero (*a. 83?*) *Ven.* 820,37. Rubrio Gallo et Caelio Hispione (*a. 103*) *Ulp.* 445,33. Hadriano III (*a. 119*) *Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 1. Aviola et Pansa (*a. 122*) *Ulp.* 10,13. Aemilio Linceo et Iulio Severo (*a. 127?*) *Ulp.* 446,13. Glabrigione et Homullo (*a. 152*) *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. Pudente et Pollione (*a. 166*) *Marcell.* 832,14. Paulo iterum et Aproniano (*a. 168*) *Ulp. vat.* 195. Pertinaci et Aeliano (*a. 175?*) *Ulp. (vat.)* 203. Tertullo et Clemente (*a. 195*) *Ulp.* 808,16. Plantiano iterum (*a. 203*) *Ulp.* 373,3. Fulvio Aemiliano et Nummio Albino (*a. 206*) *Ulp.* 706,22. Antonino III (*a. 213*) *Antonin. Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1. Modesto consule *Ulp.* 345,1. Licinio V et Tauro *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 1 (*corr.*). . . et Paterno *Ulp. vat.* 73. —

III. De condicione sollempni vel die. si (cum) Nerva (Titius) consul factus erit *sim. Cels.* 42,13. 13. *Iul.* 185,5. 333,33. 408,34. 659,11. *Pomp.* 830,1. 22. 23. 25. 838,18. *Afr.* 626,31. 36. 659,33. 33. 660,1. *Scaev.* 672,33. 673,1. 3. 3. 4. *Pap.* 387,6. *Ulp.* 191,33. 729,10. 41. *Paul.* 183,33. 672,1.

consularis. I. *Adiectivum.* consularis dignitas *Ulp.* 27,38. femina *Ulp.* 26,20. 21. 22. insignia *Ulp.* 82,15. personae *Ulp.* 707,25. potestas *Pomp.* 6,31. via *Ulp.* 575,3. 13. 13. vir *Ulp.* 26,21. 27,31. *Paul. (Marcell.) coll.* 4, 2, 5. — II. *Substantivum.* consularis est *quis Pomp.* 8,25. *Ulp.* 150,2. *Paul.* 94,15. desinit esse *Paul.* 27,2. ~ adversus consulare receptae auctoritatis (non datur plebeio actio de dolo) *Ulp.* 122,10. ~ consularis iussu *Paul.* 146,14. consularium uxores *Ulp.* 26,3.

consulatus. consulatum adeptus *Iul.* 408,3. ingressus *Marcell.* 187,17. inire *Pap.* 387,7. offerebat Augustus Labeoni *Pomp.* 10,3. 15. ~ consulatus honor *Marcell. (test.)* 187,13. ~ consulatu suo fertur decrevisse Ateius Capito *Ulp.* 661,1. in consulatu meo quosdam . . vindicta liberavi *Iul.* 425,33.

ulo. I. = interrogare. 1) *Iuris peritum.* lebat, consulebatur *sim.* *Alf.* 160, 2. 271, 22. 192, 20. 27. 567, 12 (de actione). 842, 12. 135, 22. 406, 20. 422, 22. 462, 16 (de ea re). *Pomp.* *Afr.* 363, 41. 579, 31. 843, 8. 16. *Scaev.* 106, 22. *acc. c. inf.*). *Ulp.* 542, 22. 750, 27. *Paul.* — b) *aliquem.* *Alf.* 129, 7. 2 (de mulieribus). 818, 24 (de quo). 968, 22. *Iul.* 177, 2 (de parte). 425, 22. *Pomp.* 8, 9. 9, 9 (de re). 10, 27. 2. *Afr.* 591, 22. 431, 22. 643, 22. *Gai.* 171, 22. 44, 22 (de scriptura). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* de facto). *Ulp.* 219, 22. 415, 21. 504, 20 (ex 44, 22 (de fideicommisso). 382, 22. 548, 22 ante). 750, 27. *vat.* 76. 76. 77. *Paul.* 63, 4. 822, 22. 129, 22. 22 (de meta molendaria). *vat.* 117 (de officio praetoris; *suppl.*). 454, 22. — 2) *prudentiores:* *Ulp.* 364, 22. *Paul.* 276, 22. 22. — 3) *praesides:* *Ulp.* de facto). — 4) *principem:* *Gai.* 98, 20. e servis). *Pap.* 245, 40. *Hadr. Call.* 835, 2. *Call.* 910, 7 (de allegendis in ordine tatis hominibus). *Ulp.* 33, 2. 740, 16. 864, 2. 2. 38, 2. 157, 12. 884, 22. *Marc. et Comm.* 36, 22. *Mod.* 821, 22. 853, 2. 926, 2. — *ologum, mathematicum etc.* *Ulp.* 777, 22. 2, 2. *Paul.* V, 21, 3 (de salute principis).

• **prospicere.** A. *Absolute.* satis per iudicis consuli *Scaev.* 197, 16. — B. *alicui.* 20. 31. *Scaev.* 497, 14 (ex *coni.*). *Claud. not.* 2. 436, 22 (satis). *Pap.* 71, 24. 767, 21. 59, 22. 193, 22. 340, 22. 558, 2. *Call.* 51, 22. *Tryph.* *Hadr. Ulp.* 898, 4 (sibi). *Ulp.* 190, 22. *Trib.?* 721, 22 (competenter). 822, 11. 158, 2. 260, 22. 299, 2. 302, 22. 305, 2. 306, 22. 372, 22. 359, 22. 580, 22. *Paul.* 68, 22. 132, 22. 496, 12. *Marcian.* 34, 22. *Herm.* 421, 12. — C. *alim-* magis aetati quam dementiae *Ulp.* 745, 22. modo *Paul.* 635, 22. famae *Carac. Ulp.* indemnitati *Pap.* 106, 16. 627, 22. *Ulp.* 106, 22. praediis suis *Ulp.* 580, 22. rei , 8. reipublicae *Pomp.* 5, 8. 25. simplicitati *Mandat. Imp. Ulp.* 867, 11. mariti sollicitod. 728, 22. — D. ut salvae sint res hereditod. 728, 22. — boni consulere *Ulp.* 672, 16. 687, 20. 908, 22 tatis sententiae).

= **animadvertere.** hoc edicto contra ea, committuntur, consuluit praetor *Ulp.* 765, 20. ultatio. est valide stulta *Cels.* 818, 24. raeiudicium *Scaev.* 436, 22. ~ consul-

tationem referre *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 163, 22 (ad ius debiti). *Paul. vat.* 115. ~ ad consultationem rescribere *Ulp.* 129, 22. 864, 2. respondere *Ulp.* 33, 2. ~ consultationis mensura *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2. 3. verba *Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 2. ~ consultationi inserta verba *Mod.* 43, 22. ~ a consultatione iudicis non esse appellandum *Ulp.* 864, 22. ~ in consultatione collata *Scaev.* 105, 22.

consultator. *Pomp.* 7, 22.

consulte. i. e. *deliberatione facta, prudenter.* *Positius non occurrit.* *Compar.* consultius petet tutorem a praetore constitui *Pap.* 767, 12. ~ *Superl.* praetor consultissime intervenit *Ulp.* 862, 2.

consulto, Adverbium. i. e. *de industria.* admittitur aliquid *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 3 et *Ulp.* 846, 22 (c. an casu). agere *Pomp.* 289, 22 (equam vehementius). *Gai.* III, 33 (non). congesta contractave in fundo *Paul.* 130, 2. corrumpere fructum *Afr.* 568, 22. datum *Paul.* 960, 22 (*oppos.* per errorem). delere et inducere *Ulp.* 831, 11. 21. tum denuntiat adversario, cum eum scit non posse prohibere *Ulp.* 603, 22. discesserunt patroni in diversas regiones *Iul.* 324, 2. emancipare *Papir.* 907, 22. facere *Scaev.* 165, 2. heres scriptus *Ulp.* 312, 22 (*corr.*). inductum nomen heredis *Ulp.* (831, 11). 312, 22. inferre incendium *Paul.* V, 3, 6. minuere quantitatem circa edendum patrimonium *Ulp.* 29, 10 fere = *Marcian.* 746, 22. reticuit morbum venditor *Ulp.* 605, 20.

consulto, Verbum. principem *Ulp.* 864, 22.

consultum. I. virorum prudentium *Pap.* 11, 19. — II. senatus. A. constant iura populi Romani ex . . senatus consultis *Gai.* I, 2. cf. *Pap.* 2, 20. senatus consultum est quod senatus iubet atque constituit, idque legis vicem optinet, quamvis fuerit quaesitum *Gai.* I, 4. cf. *Pomp.* 5, 2. 12. *Iul.* 12, 14. — senatus consultum Fulvio Aemiliano et Nummio Albino consulibus ad orationem Antonini de confirmandis donationibus *Ulp.* 709, 12. 22. ~ Apronianum *Paul.* 237, 22. cf. *Ulp.* (XXII, 5) *infra pag.* 969, 29. ~ Articuleianum *Marcian.* 455, 2. ~ Aviola et Pansa cs. *Ulp.* 711, 2. 10, 22. 11, 2. 12, 2. 74, 22. ~ Calvisianum *Ulp.* XVI, 4. ~ Claudianum *Gai.* I, 84. 91. 160. *Ulp.* XI, 11. *Paul.* II, 21 A B. 16. 17. 18. IV, 10, 2. ~ *Ulp.* XVI, 3. ~ Claudianis temporibus factum *Ulp.* 769, 22. ~ Cotta et Messala consulibus *Ven.* 799, 2. ~ *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. cf. *Marcian.* 823, 2. *Macer* 787, 22. ~ Dasumianum *Maecian.* 449, 22. *Marcian.* 454, 22. 22. cf. *Pomp.* (441, 2). *Pap.* 441, 22. 22. ~ Domitiani temporibus *Gai.* 486, 22. ~ Druso et Porcina cs. factum *Ulp.* 30, 12. ~ duobus Geminis consulibus factum *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 3. ~ Ha-

116, 36. 773, 15. *Paul.* 773, 11. *ceterum* ad leg. *Ulp.* 769, 38. *Marcian.* 819, 38. 820, 1. *Mod.* . ad legem Iuliam ambitus *Mod.* 834, 3. 8. rem Iuliam de vi *Paul.* 797, 17. *Marcian.* (privata). ad legem Petroniam *Mod.* 821, 7. *adulterio: Scaev.* 808, 38. *Pap.* 806, 38. *Ulp.* . de alimentorum transactione: *Ulp.* 381, 38. is eorum, qui ex servitute aut libertate (li-
tate?) in ingenuitatem vindicati sunt *Paul.* de causae erroris probatione: *Gai.* I, 67. 10 74. 75. III, 5 = *coll.* 16, 2, 5. quo illicita a arcentur *Marcian.* 793, 3. (13). 14. 15. cf. *Gai.* . de curatore ad bona distrahenda consti-
: *Gai.* 812, 36. *Papir.* 559, 11. de donatione: 15 15, 38. de donationibus mortis causa factis
1, quos lex prohibet capere: *Paul.* 418, 38
ianum?). de fugitivis: *Ulp.* 344, 31. 33. de
ria institutione: *Paul.* 847, 17. ne quis imagi-
operatoris in invidiam alterius portaret *Scaev.*
quibus immunitas tributa est Illiensibus 20 89, 14. de iure Quiritium adipiscendo: *Gai.* I,
Ulp. III, 1. 4. 5. quo prohibentur legati ante
am legationem negotiis vel privatis rebus
gi *Scaev.* 921, 37. cf. *Macer* 37, 3. ad fidei-
ssam libertatem pertinentia *Ulp.* 172, 39.
denegatur licentia ad libertatem prolamandi
ii se passi sint venire *Pomp.* 484, 3. quo
in pecuniam ludere *Paul.* 346, 20. de muni-
heredibus instituendis: *Ulp.* 338, 38. XXII,
de postulando: *Ulp.* 80, 5. de servi com-
vindicatione: *Ulp.* 477, 38. de usu sepul-
m: *Ulp.* 351, 4. de tutela: *Gai.* I, 173. *Ulp.*
807, 21. XI, 2. 22. *Paul.* 747, 21. (cf. 139, 24).
fructu legando omnium rerum, quas in
ue patrimonio esse constaret, cautionibus
sitis: *Pomp.* 215, 1. *Gai.* 239, 16. *Pap.* 240, 10.
1, 3. *Ulp.* 239, 13. 24. 240, 31. 249, 30. 266, 13.
27. (vat. 67?). *Paul.* 107, 38. ~ senatus
to aediles (corr.?) creabantur *Pomp.* 7, 28.
erum commemoratur senatus consultum *Ulp.* 40 265, 31. senatus consulta *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 441, 3.
leges plebiscita senatus consulta edicta
i principum *Ed. Ulp.* 64, 12. 140, 26. 145, 5.
ii. (I, 2). *Pap.* (2, 20). lex senatus con-
edictum decretumve principum *Ed. Ulp.* 45 573, 34. leges et senatus consulta et princi-
constitutiones *Gai.* 96, 32. cf. *Scaev.* 848, 28.
8, 19. *Ulp.* 309, 3. 746, 21. 376, 38. *Paul.* 166, 3.
867, 17. lex senatusve consultum *Ed. Ulp.*
cf. *Iul.* 12, (14). 20. *Pomp.* 368, 18. *Gai.* 50
III, 73. 73. 73. IV, 110. 121. *Pap.* 38, 21.
47, 13. 369, 38. *Paul.* 63, 12. 139, 24. 11, 16.
senatus consulta atque constitutiones *Gai.*

96, 35. 182, 23. *Call.* 140, 29. (789, 14). *Ulp.* XXII, 6.
Paul. cons. 7, 5. mandatis et constitutionibus et
senatus consultis *Marcian.* 793, 13. — *Loci cor-*
rupti: Ulp. 28, 5. 371, 46. *Paul.* 235, 11. loc. mutil.
vat. 67. —

B. *Loci repetuntur secundum casuum*
ordinem dispositi. 1) *Nominativ.* senatus
consultum est *Pomp.* 5, 13. *Gai.* I, 46. est ne-
cessarium *Paul.* 773, 11. est argumento *Macer*
858, 3. est impedimento *Gai.* 434, 40. *Ulp.* 12, 1.
74, 38. cessat *vid. pag.* 727, 16 (33 loci). com-
plectitur duas species *Ulp.* 736, 25. dedit *Ulp.*
344, 33 (aditum). 746, 21 (hoc). defert hereditatem
Paul. (*Trib.*?) 139, 28. deficit *Ulp.* 446, 3. exstat
Ulp. 447, 17. *coll.* 15, 2, 1. facit heredem legiti-
mum *Ulp.* 347, 19. habet locum *Iul.* 238, 38. *Afr.*
464, 4. *Gai.* III, 70. *Scaev.* 344, 3. *Ulp.* 188, 6.
8. 9. 192, 8. 432, 5. 7. 434, 23. 740, 28. 896, 39. 897, 20.
226, 19. 11. 229, 38. 370, 38. 446, 13. *Marcian.* 435, 8.
impedit libertatem *Scaev.* 848, 28. iubet *Paul.* 237, 38.
nititur contra tutores *Tryph.* (*Trib.*?) 667, 23.
pertinet ad *vid. pag.* 147, 40 (15 loci) et 153, 40 (5
loci). prospexit *Ulp.* 344, 31. punit *Ulp.* 897, 33.
refragatur *Pap.* 240, 10. secutum est orationem
Paul. 659, 32. significavit *Gai.* I, 81. subvenit
pupillo *Ulp.* 807, 21. non tollit matris reverentiam
Paul. II, 21^A, 16. vetuit in pecuniam ludere *Paul.*
346, 20. voluit quartam ad heredem pertinere *Paul.*
IV, 3, 3. — 2) *Accus.* (vel *Nominat.* in con-
structione passiva). senatus consultum ad-
mittere *Ulp.* 233, 13. appellare *Pomp.* 5, 3. ex-
tendere *Ulp.* 11, 11. facere *Gai.* 486, 18. II, 57.
112. 197. 253. 285. III, 73. *Ulp.* 737, 41. 226, 3.
446, 18. 769, 38. *coll.* 8, 7, 1. *Paul.* 747, 21. 482, 3.
inducere *Paul.* 206, 14. introducere *Ulp.* 896, 23.
offendere *Ulp.* 432, 34. scribere *Iul.* 12, 14. *Ulp.*
339, 3. tueri *Ulp.* 376, 38. ~ ad senatus con-
sultum 11 459, 3. 226, 3. 368, 38. 835, 17. *Paul.* II,
11 21^A 11. III, 5 11. IV, 9 11. quantum ad SCtum
Paul. 825, 38. ad senatus consultum descendere
Ulp. 240, 31. pertinet *Ulp.* 897, 18. 446, 1. *Paul.*
665, 27. 666, 5. spectat *Ulp.* 433, 25. valere do-
nationem admittere *Ulp.* 709, 12. ~ ante se-
natus consultum *Gai.* III, 70. ~ adversus
senatus consultum apertum testamentum *Ven.*
901, 12. facta pacta conventa *Ed. Ulp.* 64, 12. fa-
cere *Paul.* 521, 30. obligata *Scaev.* 465, 23. ~
contra senatus consultum accipere *Ulp.*
484, 36. 38. 39. 485, 1. *Marcian.* 385, 32. celebrare
collegium *Marcian.* 793, 13. committere *Gai.* 518, 27.
contrahere *Ulp.* 462, 3. credere *Iul.* 435, 5. 343, 38.
344, 3. 688, 13. *Gai.* 589, 27. *Ulp.* 360, 15. dare
mutuam pecuniam *Paul.* 700, 7. ducere uxorem

Marcian. 37, 33. 806, 1. *facere*, fit *Iul.* 435, 2. *Gai.* 620, 31. IV, 121. *Paul.* 700, 3. 828, 33. *Marcian.* 811, 34. 793, 1. *fideiubere* *Paul.* 621, 10. *intercedere* *Iul.* 462, 26. 36. 40. *intervenire* *Pomp.* 466, 38. *mutuari* *Ulp.* 360, 11. (382, 36). *nubere* *Ulp.* 696, 18. *obligata* *Ulp.* 461, 7. *pactum* *Paul. cons.* 7, 5. *profertur sententia* *Mod.* 867, 17. *promittere* *Paul.* 700, 3. *venditio facta* *Pomp. (repl.)* 466, 31. ~ *in senatus consultum committere* *Ulp.* 432, 3. *incidere* *Scaev.* 921, 37. *Pap.* 838, 1. *Tryph.* 181, 30. *Ulp.* 371, 10 (corr. ?). *Paul.* (847, 17). 828, 17. *Marcian.* 836, 11. 33. *Macer* 838, 13. 33. *Mod.* 839, 3. ~ *per senatus consultum constituitur mandati causa irrita* *Pap.* 460, 27. *desierunt cautiones in usu haberi* *Gai.* II, 253. *inducta est publica accusatio* *Macer* 789, 13. *licet* *Ed. Ulp.* 140, 26. 145, 5. *puniri* *Mod.* 834, 3. *relevari* *Ulp.* 461, 12. *subvenitur* *Ulp.* 447, 33. *sustinet heres onera* *Gai.* II, 254. ~ *post senatus consultum aufertur* *Paul.* 192, 21 (lucrum). *Mod.* 821, 7 (dominis potestas servos ad bestias tradere). *nulla est res, quae non cadit in usus fructus legatum* *Pomp.* 215, 4. *nulla fit exactio ob res donatas* *Ulp.* 115, 33. *petere potest* *Ulp.* 348, 37. *teneri* *Ulp.* 190, 32. *venumdatum illicite praedium pupilli* *Ulp.* 811, 27. ~ *propter senatus consultum adire noluit* *Pap.* 900, 19. *non sequi nomen mulieris* *Afr.* 464, 12. *subtrahitur mulieris persona creditori* *Iul.* 462, 28. *teneri* *Pap.* 240, 15. ~ *secundum senatus consulta pronuntiare* *Pomp. (Iul.)* 441, 3. — 3) *Genetiv.* *senatus consulti ignarus* *Ulp.* 899, 38. ~ *auctoritas* *Call.* 826, 33. *Ulp.* 811, 24. *Marcian.* 793, 12. *auxilium* *Gai.* 130, 38. *Ulp.* 433, 6. 461, 17. 465, 16. 686, 13. *beneficium v. pag.* 572, 19 (7 loci). *cautio* *Ulp.* 249, 30. *clausula* *Ulp.* 189, 32. *coercitio* *Marcian.* 836, 30. *commodum* *Ulp.* 699, 18. 339, 33. *exceptio v. pag.* 967, 25 et 968, 42. *exempla* *Ulp.* 172, 39. *fraus* *Pomp.* 466, 12. 37. *impedimentum* *Ulp.* 900, 12. 13. *interpretatio* *Ulp.* 187, 28. 226, 3. *ius* *Ulp.* 339, 33. *mens* *Ulp.* 190, 16. 433, 16. 447, 10. *metus* *Ulp.* 711, 5. 900, 10. *poena* *Ulp.* 740, 34. 869, 13. 898, 39. 837, 34. 846, 17. *Paul.* 828, 3. *Marcian.* 836, 3. *Macer* 838, 34. *prohibitio* *Tryph.* 668, 1. *ratio* *Ulp.* 130, 34. *replicatio* *Afr.* 463, 15. *scriptura* *Call.* (827, 3). *sententia* *Gai. (Trib. ?)* 186, 12. *Pap.* 751, 3. 853, 31 (mutil.). *Call.* 666, 39. 827, 3. *Ulp. (?) vat.* 67. *Paul.* 665, 39. 847, 17. 828, 3. *non verba, sed sententia sim.* *Paul.* 828, 33. 33. *Marcian.* 836, 33. *sermo* *Pomp.* 466, 35. *severitas* *Ulp.* 434, 19. *tenor* *Paul.* II, 21^A, 18. *verba* *Iul.* 435, 3. *Ulp.* 188, 4. 190, 33. 431, 30. 459, 14. 21. *Paul.* 194, 5. 235, 31. 373, 13. 837, 11. *Macer* (858, 3). *cf. sententia. voluntas* *Paul.* 828, 31. — 4) *Dativ.* *senatus consulto fraus*

adhibita, cogitata, facta *Ulp.* 432, 30. 433, 3. 12. 461, 12. *locus est* *Pomp.* 466, 34. *Afr.* 463, 21. 464, 2. 3. 28. 824, 37. 33. *Gai.* 460, 17. 181, 37. II, 218. 256. III, 69. 71. *Maecian.* 251, 33. *Scaev.* 465, 24. *Pap.* 245, 13. *Ulp.* 432, 3. 8. 433, 17. 27. 29. 737, 7. 896, 40. 897, 5. 21. 26. 32. 232, 33. 445, 13. 446, 3. *Paul.* 434, 26. 462, 11. 13. 464, 36. 466, 7. 521, 31. 373, 13. 448, 33. *Macer* 825, 31. — 5) *Ablativ.* *senatus consulto adfici poena* *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 3. *adiectum est* *Ulp.* 813, 13. *id agitur* *Gai.* III, 64. 64^A. *Marcian.* 454, 11. *adiuvare* *Gai.* 462, 16. *Paul.* 63, 12. *arcentur illicita collegia* *Marcian.* (793, 3). *cavetur vid. pag.* 649, 24 (28 loci). *coerceri* *Gai.* 96, 22. *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. *comprehenditur* *Iul.* 12, 30. *Marcell.* 243, 33. *Pap.* 441, 40. *Ulp.* 459, 27. 737, 15. *Paul.* 459, 4. *conceditur* *Ed. Ulp.* 573, 33. *Gai.* I, 31. *Ulp.* XXII, 5. 6. *Paul.* 166, 3. *Mod.* 213, 10. *confirmatur* *Gai.* 96, 35 (corpus). II, 218. *constitutum est* *Ven.* 901, 13 (tempus). *Gai.* II, 287. *Ulp.* XI, 2 (tutor). *contineri* *Maecian.* 449, 13. 31. *Call.* 827, 3. *Ulp.* 737, 27. 834, 31. *Paul.* 666, 17. *creari* *Pomp.* 7, 36. *data forma* *Ulp.* 187, 24. *datur impunitas* *Ulp.* 344, 31. *delegatur exercitio iudicii publici* *Pap.* 38, 31. *demonstratum est* *Pap.* 441, 33. *dissolvuntur collegia* *Marcian.* 793, 13. *effectum* *Gai.* 239, 16. *Marcian.* 819, 33. *est iustus filius patris* *Gai.* I, 77. *excipi* *Gai.* 900, 45. *Maecian.* 901, 16. *excusari* *Paul.* 828, 17. *expositus ordo* *Ulp.* 740, 39. *expressum est* *Pomp.* 882, 7. *Ulp.* 816, 3. 30 *Marcian.* 455, 3. *firmatur legatum* *Ulp.* XXIV, 11^A. *perinde habebitur maior sexagenario . . . ac si minor sexaginta annorum duxisset uxorem* *Ulp.* XVI, 3. *impediri* *Afr.* 463, 37. *inductum* *Ulp.* 239, 13. *infirmatur transactio* *Ulp.* 381, 3. 35 *inrogatur poena* *Ulp. coll.* (8, 7, 1). *iubetur* *Ulp.* XVI, 4. *oportebit bon. possessionem dare* *Ed. Ulp.* 363, 13. *parci impuberibus* *Maecian.* 901, 21. *permittitur* *Ven.* 901, 15 (accusare). *Gai.* I, 173 (mulieribus alium tutorem petere). (II, 112; feminis sine coemptione testamentum facere). *Ulp.* 338, 33 (municipibus a liberto adquirere hereditatem). *pertinet pignus insulae creditori datum ad eum etc.* *Pap.* 588, 10. *pervenire ad civitatem Rom.* *Gai.* III, 73. *plecti* *Marcian.* 836, 3. 13. 33. *praecipitur* *Ulp.* 737, 31. *prohiberi* *Gai.* II, 286^A (fideicommissa ac legata hereditatesque capere). *Scaev.* (921, 37; negotiis adstringi ante perfectam legationem). *Call.* (666, 39; ducere pupillas). *Ed. Ulp.* 80, 22 et *Ulp.* 80, 5 (postulare). 228, 44. *prospectum est* *Ulp.* XXII, 5. *Paul.* IV, 2, 1. *provisum est* *Pomp.* 340, 33. *rescissa sunt ea quae in fraudem legis excogitata sunt* *Gai.* (I, 46). *significatur* *Gai.* III, 64. *Paul.* 665, 31. *statuitur poena* *Macer*

f). sublata est dubitatio *Ulp.* 226, 14. sub-
 r *Maecian.* 449, 33. *Ulp.* 460, 19. 445, 33. suc-
 r *Iul.* 453, 33. teneri *Afr.* 824, 33. 33. *Paul.*
Maecian. 836, 33. *Macer* 838, 33. terreri *Ulp.*
 tribuitur *Ulp.* 38, 19. *Call.* 789, 14 (immuni-
 uti *Marcell.* 439, 34. *Ulp.* 188, 10. ~ de
 usconsulto *R.* 11, 16. 431, 29. 896, 19. 822, 33.
 II, 10 *R.* IV, 2 *R.* 3 *R.* ~ ex senatus-
 lto abolitio fit, intervenit *Pap.* 800, 30. *Ulp.*
del. Mo.). accipere hereditatem *Paul.* 189, 30.
 ii accusari damnarique *Pap.* 806, 33. adire
 71, 33. admitti ad hereditatem *Ulp.* 368, 33.
 17. 370, 33. 371, 3. *Paul.* 373, 33. *Marcian.*
 agere *Marcell.* (*Trib.?*) 243, 30. *Ulp.* 358, 32.
 266, 13. actio competit, datur, proficiscitur
 omp. 253, 3. *Gai.* II, 255. IV, 110. *Mae-*
 51, 3. *Marcell.* 243, 3. *Paul.* 235, 39. agitan-
 altae quaestiones *Paul.* 418, 33. allegantur
 tiones absentium *Pap.* 796, 30. ancilla fit,
 r *Gai.* I, 91. 160. *Ulp.* XI, 11. *Paul.* II,
 7. IV, 10, 2. carebit omni honore *Marcian.*
 civis Romanus est *Gai.* III, 73. *Ulp.* III, 3.
 i *Marcian.* 823, 3. colligi potest *Paul.* 206, 7.
 titur poena *Paul.* 328, 10. concessum est
 I, 5. confirmatur legatum *Gai.* II, 198. 218.
 onfirmatur stipulatio *Ulp.* 709, 23. consequi
 m Rom. vel ius Quiritium *Gai.* III, 73.
 I, 1. 4. (5). consequi libertatem *Scaev.* 264, 30.
 329, 30. constituitur curator *Gai.* 812, 36.
 scit legatum *Gai.* II, 218. datur *Ulp.* XI,
Paul. 139, 34 (tutor). *Paul.* 700, 3 (exceptio).
 10 (bon. possessio). debet facere maritus
 37, 30. defertur hereditas *Ulp.* 309, 3. 875, 21.
 dicitur ius extra ordinem *Call.* 140, 29.
 a bona per curatorem *Papir.* 559, 31. emen-
 vitium *Gai.* I, 75. esse potest iudicium
 m *Macer* 787, 33. est utile legatum *Gai.*
 (cf. *Ulp. vat.* 85.). *Paul.* 107, 33. exami-
 ausam *Ulp.* 28, 6 (corr.?). habere *Gai.*
 (partem). *Pap.* 38, 36 (cognitionem). *Ulp.*
 (quaestionem). haberi pro victo *Ulp.*
 legitima heres fit *Ulp.* XXVI, 8. impleta
Pap. 110, 3. iubetur *Marcian.* 819, 33 (rele-
Mod. 821, 13 (damnari). iuris est *Gai.* II,
 libertas competit *Ulp.* 445, 33. *Paul.* IV,
 libertatem merere *Ulp.* 367, 4. licet trans-
Ulp. 10, 37. multari *Ven.* 820, 33. nascitur
 om. *Gai.* I, 30. notantur ignominia *Pap.*
 observare *Ven.* 799, 3. *Ulp.* 737, 23. pa-
 rem Romanum *Gai.* I, 92. potest civis Ro-
 pesa permanere, sed servum procreare *Gai.*
 pertinent bona Latinorum ad extraneos
Gai. III, 64. pervenire ad libertatem *Ulp.*

753, 24. *Marcian.* 455, 3. plecti *Mod.* 834, 3. pro-
 bare causam erroris *Gai.* I, 67. 71. 74. III, 5 =
 coll. 16, 2, 5. puniri *Marcian.* 820, 1. recipere
 hereditatem *Gai.* 775, 31. rei non recipiuntur *Pap.*
 800, 37. restituitur hereditas *Iul.* 196, 33. 238, 11. 33.
Pomp. (253, 3). 441, 7. *Val.* 252, 33. 33. *Afr.* 240, 7.
Gai. II, 255. *Maecian.* 902, 19. 250, 33. 253, 33.
Pap. 244, 33. 246, 33. 441, 44. *Call.* 564, 30. *Ulp.*
 200, 22. 314, 11. 470, 24. 211, 19. 227, 3. 30. 33. 232, 33.
 265, 31. XXV, 14. 14. 15. 16. *Paul.* 92, 24. 399, 36.
 431, 5. 534, 17. 189, 13. 242, 33. 252, 4. 329, 17. 794, 7.
Marcian. 599, 1. non fit restitutio *Ulp.* 236, 33.
 rumpere testamentum *Gai.* II, 143. sortiri pro-
 vincias *Ulp.* 30, 13. succedere *Ulp.* 371, 13. teneri
Scaev. 808, 33. *Pap.* 837, 7. *Ulp.* 773, 13. XVI, 3.
Mod. 818, 13. transeunt actiones *Maecian.* 251, 4. II.
Ulp. (200, 22). *Marcian.* 240, 34. transferre actiones
Gai. 250, 3. 13. *Ulp.* 227, 3. veniunt hereditates
Pomp. 368, 13. venit ius *Pap.* 2, 20. venit mater
Ulp. 347, 13. 371, 13. 13. 33. 33. videtur proinde ac
 si per damnationem relicta esset *Gai.* II, 212.
 vindicare hereditatem, bona *Iul.* 454, 10. *Ulp.*
 624, 30. vocari *Gai.* 182, 23. *Ulp.* 371, 4. utimur
 hoc iure *Gai.* I, 80. ~ in senatus consulto
 accidit *Marcian.* 385, 30. mentio fit litis con-
 testatae *Ulp.* 190, 23. incidere *Marcian.* 836, 31.
 33. 31. 31. 41. praestituuntur triginta dies mulieri
Ulp. 741, 8.

consultus. I. *Adiectivum.* consulto consilio
 fecit *Paul.* I, 9, 6. ~ consultus est *Paul.* 78, 24
ferre = I, 1, 3. — II. *Substantivum.* iuris con-
 sultus *Paul.* 363, 13. 589, 7. 655, 4. 353, 33.

consummatio. I = *perfectio.* coeptorum
Tryph. 772, 10. testamenti *Ulp.* 831, 20. universitas
 consummationis *Iav.* 570, 23. propria forma (operis),
 quae ex consummatione contingit *Gai.* 217, 4. —
 II = *summa.* quantum ex consummatione singu-
 lorum (mancipiorum) fiebat *Pomp.* 614, 15.

consummo. *aliquid Paul.* 104, 17. aedes sacras
 et opera publica *Ulp.* 33, 17. aedificium *Ner.* 229, 17.
Ulp. 945, 34. annum *Ulp.* 76, 8. donationem *Pomp.*
 409, 3. iniuriam *Ulp.* 42, 31. insulam *Ven.* 675, 33.
 mandatum *Gai.* III, 159. *Paul.* 405, 7. 487, 25. obli-
 gationem *Ven.* 679, 34 (corr.). opus *Ulp.* 932, 33.
 operarum quantitatem *Paul.* 463, 33 (consumatur *F.*).
 testamentum *Ulp.* 817, 11. vestimentum *Ulp.* 152, 33.
 viam *Paul.* 263, 39. ~ consummata scientia *Ulp.*
 608, 18 (consummae *F.*). — *loc. mutil. Ulp. vat.* 181.

consumo. I. *proprie* = *comedere*, pecus a
 lupo consumptum *Ulp.* 310, 27. — II = *tollere*
usu vel erogatione, sumptum facere. A. *Absolute dictum:* *Pomp.* 733, 33. — B. *aliquid Ulp.*
 452, 22. cf. *Alf.* 951, 3. *Iav.* 711, 22. *Gai.* 443, 24.

Scaev. 318, 21 (in alimenta). 497, 20. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 258, 11. *Pius Ulp.* 265, 37 = *Ulp.* 74, 40. *Ulp.* 190, 2. 191, 12. 15. 401, 30 (usu). 453, 1. 471, 25. (*Orat. Anton.*) 707, 12. 13. 885, 16. 303, 33. 34. *Paul.* 118, 9. 14. 135, 25. 419, 21. 704, 27. 705, 12. 202, 30 (funeris causa). *Macer* 354, 39 (corporis causa). ~ agnos *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 518, 35. bona, partem bonorum *Pomp.* 284, 3. *Scaev.* 258, 7. *Tryph.* 870, 4. *Paul.* 483, 5. centum (aureos) *Alf.* 951, 3 (in funere aut in monumento). *Paul.* 487, 3. dotem *Ulp.* 721, 10. 25. fructus *Afr.* (*Trib.?*) 497, 18. *Pap.* (*Trib.?*) 581, 12. *Ulp.* 410, 29. 742, 39. 272, 8. *Paul.* 246, 11. (*Trib.?*) 306, 23. (*Trib.?*) 541, 13. frumentum *Ulp.* 125, 33. 34. *Paul.* 288, 3. 388, 26. glandem *Ulp.* 333, 10. nummos *Pomp.* 704, 37. *Afr.* 553, 27. *Scaev.* 457, 14 (in usus necessarios et in servos). *Pap.* 686, 18. 716, 13. *Ulp.* 223, 20. 359, 30. 360, 1. 3. 5. 6. 12. 31. 33. 36. 384, 2. 434, 18. 458, 19. 704, 35. *Paul.* 362, 17. 449, 20. 694, 44. partem hereditatis *Ulp.* 191, 9. 14. pecuniam *Alf.* 344, 20 (apud mulierculam). *Iav.* 188, 30 (in monumentum). *Iul.* 361, 1. 4. 6. 529, 33. *Pomp.* 359, 37. 644, 30. *Afr.* 418, 22 (in refectionem navis). *Gai.* 775, 20. *Tryph.* 771, 32. *Ulp.* 76, 5. 801, 28. 805, 17. *Paul.* 133, 21. 135, 11 (male). 193, 38. 655, 38. 831, 30 (in usum). *Marcian.* 174, 33. 880, 11. 13. *Mod.* 643, 9. penum *Paul.* 138, 37. 38. *Marcian.* 137, 38. pretium acceptum *Ulp.* 189, 30. quinque *Ulp.* 700, 11. rem *Cels.* 755, 30 (subreptam). *Call.* 51, 13 (in funus). *Ulp.* 352, 4 (ultra modum sine causa). 699, 27. *Paul.* 343, 5. 733, 27 (comederit, vendiderit, donaverit, qualibet ratione consumpserit). *R.* 239, 9 (usu). triticum *Ulp.* 452, 13 (in familiam domini cibariorum nomine). vinum *Paul.* (288, 3). 663, 5. — III. *Delere.* vi aliqua opus *Iav.* 569, 11. casu quodam, forte incendio ruina *Gai.* 104, 27. incendio *Pomp.* 652, 38. *Ulp.* 564, 7. 585, 4. *Paul.* 522, 11. 703, 4. flamma consumptus (homo) *Paul.* 291, 1. ~ aliquem = supplicium sumere de aliquo *Ulp.* 828, 6. 845, 40. *coll.* 11, 7, 4. 4. 4. *Paul.* V, 17, 2 (3). ~ statum, existimationem *Call.* 930, 31. 33. — IV. *Absolvere tempus.* *Ner.* 917, 8 (plus iusto temporis). *Ulp.* 607, 9 (in res nugatorias). *Paul.* 575, 32. 813, 39. — V. *Ius extinguere.* nihil *Iul.* 707, 33. *Paul.* 797, 33. quod alterius officii querellam habuit *Pap.* 768, 12. actionem *Ulp.* 117, 28. 425, 11. 648, 34. 736, 18. 772, 8. 964, 33. *Paul.* 369, 20. 370, 14. 645, 18. 18. *Mod.* 45, 8. brachium (i. e. dominium brachii) *Paul.* 205, 13. conditionem *Ulp.* 391, 23. ius legati *Lab.* 121, 38. iudicium? *Pap.* (768, 12). negotia *Gai.* I, 199. obligationem *Ven.* 679, 34 (ex coni.). *Gai.* IV, 131^a. *Marcell.* 733, 18 (obligationis partem). *Ulp.* 399, 16 (sortis).

686, 33. 33. 34. optionem *Ulp.* 119, 33. 34. stipulationem *Iul.* 643, 33. *Scaev.* 674, 7. *Pap.* 95, 19. — (usurae supra centesimam solutae sortem minuunt, consumpta sorte repeti possunt *Paul.* II, 14, 2.

consuo. clavos vestimentis *Ulp.* 151, 17. membranas *Ulp.* 89, 13. consuti genus (esse licium) *Gai.* III, 193.

contagio. contagione morborum pecoris pecora perierunt *Ulp.* 548, 12.

contaminatio. *Ulp.* 804, 31.

contamino. fistulas lacus quidve aliud *Paul.* 784, 7 = V, 4, 13.

contemno. A. *Quem.* contemni non patiar (ius reddens) *Call.* 37, 16. contemnere dominum *Gai.* 344, 17. *Paul.* 297, 30 (condemnat F). patronum *Ulp.* 29, 17. praetorem *Ulp.* 338, 8. — B. *Quid.* haec, quae pro se introducta sunt *Iul.* 137, 14. haec *Ulp.* 603, 5. auctoritatem praetoris *Ulp.* 165, 21. disciplinam *Mod.* 570, 9. iniuriarum iudicium ob infamiam suam et egestatem *Ulp.* 783, 3. legem *Pap.* 725, 22. maiestatem praetoris *Paul.* 41, 7. matrimonium suum *Ulp.* 804, 31. operis novi nuntiationem *Ulp.* 376, 33. 40. 600, 18. 602, 1. pecuniam *Pap.* 917, 38. suam promissionem iudicio sistendi causa factam (vadimonium *Paul.*) *Paul.* 55, 21. religionem *Paul.* 512, 7. tempestatem *Ven.* 675, 18. tormenta *Ulp.* 841, 33. voluntatem patris *Ulp.* 761, 12. — C. *Sequitur Infinitivus.* praesentiam sui facere *Herm.* 542, 17. venire *Ulp.* 446, 12. — D. *Nude positum.* *Ulp.* 740, 28. *Impp. Paul.* (test.) 434, 38. ~ contumelia a contemnendo dicta *Ulp.* 771, 17.

contemplatio. contemplationem salutis aestimare *Paul.* 414, 11 = V, 11, 6 (contemplatione *codd. utroque loco*). personarum habere *Ulp.* 76, 2. publicae utilitatis privatorum commodis praefere *Paul.* II, 19, 2. — contemplatione a) *hominis:* alius ad haec non accessit *Ulp.* 100, 27. condicio adscripta *Ulp.* 222, 28 (fructuarii). non attingere hereditatem *Ulp.* 743, 32 (ventris). dare pecuniam *Ulp.* 99, 21 (tui). 454, 32 (domini). aliquid relictum vel donatum *Ulp.* 222, 28 (fructuarii). fecit (*corr.?* fideicommissit?) testator *Ulp.* 75, 17. gerere negotia *Ulp.* 99, 27 (mei). 40 (tui). 41. 100, 19 (tua). heredem instituere, scribere servum *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 249, 34 (sui). *Ulp.* 610, 4. 6 (venditoris). liberatio relicta *Ulp.* 158, 13. possidere *Ulp.* 185, 3. solum *Ulp.* 383, 18. ~ b) *rei:* arborum *Pap.* 522, 2 (fundus comparabatur). donationis *Paul.* II, 23, 4 (inter virum et uxorem imaginaria venditio contrahi non potest). dotis ac peculii *Pap.* 210, 2 (pater filiam exheredavit). facultatum *Ulp.* 760, 9

(res ei commissa est). hereditatis *Ulp.* 191,4 (res sua lautius usus est). 30 (quid lautius impendit). ceterorum legatorum *Paul.* 848,3. mandati matris *Ulp.* 460,31 (intervenerunt fideiussores). mortis *Paul.* II, 23, 6 (donatio facta). morum *Paul.* V, 4, 21 (factum vindictam extraordinariae ultionis expectat). extremae necessitatis *Paul.* V, 1, 1 (venderunt filios). pecuniae *Ulp.* 927,3 (res publica coepit opus facere). paternae pietatis et contrahentium voluntatis *Ulp.* 688,39 (ita accipiendum). debitae portionis *Ulp.* 329,3 (donare). salutis *vid. sup. pag.* 976, 34. ~ c) contemplatione alia *Ulp.* 443,33. hac, ut *Ulp.* 180,39. 197,33. qua *Ulp.* 687,36. — sine contemplatione iuris praetorii *Pap.* 717,33.

contemplor. aetatem *Ulp.* 794,43. ictus *Paul.* 821,33 = *coll.* 1, 7, 2.

contemptibilis. ne c. videatur (proconsul) *Ulp.* 33,39. si quid non contemptibile veneat *Ulp.* 624,36.

contemptio. dignitatis *Call.* 37,18.

contemptus. religionis *Ulp.* 862,5.

contendo. I = *studere, operam dare.* plerique plus habere quam fratres iurgiis eius modi contendunt *Pap. vat.* 294, 2. *cf. Ulp.* 561,4. *Paul.* V, 13, 2. ~ philosophi, qui se frequentes atque utiles per eandem studiorum sectam contententibus praebent *Pap.* 917,33. — II = *certare, agere.* *Sat.* 484,33. *Ulp.* 58,39. 39. 302,30. 618,3. *Mod.* 942,33. sacramento *Gai.* IV, 14. 14. 15. contra aliquem *Pomp.* 371,43. cum aliquo *Pomp.* 6,39. 452,30. *Scaev. (test.)* 111,30. inter se *Ulp.* 472,8. 502,4. contenditur inter *Gai.* IV, 139. *Ulp.* 589,3. de aliqua re *Pomp.* (371,43). *Gai.* 269,3. (IV, 139). *Sat.* 484,37. *Ulp.* 123,35. 485,13. *Paul.* 377,33 (alieno iure). in (de *edd.*) possessione *Ulp.* 589,10. in exitum rei publicae *Ulp.* 891,3. an quis libertus sit *Ulp.* (485,13). uter possideat *Ulp.* (589,3). — III = *confirmare.* A. *sequente Accusativo cum Infinitivo:* *Iul.* 304,32. 789,37. *Pomp.* 320,1. 372,5. 402,33. *Afr.* 309,33. *Ven.* 798,33. *Pap.* 267,31. 349,31. 466,30. 844,17. 882,13. *Tryph.* 750,42. *Ulp.* 184,5. 197,30. 267,30. 301,17. 331,9. 367,32. 645,32. 646,11. 35. 738,35. 779,4. 305,17. 13. 307,3. 538,13. 562,3. 597,3. 773,30. *Paul.* 369,27. 645,3. 647,22. 178,11. 13. 691,3. *Macer* 214,11. — B. *sequente Nominativo c. Inf.* contendens non posse restituere *Ulp.* 210,33. *cf. Paul.* 647,39. ~ si . . ex eo praegnas non esse contendatur *Ulp.* 302,33. quae partum subdidisse contenditur *Paul.* 827,33. — IV. erit bonorum possessor, si hoc se contendit *Ulp.* 177,36.

contentio. immensa, omnis *vid. s. h. v.* — A = *controversia, certamen.* licendi *Gai.* IV, 166.

~ contentio est de finibus *Ulp.* 347,5. de aquae usu *Ulp.* 597,1. ~ propter contentiones res ad divisionem pervenit *Paul.* 256,24. ~ a contentione discedere *Paul.* 385,43. ex litibus et contentione rixa nata *Alf.* 643,33. — B. = intentio *Gai.* IV, 60.

contentiosus. iurisdictio non contentiosa, sed voluntaria *Marcian.* 32,2.

contentus. A. *Regens Ablativum.* alterutro *Paul.* 689,5. utroque aut altero *Ven.* 675,33 (uno atque altero *edd.*). eo *Ulp.* 740,35. quo *Pomp.* 651,30. *Pap.* 54,33. actione *Ulp.* 554,5. altera actione *Paul.* 503,16. alterutra actione *Iul.* 24,13. *Ulp.* 161,36. *Paul.* 281,31. 569,27. una actione *Gai.* 764,33. *Paul.* 162,22. arbitrio mulierum *Scaev.* 770,30. bonis *Pap.* 557,13. *Ulp.* 556,3. dote *Scaev.* 557,31. 81,33 (parte dimidia dotis). *Tryph.* 298,13. *Mod. (test.)* 846,4. exceptione *Ulp.* 53,2. 635,30. *Paul.* (689,5). fideiussoribus *Pomp.* 651,31. *Paul.* 50,36. institutione *Marcell.* 36,33. legitimo iure *Gai.* III, 37 (*suppl.*). iure civili *Pap.* 290,30. aut suo iure aut iudicio mariti *Clem.* 49,13. iureiurando *Paul.* 368,42. legato *Afr.* 290,33. modico praesenti *Ulp.* 75,31. nomine debitoris *Pap.* 718,37. duorum numero *Ulp.* 652,18 (pluralis elocutio contenta est). parte *Scaev.* 72,3 fere = 773,33. 435,13. *Ulp.* 65,23. pecunia *Ulp.* 687,27. petitione *Mod.* 45,3. pignoribus *Ulp.* 537,33. poenis legum *Pomp.* 652,33. portione *Scaev.* 773,30. *Ulp.* 297,33. *Marcian.* 883,6. portiuncula *Ulp.* 243,18. praediis *Paul.* 77,11. praerogativa *Ulp.* 307,13. pretio fundi *Iul.* 23,30. rebus *Sev. et Ant. Marcian.* 240,31. *Mod.* 681,31. 27. repromissione *Paul.* 377,33. 570,3 (retentus F). 939,3. simplo *Ulp.* 469,22. tredecim *Scaev.* 72,13. duplo vectigali *Marcian.* 407,37. voluntate suscepti iurisurandi *Paul.* 365,34. ~ *principaliter in testamentis:* a vobis peto, ut quidquid vobis legavi, contenti sitis *Scaev.* 70,13. *cf.* 111,33. 162,11. 207,30. 256,11. *Pap.* 54,33. 33. 30. 61,13. *Ulp.* 73,31. 94,30. *Paul.* IV, 1, 5. *Mod.* (846,4). *cf. Paul.* (77,11). — B. *Regens Genetivum.* ut contentus esset partis dimidia dotis *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 81,13. — C. *Regens Dativum.* duo legata sunt, sed uni (uno *dett.*) contentus esse debet *Paul.* 39,3. — D. *Sequitur quod.* contentus eo quod iure civile heres sit *Gai.* III, 36. legislatorem contentum fuisse (quod prima parte eo verbo usus esset) *Gai.* III, 218 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). contentus quod ceteri idonei essent *Paul.* 792,4. — E. *Sequitur Infinitivus.* unum interim posuisse contentus ero *Iul. (Trib.?)* 292,10. *cf. Pap.* 806,30. *Ulp.* 119,33. 197,25. 749,35. 537,33. — F. *Sequitur Accusativus cum Infinit.* contentus fuit (praetor) per legatarium vel fideicommissarium non stare *Ulp.* 270,1. *cf.* 430,3. —

G. Sequitur ut. contentus esse praetor debet ut inbeat *Ulp.* 554, 45.

conterreo. conterritus adventu latronum profugerat *Marc. et Comm. Call.* 898, 32. metu periculi donat *Ulp.* 415, 3. timore noluit accedere *Paul.* 505, 3. timore mortis vel cruciatus corporis abest *Ulp.* 140, 33.

contestatio. iusta, nuda, suprema *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I.** testamentum est mentis nostrae iusta contestatio (contentio *C.*) *Ulp.* XX, 1. donec suprema contestatio (*scil.* testamenti) peragatur *Ulp.* 817, 18. ~ contestatio nihil proficit ad in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 132, 21. apud praesidem provinciae deponenda *Paul.* II, 14, 6. domicilium re et facto transfertur, non nuda contestatione *Paul.* 904, 43. — **II. Litis contestatio.** **A. Accus.** ad litis contestationem suscipere iudicium *Paul.* 480, 33. usque ad litis cont. verba praetoris trahere *Ulp.* 398, 33. ~ ante litis contestationem creditoris loco non esse *Ulp.* 934, 33. ratihabitionis satisfactio a procuratore exigitur *Ulp.* 92, 3. mutare voluntatem *Ulp.* 721, 22. ~ per litis contestationem fit delegatio *Ulp.* 699, 33. ~ post litis contestationem quae contingunt arbitrium iudicis desiderant *Ulp.* 612, 30. decessit Stichus *Ulp.* 544, 37. mortuo filio *Ulp.* 171, 40. si vice mutua conveniatur in rem suam procurator datus, aequitate compensationis utetur *Pap.* 468, 30. — **B. Genet.** litis contestationis tempore possidere *Paul.* 205, 43. solvendo *Pap.* 694, 7. — **C. Ablat.** litis contestatione dari oportere desiit *Gai.* III, 181. res procuratoris fit *Ner.* 636, 33. non interpellari usucapionem meam *Paul.* 528, 11. ceteri liberabuntur perceptione, non l. c. *Paul.* 294, 36. liberatio contingit solutione, non l. c. *Ulp.* 399, 17. incipit reus teneri *Gai.* III, 180. tollitur obligatio *Gai.* III, 180. poenales actiones transmittuntur ab utraque parte et temporales perpetuantur *Paul.* 805, 46. ~ sublata l. contestatione incipit ex causa indicati teneri *Gai.* III, 180.

contestato. dicere *Ulp.* 737, 17.

contestatorius. libelli contestatorii *Ulp. vat.* 156.

contestor. **I. Sollemniter** (*proprie testibus adhibitis*) declarare. contestari (*scil.* petitionem restitutionis) *Ulp.* 132, 20. sic *Ulp.* 457, 25. id ipsum *Marcian.* 872, 33. excusationum causas *Paul.* 792, 31. contrariam voluntatem *Paul.* 909, 33. — **II. Iudicium vel litem.** **A.** iudicium (*semper passive usurpatum*) *Ulp.* 183, 9 (de inofficioso). 10. 20. 720, 38 (de dote). — **B. litem.** 1) *in iudicio privato.* a) *active usurpatum* *Cels.* 712, 35. *Iul.* 361, 23. 724, 27 (de dote). *Gai.* 440, 1. *Pap.* 701, 3 (ex prima stipulatione). *Ulp.* 145, 14 (Romae).

165, 39 (mecum). 171, 37. 233, 30. 21 (adversus eum qui se liti optulit). 373, 31 (suo nomine). 381, 37. 159, 33. 222, 33. 265, 34 (de legato). 272, 35 (eo nomine). 631, 33. 782, 34. *Paul.* 56, 23 (cum eo). 142, 12. 156, 37. (*Trib.?*) 7, 13. 480, 13. 663, 37. 33. 962, 13. I. 13 B, 4 = *cons.* 6, 5. *Macer* 37, 6. — b) *passive usurpatum.* lis contestatur, contestata est *sim. Gai.* 467, 29 (cum actore). *Ulp.* 57, 28. 332, 30 (secum). 408, 29 (cum debitore de debito). 137, 17 (cum eo de pecunia). 159, 33. 325, 7. 639, 13. 728, 17 (cum uno). 729, 43 (ex stipulatione). 762, 3 (unius nomine cum domino). 786, 35 (ab alio). *Paul.* 85, 25 (in eum). 96, 7. 168, 22. 302, 30 (adversus te). ~ ius iurandum in locum litis contestatae succedit *Paul.* 168, 19. litis contestatae mentio *Ulp.* 190, 22. ~ lites contestatas . . in heredem similesque personas transire *Call.* 648, 33. lites contestatae legitimo iudicio (pereunt per capitis deminutionem) *Gai.* III, 83 (*suppl.*). ~ locus, ubi lis contestata est *Paul.* 203, 14 cum lis contestaretur *Ulp.* 334, 8. ~ litis contestatae tempus spectare *Ulp.* 401, 22 (in stricti iuris iudiciis). 700, 4. 5. 893, 2. tempore litis contestatae *Ulp.* 87, 21. 118, 21. 332, 26. 30. 334, 18. 700, 14. *Paul.* 107, 29. 23 (*Trib. cf. I.* 4, 3). 135, 26. 205, 42. 206, 1. litis contestandae tempore *Paul.* 362, 10. tempus, quo lis contestatur *Iul.* 26, 37. *Ulp.* 332, 21. 721, 21. ~ lite contestata abesse coepit pater *Ulp.* 780, 37. actio ad successores pertinet *Ulp.* 776, 1. amisit alter usum fructum *Ulp.* 233, 30. non compellitur ad cautionem *Ulp.* 92, 6. currunt usurae *Paul.* 641, 5. decessit *Paul.* 805, 46 (tutor). 725, 3 (possessor). 729, 37 (servus). efficitur procurator litis dominus *Macer* 865, 33. evicta hereditas *Pap.* 246, 33 (cum eo). exstitit condicio *Iul.* 392, 32. 3. fugit homo culpa possessoris *Ulp.* 622, 24. legavit petitor usum fructum *Paul.* 206, 42. non perit privilegium dotis et tutelae *Paul.* 701, 3. praetor ita pronuntiavit *Paul.* 156, 33. succurrendum *Paul.* 302, 21. quasi l. c. cum mortuo transmissa persecutio poenae *Paul.* (645, 13). ~ ante litem contestatam contigit quid *Ulp.* 610, 30. contigit damnum *Ulp.* 399, 37. dare debitorem oportere *Gai.* III, 180. decessit animal *Ulp.* 277, 2. defunctus dominus *Ulp.* 88, 4. emeram servum *Tryph.* 304, 11. iubet praeses in aede sacra pecuniam deponi *Paul.* 96, 5. mortuus vir *Tryph.* 685, 22. petere in servitutem destitit *Ulp.* 332, 11. percepti fructus *Iul.* 321, 20. *Pap.* 208, 30. periit res *Marcian.* 709, 11. fecerunt quo minus possiderent *S. C. Iuvent. Ulp.* 187, 36. 190, 5. 20. possidere dolo desinere *Iul.* 209, 1. *Paul.* 206, 6. in praesentia fuit *Mod.* 95, 2. procuratorem facere procuratorem non posse *Ulp.* 481, 22. libera potestas est vel mutandi procuratoris

vel ipsi domino iudicium accipiendi *Paul.* 88,11. solvere *Paul.* 96,1. solvi potest *Iul.* 688,35. *Ulp.* 710,35. stipulatus *Paul.* 56,14 (*corr.*). sumptus fecit possessor *Paul.* 206,12. tenebitur doli nomine *Ulp.* 190,26. tradita penus *Iul.* 262,13. transegit *Ulp.* 381,36. usucapio coepta *Ulp.* 311,10. — post litem contestatam non est absolvendus, qui se optulit rei defensionis sine causa *Ulp.* 205,35. accipi potest fideiussor *Ulp.* 687,13. actio popularis cognitorem procuratoremve eius qui agit admittit *Ulp.* (?) *vat.* 340* (*suppl.*). alluit amnis fundo *Ulp.* 311,19. amisit (servitutem) *Ulp.* 269,40. de culpa cavere debet b. f. possessor *Ulp.* 208,19. concepit et peperit ancilla *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 623,30. condemnari oportere *Gai.* III, 180. contigit quid (damni) *Ulp.* 399,38. damnum datum *Paul.* 400,34. 401,3. decessit homo ex stipulatu petitus *Paul.* 536,33. deperierunt mancipia aut iumenta aut pecora *Paul.* 194,36. dolo quid fecit procurator *Ner.* 636,34. dolus futurus venit in depositi actione *Ulp.* (*gloss.*?) 470,36. editus partus *Paul.* 636,10. finitus ususfructus *Ulp.* 242,1 (de usu fructu). impensas fecit emptor necessario *Paul.* 611,26. incipiunt omnes malae fidei possessores esse *Ulp.* 190,21. latitat reus *Paul.* 92,21. litigare recusare *Ulp.* 57,29. mortuus homo (petitus) *Lab.* 212,4. mutare procuratorem *Ulp.* 88,13. occisum animal *Ulp.* 277,8. optio data alterius testamenti *Paul.* 334,36. opus factum *Paul.* 401,35. 37. percepti fructus *Iul.* 321,19. *Ulp.* 343,3. *Paul.* 637,14 (percepti *suppl.*). perpetuatur obligatio *Ulp.* 366,9 (cum eo). petere *Iul.* 621,33 (res singulas post l. de hereditate c.). *Ulp.* 332,11 (in servitutem destitit). praestare *Pap.* 634,18 et 30 (causam). *Paul.* 203,38 (fatum). prospicitur heredi et heres tenetur ex omnibus causis *Paul.* 962,31. publicata pro parte dos *Ulp.* 723,22. redemero (servum qui mihi furtum fecit) *Tryph.* 304,12. solvere *Paul.* 387,23. solvendo esse desierunt quidam (fideiussores) *Pap.* 694,13. transactum *Ulp.* 381,37. venit in iudicium *Ulp.* 310,36 (partus). *Paul.* 306,20 (fructus). usucapere *Ulp.* 204,12. 333,28. — 2) in iudicio publico. qui post inscriptionem ante litem contestatam anno agere non potuerint *Macer* 838,30. lis contestata *Mod.* 799,33. ~ poenae persecutionem transmissam quasi lite contestata cum mortuo *Paul.* 645,13.

contexo. neta, quae neque detexta neque contexta sunt (lanae appellatione contineri) *Ulp.* 93,31. margaritae ornamentis muliebribus contextae *Paul.* 154,33. ~ lineas in librum singularem conteximus (contextimus *Hal.*) *Paul.* 353,33.

contextum. appellatur, quod in tela est nondum pertextum vel detextum *Ulp.* 152,34.

contextus. 1) contextu aedificiorum unita domus *Ulp.* 385,13. — 2) contextus verborum totius scripturae *Mod.* 433,38. per contextum scriptum est *Pomp.* 200,3. ex contextu testamenti apparere *Ulp.* 94,11. — 3) uno contextu actus testari oportet *Ulp.* 817,40. cf. 40.

conticesco. *Ulp.* 846,30.

contignatio. transversa *vid. s. h. v.* — *Ner.* 394,37. 39. (*Lab.*?) 395,3. *Pap.* 257,34. 36.

continens. continentia aedificia *Ner.* 588,22. *Marcell.* 940,38. *Ulp.* 945,33. *Paul.* 87,2. 933,37. *Macer* 946,41. scil. aedificia *Clem.* 946,34. *Tryph.* 793,35. *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 396,34. 35. 861,34. 948,13. 15. 950,35. 38. *Paul.* 138,35. 38. ~ continens ager *Lab.* 501,35. continentes provinciae *Ulp.* 941,35. 38. iudicium imperio continens *vid. s.* contineo *pag.* 985,12. — ex continenti *Val.* 197,14. *Scaev.* (*epist.*) 648,31. *Ulp.* 63,28. 430,38. 724,9. 449,30. 586,13. 698,13. 760,13. ~ in continenti *Lex Iul.* *Ulp.* 810,43. (cf. *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 3). *Afr.* 708,43. *Ven.* 483,30 (*gloss.*?). *Maecian.* 452,35. 38. *Scaev.* 674,31. *Ulp.* 889,31. 638,13. 811,3. *Paul.* 363,22. 201,13. 18. *coll.* 4, 2, 3. 4.

continenter. ire *Paul.* 251,24.

contineo. I = *retinere, claudere, coercere.* A. *Quem.* furiosum *Ulp.* 36,18 (per necessarios). 17 (carcere per praesidem). servos clausos *Ulp.* 899,8. milites in castris *Macer* 896,13. carcer ad continendos homines . . haberi debet *Ulp.* 847,30. ~ carcere *Ulp.* (36,17). in carcere *Ulp.* 36,20. 847,35. vinculis *Ulp.* 779,11. 13. *Paul.* 615,36. in vinculis *Ulp.* 847,35. ~ liberam mulierem consuetudinis causa, non matrimonii *Mod.* 814,3. servum universo iure hereditatis *Iav.* 685,7. — B. *Quid.* canem firmitus *Ulp.* 276,14. ~ aquam *Ulp.* (581,35). 599,13. 600,1. 3. 601,3. 785,13. flumen *Ulp.* 578,35 (continet ripa). *Paul.* 580,3. grana spicis *Gai.* 489,30. lupinum et fabam non arista sed siliqua *Paul.* 940,3. radices vitium *Ulp.* 589,44. radicem arboris terra *Ulp.* 763,38. suam pristinam speciem mulsum *Ulp.* 202,7. collectum umorem vitio vesicae continere non posse *Ulp.* 605,19. ~ res quae solo continentur *Gai.* II, 53. cf. *Ulp.* 201,7. 126,13. terra se continere *Paul.* ad *Lab.* 211,43. terra contineri *Ulp.* 551,22. (763,38). ~ servorum obsequium non solum imperio, sed et moderatione etc. *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 5. ~ per colonum possessio et retineretur et contineretur *Afr.* 514,14 (*corr.*?). — II. = *comprehendere, complecti.* A. *Active usurpatum.* continet quis vel quid. in significatione cognatio-

nis, quot quisque gradus personas contineat: *Paul.* 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 3. ~ id, hoc, quod *sim.* continet multa *Ulp.* 548, 18. utraque *Paul.* 938, 3. veritatem *Ulp.* 49, 18. non solum figuram, sed vim quoque conditionis *Proc.* 847, 6. supremam voluntatem *Ulp.* 889, 29. annum et sex menses *Ulp.* 597, 13. ~ actio rei persecutionem *Iul.* 429, 14. *Ulp.* 148, 34. 161, 32. 399, 14 (utrum poenam an rei pers.). 877, 34 (poenam et vindictam quam rei pers.). 894, 13 (magis rei pers. quam poenam). 536, 37. 551, 41. *Paul.* 735, 36. 797, 38. 645, 37. 33. II, 31, 13. ceterum actio *Iul.* 626, 37 (redhibitionem). *Pomp.* 5, 11 (formam agendi). *Ulp.* 213, 13 (bonam fidem). 350, 14 (quasi ex empto actionem). 351, 40 (impensam). 394, 37 (utilitatem). 399, 33 (damnum futurum). 773, 33 (hoc). *scil.* actio: Publiciana tempus emptoris *Ulp.* 213, 10. adiectio *Ulp.* 949, 33 (non infinitam pecuniam). aedes *Iav.* 521, 33 (hoc). aedificatio vel demolitio *Ulp.* 374, 33 (opus novum). appellatio *Pomp.* 943, 31. *Ulp.* 151, 33. 583, 31. 766, 13. *Paul.* 361, 17. 934, 7. 939, 33. articulus 'est' *Pomp.* 156, 3 (in se praesentis temporis demonstrationem). casus pluralis *Pomp.* 943, 31 (eundem sexum). causa damnationis *Men.* 894, 7 (infamiam perpetuam). causae *Ulp.* 469, 18 (fortuitam causam depositionis). clausula *Ulp.* 113, 31 (vim et metum). codicilli *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 379, 10 (ademptionem vel deminutionem). commodatum *Ulp.* 402, 2 (utilitatem). condemnatio *Ulp.* 611, 16 (pretium accessionesque). 764, 33 (duplum). condicio *Ulp.* 651, 33 (pecuniam creditam). controversiae *Ulp.* 304, 13 (status controversiam). crimina *Ulp.* 858, 1 (poenam mortis). delegatio *Paul.* 325, 41 (solutionis vicem). edictum *Ulp.* 32, 14 (commendationem). 765, 33 (damna). 766, 3 (hoc solum). epistula *Ulp.* 740, 33. (ut). exceptio rei iudicatae *Ulp.* 623, 3 (tacite omnes personas). poenae non inrogatae indignatio *Pap.* 542, 36 (duritiam). interdictum *Ulp.* 568, 33 (causam). 609, 35 (id quod interest). *Paul.* 567, 35 (rei persecutionem). 35 et 31 (proprietas causam). iudicium *Iul.* 24, 3 (in se doli mali exceptionem). *Ulp.* 43, 36 (meram poenam). *Paul.* 556, 10 (non pretium tantum, sed omne quod interest). iusiurandum *Paul.* 364, 36 (speciem transactionis). lectum legatum *Ulp.* 89, 35 (fulcra). legatum *Pomp.* 263, 7 (in se condicionem). *Pap.* 52, 18 (singulos homines). *Ulp.* 87, 7 (tam vestem quam). 159, 14. libellus 747, 3 (invenisse se). liber *Pomp.* 4, 35 (actiones). 8, 18 (cunabula iuris). nomen *Marcian.* 819, 34. *Mod.* 95, 33 = 942, 14 (utrumque sexum). oratio *Tryph.* 667, 33 (causam prohibitionis nuptiarum). duae orationes *Iul.* 174, 3 (pugnantia). pacta *Paul.* 69, 4

(turpem causam). pecunia *Gai.* 249, 33 (quantum hereditatis). *Pap.* 718, 33 (poenam). poena *Ulp.* 831, 33 (aquae et ignis interdictionem). 846, 33 (exilium aut coercionem corporis). praedia (*corr.?* num verba?) *Ulp.* 74, 3 (vim fideicommissi). dotis relegatio *Ulp.* 115, 33 (dotis actionem). res *Gai.* 166, 33 (tacitam ademptionem). *Ulp. vat.* 339 (periculum ignominiae; *suppl.*). rescriptum *Ulp.* 898, 1 (multa). in integrum restitutio *Herm.* 131, 34 (erroris proprii veniae petitionem vel adversarii circumventionis allegationem). scriptura *Ulp.* 88, 33 (liberationem potestatis etc.). *Mod.* 44, 3 (partem hereditariam). sermo *Ulp.* 650, 7 (verborum obligationem). sexus masculinus *Iul.* 91, 33 (etiam femininum). species *Ulp.* 791, 33 (stellionatum). stagnum *Ulp.* 581, 33 (aquam). stipulatio *Pomp.* 624, 33 (evictionem). *Ulp.* 623, 33 (hoc). 389, 33 (damnum). 390, 33 (hoc). 654, 33 (hoc, ut liceat habere). 655, 33 (iuris verba). 661, 33 (ut). *Paul.* 636, 34 (plures condiciones). 388, 3 (damnum). 725, 33 (rei restitutionem etc.). 13 (incertam quantitatem). verba stipulationis *Pap.* 635, 18 (sive factum rei promittendi sive effectum per traditionem domini transferendi). tabula aerea *Ven.* 832, 33. tabulae *Paul.* V, 25, 6 (contractus scripturam). temeritas *Marcian.* 835, 33 (facilitatis veniam). verbum *Ulp.* 189, 31 (hoc quod). *Paul.* 936, 1. 955, 33. verba *Ulp.* (74, 3?). 559, 33 (in se omnem in fraudem factam alienationem). 570, 33 (utilitatem creditoris). 939, 35 (fructus). via *Ulp.* 258, 33 (iter et actum in se). vocabula *Paul.* 362, 3 (senas denas personas). usus pecuniae et usus fructus *Ulp.* 239, 3 (idem). usufructus *Pap.* 52, 33 (emolumentum rei). — (in se continere: *Iul.* 24, 3. *Pomp.* 156, 1. 263, 1. *Ulp.* 258, 33. 559, 33). — B. *Passive usurpatum.* 1) aliqua re. continetur actione *Ulp.* 395, 33. 741, 17. actionibus *Pap.* 791, 33. appellatione *vid. s.* appellatio *pag.* 246, 48 et 247, 38 *exceptis locis, quos supra pag. 983, 20 enumeravimus* (132 loci); *adde Ulp.* 81, 5. arbitrato iudicis *Gai.* 115, 35. arbitrio iudicis *Afr.* 753, 33. *Ulp.* 342, 33. capite *Gai.* 278, 7. codicibus *Paul.* 61, 33 conceptione *Paul.* 728, 4. constitutione, constitutionibus *Scaev.* 905, 33. *Tryph.* 758, 34. *Ulp.* 292, 33. 864, 31. 927, 3. senatus consulto, consultis *Maccian.* 449, 18. 31. *Call.* 827, 3. *Ulp.* 737, 27. 834, 33. *Paul.* 666, 17. verbis senatus consulti *Iul.* 435, 3. *Paul.* 828, 33. 837, 13. *scil.* senatus consulto: Trebelliano *Paul.* 242, 33. decretis *Ulp.* 618, 3. definitione *Char.* 915, 37. edicto *Gai.* 611, 6. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 80, 33. 113, 34. 141, 33. 603, 30. 609, 33. 614, 41. 889, 33. 404, 1. 765, 33. 786, 11. *Paul.* 276, 17. parte edicti *Call.* 141, 33. *Ulp.* 950, 17. verbis edicti *Iul.* 363, 3. *Ulp.* 40, 33.

e *Call.* 631, 41. epistula *Scaev.* 69, 11. *Ulp.* 840, 18. 842, 18. 866, 17. *vat.* 210 (*suppl.*). *Ulp.* 151, 11. fideicommisso *Scaev.* 164, 18. *M. Pap.* 55, 17. 59, 17. 124, 11. *Ulp.* 228, 11. 37, 9. 54, 18. *Mod.* (95, 11; *corr.*?). verbis commissi *Scaev.* 86, 18. domo per fideicommissa relicta *Ulp.* 128, 1. nec gemmis nec lapideis *Ulp.* 152, 7. ornamentorum genere *Paul.* III, gradu *Paul.* 354, 11. 355, 1. 356, 11. 357, 11. IV, 11, 1; 2; 7. hereditate *Marcell.* 243, 11. s. *Paul.* 731, 21. imperio *Gai.* IV, 103. 105. 9. imperio continens iudicium *Gai.* III, 31 (*ex con.*). IV, 80. 106. infecto *Ulp.* instructa domo *Ulp.* 128, 1. instructo fundo 129, 1. *Ulp.* 127, 11. 13. 11. 11. *Paul.* III, 6, tractis hortis *Ulp.* 127, 11. instructis praediis 27, 17. instrumento (legato) *Alf.* 129, 1. 133, 11. *Ulp.* 125, 11. 11. 11. 11. 126, 1. 11. 11. 11. 127, 1. 1. 1. 1. 11. *Paul.* 128, 11. 11. 11. 130, 11. 11. 11. III, 6, 38. 41. *Marcian.* 1. instrumento solidorum decem *Paul.* 727, 11. 1. instrumento divisionis *Mod.* 70, 11. iudicio 328, 22. *Ulp.* 48, 22. 546, 22. 799, 2. *Paul.* legato *Alf.* 91, 1. 11. *Iav.* 132, 1. 143, 11. *Cels.* 37, 1. *Scaev.* 130, 11. *Pap.* 712, 22. 96, 11. 97, 11. 17, 21. 87, 11. 123, 17. 126, 11. 127, 11. 128, 1. 11. 137, 11. 138, 17. 151, 1. 1. 152, 11. *Paul.* 154, 11. 11. III, 6, 56. 56. *Mod.* 141, 1. legata 140, 17. *Pomp.* 131, 17. *Scaev.* 136, 11. *Pap.* *Call.* 953, 11. *Ulp.* 87, 17. 88, 11. 89, 11. 90, 11. 11. 122, 1. 123, 11. 128, 11. 137, 11. 151, 11. 153, 11. 154, 11. *Paul.* 131, 11 = III, 6, 45. III, 6, 73. 74. 74. 74. 75. 78. 86. 87. *Marcian.* 11. 11. 11. 95, 11. 11. *cf. etiam* escario, o, instrumento, lino, mundo, paratis, penu, stili, vino. lege *Pomp.* 465, 11. *Ulp.* 772, 11. (ne). libello *Ulp.* 671, 11. interdicto, inter-
1 *Ulp.* 572, 11. 595, 11. 599, 17. *Paul.* 610, 7. lino 11. mandato *Iav.* 491, 20. mandatis *Ulp.* 34, 20. *coll.* 11, 7, 4. *Paul.* 667, 1. mandato *Paul.* 94, 22. membranarum *Scaev.* 100, 11. mem-
2 *Scaev.* (*test.*) 100, 1. mundo *Ulp.* 153, 11. 11. 11. nomine *Pomp.* 47, 11. *Gai.* 954, 11. 1. *Ulp.* 123, 11. 153, 7. 615, 11. 944, 11. *Paul.* 9. 82. V, 6, 3. *Herm.* 953, 11. numero *Ulp.* obligatione generali *Ulp.* 582, 22. 22. officio *Paul.* 158, 1. officio eius qui de libertate
3 *Pap.* 466, 11. officio de dote iudicantis 1, 4 (ut). officio iudicis *Iav.* 195, 20 (ut). (ut). *Pomp.* 247, 11. 319, 7 (ne). 738, 11. 8, 17 (ut). *Gai.* 211, 17 (iubere). 316, 14 (ut). (ut). 19, 1 (ut cautio interponeretur). II, 219
4 63. *Pap.* 726, 2. *Ulp.* 311, 15 (ut). 312, 1

(ut). 442, 10. 564, 1 (ut). 839, 22. 574, 11 (uti caveatur). *Paul.* 194, 21. 300, 1. 569, 22. 616, 19 (ut). 568, 17 (ut). *vat.* 94 (exceptio). officio praetoris *Iul.* 454, 1 (ut). *Pomp.* 653, 11. pacto *Paul.* 520, 1. paratis *Ulp.* 87, 11. penu *Ulp.* 137, 11. *Paul.* 139, 11. hereditatis petitione *Paul.* 186, 22. plumbo *Ulp.* 151, 11. postliminio *Pap.* 142, 22. rationibus *Scaev.* 145, 17. reliquis *Pap.* 96, 11. rescripto, rescriptis *Pap.* 340, 31. *Tryph.* 814, 2. *Ulp.* 129, 22. 373, 1. 562, 22. 663, 22. 739, 1. 762, 20. 784, 17. 227, 11. 328, 1. 481, 11. 548, 11. 841, 11. 925, 17. 927, 11. 11. 929, 11. *vat.* 240. *Mod.* 913, 11. 928, 11. responso *Paul.* 555, 22. sacerdotio? *Ulp.* *vat.* 173 a. plebi scito *Mod.* 37, 12 (ut). scriptura *Lab.* 525, 10. *Cels.* 78, 11. *Tryph.* 750, 22. *Paul.* (61, 21). *vat.* 307. sententia *Pap.* 815, 1 (vim passam mulierem). *Paul.* 665, 21 (828, 11). *Marcian.* 822, 1. servis *Paul.* (*vat.* 307; *ex con.*). significatione *Ulp.* 840, 11. stipulatione *Cels.* 947, 1. *Iul.* 470, 11. *Pomp.* 544, 21. 727, 1. 1. *Ulp.* 385, 1. 20 suppellectili *Paul.* 140, 11. tabulis *Iul.* 90, 11. *Scaev.* (*test.*) 118, 11. testamento *Paul.* 432, 11. verbo *Pomp.* 948, 11. *Gai.* 935, 11. III, 217. *Ulp.* 345, 11. 584, 11. 599, 11. 646, 1. 1. 779, 1. 934, 11. 937, 1. 948, 11. *Paul.* 934, 11. 936, 11. 940, 11. verbis *Iul.* (435, 1. 363, 1). *Gai.* 954, 11. *Scaev.* (86, 11). 132, 11. *Pap.* 694, 11. *Call.* 196, 1. *Ulp.* (40, 21). 59, 21. 91, 11. 98, 22. 804, 1. 389, 11. 551, 11. 604, 11. *Paul.* 450, 11. 828, 11. (11). (837, 11). *vat.* 307. *Marcian.* 814, 1. 942, 11. vindicatione *Ulp.* 201, 21. vino *Ulp.* 123, 11. 20 vocabulo *Pomp.* 47, 17. usu fructu in iure cesso *Paul.* (*Ner.*) *vat.* 54. — 2) alicui rei. actioni *Paul.* 618, 21. condicioni *Scaev.* 451, 11. contractui *Pap.* 524, 11. edicto *Call.* 140, 22. institutioni *Paul.* 850, 16. penori legato *Ulp.* 138, 11. 11. penui *Ulp.* 35 138, 1. promissioni *Iav.* (*Trib.*?) 680, 1. 2. sententiae *Mod.* 539, 11. stipulationi *Gai.* 676, 11. *Ulp.* 248, 1. 22. — 3) in quibus vel in aliqua re. in agnatis *Paul.* IV, 8, 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. *Mod.* 347, 11. in (?) numero liberorum *Pap.* *vat.* 224. in puellis *Mod.* 40 95, 17. in urbanis an in rusticis *Paul.* 99, 11. ~ in quo *Afr.* 568, 21. *Gai.* 204, 21. 429, 21. in actione *Ulp.* 586, 1 (rei persecutio). in causa *Paul.* 921, 11. in condemnatione quadrupli *Ulp.* 117, 11. in exceptione rei indicatae *Ulp.* 625, 1. in frumento 45 *Paul.* 940, 1. in fundo *Pomp.* 555, 7. in hereditate *Gai.* 24, 22 unde *suppl.* II, 14. in lege venditionis *Ulp.* 551, 12 (de rutis et caesis; *corr.*?). in superioris tabernae loco (legato?) *Iul.* 114, 11. in parato *Ulp.* 87, 11. in eis quae uxoris causa parata sunt *Ulp.* 87, 11. in peculio *Paul.* 618, 22. in generali repetitione legatorum *Paul.* 940, 11. in servitute imposita *Ulp.* 269, 11. in stipulatione *Ulp.* 624, 1. 223, 11. *Paul.* 663, 17. 733, 11. in stipulationibus

Pomp. 651, 30. *Paul.* 68, 24. in stratu *Ulp.* 937, 14. in tabulis *Ulp.* 744, 1. in toto *Gai.* 963, 33 (pars). in villa *Pomp.* 129, 3. ~ ubi (*scil.* in substitutione impuberis) *Paul.* 939, 37. — 4) in rem. in partem hereditatis *Scaev.* 249, 10. — 5) inter quos *Ulp.* 93, 33. inter liberos *Ulp.* 929, 7. inter urbana ministeria *Paul.* III, 6, 71. 72. — 6) nude positum. *scil.* cognatis *Ulp.* 348, 13. ~ *scil.* appellatione *Gai.* 278, 4. *Ulp.* 614, 33. 748, 9. 10. 90, 13. 93, 3. 10. 13. 14. 33. 34. 38. 37. 123, 6. 7. 8. 9. 151, 31. 38. 38. 406, 10. 950, 13. *scil.* legibus, senatus consultis *Iul.* 12, 16. *scil.* senatus consulto *Pomp.* 340, 39. *scil.* dolo *Ulp.* 765, 33. *scil.* edicto *Ulp.* 479, 38. 584, 38. (*Trib.*) 766, 3. 5. 10. *Paul.* 141, 31. *scil.* instrumento legato *Ulp.* 125, 43. 126, 1. 8. 30. 31. 39. *Paul.* 128, 37. III, 6, 27. *Marcian.* 129, 17. *scil.* instructa domo, fundo etc. legato *Ulp.* 127, 13. 31. 33. 34. 128, 7. 10. 17. *scil.* interdictis *Ulp.* 595, 33. *scil.* legato vel legata re *Alf.* 91, 30. 154, 13. *Iav.* 94, 13. *Pomp.* 94, 7. *Gai.* 17, 30. *Maecian.* 98, 30. *Pap.* 15, 38. *Ulp.* 88, 1. 89, 1. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 13. 14. 15. 123, 1. 13. 33. 125, 34. 151, 13. 13. 39. 31. 31. 39. 153, 38. 40. *Paul.* 64, 34. 92, 30. 148, 13. III, 6, 79. *Mod.* 43, 5. *scil.* legato usufructu *Ulp.* 221, 24. 227, 11. *scil.* pactione *Pomp.* 408, 8. *scil.* penu *Ulp.* 137, 38 et 39 (esculento). 41. 138, 3. 7. 14. 13. 13. 13. 13. 30. 30. 33. 33. *Paul.* 139, 5. *scil.* precario *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 613, 7. *scil.* stipulatione *Iul.* 324, 13. 658, 7. *Ulp.* 662, 33. *scil.* verbis *Pap.* 635, 13. *Ulp.* 604, 13. *Paul.* 939, 31. — ceterum: *Alf.* 951, 14. *Iav.* 943, 13. *Marcell.* not. ad *Iul.* 552, 24. *Ulp.* 154, 5. 161, 1. 775, 13. 929, 13. *Paul.* 61, 17. — III. contineri = competere, consistere, constare. iure *Scaev.* 637, 3 (empti). *Tryph.* 388, 8 (naturali). *Ulp.* 950, 3 (aut proprio ipsorum aut communi universae cognationis). mensura *Paul.* 202, 22. pondere, numero, mensura *Pap.* 668, 34. *Ulp.* 6, 11. 7, 38. 13, 17. VI, 8. XXIV, 7. *Paul.* 357, 21. *Lic. Ruf.* 169, 23. opere structili tectoriove *Qu. Muc.* 955, 37. imaginaria solutione *Gai.* III, 171 (*suppl.*). specie *Ulp.* 706, 3 (communi). *Paul.* 663, 17 (certa). uno spiritu *Pomp.* 522, 13. *Paul.* 205, 21. usu *Gai.* 240, 7 (abuso *Hal.*). in abusu *Ulp.* XXIV, 27. — (mulierem . . pietate productam non continere (i. e. pati) iniuriam pupillorum *Ulp.* 778, 2. — Loci corrupti: *Scaev.* 82, 38. *Ulp.* 635, 7. loc. mutil. *Gai.* IV, 61.

contingo. I. *Transitivum.* A. *Corpore-liter.* quod ex contingentibus hoc est pluribus inter se cohaerentibus constat *Pomp.* 522, 13. monumentum corporibus non contactis reficere *Marcian.* 787, 7. rem corpore suo *Paul.* 502, 11. ripam contingit insula *Ulp.* 579, 1. viam fundus *Ulp.*

575, 31. — B. *Transitive* = *pertinere ad aliquem.* 1) *Contingit quis.* adfinitate cognationeve defunctum *Ulp.* 295, 18. per illum (*scil.* femininum) sexum *Ulp.* 738, 21. sanguine *Ulp.* 426, 11. cognatione *Ulp. vat.* 216. per patris cognationem *Ulp. coll.* 16, 7, 1. hoc gradu *Ulp. vat.* 216. per patrem aut matrem *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1. cf. *Paul.* 354, 34 (*corr.*). — 2) *Contingit quid.* a) *aliquem.* active: quod *Ulp.* 569, 7. causa *Paul.* 541, 38. contractus *Pap.* 106, 13 (personam fideiussoris). culpa *Paul.* 856, 7. damnum *Ulp.* 385, 31. ignominia *Gai.* II, 154. iniuria *Ulp.* 627, 11. legatio *Ulp.* 776, 11. munus *Ulp.* 912, 3. res *Ulp.* 351, 13. spes successionis *Ulp.* 742, 5. — passive: contingi crimine *Ulp.* 345, 6. damno *Ulp.* 385, 7. negotio *Tryph.* 478, 1. — b) *aliquid.* aestimationem partus *Tryph.* 889, 38 (*corr.*). causam publicam *Paul.* 69, 6. existimationem *Ulp.* 846, 12. — II. *Intransitivum.* A. *alicui* = *obvenire.* eadem *Proc.* 886, 38. haec *Iul.* 795, 30. idem *Ulp.* 523, 1. compendium *Pomp.* 506, 39. heredes *Paul.* 850, 14 (*corr.*). ius *Pomp.* 275, 25 (repudiandi legatum). *Paul.* 776, 33 (*Trib.*?). libertas *Iul.* 425, 13. 33. 430, 33. *Afr.* 431, 30. pars pretii *Marcell.* 901, 31. sacerdotium *Ulp. vat.* 173 a (*suppl.*). ~ *Scaev.* (*test.*) 156, 33. — B. = *accidere, fieri.* 1) id, quod *sim.* *Iul.* 481, 11. *Pomp.* 322, 11. *Maecian.* 448, 37. *Pap.* 495, 4. *Ulp.* 114, 3. 127, 24. 142, 8. 143, 30. 163, 10. 610, 30. 612, 31. 831, 11 (inconsulto). 230, 44. 339, 33. 372, 3. 389, 33. 418, 1. 557, 11 (perraro). 597, 17. *Paul.* 901, 1. ~ *alicui:* humanitus ei *Scaev.* (*test.*) 170, 13. aliquid mihi humanum *Paul.* 476, 39. ~ *Ulp.* 818, 6. *Paul.* 267, 6. 672, 7. alumnae *Scaev.* 86, 13. domino magis ex occasione quam ex iure *Paul.* 599, 31. patri familias quamvis diligentissimo *Ulp.* 130, 14. testatori *Ulp.* 828, 2. φροντιστῆς *Ulp.* 603, 11. ~ per vim ei *Ulp.* 592, 30. per alium *Paul.* 665, 1. naturali aequitate *Ulp.* 365, 33. casu *Ulp.* 147, 2. condemnatione vel absolutione *Mod.* 535, 7. culpa *Ulp.* 375, 35(?). 402, 31. culpa neque dolo *Paul.* 209, 35. damno fatali *Ulp.* 161, 36. fato *Ulp.* 130, 13. incendio vel ruina *Ulp.* 402, 8. iure *Ulp.* 445, 1. permissu meo *Gai.* 721, 3. senectute vel morbo *Ulp.* 402, 6. vitio *Ulp.* 605, 13 (vulvae). 393, 13 (communis rei). ~ in his *Ulp.* 153, 13. in adoptionem *Mod.* 23, 30. in frumento *Gai.* II, 75. in proprietate *Ulp.* 232, 1 = *vat.* 77. in saltibus hibernis aestivisque *Paul.* V, 2, 1. in singulis (gradibus) *Gai.* II, 176. — 2) *Res certius definita.* absolutio utriusque ab eodem nexu *Mod.* 721, 31. actio non omnibus nec adversus omnes *Maecian.* 209, 33. adgnatio per mares *Mod.* 352, 13. administratio rei publicae sive cum sumptu sive sine

ne *Call.* 913, 11. aetas aut valetudo *Ulp.* amissio civitatis *Ulp.* (845, 11). capitis de-
(minutio) *Ulp.* 138, 24. 35. 753, 27. 369, 11.
nis origo *Paul.* 353, 11. cognitio de suspec-
tibus *Macer* 39, 2 (ex mandata generali iuris-
). coniunctio *Paul.* 945, 11. damnum, quid
sim. *Scaev.* 451, 11 (casu). *Ulp.* (402, 8).
(culpa). 508, 1. 382, 1. 384, 11. 386, 11. 11.
17. 389, 11 (extrinsecus). 390, 11 (vitio aedium
91, 11 (vitio operis mihi). 393, 11. 398, 11
ienationem). 399, 11. 786, 11. *Paul.* 133, 5
388, 1 (emptori). *Marcian.* 521, 5 (ex eo).
datio *Gai.* III, 90 (in his rebus). neque
o neque defensio pro parte *Paul.* 651, 11
sori). detrimentum *Ulp.* 393, 11. dilatio
56, 11 (non dolo, sed ex necessitate). do-
Paul. 504, 11 (non nisi ex una causa). evictio
9, 23. forma *Gai.* 217, 1 (ex consummatione).
tia *Ulp.* 560, 11 (per aetatem). incendium
1, 1 (nulla culpa). ius coniunctionis ex di-
estamentis *Ulp.* 237, 27. latitudo hortorum
Paul. 307, 11. liberatio *Iul.* 706, 11. *Pomp.*
321, 11. *Afr.* 708, 1. *Marcell.* 713, 11. *Pap.*
Ulp. 383, 31. 395, 10. 11. 12. 399, 11. 474, 24.
(ei). 677, 11. 703, 11. 704, 11. 722, 11. 723, 11.
Paul. 487, 11 (debitori). 673, 31. 719, 11. 11. 11.
libertas *vid. sup. pag.* 988, 23. lumen *Pomp.*
missio *Marcian.* 896, 1. mora iudicii *Ulp.*
mors *Ulp.* 671, 34. 707, 29. 71, 1. 74, 11
417, 11. 845, 11. novatio *Pomp.* 700, 11.
18, 11. 699, 11. 11. opus *Ulp.* 607, 11. ruina
n. 927, 11 (rei publicae). servitus *Ulp.*
1. *Paul.* 714, 30. uberitas *Ulp.* 562, 29. vis
11, 28 (maior). 562, 11 (tempestatis). usucapio
1, 1. *Gai.* III, 80. *Ulp.* 222, 1. *Lic.* 521, 11.
quiritur ut: *Gai.* 677, 1. *Ulp.* 774, 14. *Mod.*
— 4) *sequitur ne: Ulp.* 424, 24. 551, 11.
8, 28. *sequitur quo minus Paul.* (209, 35).
quiritur *Accus. c. Infm.*: impuberes in tutela
niam civitatum iure contingit *Gai.* I, 189.
Fr. Ulp. 912, 11.

inuatio. animi *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 7. do-
2ap. 466, 11 (translati). *Paul.* 820, 40. furti
55, 11. possessionis *Pap. (Trib.?)* 525, 11.
IX, 8. *Mod.* 517, 11.

inuo, Verbum. dominium *Tryph.* 900, 11.
oll. 16, 3, 6. hereditatem *Paul.* 965, 1 (cum
mortis). honores *Call.* 914, 11. honorem
04, 11. iter *Vem.* 675, 11. *Ulp.* 146, 27. onera
24, 11. possessionem *Afr.* 514, 11 (continuare-
; contineretur *F.*).

inuo, Adverbium. I. quinquennium non
ed continuo numerandum est *Paul.* 813, 11.

— II. — *statim.* continuo adquiritur legatario
Gai. II, 204. agere *Paul.* 488, 11. agendo consequi
Proc. 728, 29. cedere incipit dies satisfactionis
Iav. 628, 11. communicantur res *Paul.* 498, 14. efficit
5 *quis res alterius Iul.* 410, 11. fit res alicuius *Alf.*
567, 26. *Lab.* 121, 11. *Pomp.* 495, 11. 11. 531, 11.
reversus haeret tutelis ante susceptis *Tryph.* 793, 31.
heredes exstiterunt *Cels.* 968, 11 (c. sub tempus
mortis). interponere testationem contrariae volun-
tatis *Paul.* 435, 12. liberari (debito) *Iav.* 667, 1.
10 *Paul. (Cels.)* 379, 22. liberum eum futurum *Pomp.*
449, 1. libertas competit *Ulp.* 760, 1. manumittere
Ulp. 411, 11. possidere *Paul.* 504, 11. reddere pe-
cuniam *Scaev.* 670, 11. reverti in pristinam causam
15 (quae aedificiis alienis conexa sunt) *Iul.* 209, 29.
rumpere testamentum *Iav.* 830, 14. *Tert.* 872, 26.
submersus est *Ulp. (Cels.)* 279, 29. transit hereditas
ad substitutum heredem *Iav.* 883, 11. — III. — *sem-*
per, simul, per se. in parato non continuo emptum
20 contineri *Ulp.* 87, 11. in culpa est dominus *Alf.*
540, 26.

continuus. I. *de loco dictum.* tria praedia
continua *Iul.* 262, 28. *Paul.* 265, 20. — II. *de tempore*
dictum. continuus actus stipulantis et promittentis
25 *Ven.* 675, 7. mentis alienatio *Marc. et Comm. Macer*
36, 23. annus *Gai.* I, 111. *Marcian.* 407, 1. anni *Scaev.*
(*test.*) 468, 7 (quinque). *Pap.* 235, 11. 806, 11 (quin-
que). *Marcian.* 836, 1 (quinque). biennium *Pomp.*
108, 11. *Paul.* 571, 6. cretio *Gai.* II, 173. *Ulp.* XXII,
30 31. 31. 32. decennium *Paul.* V, 2, 3. dies *Gai.*
II, 172. 173. III, 79 et *Ulp.* 737, 1 (triginta). *Paul.*
459, 11 (trecenti sexaginta quinque). V, 33, 1 (quin-
que). horae diurnae nocturnaeque *Ulp.* 811, 11.
labor *Gai.* 607, 29. menses *Paul.* 792, 22 (quattuor).
35 possessio *Paul.* 251, 23. quadriennium *Scaev.* 109, 11.
quinquennium *Ulp.* 486, 11. 813, 1. sterilitates *Paul.*
214, 1. tempus *Ulp.* 84, 11 (luctus). 271, 11. *Paul.*
273, 28. 463, 11. 522, 11. tempora *Paul.* 465, 9. tri-
ennium *Paul.* 482, 11. variatio *Ulp.* 424, 22.

contio. qui cum telo dolo malo in contione
fuerit *Ulp.* 817, 11.

contra, Praepositio. Collocatio. a con-
tra *vid. pag.* 2, 28 (12 loci). ad contra *vid. pag.*
135, 15 (16 loci). in contra tabulas b. p. *Marcell.*
45 334, 11. *Ulp.* 278, 11. per contra tabulas b. p. *Ulp.*
285, 11. pro contra tabulas b. p. *Pap.* 297, 11. —

Significatio. I. *Proprie de loco.* si navis
alteram contra se venientem obruisset *Ulp.* 287, 20.
contra frontem agri mei insula enata *Proc.* 499, 11.
11. contra frontes vicinorum procedit insula *Proc.*
499, 11. 500, 1. ne c. fundum piscatio thynnaria
50 exerceatur *Ulp.* 266, 10. — II. *Dictum de eo quod*
aequitati, consuetudini, iuri, opinioni,

praecepto, voluntati cuiusdam similibusve contradicat: contra ea facere Gai. I, 27. Paul. I, 21, 2; 12. ~ contra naturalem aequitatem Paul. 631, 7. ~ c. aequum Ulp. 775, 18. ~ c. auctoritatem iuris Pap. 767, 33. Marcian. (32, 18). senatus consulti Ulp. (811, 24), ~ c. cautionem Pap. 195, 11. ~ c. condicionem Scaev. 162, 18. ~ c. conductionem Ulp. 560, 39 (corr.?). ~ c. consuetudinem veterem patris novos debitorum ampliarum pecuniarum fecit (filius) Scaev. 79, 11. regionis Anton. et Ver. Papir. 524, 11. immoderatae tempestates fuerunt Lab. 525, 18. neque hereditas nec legatum nec fideicommissum huiusmodi personis relinqui potest Anton. Marcian. 862, 8. ~ contra constitutiones vid. s. constitutio pag. 955, 11 (11 loci). c. mentem constitutionis Tryph. 888, 19. ~ c. senatus consultum vid. s. consultum pag. 970, 48 (37 loci). c. senatus consulti auctoritatem Ulp. 811, 24. exceptionem Ulp. (633, 11). ~ c. conventionem Ulp. (560, 39 ex con.). Paul. 673, 18. 949, 14. ~ c. decretum amplissimi ordinis Paul. I, 6^A, 2. Marcian. 177, 18. c. decreta principum (Paul. III, 4^B, 2 fere = cons. 4, 8). ~ c. denuntiationem Ulp. (602, 18). ~ c. dictum promissumve Ulp. 615, 10. ~ c. dignitatem Call. 326, 13. ~ c. disciplinam comparare agrum Macer 896, 18. facere Paul. V, 26, 2. ~ c. divisionem Scaev. 671, 18. ~ c. dotem non esse servandum pactum Ulp. 687, 13. ~ c. edictum (praetoris) non exhibuerit aut non restituerit Gai. IV, 165. facere Marcell. 380, 17. Pap. 378, 11. Paul. 48, 2. fit Ulp. 376, 10. scribere Marcian. (32, 18). vocare in ius Gai. IV, 46. (form.) 46. Ulp. 46, 1. 644, 11. c. edictum aedilium pacisci Ulp. 70, 31. c. edicta imperatorum condiciones scriptae Marcian. 863, 15. principum Ulp. (375, 7). ~ c. exceptionem SCti Ulp. 633, 11. ~ c. fas violare cognatam Marcian. 842, 18. ~ c. libertatis favorem Tryph. 888, 18. ~ c. bonam fidem Pap. 476, 19. Ulp. 469, 29. 544, 8. c. fidem bonam Ulp. 930, 11. c. fidem testatoris Marcell. (Trib.?) 412, 1. c. fidem tutori commissam Ulp. (811, 24). c. placiti fidem Herm. 171, 17. c. sententiae fidem Pap. 81, 31. ~ c. iuris formam Pap. 693, 10. Ulp. 65, 4. c. formam iuris Sever. Macer 783, 18. c. formam humani generis Paul. 16, 16 = IV, 9, 3. ~ c. genera servitutium Ulp. 269, 35 (corr.?). ~ c. imperium populi Romani Ulp. coll. (15, 2, 3). ~ c. interdictum ducere uxorem Pap. 666, 31. Paul. coll. 6, 3, 3. facere Ulp. 379, 10. uti actis Paul. 883, 18. c. interdictum amplissimi ordinis credere filio fam. Paul. II, 10. ~ c. iudicium testatoris Paul. 791, 12. defuncti

Paul. 178, 18. ~ c. res bis indicatas in integrum restituere Ulp. 132, 1. c. rem indicatam Macer (113, 8 ex con.). ~ c. ius abdicere viadicias Pomp. 6, 17. est Marcian. 32, 18. fit Ulp. 378, 2 = coll. 7, 3, 4. pactio posita Marcian. 596, 15. pactum Paul. cons. 7, 5. subiciendi tutores satisfactioni Ulp. 750, 1. c. ius civile Paul. 645, 18. c. ius gentium Pomp. 922, 1. c. ius publicum pronuntiare Paul. V, 25, 4. c. formam iuris v. s. pag. 991, 44. c. rationem iuris Iul. (12, 28, 17). Paul. (965, 18). c. iuris regulam Ulp. (XXIII, 10). Gai. (69, 17). c. iuris rigorem Ulp. (443, 3). Mod. (867, 18). ~ c. legem facere Pap. coll. 4, 10, 1. Ulp. I, 2. Paul. 13, 22. 316, 18. fit Ulp. 13, 17. Paul. 187, 18. est maritus Clem. 664, 14. relinquere Antonin. Marcian. (862, 5). scribere Marcian. 32, 18. stipulari Paul. 316, 18. c. leges accommodare tacitam fidem Pap. 179, 18. committere Tryph. 136, 9. condiciones adscriptae, scriptae Paul. III, 4^B, 2 fere = cons. 4, 8. Marcian. 863, 12. facere Scaev. 871, 11. Paul. 214, 22. 859, 24. 377, 18. fit Ulp. 375, 7. nupta Macer 811, 18. pacisci Paul. I, 1, 4 = cons. 4, 7 = 7, 4. prolata sententia Mod. 867, 17. scriptum Paul. 175, 18. c. legem Aeliam Sentiam adigere libertum ad iurandum Paul. 317, 18. in urbe Roma domicilium habere Gai. I, 160. facere Clem. 474, 10. c. legem Cinciam Pap. vat. 394, 1. Ulp. vat. 266. c. legem Falcidiam Ulp. 211, 17. Paul. 206, 18. c. legem Iuliam Pap. 58, 18. c. legem (Iuliam ambitus) Mod. 834, 1. c. legem reputandarum Paul. 498, 18. Macer 830, 18. c. legem Iuliam Papiamque Ulp. XVI, 2. c. legem conductionis Paul. 571, 19. c. legem depositi Ulp. (Trib.?) 472, 1. c. legem depositionis Ulp. 473, 22. c. legem (locationis) Alf. 406, 18. 18. Ulp. 577, 11. c. legem vectigalis Ulp. 766, 18. c. legem venditionis Pomp. 624, 18. Ulp. 45, 7. Paul. 543, 1. 2. c. praeceptum legis Mod. 647, 18. c. vim legum Marcian. (32, 18). ~ c. libertatem agere Gai. 481, 7. dare sententiam Ulp. (gloss.) 481, 18. dicere Herm. 424, 18. pronuntiare Paul. 480, 18. ~ c. lignum dare bon. possessionem Tryph. 284, 18. ~ c. maiestatem fieri Marcian. 803, 18. ~ c. mandata collegium celebrare Marcian. 793, 18. contractum matrimonium Paul. 667, 6. convenit (scil. praesidi provinciae) Ulp. 734, 44. ducere uxorem Paul. 667, 1. Marcian. 177, 18. nupsit Ulp. 696, 19. ~ c. mores est Paul. 654, 17. c. bonos mores vid. s. bonus pag. 595, 19 (17 loci). ~ c. naturam est Paul. 504, 18. habitus corporis Ulp. 602, 30. motus corporis Iul. 543, 17. mota fera Ulp. 276, 17. nascitur quid Ulp. 936, 18. subicitur quis dominio alieno Flor. 15, 12. c. naturam cuiusque rei Ulp. 936, 18. c. sexus naturam

1, 21. c. depositi naturam *Pap.* (476, 19).
m legati *Ulp.* 133, 33. c. naturam socie-
III, 149 (*suppl.*). c. naturales stimulos
2, 19. ~ c. obsequium patri debitum
3, 3. ~ c. orationem divorum principum
2, 3. ~ c. pactionem alienare *Paul.*
factum *Pomp.* 407, 17. pecuniam peti *Gai.*
~ c. pactum petere *Ulp.* 631, 33. ~
tem pater male adiciebat filium *Pap.*
~ c. placitum facere *Herm.* 78, 27. pe-
tum *Pap.* 718, 35. c. placita petere dotem
1, 13. vindicare servitutem *Pap.* 250, 13.
fidem *Herm.* (171, 27). ~ c. propositum
ere *Gai.* II, 243. ~ c. pudicitiam sexui
tem alienis causis se immiscere *Ulp.*
c. pudorem est *Paul.* 659, 9. ~ c. publi-
etatem improbandas artes exercere *Ulp.*
2, 3. ~ c. rationem disputandi *Iul.*
c. rationem iuris *Iul.* 12, 27. *Paul.* 12, 25
i. c. tenorem rationis *Paul.* (12, 29). ~ c.
illis) regulas *Gai.* 69, 27. *Ulp.* XXIII, 10.
(269, 35). ~ c. receptam reverentiam
720, 8. ~ c. iuris rigorem multa pro
sunt constituta *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 443, 6. sen-
ta *Mod.* 867, 13. ~ c. Sabinianos (*ex*
bularum V) putant Proculiani *Ulp. vat.* 266.
sententiam edictum perpetuum scriptum
1, 33. in integrum restituere *Ulp.* 131, 29.
19. c. sententiam arbitri fecisse *Ulp.*
c. s. matris familiae lex Falcidia indu-
Iul. 218, 17. c. prolatam sententiam in-
raesidis appellavit *Mod.* 539, 33. c. sen-
fidem *Pap.* (81, 21). ~ c. (impositam)
tem facere (fieri) *Ulp.* 254, 26. 29. 30. 32.
c. genera servitutium *Ulp.* (269, 35). ~
am suum falsum praeiit testimonium
9, 13. ~ c. verba stipulationis *Paul.*
~ c. tabulas committere edictum *Paul.*
habere ius *Gai.* III, 47. 52. datum est
III, 47. ius competit *Gai.* III, 48. habere
(libertum) *Paul.* 448, 33. venire ad bona
334, 34. c. t. (*scil.* bonorum possessio)
Ulp. XXVIII, 5. (bon. possessionem)
Pap. 134, 38. 413, 28. *Ulp.* 893, 15. 895, 17.
88, 3. 290, 13. 291, 37. 302, 21. 311, 33. 330, 11.
dare *Iul.* 643, 3. *Ulp.* 279, 33. 281, 33.
22, 13. deferre *Ulp.* 345, 5. eligere *Ulp.*
petere *Iav.* 335, 3. *Afr.* 283, 34. *Pap.*
Tryph. 284, 34. *Ulp.* 287, 3. 35. 288, 34.
332, 33. *Paul.* 280, 13. 13. 289, 10. *Marcian.*
postulare *Paul.* III, 2, 2. (ad bon. pos-
n) admitti *Afr.* 283, 33. 35. invitari *Ulp.*
a c. tab. (bon. possessione) removeri *Ulp.*
ularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

331, 35. summovere *Ulp.* 280, 44. de possessione
c. t. deliberare *Pap.* 244, 34. pro c. t. esse petita
Pap. 297, 35. ceteros locos (231) *vid.* s. bonorum
possessio *pag.* 587 sq. ~ c. tenorem rationis
5 *Paul.* 12, 23. ~ c. testamentum facere *Alf.* 951, 3.
nihil iuris habere *Gai.* III, 52. iudicatur *Paul.*
179, 13. bon. possessio competit *Paul.* 280, 7. pro-
nuntiare *Ulp.* 177, 21. 181, 21. est inofficiosi que-
rella *Ulp.* 176, 5. cf. 77, 12. sententiam dare *Mar-*
10 *cell.* 177, 37. c. partem testamenti bon. possessio
data *Tryph.* 285, 33. ~ c. testationem *Ulp.*
602, 35. ~ c. transactionem expertus amplius
petit *Ulp.* 381, 39. ~ c. triplicationem *Ulp.*
620, 13. ~ c. verba stipulationis *Paul.* 673, 37. ~
15 c. vim legum *Marcian.* 32, 33. ~ c. voluntatem
defuncti, testatoris *sim.* adimitur libertus *Paul.*
463, 33. non cogendum esse heredem adire *Paul.*
248, 33. durior condicio constituitur *Ulp.* 444, 19.
condicionem detrahare vel mutare *Ulp.* 835, 20. *scil.*
20 esse *Afr.* 219, 10. facere *Scaev.* 637, 33. *Paul.*
463, 3. III, 5, 13. fit, factum *Scaev.* 83, 3 fere =
97, 33. *Pap.* 852, 21. incidere linum *Ulp.* 311, 33.
inferre in hereditarium sepulchrum *Ulp.* 786, 7.
liberari *Ulp.* 158, 3. libertatem esse praestandam
25 *Marcian.* 241, 10. pacisci *Paul.* IV, 1, 13. petere
Gai. II, 198 (legatum). *Marcell.* 417, 34. *Scaev.*
637, 33. (*Trib.*?) 956, 11. *Ulp.* 75, 3. 632, 44. *Paul.*
196, 33. bon. possessiones competunt *Paul.* 276, 13.
repraesentatio fideicommissi desideratur *Marcell.*
30 187, 33. scriptum *Ulp.* 835, 19. subvenit imperator
Paul. 65, 35. vindicare sibi habitationem *Mod.*
141, 33. c. voluntatem patronae arte sua utitur
liberta *Pap.* 320, 31. c. voluntatem domini credere
Ulp. 359, 28. manumitti *Paul.* I, 6 A, 1. c. vol. do-
35 nantis revocari *Paul.* 65, 33. c. vol. eorum pro
quibus interveniunt experiri *Ulp.* 92, 8. ~ c. vo-
tum parentium substituere *Pap.* 895, 36. —
III. Significatione hostili, plerumque con-
tra aliquem (etiam personas fictas velut rem publi-
cam, fiscum; contra saevitiam vel famem vel into-
lerabilem iniuriam *Pius Ulp.* 18, 15 = *coll.* 3, 3, 2.
contra commodum *Gai.* 775, 42. *Ulp.* 253, 34. *Mod.*
13, 15). A. pendens ab adiectivo. c. patronum
ingrata facta *Paul.* 118, 30. — B. pendens a verbo.
45 *scil.* accusare *Macer* 798, 14. ~ admitti *Ulp.*
276, 41. 41 (c. fiscum et c. rem publicam). 328, 13
(c. bona liberti). ~ advocatus *Tryph.* 81, 31. ~
agere *Iav.* (*Trib.*?) 412, 33. *Pomp.* (*Trib.*?) 622, 10.
Pap. 178, 38. 529, 28. *Ulp.* 181, 11. 672, 34. 759, 19. 30.
Paul. 695, 34. 751, 33. R 96, 29 (c. universitatem).
~ appellare *Scaev.* 869, 3. *Ulp.* 864, 33. *Marcian.*
913, 13. *Macer* 872, 13 (c. fiscum). 875, 14. ~
conspirare *Ulp.* 29, 22. ~ consulere *Ulp.* 765, 10

(c. ea quae vi committuntur). ~ contendere *Pomp.* 371, 43. ~ decernere *Pap.* 62, 51. ~ est quid *Cels.* 175, 35 (ambiguitas). *Ulp.* 281, 17. ~ facere *Ed. Gai.* 43, 23. *Gai.* 775, 49 (c. commodum pupilli). *Ulp.* 253, 34 (c. commodum eorum). 831, 11 (c. annonam). ~ interpretari *Ulp.* 656, 1 (verba). *Paul.* 967, 19 (pactum). producere durioris interpretatione ad severitatem c. ipsorum commodum *Mod.* 13, 15. ~ interrogare *Pap.* 844, 14. ~ iudicare *Lab.* 483, 7. *Ner.* 627, 13. *Iul.* 307, 31. 625, 43. *Pomp.* 465, 13. *Pap.* 178, 23. 336, 35. *Ulp.* 44, 36. 628, 3. s. s. *Paul.* 195, 23. *Macer* 543, 31. 544, 6. *Mod.* 621, 13. ~ iurare *Ulp.* 365, 11. 12. ~ obtinere *Paul.* 594, 15 et 77, 51 (ex comi.). ~ offendi *Pap.* (Trib.?) 413, 30. ~ petere arbitrum *Herm.* 171, 38. ~ postulare quid a principe *Ulp.* 920, 38 (c. rempublicam). ~ probare *Paul.* 397, 30. ~ pronuntiare *Gai.* 158, 19. IV, 166. *Ulp.* 762, 7. 809, 6. 15, 3. 922, 33. *Paul.* 254, 3. V, 33, 2. *Mod.* 621, 30. ~ quaeri *Pap.* 844, 18 (c. dominos). ~ renuntiare *Ulp.* 347, 32. ~ rescriptum est *Macer* 871, 35. ~ respondere *Mod.* 878, 13 (c. fiscum). ~ restitui in integrum *Macer* 113, 8 (c. rempublicam; corr.?). ~ torqueri *Ulp.* 841, 19 (c. dominum). *Marcian.* 25, 15. ~ tueri *Paul.* 426, 51. ~ venire *Pap.* (Trib.?) 412, 43. — *C. pendens a substantivo vel a substantivo et verbo coniunctis*: actio competit *Pap.* 595, 17. *Ulp.* 411, 33. *Paul.* 882, 34. datur *Pap.* 516, 33. 903, 38. *Ulp.* 738, 51 (actionem dabimus). *Herm.* 632, 16. decernitur *Pap.* 752, 23. est *Ulp.* 740, 1. instituta *Paul.* 338, 32. introducta est *Gai.* IV, 38. proficiscitur *Gai.* 902, 31. quaesita est *Pap.* 426, 21. superest *Ulp.* 101, 14. tollitur *Pomp.* 403, 31. actionem habere *Afr.* 623, 6. *Pap.* 718, 34. 855, 10 (retentiones *Pap.*?). *Ulp.* 99, 31. 427, 21. 532, 16. *Mod.* 105, 14. movere *Scaev.* 66, 33. actione cedere *Pap.* 800, 9. ~ arma ferre *Ulp.* 802, 33 (c. rem publicam). ~ auxilium denegare *Pius Ulp.* 18, 15 = *coll.* 3, 3, 2 (c. saevitiam vel famem vel iniuriam). ~ causas agere *Paul.* 81, 28 (c. patriam suam). causae mandatores *vid. infra.* ~ conditionem habere *Cels.* 412, 13. ~ coercitio intervenit *Marcian.* 836, 30. ~ senatus consultum nititur *Tryph.* (Trib.?) 667, 23. ~ crimen inferre *Pap.* 815, 11. ~ exactio competit *Ulp.* 724, 15. ~ exceptio sufficit *Fur. Anthian.* 125, 10. exceptionem habere *Ulp.* 633, 5. ~ fidem habere *Ulp.* 337, 36. ~ formulae conceptae sunt *Gai.* IV, 46. formula uti *Gai.* IV, 46. ~ ictus contemplari *Paul.* *coll.* 1, 7, 2 (cf. 821, 34). ~ indicia admittere *Ser.* *Ulp.* 841, 18 = *Marcian.* 843, 18. ~ iudicem accipere *Pap.* 805, 28. iudex datus *Pap.* 805, 29. ~ iudicium acceptum *Ulp.* 229, 34. dandum *Paul.* 733, 37. in-

stituatur *Pap.* 736, 20. ~ mandatores causae *Call.* 876, 37. ~ obligatio extincta *Pap.* 693, 1 ~ oratio posita *Maecian.* 208, 44. sententia orationis *vid. infra.* ~ pactio valet *Ulp.* 66, 6. ~ pactum interpretari *Paul.* (967, 19). ~ bonorum possessio competit *Ulp.* XXIX, 5. datur *Ulp.* XXIX, 1. bon. possessionem accipere *Afr.* 689, 31. *Ulp.* 288, 33. *Paul.* 373, 51. petere *Gai.* 282, 33. III, 46. 49. *Pap.* 310, 10. *Ulp.* 280, 41. 281, 3. 288, 3. 289, 3. *Paul.* 180, 26. ~ peremptorium propositum nihil momenti habet *Paul.* 542, 30. ~ privilegium exercetur *Pap.* 882, 11. ~ quaestionem habere *Pap.* 844, 51. *Ser.* *Ulp.* 841, 14. ~ querella admittitur *Pap.* 135, 6. querellam inofficiosi instituere *Ulp.* 180, 43. movere *Tryph.* 285, 1. ~ repetitio competit *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 489, 30. ~ res iudicata v. iudicare. ~ sententia orationis intervenit *Ulp.* 708, 18. sententiam dare *Paul.* 431, 34. 628, 15. dicere *Pap.* 105, 42. *Macer* 873, 37. proferre *Paul.* 541, 33. ~ triginta dierum spatium constitutum est *Gai.* 536, 51. ~ stipulatio committitur *Ven.* 771, 19. ~ testimonium dicere *Paul.* 353, 33. ~ voluntas mutata *Pap.* 903, 20. — *Loci corrupti*: quod contra ea (quacunque causa *Lenel*) damnum datum est *Ulp.* 390, 11. fecerit contra (circa?) hominis necem *Ulp.* 820, 1. **contra.** *Adverbium.* I. = *in contrarium, aliter, secus.* A. *coniunctum cum verbo.* contra accidit *Pius Ulp.* *coll.* 3, 3, 6 (contra te *Lachmann*). *Paul.* *ad Lab.* (338, 30). actum est *Ulp.* 532, 29. constitnere *Pap.* 887, 24. dicere *Marcus Ulp.* 23, 26. *Ulp.* 252, 35. 427, 4. 440, 29. 547, 11. 127, 33. 570, 33. est (fore *sim.*) *Iav.* 157, 11. 956, 1. *Pomp.* 506, 22. 706, 14. 512, 34. 534, 10. *Afr.* 694, 34. *Gai.* 444, 6. *Ulp.* 416, 10. 606, 33. 373, 1. *Paul.* 487, 9. 488, 25. 125, 51. 280, 3. existimare *Pomp.* 922, 10. *Ulp.* 457, 1. facere *Marcell.* 356, 21. *Scaev.* 671, 30. 783, 13. *Pap.* 205, 10. *Paul.* 510, 35. 522, 1. 1, 21, 13. se habet *Paul.* *ad Lab.* 422, 9. 528, 3. 388, 10. habetur *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 817, 1. iudicare *Ulp.* 623, 20. movet *Marcian.* 836, 3. observatur *Ner.* 588, 23. *Pomp.* 706, 18. placet *Gai.* IV, 29 (contra *suppl.*). *Ulp.* 607, 14. probatur *Gai.* II, 78. *Paul.* 758, 33. pronuntiare *Gai.* (625, 37). *Ulp.* 737, 38. putare *Proc.* 24, 6. *Iav.* 525, 22. 77, 34. *Pomp.* 437, 36. 545, 37. *Marcell.* *not. ad Iul.* 834, 11. *Ulp.* 837, 37. *Paul.* 189, 33. 503, 33. referre *Ulp.* 756, 3. rescribere *Ulp.* 25, 37. 538, 33. respondere *Ulp.* 233, 10. scribere *Ulp.* 45, 1. 282, 1. 877, 2. 137, 33. sentire *Iav.* 159, 3. 190, 33. *Cels.* 540, 4. *Gai.* 428, 1. III, 156 (ex comi.). *Ulp.* 153, 37. 731, 37. *Paul.* 194, 38. 205, 5. statuere *Ner.* 525, 1. *Afr.* 754, 30. *Ulp.* 696, 21. videtur *Gai.* 664, 6. *Scaev.*

d. Marcell. 628, 11. *Paul.* 955, 11. — *B. Nudē*
u. m. Labeo contra *Jav.* 751, 22. *simil.* 866, 27.
 124, 11. 131, 11. 943, 11. *Pomp.* 262, 1. 493, 1.
 610, 17. *Ulp.* 184, 22. 538, 15. 600, 1. *Paul.*
 . — *C. interdum fere = non vel, si praece-*
mentia negativa, = tamen. *cf. Lab.* 714, 6.
 1. *Cels.* 537, 10. *Pomp.* 623, 17. *Gai.* 625, 17.
ell. 510, 11. *Tryph.* 900, 1. *Ulp.* 154, 24. 187, 16.
 1. 649, 11. *Paul.* 277, 18. 518, 11. *Marcian.*
 . (*R* 541, 31). ~ immo contra *Paul. ad Lab.*
 1. 124, 11. 133, 11. 338, 11. 501, 11. 526, 17.
 1. — *D. contra quam Pap.* 542, 16. 23. *Ulp.*
 1. 604, 11. *vat.* 77. *Paul.* 650, 11. — *II. = rur-*
vice versa, at. A. Nudē positum. 1) *initio*
ati. *Cels.* 273, 23. *Marcell.* 494, 12. *Paul.*
 1. *vat.* 304. contra si *Iul.* 392, 41. *Afr.* 385, 19.
 565, 11. *Scaev.* 860, 30. *Call.* 420, 20. *Ulp.*
 . *Paul.* 168, 16. 270, 21. 315, 1. 369, 27. 31.
 527, 1. 719, 11. — 2) *in media sententia.*
ian. 253, 11. *Ulp.* 152, 1. 604, 11. *Paul.* 357, 7.
 . *cum aliis coniunctionibus coniunc-*
 contra autem *Iul.* 22, 11. *Afr.* 226, 12. *Ulp.*
 1. 687, 11. 860, 11. *Paul.* 438, 22. 162, 11. 293, 11.
 1. 650, 11. 673, 1. *vat.* 309. contra etiam *Scaev.*
 2. contra quoque *Pomp.* 354, 11. *Scaev.* 101, 1.
 481, 31. *Paul.* 103, 26. 195, 5. 298, 5. 316, 21.
 1. contra vero *Gai.* 677, 11. III, 113. 113. ~
 ntra *Marcian.* 136, 11. at contra *Pomp.* 494, 17.
ell. 664, 21. aut contra *Ulp.* 736, 26. 477, 11.
 594, 14 (*del.?*). 389, 1. et contra *Cels.* 712, 11.
 03, 22. 218, 11. 643, 11. *Ven.* 614, 11. *Gai.* I, 82.
 5. IV, 109. *Scaev.* 673, 1. *Ulp.* 153, 11.
 55, 22. 162, 27. 410, 17. 486, 22. 659, 11. 359, 1.
 1. item contra *Afr.* 233, 27. *Gai.* 93, 22.
 nec contra *Marcian.* 92, 11. sed contra
ell. 494, 11 (*om. F*). sed contra non *Ulp.* 880, 11.
 it contra *Gai.* 641, 11. sed non contra *Gai.*
 sive contra *Ulp.* 797, 15. 895, 17. vel
 1. *Pomp.* 705, 33. 706, 2. 667, 11. *Gai.* 264, 18.
 1. III, 112. *Marcell.* 494, 7. 212, 11. *Pap.*
Call. 877, 1. *Ulp.* 77, 29. 115, 8. 213, 10.
 1. 40. 264, 20. 416, 17. 614, 10. 697, 7. 698, 32.
 1. 12. 744, 11. 811, 4. 854, 24. 879, 10. 899, 5.
 144, 11. 288, 11. 578, 7. 579, 11. 580, 17. 583, 17.
 1. 11. 606, 11. 623, 1. 624, 1. 639, 11. 810, 11.
 369, 32. 704, 18. 43. 211, 11. 742, 11. *R* 401, 4.
 1. 469, 10. 479, 3. 541, 31. — *C. cum verbis*
inctum: contra eveniet *Ulp.* 442, 21. prae-
Ner. 74, 5. reddere *Paul.* 574, 31. vindicare
 1. 134. II, 24.
contractus. alienus, aliqui, alius, antiquior,
 , certus, condicionalis, damnosus, diversi, duo,
 s, hereditarius, imaginarius, incertus, licitus,

novus, paternus, praesens, primus, prior, privatus,
 proprius, provincialis, publicus, quicunque, similis,
 superior, suus, talis, totus, varius, vetus, vetustior,
 unus; bonae fidei, certi, commodati, depositi, in-
 5 certi, locati, operarum, pignoris, v. s. h. verb. —
Ad def. Ulp. 63, 16. 22. 935, 11. *Paul.* (167, 21). —
 I. *Nominat.* contractus legem ex conventionione
 accipiunt *Ulp.* 469, 27. constat ex uno latere *Ulp.*
 550, 24. contingit personam *Pap.* (106, 15). con-
 10 valescunt nudo consensu *Ulp.* (562, 8). dedit
 legem *Ulp.* 958, 11. descendit ex persona patris
Ulp. 546, 11. descendit ex bona fide *Paul.* (II, 17;
 13). desiderant neque verba neque scripturam
Ulp. 562, 8. est *Iul.* 361, 10 (neque donatio neque
 15 pecunia credita). *Scaev.* 770, 21 (provincialis).
Ulp. 127, 24. 934, 11. est alius *Paul.* 103, 4. est
 antiquior *Mod.* 714, 1. est nullius momenti *Maecian.*
 645, 1. est nullus, qui non habeat in se con-
 ventionem *Ulp.* 62, 22. est primus *Ulp.* 470, 15. est
 20 similis tutori et debitori pupilli *Pap.* 718, 7. est
 talis *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 563, 11. sunt tales *Iul.* 490, 12.
 est unus *Ulp.* 698, 11. *Paul.* 103, 2. 467, 25. est
 ex defuncto *Maecian.* (253, 11). excedit depositae
 pecuniae modum *Paul.* 476, 25. existunt *Iul.* 575, 13.
 25 fit *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 358, 22. 775, 19. incidit in tem-
 pus, quo maior efficitur *Ulp.* 125, 29. intercedit
Paul. (426, 1). *Mod.* 586, 8. intervenit *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*)
 358, 22. latet eos, ad quos administratio pertinet
Scaev. (*Trib.?*) 770, 25. manet *Ulp.* 626, 11. non
 30 optinent iuris vinculum *Mod.* 648, 1. non patitur
 (utitur?) hac conventionione, ut *Ulp.* 547, 25. pertinet
 ad peculium *Ulp.* 442, 20. 21. praecedit *Marcian.*
 (582, 18). recipiunt dolum malum, dolum et cul-
 pam *Ulp.* 958, 11. respicit ad me *Ulp.* (442, 5. 9).
 35 (non) valet *Ulp.* 131, 25. 774, 43. — II. *Accusativ.*
 contractum (contractus) conplectitur (prae-
 tor) *Ulp.* 357, 8. comprobare *Ulp.* 434, 24. con-
 firmare *Ulp.* 775, 21. *Paul.* 654, 11. continent in se
 verba *Ulp.* 560, 1. exponere *Ulp.* 436, 8. improbare
 40 *Ulp.* 434, 19. infirmare *Herm.* 883, 11. instituere
Ulp. (357, 8). miscere cum fisco *Paul.* 752, 26. per-
 ficere *Pap. vat.* 262. ratum habere *Ulp.* 453, 25.
 renovare *Pomp.* 536, 11. *Ulp.* 64, 5. *Paul.* 68, 33.
 solvere *Pap.* 718, 17. 11. 11. tollere *Paul.* 68, 31. ~
 45 ad contractum (contractus) pertinet *Afr.*
 447, 2. *Ulp.* 335, 24. 357, 7. 560, 11. 934, 1. pro-
 ficat *Paul.* 68, 31. refertur 'quod iussu' *Ulp.* 688, 7.
 ~ ante contractum *Ulp.* 457, 22. ~ in con-
 tractum interpositus heres *Maecian.* 253, 11.
 50 obligata res *Scaev.* 589, 11. succedere *Marcian.*
 824, 1. transit res *Ulp.* 63, 16. ~ ob contrac-
 tum pactum bonorum interponere *Pap.* 595, 15. ~
 post contractum *Tryph.* 594, 22. ~ propter

contractus *Paul.* 509,31. — **III. Genetivus.** contractus (contractuum) appellationes nullae iure civili proditae sunt *Iul.* (575,13). causa *Paul.* 703,31. commodum *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 546,14. exordium *Pap. vat.* 9. fides *Pap.* 576,26. 141,18. *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 564,20. *Ulp.* 266,11 (bona f.). 421,34. *Paul.* 649,13 = V, 12, 11. II, 17, 13 (14). *Herm.* 171,30. genus *Lab.* 525,35. *Cels.* 377,26. *Ulp.* 172,31. hypotheca *vid.* pignus. ingressus *Ulp.* 63,33. initium *Pomp.* 514,22. *Pap.* 525,37. *Ulp.* 471,20. 481,16. *Paul.* 434,37. instar *Ulp.* 593,37. instrumenta *Paul.* 97,33. lex *Pap.* 476,21. 576,23. *vat.* 8. limen *Pap. vat.* 12. natura *Ulp.* 63,34. negotium *Ulp.* 578,34. nomen *Ulp.* 63,15. (*Trib.?*) 574,7. nomine *Paul.* 426,1. origo *Paul.* 133,23. pecunia *Pap.* 718,31. pignus *Scaev.* 601,20. pignora vel hypothecae *Pap.* 106,15. quantitas *Ulp.* 395,16. scriptura *Paul.* V, 25, 6. tempus *Paul.* 526,33. — **IV. Dativus.** contractui (contractibus) consonat *Scaev.* 557,8. continentur pacta conventa *Pap.* 524,14. formam contrahentes dant *Ulp.* 658,1. inest doli praestatio vel bona fides *Ulp.* (965,40). inseruntur dubitationis tollendae causa *Pap.* 495,21 = 962,4. legem dant pacta *Ulp.* 63,33. lex dicitur *Pap. vat.* 11 = *Ulp.* 550,20. obest *Mod.* 413,22. utiles se exhibent proxenetae *Ulp.* 931,13. — **V. Ablativus.** contractu (contractibus) duo rei fieri possunt *Pap.* 678,38. intercedere *Ulp.* 459,28. obligantur pignora *Pap.* 718,30. utrumque praestatur (*scil.* dolus et culpa) *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. redigere persecutionem ad initium alterius petitionis *Ulp.* 137,6. vendere *Paul.* 827,38. ~ a contractu discedere *Scaev.* 138,6. *Ulp.* 526,30. recedere *Ulp.* 411,6. *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 524,20. ~ de contractibus *Paul.* II, 3 R. de contractu (contractibus) agitur *Paul.* 369,10. cogitare *Pap.* 495,11. ~ ex contractibus pluribus unus *Flor.* 723,43 (ex om. F). ex contractu (contractibus) agere *Gai.* IV, 7. 80 (*suppl.*). 80. *Scaev.* 541,33. *Ulp.* 442,5. actio est *Ulp.* 644,37. 37. actio acquiritur *Pomp.* 515,33. actio competit *Gai.* IV, 113. *Ulp.* 171,39. actio constituta est *Gai.* 642,18. actio datur *Ulp.* 430,34. *Paul.* 645,39. instituuntur actiones *Gai.* 297,4. nascuntur actiones *Gai.* 641,13. (*Trib.?*) 19. *Ulp.* 374,22. actiones proficiuntur *Paul.* 84,13. actio venit *Pomp.* 465,3. *Ulp.* 294,23. 609,24. *Paul.* 647,30. cautiones *Scaev.* 72,26. condemnari *Scaev.* 776,27. *Paul.* 541,44. condicere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358,29. condictio competit *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358,35. consequi *Ulp.* 608,3. controversia est *Scaev.* 389,8. conveniri *Scaev.* 887,41. *Pap.* 694,33. *Call.* 877,30. *Ulp.* (422,13). 442,11. 633,30. *Paul.* 556,37. 905,3.

Mod. 539,3. credere *Ulp.* 357,11. in creditum abire *Ulp.* 432,27. pecunia credita fit *Afr.* 490,24. dare usuras *Paul.* 638,2. debere *Scaev.* 165,33. *Pap.* 161,41. *Call.* 875,38. *Ulp.* 396,29. 439,27. 442,9. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 467,15. II, 5, 3. debitorem esse *Gai.* IV, 182. *Paul.* 185,16. debitum *Ulp.* 396,37. deducere *Ulp.* 442,9. defendi *Ulp.* 555,3. descendit dolus *Ulp.* 473,31. exceptio *Ulp.* 63,30. exceptionem sibi acquirere paciscendo *Ulp.* 64,9. iuvare *Ulp.* 416,33. locupletiolem fieri *Ulp.* 461,30. 632,33. obligari *Gai.* 775,22. 641,33. 642,3. 930,43. IV, 2. 38. *Ulp.* 338,20. 442,12. 643,3. *Paul.* 646,38. *Mod.* 586,5. obligatio *Gai.* 641,13. III, 182. obligationes consistunt *Gai.* III, 91. obligationes contrahuntur *Gai.* 639,38. obl. nascuntur *Gai.* 639,37. III, 88. 89. 163. originem trahunt quae gerimus *Paul.* 642,38. peculium habere *Paul.* 426,3. petere *Ulp.* 358,28. promissio iudicio sistendi gratia facta (vadimonium factum *Paul.?*) *Paul.* 55,27. pretium redactum *Tryph.* 596,37. recipere quid *Ulp.* (357,11). relevare *Ulp.* 705,39. remanserunt *Marcell. (epist.)* 400,4. *Scaev. (egist.)* 72,20. restitui in integrum *Ulp.* 876,21. solvere *Ulp.* 704,40. succedere in locum aliorum *Scaev.* 630,10. teneri *Gai.* 641,31. *Pap.* 670,3. *Ulp.* 442,12. venit res *Ulp.* 166,37. ~ in contractu (contractibus) actio est *Ner.* 456,30. capi *Ulp.* 128,40. convenit quid *Ulp.* 958,18. debentur usurae *Paul.* 644,8. *Marcian.* 640,20. non deputatur donationis species *Mod. (Trib.?)* 412,16. desideratur instrumentorum oblatio *Paul.* II, 17, 13 (14). idem dicemus *Paul.* 68,29. dissolvitur pactum conventum alio pacto *Paul. cons.* 4, 4. exigitur bona fides *Tryph.* 477,26. exprimitur hoc 'ut manumittatur' *Ulp.* 421,35. dolo facere *Ulp.* 129,2. *Paul.* 631,9. hypothecae res dari possunt *Marcian.* 582,18. non impossibile puto hoc pactum *Ulp.* 72,35. initium inspicendum *Ulp.* 506,11. iubere *Ulp.* 457,25. obligare *Gai.* 640,30 = III, 137. *Ulp.* 923,6 (fideiussorem). 40 praestare *Ulp.* 401,38 (dolum, culpam). *Paul.* 496,21 (bonam fidem). privilegium habere *Ulp.* 426,33. puniendum dolum eius qui sciens retinuerit *Afr.* 753,38. quaestionis est, an de peculio an in solidum pater vel dominus tenerentur *Ulp.* 445,19. scire *Paul.* 700,13. id sequimur, quod actum est *Ulp.* 959,3. servatur *Afr.* 31,31. sufficit traditionis tempus *Paul.* 526,37. teneri *Ulp.* 965,40 et 966,17 (in solidum). usucapere *Paul.* 526,31. ~ pro contractu omnem obligationem habendam *Paul.* 167,24. — (contractus — delictum: *Pomp.* 465,8. *Gai.* III, 88. IV, 2. *Ulp.* 171,30. contractus — maleficium: *Gai.* 297,4. 641,13. 33. IV, 80. *Ulp.* 166,37. actionum quaedam ex con-

quaedam ex facto, quaedam in factum sunt (44, 37). — (*Loc. corr. Tryph.* 542, 13.

tradico. *Vid. etiam contra pag. 996, 31. solute positum.* vel consentiendo vel non licendo *Cels. (Trib.)* 20, 18. *cf. Ulp.* 88, 8.

invitum accipere debemus non eum tamen contradicit, verum eum quoque qui con- e non probatur *Ulp.* 87, 19. *~ Papir.* 910, 34.

. 35. *Pap.* 158, 9 (contradicientibus litiga-). 933, 1 (ob tributa praeteriti temporis). —

icui. *Pap.* 806, 35. 807, 13. *Ulp.* 126, 5.

. 352, 35. 365, 11. 332, 3 (petenti se in liber- . 556, 11. *Paul.* 482, 13 (ei qui ad libertatem

nat). *Mod.* 440, 35 (petenti libertatem). *~* *nis uxoriam agere volenti: Ulp.* 717, 13.

. 721, 38. 725, 10. — **III.** *Alicui rei.* de- alterius *Ulp.* 79, 9. nominationi (filii ad

matum) *Ulp.* 902, 30. *scil.* nuptiis *Paul.* 2. causae probationi (probationis *F*) *Mar-*

26, 5. — **IV.** contradictio aliquo iudicio con- o firmata *Ulp.* 14, 5 (*corr. ?*).

tradictio. in promptu est *Marcell.* 712, 43. modum contradictionis querellam inducere

77, 9. mora contradictionis impeditus, quo liberaretur (tutela) *Tryph.* 792, 34.

tradictor. in iudicio libertatis: *Call.* 486, 35. 81, 35.

traho. **I.** *Proprie* = in unum cogere, re, colligere. si qua consulto in fundo

a contractave sunt *Paul.* 130, 3. frumentum n militum, in annonae subsidia *Paul.* 872, 35.

am *Ulp.* 767, 35. 35. 35 (*gloss. ?*). *~* aureos gentos *Iul.* 28, 3. ex bonis *Iul.* 559, 37. —

admittere. crimen *Pap.* 413, 35 (perduellio- 300, 3. *Ulp.* 378, 4. 899, 4. 406, 35. *Paul.*

(falsi). *Marcian.* 410, 35. 803, 17 (maiestatis). 799, 35. culpam *Pap.* 105, 41. damnum

772, 35. delicta *Pap.* 11, 19. fraudem *Pap.* incestum *Pap.* 814, 35. 815, 35. stuprum

30, 35. — **III.** = *constituere.* adfinitatem 11. 262. cognationes *Ulp.* 658, 30. contuber-

Paul. 11, 19. 6. matrimonium *Cels.* 660, 35. 25. 3, 30 (m. vel nuptias). *Gai.* 1, 75. 76. 80. 80.

Clem. (Trib. ?) 681, 16. *Scaev. (epist.)* 497, 5. 16. *Pap.* 661, 24. 29. 413, 13 unde *rest. vat.*

814, 15. *Tryph.* 823, 25. *Ulp.* 672, 7. 703, 39. V, 6 = coll. 6, 2, 2. V, 7 = coll. 6, 2, 4.

VII, 4. XVI, 2. *Paul. (Trib. ?)* 658, 17 (m. vel). 659, 6. 34. 35. 667, 6. 668, 18. 674, 13. 11, 19,

. 7. 7. *vat.* (102). coll. 6, 3, 1. *Div. Fr.* 2. 665, 16. *Mod.* 740, 2. nuptias *Iul.* (657, 2.

. *Gai.* 1, 59. 59. 64. *Marcell.* 664, 25. *Scaev.*

714, 30. *Pap.* 661, 22. 25. 683, 17. 725, 24. 807, 13. *Tryph.* 667, 32. 684, 22. *Ulp.* 243, 22. 656, 35. 35.

658, 24. 698, 8. 10. V, 2. XI, 22. *Paul.* 641, 21. 657, 31. (658, 17). 662, 1. 663, 23. 666, 13. 673, 4. 683, 29.

5 316, 35. *Marcian.* 37, 35. 842, 35. *Mod.* 352, 3. 906, 35. sponsalia *Iul.* 657, 2 (sp. sicut nuptias). *Paul.* 11,

19, 1. *Mod.* 657, 8. 9. — **IV.** *Obligationem inire cum altero.* ad *defn. vid. Ulp.* 935, 14. 15. *Paul.*

167, 24. **A.** *Absolute dictum.* *Ed. Ulp.* 553, 35. 10 *Pomp.* 515, 35. 685, 35 (filius fam.). *Gai.* 422, 20 (in-

stitor). (*Trib. ?*) 641, 35. *Pap.* 105, 35. 595, 25 (sub pignore). 777, 14. 727, 35 (pupillus). *Ulp.* 138, 40.

361, 40. 415, 9. 424, 15. 26. 31. 428, 4. 432, 14. 25. 26. 438, 8. 442, 12. 462, 2 (filius fam.). 527, 2 (pure).

15 528, 16. 633, 3 (servus). 761, 29 (male). 804, 21. 545, 13. 546, 35 (impubes). 556, 35. 560, 3. 732, 35.

(935, 15). 965, 13. *Paul.* 61, 37. 37. 38. 136, 19. (167, 24). 589, 35. 546, 35. 642, 37. 672, 35. 695, 13. *vat.* 102. *~*

non verbis, sed consensu *Paul.* 559, 4. consensu nudo *Pomp.* (714, 30). re *Pomp.* 714, 13.

20 verbis *Pomp.* (714, 17). *Ulp.* (698, 3. 722, 7). *ceteros locos vid. s. consensus, res, verbum. ~* eadem

lege *Pap. vat.* 14. iure *Gai.* (963, 3). *Marcian.* 824, 3. eo iure *Pap. vat.* 14. iudicio *Ulp.* 437, 18.

25 *~* iussu patris dominive *Gai.* IV, 74. *cf. Paul.* 362, 4. *Marcian.* 640, 22. sine iussu patris *Ulp.*

126, 26. 342, 35. sive sua voluntate sive iussu eius in cuius potestate erit *Ed. Ulp.* 430, 17. patris

voluntate *Ulp.* 433, 32. *~* quo tempore *Scaev.* 630, 35. *Paul.* 662, 13 = 965, 35. hoc tempore *Paul.*

167, 36. ante legationem *Ulp.* 165, 1. *cf. Macer* 37, 5. per id temporis, quo propositum non erat

Ulp. 424, 22. *~* in eo loco *Iul.* 643, 35. ibi *Ulp.* 164, 30. 30. 31. ubi *Gai.* 549, 35. *Pap.* 170, 8. 634, 6.

35 eo loco *Gai.* 549, 37. in Italia *Pap.* 169, 31. in municipio *Ulp.* 906, 11. extra provinciam suam

Ulp. 165, 3. *~* contrahentes contractui formam dant *Ulp.* 658, 3. decipientur *Ulp.* 415, 31. *cf.*

424, 24. 803, 19. ignorant *Pap.* 363, 6 (tenere con- dicionem). 669, 44 (rei veritatem). sentiunt de hoc

40 quoque casu *Paul.* 955, 35. inter contrahentes actum, agitur *Marcell.* 492, 6. *Scaev.* 272, 13. *Pap.*

71, 23. 691, 7. *Ulp.* 528, 4. 546, 30. 678, 35. *Paul.* 641, 7. convenit *Pap. vat.* 15 (*ex con.*). *Paul.*

45 II, 5, 2. contrahentium (utriusque contrahentis) aetas *Mod.* 657, 9. affectus *Iav.* 648, 3. commodum *Afr.* 31, 35. consensus *Paul.* 479, 5. una pars

Pomp. 536, 10. potestas *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524, 10. sententia *Pap.* 668, 43. voluntas *Scaev. (Trib. ?)*

272, 14. *Pap.* 952, 44. *Ulp.* 688, 22. 689, 2. utilitas *Paul.* 583, 20. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. 2. contra-

40 hentibus licet se circumvenire *Ulp.* 131, 37. dat praepositio certam legem *Ulp.* 416, 13. *~* contra

hendi animus *Paul.* 388, 20. causa *Iav.* 648, 7. *Ulp.* 415, 13. ad contrahendum auctor factus *Ulp.* 804, 23. in contrahendo admittere delictum *Afr.* 618, 1. agitur *Pomp.* 357, 31. auctorem esse *Ulp.* 804, 19. convenit *Paul.* 395, 41. exceptum *Paul.* 71, 24. secutus personam mulieris *Pap.* 465, 18. — **B.** alicui. tibi *Ulp.* 461, 31. ~ cum aliquo. *Ed. Ulp.* 138, 37. *Pomp.* 404, 28. 200, 18. 648, 18. 711, 10. *Afr.* 753, 37. *Gai.* IV, 74. *Pap.* 465, 20. *Ulp.* 99, 27. 130, 41. (*Trib.?*) 139, 1. 423, 26. 451, 29. 457, 23. 461, 36. 472, 32. 342, 33. 556, 18. 562, 8. 644, 38. 958, 1. *Paul.* (418, 6). 571, 15. 800, 14. II, 1, 4. 4. cum absente *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 641, 30. cum coherede *Paul.* 315, 22. cum defuncto, non cum herede *Ulp.* 348, 24. cum deportato *Marcian.* 862, 1. cum discipulis eorum, qui officinis tabernis praesunt *Paul.* II, 8, 3. cum domino *Ulp.* 167, 20. *Gai.* 67, 12 (cum patre dominove). cum exercitore *Ulp.* 417, 20. cum feminis *Paul.* 462, 12. cum minus idoneis fideiussoribus *Ulp.* 807, 43. cum eo qui in aliena potestate est *Gai.* 430, 7. *Ulp.* 430, 25. 27. cum filio *Gai.* IV, 72. 74^a (*suppl.*). *Ulp.* 130, 22. 430, 32. 437, 18. 447, 27. (342, 38). 556, 38. cum fisco *Ulp.* 881, 18. *Marcian.* 823, 17. 824, 1. cum herede *Gai.* 641, 36. *Ulp.* (348, 24). *Paul.* 466, 2. 6. cum institore *Gai.* (IV, 71). *Ulp.* (415, 8). 417, 7. 422, 19. 424, 14. 15. 28. 30. 30. 33. 34. (427, 37). *Paul.* 425, 38. 39. 41. 426, 3. cum impubere *Ulp.* 436, 10. 27. 804, 25. cum legatariis *Ulp.* 958, 3. cum libero *Paul.* 362, 19. cum magistro *Gai.* 417, 28. *Ulp.* 415, 6. 8. 14. 416, 26. 32. 417, 8. *Paul.* 418, (6). 8. 11. 14. cum minore *Ulp.* 125, 29. 130, 1. 36. *Paul.* 133, 8. cum muliere *Afr.* 463, 11. *Ulp.* 460, 8. 461, 32. cum nauta *Ulp.* 415, 12. 15. cum pupillo *Gai.* 775, 35. *Ulp.* 131, 17. 546, 33. 35. 31. cum servo *Afr.* 446, 34. 447, 1. *Gai.* 443, 38. 40. 444, 12. 14. (IV, 72. 74^a *suppl.*). *Ulp.* 167, 19. (417, 7). 427, 37. 436, 21 (hereditario). 23. 445, 3. 458, 2. 4. 342, 37. 546, 38. *Paul.* 458, 10. 20. cum sponso *Paul.* 376, 32. cum tutore *Pap.* 767, 28. *Ulp.* 620, 22. 546, 35. 634, 5. 13. cum vicario *Afr.* 456, 15. cum vilico *Paul.* 425, 30. ~ inter (*om. F*) quos *Tryph.* 477, 33. — **C.** per impuberem *Ulp.* 127, 10. — **D.** quorum causa *Afr.* 753, 35. reficiendae navis causa *Ulp.* 416, 1. donationis causa *Ulp.* (498, 33. 709, 6. 10). *Paul.* 564, 24. contemplatione donationis *Paul.* (II, 23, 4). eius rei gratia, cui praepositus fuerit *Gai.* IV, 71. *cf.* 72. *Ulp.* 423, 11. *cf.* 20. — **E.** aliquid, id, quid, quidquid, quidque, quod *sim. Ed. Ulp.* 553, 38. *Pomp.* 685, 38 (servus). 35. 714, 13, 17. *Gai.* 443, 22 (iussu patris dominive). 963, 3 (iure). I, 193 (mulier) (IV, 71. 72). *Pap.* 768, 25 (dolo). 799, 36. *Ulp.* 164, 30. 165, 5. 560, 11.

698, 5. 722, 7. (935, 11). *Paul.* 418, 6. — *Specia-*
liter: aes alienum *Lab.* 525, 15. *Iul.* 558, 38. *Gai.*
869, 27. 28. *Ulp.* 56, 28. *Paul.* 501, 1. auctoritatem
Paul. V, 10 *R.* causam pecuniae *Pap.* 718, 18. con-
ductionem *vid.* locationem. debita *Scaev.* 318, 2.
depositum *Tryph.* 478, 10. dotis causam *Paul.*
668, 23. emptionem *Iul.* 529, 31. *Pomp.* 515, 1.
706, 5. *Afr.* 490, 38. *Gai.* 518, 21. 540, 15. *Pap.*
522, 26. 635, 23. *Ulp.* 513, 32. 529, 33. 579, 4. 709, 10.
10 *Paul.* 513, 31. 533, 32. 536, 27. 537, 9. 540, 3. 621, 3.
526, 39. 527, 18. 18. *Lic. Ruf.* 524, 4. 7. *R.* 513, 3.
emptionem et (vel) venditionem *Pomp.* 714, 18.
Gai. 559, 7. III, 139 (*suppl.*). 139. 141. 145. 146.
147. 147. 147. *Paul.* 536, 20. 574, 25. *Marcian.*
15 582, 17. faenus illicitum *Ulp.* 550, 19. fiduciam
Gai. II, 60. 60. *Ulp.* 371, 8. hypothecam *Iul.* 524, 1.
Gai. 582, 7 (*R.* 581, 4. 588, 9). ius pignoris *Ulp.*
(*Trib.?*) 808, 39. locationem *Pomp.* 714, (19). 38.
Pap. 712, 8. *Paul.* (564, 24). locationem et con-
ductionem *Gai.* 559, 7. 565, 26. III, 142. 143. 143.
20 144. (145. 146). 146. (147. 147). 147. 162. *Mar-*
cian. (582, 17). mandatum *Iav.* 344, 19. 35. *Afr.*
579, 34. *Gai.* 479, 11. *Ulp.* 457, 28. *Paul.* 479, 7.
Marcian. (582, 17). mandati obligationem *Gai.* (III,
25 155). *Paul.* (92, 20). negotium *Alf.* 707, 38 (*del.*
Mo.). *Cels.* 362, 25. *Iul.* 384, 21. 22. 776, 6. 6. 643, 13
(peculiare). *Pomp.* 515, 2. 648, 14. 651, 33. *Afr.*
568, 35. 678, 25. *Gai.* 19, 14. 640, 38 = III, 136.
641, 30. III, 90. *Marcell.* 711, 21. *Ulp.* 62, 22. 379, 1.
30 458, 16. *Paul.* 613, 35. 957, 11. 13. nomen, nomina
Paul. 107, 32. 764, 16. 17. II, 8, 2. obligationem *Lab.*
572, 10. *Pomp.* 515, 7. *Afr.* 626, 23 (evictionis).
Gai. 24, 25 = II, 14. 582, 10 = 649, 21. 639, 38. 38.
640, 17. 38 *fere* = III, 136. 642, 1. II, 38. 81. 82. III,
35 83. 89. 90. 96. 119a. 124. 138 (*gloss.?*). 155. 157.
IV, 131. *Scaev.* 526, 2. 631, 11 (evictionis). *Pap.*
590, 21. *Call.* 169, 16. *Ulp.* 321, 35 (iuris iurandi).
411, 10. 649, 31. (*Trib.?*) 33. *Paul.* 66, 38. 92, 20.
518, 2. 4. 590, 7. V, 7, 2. pecuniae causam *v. s.*
40 permutationem *Paul.* 574, 29. pignus *Iul.* 524, 1.
7. 8. *Scaev.* 587, 41. 82, 30. 31. 33. *Pap.* 581, 20. 20.
591, 4. *Ulp.* 406, 33. 31. 408, 22. *Paul.* 694, 11.
Marcian. 555, 18. pignoris obligationem *Paul.*
(590, 7). ius pignoris *Ulp.* (808, 39). pignus vel
45 hypothecam *R.* 581, 4. 588, 9. rem *Alf.* 568, 5. *Ner.*
456, 27. *Pomp.* 651, 35. *Gai.* IV, 71. *Ulp.* 430, 16.
Paul. 156, 41. 175, 35. servitatem *Iav.* 260, 19. so-
cietatem *Lab.* 512, 28. *Gai.* III, 152. 154. *Ulp.*
498, 29. 33. 500, 8. 503, 1. 504, 4. 507, 21. 577, 6. 20.
709, 6. *Paul.* 467, 32. 501, 22. 510, 10. 511, 15. stipu-
lationem *Scaev.* 631, 6 (evictionis). *Ulp.* 649, 1.
50 (*Trib.?*) 30. *Paul.* 484, 17 (de evictione). venditio-
nem *Iul.* 530, 5. *Afr.* 613, 45. *Pap.* 683, 20. *Ulp.*

Paul. 540,9. 484,17. 967,13. II, 23,4. *cf.* mptionem.

rarius. I. proprie de loco: inter eam et contrariam ripam *Paul. not. ad Lab.*

— **II. transl. = diversus, repugnans.**

tam contrarium est servituti quam libertas

1,30. *cf. Ulp.* 41,37. 963,33. contrarium

io merces *Paul.* 479,8. fides bona contraria

di et dolo *Paul.* 498,21. hoc b. f. iudicio

am est *Ulp.* 958,30. contrarium ei (*del.*

it *Maec.* 871,13. nec huic contrarium est

n. *Iul.* 219,11. *Pomp.* 700,33. *Afr.* 463,8.

0,6. 899,13. *vat.* 14 (*ex con.*). *Paul.* 206,3.

contrarium esse quod *Afr.* 689,40. nec

st superiori *Maecian.* 209,40. haec non esse

1 *Ulp.* 846,13. nec esse hoc contrarium

arcian. 579,43. nec (non) contrarium est

aecian. 209,13. *Pap.* 246,13. 263,41. *Paul.*

98,33. ~ inter se contraria sunt *Iul.*

ap. 542,35. *Paul.* 340,6. ~ contrarium actum

. 562,1. *Mod.* (*Trib.*?) 62,35. adprobatur

suspectum) *Iav.* 680,7. *Scaev.* 228,41. 79,13.

Tryph. 172,33. 33. *Ulp.* 64,27. dicimus

13 (priori). placuit *Ulp.* 54,2. scriptum

arcian. (*Trib.*?) 240,33. sensisse testatorem

ur *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 158,43. — **B. contraria**

Ulp. 269,29. *Paul.* 404,39. commodati *Gai.*

Paul. 404,38. 406,23. 25. negotiorum ge-

Ulp. 104,5 (directa et c.). 641,9. man-

2. 495,13. *Ulp.* 484,18. pignoratitia *Pomp.*

. *Afr.* 753,33. *Ulp.* 406,40. 410,32. 411,6.

5,1. *Paul.* 409,30. 694,33. *Marcian.* 412,30.

Pap. 718,13. *Ulp.* 800,37. 802,10. 13.

36. contrarius actus *Iul.* 678,14. 13

oni). contraria condicio *Iav.* 362,38.

13. 462,3. *Gai.* 18,30. 199,37. *Maecian.*

1. *Flor.* 167,33. sub contrariis condi-

Cels. 42,13. *Pap.* 273,13. 725,43. *Ulp.*

contrario consensu *Ulp.* 959,13. *Paul.*

contraria destinatione *Gai.* II, 169.

u c. *Pomp.* 714,30. contraria exceptio

2,33. fortuna *Scaev. (test.)* 254,3. con-

genus his (*sc. liberis*) *Ulp.* 2,9. con-

iudicium *Gai.* IV, 174. 177. 178. 178.

3. 180. 181. ~ *Ed. Iul.* 82,4. *Gai.* 405,39.

,11. 12. 101,6. 8. commodati *Afr.* 406,15.

12,27. *Paul.* 405,11. 15. depositi *Ulp.*

mandati *Gai.* 93,34. *Ulp.* 215,3. 484,9.

fiduciae vel pignoris *Ulp.* 408,13. 410,31.

19,34. 35. tutelae *Cels.* 134,34. *Iul.* 802,7.

3. 37. 801,5. 6. 9. 11. 12. 14. 17. 21. 25. 37. 43. 45.

contrarium ius *Gai.* 963,3. *Paul.* 890,33.

ndum de calumnia *Paul.* II, 1, 2. latus

Ulp. 383,33. contrariae leges *Paul.* 13,22.

contraria mens *Ulp.* 123,3. 137,33. 33.

contraria ministeria *Ulp.* 221,38. contraria na-

tura superioribus (lapillis) *Ulp.* 152,3. necessitas

voluntati *Ulp.* 113,16. contrario nomine *Paul.*

951,34. pars corporis naturae contraria *Ulp.*

936,33. contrarium studium favore libertatis

Scaev. (Trib.?) 432,13. contraria sententia

Pap. 627,33. *Tryph.* 900,33. *Ulp. vat.* 82. *Paul.*

663,30 (legis). c. verba *Maecian.* 849,36. con-

traria voluntas *Gai.* II, 151 (*suppl.*). *Scaev.*

(*Trib.?*) 132,33. *Pap. (Trib.?)* 25,33. *Ulp.* 92,9.

221,23. (*Trib.?*) 457,29. 869,12. 877,26. (*Trib.?*)

4,13. (*Trib.?*) 94,3. (*Trib.?*) 442,33. *Paul.* 435,13.

719,18. 859,9. 909,31. — **C. 1) in contrarium accipi**

Ulp. 363,33. actum est *Pomp.* 408,9. 545,28.

Ulp. 254,39. *Paul.* 533,25. 507,13 = 965,44.

965,43. 43. concipiuntur exceptiones *Gai.* IV, 119

(quam adfirmat is cum quo agitur). ducit ratio

Paul. 665,33. pacti sumus *Gai.* IV, 126. 126.

trahit ratio *Ulp.* 203,33. me vocat sententia *Pap.*

542,27. ~ fere = per contr., e contrario: *Maecian.*

253,1. *Paul.* 498,33. *Marcian.* 599,39. 42. at in

contr. *Paul.* 725,17. et in contr. *Mod.* 352,37.

in contr. quoque *Afr.* 446,34. idem in contr.

Scaev. 672,47. — **2) per contrarium** *Ulp.* 254,30.

817,5. 879,45. 116,3. 748,13. idem per contr. *Ulp.*

650,3. an per contr. *Marcian.* 241,33. per contr.

autem *Ulp.* 89,30. 763,17. 301,33. 860,33. *Marcian.*

177,41. ergo per contr. *Ulp.* 270,9. ergo et per

contr. *Ulp.* 550,15. et per contr. *Ulp.* 233,23 (e

contrario *P.*) 610,6. 688,4. ita per contr. *Ulp.*

134,4. 396,33. nam per contr. *Ulp.* 243,21. quem-

admodum per contr. *Ulp.* 44,35. 132,27. 737,10.

quin immo per contrarium *Ulp.* 796,4. per contr.

quoque *Ulp.* 77,34. 505,10. 548,35. 702,7. 737,30.

845,33. sed et per contrarium *Ulp.* 658,25. —

3) e contrario. idemque e contr. *Afr.* 378,33. *cf.*

Pomp. (Trib.?) 719,30. *Ulp.* 700,34. (718,6). *Paul.*

315,29. 659,5. e contr. non potest dici *Pap.* 717,13.

non idem e contr. *Marcian.* 92,3. e contr. autem

Maecian. 209,13. *Pap.* 717,30. et e contr. *Cels.*

272,36. *Iul.* 659,13. *Gai.* III, 93. *Pap.* 679,3.

Ulp. (233,22?). 876,34. *Marcian.* 15,27. ita et e

contr. *Afr.* 753,33. nam e contr. *Paul.* 498,30.

nam et e contr. *Pap.* 629,29. *Paul.* 202,30. nam e

contr. quoque *Pap.* 693,33. e contr. quoque *Ulp.*

718,6. sed e contr. *Paul.* 484,14. sicut e contr.

Iul. 174,3. sicut et e contr. *Afr.* 856,38. vel e con-

trario *Ulp.* 90,24. ex contrario *Gai.* 500,17.

Marcell. 212,33. *Pap. coll.* 4, 8, 1. *Paul.* 71,34.

206,33. 504,33. ex contr. non est accipiendum

Pomp. 47,33. dicebatur *Paul.* 106,32. idem est

Paul. 110, 33. eadem ratione *Gai.* I, 80. aut ex contr. *Paul.* 162, 7. ex contr. autem *Ulp.* 556, 3. et ex contr. *Iul.* 425, 33. 678, 1. *Gai.* II, 83. *Paul.* 626, 4. 689, 8. nam ex contr. *Iul.* 706, 45. ex contr. quoque *Ulp.* 90, 4. 546, 18. 649, 31. rursus ex contr. *Gai.* II, 52. sed ex contr. *Ulp.* 416, 31. sicut ex contr. *Iul.* 643, 33. *Afr.* 109, 38. *Paul.* 940, 33. vel ex contr. *Ulp.* 77, 38. *Paul.* 625, 43.

contractatio. adsidua, fraudulosa *vid. s. his verb.* — furtum est contractatio rei fraudulosa *etc.* *Paul.* 737, 17. secuta contractatio est *Ulp.* 750, 33. ~ adsidua contractatione furis non magis furti actio nasci potest *Pomp.* 738, 13. ~ ex contractatione (vestimentorum) furtum fecisse videtur *Paul.* 757, 33 = II, 31, 29. ~ sine contractatione furtum non fit *Ulp.* 750, 34. *Paul.* 506, 3.

contractator. contractatori opem consilium tulit *Ulp.* 745, 33.

contracto. 1) saepe furtum contractando fit *Paul.* 737, 33. ut contractet, involucrum solvit *Paul.* (*Ulp.* ?) 743, 3. ~ 2) *quis.* contractavit liber *Cels.* 393, 5. manumissus *Ulp.* (129, 21). 741, 13. 759, 33. ~ 3) *quid.* nihil lucris sui causa *Paul.* 735, 19. alienum quid ut lucrificeret *Ulp.* 754, 33. quod non furandi causa *Paul.* 743, 17. ~ argentum *vid.* sacculum. arborem lucrificandi causa *Paul.* 764, 33. corium et carnem *Iul.* 392, 39. corpus furandi animo *Pomp.* 756, 34. fructus post mortem testatoris perceptos *Ulp.* 760, 33. nummos *Ulp.* 746, 33 (falsus procurator). partum *Afr.* 753, 14 (ancilla fugitiva). *Ulp.* (760, 33). rem (alienam) *Gai.* III, 195. 198. 209. *Tryph.* 393, 35. *Ulp.* 735, 10. *Paul.* 733, 22 (uxor post divortium). (*Ulp.* ?) 742, 17. (*Ulp.* ?) 743, 3. 36. II, 31, 1 *ferre* = *coll.* 7, 5, 2. rem communem celandi animo *Ulp.* 503, 5. rem depositam *Ulp.* 739, 18. *Paul.* 505, 31. res dominicas *Ulp.* 129, 21 (manumissus). rem furtivam *Ulp.* 748, 31. 751, 13. *Paul.* 754, 33. rem sibi pigneratam *Ulp.* 752, 13. rem pupilli *Tryph.* 772, 2. rem usufructuariam *Paul.* 742, 3. sacculum vel argentum signatum (depositum) *Paul.* 477, 21 = II, 12, 5 = *coll.* 10, 7, 5. segetem *Paul.* (*Ulp.* ?) 742, 36. tignum *Paul.* (*Ulp.* ?) 743, 11. uniones *Paul.* 743, 19.

contribuo. simul plura contribuuntur, ex quibus unum medicamentum fit *Pomp.* 494, 33. neque furti actio neque legis Aquiliae contributae sunt in hoc edicto (*i. e. consumuntur actione ex hoc edicto data*) *Ulp.* 765, 33. ~ in separatione bonorum: contribuere bona, praedia *Ulp.* 557, 3. 10. ~ in calculo hereditario, inprimis in ineunda ratione legis Falcidia: bonis *Pap.* 205, 7. bonis donationes *Pap.* 420, 33. fideicommissa *Ulp.* 892, 39. fidei-

commissarios *Ulp.* 892, 34. legata *Iul.* 219, 33. *Gai.* 216, 34 (in unum). *Tryph.* 870, 6. *Ulp.* 222, 34 nomen legatum *Paul.* 207, 11 (ceteris).

contributio. 1) = *tributum.* ut pro portione temporis, quo lavationem non praestitisset, pecuniae contributio fieret *Alf.* 567, 11. onera annonarum et contributionum temporariarum (temporalium *det.*) sustinere *Mod.* 766, 9. — 2) = *computatio.* compensatio est debiti et crediti inter se contributio *Mod.* 467, 9. — a) in *repetitione dotis:* fructus.. non debent in contributionem venire *Ulp.* 718, 14. — b) in *lege Rhodia:* contributio debetur *Pap.* 420, 11. facta est *Paul.* 420, 9. ad contributionem teneri *Paul.* II, 7, 2. aequitas contributionis habebit locum *Herm.* 421, 13. contributione sarcitur *Paul.* 419, 4 (intributione *Paul.* II, 7, 1 *loco gemino*). — c) in *calculo hereditatis:* contributio admittenda est *Ulp.* 840, 15. capit formam et originem *Pap.* 204, 10 (legatorum). fit *Pap.* 56, 17 (pretii). *Paul.* 201, 30. ~ contributionem inducere *Pap.* 204, 31. in contributionem venire *Maecian.* 208, 44. 209, 3. *Pap.* 204, 43. ~ contributioni locus est *Pap.* 203, 44. teneri *Pap.* 420, 33.

controversia. I. si controversia aquae insulam subverterit *Ulp.* 390, 3. — II. *Dissensus iurisconsultorum.* Sabini et Cassii et Proculi expositam esse in quaestione huiusmodi controversiam *Scaev.* 905, 37. — III. *Dissensus eorum, qui agunt inter se vel litigant.* A. *Nominativ.* si controversia sit, erit, fuerit *sim.* *Ed.* *Ulp.* 381, 43. *Ulp.* 366, 3. 303, 13. 725, 4. *Paul.* 391, 33. controversia est alicui *Ven.* 603, 37. *Paul.* 954, 7 (*corr.* ?). cum aliquo *Gai.* 61, 30. inter aliquos *Pomp.* 372, 1. *Ven.* 618, 36. *Scaev.* 389, 8 (ex hoc contractu). *Ulp.* 220, 5. 617, 33. *Paul.* III, 5, 15. *alicuius rei:* bonorum *Paul.* 308, 33. status et hereditatis *Paul.* 308, 33. proprietatis inter litigatores *Ulp.* 589, 7. de aliqua re *Pomp.* 320, 13. 465, 3. *Gai.* 480, 41. 639, 30. IV, 14. 17. 17. *Ulp.* 48, 21. 52, 21. 182, 27. 304, 33. 537, 34. 574, 10. 608, 13. 748, 33. *Paul.* 182, 25. 308, 34. (954, 7 *ex con.*). *Marcian.* 789, 41. *Mod.* 942, 33. ab utraque parte de proprietate *Gai.* IV, 148. de patris hereditate cum pupillo *Ner.* 309, 37. de facto an de iure inter creditorem et pupillum *Pomp.* 372, 8. de proprietate inter me et te *Afr.* 622, 1. *cf.* *Gai.* 625, 34. *Scaev.* 497, 35. *Ulp.* 335, 1. 366, 42. *Marcian.* 186, 43. ~ est difficilior *Afr.* 545, 3. coepta *Ulp.* 175, 27. continet quasi status controversiam *Ulp.* (304, 11). fit *Ulp.* 305, 11. 537, 37 (rerum). fit alicui *Iul.* 308, 46 (paternae hereditatis). 309, 3. 3. 13. *Ulp.* 302, 33 (status). 304, 37. 305, 13. 306, 37. 307, 33. 37 (status). *Paul.* 189, 13 (hereditatis). III, 1, 1. incidit *Paul.* 97, 2.

est inter *Scaev.* 78,17. 159,21. pendet *Iav.* (ex tabulis). *Pap.* 336,38. pertinet eo *Ulp.* 1. proficiscitur ex testamento *Gai.* (75,11 *ferē* 9,13). — **B. Accusativus.** controversiam ment controversiae *Ulp.* 304,11. decidere *Gai.* 1. deducere ad exitum *Afr.* 96,21. differre 38,22. *Pap.* 336,37. *Ulp.* 304,11. 11. 13. 305,13. 6,12. 13. 307,1. 2. 618,1. *Paul.* 308,34. diri-
Ulp. 306,9. 374,34. facere *Iul.* 199,21 (de parte). 294,31. 307,30. *Scaev.* 162,38 (tutelaē). 255,35 (de uncia hac). *Pap.* 200,8 (hereditate). *Pius Ulp.* 925,41 (de loco). *Ulp.* 91,18 8). 197,39 (hereditatis). 268,11 (itineris vel vel viae). 622,6 (sui). 304,35. 37. 305,8. 306,15 3. 35 (status). 30. 34 (hereditario no-
. 35 (status). 307,3 (status). 38. 481,13 et 13 9). 506,37. 589,38 (possessionis). 604,44. 616,13 9). 617,12. 654,37. 655,1 (de possessione vel de usu fructu etc.). 788,13 (de pro-
te pecorum). 878,1 (status). *Paul.* 157,4 litatis). 632,9. 11 (fundorum). 308,30. 939,44. 864,38 (de hereditate). finire *Gai.* IV, 139. 152,37. 157,29. habere *Qu. Muc.* 961,19. (test.) 60,7. inferre *Paul.* 224,17 (litis).
re *Ulp.* 507,1. movere *Iul.* 307,38. 309,13. (Trib.?) 186,9. *Scaev.* 414,3 (de latitudine). 1. (test.) 255,18. *Pap.* 200,6. 180,35. 37 (de fideicommisso). 882,18. *Ulp.* 22,27. 177,28. 1. 190,22. 23. 560,35. 622,16. 645,31. 179,31 8). 477,38 (status). 537,31. 538,1. *Paul.* 3 (hereditatis). 224,35. 480,35 (libertati). 1. 627,33. pati *Ven.* 732,3 (status). *Gai.* 1 (de hereditate). *Pap.* 310,1. 412,35 (habi-
is). *Ulp.* 183,21 (libertatis et hereditatis). 1 (hereditatis). 223,43 (hereditatis). 304,34. 37 (status). 40 (status). 307,3 (status). 370,43 9). 481,14 (de libertate). 639,19. 744,3 (super 8. 895,35 (status). praeparare *Ulp.* (175,27). 3. *Ulp.* 304,7. scindere *Paul.* 306,16 (loci 1. sperare *Ulp.* (223,48). timere *Ulp.* 603,35. gere *Ulp.* 638,35. ~ ad controversiam et *Ulp.* 153,11. 28. ~ in controversiam curator *Ulp.* 745,33. deducitur *Flor.* 475,19
Mandat. Caes. Ulp. 867,9 (testamentum). *Pomp.* 712,1. — **C. Genetiv.** contro-
ae exitus *Ulp.* 513,14 (possessionis). contro-
rum finis *Mod.* 535,8. — **D. Dativ.** con-
rsiae (controversiis) finem imponere *Ulp.* . *Paul.* 157,28. singulis singulas actiones
quo iudicati finem sufficere placuit *Paul.* 1. — **E. Ablativ.** a controversia disce-
tul. 371,39. *Ulp.* 638,8. *Paul.* 152,37. ~ de
oversiis compromittere *Scaev.* 159,15. *Ulp.*

151,13. 15. componere compromissum *Ulp.* 153,37. exquiritur veritas *Gai.* (75,10 *ferē* = 889,12). indi-
care *Paul.* 159,38. sumptus arbiter *Ulp.* 153,8. transigere *Gai.* 75,10 *ferē* = 889,12. ~ in con-
troversia est *Pomp.* 392,33 (domus). *Maecian.* (Trib.?) 225,1 (non proprietas, sed usus fructus).
Ulp. 702,18 (debitum). *Paul.* 97,24 (res). 459,37 (statuliber). *Marcian.* 880,33 et 35 (res). mutare
sententiam *Ulp.* 153,10. ~ sine controversia
consequi legata *Scaev.* 112,35. dare praestare
Scaev. (test.) 452,3. (test.) 468,11. est pignus *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 537,33. percipere pensiones *Ulp.* 325,13.
possidere *Gai.* 552,11. *Paul.* 632,7. 954,7. reddere
possessionem vini *Ulp.* 560,36. solvere *Ulp.* (epist.).
397,24.

contubernalis. inde (scil. a taberna) con-
tubernales dicti *Paul.* 949,13. — **I. = commilito.**
in exercitu contubernalibus vasa utenda dedi *Afr.* 406,16. habiturum me commodati actionem cum
contubernalibus *Afr.* 406,18. Gaio Seio contubernali
dixisse *Scaev.* 83,40. medico suo contubernali
et communium expeditionum comiti legaverat *Scaev.* 157,14. — **II. coniux servi vel liberti.** con-
tubernalis libertatem accepit *Paul.* 195,40. an
libera esse possit *Gai.* 465,31. libera esto *Scaev.* (test.) 452,11. ~ contubernales servorum instructo
fundo contineri *Ulp.* 127,30. lego libertis *Scaev.* (test.) 84,33. cf. 147,38. manumittere *Paul.* 195,41.
~ vilici et contubernalis nepotes *Scaev.* 85,13. ~
contubernali condicio iuncta *Gai.* 465,34. praestare
diaria et vestiaria *Scaev.* 147,31. ~ cum vilico et
contubernali eius fundum dari volo *Scaev.* (test.) 85,13. cf. 130,38. *Call.* 953,11. Stichus cum con-
tubernali sua liber esto *Gai.* (test.) 465,30. *Paul.* (test.) 195,33.

contubernium. **I. Commilitium.** extra
contubernium agens *Men.* 895,11. — **II. Militis**
cum femina consuetudo. miles, qui sororis
filiam in contubernio habuit, licet non in matri-
monium *Pap.* 806,35. mulier quae stupro cognita
in contubernio militis fuit *Pap.* 180,7. — **III. Ser-**
vorum consuetudo cum ancillis sive mulieribus
liberis. inter servos et liberos matrimonium con-
trahi non potest, contubernium potest *Paul.* II,
19, 6. servi contubernium sequi *Paul.* II, 21^A, 6.
10. 11. 12. 15. contubernio se abstinere *Paul.* II,
21^A, 14. coniungi *Ulp.* 614,10. in contubernio
morari, esse *Paul.* 659,11. 12. *Ulp.* XI, 27. per-
severare *Paul.* II, 21^A, 1. 12. 18. tradi *Scaev.* (test.) 436,7.

contumacia. **A. Nomin.** an contumacia
iuris et sanguinis contumelia concurrant *Pap.* 814,13. contumacia cumulat poenam *Marcian.*

846,1. damnum dedit pupillo *Pap.* 767,9 (tutorum). — **B. Accus.** contumaciam coercere litis damno *Herm.* 542,11 (eorum qui ius dicenti non obtemperant). punire *Iav.* 158,32. *Marcell.* 373,35. *Men.* 895,15 (militis adversus ducem). *Pap.* 767,11. *Paul.* 372,27 (non restituentis vel non exhibentis). 792,5 (eius qui quodammodo se excusavit). ~ per contumaciam actiones denegatae *Ulp.* 292,11. cavere noluit *Pap.* 267,35. *cf. Ulp.* 292,35. condemnari tanti, quanti actor in litem iuraverit *Paul.* 122,41. deesse *Ulp.* 130,39. 173,21. 846,14. differre solutionem *Call.* 540,1. non exercitum faenus pupillaris pecuniae *Paul.* 771,2. non exhibere instrumenta *Scaev.* 868,35. factum est *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 2. non gerere rei publicae negotia *Pap.* 903,35. non implere collationem *Ulp.* 292,35. induci in possessionem rerum hereditariarum *Ulp.* 548,15 (per nimiam cont. possessoris hereditatis). — **C. Genet.** contumaciae crimen *Men.* 895,17 (militis). periculum *Pap.* 768,19. poena *Ulp.* 338,7. 572,34. — **D. Ablat.** ex contumacia accidit *Pomp.* 734,19 (mulieris). aestimatur res ultra rei pretium *Ulp.* 372,23. crescit condemnatio *Ulp.* 372,23 (non restituentis). ~ pro personarum obsequio vel contumacia nonnumquam artat, nonnumquam prorogat (tempus iudicati) *Ulp.* 535,15.

contumax. est, qui omnino non respondet *Ulp.* 338,7. qui praesentiam sui facere contemnit *Herm.* 542,13. qui cum oboedire deberent, non obsequuntur *etc. Herm.* 542,13. qui ad maius auditorium vocatus est, si litem inchoatam deseruit, cont. non videtur *Paul.* 542,35. reus cont. per in litem iusiurandum petitoris damnari potest *Ulp.* 330,15. ~ condemnari quasi contumacem *Ulp.* 301,10. *Herm.* 128,32. plecti ut contumacem *Ulp.* 79,17. *Paul.* 668,19. ~ adversus contumaces. etiam absentes pronuntiari oportet *Ulp.* 846,15. lata sententia *Paul.* V, 54, 6^a. ~ quasi in contumacem dicta sententia *Paul.* V, 54, 6 (7). ~ contumacis poena *Herm.* 542,17. — contumacem facere (servum) *Paul.* 341,23. *cf. Ulp.* 603,11.

contumelia. *ad defin.* *Ulp.* 771,17 (dicta a contemnendo). 278,21 = *coll.* 7, 3, 4. 771,14. *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 1. — *Nomin.* an contumacia iuris et sanguinis contumelia concurrant *Pap.* 814,35. crescit contumelia ex persona eius qui contumeliam fecit *Ulp.* 780,3. — **Accus.** contumeliam arcere *Pomp.* 6,24 (stupri). facere *Ulp.* 150,31 (arbitro). 352,26 (defuncto). 315,35. 780,3. *Paul.* V, 4, 22. metiri ad suam vilitatem *Ulp.* 780,35. subire *Ulp.* 749,43 (satisfactionis). ~ ad contumeliam pertinet *Ulp.* 779,35 (actio). *Paul.*

782,13. spectat iniuria *Ulp.* 778,7. ~ in contumeliam fit *Gai.* III, 222. *Ulp.* 779,35 (iniuria). modicus factus (sumptus funeris) *Ulp.* 352,24. proponere famosos libellos *Paul.* V, 4, 17. pulsari *Ulp.* 779,35. — **Genet.** contumeliae aestimatio *Ulp.* 278,24. captus *Paul.* V, 4, 2. ~ contumeliae causa addi *Ulp.* 835,35. facere *Ulp.* 776,3. fit *Ulp.* 776,3. *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 3 (iniuria). — **Ablat.** contumelia adficere *Pap.* 542,11 (ancillam). 810,35. contumeliis adficere *Ulp.* 165,3. 319,13 (matrem aut patrem). contumelia tactus *Pomp.* 9,13. contumeliis violari *Commod. Mod.* 739,35. ~ ex contumelia nascitur actio iniuriarum *Paul.* 68,29.

contumeliose. facere adversus eos, quos in mancipio habemus *Gai.* I, 141. uti usu fructa *Ulp.* 224,26.

contumeliosus. exactor *Ulp.* 640,32. libertus patrono *Ulp.* 29,18. ~ contumeliosior iniuria *Ulp.* 774,35.

contundo. vasis contusis *Ulp.* 538,5.

conturbo. nec conturbari debemus quod *Pomp.* 514,17. ~ conturbare nummos *Alf.* 456,1. pecuniam *Ulp. (Lab.)* 423,4.

contutor. **A. Nominat.** contutores quales sunt *Ulp.* (749,12). contutor (contutores) non agunt *Ulp.* (798,30). actionem tutelae exercet *Mod.* 766,17. differunt (distractionem) vel etiam volunt se excusare *Ulp.* (761,36). inquirere debet fortunas contutitoris *Tryph.* 772,15. manet tutor *Ulp.* 778,9. petere poterit partem pupillaris pecuniae ab actore *Mod.* 766,16. praestare debent desisse solvendo esse vel non esse *Tryph.* 772,11. satis exigere noluit *Ulp.* (797,5). solvendo sunt *Ulp.* 797,1. statuerunt alimenta tutori *Ulp.* 796,19. suspectum facere noluit, neglexerunt *sim. Marcell.* 764,39. *Pap.* (768,35). *Ulp.* (779,27. 797,5). — **B. Accusat.** contutorem (contutores) convenire *Pap.* 768,25. *Ulp.* 797,5. expectare *Ulp.* 761,26. non ferre *Ulp.* 779,27. habere *Ulp.* 774,40. 778,44. 798,29. instruere *Ulp.* 704,35. liberare *Scaev.* 165,14. 114. relegare *Mod.* 766,17. suspectum facere *Ulp.* 778,8. 11. (807,22). *Marcian.* 790,30. ~ ad contutores pervenit portio *Scaev.* 773,6 (ad defunctum cont.). non venit *Ulp.* 797,1. ~ adversus contutores danda actio *Iul.* 105,31 (neg. gest.). *Ulp.* 796,31 (utilis). actionem habere *Ulp.* 481,32 (mandati). mandari actiones *Ulp.* 797,9. ~ in contutorem nulli (tutorum) actio pupilli nomine datur *Paul.* 763,31. — **C. Genet.** contutitoris (contutorum) auctoritas *Ulp.* (774,40). cognitio *Ulp.* 749,43. factum *Paul.* 764,6. facultates *Tryph.* 772,12. fortunae *Tryph.* 772,12.

Paul. 770, 6. portio *Paul.* 770, 4. —
 tiv. contutori (contutoribus) cedere ad-
 actione *Ulp.* 656, 5. danda actio adversus
Ulp. 798, 34. imputabitur, cur non egerunt
 798, 30. mandaverunt tutores mancipium
 m *Ulp.* 481, 23. cf. 29. numerare pretium
 137, 26. permittere administrationem *Tryph.*
 — *E. Ablat.* a contutore (contutoribus)
 i datur *Tryph.* 771, 23. duobus simul tu-
 enda permissa est *Paul.* 765, 2. ~ mutuam
 m pupilli accipere *Tryph.* 771, 31. satis
 i *Tryph.* 772, 5. *Ulp.* 807, 18. satis exigere
 7, 22. ~ pro contutore condemnari *Ulp.*
 (797, 9).

convalesco. convalescit, convaluit *I. Quis.*
 r eorum *Iul.* 416, 37 (filius vel frater).
 ns *Pap.* III, 6, 18. dominus *Marcell.* 423, 34.
 avit *Ulp.* 417, 33. donator *Iul.* 360, 40. 698, 2.
 35. 33 (creditor idemque donator; unde *Gai.*
 . *Afr.* 417, 17. *Gai.* 418, 35 (ex *Iul.* 416, 33).
 . not. ad *Iul.* 416, 11 (unde *Paul.* 419, 13).
 77, 4. 419, 13 (ex *Marcell.* 416, 11). 420, 30.
 onator *Iul.* 416, 2. 33 (unde *Ulp.* 157, 43). 43.
 112, 36. *Ulp.* 157, 43 (ex *Iul.* 416, 33). 415, 34.
 419, 33. *Paul.* 419, 2. 35 (scil. creditor et
). filius mente captus *Scaev. (test.)* 112, 3.
 mulieris (qui mortis causa dotem promisit)
 684, 16. qui sponpondit *Ulp.* 632, 13. vir
 35, 17. ~ *Scaev.* 643, 28. — *II. Quid.* quod
 vitiosum est, non potest tractu temporis
 scere *Paul.* 958, 33. cf. *Lic. Ruf.* (969, 33).
 s in rem verso *Ulp.* 455, 14 (ex postfacto).
 tus *Ulp.* 562, 9 (nudo consensu). donatio
 09, 33. *Paul.* 713, 24. II, 23, 6. III, 7, 2
 . V, 11, 3 (morte patris). fideicommissum
 51, 9 (ex secundis tabulis). institutio *Ulp.*

Lic. Ruf. 969, 33 (ex postfacto). legatum
 218 (ex senatusconsulto Neroniano). *Ulp.*
 s (ex post facto). libertas *Lab.* 864, 4.
Afr. 592, 8. 11. *Marcian.* 599, 33. *Mod.*
 (ex postfacto). servitus *Paul.* 265, 18. sti-
Paul. 673, 21. testamentum *Tert.* 872, 31.
 . 829, 5.

conubium. *I. A.* conubium est uxoris
 lucendae facultas *Ulp.* V, 3. cf. V, 2.
 cives R. cum civibus R.: cum Latinis autem
 egrinis ita, si concessum sit *Ulp.* V, 4.
 ut liberi patris condicionem sequantur *Gai.*
 cf. 67. 80. *Ulp.* V, 8. non interveniente
 i matris condicioni accedunt (liberi) *Ulp.* 50
). cf. *Gai.* I, 78. (sed vide *Gai.* I, 77). ~
 atinis peregrinisve *Gai.* I, 56. 57 (veterano-
 cum peregrina *Gai.* I, 76. 78. inter civem

Romanam et peregrinum *Gai.* I, 77. inter Latinum
 et civem Romanam *Gai.* I, 80. inter quos conu-
 bium non sit: *Gai.* I, 76. *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1. inter
 eos personas quae parentium liberorumve locum
 5 inter se optinent *Gai.* I, 59. cf. *Ulp.* V, 6 = coll.
 6, 2, 1. cum servis *Ulp.* V, 5. cf. 9. — *B. facul-
 tas iure nubendi.* civi Romanae cum peregrino
Gai. I, 77. libertae cum alio (atque patrono)
Ulp. 663, 31. 33. 664, 1. 716, 14. 16. 26. 28. 744, 5. —
 10 *II. Loci repetuntur secundum casuum or-
 dinem dispositi:* Nom. conubium efficit *Gai.*
 I, 56. 80. est facultas etc. *Ulp.* V, 3. est cum
 aliqua (aliquo) *Gai.* I, 76. 77. 78. *Ulp.* 716, 14. 28.
 V, 5. est inter *Gai.* I, 59. 67. 76 (suppl.). 77. 78.
 15 *Ulp.* V, 2. 6 = coll. 6, 2, 1. intervenit *Ulp.* V, 8. 8.
 conubia non sunt *Ulp.* V, 9. — *Accus.* conu-
 bium adimere *Ulp.* 716, 26. 744, 5. concedere *Gai.*
 I, 57. *Ulp.* (V, 4). dare *Gai.* I, 80. detrudere
Ulp. 716, 16. habere *Gai.* I, 56. *Ulp.* 663, 34. 38.
 20 664, 1. V, 4. — *Ablat.* sine conubio in matri-
 monio habere *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1.

conveho. materiam *Ulp.* 356, 17.

convello. aedificia *Alf.* 393, 33 (vis venti). ~
 formam iuris fiscalis pactis privatorum *Pap.* 71, 32.

conveniēns. *I.* conveniens forma rei *Ulp.*
 930, 17. vestis mulieribus *Pomp.* 155, 37. — *II.* con-
 veniens est alicui vel alicui rei. *A.* mulieri-
 bus *Marcian.* 426, 33 (alumnos manumittere). sena-
 tori *Ulp.* 662, 32 (uxorem ducere aut retinere dam-
 natam publico iudicio). — *B.* his conveniens est
 30 *Gai.* 490, 3 (quod . . meam effici arborem). cui *Gai.*
 124, 11 (ut). 869, 29 (conveniens videtur respondisse,
 ut). naturali aequitati *Gai.* 490, 33 (*Acc. c. Inf.*).
 viri boni arbitrio *Proc.* 511, 36 unde *Pomp.* 498, 33
 35 (ut). bonae fidei iudicio *Gai.* IV, 63 (id). iuri
 civili *Iav.* 521, 35 (ut). iuri gentium *Pomp.* 922, 7
 (ex comi.). naturali rationi *Gai.* I, 189 (ut). sen-
 tentiae *Proc.* 689, 36 (dicere). — *III.* conveniens
 est = sequitur, decet. ut *Gai.* II, 96. dicere
 40 *Gai.* 311, 33 (conveniet *F*¹). *Ulp.* 726, 33. sequente
Acc. c. Inf. *Iul.* 687, 7. *Gai.* (*Trib.*?) 172, 7.
 490, 33. III, 8 = coll. 16, 2, 8.

convenienter. his convenienter *Gai.* 491, 13
 (fere = II, 87). I, 81. et convenienter *Gai.* 351, 3.
 45 II, 13. 33. II, 87 (et c. scilicet; cf. 491, 13). III, 37.
 IV, 166. cum sint qui convenienter ei (rei *F*²)
 et suae fortunae et splendori publico possint creari
Div. Fr. Ulp. 912, 34.

convenio. *I. Proprie.* *A.* convenire dicuntur,
 qui ex diversis locis in unum locum colliguntur
 et veniunt *Ulp.* 62, 23. ad auxilium *Ulp.* 898, 21.
 in domum ad tractandum de adulterio *Ulp.* 806, 13.
 adversus rem publicam *Ulp.* 802, 35. ~ conveniunt

(*vel* convenire *iubentur*) creditores *Gai.* III, 79. *Ulp.* 65, 23 (in unum). 66, c. 437, 22. signatores *Ulp.* 890, 1. testes *Ulp.* 229, 1. tutores *Paul.* 65, 21. 22. convenit usus tutor plurium pupillorum nomine unum debitum praetendentium *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 65, 22. — B. convenire in manum *Gai.* I, 109, 110. 111. 111. 112. 113. 136. II, 139. III, 83. 84. 84. 84. *Pap. coll.* 4, 7, 1. *Ulp.* IX. XXIII, 3. *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 3 (viro). in matrimonium *Pap.* 659, 20. 670, 1. quae tutori suo iussit vel contra mandata convenit (*scil.* in matrimonium *praecidis provinciae*) *Ulp.* 734, 4. — C. aliquem = *adire*. si tutelae iudicio nolentem experiri tutor ultro conveniret (usufructuarius) heredem et rationes offerret *Pap.* 466, 23. *cf. Tryph.* 888, 23. *Ulp.* 49, 4. 483, 12. *cf. infra* V A. pag. 1019, 36. —

II. = consentire. A. convenire dicuntur, qui ex diversis animi motibus in unum consentiunt, id est in unam sententiam decurrunt *Ulp.* (62, 20). re vel per epistolam vel per nuntium inter absentes *Paul.* (*Lab.*) 62, 20. sine scriptura *Gai.* (582, 10 = 649, 21). citra stipulationem *Pap.* (542, 20). convenit maior pars decurionum *Paul.* 756, 22. plebs, populus *Pomp.* 4, 31. nec convenire possunt *Marcian.* 583, 15 (*corr.*?). conveniunt de re *Gai.* 582, 11 = 649, 22. de rebus litigiosis *Paul.* I, 1, 5. ~ inter convenientes actitata res *Paul.* 649, 17. agetur et de re maiori apud magistratus municipales *Paul.* 906, 23. placuit *Ulp.* 77, 20. ex mente convenientium aestimandum *Ulp.* 64, 14. — B. convenit = *consensus fit.* *Lab.* 573, 15 (aliter). *Iav.* 468, 20. *Pomp.* 580, 11. *Gai.* 584, 12. 21. 592, 20. *Pap.* 71, 12. 512, 11 (nominatim ita). 731, 23. *vat.* 9 (ita). *Ulp.* 70, 22. 172, 14. 376, 10 (ita). 469, 20. 499, 12. 21. 538, 2. 588, 20 (specialiter). 687, 12. 380, 3. 550, 23. 589, 3. 632, 23. *Paul.* 50, c. 62, 22 (tacite consensu). 509, 17 (aliter). *Marcian.* 584, 20. ~ inter duos *Iul.* 598, 27. *Afr.* 569, 1. inter eos *Proc.* 576, 20. *Iul.* 536, 22. 690, 15. 24, 23. 598, 27. *Pomp.* 534, 23. (*Trib.*?) 958, 23. *Gai.* 309, 22. 518, 20. III, 150. *Scaev.* 78, 20 (*om. F.*). 670, 13. *Tryph.* 692, 12. *Ulp.* 325, 14. 532, 20. 380, 3. 550, 23. inter nos *Proc.* 71, 4. *Afr.* 568, 37. *Gai.* III, 140. 143. *Paul.* 62, 22. 363, 19. 575, 17. inter utramque partem *Iav.* 570, 15. inter utrumque *Scaev.* 674, 23. inter absentes *Paul.* (62, 20). inter contrahentes *Paul.* II, 5, 2. inter fratres *Pap.* 591, 2. inter litigatores *Iul.* 173, 21. *Ulp.* 539, 23. 589, 7. *Paul.* 50, c. inter magistratus *Ulp.* 806, 20. inter omnes personas *Scaev.* 457, 11. inter privatos *Lex Iul.* *Ulp.* 164, 15. *Ulp.* 164, 12. inter socios *Pap.* 512, 4. *Ulp.* 499, 12. *Paul.* 327, 12. inter eam et dominum servi *Gai.* I, 84. inter me

et colonum *Ulp.* 585, 22. inter me et te *Ulp.* (*form.*) 632, 22. inter ipsum et emptorem *Ulp.* 409, 17. inter te et actorem *Ed. Ulp.* 618, 22. inter te et socium tuum *Ulp.* 328, 22. inter te et vicinum tuum *Ulp.* 253, 22. inter A. A. et N. N. *Gai.* (*form.*) IV, 119. inter Gaium Scium et Lucium Titium patrem mulieris *Paul.* 726, 11. inter agentem et debitorem *Marcian.* 646, 22. inter colonum et procuratorem *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 585, 22. inter conductorem et locatorem *Ulp.* 560, 22. inter creditorem et debitorem *Paul.* II, 13, 5. inter creditorem et eum ad quem usus fructus pertinet *Marcian.* (*form.*) 583, 12. inter debitorem et creditorem *Pap.* 71, 22. inter dominum rei venditae et emptorem *Ulp.* 66, 22. inter eumentem vendentemque *Iav.* 228, 11. inter emptorem et venditorem *Scaev.* 543, 12. *Pap.* 718, 23. *Ulp.* 550, 2. inter locatorem fundi et conductorem *Paul.* 571, 2. inter maritum futurum et destinatum uxorem *Ulp.* 670, 7. inter patrem et filium et me *Pomp.* 536, c. inter patrem et generum *Pap.* 691, c. inter socerum et generum *Pap.* 690, 20. inter venditorem et emptorem militiae *Scaev.* 557, 22. inter virum et uxorem *Iul.* 689, 21. 690, 12. (*form.*) 19. *Scaev.* 692, 22. *Ulp.* 115, 13. *Paul. vat.* 114. ~ mihi tecum *Proc.* 71, 1. *Iav.* 523, 11. *Ner.* 73, 20. mihi cum aarifice *Gai.* 559, 12. III, 147. tibi cum adversario *Ulp.* 374, 23. tibi cum colono *Lab.* 601, 11. tibi cum debitore *Pomp.* 407, 2. ~ cum alio *Gai.* 592, 11. cum adversario *Paul.* 610, 2. cum alio creditore *Marcian.* 593, 4. cum debitore *Ulp.* 461, 12. cum domino aedium *Ulp.* 409, 5 (tacite). cum debitoris procuratore *Gai.* 598, 21. cum sequestre *Ulp.* 473, 17. cum servo *Gai.* 598, 24. ~ venditor cavit sibi convenisse *Scaev.* 72, 12. — convenit aliquid *Ulp.* 63, 22. (670, 7). 703, 20. aliud *Ulp.* 403, 20 (nominatim). 533, 22. 538, 11. 549, c. 624, 22. *Paul.* 628, 15. 674, 20. nihil aliud *Pap.* 541, 21. 691, 2. hoc *Cels.* 273, 11 (specialiter). *Pomp.* 545, 18. *Ulp.* 401, 11. 409, 2 (s). 471, 20 (nominatim). 483, 2. 499, 20. 21. 530, 14. 560, 20. 687, 20. (806, 20). 632, 23. *Paul.* (II, 5, 2). hoc ipsum *Ulp.* 540, 20. *Paul.* 885, 13. id *Proc.* (71, 4). *Iav.* 570, 16 (silentio). *Ner.* 588, 22 (tacite). *Pomp.* 588, 20 (nominatim). *Ulp.* 268, 19 (nominatim). *Paul.* 571, 12. 691, 22. idem *Ulp.* 690, 27. illud *Afr.* 579, 20. *Paul.* 687, 21. nihil *Iav.* 687, 7. 756, 13. *Gai.* 394, 15. 17. 518, 20. (III, 150). *Ulp.* 473, 12. (532, 20; expressim). 546, 22. 560, 20. 613, 15. *vat.* 120. *Paul.* 63, 1 (nominatim). 509, 2. *Marcian.* 593, 20. nihil aliud v. s. quae *Paul.* 565, 20. 674, 23. quicquam *Ulp.* 470, 1. 538, 2. quid *Gai.* (518, 20). *Ulp.* 470, 4. 549, 2 (nominatim). 562, 14. 958, 17 (nominatim). *Paul.* 470, 2. quod *Iav.*

(228,14). 525,22. 564,28. (570,15). 693,9. 692,33. *Afr.* 629,13. *Gai.* (I, 84). *Scaev.* (78,20). *Ulp.* 505,1. 605,29. 690,37. 958,18. *Paul.* 518,4. 728,6. ~ quanti *Gai.* (III, 143). — de eo quod excedit *Gai.* 584,21. de hoc *Paul.* (509,2). de his *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 587,6. de ipso dumtaxat ac non de herede *Cels.* (*Trib.*?) 645,8. de quo *Paul.* 575,24. de aestimatione *Ulp.* 574,11. de annuo *Paul.* 705,15. de centum *Iul.* 724,25. de corpore *Ulp.* 202,14. de custodia rei *Gai.* (518,29). de die *Gai.* (394,15). *Ulp.* 933,31. de alterius filia *Pap.* 512,5. de hypotheca *Marcian.* 593,3. de loco *Gai.* (394,17). *Marcian.* 584,30. de pluribus locis *Ulp.* 473,18. de mancipiis *Scaev.* (543,15). de mercede *Gai.* 559,8. de operis *Ulp.* (470,1). de parte *Marcian.* 599,8. de partibus lucri et damni *Gai.* (III, 150). de pignore *Scaev.* 595,3. *Ulp.* (585,31). *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 413,39. *Marcian.* 646,38. de pignoribus *Gai.* 462,22. *Scaev.* 587,42. de pretio *Gai.* 518,19. 37. 519,9. 559,7. III, 139. de re *Gai.* 592,28. *Paul.* 574,31. *Marcian.* (593,4). de rebus *Ed. Ulp.* (618,32). de tempore *Ulp.* (613,15). de vecturis *Ulp.* (703,39). de venditione *Marcian.* (593,30). de usuris *Afr.* (*Trib.*?) 490,34. *Paul.* 636,27 (ita). ~ de parte pro indiviso alienanda *Gai.* 598,33. de augendo vel deminuendo pretio *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 524,20. de distrahendo pignore *Ulp.* 407,10. 12. de non expellendo colono *Paul.* 571,8 (ita). de faciendo ab utroque *Paul.* 576,8. de non petenda (dote) *Ulp.* (690,37). de Stichio non petendo *Paul.* 69,18. de die ponenda in stipulatione *Paul.* (50,6). de usuris praestandis *Pap.* 476,21. de reddenda dote *Ulp.* (690,37). de fructibus reddendis *Ulp.* 687,22. de tradendo vino *Ulp.* (538,25). de vendendo pignore *Iav.* (756,13). — *Sequitur ut: Ed. Ulp.* (618,32). *Alf.* 689,35. *Lab.* 572,13. (601,14). 892,38. *Proc.* (71,1. 176,40). *Iav.* 523, (11). 13. 564,26. 570,13. 20. *Ner.* 73,37). 74,2. *Cels.* 613,38. *Iul.* 361,25. (536,32). 53,9. (689,31. 690,12. 15. 19. 24,12. 598,27). *Pomp.* 72,2. 407, (2). 18. 536,5. (545,18). 580,8. 688,21 (ita). 534,12. *Afr.* 42,6. 263,2. 490,28. (568,37. 569,1. 79,38). 629,14. 754,8. *Gai.* (559,10). 582,10 = 49,21. (584,21. 592,18. 28). 30. (III, 140. 147). IV, 126 (*form.*). *Scaev.* (72,13). 457,2. (11). 537,35. (557,36; 2. 692,26. 670,19. 674,31). *Pap.* (71,29). 476,15. 512,4). 542,30. 581,11 (nominatim). (591,2). 638,13 = *vat.* 17. (690,39. 691,6). 9. 420,18. 424,16. 26. 718,18. *vat.* 9. 122. *Ulp.* 63,31. (66,36). 167,9. 328,28). 360,20. 375,5. 401,35. (41). 408,30. (409,3. 17. 461,15). 469,26. (473,17. 483,26). 510,26. 540,20). 546,31. 549,21. 550,8. (9). 17. (*form.*) 582,40. 585,26. 613,16. 671,36. 687,10. 17. 704,5.

724,13. (806,30. 115,19. 374,32). 632,38. (46; *form.*). 725,4. VI, 8. *vat.* 120. *Paul.* 63,4. (363,19). 395,41. 409,40. 534,9 (ita). 536,38. (575,17. 587,18). 589,33. 638,1. 689,8. 18. 527,17. 695,14 (ita). (II, 13, 5). 5 *vat.* 98 (inutiliter). 106. (114). *Marcian.* (583,12; *form.*). (*form.*) 592,38. 598,11. (646,36). 513,35. *Mod.* 714,2. ~ *sequitur ne: Iav.* (570,16. 693,9). *Iul.* 73,27. 658,36. *Gai.* (598,31. IV, 119; *form.*). IV, 126 (*form.*). *Pap.* 542,31. 595,34. 683,4 10 (tacite). *Tryph.* (692,10). *Ulp.* 55,10 (conveniri *F*). 63,29. 407,13. 13. 499, (18). 19. (20). 22. (560,37). 958,19. *Paul.* (62,32). 69,21. 327,11. (13. 571,2. 687,31). 37. 689,3. 690,5. 6. (726,11). 890,13. *Marcian.* 599,5. ~ *sequitur Accus. c. Infin.: Afr.* 15 753,35. *Scaev.* 630,18. *Pap.* 476,16. *vat.* 11. *Tryph.* 692,18. *Ulp.* 546,18. 687,12. 589,8. 654,35. *Mod.* 643,16. *Herm.* 632,14. ~ *sequitur Interrogatio indirecta: Iul.* (598,31). *Gai.* (309,36). *Ulp.* (253,35). 538,8. (539,32. 589,7). — conventum 20 est *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 376,5 (de his casibus). 588,35 (tacite). potest conveniri *Iul.* (689,31. 690,19). *Ulp.* (55,10). — **C. Convenit quis:** dominus proprietatis *Marcian.* 583,9. quis ita *Ulp.* 402,31. vecturas *Scaev.* 573,27. de hypotheca *Marcian.* 25 593,18 (creditor). de pignore *Afr.* 592,3 (rei suae). *Paul.* 589,35 (nihil). *Marcian.* 593,31. de usufructu aut de his quae nascuntur *Gai.* 584,11. de hypotheca vendenda *Marcian.* 593,30. ~ ut . . pignori essent *Gai.* 592,25 (colonus). ut bona 30 pignori obligata essent *Paul.* 587,13 (servus). ut alternis annis frueretur *Ulp.* 328,31. ut peteret *Paul.* 68,22. ne dotata sit (mulier) *Pap.* 691,22. ne reliquum opus fieret *Ulp.* 606,34 (convenissem). ~ artifices convenire solent non periculo suo se 35 facere *Ulp.* 286,12. tacite convenisse (videtur) se non petiturum *Ulp.* 631,39. —

III. Convenit sequente Accus. c. Infin. = placuit, constat. inter omnes *Ulp.* 51,4. 605,13. ceterum: *Ner.* 525,8 (iam fere). *Pomp.* 705,30. 40 *Ven.* 701,22 (fere). *Gai.* 184,21. III, 147. *Marcell.* 420,5. *Pap.* 210,27. 225,19. 595,29. 683,23. 712,11. 725,37. 852,20. 887,31. 96,42. 180,42. 205,1. 247,11. 413,12 = *vat.* 253 b. 441,35. 485,39. 525,13. 558,9. 679,4. 694,6. 21. 23. 815,18. 880,16. *Ulp.* 566,13. 222,16 (iam). 325,6. 655,26. *Paul.* 487,29. 276,8. 697,18. I, 4, 3. II, 7, 4. *Mod.* 95,36. —

IV. convenit = respondet, decet, oportet. **A. alicui rei.** his quae diximus *Paul.* 575,31. naturae negotii *Char.* 653,19. aedificium rusticae 50 magis custodiae quam urbanis aedibus *Pomp.* 949,2. falsae confessiones naturalibus *Paul.* 338,38. haec distinctio illi *Afr.* 568,29. operae edendae dignitati facultatibus consuetudini artificio eius (liberti)

Ner. 327, II. poena servorum poenis *Ven.* 799, I. sententia voluntati defuncti *Lab.* 78, I. ~ suptili iuris regulae ruptum fieri testamentum *Iul.* (*Trib.*?) 821, 12. ~ boni iudicis arbitrio *Ulp.* 401, 25 (hoc). clementiae meae *Trai. Pomp.* 859, 7 (aliud). bono et aequo *Ulp.* 670, 1 (*Acc. c. Inf.*). nec verecundiae nec dignitati nec pietati tuae *Marcus Call.* 818, 33 (*Inf.*). fidei bonae *Iul.* 329, 3 (ut). *Pomp.* 623, 25. *Afr.* 753, 33 (id). *Gai.* 498, II (ut). *Ulp.* 474, 16 (*Inf.*). *Paul.* 537, 9 (*Acc. c. Inf.*). fidei ac verecundiae curatorum *Ulp.* 760, 45 (ut). honestati heredis *Paul.* III, 5, 2 (*Inf.*). iuri gentium *Pomp.* 922, 7 (id; *corr.*?). moribus nostris *Paul.* 23, 12 (*Inf.*). negotio contracto *Afr.* 678, 25 (ut). praetoris officio *Afr.* 32, 10 (ut). *Ulp.* 810, 2 (*Inf.*). officio arbitri *Ulp.* 632, 12 (*Inf.*). officio iudicis *Gai.* 316, 7 (*Inf.*). IV, 114 (quid; *Inf.*). *Ulp.* 563, 25 (hoc; *Acc. c. Inf.*). 723, 5 (ut). 796, 8 (hoc). officio cognoscentis *Pap.* 805, 20 (*Inf.*). officio tutoris *Ulp.* 762, 25 (ut). naturali rationi *Paul.* 512, 21 (*Accus. c. Inf.*). — B. alicui. nulli magis (scil. quam Caesari) *Paul.* 31, 11 (*Inf.*). iudici fam. herc. *Paul.* I, 18, 3 (ut). praetori *Ulp.* 570, 33 (*Inf.*). viro bono *Pap.* 542, 25 (*Inf.*). *Paul.* 565, 3 (arbitrium). viris bonis *Ulp.* 761, 8 (*Inf.*). — C. *Nude positum = decet, oportet. Se- quente Infinitivo: animadvertere Paul.* 335, 29. poenam stipulari *Ulp.* 655, 12. *Sequente Accusativo c. Inf. Alf.* 643, 33. *Lab.* 212, 7. *Iul.* 251, 41. 22, 33. 324, 33. 333, 3. (*ap. Pomp.*) 441, II. 454, 3. 619, 33. *Afr.* 708, 33. *Pap.* 635, 27. 822, 25. 694, 1. *Ulp.* 35, 11 (*Infinitivus sequi supplendus est*). 328, 24. (*Trib.*?) 574, 7. 633, 33. *Paul.* 3, 5. 649, 14 = V, 12, 11. 819, 5. 181, II. 883, 12. IV, 5, 3. V, 16, 10; 29, 2; 36, 1. *Antonin. Marcian.* 862, 5. *Herm.* 273, 33. —

V. Convenire aliquem. A. = *interpellare*. denuntiatione mulierem *Paul.* II, 21^A, 13. tribus denuntiationibus *Paul.* II, 21^A, 17. pro tenore senatus consulti Claudiani *Paul.* II, 21^A, 18. ~ inopia patroni per invidiam libertum convenit *Pap.* 326, 33. ~ debitorem *Pap.* 636, 4. *Ulp.* 639, 4. testato *Scaev.* 531, 1 (nomine fisci emptorem). 671, 12 (tutores). *Ulp.* 482, 22 (debitorem, ut appelleret). 761, 14 (innotescere qualiterqualiter sufficit, non utique testato eum conveniri). 329, 13 (heredem, ut sibi legatum solveretur). 562, 3 (a creditoribus, ne emeret). 3. *Paul.* 532, 5 (in solvendis alimentis). testationibus ne sententiam diceret *Paul.* 157, 14. ~ ad solutionem *Scaev.* 72, 14. cf. *Ulp.* 763, 9. *Herm.* (632, 19). ad solvendam pecuniam *Scaev.* 772, 29. ut solveret *Pap.* 635, 27. ut arborem sublucet *Paul.* V, 6, 13. 13. restituere fructus *Paul.* 641, 22. saepe conventus mandator non respondit *Paul.*

496, 24. servus a curatoribus conventus satis fecit *Paul.* 435, I. cf. etiam IC. — B. = *in ius vocari cum effectu, litem contestari: Ulp.* 298, 2. 425, 19. *Paul.* 143, 24. nec altero convento alter liberabitur *Ulp.* 298, 10. cf. 117, 22. 118, 1. 347, 2. 403, 29. 444, 29. 42. 799, 18. 608, 33. 761, 1. *Paul.* 298, 2. 340, 7. 669, 12. ~ in extraordinariis iudiciis = *evocare: Pap.* 932, 33. *Paul.* 541, 33 (*del. Mo.*). 12. 645, 12. V, 5^A, 6 (trinis litteris vel edictis aut uno pro omnibus dato aut trina denuntiatione). 6 (7). ~ inde plerumque = *agere cum aliquo. Iul.* 173, 20. *Marcell.* (*not. ad Iul.*) 455, 22. 765, 22. *Scaev.* 78, 19. 497, 21. 81, 3 (frustra). *Pap.* 387, 2. 468, 2. 731, 10. 10. 903, 33. 34. 923, 33. *Ulp.* 76, 17 (minutim singulos). 100, 20. 29. 138, 25. 143, 2. 185, 14. 192, 2. 193, 2. 299, 16. 304, 2. 337, 12. 35. 353, 45. 365, 12. 403, 24. 35. 427, 12. 439, 20. 442, 14. 444, 22. 451, 2. 455, 29. 472, 25. 674, 27. 20. 675, 1. 759, 19. 44. 763, 11. 778, 44. 796, 25. 798, 9. 799, 19. 806, 25. 877, 24. 892, 4. 10. 17. 893, 1. 14, 31. 33. 232, 33. 270, 7. 342, 33. 383, 2. 449, 37. 453, 1. 548, 34. 559, 12. 568, 33. 632, 12. 779, 2. 782, 20. (*not. ad Pap.*) 923, 14. *Paul.* 135, 11 (iterum). 18. 302, 10. 315, 5. 469, 2. 683, 22. 726, 12. 736, 12. 792, 4. 888, 7. 65, 33. 636, 12. 639, 7. (*not. ad Pap.*) 669, 12. 697, 12. 884, 17. *val.* 94. *Marcian.* 819, 3 (*corr.*?). *Herm.* 896, 17. 414, 3. 884, 3. *agere vel conveniri sim. Ulp.* 86, 21. 98, 29. 128, 1. 152, 1. 321, 5. 745, 27. 559, 2. *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 109, 17. 164, 1. (759, 2). 776, 25. conveniri vel convenire *sim. Iul.* 56, 27. 27. *Pap.* (178, 22). *Ulp.* 98, 1. 2. obligari et conveniri *Ulp.* 686, 12. ~ conveniendi aequitas *Scaev.* 426, 29. electio *Marcell.* 569, 41. facilitas *Ulp.* (49, 4). facultas *Ulp.* 100, 21. ~ qui convenit *Ulp.* 151, 12. qui convenitur *Pap.* 644, 2. 767, 10. 727, 12. *Ulp.* 116, 20. 21. 151, 12. 352, 12. 403, 28. 441, 2. 444, 40. 580, 33. *Paul.* 283, 10. *Marcian.* 883, 2. ~ convenire (conveniri) actores bonorum *Mod.* 105, 5. argentarium *Pap.* 170, 2. auctorem *Mod.* 479, 33. collegam *Paul.* 770, 10. colonum *Paul.* 369, 25. confideiussores *Ulp.* 687, 13. *Mod.* 692, 12. contutores *Pap.* (768, 26). *Ulp.* (797, 5). creditorem tertium *Paul.* 594, 12. debitorem *Scaev.* 497, 2. *Pap.* 106, 17 (frustra). 178, 22. 693, 37. 718, 12. *val.* 260. *Ulp.* 100, 21. 127, 27. 438, 22. 21, 12. (*Trib.*?) 453, 3. 457, 33. 877, 45. 33. *Paul.* 449, 1. 727, 12. 764, 10. *Mod.* (*Trib.*?) 647, 2. 161, 12. quasi debitorem *Scaev.* 81, 33. 165, 33. debitorum debitores *Call.* 877, 12. dominum *Pap.* 448, 24. *Ulp.* 89, 2. 118, 1. 3. 276, 26 (quondam dominum). (422, 17). 440, 20. 20. *Paul.* 449, 10. donatorem *Mod.* 619, 12. emptorem secundum *Paul.* 561, 33. exercitorem *Ulp.* 162, 24. 163, 5. 416, 21. fideicommissarium *Paul.* 252, (12). 12. fideiussorem *Papir.* (907, 3).

692, 35. 695, 3. *Pap.* 595, 22. 693, 18, 37. 35. 731, 13. *Ulp.* 49, 38. 75, 14. 408, 29. 489, 8. 158, 31. *Paul.* (496, 14). 695, 31. 37. 696, 1. 65, 37. filium *Scaev.* (431, 16). *Ulp.* 126, 20. 312, 13. 454, 22. *Paul.* 369, 1. 431, 8. fiscum 123, 35. heredem *Marcell.* 725, 18. 187, 35. 907, 35. *Div. Fr. Scaev.* 74, 30. *Scaev.* 431, 16. 145, 35. *Pap.* 630, 5. 244, 34. 899, 37 (civi-
Ulp. 167, 5. 336, 16. 444, 21. 23. 704, 16. 894, 14. 226, 18. *Paul.* 496, 15. 632, 12. 805, 45. 884, 13. institorem *Ulp.* 422, 17. 433, 30. legatarium 628, 38. legatum *Ulp.* 165, 2. 397, 17. quasi *Ulp.* 760, 7. libertum 633, 35. magistratum 69, 10. 30. 806, 2. magistrum *Ulp.* (416, 31). orem *Scaev.* 497, 1. *Pap.* 718, 7. *Paul.* eum qui mandavit *Paul.* 495, 2. maritum 13, 21. 720, 5. matrem *Afr.* 463, 31. patrem 16, 24. *Paul.* 369, 1. 726, 10. *Marcian.* 640, 23. 617, 35). petitorum *Ulp.* 192, 42. possessore-
Ulp. 621, 24. *Gai.* 195, 9. quasi possessorem 108, 35. ut iuris possessorem *Pap.* 200, 9. ossidentem *Ulp.* 759, 18. procuratorem *Paul.* 168, 40. promissorem *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 631, 38. proprietarium *Ulp.* 778, 35. reum *Pap.* 35. (731, 13). *Ulp.* 173, 18. 368, 18. 158, 34. *Paul.* 95, 37. (495, 2). socium *Ulp.* 455, 28. torem *Ulp.* (745, 35). sponsorem *Ulp. vat. suppl.* substitutum *Pap.* 204, 3. *Ulp.* tutorem *Scaev.* 770, 42. *Pap.* 340, 33. 768, 10. *Tryph.* 772, 1. *Ulp.* 804, 1. 570, 37. *Paul.* *Mod.* 765, 37. 759, 8. venditorem *Call.* *Ulp.* 298, 30. 441, 1. 445, 9. 486, 7. 546, 13. 21, 8. 624, 28. *Mod.* 629, 21. virum *Pap.* ~ conveniri a fisco *Pap.* (932, 35). *Paul.* = V, 12, 11. 883, 35. ~ quo loco *Ulp.* ibi *Paul.* 48, 7. illic *Ulp.* 167, 13. ubi *Ulp.* 164, 30. *Paul.* 252, 13. 8 (164, 3). utrobique et ibi *Ulp.* 167, 22. in foro promissoris *Ulp.* Romae *Ulp.* 165, 4. cf. 394, 37. ~ actioni-
Pap. 679, 7. directa actione *Ulp.* (461, 30). 109, 17. hac actione *Ulp.* 480, 22 (scil. man-
97, 17 (scil. tutelae). 562, 7 (fuit interdicto). (scil. si is qui testamento liber etc.). *Paul.* (scil. noxali). hereditariis actionibus *Ulp.* instituta actione *Ulp.* 337, 37. 338, 6. nulla *Paul.* 248, 35. populari actione *Paul.* 794, 1. actione *Paul.* 186, 40. qua actione *Ulp.* 19, 1. 461, 31. quacunque actione *Ulp.* 365, 4. ; *Trib.?* utili actione *Ulp.* 760, 39. 778, 41. 726, 35. *Paul.* (109, 17). utilibus actionibus 18, 22. *Ulp.* 861, 35. in rem actione *Ulp.* aquae pluviae (scil. actione) *Ulp.* 396, 35. quiliae actione *Ulp.* 203, 20. cf. *Ulp.* 221, 12.

Paul. 281, 31. (293, 29). actione de bonis raptis *Ulp.* 751, 31. vi bonorum raptorum *Ulp.* 766, 35. com-
modati (scil. actione) *Ulp.* 403, 34. actione consti-
tutae pecuniae *Herm.* 413, 35. Cornelia (scil. actione
5 legis Corneliae) *Ulp.* 774, 8. actione depositi *Pap.* 476, 22. *Mod.* 476, 7 = coll. 10, 2, 5. depositi
Mod. coll. 10, 2, 1. dotis actione *Scaev.* 107, 7. ad
exhibendum actione *Ulp.* 331, 2. ad exhibendum
Ulp. 332, 6. 21. actione ex empto *Tryph.* 597, 6.
10 *Paul.* II, 17, 5. *Mod.* 555, 3. ex empto *Ulp.* 514, 32.
608, 14. *Paul.* (622, 2). Faviana (scil. actione)
Ulp. 342, 10. 35. funeraria (scil. actione) *Ulp.* 353, 28. 42. furti actione *Ulp.* 745, 34. 35. *Paul.* II,
31, 35. furti *Pap.* 595, 18. *Ulp.* 605, 31. 736, 8.
15 *Paul.* 758, 35. manifesti *Ulp.* 738, 3. iniuriarum
actione *Gai.* 481, 8. iniuriarum *Ulp.* 776, 35. 782, 35.
iudicati (scil. actione) *Ulp.* 187, 21. *Mod.* 692, 13.
mandati actione *Marcell.* 492, 12. *Scaev.* 497, 11.
mandati *Ulp.* 492, 37. (342, 35). neque mandati ne-
20 que sequestraria *Ulp.* 121, 28. actione negotiorum
gestorum *Pap.* 766, 42. 757, 31. *Ulp.* 100, 14. *Paul.* 106, 38. negotiorum gestorum *Ulp.* (98, 29). 799, 12.
Paul. 133, 3. noxali *Ulp.* 298, 19. *Paul.* (302, 14).
actione de peculio *Ulp.* 548, 35. de peculio *vid.*
25 *infra pag.* 1023, 37. actione pigneraticia *Ulp.* 409, 8. pigneraticia *Scaev.* 257, 35. *Paul.* (281, 31).
redhibitoris actionibus *Ulp.* 608, (12). 15. resti-
tutoria (scil. actione) *Ulp.* 461, 30. pro socio
(scil. actione) *Ulp.* 367, 29. 538, 35. ex stipulatu
30 actione *Paul.* 118, 35. ex stipulatu *Ulp.* 53, 3. 156, 8.
312, 35. 437, 16. 461, 35 (quasi ex stip.). 608, 13.
Paul. 369, 31. 32 (iudicatum solvi). *vid. infra* ex
stipulatione *pag.* 1024, 36. tributoria actione *Pap.* 777, 2. de in rem verso *vid. infra pag.* 1023, 43.
35 ~ condictione *Ulp.* 367, 31. ~ edicto *Ulp.* 778, 4. ~ interdicto *Pap.* 629, 35. *Tryph.* 588, 35.
Ulp. 399, 3 (quod vi aut clam). 544, 35. 576, 18.
579, 35. 604, 34. *Paul.* (369, 25; quod vi aut clam).
prohibitorio interdicto *Ulp.* 574, 4. ~ iudicio *Ven.* 565, 35. *Scaev.* (257, 35). *Ulp.* (100, 31). *Paul.* 315, 30.
(594, 12). 697, 8. *Mod.* 465, 13. 539, 5. iudiciis *Paul.* 242, 4. in iudicio *Cels.* 493, 28. commodati iudicio
Mod. coll. 10, 2, 1. iudicio communi dividundo *Mod.* 327, 26. familiae erciscundae vel comm. div. (scil.
45 iudicio) *Ulp.* 348, 31. dotis iudicio *Paul.* 712, 33.
(cf. *Ven.* 565, 35). Faviano iudicio *Ulp.* 342, 18.
iniuriarum iudicio *Ulp.* 776, 17. iudicio mandati
Pap. 106, 17 (frustra). *Ulp.* 470, 10. *Paul.* 70, 25.
496, 18. 20. 22. (727, 12). 697, 35. iudicio negotiorum
50 gestorum *Pap.* 106, 8. 109, 22. noxali iudicio *Ulp.* 305, 13. 440, 9. 468, 3. 404, 13. 478, 35. 762, 4. coll.
12, 7, 9. *Paul.* 340, 4. noxali *Ulp.* 118, 2. pigne-
raticio iudicio *Ulp.* 411, 14. iudicio quod de pignore

dato proponitur *Pap.* 581,26. rei uxoriae iudicio *Paul. vat.* 102. 102. tutelae iudicio *Ulp.* 778,33. 801,3. 805,14. *Paul.* 769,38. 800,15. tutelae *Ulp.* 778,38. 798,15. ~ iure administrationis et accessio-
nis *Paul.* 751,18. tributorum iure *Pap.* 932,38. ~
eo nomine *Scaev.* 72,27. 497,30. *Paul.* 431,21. 905,3. *Mod.* 161,38. hoc nomine *Ulp.* 439,42. *Paul.* 135,16. depositi nomine *Ulp.* (438,5). dotis
nomine *Ven.* (565,38). *Paul.* 727,13. fideicommissi
nomine *Scaev.* 777,20. 257,37. fundi nomine *Alf.* 209,23. legatorum nomine *Paul.* 206,13. peculii
nomine *Ulp.* 441,30. pensionum debitarum nomine
Scaev. 573,22. eius rei nomine *Paul.* II, 31, 24
(25). rerum amotarum nomine *Herm.* 734,40. nomine eorum *Paul.* 67,23. II, 8, 1. collegae nomine
Ulp. 922,41. hereditario nomine *Ulp.* 122,17. nomine institoris *Paul.* 431,21. magistri nomine
Ulp. 417,34. partim suo partim procuratorio no-
mine *Gai.* 309,19. proprio nomine *Pap.* (106,8). publico nomine *Ulp.* 863,5. pupilli nomine *Pap.* 768,13. servi communis nomine *Paul.* 327,18. ser-
vorum nomine *Ulp.* 436,14. (762,4. *coll.* 12, 7, 9). suo nomine *Gai.* (309,19). *Ulp.* 161,32. 561,5. (762,4). 780,18. *Paul.* 399,38. ~ poena *Paul.* 556,34 (*corr.*?). ~ fidei ratione *Pap.* 903,38. calculi ratione potius quam maleficii *Paul.* 124,14. ~ titulo comprobatarum rationum *Ulp.* 866,11. — non ad restituendum pretium, sed ad rem de-
fendendam *Herm.* 632,19. ad pretium consequen-
dum *Ulp.* 367,26. ~ indebiti causa *Pap.* 387,13. ~ cum noxae deditio *Ulp.* 298,12. ~ de eo
Ulp. 799,39 (*frustra*). de hoc *Ulp.* 723,13. de constituta (pecunia) *Scaev.* 400,39. *Ulp.* 371,22. de dote *Scaev.* 81,38. *Ulp.* 183,17. 538,38. de evictione *Afr.* 626,29. *Paul.* 626,10. de libertate
Scaev. 671,4. de sorte, id est de priore obligatione
Ulp. 371,23. de peculio *Pap.* 448,33. 767,2. *Ulp.* 126,26. 304,3. 427,13. 14. 436,24. 26. 438,5. 439,26. 43. 440,28. 32. 34. 442,11. 35. 445,11. 21. 451,3. 532,27. 807,12. 116,10. 159,1. *Paul.* 67,15. 326,2. 443,13. 448,27. 449,15. 23. 456,40. 475,34. II. 31, 20. actione de peculio *vid. supra pag.* 1022, 24. de poena *Ulp.* (53,3). de pluribus rebus *Ulp.* 334,17. de in rem
verso *Gai.* 67,17. *Ulp.* (436,24). 454,26. de uxore exhibenda ac ducenda *Herm.* 617,38. ~ ex hoc
Ulp. 505,22. ex administratione rerum civitatum *Paul.* 638,6. ex authentico *Paul.* (649,12 = V, 12, 11). ex causa donationis *Paul.* 539,3. ex causa fideicommissi *Scaev.* 81,3. *Mod.* 168,3. ex causa fideiussoria *Pap.* 240,16. ex causa iudicati *Paul.* 137,34. 496,26. 541,38. ex noxali causa *Ulp.* 300,33. ex cautione *Ulp.* 320,27. 438, (37). 38. ex condemnatione *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 126,21. ex conducto

Paul. 571,20. ex contractu, contractibus *Pap.* (694,30). *Scaev.* 887,41. *Call.* 877,30. *Ulp.* 422,11. (442,11). 633,30. *Paul.* (556,37). 905,3. *Mod.* (539,3). ex culpa *Pap.* 768,26. ex delicto, delictis
Ulp. 430,35. 761,3. ex dolo *Pap.* 718,3. *Ulp.* 122,18. 429,23 = 959,38. 796,31. ex doli clausula
Scaev. 675,1. *Ulp.* 156,10. ex donatione *Paul.* 727,40. 542,3. ex edicto *Ulp.* 891,13. ex parte edicti
Ulp. 893,3. ex empto *vid. supra pag.* 1022, 10. ex epistula *Scaev.* 426,28. ex exemplo alicuius
scripturae *Paul.* (649,12 = V, 12, 11). ex facto
R. (776,36). ex furto *Ulp.* 85,19. ex gestu *Ulp.* (778,41). ex indice *Paul.* 649,12 = V, 12, 11. ex instrumentis *Mod.* 621,38. ex inventario *Scaev.* (772,29). ex iureiurando *Ulp.* 367,32. e lege
XII tab. de arboribus succisis sive e lege Aquilia
damni iniuria *Paul.* (369,25). ex liberalitate *Ulp.* 674,31 = 958,38. ex litteris suis *Scaev.* 498,4. ex
locato *Ulp.* 161,21. 284,3 = *coll.* 12, 7, 7. 389,30. *Paul.* 638,1. ex mora *Scaev.* 672,38. ex noxa *Ulp.* 299,14. ex obligatione *Paul.* II, 13, 9. ex officio
quod administraverint *Paul.* (905,3). ex promissione *Paul.* 720,19. 20. ex sua responsione *Ulp.* 336,20. *Paul.* 338,33. ex responso suo *Scaev.* 340,25. ex scriptura proposita *Scaev.* (400,39). ex
eadem sententia *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 541,38. ex stipulatione *Ulp.* 56,8. (*Trib.*?) 117,18. *Paul.* 622,2. 664,38. *Mod.* 765,36. ex verbis stipulationis *Paul.* (621,8). ex stipulatu *vid. supra pag.* 1022, 39. ex
vendito *Pap.* 555,12. *Ulp.* 325,28. (367,26). ~
ex persona filii *Pap.* (904,14). *vat.* (102). 102. filii vel servi *Paul.* (449,15). heredis *Pap.* 246,18. sua *Pap.* 904,14. ~ in hoc, ut noxae dedat *Ulp.* 277,6. in quantum facere potest *Pomp.* 354,4.
Ulp. 410,38. 545,34. *Mod.* (539,3). *Herm.* 413,38. ~
in id quod facere potest *Ulp.* (126,20). (*Trib.*?) 430,31. 507,20. 23. 36. 538,34. (38). in id quod de-
fuisset *Paul.* (695,47). in id quod factus est locu-
pletior *Ulp.* 98,31. in id quod ad eum pervenit
Ulp. 894,15. in id quod tutor conveniri potest
Mod. 765,37. hactenus quatenus facultates patiun-
tur *Ulp.* 72,33. in assem *Ulp.* (337,37). in decem
Ulp. (367,32). in duplum *Ulp.* (85,19. 761,3). *Paul.* II, 30. (31, 24). in duplum aut in triplum
Paul. V, 18, 1 = *coll.* 11, 3, 1. in duplo II, 17, 4. in partes *Pap.* 679,3. in partem *Ulp.* 399,18. in
virilem *Ulp.* 690,38. in debitam pecuniam et in
usuras eius pecuniae *Paul.* 764,12. in pecuniam
Mod. 928,38. in poenam et in usuras *Paul.* 556,3. in poenam *Paul.* 556,37. in poenam vel multam
Paul. (695,41). in quadruplum *Ulp.* (751,38). *Paul.* 883,38. V, 3, 2. *Marcian.* 521,9. in quanti-
tatem *Paul.* 621,2 (residuam). 636,32 (amplio-
rem

im). 884,13. 17. in reliquum *Scaev.* (257, 17).
 196,14. 770,14. in rem *Gai.* 207,12. *Scaev.*
 in simplum *Paul.* (V, 3, 2). *Herm.* (734, 40).
 dum *Ven.* 676,13. *Marcell.* 476,2. *Scaev.*
). *Pap.* 766,48. 204,13. 903,33. *Ulp.* 126,19.
 (277,6). 338,2. (6). 7. (417,34). 425,18. 430,30.
 11,2. 20. 807,17. (559,8). 761,3. *Paul.* (326,2).
 115,14. 541,3. 3. (II, 8, 1). *Herm.* (413,33).
 n sortem quam in usuras *Paul.* 695,43.
 mam pecuniae debitae et usurarum *Paul.*
 in superfluum *Ulp.* 442,13. in universum
 03,17. in usuras *Ulp.* 188,30. 483,1. 761,32.
 926,34. *Paul.* (556,35. 636,32. 764,12. 695,43.
 I, 14, 6. ~ ob hoc *Ulp.* 797,5. ob de-
 proprium *Pap.* 468,32. ob evictionem *Ulp.*
 . ob pretium *Pap.* (555,12). ob receptum
 (161,32). ob rem non defensam *Scaev.*
 I. ob rem indicatam *Scaev.* 731,3. *Paul.*
). ~ per hanc actionem *Ulp.* 358,34. per
Ulp. (86,31). per specialem curatorem *Ulp.*
 ~ pro hoc *Pomp.* (354,4). pro parte
 (431,16). *Pap.* 178,33. 693,33. *Ulp.* 401,21.
). 796,34. *Paul.* 425,36. 770,4. pro partibus
 34,11. *Ulp.* 393,33. pro portione *Ulp.* (430,30).
 170,5. (541,33). pro portionibus *Ulp.* 313,7.
 (559,8). pro solido *Scaev.* 497,17. pro servo
 4,30. pro suo statu *Ven.* 732,10. pro tenore
 293,29 (legis Aquiliae). (II, 21^A, 18; senatus
 i Claudiani). ~ propter damnum rei
 e *Paul.* (905,3). propter dolum defuncti
 894,14). propter mendacium *Ulp.* 430,33.
 r noxas *Paul.* (621,8). propter reliqua *Paul.*
 ~ sine noxae deditione *Paul.* 302,18.
 a noxae deditione *Ulp.* (298,12). ~ super
ul. (647,7). ~ ultra vires portionis *Pap.*
). —

convenire *aliquid* = *persequi*, pu-
 dolus malus convenitur *Ulp.* 347,11. dolum
 lpam conveniet iudex *Pap.* 767,37. nomina
 10,4. ipsi iudices convenient nomen *Ulp.*
 in vectigalibus ipsa praedia, non personas
 iri *Papir.* 404,33. res, non persona con-
 r *Pap.* 880,13.

ventio. avita, generalis, iusta, legitima,
 privata, publica, specialis, tacita *vid. s. h.*
 — I in manum conventio. argumento
ul. vat. 115. facit consanguineos *Ulp. coll.*
 1. per in m. conventionem consanguinitatis
 onstiterunt *Gai.* III, 24. *cf.* 33^a. nacta iura
Gai. III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. i. m. con-
 ie (conditione C) fit minima capitis demi-
Ulp. XI, 13. ut sine i. m. conventionem
 n legitimae hereditates ad filios pertineant
 cabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

Ulp. XXVI, 7. — II. = *pactum*. A. *privata*.

1) *Nominativ.* pactum est duorum consensus
 atque conventio *Ulp.* 927,31. utrum condicio
 sit an conventio *Paul.* 527,11. *cf.* II. conventio
 5 est legitima *Paul.* 63,10. iusta *Iul.* 371,31. non est
 nuda *Ulp.* 577,36. irrita *Pap.* 581,16. est contra
 bonam fidem contraque bonos mores *Ulp.* 469,29.
 fuit ea, ut *Pap.* 590,37. competit *Pomp.* 408,7
 (pacti). non derogat iuri publico *Ulp.* 959,33 *et*
 10 *Paul. cons.* 4, 3 (privatorum). deficit *Pap.* 590,29.
 neque servum quemquam neque libertum alicuius
 facere potest *Call.* 482,31 (privata). non facit
 locum huic actioni *Ulp.* 613,4 (de redhibendo).
 tacite inest stipulationi *Afr.* 708,3. intercessit
 15 *Pap.* (678,33). intervenit *Iul.* 536,36. locum habet
Ulp. 588,19. *Paul.* 583,17. mutare non potest sta-
 tum et naturam obligationis *Pap.* 678,33. nocet
Paul. 66,35. 69,8 (in alia re facta aut cum alia
 persona). parit actiones, exceptiones *Ulp.* 63,13
 20 (iuris gentium). perficit sine scriptis habitam
 emptionem *Ulp.* 514,2. pertinet ad resolvendum
 id quod actum est *Ner.* (74,3). praecessit senten-
 tiam *Pap.* 627,37 (pignoris). non praediudicat pu-
 pillo *Ulp.* 806,31. prodest *Pap.* 71,22. *Paul.* 67,36.
 25 38 (cum alio facta). nihil proficit sine arra *Gai.*
 518,18. proficit fideiussoribus *Paul.* 67,33 (debitoris).
 rata est *Flor.* 690,34. *Ulp.* 469,37. rata habetur
Ulp. 613,14. sufficit ad obligationem pignorum
Paul. 587,1. transit in aliud nomen *Ulp.* 62,37.
 30 valet *Afr.* 462,33. *Ulp.* 55,12. 12. 613,17. 687,12.
 18. 28. 33. *Paul.* 62,37 (tacite). — 2) *Accusat.*
 conventionem admittit interpretatio *Ner.* 73,40.
 concipere *Pap.* (581,9). conferre *Pap.* 581,7 (in
 speciem alienae rei). 595,14 (ad bona debitoris).
 35 confirmare *Paul.* (63,10). facere (conventio fit,
 facta est) *Gai.* (584,13). *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 619,3. *Paul.*
 (66,35. 67,33. 69,9). *Mod.* 642,21. habet in se
 obligatio *Ulp.* 62,36. improbare moribus *Pap.*
 691,22. interponere *Iav.* 570,17. ratam habere *Ulp.*
 40 585,31. (613,14). recipere *Pap.* 581,5. *Ulp.* 547,37.
 reducere ad id tempus *Ulp.* 445,9. sequi *Pap.*
 71,16. *Ulp.* (469,29). servare *Pap.* 71,31. tueri
Paul. 409,41. ~ ad conventionem pertinet *Gai.*
 584,12. ~ citra conventionem *Pap.* 581,2. ~
 45 contra conventionem fit *Paul.* 673,33. 949,34.
 ~ ob conventionem teneri *Ulp.* 409,18. ~
 propter conventionem non posse constitui
 obligationem *Ulp.* 63,24. danda mihi actio *Ulp.*
 368,29. ~ secundum conventionem emere
 aut vendere *Scaev.* 671,13. merces in navem im-
 positae *Scaev.* 670,33. usurae petuntur *Paul.* (*Trib.*?)
 476,34. non praestantur quae convenerant *Paul.*
 565,19. — 3) *Genet.* conventionis aequitas

Pap. 717, 38. causa *Iul.* 73, 28. 689, 32. dies *Scaev.* 670, 30. exceptio *Proc.* 71, 2. *Cels.* 70, 29. 30. *Pomp.* 688, 26. *Ulp.* 73, 2. 374, 35. *Paul.* 62, 33. fides *Pap.* 691, 11. iure *Pap.* 595, 28. nomen *Ulp.* 62, 25. pars *Ulp.* 688, 33. potestate *Iul.* 536, 33. tempus *Pomp.* 256, 11. *Gai.* 592, 29. 31. verbum *Ulp.* 62, 21. vis *Cels.* 613, 35. conventionum tres species *Ulp.* 63, 7. — 4) *Dativ.* conventioni inest solida res *Gai.* 584, 22. stare *Afr.* 42, 8. — 5) *Ablat.* conventionem accipere pignora *Pap.* 590, 32. constituitur persecutio pignoris *Pap.* 525, 40. contrahere hypothecam *Iul.* 524, 1. contrahere pignus *Iul.* 524, 7. *Ulp.* 406, 31. 35. dissolvitur emptio *Iul.* 536, 31. facta est locatio conductio, emptio venditio *Paul.* not. ad *Lab.* 724, 34. fit permutatio dotium *Paul.* 673, 32. nec ex praetorio iure nec ex sollemni iure quicquam immutandum est *Pomp.* 958, 31 (privatorum). infecta fieri potest emptio *Pomp.* 536, 16. mutari non potest ius publicum *Ulp.* 806, 32 (duumvirorum). nascitur pignoratitia actio *Ulp.* 408, 20. patitur (*corr.*; utitur *Mo.*) bonae fidei contractus *Ulp.* 547, 26. perfici non potest, ut *Ner.* 74, 3. remitti potest quaestio culpa tutorum *Pap.* 768, 6. teneri *Paul.* 327, 14. ~ de conventionibus *Paul. cons.* 4, 3. ~ ex conventionem accipiunt contractus legem *Ulp.* 469, 28. addictus iudex *Pomp.* 174, 21 (litigatorum). cautum est *Ulp.* 535, 37 (litigatorum). datae usurae *Sev. et Carac. Ulp.* 703, 5 (pacti). defertur iusiurandum *Paul.* 368, 8. libertas praestatur *Scaev.* 671, 5. obligari *Gai.* 592, 27. obligatio nulla est *Ulp.* 63, 23. permittere utilem actionem *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 726, 33. proferre diem compromissi *Paul.* 157, 7. proficiscitur iurisiurandi condicio *Paul.* 369, 3. satisdato promissum est *Ulp.* 55, 16. 17. cf. 19. stipulationes fiunt *Pomp.* 651, 33. stipulatio interposita *Ulp.* 384, 35. 732, 35. teneri *Paul.* 589, 4. tradere fundum *Afr.* 678, 28. vindicari debent fundi *Scaev.* 531, 3. ~ in conventionem fiducia actio nasci (non) potest *Paul.* II, 13, 5 (ex conv. *Cuiac.*). in conventionibus (supra scriptis) contra erit dicendum *Ulp.* 547, 41. contrahentium voluntatem potius quam verba spectari placuit *Pap.* 952, 44. — B. publica. est quae fit per pacem *Ulp.* 63, 9. tacita civium conventio *Herm.* 14, 7. — III. = *litis contestatio.* si homo sit, qui post conventionem restituitur *Ulp.* 208, 17. alterius conventio alterum liberat *Ulp.* 608, 35.

conventionalis. stipulatio *Pomp.* 651, 17. 31. *Ulp.* 658, 1.

conventum. non occurrit nisi in coniunctione pactum conventum. A. *Nomin.* si pactum conventum fuerit *Afr.* 689, 36. est inutile *Iul.*

658, 31. est remotum a re privata *Paul.* 69, 7. pacta conventa, quae postea facta detrahunt aliquid emptioni, contineri contractui videntur *Pap.* 524, 11. insunt bonae fidei iudiciis *Ulp.* 63, 27. pactum c. intercessit *Proc.* 714, 35. *Paul.* 68, 32. intervenit *Marcian.* 583, 32. locum habet *Paul.* 687, 15. parit exceptionem *Marcian.* 598, 9. nocet et prodest *Pomp.* 688, 11. prodest *Paul.* (67, 5). tollit actionem *Paul.* 68, 26. tollit obligationem *Paul.* 68, 29. valet *Proc.* 689, 26. 29. *Paul.* (67, 5). — B. *Accusat.* pactum conventum concipere in personam *Paul.* (67, 5). conferre in divortii tempus *Paul.* (687, 15). constituere in rem *Paul.* (67, 5). dissolvere alio pacto *Paul. cons.* 4, 4. facere (p. c. fit) *Ed. Ulp.* (64, 11). *Proc.* 689, 20. *Iav.* 693, 2. 730, 3. *Pomp.* 673, 7. 688, 7. *Gai.* IV, 119. (121. 122). *Pap.* (524, 13). *Ulp.* 74, 25. 646, 18. *Paul.* 67, 2. 69, 2 (in rem). 510, 35. inserere venditioni *Scaev.* 543, 11. interponere *Paul.* 69, 15. (688, 40). ratum habere *Gai.* 69, 28. 31. 70, 3. remittere *Iav.* 693, 2. servare *Ed. Ulp.* 64, 11. *Paul.* 66, 26. ~ per pactum conventum contrahitur hypotheca *Gai.* 582, 2. — C. *Genet.* pacti conventi exceptio *Iul.* 416, 35. 658, 40. 43. *Pomp.* 958, 33. *Gai.* 70, 12. 19. 598, 12 (*corr.*?). 620, 31. 33. III, 179. IV, 116 b. 121. 122. 126. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 677, 11. *Scaev.* 716, 1. *Ulp.* 331, 16. (*Trib.*?) 489, 13. 646, 18. 690, 28. 724, 1. *Paul.* 67, 21. 26. 69, 10. 13. 21. 338, 23. 646, 33. 35. *Mod.* 70, 41. replicatio *Ulp.* 55, 19. — D. *Dativ.* pacto convento stari oportebit *Iul.* 690, 11. subici solet Aquiliana stipulatio *Paul.* 78, 23 = I, 1, 3. — E. *Ablat.* pacto convento cautum est *Proc.* 689, 27. convenit *Iav.* 693, 9. obligatio non tollitur *Gai.* IV, 116 b. pactis conventis meliorem condicionem nostram fieri posse *Paul.* 74, 8. ~ de pacto convento excipi posse *Ulp.* 631, 30. de pactis et conventis *Paul.* I, 1 R. *cons.* 7, 6. ~ ex pacto convento licuit tibi vendere insulam *Lab.* 588, 2. ex pactis conventis . . alia ad voluntatem pertinent, alia ad ius *Paul.* 688, 40. ~ in pacto convento societatis proscripserunt *Paul.* 510, 32. ~ pro pacto convento . . iusiurandum cedit *Paul.* 371, 17.

conventus, us. I. quo coetus conventusve fiat *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 802, 31. cf. *Marcian.* 816, 5 s. v. conversus. convicium dicitur a concitatione vel a conventu *Ulp.* 777, 1. — II. ultimo die conventus *Gai.* I, 20.

conversatio. I. *Ratio agendi.* fraudulenta in rebus pupillaribus et callida conversatio *Ulp.* 554, 35. — II. *Usus, consuetudo, commercium.* ex conversatione aequali contemptio dignitatis nascitur *Call.* 37, 18. servi ex conversatione urbana *Paul.*

ne sepulchrum aliae conversationis
cipiat *Ulp.* 351, s. attactu conversationis
piaculum admittitur *Paul.* I, 21, 12.

RSOR. I = *versari*. in quo alio loco
dere conversari *Ulp.* 776, 19. — II =
gerere. male *Ulp.* 760, 1. s. qualiter
, 2. non ut oportet *Ulp.* 33, 32. dolo malo
, 30.

RSUS. qui coetu conversu (conventu?)
litione incendium fecerit *Marcian.* 816, 31.

RTIO. I. *Proprie* = *evertere*. plostrum
24. 31. 32. — II = *vertere*. novus rivus

veterem se convertit *Gai.* 488, 33. ~ con-
nem in suam personam *Gai.* IV, 35. 86. 86.

atio in eius personam (persona C) con-
Gai. IV, 87. ~ deserto iure potiorum ad

nem se convertere *Ulp. vat.* 242. —
istare, transformare. faciem locorum

, 30. ordinem *Ulp.* 851, 14 (scripturae).
scripturam *Ulp.* 851, 21. viridiaria ad alium

Ulp. 220, 29. in causam fideicommissi et
um vim prioris testamenti *Ulp.* 870, 25.

um in eam causam *Ulp.* 870, 25. in iniuriam
um beneficium *Gai.* III, 56. quod prin-

eficii ac nudae voluntatis fuerat, in mu-
stationes actionesque civiles *Paul.* 405, 4.

nam creditam ex donatione *Paul.* 713, 9.
pecuniam aliamve rem *Iul.* 118, 16. in

nem ex substitutione semissem *Pap.*
orr.?). in proprietatem usumfructum *Gai.*

~ contra formam humani generis con-
iore procreari *Paul.* 16, 16 = IV, 9, 3. in

versa (i. e. contraria) res est *Tryph.* 889, 2.
conferre, redigere. ad hoc, propter

iderata est alienatio vel obligatio, pecuniam
0, 26. ad contra tabulas possessionem

17, 33. ad usus *Pap.* 476, 25 (proprios).
3, 1 (suos). ad usum *Ulp.* 606, 3 (agri). ~

quod maxime necessarium rei publicae vi-
al. 923, 30. in calendarium *Pap.* 767, 40.

m causas *Scaev.* 457, 15. in causam iudi-
2 537, 37. 538, 33 (causa F). 33. 33. in do-

a. 681, 15. *Pap.* 390, 12. 193, 31. *Ulp.* 670, 6.
(*Trib.*?) 30. 677, 1. 687, 12. 31. *vat.* 269. in

crum *Gai.* 752, 3. in posterius matrimo-
ntem *Paul.* 674, 19. in nomen *Scaev.* 66, 3.

monium *Pap.* 60, 3. *Ulp.* 190, 2. in pe-
Ulp. 428, 9. 438, 33. 452, 1. in peculio *Scaev.*

in proprietatem *vid. s. lin.* 30. in ratio-
nam *Scaev.* 170, 33. in rationes suas *Scaev.*

rem *Val.* 923, 33. *Scaev. (test.)* 648, 10. *Ulp.*
452, 12. *Mod.* 109, 16. uniones et hyacinthos

a speciem ornamenti *Marcell.* 149, 5. in

aliam speciem aut alios usus *Scaev. (test.)* 109, 30.
in tutelam eorum operum quae sunt *Call.* 926, 3.

in alium usum *Ulp.* 127, 33 (quam fundi). 922, 33.
in alios usus *Ulp.* 922, 13. 33. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.*

655, 14. *Paul.* 719, 41. in quemlibet usum *Paul.*
786, 33. in suos usus *Scaev.* 163, 30. *Pap.* 634, 8.

Tryph. 108, 6. *Ulp.* 416, 6. 483, 2. 761, 35. 36. 762, 6.
15. 17. 801, 33. *Paul.* 769, 33. V, 27. in uxoris usum

Paul. 95, 11. in usum (alterarum) aedium conclave
Ner. 394, 37. 38. *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 78, 34.

convictior. cum qui provocavit non debere
conviciari ei, a quo appellat *Ulp.* 866, 1 (cf. *Paul.*

783, 30 = V, 4, 18. V, 35, 3).

convicium. iniuriam esse Labeo dicit *Ulp.*
777, 3. convicium dicitur vel a concitatione vel

a conventu, hoc est a collatione vocum *Ulp.* 777, 3.
cum in unum complures voces conferuntur, con-

vicium appellatur quasi convocium *Ulp.* 777, 4.
non omne maledictum convicium esse, sed id so-

lum quod cum vociferatione dictum est *Ulp.* 777, 15.
quod in coetu dictum est, convicium est *Ulp.* 777, 17.

non proprie dicitur *Ulp.* 777, 17. non est *Ulp.*
777, 33. — convicium dicere *Ulp.* 316, 1. 772, 18.

774, 13 (liberto). 775, 1. facere (fit) *Ed. Ulp.*
776, 35 (cui). 777, 1 (adversus bonos mores). *Gai.*

783, 1 (alicui). III, 220 (cui). 222 (servo). *Ulp.*
771, 13 (*del. Mo.*). (*Lab.*) 777, 3 (non tantum prae-

senti, verum absenti quoque). 15. 11. 13 (incertae
personae). 14 (alicui). *Paul.* 783, 30 = V, 4, 18

(iudici ab appellatoribus; cf. V, 35, 3). V, 4, 19
(publice). 21 (contra bonos mores). ingerere *Paul.*

V, 4, 20. pati *Ulp.* 29, 18 (a liberto). 774, 30.
Paul. coll. 2, 5, 4 (cf. V, 4, 1). punire *Claud. Sat.*

849, 37. purgare *Ulp.* 88, 35. ad iniuriae vindictam
revocare *Paul.* (V, 4, 19). — convici non in iudici

dictio cur patrono denegetur? *Ulp.* 775, 33. —
conviciis iniuriam patimur *Paul.* V, 4, 1 (cf. *coll.*

2, 5, 4). ~ cum convicio appellare *Paul.* V, 35, 3
(iudicis; cf. 783, 30 = V, 4, 18). dicere (in testa-

mento) 'non nominandus' etc. *Ulp.* 819, 18. ~ ex
convicio nascitur (actio) iniuriarum *Ulp.* 777, 30.

convinco. 'arguisse' (est) accusasse et con-
vincisse *Ulp.* 950, 37. I *aliquem*: alium *Mod.*

834, 2. servos *Gai.* 902, 21. cf. 29. convincitur:
adulter *Pap.* 807, 13. reus *Paul.* V, 16, 13. ce-

terum *Val.* 882, 13. *Gai.* 902, 29. 34 (opera alicuius).
Hadr. Call. 792, 3 = *Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. *Ulp.*

vat. 208. *Paul.* V, 5 A, 3 (scriptura aut testibus).
18, 3 = *coll.* 11, 4, 1 (ita). V, 25, 13. 26, 3. 30 A, 1.

Marcian. 833, 33. 858, 33. ~ *alicuius rei*: adul-
terii *Paul.* II, 26, 14. iniuriarum *Paul.* V, 4, 20.

~ in praevaricatione accusator *Ven.* 789, 11.
~ *sequitur Infinitivus*: *Gai.* I, 13. *Call.* 651, 17.

Sev. et Ant. Ulp. 31, 31. *Ulp.* 759, 13. *Paul.* 647, 10. 856, 33. *Marcian.* 395, 7. — **II. aliquid:** id quod intendat *Paul.* 844, 33. fraudem possessoris *Val.* 882, 43. mendacium aut veritatem *Paul.* 844, 35. ~ sequitur *Accusativus cum Infinit.* *Paul.* 854, 3 = V, 25, 8. *Macer* 214, 43. *Fur. Anth.* 212, 9.

conviva. cum convivis et hospitibus uti *Ulp.* 245, 2.

convivium. a convivii abstinere *Paul.* I, 21, 14. ~ in convivio, dum sago iactatur, male acceptus *Ulp. (consult. Taurini)* coll. 1, 11, 2. quod vescendi causa ponitur *Paul.* 346, 26.

convocatus, us. qui . . convocatu seditione villas expugnaverint *Marcian.* 816, 13.

convocium. convicium appellatur quasi convocium *Ulp.* 777, 4.

convoco. homines ad seditionem *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 802, 31. convocatis hominibus vim facere *Scaev.* 818, 7 = *Ulp.* 817, 13. cf. *Macer* 818, 3 (ad vim faciendam). 5. 10. ~ heredes procuratoresve eorum *Rescr. Ulp.* 142, 30. homines ad hoc, ut voluntatem suam testaretur *Trai. Flor.* 871, 14. turbam *Ulp.* 898, 22. 767, 34. 768, 7 (ut turba coram servum verberaret). tutores *Ulp.* 760, 19.

convolo. ad secundum legatum testatorem convolasse *Paul. (Trib.?)* 7, 7.

coopero. mensa argento cooperta *Iul.* 520, 23.

coopertorium. coopertoria (copertoria *F*) *Taviana Scaev. (test.)* 156, 37.

copia. I. = multitudo. pecuniarum *Hadr. Paul.* 856, 33. testium *Paul.* 744, 33 (om. *F*). viro- rum honestorum *Call.* 910, 13. — **II. copiae** = *commeatus, annona.* negotium copiarum expeditionis tempore mandatum *Pap.* 468, 36. — **III. = facultas.** copia est experiundi *Paul.* 330, 11. copiam facere describendi *Ulp.* 59, 1. docendi *Mod.* 893, 33. ~ copia est alterutrius adeundi *Ulp.* 870, 43. copiam facere materiae adprehendendae *Ulp.* 572, 33. instrumentorum inspiciendorum *Ulp.* 865, 31. copiam habere recipiendi hominis *Paul.* 301, 20. — copia *hominis vel rei:* praesentis corporis copiam facultatemque significamus *Paul.* 952, 31. copia est curatoris *Ulp.* 722, 16. magistratus *Ulp.* 144, 8. eius, a quo provocatur *Ulp.* 870, 30. copia fit rationum vel actoris *Ulp.* 310, 18. copiam (non) facere sui *Pap.* 441, 37 (frustrandi gratia fideicommissi). *Ulp.* 779, 3 (tutor ad alimenta pupillo praestanda). 37. 40. 41. 547, 3. 548, 13 (in publico). 33 (hereditatem possidens). 555, 31 (Romae agens). 870, 33 (is qui pronuntiavit). 33 (in publico). copiam habere eius, quem appellabit *Ulp.* 870, 41. eius (qui pronuntiavit) *Ulp.* 870, 33. praetoris *Ulp.* 372, 33.

628, 33. iurisconsulti *Paul.* 655, 4. eorum quos consuleret *Paul.* 276, 33. nullius eorum (mariti vel parentis) *Ulp.* 736, 30. sui *Ulp.* 546, 11. rei *Ulp.* 333, 27. 13, 10 (legatae). *Paul. (Trib.?)* 344, 11.

5 copiam sui praestare *Marcian.* 839, 17.

copulo. I. primis quibusque proxima copulata *Paul.* 129, 31. — **II. personae,** quae per femini sexus personas copulatae sunt (i. e. cognati) *Gai.* III, 30. ~ matrimonio inter se *Mod.* 353, 1. copulatos (matrimonio) in potestate habere *Ulp.* 708, 13. emancipare *Ulp.* 708, 31. feminae plebei nuptiis copulatae *Ulp.* 27, 18. — **III. copulatur cognatio** *Mod.* 352, 3. 3 (iustis nuptiis contractis). 13 (per nuptias). matrimonium *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. *Ulp.* 709, 23. matrimonio non copulato *Ulp.* 376, 2. post nuptias copulatas *Paul. vat.* 110.

coquo. *Forma.* cocunt 920, 17 (scil. unico loco, quo littera gutturalis legitur ante vocalem u); ceteris locis: coquere, coqueretur, coquendum, coqui, coquitur. —

Significatio: vas ad coquendum *Ulp.* 151, 34. coquere calcem *Tarr.* 920, 17. *Ulp.* 218, 2 unde rest. vat. 71. 258, 24. 259, 15. 16. *Paul.* 259, 2. calcem vel aliam rem *Ulp.* 90, 13. carbones *Ulp.* 90, 30. ligna *Ulp.* 90, 33 = 947, 43 (titiones et alia ligna cocta). odores *Pomp.* 494, 35 (coctis odoribus). panem *Ulp.* 126, 3. pulmentaria *Ulp.* 126, 3 (rusticis). *Paul.* 129, 33. 35 (in caccabis). sapa *Ulp.* 126, 13 (in vase aeneo).

coquus. *Forma.* coqui *Paul.* III, 6, 72; in *Digestis* semper cocus, coci etc. — *Significatio.* mediocris, optimus vid. s. h. verb. coqui inter urbana ministeria continentur *Paul.* III, 6, 72. cf. *Alf.* 951, 31. idem lecticarius et cocus *Paul.* 99, 2. lecticarius cocus postea factus *Marcian.* 92, 1 (del. *Mo.*). ceterum: *Gai.* 608, 1. 2. 2. 184, 13. 30. 431, 4. *Marcian.* 92, 1.

cor. vidua sic dicta quasi vecors, vesanus, qui sine corde aut sanitate esset *Iav. (Lab.)* 956, 1.

coracium. species quaedam lanæ nigrae. *Paul.* 95, 3.

coram. I. *Adverbium.* cum sit coram qui ostenditur *Paul.* 845, 4. coram dicere sententiam *Ulp.* 155, 25. ~ coram vel per nuntium (internuntium) vel per epistolam esse potest constitutus procurator *Ulp.* 86, 26. constituuntur sponsalia *Ulp.* 657, 24. — **II. Praepositio.** (nomini postpositum *Ulp.* 472, 3. 768, 7). palam est coram pluribus *Ulp.* 936, 31. affirmavit coram nobis *Maecianus Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318, 11. adire iussit 'coram Titio' *Ulp.* 879, 4. dicta sententia non coram litigatoribus *Ulp.* 155, 22. coram furioso, demente, pupillo *Ulp.* 155, 26. 26. facere aliquid

Titio Flor. 952, 1. 1. nihil fieri coram furioso 19, 38 (cf. *Flor.* 952, 1). interrogare mulierem testibus *Mod.* 728, 39. promenda pecunia ita) coram praetore *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 471, 39. signacula, quibus coram *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 5 scripsit (actor) coram subscribente et ad te domino *Paul. (stip.)* 672, 11. substituitur am cognitor coram adversario *Gai.* IV, 83. are servum turba coram *Ulp.* 768, 7.

bis. corbes, fructuum cogendorum causa 10 a, instrumento (fundi) cedunt *Paul.* III, 6, 36. *p.* 125, 18. per corbem mensuram facere *Ulp.* 538, 27.

lum. mortui pecoris in fructu non est *Gai.* non debetur mortuo bove qui legatus est 15 18, 31. bove subrepto et occiso conditio et et corii . . domino competit *Iul.* 392, 38. cf. 39. 1, 2. ~ sive chartae sive membranae sint vel o alicuius animalis, tabulae recte dicuntur 20 10, 38. si in philyra aut in tilia aut in quorio (sunt volumina) *Ulp.* 88, 38.

nicularius. adiutores corniculariorum *Tarr.*

nu. bos cornu petere solitus *Ulp.* 276, 11. 2. 616, 3. cornu percussus a bove (servus) 25 3, 1. cornua condicentur (bove subrepto et *Iul.* 392, 38.

nuarius. habet aliquam vacationem mune-avivorum *Tarr.* 920, 18.

ona. propter coronas sacras praestantur 30 da *Pap.* 541, 1. — in coronis mensarum gemronis cedent et hae mensis *Ulp.* 151, 18. 152, 1.

onatus. athletae qui sacris certaminibus i sunt *Mod. (Ulp.)* 783, 41.

poralis. possideri possunt, quae sunt cor- 35 *Paul.* 504, 1. cf. *Iav.* 98, 4. quod ex aliqua one nobis debetur, plerumque corporale est undus, homo, pecunia *Gai.* 24, 38 = II, 14. hil corporale est in hereditate *Ulp.* 275, 18. rporalis est (hereditas) *Gai.* II, 54 (gloss.?). ctus *Gai.* 24, 27 = II, 14. pignora *Ulp.* 40 38. res *Iav.* 366, 8. *Ven.* 170, 37. *Gai.* 24, 22. nde rest. II, 12. 13. 14. 519, 30. II, (19). 38. 85. IV, 3. *Ulp.* 322, 40. (*Trib.?*) 675, 39. i. *Paul.* III, 6, 11. *Marcian.* 598, 38. 98, 30. 38. i. mancipii *Gai.* II, 19. ~ labor *Char.* 914, 30. rium *Char.* 915, 38. munera *Pap.* 917, 38 i). *Ulp.* 911, 38. possessio *Iav.* 511, 1. 511, 18. *Pap.* 413, 30. vis *Ulp.* 584, 18. *Ulp.* 603, 12. 21. *Mod.* 23, 34. — loc. mutil. 50 1, 95^a.

poraliter. amittere possessionem *Iav.* datus pignori servus *Paul.* 503, 3. deminui

Ulp. 731, 27. detinetur possessio *Iav.* 714, 11. nancisci possessionem *Paul.* 518, 18. tenere *Iav.* 511, 1. *Paul.* V, 11, 2. res in solidum translatae *Ulp.* 569, 3.

corpus. certum, commune, cupresseum, diversa, ignotum, incertum, integrum, inutile, laneum, liberum, novum, praesens, quaestuarium, speciale vid. s. his. verb. — ad defn. vid. *Pomp.* 522, 18. —

I. Hominis. A. vivi. 1) *Proprie de ipso corpore dictum.* a) *Nominat.* liberum corpus aestimationem non recipit *Gai.* 277, 21. 296, 32. (cf. *Ulp.* 294, 18. *Paul.* 419, 28). — b) *Accusat.* corpus alere *Iav.* 143, 18. corrumpere *Paul.* I, 13^a, 5 (mores corpusve). curare *Gai.* 937, 18. durare in tormenta *Paul.* 844, 37 (animum corpusque). immittere in valetudinem *Ulp.* 605, 18. laedere *Gai.* 296, 38 (liberi hominis). *Char.* 915, 11. miscere *Paul.* 946, 18. obicere *Ulp.* 898, 22. ornare *Ulp.* 153, 18. retinere *Ulp.* 833, 18. scindere *Ulp.* 285, 14 (om. coll. 2, 4, 1 loc. gem.; del. Mo.). tegere *Paul.* 153, 38. 31. torquere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 40, 27. tueri *Alf.* 951, 30. *Iul.* 812, 31. ~ non solum ad corpus, sed etiam ad animi vitia referendum est (quod deterior factus est servus) *Ulp.* 610, 24. ad corpora pertinet vitii appellatio *Ulp.* 603, 31. ~ extra corpus iniuriam pati *Paul.* V, 4, 1. 1. ~ in corpus admittere *Ulp.* 294, 21. coercitio *Paul.* 795, 18. fit (iniuria) *Ulp.* 771, 30. inferre pati iniuriam *Ulp.* 771, 18. *Paul.* V, 4, 1. 1. saevire *Ulp.* 439, 38 (suum). — c) *Genet.* corporis, corporum aegritudo *Ulp.* 924, 38. aestimatio *Pap.* 757, 11. 18. *Ulp.* 294, 18. *Paul.* 419, 28. aspectus *Paul.* 135, 8. coercitio *Ulp.* 846, 37. cruciatus *Ulp.* 140, 38. cultus *Ulp.* 937, 5. cura *Ner.* 327, 17. *Gai.* 324, 3. debilitas *Ulp.* 916, 38. dolor *Ulp.* 779, 3. *Paul.* 616, 12. habitus *Gai.* I, 196. *Ulp.* 602, 29. XI, 28. 28. impedimentum *Mod.* 942, 18. inbecillitas *Ulp.* 916, 38. *Mod.* 942, 11. infirmitas *Paul.* 323, 17. ministerium *Char.* 915, 3. morbus *Ulp.* 602, 32. motus *Iul.* 543, 17. obiectus *Mod.* 901, 40. pars *Gai.* III, 219. IV, 21. 60. *Flor.* 520, 31. *Ulp.* 605, 38. 153, 3. 929, 17. 936, 38. *Paul.* 604, 17 (necessaria). V, 4, 21 (inferior). coll. 2, 6, 4. sanitas *Lab.* 815, 8. *Ulp.* 602, 30. 603, 11. tutela *Flor.* 1, 28. valetudo *Tryph.* 793, 36 (c. aut mentis). *Paul.* 816, 30 = III, 4^a, 11 (adversa). *Mod.* 739, 36. vexatio *Call.* 919, 1. vitium *Ven.* 619, 31 (animi potius quam c.). *Ulp.* 603, 20 (animi, non c.). 27. 29. 36 et 37 (animi, non c.). 604, 1. 1 (c. et animi mixtum). 605, 8. 17. *Marcian.* 33, 31. *Macer* 896, 30 (animi vel c.). — d) *Dativ.* corpori, corporibus adhibere vincula *Ulp.* 952, 38. exstitit munus *Herm.* 911, 18 (corr.). indicta obsequia *Ulp.* 912, 31. infertur iniuria *Ulp.* 774, 38.

775, i. *Paul.* V, 4, 4. nocetur *Ulp.* 505, a. *Paul.* V, 3, 1. — e) *Ablativ.* corpore, corporibus auxilium ferre *Ulp.* 898, 1. 22. baiulare *Gai.* 954, 33. dare damnum *Gai.* III, 219. 219. deterius factum mancipium (sive animo sive c.) *Ulp.* 609, 7. implere munera *Ulp.* 916, 33. muliebria pati *Ulp.* 80, 2. quaestum facere *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2. *Maecian.* 229, 30. *Call.* 326, 3. *Ulp.* 662, 22. XIII, 1. *Paul.* 664, 2. II, 26, 4 = *coll.* 4, 12, 3. *Marcian.* 744, 17. *Mod.* 660, 30. quaestum exercere *Ulp.* 662, 27. redire domum *Flor.* 892, 17. ~ ex corpore nostro cotidie decedunt particulae minimae *Alf.* 174, 2. ~ in corpore accidit *Ulp.* 602, 31. damnum datur *Ulp.* 295, 20 (libero). fit iniuria *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 4. sensit damnum servus *Ulp.* 342, 34 (in c. vel in animo). — 2) *Specialiter de possessione.* corpore esse in fundo *Paul.* 514, 33. adprehendere *Iav.* 516, 33. *Paul.* 503, 33. acquirere possessionem *Paul.* 504, 3 (et c. et animo). 507, 11 = 965, 33 (animo et c.). V, 2, 1 (et animo et c.). 1. amittere possessionem *Pap.* 515, 33 (vel animo vel etiam c.). apisci possessionem *Paul.* 504, 3 (c. et animo). 3. contingere rem *Paul.* 502, 11. ingredi *Pomp.* 511, 13. incumbere possessioni *Marcell.* 510, 7 (et c. et animo). possidere *Pomp.* 614, 1. *Pap.* 515, 33 (servi vel coloni). 516, 10. *Ulp.* 583, 33 (sive c. sive animo). 584, 7 (neque animo neque c.). *Paul.* 505, 3 (per servum vel colonum). 11 (animo nostro, c. etiam alieno). 17 (eorundem et animo et c.). desinere possidere *Ulp.* 511, 33. quaerere possessionem *Pap.* 515, 33 (servi). retinere possessionem *Ulp.* 584, 7 (animo, etsi non c.). tenere *Pap.* 515, 33. corporis traditio *Iav.* 516, 33. — 3) *Translate, ut de ipso homine magis cogitandum sit.* a) *Accusat.* corpus, corpora aestimare *Gai.* III, 212. *Ulp.* 282, 2. depretiare *Paul.* 282, 2. eximere *Paul.* 48, 16. habere in caupona *Ulp.* 662, 30 (corpora quaestuararia). ~ ultra ipsorum corpora nequitiam parentibus dominisve damnosam esse *Gai.* IV, 75. — b) *Genet.* corporis (corporum) perempti aestimatio *Paul.* 282, 7. copia facultasque *Paul.* 952, 31. deditio *Gai.* 297, 6. demonstratio *Flor.* 187, 7. praesentia *Gai.* 935, 34. *Ulp.* 774, 20. — c) *Dativ.* corpori cohaerentes causae aestimantur *Paul.* 282, 5. — d) *Ablat.* de corpore constitit *Ulp.* 654, 3. ~ in corpore errare *Ulp.* 817, 30. 835, 4, 8. — B. *mortui.* 1) *Nomin.* corpus non comparet *Pap.* 86, 20. ne corpora insepulta iacerent *Ulp.* 351, 2. — 2) *Accusat.* corpus commendare *Ulp.* (351, 37). *Paul.* (I, 21, 4). condere *Scaev. (test.)* 66, 7. *Ulp.* 349, 1. 351, 35. *Marcian.* (355, 8). contingere *Marcian.* 787, 7. custodire *Ulp.* 351, 37.

dare humi *Scaev.* 157, 33. dare ad sepulturam (sepulturae) *Paul.* 863, 31 (animadversorum). I, 21, 3. deponere *Paul.* I, 21, 9. detinere *Ulp.* 355, 4. 771, 33. 786, 11. effodere vel eruere *Ulp.* 350, 2. extrahere *Paul.* 787, 33. humare *Ulp.* 349, 2. 698, 2. imponere *Macer* 355, 2. inferre *Flor.* 355, 19. *Paul.* 355, 11. I, 21, 2 (in civitatem). 9 (in eo sarcophago vel solo, ubi corpus iam depositum est). inquietare *Marcian.* 355, 2. negare cognatis *Ulp.* 863, 31 (eorum qui capite damnantur). nudare et solis radiis ostendere *Paul.* I, 21, 4. perferre *Pomp.* 200, 30. *Ulp.* 351, 36. petere *Ulp.* 863, 33. ponere *Scaev. (test.)* 147, 13. reportare in patriam *Scaev. (test.)* 169, 33. 33. sepelire *Ulp.* (355, 4). 863, 33. *Macer* (354, 39). sepeliendum tradere *Scaev. (test.)* 86, 11. sepulturae tradere *Ulp.* (786, 11). *Paul.* (I, 21, 1. 4). transferre *Ulp.* (355, 4). 786, 11. (33). 17. *Paul.* (355, 11). I, 21, 1. *Marcian.* (355, 8). transvehere *Ulp.* 786, 11. vexare *Ulp.* (355, 4. 786, 11). — 3) *Genet.* corporis causa consumptum *Macer* 354, 39. erogatum *Macer* 354, 37. — 4) *Dativ.* corpori adicere ornamenta *Scaev.* 157, 33. — 5) *Ablat.* cum corporibus ornamenta condere *Ulp.* 351, 38. —

II. *Bestiae.* meum corpus est *Ulp.* 276, 7 (ursi occisi). ~ corpora cetera depretiata sunt *Paul.* (282, 8). non singula corpora vindicantur *Ulp.* 201, 16. ~ non ad corpus quadrupedis aestimatio referri debet *Iav.* 289, 20. ~ corporis perempti aestimatio *Paul.* (282, 7). ~ causae corpori cohaerentes aestimantur *Paul.* (282, 8). ~ corpore damnum dedit (equus) *Ulp.* 276, 20. pauperiem dedit (quadrupes) *Ulp.* 276, 22. eo ingenio aut corpore nata mula, ut alterum iugum non patitur *Ulp.* 615, 2. —

III. *Rei = res corporalis, species.* A. *Notabilia.* ad defn. cf. *Pomp.* 522, (14). 11. 33. in his corporibus, quae ex distantibus corporibus essent, constat singulas partes retinere suam propriam speciem *Paul.* 205, 17. 17. quod non idem in cohaerentibus corporibus eveniret *Paul.* 205, 2. quod diximus . . dotem impensis minui, non ad singula corpora, sed ad universitatem erit referendum *Ulp.* 115, 33. cf. (731, 31). opus quod Graeci *ἀποτέλεσμα* vocant . . id est ex opere facto corpus aliquod perfectum *Paul.* 934, 7. res quarum corpus manet, forma mutata est *Ulp.* 934, 30. an idem corpus sit *Paul.* 625, 13. cf. 33. pro partibus indivisis, ut intellectu magis partes habeant, quam corpore *Ulp.* 681, 3. ~ pecuniae verbum non solum numeratam pecuniam complectitur, verum omnem omnino pecuniam, hoc est omnia corpora. nam corpora quoque pecuniae appellatione contineri *Ulp.*

33. cf. (697,17). *Herm.* (953,33). non nupecunia, sed certum corpus *Pomp.* 722,13. *ul.* 201,13. neque corpus neque pecunia 322,19. non corpora, sed pecunia *Ulp.* cf. *Iul.* (690,13). sive in pecunia non cor-
gitet, sed quantitatem *Pap.* 716,13. summa
rtum corpus *Val.* (252,33). corpora num-
Pomp. (381,5). *Pap.* 476,14. 15,33. *Ulp.*
653,33. corpus nummorum *Ulp.* 7,33.
pecuniae *Scaev.* 588,2. corpora instrum-
um *Ulp.* 552,33. 572,17. rationum *Ulp.*

~ corpus et ius: non ius, sed corpus
stramus *Iul.* 626,13. hereditas sine ullo cor-
ris intellectum habet *Pap.* 196,10. neque
in uno fundo dominium iuris intellectu,
visione corporis optinent *Pap.* 52,13. uni-
res hereditarias . . sive iura sive corpora
lp. 186,35. loci corpus non est dominii
cui servitus debetur, sed ius eundi habet
67,35. ius rei vel corpus deterius facere
60,33. sive corporis dominus sive is qui
bet *Ulp.* 383,33. sive in corpore sive in
ci *Ulp.* 399,41. utrum in corpore an in
ate vel in iure *Ulp.* 623,33. sicut corpora
nti ita et ius satis dari oportet *auct. inc.*
. tam corpora quam iura *Herm.* 953,33.
io non tantum corporis, sed et iuris est
16,31. cf. *Ulp.* 275,14. 611,33. corpora le-
nnia et iura et servitutes possunt *Ulp.*
corpus aut servitutem *Paul.* 641,3. est
ctus ius in corpore *Cels.* 216,3. in ipsum
. . usum fructum vendere *Paul.* 540,10.
1 ex eo (usufructu) sic ut ex corporibus
Paul. (*Iul.*) 201,33 unde *rest. vat.* 68. sive
coribus bona sunt sive in actionibus *Ulp.*

corpora et actiones *Ulp.* 624,3. cum
corporibus, sed omnia in nominibus sunt
14,16. cf. 242,3. corporis alicuius nomen
09,43. usura . . non ex ipso corpore, sed
causa est, id est nova obligatione *Pomp.*

ut corporis vel pecuniae translatae, ita
onis . . conditio est *Tryph.* 684,17. inter-
quorum bonorum debitores hereditarii non
r, sed tantum corporum possessores *Paul.*
~ restituit non tantum, qui solum corpus,
am qui omnem rem condicionemque reddita
praestet *Pomp.* 956,33. in corporibus et
is *Paul.* 186,39. — B. *Ceteri loci secun-*
asuum ordinem dispositi. 1) *Nomin.*
ura corpora *Ulp.* 653,33. tot stipulationes,
rpora *Ulp.* 649,33. 653,33. singula corpora
ia *Ulp.* 360,9. diversa *Paul.* 622,3. nulla
15,33. in bonis defuncti (*Ulp.* 213,33). in

hereditate aut in peculio *Ulp.* (613,39). corpus
abest emptori *Ulp.* (622,19). accessurum est *Ulp.*
613,34. 36. fit *Paul.* 494,17. intervenit *Pomp.*
756,33. non separatim est a fundo *Pomp.* 555,3
(arborum). corpora aestimanda sunt secundum
rei veritatem *Ulp.* 213,33. manserunt in eadem
specie *Iul.* 118,31. quae in eadem causa dominii
manserunt, ad voluntatem fideicommissi pertinent
Pap. 60,7. remanserunt ex bonis *Scaev.* (258,3).
tenentur pignoris nomine *Scaev.* 535,31 (hereditaria).
transeunt ad eum cui cessa est hereditas *Gai.* II,
35. veniunt in hereditatis petitionem *Paul.* 186,36.
— 2) *Accusat.* corpus, corpora adnumerare
Gai. (519,7). dare *Pomp.* 516,37. 5,33 (damnatus
heres). *Val.* 252,33 (per fideicommissum). *Ulp.*
731,33 (aestimata in dotem). confiteri dare
oportere *Ulp.* 544,33 (*del Mo.*). contrectare *Pomp.*
(756,33). debere et solvere *Marcian.* 583,30. de-
minuere *Ulp.* 731,33. 133,33. 134,31. demonstrare
Pap. vat. 16. *Ulp.* (115,33 ex *coni.*). dimittere
Gai. 610,40. dividere *Scaev.* 596,39. 597,11. do-
nare *Ulp.* 697,13. efficere commune *Gai.* 489,33.
eximere *Mod.* 316,33. habere *Ulp.* 128,37. legare
Pomp. 96,4. 7. 3. 149,33. *Afr.* 31,13. *Scaev.* (67,3).
25 *Pap.* 52,4. *Ulp.* 6,11. 7,13. 13,17. nancisci *Ulp.*
531,32. 34. petere *Pomp.* 626,13. *Gai.* IV, 48.
Scaev. (67,3). *Ulp.* 623,33. 33. possidere *Scaev.*
67,3. 258,3. *Ulp.* 185,3. praestare *Pap.* 718,4.
Ulp. 391,33. relinquere *Maecian.* 208,33. resti-
tuere *Gai.* 204,32. separare *Iav.* 521,17. solvere
30 *Marcian.* (583,30). tradere *Iul.* (496,3). vindicare
Pap. 178,34. *Ulp.* 133,33. ~ circa corpora,
quae sunt in hereditate aut in peculio, non est
locus edicto aedilium *Ulp.* 613,39. ~ in corpus
consentire *Iul.* 496,3. *Gai.* 519,7? (*corr.*). *Ulp.*
35 406,39. 515,18. 37. *Paul.* 516,6. convenit *Gai.*
519,9. redacta substantia *Paul.* 512,33. transfertur
Iul. 690,13 (dos). *Ulp.* 333,14 (res). ~ inter
modum constituendae dotis et corpus ignotum
differentia magna est *Pap.* 683,15. ~ praeter
corpus nihil sequitur emptorem *Paul.* 528,34. —
3) *Genetiv.* nihil corporis fieri eius (*scil.*
uxoris) *Ulp.* 697,17. corporis, corporum ad-
iectiones *Pomp.* 522,33. aestimatio *Pap.* (757,11. 14).
45 380,13. conditio *Ulp.* 391,31. deminutio *Ulp.*
731,39. 31. dominus *Gai.* 490,17. dominium *Ulp.*
403,34. donatio *Pomp.* 410,3. exemplo *Pap.*
15,33. ius *Iul.* 639,32. numerus *Gai.* 519,4. partes
Iul. 658,13. pars *Pomp.* 381,5. *Ulp.* 403,33. re-
tentio *Ulp.* 611,31. species *Gai.* 489,33 (novi).
50 vice haberi *Tryph.* 685,30. — 4) *Dativ.* cor-
poribus accedunt servitutes praediorum rusti-
corum *Paul.* 251,32. — 5) *Ablat.* de corpore

constat *Ulp.* 515, 14, 15. convenit *Ulp.* 202, 14. ~ ex corpore percipiuntur fructus *Iul.* (639, 22). ex corporibus aedes constant *Iav.* (521, 17). ~ in corpore, corporibus est peculium *Ulp.* 133, 55. consentire *Ulp.* 513, 1. 1. *Paul.* 551, 40. 653, 1. 5 consistit fideicommissum *Paul.* 65, 1. constat *quid* *Paul.* 201, 13. dissentire *Ulp.* 515, 11. 13. errare *Ulp.* 515, 15. 1, 11. —

IV. Universitas rerum. Homeri corpus *Ulp.* 88, 55. *cf. cons.* 3, 7. 8. 9. 7, 6. ~ corpus patrimonii *Pap.* 56, 13. 60, 3. 168, 13. 33. *Ulp.* 118, 23. 191, 35. *Sev. et Anton.* *Paul.* 655, 17. —

V. Universitas hominum. corpus fabrorum *Call.* 920, 1. *cf.* (789, 16). mensurarum frumenti *Paul.* 917, 34. naviculariorum *Call.* 919, 55. (920, 3). servorum *Ulp.* 950, 13. ~ suum corpus (i. e. plebis) *Pomp.* (6, 30). utrumque corpus (i. e. patrum et plebis) *Pomp.* (6, 34). municipium *Ulp.* (XXII, 5). familia *Ulp.* 950, 1. collegium et corpus *vid. s. collegium pag. 803, 20.* — *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* 1) *Nomin.* corpus est *Ulp.* 227, 13. est incertum *Ulp.* XXII, 5. coit *Marcian.* 793, 13. concessum est *Gai.* 96, 35. confirmatum est *Gai.* 96, 35. habet vacationem tutelarum *Call.* 789, 30. intulit metum *Ulp.* 114, 25. possidere et usucapere potest *Ulp.* (332, 36). praebet immunitatem *Call.* (920, 3). — 2) *Accusat.* corpus habere *Gai.* 96, 31. 33. 37. rogare restituere *Ulp.* (227, 13). — 3) *Genetiv.* corporis curator *Marcian.* 793, 17. defensor *Ulp.* 370, 37. iure excusari *Herm.* 792, 44. privilegium *Marcian.* 449, 57. servi *Ulp.* 840, 33. 841, 1. significatio *Ulp.* (950, 1). — 4) *Dativ.* corpori legatum est *Paul.* 175, 13. licet coire *Paul.* (175, 13). *cf. Call.* (919, 13). immunitas tribuitur *Call.* 919, 13. — 5) *Ablat.* a corpore agnoscere potest bon. possessio *Ulp.* 275, 13. manumitti *Ulp.* 45, 16. ~ de corporibus *P.* 792, 34. ~ ex corpore conliberti *Scaev.* 83, 11 (eodem). creare consules *Pomp.* 6, 30 (suo). constitui *Pomp.* 6, 34 (utroque). ~ in corpore collegae *Sever.* *Ulp. rat.* 158. esse *Call.* 789, 16. (919, 50). *Ulp.* 227, 17. *Paul. rat.* 235. adsumi artificii causa *Call.* 920, 1. allekti *Call.* 920, 3. idem dicendum erit *Ulp.* 332, 26.

corpusculum. fit ex auro *Pomp.* 156, 3.

corrado. *Forma.* contrasas *Ulp.* 855, 33. ceterum corrado. — *Significatio.* I. = *abrader.* tectorum picturasque *Cels.* 207, 31. — II. = *colligere.* nummos *Ulp.* 458, 13. pecunias *Ulp.* 855, 33. summam *Ulp.* 760, 27.

correctio. incestum excusari solet . . puniendi correctione, quae bona fide intervenit *Pap.* 814, 33.

corrector. legatus Caesaris, id est praeses vel corrector provinciae *Pap.* (*Trib.?*) 37, 21. correctorum et praesidum provinciae notio *Herm.* 36, 1.

conreus. ne etiam conreus meus liberetur *Ulp.* 158, 2. dum a conreo meo petitur *Ulp.* 158, 7.

corrigo. *Forma.* semper corrigere. — *Significatio.* I. *Quem* = *castigare.* corrigendi animo verberavit *Ulp.* 778, 57. si ita correcti in eisdem deprehendantur *Call.* 851, 33. ~ libertum pro modo querellae *Ulp.* 29, 30. servum extra ordinem officio iudicis *Ulp.* 294, 27. — II. *Quid* = *emendare.* arbitrium *Paul.* 511, 34 (per iudicium bonae fidei). errorem *Macer* 873, 13 (citra provocationem). ius *Pap.* 2, 21 (civile). *Ulp.* 140, 4 (laesum). leges *Pomp.* 4, 6. mores *Char.* 914, 34. priorem scripturam posteriore *Cels.* 167, 33. sententiam *Gai.* 153, 7. *Ulp.* 542, 33. *Paul.* 869, 5.

corripio. levissima febre correptus *Iul.* 543, 33. (fimo corrupto *vid. s. corrumpo*).

corrivo. *Forma.* corrivo *Ulp.* 398, 13. ceterum corrivo. — *Significatio.* corrivare aquam *Ulp.* 395, 33. 396, 33. 398, 13.

corruo. *Forma.* semper corruo. — *Significatio.* si qua vetustate corruissent *Ulp.* 217, 11. *cf.* 13. corruerunt aedes *Afr.* 394, 13. 33. *Ulp.* 236, 16. 548, 11 (vitio tigni). 382, 17. aedificia *Iav.* 572, 2. corruit ager *Ulp.* 562, 34 (terrae motu). insula *Ulp.* 103, 9. opus *Ulp.* 389, 55. solum *Afr.* 568, 16.

corrumpo. *Forma.* conrumpe 220, 2. ceterum corrumpo. fimo corrupto *Paul.* 784, 3 = V, 4. 13 ad corripio pertinere putat *Georges.* —

Significatio. I. *Aliquem.* (animum, corpus, mores, pudicitiam *vid. s. II*). accusatorem *Sev. et Ant. Macer* 858, 4. *P.* 857, 57. actorem rerum agentis *Paul.* 37, 25. adversarium *Ulp.* 857, 57. ancillam alienam virginem immaturam *Paul.* 1, 13A, 6. arbitrum *Ulp.* 149, 36 (sordibus). 156, 9 (vel pecunia vel ambitione). cognatam alii nuptam, cum qua nuptias contrahere non potest *Marcian.* 842, 57. comitem *Paul.* 784, 3. 11 = V, 4, 14. 14. delatorem *Ulp.* 789, 34. 881, 13. filium filiamve familias *Paul.* 343, 34. animum liberorum *Paul.* (343, 30). iudicem *Ulp.* 144, 13. 378, 5. *Paul.* 828, 1. (*lex Corn.*) V, 25, 2. 2 = *coll.* 8, 5, 1. 1. *cf. Marcian.* 823, 4. 1. iudices pedaneos pecunia *Paul.* 854, 3 = V, 28. alienam matrem familias *Tryph.* 953, 34. ministeria praetoris *Ulp.* 779, 9. parentes *Gai.* 175, 7 (novercalibus delenimentis instigationibusve). carceri praepositum *Paul.* 801, 57 (pretio). procuratorem *Iul.* 529, 3 (praemio). servum *Ulp.* 72, 39. 341, 3. 13. 342, 8. 10. 22. 26. 26. 32. 343, 23. *Paul.* 342, 18. 343, 30. 31 (con-

l. 33. 35. animum servi *Gai.* (344, 16). *Paul.*
 l. mores corpusve *Paul.* (I, 13^A, 5). de
 corrupto *Pap.* 340, 36. actio *Pap.* 805, 38.
 ere *Paul.* 37, 25. servi corrupti agere
 4, 20. *Ulp.* 341, 2. 737, 3. 751, 5. *Paul.*
 actio *Ulp.* 72, 38. 341, 4. 343, 12. 19. 784, 31.
 30, 7. 343, 27. 505, 29. 782, 30. II, 31, 33.
 datur actio *Marcian.* 344, 23. iudicium
 I, 198. 198. ~ corrumpere testes *Hadr.*
 40, 33 et *Call.* 540, 31 (pecunia). viduam
 n. (842, 31). nondum viripotentes virgines
 53, 38. uxorem domini *Marcian.* 406, 40. —
Aliquid. A. *Res corporales* ruptum
 itur quod quoquo modo corruptum est *Gai.*
 l. suppl. ex *Inst.* cf. *Ulp.* 285, 2. 744, 18.
 i appellacione continentur effusum et acetum
 fractum et ustum *Ulp.* 285, 9. 10. ~ cor-
 9 aliquid, quid, quod *sim.* *Pomp.* 209, 42.
Gai. 443, 24. 761, 5. 3. *Ulp.* 285, 6. *Paul.*
 759, 38. haec omnia (*scil.* mala medi-
 a, venena, libri improbatæ lectionis, magici
 el his similes) protinus corrumpenda sunt
 09, 27. ~ album vel quod iurisdictionis
 ae causa propositum erit *Ulp.* 40, 23. 25. 30.
Paul. 41, 5. 11. I, 13^A, 3. aquam *Ulp.* 597, 1.
Paul. 400, 18. caelum agri *Ulp.* 220, 22.
 em *Gai.* 62, 7. chirografa debitorum *Ulp.*
 corpus *Paul.* (I, 13^A, 5). aquarum ductus
 20, 3. edicta proposita *Mod.* 829, 37. fructum
 18, 38 (insequentis anni). *Ulp.* 328, 39 (futuri
 562, 22 (fructum oleae corrumpit uredo). *fru-*
Lab. 525, 17 (nives corruperunt). *Ulp.* 285, 21.
 am vel librum *Ulp.* 744, 33. iter *Ulp.* 593, 33.
 as publice probatas vini, frumenti vel cuius-
 i *Mod.* 829, 38. merces *Ulp.* 791, 31. num-
 1aul. (*Lex Corn.*) V, 25, 1. rationes *Ulp.*
 (hereditarias). 552, 30. rem *Ulp.* 333, 2.
 biles (*quae in usufructu sunt*) *Ulp.* 221, 12
 3 vel saevitia). rivum *Lab.* 573, 31 (cor-
 labes). siliginem *Iul.* 105, 28 (miscendo).
Ulp. (605, 30). tabulas *Iul.* 290, 19. *Ulp.*
 311, 36. terram *Ulp.* 605, 30. vestimenta
 id aliud *Ulp.* 294, 21. viam *Ulp.* 576, 7. 13
 . — corrumpitur aliquid = fit deterius.
 2. (285, 9. 10). *Ulp.* 563, 28 (culpa coloni).
 767, 43. fenestrae *Gai.* (565, 36). fimus
 84, 6 = V, 4, 13. fructus *Ulp.* 203, 30. *Mod.*
 frumentum *Ulp.* 453, 3. monumentum *Mar-*
 87, 7 (corruptum et lapsus). oleum *Gai.*
). ostia fenestraeve *Gai.* 565, 36. res *Iul.*
 (corruptam rem restituere aut exhibere).
 l. 287, 30 (res tritas corruptasque). 934, 30.
 134, 38. *Mod.* (95, 7). segetes *Ulp.* 562, 20

(raucis aut herbis). statuæ Caesaris *Marcian.*
 803, 18 (vetustate). villa *Scaev.* 111, 18 fere =
Paul. 227, 38 (vetustate). vinum *Gai.* 405, 38. 541, 1
 (sua natura). *Ulp.* 539, 4. — B. *Res incorpo-*
 5 rales. quid ex publica lege *Gai.* 793, 31. quod
 recte transactum est *Paul.* 592, 35. adpulsum pe-
 coris *Ulp.* 596, 30. animum *Gai.* 344, 16 et *Paul.*
 325, 39 (servi). *Paul.* 343, 30 (liberorum nostrorum).
 artificium *Ulp.* 221, 38. fidem inquisitionis *Ulp.*
 10 779, 6. ius *Gai.* 303, 16 = 388, 35 (eorum qui bona
 fide absunt). 477, 38. I, 163 (ius agnationis capitis de-
 minutione). IV, 38. iura naturalia *Gai.* 139, 37 = I,
 158 (civilis ratio corrumpere non potest). fideicom-
 missas libertates *Ulp.* (*Marcus*) 448, 1 (neque aetate
 15 neque condicione neque mora non praestantium
 tardiusve reddentium). mores *Scaev.* 727, 2 (uxoris).
Paul. I, 13^A, 5 (servi). V, 21, 1 (publicos humana
 crudelitate). pudicitiam *Paul.* V, 4, 14. stipu-
 lationem *Marcell.* 114, 38. *Ulp.* 660, 33 (corrumpit
 20 divisio). 682, 7 (corrumpit τὸ ἰσχύον). *Mod.* 251, 12.
 rei verae testimonium *Paul.* V, 15, 3 = coll. 9, 3, 3
 (corrumpit necessitudo personarum). usum *Ulp.*
 575, 37 (viae). 579, 38 (stationis vel itineris).

corruptela. *Ulp.* 342, 30. 881, 35 (delatoris).

corruptor. *Ulp.* 343, 1. 11. 881, 35.

cos. cotem ferro subigendo necessarium hosti-
 bus venundari . . non sine periculo capitis licet
Paul. 405, 35. ne quis cotem ex insula Creta
 fodito neve eximito neque avellito *Alf.* (*lex*
 30 *locat.*) 406, 37. navis onusta cotibus *Alf.* 406, 38.
 cf. 30. 38.

costamomum. species unguenti ad vectigal
 pertinens *Marcian.* 407, 14.

costum. planta, ex qua costamomum fit, ad
 35 vectigal pertinens *Marcian.* 407, 14.

cotoriae. cotium fodinae. Caesar cum insulae
 Cretae cotorias locaret *Alf.* 406, 38.

cottidianus. *Forma.* cottidianus 582, 29 (F).
 154, 18. 914, 43. 940, 37. *Paul.* III, 6, 71. 91. V, 6,
 40 16. ceterum cottidianus.

Significatio. cottidiana (i. e. vulgaris) sunt
Paul. 162, 3. id quod habet cottidianum est (*agi-*
tur de servitute) *Paul.* 273, 33. ~ cottidiana ali-
 menta *Ulp.* 545, 34. aqua *Ner.* 598, 31. *Iul.* 598, 33. 36.
 45 *Pomp.* 260, 34. 598, 13. *Ulp.* 594, 35. 36. 40. 595, 1. 3.
 2. 3. 7. 13. 597, 10. 11. 33. 594, 35. comparatio servo-
 rum *Pap.* 525, 33 (adsidua et c.). consuetudo *Mar-*
cell. 940, 37. *Paul.* III, 6, 91 (loquendi). epulae
Paul. III, 6, 71. penus *Paul.* 162, 4. quaestus navis
 50 *Gai.* IV, 71. tutela *Scaev.* 80, 37. victus *Ulp.*
 33, 10. 191, 22. *Char.* 914, 43. usus *Alf.* 154, 16.
Cels. 140, 38. *Scaev.* 130, 31. *Ulp.* 161, 5. 244, 26.
 330, 9. *Paul.* 582, 29. V, 6, 16.

cottidie. *Forma.* cottidie Ulp. vat. 77. *ce-
teris locis cottidie.* — *Significatio.* I. = *uno-
quoque die.* ducitur aqua Ulp. 594, 33. cf. 595, 13.
13. 14. 596, 34. aqua quis uti potest Ulp. 594, 40.
habere servitutem Paul. 273, 33 (alternis horis vel
una hora). constituitur ususfructus et legatur Ulp.
232, 4 = vat. 77. fructus qui c. percipi non potest
Ulp. 234, 18. particulae minimae ex corpore nostro
decedunt Alf. 174, 8. — II. = *in dies.* c. potest
ius in melius produci Pomp. 5, 30. sententiam in-
crescere et invalescere videmus Ulp. 127, 14. —
III. = *saepissime.* c. conventio inseri solet cautioni-
bus Gai. 584, 14. praetores minores restituunt Ulp.
128, 13. credituri pecuniam mutuam ab alio posci-
mus, ut nostro nomine creditor numeret futuro
debitori nostro Ulp. (Trib.?) 359, 9. hoc fit (ut ab-
senti despondeatur) Ulp. 656, 11. suspecti
tutores postulantur Ulp. 777, 33. precario rogantur
creditores ab his, qui pignori dederunt Ulp. 612, 33.

crabattus. *lectulus.* crabattus argento inau-
rato tectus . . in domibus non est repertus, sed in
horreis tantisper conditus Scaev. 131, 13.

crassus. negligentia crassa Ulp. 654, 37.

crater. craterem argenteum non esse in su-
pellectili Paul. 140, 3. ~ fistulae et canales et
crateres et si qua sunt alia ad aquas salientes ne-
cessaria . . magis domus portio quam domus in-
strumentum sunt Ulp. 127, 1.

craticius. *asseribus arrectis et transversis
compositus.* paries craticius Ulp. 504, 40.

creatio. liberorum Ulp. 21, 12. magistratum
Mod. 834, 1. tutoris Pap. 767, 33.

creator. *qui aliquem ad duumviratum vel ali-
quod munus publicum nominat.* nihil praestare de-
bet Ulp. 922, 40.

creber. crebra bella Pomp. 5, 30. crebrior
apud veteres opinio Ulp. 30, 10.

credibilis. credibile est sequi. Accus. c. In-
fin. Ner. (Paul.) 713, 33. Marcell. 175, 33. 510, 7.
Ulp. 409, 3. 122, 13. Paul. 494, 33. — credibilis
videtur Caes. nost. Cels. 645, 36.

creditor. alienus, antiquior, castrensis, chiro-
grapharius, condicionalis, dominicus, extraneus, fal-
sus, futurus, hereditarius, hypothecarius, invitus,
maior, medius, minor, novissimus, onerosus, pater-
nus, peculiaris, pigneraticius, posterior, primus,
prior, privilegiarius, provincialis, secundus, tertius
vid. s. his. verb. —

Ad definit. creditorum appellatione non hi
tantum accipiuntur, qui pecuniam crediderunt, sed
omnes, quibus ex qualibet causa debetur Gai. 934, 33.
creditores eos accipere debemus, qui aliquam actionem
vel civilem habent, sic tamen, ne exceptione

submoveantur, vel honorariam actionem vel in fac-
tum Ulp. 646, 31. cf. 934, 17. 30. 31. 33. Paul. 473, 1.
938, 13. condicionales creditores dicuntur et hi,
quibus nondum competit actio, est autem compe-
titura, vel qui spem habent, ut competat Ulp.
938, 13. cf. 646, 30. 31. Paul. 938, 17. ~ non credi-
tores Ulp. 559, 11. quasi creditor Marcell. 212, 3.
Paul. 248, 33. tamquam adhuc creditor Iul. 430, 1.
velut extraneus creditor Ulp. 426, 33. —

*Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem
dispositi.* I. Singularis. A. Nominativus.
qui invicem creditor idemque debitor est Ulp.
384, 1. (cf. Iul. 467, 10). creditor est fructuarius
Iul. 73, 34. heres fideiussori Paul. 697, 13. bona

fidei possessor Ulp. 410, 29. is cui constituitur
creditor est Ulp. 397, 30. non est possessor Macer
51, 30. creditor (non) est, fuit sim. Pomp. 644, 13.
Pap. 53, 1. Ulp. 532, 9. 763, 5 (patris pupilli).
Ulp. 811, 10 (sub pignore). Marcell. 880, 13
qualis est creditor et fructuarius Gai. 303, 18. sim.
388, 31. is, qui creditor (non) est, fuit sim. Afr.
31, 33. Gai. 552, 31. Paul. 552, 3. 1. nisi fortasse
ipse cr. erat et solus erat Fur. Anth. 125, 9. sive
solus sit creditor hereditarius sive plures Pap.

557, 37. si unus creditor sit Ulp. 562, 13. cre-
ditor esse desinit confusione Ulp. 533, 9. ~
creditor esse contentus vult pignoribus Ulp.
(537, 33). curiosus esse debet, quo vertatur Ulp.
453, 9. est potior (in pignore) Paul. 594, 10.

(II, 13, 8). Marcell. 599, 37. potior habetur
Gai. 552, 31. 33. est securior Ulp. 744, 11. ~ cre-
ditor abest Paul. 496, 2. Macer (865, 33). acci-
pit Ven. 435, 17 (fideiussorem). (565, 33). Marcell.
712, 33. Scaev. 565, 7. 13. Ulp. (Trib.?) 489, 33

(non numeratam pecuniam vel numeratam item).
631, 33. 746, 33. Paul. 409, 33 (sciens alienum etc.).
487, 11 (suos nummos). Marcell. (598, 13). 709, 33
accepturus distulit Scaev. 720, 33. non vult accipere
Gai. 592, 33. Ulp. 706, 5. accipit pignus, pignori

sim. Iul. (412, 1). Pomp. (466, 36). Gai. (361, 2.
640, 13). Scaev. 588, 1. (601, 17). 564, 37. Pap.
590, 33. (595, 13). 630, 33. Sev. Ulp. (808, 23). Ulp.
(331, 24. 383, 30). Paul. (590, 10; sciens filium fa-
milias a parente. cf. V, 1, 1). Marcell. (592, 3).

593, 10. (599, 37). Macer (51, 30). acceptum (ac-
cepto) facit Cels. 712, 37. Iul. (24, 13). Pap. 718, 33.
acceptum (accepto) fert Pomp. 705, 33. Ulp. 461, 3.
23. 483, 36. Paul. 419, 30. addidit pignora priori-
bus Pap. 590, 31. addicit priori emptori Iul. 527, 3.

adgnoscat Scaev. 414, 13 (intertrituram). Pap.
71, 30 (onus tributi praedii pignerati). adiit he-
reditatem debitoris Pap. 717, 3. admittit debi-
torem delegatum Paul. (488, 9). non acquirit

per servum pignori datum *Paul.* (503,11). adrogandum se dedit *Ulp.* 710,13. adscripsit sibi, quod in diem sibi deberetur *Afr.* 824,33. agit aliquid *Paul.* 316,25. ita rem debitoris, ut suam ageret *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 702,17. in fraudem senatus consulti (*Vell.*) *Pomp.* 466,36. egit, agit *Ulp.* 410,18 (furti). 425,10. agit adversus *Ulp.* 585,33. agit cum *Iul.* (446,7). *Scaev.* 868,33 (cum fideiussoribus). *Marcian.* 592,40 (cum alio possessore). acturum *Ulp.* 453,12 (de in rem verso). utiliter acturum *Afr.* 418,22. agere (non) potest *Pomp.* 158,18 (ex testamento). *Afr.* 708,33. *Gai.* 749,10 (furti ob rem debitoris subreptam). III, 204 (de pignore subrepto). *Ulp.* 335,24 (ut instrumenta exhibeantur). 453,11 (de in rem verso). *Paul.* 447,43 (cum venditore ex ante gesto). 697,18. *Marcian.* 412,20 (contraria pigneraticia). actionem habet *Pap.* 630,34. *Ulp.* 125,3 (de dolo). (411,5 contrariam pigneraticiam). 453,14 (de in rem verso). (624,42). *Paul.* 288,1 (*Aquiliae*). alienare potest pignus ex pactione *Gai.* II, 64. non amittit *Gai.* 361,42 (exactionem debiti). *Pap.* 595,19 (possessionem furto). aufert *Tryph.* 596,42 (maiores fructus). 597,1 (rem, quae debitoris non fuisset, quasi obligatam sibi). *Ulp.* (452,29). 752,14 (rem sibi pigneratam). cadit causa *Pap.* 718,13. capit *Paul.* (V, 26, 4; pignora per vim, cum non haberet obligata). *Mod.* 413,21 (fructus). cavit *Scaev.* 715,18 (ita). *Mod.* 413,17 (testamento). cavere debet pro rata se refusurum *Ulp.* 428,31. cedere debet ius suum *Paul.* 597,8. cessat *Scaev.* 587,21 (in exsolutione vectigalis). *Ulp.* 409,27 (uti servitute). circumvenit ignorantiam *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 489,30. committit in legem Iuliam de vi privata *Paul.* V, 26, 4. comparavit pignus suum invito debitori per suppositam personam *Paul.* II, 13, 4. compensare *Pap.* 468,30 (non cogitur quod alii quam debitori suo debet).31 (vult). compensationem habet *vid.* s. habet. comprobatur non totum, sed partem gestae rei *Marcell.* 733,18. concessit *Marcian.* 593,8 (alii obligari hypothecam). 599,43. 600,8 (vendere). concurrunt uterque creditor in pignore *Ulp.* 591,28. contulit pignorum conventionem ad bona debitoris *Pap.* (595,14). consentit *Gai.* 598,26 (venditioni). III, 168. *Pap.* 731,33. *Ulp.* 597,39 (in venditione pignoris). *Paul.* (601,4). *Marcian.* 600,1.10 (vendere). consequitur *Iul.* 446,9 (minus). *Afr.* 385,12 (actione de peculio). *Gai.* 134,10 (suum). III, 122 (ab uno totum). *Marcell.* 713,33 (ex venditione pignoris decem). *Ulp.* 439,43 (interusurium). 489,25 (duplum). 585,29 (amplius debito). *Paul.* 447,39 (partem ab emptore). 496,29 (debitum non). (552,18). *Marcian.*

600,11 (litis aestimationem). consistere potest adversus quemlibet possessorem in superficiariis *Marcian.* 583,31. constituere permittitur, in quod velit solutum *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 702,18. consumit *Pomp.* (*Trib.*?) 704,36 (nummos sine dolo malo). *Gai.* 775,29 (bona fide pecuniam pupilli). contendit *Pomp.* (371,42; contra pupillum). 372,4 (se mutuum dedisse). contestatus est litem *Ulp.* 222,33. contrahit *Iul.* 524,4 (hypothecam nuda conventionem). *Pap.* 105,35. (595,25; sub eodem pignore). 777,14. *Paul.* (466,5). convaluit *Iul.* 416,33. *Paul.* (419,30). convenit de hypotheca *Marcian.* 593,18. convenit aliquem *Scaev.* 497,1 (mandatorem). (594,29 heredes). *Ulp.* 126,24 (patrem). *Paul.* (496,14; fideiussorem). credidit *Pap.* (717,3; pupillo sine tutoris auctoritate). *Marcian.* (593,10). ob restitutionem aedificiorum *Marcus Ulp.* (553,33) unde *Ulp.* (361,34. 545,18). curat pecuniam dotis solvi *Afr.* 463,13. dat *Afr.* 463,19 (pecuniam). *Pap.* 413,32 (pignus pignori). *Ulp.* 697,22 (uxori). *Paul.* 92,25 (dominium pignoris procuratorem ad Servianam). debet *Ulp.* (455,13). debilitavit servos *Ulp.* (411,19). decepit mulierem *Paul.* 459,10. decessit *Clem.* 161,36. deducit de peculio, quod sibi debetur *Ulp.* 439,19. defert (iusiurandum) *Pomp.* 371,42. 372,9. *Tryph.* 601,10. delegare vult emptorem *Pap.* (413,41). delinquit *Paul.* 649,18. denuntiat *Paul.* II, 5, 1. 13, 5. deposuit *Ulp.* 358,1. desiderat *Ulp.* (428,29; tribui). *Marcian.* 599,12 (applicari sibi fundum). differt nihilum ab extraneo *Paul.* 293,22. dimittit *Gai.* 966,36 (pignus). *Paul.* 594,9 (tertius primum). II, 13, 8 (novissimus priorem). discedit a pignore *Ulp.* (597,41). distrahit *Marcell.* 412,25. *Scaev.* 74,35. 318,33. *Pap.* 581,9 (peculium). 694,11. *Ulp.* (407,14). 775,5. 537,37. *Paul.* 136,23. (597,9). 600,22. 629,11. 720,(19). 36. (II, 5, 1. 13, 5. cons. 6, 8). *Mod.* 586,23. 642,7. dividit actiones *Paul.* 694,3. donat mortis causa *Paul.* (419,36). dubitat, an fideiussores solvendo sint *Ulp.* 687,11. elegit mulierem ream *Paul.* 466,5. eligere potest, utri (debitorum) condicat *Paul.* (419,36). emit *Pomp.* 466,31. *Pap. vat.* 9 et *Tryph.* 596,33 (pignus a debitore). *Ulp.* 325,25 (per adiudicationem). *Paul.* 316,23. 410,15 (pignus suum a debitore). *Mod.* 595,29 (posterior a priore). erogavit quid *Ulp.* 551,3. evincit *Cels.* 712,17. *Pap.* 630,5. evitavit heredes *Paul.* (466,5). excipit adversus Serviana agentem *Afr.* 463,14. excutit summam, in quam fideiussit quis *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 489,30. exsequitur ius *Sev. Ulp.* 808,22. *Ulp.* 810,43. exercuit ius suum *Ulp.* 606,40. existimavit mulierem debitori-

cum mariti fuisse *Afr.* 463, a. expensam sibi ex
 re pupillae cum maritis fecit pecuniam *Scaev.* 773, a.
 expensam fert pecuniam *Marcian.* (593, u). ex-
 stitit heres *Clem.* 161, u. *Marcell.* 36, u. *Pap.*
 693, u. 717, u. *Ulp.* 461, u. *Paul.* 626, u. 697, u.
 exsolvit partem *Paul.* (693, u). facit *Pap.*
 293, u (ipse sibi potius quam alii iniuriam). *Paul.*
 104, u (pecuniam suam ratum habendo). 488, u
 (bonum nomen). 964, u (nihil dolo). II, 13, 7
 (rem fiduciarium meliorem). IV, 12, 6 (servum
 pignoris vinciendo non dediticium). *Marcian.*
 583, u (iudicatum debitorem). faenerat *Tryph.*
 108, u. fert aliquid ex bonis heredis *Pap.* (558, u).
 fit *Ulp.* 455, u. gerit negotium commune, non
 alienum *Ulp.* 551, u. suum *Pap.* 413, u. *Ulp.*
 551, u. *Herm.* 414, u. habet *Iul.* 643, u (rem ex
 lucrativa causa). *Scaev.* 414, u (firmam pignoris
 obligationem). *Pap.* 448, u (electionem). 582, u
 (non plus quam qui pignus dedit). 757, u (pro-
 curatorem). *Marcus Ulp.* 553, u et *Ulp.* 361, u
 (privilegium exigendi). (358, u; necessitatem pro-
 sciendi). (*Trib.*?) 411, u (compensationem). *Paul.*
 693, u (nullam conditionem). (II, 13, 7; iudicio
 fiduciae obnoxium debitorem). *Marcian.* 584, u
 (hypothecam sibi per sententiam adiudicatam).
 593, u (nihil aliud iuris). ignorat *Afr.* 463, u
 (in quam causam mulier mutaretur). *Scaev.* 564, u.
Ulp. (710, u). *Paul.* 434, u. non ignoravit alio-
 num (pignus) *Pap.* (581, u). impendit *Paul.* (II,
 13, 7). impetravit *Ulp.* 411, u (a Caesare, ut
 pignus possideret). *Pap.* (558, u; separationem).
 sibi imputare debet *Ulp.* 598, u. inquietat
 castrense peculium *Ulp.* (556, u). instituit he-
 redem patrem debitoris *Iul.* 445, u. 217, u. *Pap.*
 448, u. instruxit servos pigneros artificii *Ulp.*
 411, u. intellexit *Marcian.* 600, u. inter-
 pellavit *Gai.* 781, u (fideiussores meos in ini-
 iuriam meam). *Pap.* 595, u (possessores). inter-
 posuit *Pomp.* (466, u; alium). *Pap.* (595, u) et
Paul. 589, u (pactum). intervenit *Pap.* 595, u.
Macer 865, u. invenit thesaurum *Tryph.* 501, u.
 invenitur non tam potior quam solus in pignore
Pap. 590, u. legat *Iul.* 160, u. *Scaev.* 164, u.
Ulp. 93, u. *Paul.* II, 13, 6. liberat *Marcell.*
 712, u et *Ulp.* 125, u (debitorem). 312, u (rem).
 liberationem legat *Ulp.* (483, u). licetur animose
Paul. (316, u). licendo superavit *Ulp.* 325, u.
 locare *Ulp.* (550, u; debet fructum). *Mod.* 586, u
 (potest praedia sibi obligata). mandavit ut pro-
 curatori suo debitum redderetur *Pap.* 387, u.
 minuire potest usuras *Mod.* (412, u). moram
 facit accipiendo *Marcell.* 712, u. mortuus est *Iul.*
 706, u. u. mutare non vult obligationem *Paul.*

492, u. negligit *Ulp.* 411, u. numerat *Ulp.*
 (*Trib.*?) 359, u. nuntiat opus novum *Gai.*
 377, u. obicere potest replicationem debi mli
Marcian. 599, u. obrepit *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 495, u.
 occupat sine auctoritate iudicis res debitoris *Mod.*
 818, u. offert *Pap.* (595, u). *Tryph.* 889, u. *Mar-*
cian. (593, u). omisit (pactum) de distrabendo
Paul. 589, u. optinuit *Paul.* 594, u (secundas
 'contra, tertium'). (627, u). ordinabat suprema sua
 10 *Mod.* (413, u). ostendit *Pomp.* (*Trib.*?) 407, u
 (rem pignoratam). *Mod.* (*Trib.*?) 647, u (sibi adhuc
 deberi). paciscitur *Iul.* 712, u. *Marcian.* 598, u
 (ne pecuniam petat). u. u (ne pignori hypothecaeve
 sit res). 599, u. patitur experiri debitorem de pro-
 prietate pignoris *Macer* 543, u. pensat secum
 15 *Marcian.* 583, u. percepit pretium *Tryph.* 596, u.
 perdit pecuniam *Ulp.* 127, u. permittit *Gai.*
 (966, u; rem venire). *Marcian.* 593, u (pignora
 sua distrahi). 599, u (vendere). 600, u (personae.
 20 persequitur *Afr.* 394, u (acces pignori sibi obli-
 gatas). *Tryph.* (597, u) et 701, u (debitum). *Paul.*
 627, u (ius suum). (V, 26, 4; fiduciam et pignori
 apud se deposita). petit *Iul.* (371, u; poenam).
 412, u (Serviana actione). (467, u). 643, u (dotem).
 25 *Afr.* 463, u (pecuniam a muliere). u. *Gai.* 597, u
 (Serviana actione pignus a possessore). III, 121 (a
 singulis partes). 122 (totum). *Scaev.* 414, u (pe-
 cuniam). 587, u (hypothecaria actione). *Ulp.*
 (411, u; mutuum pecuniam). *Paul.* 636, u (suum).
 30 *Marcian.* 599, u. possidet *Iul.* 524, u. u. u. *Gai.*
 552, u (possidentur *codd.*). *Pap.* 717, u (heredi-
 tatem debitoris). *Ulp.* 537, u (pignora in creditam).
 (742, u). *Paul.* 248, u. (503, u. 552, u). *Marcian.*
 592, u. 513, u. *Mod.* 413, u (pignus in compen-
 sationem pecuniae saae certo tempore). nanciscitur
 35 possessionem *Gai.* 214, u. possidere desinit *Iul.*
 524, u. postulat *Iul.* 643, u (restitui sibi actio-
 nem). praestat *Afr.* 418, u (aliquam diligentiam).
Pap. 630, u (ne quid evictione secuta praestet).
 40 718, u (actiones mandatori adversus debitorem).
Tryph. 597, u (emptori). *Ulp.* (624, u; actionem).
 498, u (causam dominii). *Paul.* (552, u; actiones).
 probat *Afr.* 418, u (pecuniam in refectioem
 navis esse consumptam). *Gai.* 584, u et *Pap.*
 (581, u; rem in bonis fuisse). promisit daplam
 45 *Ulp.* 410, u. putat *Ulp.* (425, u; ad merces eum
 accepisse). *Paul.* (693, u; se obligatum). quaerit
Pap. 448, u (quem de peculio conveniret). *Paul.*
 II, 13, 2 (quidquid per fiduciarium servum).
 50 ratum habuit *Cels.* 712, u. *Gai.* 636, u. *Mar-*
cian. 710, u. recedere voluit a pignore *Ulp.*
 408, u. recipere vult pecuniam *Pap.* 731, u.
 recipit *Ulp.* 484, u. *Paul.* 552, u. (964, u).

599,21. (non) reddit pignus *Ulp.* 403,7.
 (750,1). redigit pecuniam distractis
 us *Ulp.* 702,33. redire potest ad man-
 Pap. 495,20. regressum habet ad man-
 Paul. 496,27. remittit *Ulp.* 64,22. Paul.
 (poenam). 600,29 (pignus). 601,4 (ius pi-
 Mod. 412,17 (usuras). remunerari vo-
 leinssorem *Ulp.* 483,32. repromittere
 le dolo *Ulp.* (409,25). requirit pignora
 p. (595,17). restituit Pap. 413,26 et 30
 ionem). 41 (superfluum pretii cum usuris).
 17,20 (superfluum). Marcian. (593,10; super-
 secundo). retinet Scaev. 72,1. 595,10 (iure
). Pap. vat. 9 (iure empti dominium). *Ulp.*
 pecuniam). Paul. 589,2 (usuras de fructi-
 bus pigneratae). rettulit verba ad praesens
 Pap. 263,37. satisdat (scil. damni in-
 lp. 386,3. satisfacit Iul. 24,13 (condicioni).
 389,3 (posterior priori). scit Afr. 463,12.
 2,12. Paul. 462,14. scire debet Afr. 418,24.
 ur Pap. (105,25; litteras. 630,34; pro pe-
 omen debitoris per delegationem). Paul.
 nomen). servare non potuit ab emptore
 pretium Paul. 596,19. solvere paratus
 592,32 (posterior priori quod ei debetur).
 ap. 590,37 (pretium ei qui negotium gesse-
 Ulp. 73,11 (propter tributiones praedii).
 0,20 (pecuniam rei publicae). stipulatur
 9,33 (poenam). Pomp. (705,33). Gai.
 Marcell. 712,13. 11. Tryph. (701,33).
 01,13 (novandi animo). succedit Pap.
 tamquam in suum locum). 627,33 (in
 icti). Paul. 594,17 (in eius locum quem
 697,7 (debitori). Marcian. (593,10; in
 cum). 595,26 (in locum prioris). superat
 14,7. suscipit Marcian. 595,37 (pignora).
 9 Gai. 302,21 (noluit defensionem). Mod.
 paratus est totum). tenet Tryph. 501,13
 rium agrum iure dominii). *Ulp.* (742,1).
 Gai. 640,13 (re). (751,33; furti). Pap.
 interdicto fraudatorio pupillo). *Ulp.* 331,24
 bendum). 409,19 (pigneraticii actionibus).
 411,20 (pigneraticia). 547,19 et (624,42; ex
 750,3 (furti). tractavit male servos *Ulp.*
 radit Iul. 524,1 (possessionem). 13. trans-
 igationem *Ulp.* 461,1. vendit pignus sim.
 107,25. 26. 27. 466,26. 705,33. Gai. 207,29.
 586,28. Scaev. 557,25. 256,1. Pap. 595,13.
 Tryph. 596,34. *Ulp.* 324,10. 409,16.
 597,41. (624,42). Paul. 315,17. 496,26.
 Marcian. (593,10). 596,3. ius suum
 6,19. ius obligationis Marcian. 598,13.
 debet fructum *Ulp.* 550,33. venit Scaev.

594,29 (ad fundum). *Ulp.* 428,29. versatur in
 lucro Pomp. 704,33. vindicat Scaev. (414,3;
 pignus). Paul. (V, 26, 4 pignora sine auctoritate
 iudicis). Marcian. 592,28 (hypothecaria actione).
 5 voluit *Ulp.* 408,18 (satisfactum). arguet *Ulp.*
 810,2. utitur Gai. 751,33 (pignore). Scaev.
 630,13 (accessione tui temporis). Paul. 583,18 (ser-
 vitutibus). Paul. 594,13 (exceptione rei indicatae).
 456,33 (iure suo). Marcian. (600,11; hypothecaria).
 10 — B. Accusativus. creditorem se dicit Iul.
 559,33. se (esse) simulat Iul. 529,3. *Ulp.* 776,33.
 Paul. 833,7 (fisci). creditorem aliquem esse pu-
 tare Iul. 408,31. *Ulp.* 452,14. 636,13. scire *Ulp.*
 562,17. non esse oportet eum qui curator (bono-
 15 rum) constituitur *Ulp.* 559,11. ~ creditorem ab-
 solvere *Ulp.* 641,10. adficere damno Pap.
 557,33. adicere sibi *Ulp.* 556,3. admittere
 Paul. 644,3 (ad pignorum persecutionem). 542,3
 (missum in possessionem). admonere Pap. 627,33.
 20 adstringere ad hoc Afr. 418,22. audire Pap.
 (413,41). *Ulp.* 411,51. Paul. 596,26. circum-
 venire *Ulp.* 931,3. cogere ad vendendum Pomp.
 407,21. non cogitur pignus distrahere Pap. 694,11.
Ulp. 537,37. dividere inter omnes fideiussores
 25 actiones Paul. 694,3. possessionem restituere non
 totum debitum offerenti Pap. 413,26. invitus ven-
 dere Pomp. (Trib.?) 407,33. iure cogitur iudicio . . .
 ut superfluum pretii cum usuris restituat Pap.
 413,41. comparare legatariis Pap. 581,22. con-
 30 stituere *Ulp.* (559,11; curatorem). Paul. 628,13
 (dominum). Marcian. 593,9 (secundo loco). con-
 venire Tryph. (597,6; ex empto). *Ulp.* 342,33
 (Faviana). Paul. 594,12. dare tutorem Scaev. 95,29.
 decipere *Ulp.* (125,2). 453,6. Paul. 694,33 (in
 35 pignore contrahendo). delegare *Ulp.* 669,11. de-
 portare Paul. V, 1, 1. dimittere Scaev. 82,13.
 Pap. 595,16. *Ulp.* 445,11. 537,33. 538,1. Paul.
 691,22. 26. (II, 13, 8). eligere Paul. 697,13. evi-
 40 tare *Ulp.* 555,13. facere procuratorem *Ulp.*
 (452,35). fraudare Iul. 564,3. Pomp. 517,6.
Ulp. 562,12. creditoris fraudandi causa manumitti
 Paul. 456,31. fraudandi creditoris consilium *Ulp.*
 416,9. creditorem habere Iul. 470,37. 564,1. 3.
 Gai. I, 139. Paul. 488,10 (creditorem fideiussoris
 45 debitorem suum). heredem instituere Pap.
 204,33. 245,11. Paul. 248,13. inhibere quo
 minus petat Gai. 70,16. invenire Ven. 675,33.
 liberare *Ulp.* 99,21. 445,13. Paul. (488,12?).
 mittere in possessionem Paul. 506,13. (542,3).
 50 547,13. 549,33. 552,13. (13). Herm. 273,33. obli-
 gare furti *Ulp.* 407,14. pati auferre *Ulp.* 452,29.
 postponere Tryph. 594,29. praeferre Mar-
 50 cian. 593,25 (tertium secundo). prohibere Scaev.

amicus *Marcian.* 599, 41. auferre
Ulp. 742, 1. *Marcian.* 600, 10. cavere
 384, 7. 383, 33 (damni infecti). cedere
 ius *Gai.* 134, 2. *Ulp.* 452, 25. in iure ce-
Gai. (III, 201). comparare *Pap.* 53, 1.
 etit (actio v. s.) interdictum *Ven.* 617, 2.
Paul. 643, 29. non concedenda pignoris
 utio *Paul.* 413, 37. condicere *Pomp.* 711, 33.
 adicere *Ulp.* 556, 30. dare *Iav.* 494, 28.
 670, 13. *Pap.* 630, 7. *Ulp.* 411, 37 (species
 697, 22. 656, 17. *Paul.* 768, 41. fiducia
 mancipio *Gai.* II, 220. pignori, pignus *Pomp.*
). *Gai.* 316, 12. III, 200. *Scaev.* 587, 32. *Pap.*
 . 595, 21. *Ulp.* 403, 2. 585, 28. actionem v. s.
 sionem rerum debitoris *Afr.* 690, 8. privi-
 exigendi *Ulp.* 545, 13. se adrogandum
 134, 12. fideiussorem *Ulp.* (698, 18). alium
 vice sua *Ulp.* 699, 13. mandatore *Paul.*
 debere *Ulp.* 750, 35. *Paul.* (63, 4). *Mar-*
 180, 34. deferre iusiurandum *Ulp.* 366, 17.
 are *Iul.* 416, 35. *Ven.* 701, 35. *Afr.* 463, 6.
 60, 16. *Tryph.* (701, 35). *Ulp.* 638, 34. (34).
 . *Paul.* 488, 2. 325, 30. 541, 3. 636, 3. (700, 8).
 atiat *Scaev.* 695, 12 (fideiussor). dicere
 paratum se esse solvere *Scaev.* 670, 11. ex-
 ttere *Gai.* 418, 13. *Paul.* (464, 35). exsol-
Scaev. 388, 40. 389, 15. *Pap.* 693, 35. *Ulp.*
Marcian. 811, 35. facit furtum servus
 ius *Afr.* 412, 15. facultas est offerendi
 95, 25. heres est, exstilit *Afr.* 534, 36. *Mar-*
 2, 13. *Ulp.* 408, 38. *Paul.* 626, 1. 202, 13. 697, 13.
 113, 35. imputare *Ulp.* 551, 30 (cur in pos-
 sem non venerit). *Paul.* 596, 21 (culpam).
 nanem futuram fideiussionem *Afr.* 690, 8.
 egro sunt omnia *Iul.* 519, 28. legare *Ner.*
Iul. 160, 17. 17. 33. *Paul.* 63, 1. (64, 12).
 III, 6, 8. id quod (ei) debet *Ulp.* 674, 9.
 , 34. 72, 35. 201, 35. liberum est *Gai.* III, 121
 velit solidum petere). *Flor.* 702, 35 (non
 e). licet *Gai.* II, 64 (pignus vendere).
 713, 37 (in id, quod solus debebat reus,
 referre). *Ulp.* 442, 33 (vigilare ad suum
 uendum). mancipare fiduciae causa *Gai.*
 I. mandare *Scaev.* 431, 14. 498, 8. *Ulp.*
Paul. 697, 35. manet *Pap.* 590, 33 (su-
 temporis ordo). *Ulp.* 324, 9 (ius pignoris).
 re epistulam *Ulp.* 125, 2. mora fit *Paul.*
 nocere *Ulp.* (not. ad *Marcell.*) 586, 35.
). 598, 4. *Marcian.* 599, 2. numerare pe-
 , nummos *Pomp.* 711, 37. *Gai.* 636, 12.
 I. 492, 12. *Ulp.* 460, 11. 553, 34. *Marcian.*
 obicere *Paul.* 316, 24. obligare *Pomp.*
). *Gai.* 584, 17. 598, 36. 641, 34. *Marcell.*

492, 2. *Scaev.* 414, 1. 557, 33. 588, 2. 70, 1. *Paul.*
 466, 9. 594, 2. 601, 4. (64, 12. III, 6, 8). *Mod.* 586, 2.
 offerre *Marcell.* 712, 33. *Pap.* 635, 35. *Paul.* II,
 13, 3. perferre nummos *Ulp.* 746, 37. per-
 mittere *Iul.* 446, 7 (et cum venditore et cum
 emptore agere). *Gai.* 377, 43 (opus novum nuntiare).
Paul. 496, 14 (fidelussorem convenire). pignerare
Ulp. 428, 24. nullum praeiudicium facit debitor
Macer 865, 30 (absenti). praestare *Ulp.* 410, 22
 (furti actione vel condictione). 439, 41. 440, 2.
 442, 18. 14, 35. *Paul.* 542, 3. promittere *Cels.*
 412, 5. *Marcell.* 712, 35. *Ulp.* 698, 18. *Paul.* 699, 13.
Herm. 414, 1. prospicere per stipulationem *Ulp.*
 383, 35. reddere *Pap.* 247, 34 (sortem). relin-
 quere *Pap.* 53, 1. *Paul.* 594, 18 (ius integrum).
 remittere *Iul.* 160, 35 (exceptionem). restituere
Iul. 463, 4 (priorem debitorem). *Paul.* 600, 28
 (pristinum ius). restitutio datur adversus priorem
 debitorem *Pomp.* 138, 24. salvum est *Paul.* 600, 28
 (ius pignorum). 31 (pignus). satisfacere *Ulp.*
 (597, 41). 706, 38. 839, 2. *Marcian.* 583, 39. 598, 15.
 solvere *Pomp.* 381, 1. 407, 1. 591, 9. 11. 704, 35.
Gai. 592, 22. *Maecian.* 250, 37. *Scaev.* 525, 29. 40.
 687, 2. 69, 35. 79, 11. 14. *Pap.* 106, 16. 210, 22. 465, 24.
 595, 30. 247, 30. 718, 19. *Ulp.* 383, 18. 411, 10. 434, 12.
 12. 436, 36. 442, 33. 452, 13. 454, 19. 455, 2. 7. 483, 41.
 489, 32. 700, 6. 701, 2. 762, 36. 14, 30. 15, 3. 159, 30.
 31. 634, 33. 38. 691, 13. 750, 35. *Paul.* 357, 19. 379, 30.
 455, 21. 464, 35. 488, 12. 493, 1. 664, 17. 709, 13. 711, 35.
 II, 9, 1. *Marcian.* 592, 42. 593, 15. 16. 599, 30. 709, 3.
 710, 10. *Herm.* 637, 10. spondere *Tryph.* 701, 35.
Paul. 362, 7. subiecit quis in pignore pro auro aes
Ulp. 412, 38. subripere *Paul.* 517, 30. subtra-
 here *Iul.* 462, 28 (mulieris personam). *Paul.* II,
 31, 19 (rem pignori datam). subvenire *Ulp.*
 130, 24. successit fiscus *Call.* 877, 17. *Paul.*
 697, 3. 1. succurrere adversus confideiussorem
Pap. 693, 14. non superest ius offerendae pecuniae
Pap. 595, 29. teneri *Pomp.* 467, 1. *Gai.* (377, 43).
Paul. 287, 39. 466, 5. 590, 2. *Marcian.* 583, 25. 592, 42.
 593, 14. tradere *Iul.* (*Trib.*?) 513, 17 (fundum).
Paul. 754, 35 (rem pignori). vendere *Pomp.*
 466, 28. 591, 9. *Marcell.* 412, 27. *Paul.* II, 13, 3.
Marcian. 709, 19. — E. Ablativus. hypothecario
 creditori (*scrib.* creditore) potiore esse eum,
 qui separationem impetravit *Ulp.* 556, 14. (cre-
 ditore absente *Paul.* 496, 2. cessante uti *Ulp.*
 409, 27. consentiente *Gai.* III, 168. deferente
Pomp. 371, 42. 372, 9. *Tryph.* 601, 10. ignorante
Scaev. 564, 35. *Paul.* 434, 36. interveniente *Pap.*
 595, 30. sciente *Ulp.* 822, 14. vendente *Scaev.*
 256, 1. non admonito *Pap.* 627, 35. domino con-
 stituto *Paul.* 628, 10. dimisso *Scaev.* 82, 12. *Ulp.*

445, II. 537, II. 538, I. herede instituto *Pap.* 204, II. in possessionem missa *Paul.* 552, II. ~ a creditore accipere *Ulp.* 452, II. *Paul.* 487, I. *Mod.* 586, II. comparare pignus *Pap.* 413, II. *Mod.* 327, II. conducere *Gai.* II. 60. *Marcian.* 513, II. emere *Scaev.* 564, II. *Pap.* 413, II. *Ulp.* 73, I. *Paul.* 496, II. exigere ea, quae diligens pater familias in suis rebus praestare solet *Paul.* 409, II. liberare *Lab.* 108, II. *Iac.* 711, II. *Iul.* 416, II. *Pomp.* 591, I (pignus). 711, II (pupillum). *Gai.* 584, II (rem). 418, II. *Scaev.* 695, II. *Pap.* 591, I (agri portionem pro indiviso pignori datam.) *Paul.* 711, II. luere (praedium obligatum) *Scaev.* 557, II. merere legatum *Paul.* 206, II. mutuari *Scaev.* 601, II. pervenit pecunia ad dominum *Ulp.* 453, II. petere *Marcell.* 412, II. *Scaev.* 414, I. *Marcian.* 599, II. redimere rem pignoratam *Iul.* 519, II. transferre *Scaev.* (82, II). ~ a creditore acceptum factum donationis causa *Ulp.* 483, II. addictum pignus in diem *Iul.* 527, II. alienati servi *Ulp.* 455, II. aufertur *Paul.* 727, II. unde rest. val. 94 (fundus ex causa fideiuciae vel pignoris). *Marcian.* 599, II (res). circumscribi *Paul.* 719, I. consumpti nummi *Ulp.* 360, II. contrahitur ex bonis *Iul.* 559, II. conveniri *Scaev.* 497, I. 770, II. *Pap.* 694, II. *Ulp.* 763, II. 861, II. *Mod.* 692, II. delegari *Paul.* 465, I. denuntiari *Marcian.* 640, II. distrahi *Ulp.* 207, II. *Paul.* 696, I. I, 9, 8. II, 13, I. eligi *Mod.* 692, II. evinci *Ulp.* 227, II. *Paul.* 624, II. 719, I. iussus pecuniam Titio solvere *Iul.* 706, II. legari *Ulp.* 157, II. *Marcian.* 709, II. pactum est *Marcian.* 596, II. provocari *Ulp.* 325, II. reddi *Paul.* 550, II. restitui *Paul.* 552, II. rogari manumittere *Ulp.* 452, II. superari *Paul.* 594, I (apud iudicem). II (in iudicio). venire *Pomp.* 705, II. *Ulp.* 445, II. vindicari *Paul.* 587, I. ~ cum creditore agere *Iac.* 520, II (ad exhibendum). *Scaev.* 414, I. *Marcian.* 583, II. 596, I. contrahitur fiducia *Gai.* II, 60, 60. convenit *Marcian.* 593, I. ~ de creditore quid dicemus? *Ulp.* 383, II. ~ in creditore probari commodius est *Pap.* 558, I. quaeritur *Ulp.* 386, I. tractari potest *Ulp.* 624, II. ~ pro creditore suo solvi mandavit *Ulp.* 436, II. —

II. Pluralis. A. *Nominativus.* si sint (essent etc.) creditores qui *Ulp.* 430, II. alii *Scaev.* 78, II. *Ulp.* 722, II. idem *Scaev.* 78, II. *Ulp.* 562, II. plures *Ulp.* 557, II. filii creditores etiam patris sunt creditores *Marcell.* (*Trib.*?) 563, II. II. esse debent contenti *Ulp.* 556, I. possunt securi *Ulp.* 302, II. ne melioris condicionis sit quam ceteri creditores *Scaev.* 565, I. ~ creditores abstinere se debent *Marcian.* 883, I. absunt *Ulp.* 562, II.

acceptaverunt usuras a singulis heredibus *Pap.* 71, II. accipiunt pecuniam aut satis *Iac.* 467, II. portiones *Scaev.* 773, II. agunt *Call.* 818, II. agere possunt *Paul.* 447, II. habent actionem *Gai.* II, 18. II. *Pap.* 863, II (ex ante gesto). caverunt sibi *Iac.* (467, II). coierunt et elegerunt unum *Iul.* 559, II. compellere te ut adires non potuerunt *Val.* 252, II. consentiunt *Ulp.* 560, II. consequi parati sunt partem *Papir.* 74, I. consequuntur *Paul.* 558, II. non continentur illis verbis ad quem ea res pertinet *Ulp.* 91, II. contraxerunt *Ulp.* (430, II). *Marcian.* (562, I). conveniunt *Gai.* III, 79. *Ulp.* 66, I. 438, I. aliquem *Scaev.* 78, II. *Ulp.* 313, I. creant unum *Gai.* (III, 79). *Ulp.* (438, I). curant curatorem bonis ex inquisitione dandum *Ulp.* 303, I. desiderant separationem *Ulp.* (556, I. II). cf. 557, II. dicunt *Ulp.* 556, I (bona sufficere sibi). *Marcian.* 883, I (se contentos esse portione). elegerunt unum *Iul.* (559, II). emerunt alii *Ulp.* 428, II. expensum ferre debent suae negligentiae *Scaev.* 565, II. experiuntur *Ven.* 565, II. existere possunt alii *Ulp.* 428, II. ferre potuerunt nihil proprium ex hereditate *Val.* 252, II. ferunt portionem *Scaev.* 565, I. *Paul.* 496, I. habent *Iac.* 554, I (nihil iuris in bonis pupilli). *Gai.* II, 55 (a quo suum consequerentur). *Ulp.* (66, II hypothecae). 440, I (quod querantur). 557, II (in suum debitum, si quid superfuerit ex bonis testatoris). II (*del Mo.*). (562, II; quasi in creditum). *Paul.* 558, II (propria heredis bona et personam). impetrant separationem *Iul.* 558, II. *Ulp.* 556, I. II. II. II. II. II. II. *Paul.* 558, II. instant *Ulp.* 303, I. mandaverunt Titio, ut adiret hereditatem *Ulp.* 632, I. neglexerunt exactionem *Scaev.* 565, II. ostendere non potuerunt inopia labantem cum *Ulp.* 554, II. paciscuntur *Ulp.* (562, II). passi sunt necessarium *Ulp.* 562, II. petunt separationem *Ulp.* 556, II. II. 557, II. nondum pecuniam petere possunt *Pap.* (558, I). possident bona *Paul.* 544, II. possidere coeperunt *Ulp.* 271, I. 555, I. postulant *Pomp.* 838, II. *Gai.* II, 167. *Val.* (252, II). *Paul.* 549, II. (551, II; unus ex creditor.). *Mod.* 545, II. probant de aere alieno *Ulp.* (222, II). putant heredem suspectum *Ulp.* 554, II. recipiaverunt suam *Pap.* (135, I; quidam ex creditoribus). 882, II. satisfacere debent ratam rem habere *Ulp.* 91, II. sciunt *Ulp.* 349, II. 350, II. sequuntur *Ulp.* (557, II; heredem 562, II; nomen necessari). transactionem fecerunt *Scaev.* (78, II). vendunt bona *Ner.* 813, II. *Ulp.* 561, II. 562, II. veniunt *Pap.* 412, II (contra patrem). *Ulp.* 451, I (ad heredem). arguent

37, 33. 30. 686, 35. *Ulp.* 350, 33. uti non interdicto 'uti possidetis' *Ulp.* 590, 18. — *isativus*. creditores se esse existimant 7, 23. ~ admittere *Ulp.* 556, 1. *Paul.* alere *Ulp.* 547, 31. audire *Val.* 252, 33. 1, 2. (33). commiscere *Ulp.* (556, 3). con- s curatores non creditores *Ulp.* 559, 11. n (unum ex creditor.) *Paul.* (549, 3). in ne *Paul.* 555, 33. dare curatorem (aliquem oribus) *Ulp.* (548, 3). debere *Pap.* (558, 3; die vel sub condicione debentur). di- *Iul.* 812, 33. *Val.* (252, 33). *Scaev.* 82, 33. 13. 474, 1. 558, 1. (1). evocare *Mod.* 134, 36. e *Iul.* 564, 13. *Val.* 252, 33 (commodo). *Gai.* . 474, 33. *Pap.* 564, 33. *Ulp.* 438, 31 (eventu). 34. 560, 14. 561, 3. 562, 13. 564, 3. 964, 33. ex- audatorum creditorum *Ulp.* 366, 19. causa i creditores *Ulp.* 547, 33. creditorum frau- n causa *Iul.* (Trib.?) 470, 34 (causa om.). 1, 11 (ex con.). *Gai.* I, 47. *Ulp.* 560, 7. 20 *Paul.* 844, 33. 472, 33. creditor. frau- silium *Iul.* 416, 31. 471, 1. 564, 13. *Val.* 1. *Ulp.* 438, 33 (consilium et eventus). *Paul.* 616, 20. habere *Iul.* 564, 13. 17. 3, 33. *Scaev.* 389, 1. *Pap.* 424, 33. *Ulp.* 18. 562, 1. 3. heredes scribere *Scaev.* iubet convenire praetor *Gai.* (III, 79). in possessionem *Iav.* (554, 1). *Ulp.* 385, 13. (547, 31). 552, 13. 563, 1. (590, 18). 7, 13. onerare *Ulp.* 556, 11. praeferre 30 *marcian.* 862, 1. quaerere *Ulp.* 411, 33. precario *Ulp.* 612, 34. tenere *Ulp.* timere *Pap.* 787, 17. ~ ad creditores bona *Iav.* 554, 1. 3. pervenit pecunia 5, 13. 553, 31. ~ adversus creditores 35 *Ulp.* 556, 33. indemnem heredem praestare 1, 5. impetrare separationem *Ulp.* 556, 33. re *Ulp.* 556, 33. ~ circa creditores dum est *Pap.* 558, 1. ~ contra cre- non exercetur privilegium in poena *Pap.* ~ inter creditores complecti rationibus 37, 3. haberi *Herm.* 474, 13. potior is, cui pecunia debebitur *Gai.* 552, 33. primum stinere *Paul.* V, 12, 10. separatio fit *Ulp.* inter creditores et patrem domi- 45 distribuitur *Gai.* IV, 72 (suppl. ex Inst.). illum dividendam actionem *Pap.* 799, 34. pter creditores libertates irritae sunt 1, 1. latitare *Ulp.* 547, 31. venierunt bona . 34, 33. — C. Genetiv. creditorum 50 *Iul.* 564, 31. unus *Scaev.* 565, 3. ~ actio es) *Ulp.* 877, 23. *Paul.* 449, 27. *Mod.* 45, 33. um *Ulp.* 546, 33. causa *Paul.* 449, 11. bularium Iurisprudentialae Romanae.

condicio *Ulp.* 560, 37. consensus *Scaev.* 564, 14. *Ulp.* 732, 30. *Herm.* 474, 14. damnum *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 165, 15. 437, 33. debitor *Ulp.* 563, 3. ex- emplum *Ulp.* 66, 10. 571, 17. fraus *Paul.* 473, 13. 5 fraude *Pomp.* 466, 22. fraudes *Scaev.* (Trib.?) 564, 11. in fraudem acceptum facere *Ulp.* 562, 34. alienare *Marcell.* 563, 31. *Call.* 564, 31. *Ulp.* 562, 11. *Paul.* 641, 25. constituere dotem *Ulp.* 562, 37. deferre ius- iurandum *Ulp.* 366, 15. emere *Ulp.* 304, 7. facere 10 *Marcell.* (Trib.?) 563, 33. *Scaev.* 564, 33. (Trib.?) 40. *Pap.* 564, 33. *Ulp.* 550, 33. 560, 3. 33. 33. 33. 562, 13. 359, 30. gestum cum pupillo *Ulp.* 560, 43. heres institutus *Paul.* 845, 1. necessarium facere amplius quam unum *Ulp.* 869, 3. liberare debitorem *Iul.* 15 564, 14. libertatem dare, relinquere *Pomp.* 473, 33. *Afr.* 471, 13. *Gai.* 250, 33. *Scaev.* 565, 3. *Pap.* 474, 3. *Ulp.* 438, 34. *Paul.* 473, 13. manumittere *Gai.* 471, 31. I, 37. *Val.* (274, 3). *Herm.* 474, 3. omittere pignus *Pap.* 564, 33. praeponere *Ulp.* 560, 3 (corr.?). vendere fundum minore pretio scienti 20 emptori *Paul.* 561, 13. ius *Marcian.* 880, 31. locus 3590, 14. mandatu *Iul.* 490, 15. *Ulp.* 65, 14 (adire). in necem *Ulp.* 442, 31. numerus *Pap.* (Trib.?) 65, 27. 27. obligatio *Scaev.* 644, 13. maior pars 25 *Ulp.* 552, 31. 558, 43. *Paul.* 496, 5. petitiones *Pomp.* 882, 3. poena *Ulp.* 434, 28. ratio *Ulp.* 553, 31. voluntas *Ulp.* 563, 13. — D. Dativus. creditoribus actiones competunt *Ulp.* 330, 18. 437, 3 (utiles). *Paul.* 224, 30. *Marcian.* 136, 3. actio concedi debet *Pap.* 799, 33. datur *Iav.* 554, 3. 3. 17. 13. *Pap.* 799, 37. denegatur *Iav.* 554, 11. adi- tus est *Paul.* 551, 14. allatura est dilatio dam- num *Ulp.* 548, 13. acquisitum solidum *Iul.* 558, 33 (in creditoribus *codd.*). adsignatur pignus 35 (uni ex creditoribus) *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 325, 19. quid agendum sit *Paul.* 549, 3. captiosa non esse debet pupilli ignorantia *Ulp.* 560, 43. cavere *Pap.* 923, 13. *Ulp.* 437, 3. 33. 33. 438, 3. cedere universa *Iul.* 309, 7. competit petitio *Ulp.* 877, 20. con- 40 cedere *Gai.* 815, 33 (bona). *Ulp.* 552, 33 (semel an saepius recognitionem et dispunctionem). con- sulere *Ulp.* 559, 33. dare *Iul.* 429, 40. *Pap.* 558, 3 (separationem). *Ulp.* 366, 16 (replicationem fraudis). 550, 33 et 37 (arbitrium). *Macer* 883, 43 (bon. possessionem). *Mod.* 45, 33 (petitiones he- 45 reditarias). debetur *Ulp.* 410, 31. *Paul.* 811, 41. denunciari solet *Ulp.* 222, 33. exaequari *Ulp.* 560, 33. facere copiam instrumentorum inspicien- dorum *Ulp.* (865, 30). fraudi est *Marcian.* 34, 33. imputari non potest *Ulp.* 557, 33. iubere possi- 50 dere *Pomp.* 838, 19 (corr.?). licet *Gai.* II, 167 (bona defuncti vendere). *Ulp.* 552, 31 (instrumen- torum ἀναγραφὴν facere; ex con.). manet libera

potestas cum singulis experiundi *Gai.* 309, 19. misceri *Pap.* 558, 1. se miscere *Ulp.* 562, 34. mora fit *Ulp.* 349, 33. obligare *Scaev.* 525, 39. *Ulp.* 877, 21. XIX, 14. *Mod.* 586, 26. offerre *Ulp.* 438, 36. permittere vel in partes cum singulis agere vel cum uno in solidum *Gai.* 443, 28 (corr.?). in custodia bonorum esse *Ulp.* 302, 43. describere aliquid ex instrumentis *Ulp.* 552, 35. scil. possidere *Paul.* 551, 43. separationem *Ulp.* 555, 35. bona vendere *Ner.* 813, 14. *Gai.* III, 84. *Val.* (252, 35). *Marcell.* 242, 13. postponitur fiscalium poenarum petitio *Mod.* 879, 33. praefertur res publica creditrix *Paul.* 555, 36. praeiudicat *Mod.* 134, 37. praestare *Afr.* 464, 8. *Scaev.* 565, 1. *Ulp.* 556, 7, 34. promittere (alicui de creditoribus) *Paul.* (492, 37). prospexit lex *Herm.* 474, 13. reddere *Iav.* 554, 5. *Scaev.* (test.; 79, 33). *Pap.* 799, 33. respondere *Marcell.* 866, 22. *Ulp.* 881, 9. 20. 15, 13. 897, 44. restituere *Paul.* 587, 11. satisfacere *Iav.* (test.) 467, 13. *Iul.* 724, 22. *Gai.* II, 154. *Scaev.* 389, 2. (test.; 79, 33). *Pap.* 412, 43. *Ulp.* 556, 3. *Marcian.* 880, 35. *Mod.* 586, 11. solvere *Cels.* 715, 3. *Iul.* 470, 33. *Afr.* 462, 19. *Gai.* 812, 38. 869, 33. *Clem.* 473, 35. *Scaev.* 387, 33. 35. (test.; 79, 33. 565, 3 uni creditorum). *Ulp.* 108, 41. 153, 19. 192, 33. 454, 4. 810, 24. *Paul.* 94, 34. 102, 20. 487, 18. 811, 43. 550, 13. *Mod.* 586, 12. solvendo non erat peculium *Pap.* 899, 33. subvenire *Ulp.* 865, 30. superesse *Iav.* 878, 17. teneri *Afr.* 724, 45. *Gai.* 883, 14. 642, 5. II, 35 et III, 85 (a creditoribus C). *Scaev.* 340, 24. 387, 37. *Ulp.* 885, 25. *Paul.* 616, 31. tribuere *Iul.* 429, 38. *Paul.* 558, 13. — **E. Ablativus.** (creditoribus consentientibus *Ulp.* 560, 41. postulantibus *Pomp.* 838, 18. *Gai.* II, 167. *Paul.* 549, 41. *Mod.* 545, 37. urgentibus *Scaev.* 137, 38. 40. 686, 35. *Ulp.* 350, 33. admissis commixtisque *Ulp.* 556, 3. constitutis in possessione *Paul.* 555, 35. dimissis *Pap.* 474, 4. non evocatis *Mod.* 134, 36). — creditoribus potior non habetur legatorum servandorum gratia missus in possessionem *Ulp.* 271, 4. — a creditoribus consequi *Ulp.* 312, 14 (mandari sibi actiones). 17, 5 (ut actiones sibi exhiberentur). separari *Ulp.* 553, 38. ~ a creditoribus conveniri *Pap.* 178, 33. 244, 34. *Ulp.* 192, 41. 312, 13. 877, 21. 232, 35. 438, 37. 562, 4. 863, 5. *Paul.* 683, 32. 888, 7. dandum uni negotium *Ulp.* 552, 30. distrahi *Iav.* 576, 30. *Gai.* 628, 29. possessa bona *Ed. Paul.* 547, 16. possessa proscriptave *Gai.* IV, 102 (a om. C). possidenda *Paul.* 884, 43. vendita bona *Paul.* 508, 20. — cum creditoribus partem habere *Ulp.* 807, 3. numerari *Ulp.* 557, 30. portio quaerenda *Pap.* 557, 41. venire *Ulp.* 556, 40. vocari in tributum *Ulp.* 427, 39. ~ cum creditoribus decidere

Scaev. 71, 37. 773, 28. 29. 202, 33. pacisci *Scaev.* 435, 13. *Ulp.* 65, 9. 19. 20. — de creditoribus aliquis *Paul.* 492, 37. nemo *Mod.* 134, 34. — ex creditoribus eligitur curator *Ulp.* 303, 13. aliquis *Ulp.* 548, 3. quidam *Pap.* 135, 5. unus *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 325, 19. *Paul.* 549, 3. 551, 43. — in creditoribus haec conservanda sunt *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 66, 11. dicendum est *Paul.* 168, 9. habenda est ratio privilegiorum *Paul.* 449, 15. — sub creditoribus fiant bona *Iul.* 881, 41. — loc. mutil. *Pap. vat.* 253.

creditrix. mulier *Scaev.* 68, 37. 695, 13. 33. *Ulp.* 460, 30. *Paul.* 594, 8. 12. 15. 16. respublica *Paul.* 555, 33.

creditum. anterius, falsum, maius, suum, tuum, vetus, universum *vid. s. h. verb.* — 1) *def. Paul.* 357, 20. 21. 22. 23. — 2) creditum (credita) adtribuere *Gai.* 309, 15. conferre maius in priores (debitores) *Scaev.* 79, 35. habere suum *Pomp.* 407, 37. pensare cum pretio rei venditae *Pomp.* 591, 9. petere *Cels.* 645, 19. *Paul.* 744, 37. (partem crediti *Paul.* 168, 24). praecedere solet impensa funeris *Maecian.* 355, 36. recipere *Ulp.* 585, 37. reputare legatariis in ratione leg. Falc. *Pap.* 204, 34. retinere ex hereditate *Pap.* 717, 11. servare *Gai.* 749, 11. *Ulp.* 891, 15. solvere *Ulp.* 360, 15 (contra SC). 455, 17. ~ in creditum abire *Ulp.* 428, 34. 432, 27. (562, 33?). accipere *Iul.* 361, 3. *Scaev.* 564, 37 (pignora). *Ulp.* 480, 34 (edd.; creditum *codd.*). 562, 33 (pignus). dare *Iul.* 361, 3. 13. habere *Ulp.* 562, 36 (corr.?). ire *Alf.* 567, 28. 568, 1. *Afr.* 464, 24. *Maecian.* 251, 43. *Paul.* 357, 17. 18. obligari *Scaev.* 564, 40. possidere pignora *Ulp.* 537, 35. ~ ob creditum mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 570, 5. — 3) crediti actio *Marcell.* 586, 29. appellatio *Pap.* 716, 37. causa *Iul.* 30, 3. *Pap.* 686, 18. *Paul.* 167, 25. condicio *Marcell.* 212, 33. contributio *Mod.* 467, 8. ius *Marcus Call.* 116, 7 = 818, 31 *cf. Call.* 818, 33. *Ulp.* 115, 40. nomine *Marcell.* 586, 23 (actio est). *Ulp.* 358, 3 (obligari). 360, 20 (retinere). obligatio *Paul.* 644, 1. pars dimidia *Paul.* 168, 24. petitio *Ulp.* 384, 5. portio certa *Scaev.* 773, 28. — 4) de credito transigere *Ulp.* 537, 33. ~ ex credito accipere superfluum *Maecian.* 593, 13. remanserunt apud me quinquaginta *Marcell.* (epist.) 400, 4. solvere *Pap.* 716, 35. 37. ~ in credito est quid *Ulp.* 153, 33. ~ credito tenus interest *Paul.* 740, 3.

credo. I. = Verum putare. **A. Absolute positum.** credo *Ulp.* 709, 29. 828, 8. 75, 11. 93, 13. 286, 13. 592, 34. ~ aliae formae: *Ulp.* 741, 2. 4. *Paul.* 803, 33. — **B. aliquid.** *Hadr. Call.* 651, 1. *Marcell.* 175, 33 (ex coni.). *Ulp.* 855, 2. 747, 11. *Paul.* 198, 21 (corr.?). 535, 7. *Char.* 653, 18. quas (ratio) vulgo creditur *Gai.* I, 190. credenda est

scriptura *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 82,7. — **C. Sequentē** (*Accusativo cum*) *Infinitivo*. 1) *Activum*. *Ner.* 710,39. 309,35. *Hadr. Ulp.* 898,4. *Iul.* 384,15. 841,37. 496,10. *Gai.* 70,17. 214,34. 323,35. 391,40. 435,35. 524,31. I, 55. 67. 69. 71. 71. 85. 165. 188. II, 43. 50. III, 97. 97. 197. 198. IV, 16. 60. 79. 178. *Maecian.* 901,21. 253,17. 435,18 (credo). *Scaev.* 107,14 (credimus). 178,20. 792,28. 823,39. 113,35. 530,18. 533,34. *Pap.* 178,25 (credimus). 240,20. 524,14 (credimus). 542,26. 51,35. 58,36. 245,35. 368,35 (credimus). 525,35. *Tryph.* 814,11. 172,37. 889,4 et 900,35 (credamus). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 111,35. *Ulp.* 42,28. 127,35 (credo). 347,6. 351,31 (credo). 382,16. 432,12. 451,7. 474,22. 489,23 (credo). 529,10 (credo). 699,16. 717,17. 743,39 (credo). 749,28. 833,4 (credimus). 868,36. 881,27 (credo). 7,35 (credo). 35,8 (credo; *fideic.*). 71,10. 93,13 (credo). 231,17 (credo). 236,8. 269,35. 291,35. 341,18. 459,5 (credo). 723,13 (credimus). 809,37 (credo). 840,35. 848,14 (credo). 865,40 (credo). *vat.* 155. (*consult. Taurini*) *coll.* 1, 11, 2. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 655,19. *Paul.* 31,11. 179,12. 275,37. 519,35. 535,2. 654,4. 768,37. 791,15. 427,31. 755,3. 781,34. *Char.* 28,20. *Herm.* 516,37. — 2) *Passivum*. *Iul.* 856,4. *Gai.* 839,11. II, 30. 54. 105(?) III, 201. IV, 63. *Marcell.* 832,10 (illud). *not. ad Iul.* 416,18. *Scaev.* 823,40. 163,18(?). 731,3. *Pap.* 790,10 = *vat.* 225. 863,24. 193,5. 718,3. *coll.* 4, 11, 1. *Call.* 141,36. 670,21. *Tert.* 13,19. *Tryph.* 684,12. 758,33. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 68,10. 86,35. *Ulp.* 32,30. 381,32. 503,20. 676,29. 854,40. 126,10. 137,35. 223,30. 421,17. 31. 427,1. 533,11. 591,35. 656,3. 805,3. 840,35. 898,10. 948,11. 957,35. *Paul.* 16,12. 179,16. 450,2. 666,15. 665,30. *nota:* ait volgo creditum rationemque hoc facere, ut si ex re alterius stipuletur, partem ei dumtaxat quaeri, partem domino *Ulp.* 224,7. — **D. Sequentē Nominativo cum Infinitivo** (nimirum semper passiva constructione): *Iav.* 511,5. *Ner.* 588,22. *Cels.* 968,35. *Val.* 252,40. *Gai.* 24,21. 21 (*fere* = II, 11). 335,3. 498,16. 488,34. 640,35. (*Trib.?*) 641,30. II, 11. 21. 54. *Pap.* 898,43. *coll.* 6, 6, 1. *Hadr. Call.* 876,12. *Tryph.* 16,28. 684,11. 772,5. 172,34. 319,3 et 500,41 (*Infinitivus esse supplendus est*). 887,35. 35. 888,3. 14. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 80,30. *Ulp.* 77,39. 149,14. 199,11. 348,24. 352,18. 439,7. 609,19 (*Inf. suppl.*). 716,29. 782,12 = *vat.* 186. 827,33. 828,12. 833,18. 840,32. 867,25. 868,2 (*ex coni.*). 875,23. 876,40. 12,11. 94,3. 126,11. 365,10. 457,10. 495,41. 574,31. 729,44. 890,1. 898,31. 911,31. 945,38. 957,5. 960,31. *vat.* 188. *Paul.* 179,14. 363,22. 727,39. 904,39. 542,1. 674,17. 719,3. *Herm.* 905,35. — **II. = fidem habere alicui.** *Call.* 844,3. *Ulp.* 898,37. 842,4. 916,3.

Paul. 93,17 (repromittenti). 662,35. *Men.* 895,11. adfirmationi *Men.* 895,10. decreto praesidis *Paul.* 135,17. epistulis *Marcian.* 801,4. quaestioni servi *Paul.* 644,37 = II, 17, 12, (13), ubi tamen responsioni. responso servi *Paul.* 618,43. *Mod.* 652,6. testibus, non testimoniis *Call.* 651,5. testimonio *Paul.* 845,13. *Char.* 653,16. — **III. = confidere.** non mandatu meo, sed magis mihi credentem hoc fecisse *Ulp.* 612,35. tali homini *Paul.* 347,20. operariis *Ulp.* 423,9. nimium tutoribus vel curatoriis *Ulp.* 810,15. — **IV. = committere.** administrationem servo *Mod.* 765,44. custodiam tironi *Mod.* 802,13. summam potestatem dictatoribus *Char.* 28,13. res familiares ei *Scaev.* 457,15. — **V. = fidem debitoris sequi.** ad definitionem cf. *Ulp.* 357,12. — *generaliter dictum:* *Alf.* 707,35. *Ner.* 456,30. *Cels.* 494,3. 700,35. (cf. *Paul.* 68,16). *Iul.* 360,45. 435,5. 344,3. 706,17. *Pomp.* 200,13. 13. 705,7. *Afr.* 418,26. 36. 456,20. 920,35. *Gai.* 134,8. 443,30. 37. 592,21. 23. III, 156. *Scaev.* 457,3. 17. 594,25. 670,17. *Pap.* 693,3. *Ulp.* 359,23. 432,21. 30. 457,28. 483,20. 492,24. 591,14. 762,28. 29. 74,37. 553,35. (*stip.*) 723,13. 14. 15. 16. *Paul.* 68,16. (cf. *Cels.* 700,38). 133,22. (*Trib.?*) 357,21 (verbis). 449,23. 458,8. 594,13. 601,7. 763,43. 764,19. 673,40. 694,37. 755,3. II, 10. *Marcian.* 593,1. 4. ~ *specialiter:* ancillae *Ulp.* 804,23 (tutore auctore). *Paul.* 458,9 (iussu domini ancillae vel iussu patris filiae). argentario *Ulp.* 186,18. conservis *Scaev.* 165,5. egenti *Gai.* 134,7 (minor). filio *Afr.* 385,16 (pater). *Scaev.* 431,15. *Ulp.* 455,17 (iussu patris). *Paul.* 434,34. 35. filio familias *Iul.* (343,35). 344,3. 688,13. *Pomp.* 435,23. *Gai.* 589,27. *Scaev.* (431,14). 432,36. 40. *Ulp.* 432,32 (patri fam. facto). 434,18. *Paul.* (135,25). 654,39. 40. (II, 10). *Marcian.* 435,8. institutori *Ulp.* (423,15). marito *Afr.* 463,9. magis merci quam ipsi (servo) *Ulp.* 428,19. meretrici *Ulp.* (484,32). mulieri *Afr.* (464,34). negotiatori marmorum sub pignore *Scaev.* 595,6. nepoti *Iul.* 435,2 (iussu patris eius). pupillo *Maecian.* 250,35. 35. *Pap.* (717,5). *Ulp.* 359,2. ratiario *Paul.* 412,9. servo *Pomp.* 359,35. 644,17. 714,35. *Afr.* 446,26. (31). (456,20. 689,35). *Gai.* 443,31. 34. 35. 37. *Scaev.* (457,5). *Ulp.* 439,37. (458,13). 134,35. (411,35). *Paul.* 425,25. 426,4. (*exc.*) 5. 449,22. 451,15. 458,7. *Mod.* 465,11. statulibero *Ulp.* 134,30. ~ ob restitutionem aedificiorum *Marcus Ulp.* 553,34. *Ulp.* 361,35. 545,18. ad refectionem aedificii *Ulp.* 585,27. in navis refectionem *Ulp.* 416,12. (cf. *Afr.* 418,26). in navem *Ulp.* 416,13. ad armandam (navem) vel reficiendam *Ulp.* 591,15. in navem exstruendam vel instruendam vel etiam

emendam *Paul.* 553, 40. *cf. Marcian.* 555, 10. in cibaria nautarum *Ulp.* 591, 18. in merces sibi obligatas *Ulp.* 591, 19. ~ credendi rei *Paul.* 92, 28. 158, 11 (duo rei aut credendi aut debendi). credendi animo *Ulp.* 321, 13. 360, 1. appellatio *Ulp.* 357, 9. tempus *Ulp.* 70, 6. credendi causa dare *Iul.* 361, 5 et *Pomp.* 359, 37 et 644, 19 (pecuniam alienam). *Gai.* III, 124. negotiatio *Ulp.* 60, 12. numerare *Gai.* IV, 116^a. credendo alienare *Afr.* 364, 7. non facere accipientis *Ulp.* 359, 28. obligare sibi *Gai.* 775, 24. ~ mandare alicui ut credat *Gai.* 479, 19. 20. 21. *Scaev.* 431, 14. *Ulp.* 480, 28. 483, 19. 484, 32. 486, 4. 19. *Paul.* 496, 32. *cf.* (697, 33). mandatu credere *Iul.* 688, 18. *Gai.* 488, 40. *Pap.* (805, 37. 718, 8). *cf. Gai.* (III, 156). *Pap.* (694, 37). *Ulp.* (484, 36). 485, 1. 1. (3). ~ credere nummos *Pomp.* 407, 1. 705, 1 (subreptos). *Afr.* 364, 5. (7). *Pap.* 716, 18 (communes). 717, 3. *Ulp.* 359, 26. 360, 7 (communes centum). 452, 31. *Herm.* 413, 39. decem *Iav.* 692, 33. *Iul.* (688, 18). *Ulp.* 360, 6. quindecim *Iul.* 429, 39. quadraginta *Iul.* 689, 8. *Tryph.* 594, 35. quinquaginta *Tryph.* 594, 33. octoginta *Paul.* (496, 32). rem *Iav.* 692, 34. *Tryph.* 594, 36. res *Ulp.* 357, 8. *vat.* 266. *Paul.* II, 1 R. R 357, 3. summam *Cels.* 412, 10. *Afr.* 490, 34. *Tryph.* 594, 37. 39. 40. pecuniam *SC. Maced. Ulp.* 431, 33 (incertis nominibus). *Cels.* 362, 23. 493, 29. 494, 1. *Iul.* 361, 9. 343, 39. 680, 13. *Pomp.* 358, 23 (legatam). *Afr.* 363, 41. 364, 4. 418, 22. 30. 31. 32. 446, 31. 464, 24. 689, 35. *Marcus Ulp.* 553, 34. *Gai.* 592, 18. 684, 13. 934, 33. *Maecian.* 250, 36. 253, 33 (hereditariam). *Marcell.* 412, 24. *Scaev.* 389, 10 (certam). 457, 5. 720, 36 (pupillarem). *Pap.* 805, 37. (stip.) 693, 3. 717, 30. 718, 8. *Tryph.* 594, 33. *Ulp.* 70, 5 (dominicum). 72, 31. 166, 38. 322, 5. (*Trib.?*) 359, 9. 16. 361, 35. 423, 15. 458, 13. 483, 15. (19.) 22. 484, 31. (32). 640, 35 (publicas). 762, 27. 411, 36. 631, 38. 36. 750, 33. 77. 40. 822, 17. *Paul.* 133, 21. 135, 25. 462, 11. 496, 17. 763, 43 (pupillarem). 644, 43. 660, 17. (stip.) 18. (stip.) 673, 39. (stip.) 694, 36. 697, 33. 744, 33. II, 10. *Marcian.* 593, 13. 174, 33 (hereditariam legatam). 34 (alienam). 34. 857, 17. *Mod.* 907, 7 (publicam). credere mutuam *Ulp.* (359, 9. 458, 13). *Paul.* (II, 10). creditam efficere *Paul.* 360, 24. facere *Paul.* 360, 23. credita fit *Iul.* 361, 9. *Afr.* 490, 27. 28. 29. credita est *Iav.* 363, 1 (esse permanet). *Iul.* 361, 12. 14. *Afr.* 490, 26. *Ulp.* 359, 15. creditam habere *Afr.* 490, 28. credendam mandare *Ulp.* 484, 36. 485, 3. pecuniae credendae mandatores *Pap.* 694, 37. — pecunia credita. *def. Gai.* III, 124. a) *Nomin.* talem contractum neque donationem esse neque pecuniam creditam *Iul.* 361, 10. est multo maior *Afr.* 418, 28. *cf. Ulp.* 324, 16. ~ b) *Accus.* pe-

cuniam creditam accipere *Ulp.* 798, 26. *Paul.* 362, 6. quasi creditam *Iul.* 496, 13. continet condicio *Ulp.* 651, 43. debere *Iav.* 711, 29. *Afr.* 463, 14. exigere *Mod.* 161, 13. fideiubere *Cels.* 493, 28. petere *Pomp.* 358, 25. 321, 17. *Afr.* 364, 8 (ut creditam). 490, 25. 31. *Paul.* 102, 17. 64, 17. 672, 33. scribere sibi *Ulp.* 763, 13. stipulari *Ulp.* 361, 28. ~ circa pecuniam creditam singularia quaedam recepta sunt *Ulp.* 360, 17. ~ in creditam pecuniam accipere *Ulp.* 480, 34 (*corr.?*). in pecuniam creditam converti ex donatione *Paul.* 713, 9. ~ ob pecuniam creditam dare pignori *Pomp.* 591, 8. *Afr.* 591, 36. 592, 4. facere venditionem *Marcian.* 595, 37. ~ post creditam pecuniam mandare creditori credendam *Ulp.* 485, 2. ~ propter pecuniam creditam pignora data *Sev. et Carac. Ulp.* 700, 30. ~ c) *Genet.* pecuniae creditae actio *Gai.* IV, 13 (certae creditae pecuniae). *Scaev.* 95, 31. *Pap.* 426, 21. *Tryph.* 596, 36. causa *Afr.* 579, 40. cautio *Paul.* 644, 43. quasi cr. pec. *Ulp.* 137, 5. dies *Ulp.* 762, 26. fides *Paul.* 745, 3. nomine suscipere *Ulp.* 358, 1. nummi *Marcell.* 713, 33. obligatio *Paul.* 672, 30 (actio *Paul.* ?). petitio sortis *Afr.* 579, 36. sponsio *Gai.* IV, 171 (certae cr. pec.). stipulatio *Afr.* 396, 9. summa amplior *Gai.* III, 124 (cred. pec.). usurae *Afr.* 579, 33. *Paul.* 640, 9 (creditarum a civitatibus pecuniarum). ~ d) *Ab-lat.* de pecunia credita exigitur iusiurandum *Paul.* 368, 1. sponsionem facere *Gai.* IV, 171 (de pec. certa cred.).

credulitas. ne credulitas creditoris domino obesset *Ulp.* 453, 6. si patiatu uxorem delinquere ob nimiam credulitatem *Ulp.* 813, 3. ne humana credulitate publici mores . . corrumperentur *Paul.* V, 21, 1.

credulus. *Ulp.* 53, 1.

crematio. vivi *Call.* 851, 38 (summum supplicium). *cf. Paul.* V, 17, 2 (3).

cremo. igni cremantur plerumquae servi qui etc. . . nonnumquam etiam liberi plebei et humiles personae *Call.* 852, 17.

creo. I. magistratum populi Romani. consules *Pomp.* 6, 30 (ex suo corpore). 33 (etiam ex plebe). tribunos militum consulari potestate *Pomp.* 6, 31 (partim ex plebe partim ex patribus). praetorem *Pomp.* 7, 2. 4. 13. 17. aediles *Pomp.* (7, 17). tribunos *Pomp.* 6, 3. 4. 4 (tribuum suffragio). quaestores *Pomp.* 6, 8. *Ulp.* 30, 6. 8 (non sua voce, scil. Romulus et Numa, sed populi suffragio). 16. Cistiberes *Pomp.* 7, 26 (senatus consulto). — II. magistratus municipales vel eos qui munere fungantur. magistratum *Papir.* 867, 30. 33. *Ulp.* 870, 13. 15. 913, 34. R (874, 30). duumvirum

Papir. 907, 57. *Ulp.* 866, 38 (nullo actu ex lege habito creatum, sed tantum vocibus popularium postulatam). *eum qui honorem vel munus subeat Hadr. Call.* 914, 13. *Ulp.* 870, 31. 916, 13. *Paul.* 905, 1. decurionem *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912, 35. 33. *Papir.* 910, 31. 34 (non recte). *Pap.* 825, 34 (recte). 909, 31. *Ulp.* 807, 14. 902, 13. 913, 13. 13. *Paul.* 909, 40. *Mod.* 909, 43 (non secundum legem). *Herm.* 914, 33. legatum *Scaev.* 921, 3. 33. curatorem rei publicae *Pap.* 923, 33. curatores emendi frumenti olei *Char.* 914, 37. curatorem operum *Ulp.* 925, 13. curatores operum vel cuius alterius rei publicae *Ulp.* 902, 33. actores honorum *Mod.* 104, 41 (creaverunt magistratus). ~ ad primos honores *Ulp.* 916, 13. ad munera sive honores *Ulp.* 916, 34. idoneus ad ea, quae (*scrib.* ad quae) creatus fuerit *Ulp.* 912, 33. — III. tutorem. tutor creatus a magistratu *Paul.* 771, 22. tutor vel curator magistratusve creatus *R.* 874, 30. — IV. magistrum, id est eum, per quem bona veneant *Gai.* III, 79 (ex eo numero). curatores bonorum *Ulp.* 559, 1. 1 (ex consensu maioris partis creditorum). 10. *eum cui creditorum nomine caveatur: Ulp.* 437, 40. 438, 1. — V. hoc ab ipso creatis pistoribus praestitit (imperator noster) *Paul. vat.* 235.

creresco. crescit I. concha apud rubrum mare *Ulp.* 152, 3. lapis in lapidicinis *lav.* 695, 31. —

II. A. infans *Paul.* 392, 31 (subreptus, cura et sumptibus furis). III, 6, 18. — B. aqua *Pomp.* 261, 30 (imbri in rivo). *Ulp.* 396, 13 (pluvia). 14 (imbre). flumen *Ulp.* 578, 33 (naturaliter). *Paul.* 412, 11. lacus *Alf.* 403, 9. *Proc.* 523, 40. 524, 3. lacus et stagna *Call.* 492, 3. — C. res subrepta in aliquid *Pomp.* 738, 13. — D. numerus accidentibus singulis *Paul.* 354, 3. — E. actio *Ulp.* 187, 17 (infittiatione). *Paul.* 370, 4 (infittiendo). aes alienum ex poena *Pomp.* 838, 21 = *Paul.* 558, 33. aestimatio *Tryph.* 736, 18. *Paul.* 965, 8 (praeteriti delicti ex post facto). causa *Ulp.* 703, 30 (infittiatione). condemnatio ex contumacia non restituentis *Ulp.* 372, 22. contumelia ex persona eius, qui contumeliam fecit *Ulp.* 780, 3. crimen perfidiae *Ulp.* 469, 23. dos *Ulp.* 732, 3. 4. *Paul.* 679, 25. periculum dotis *Ner.* (679, 4). legatum *Afr.* 856, 37. *Ulp.* 443, 13. 30. obligatio *Paul.* 552, 7. peculium *Ulp.* 611, 40. *Paul.* 399, 23. *Marcian.* 447, 7. 12. periculum (dotis) *Ner.* 679, 4. poena *Pomp.* 664, 33. vindicatio peculii *Ulp.* 133, 33. usura *Paul.* 637, 26. usurae *Paul.* 363, 23 (*corr.*?).

creta. ea esse ruta, quae eruta sunt, ut harena creta *Ulp.* 551, 13. ~ cretam auferre *Alf.* 753, 3. eximere *Pomp.* 577, 40. *Ulp.* 259, 14. 17. fodere *Alf.* 753, 1. *Ulp.* 124, 33. tollere *Pomp.*

577, 44. vendere *Pomp.* 577, 43. ~ cretae exemptio *Pomp.* 577, 43.

credifodinae. in fructu habentur *Ulp.* 719, 3. ~ cretifodinas habere *Gai.* 406, 14. *Ulp.* 809, 15 (habuit pupillus). instituere *Ulp.* 220, 15. ~ ex credifodinis capitur reditus (fructus?) *Paul.* 940, 1.

cretio. continua, dura, imperfecta, omnis, vulgaris *vid. s. h. verb.* — est finis deliberandi *Gai.* II, 164. est certorum dierum spatium, quod datur instituto heredi ad deliberandum *Ulp.* XXII, 27. ideo cretio appellata est, quia *etc.* *Gai.* II, 164. alia cretio vulgaris dicitur, alia certorum dierum *Gai.* II, 171. *cf. Ulp.* XXII, 31. continua haec cretio (*scil.* certorum dierum) vocatur *Gai.* II, 173. quarum cretionum magna differentia est *Gai.* II, 172. dura est haec cretio (*scil.* continua) *Gai.* II, 173. — cretio certo tempore (certis diebus) constringitur *Gai.* II, 170. 171. datur *Gai.* II, (164). 172. 172. 177 (sine exheredatione). 190. finita est *Gai.* II, 168. 178. superat *Gai.* II, 178. — cretionem habere *Ulp.* XXII, 32. 32. omittit *Gai.* II, 177. ~ ad cretionem reverti *Gai.* II, 178. ~ per cretionem (perceptionem C) exclusus *Gai.* II, 144. — cretionis dies *Gai.* II, 166. 168. 168. 190. *Ulp.* XXII, 3. 30. 30. tempus *Gai.* II, 166. verba *Ulp.* XXII, 28. — cretione uti *Gai.* II, 172. ~ cum cretione institutus *Gai.* II, 168. *Ulp.* XXII, 25. 30. ~ sine cretione institutus *Gai.* II, 167. 169. *Ulp.* XXII, 25. 29. ~ sub cretione institutus *Ulp.* XXII, 34.

cribrum. cribra instrumenti sunt *Ulp.* 126, 17. cedunt pistoris instrumento legato *Paul.* III, 6, 64.

crimen. calumniosum, capitale, commune, duplex, extraordinarium, falsum, grave, legitimum, levius, magnum, minus, privatum, publicum, subitum, verum *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. crimen abigeatus *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 2. *Call.* 788, 30. *Macer* 788, 13. adulterii *Scaev.* 808, 33. *Pap.* 736, 11. 806, 33. 807, 1. 3. 814, 11. (33). 33. 815, 11. (13). 13. 31. *Ulp.* 804, 33. 808, 3. 809, 33. 33. 33. 812, 3. 813, 7. 3. *Paul.* 310, 17. 815, 34. 33. 31. *Sev. et Ant. Marcian.* 843, 26. *Macer* 813, 33. arma alienasse *Paul.* 897, 3. 3. calumniae *Pap.* 111, 16. census et falsae monetae *Herm.* 171, 25. contumaciae *Men.* (895, 17). dare se militem, cui non licet *Men.* 893, 3. desidiae *Men.* (895, 17). doli *Gai.* 640, 13. effracturae *Scaev.* 337, 33. 33. expilatae hereditatis *Ulp.* 778, 23. 790, 33. 791, 1. 837, 33. *Paul.* 791, 11. *Marcian.* 791, 7. *Herm.* 791, 14. falsi *Scaev.* 828, 41. *Pap.* 825, 37. 837, 3. *Ulp.* 825, 3. *Paul.* 649, 16. 828, 1. *Mod.* 829, 14. 13. 839, 1. fraudati vectigalis *Pap.* 405, 3. furti *Gai.* III, 197. 208. IV, 178. *Hadr. Call.*

835, 1. *Call.* 834, 36. *Paul.* 569, 35. incesti *Pap.* 814, 33. 34. 35. 36. 815, 13. 33. = *Marcian.* 806, 1. *Marcian.* 842, 33. instrumentorum subreptorum *Paul.* 827, 17. iudicii publici *Pap.* 796, 13. *Paul.* (827, 17). *Macer* 789, 13. legis Fabiae suppressi mancipii *Marcian.* 834, 33. utriusque legis (Iuliae de vi priv. et publ.) *Ulp.* 853, 1. legis Iuliae de vi privata *Paul.* 818, 13. lenocinii *Scaev.* 808, 33. *Ulp.* 804, 33. maiestatis *Scaev.* 803, 13. *Ulp.* 802, 33. 804, 17. 33. *Paul.* 472, 37. V, 29, 2. *Marcian.* 803, 17. 13. *Macer* 838, 33. *Mod.* 803, 33. 804, 1. *Char.* 843, 33. *Herm.* 804, 13. 13. peculatus *Ven.* 832, 33. *Pap.* 757, 33. *Ulp.* 832, 33. *Paul.* 833, 1. *Marcian.* 832, 1. perduellionis *Pap.* 57, 33. 413, 33. perfidiae *Ulp.* 469, 22. petulantiae *Men.* 895, 13. plagii *Hadr. Call.* 835, 1. *Mod.* 834, 37. *Herm.* 835, 13. praevericationis *Macer* 789, 13. raptus *Marcian.* 816, 33. repetundarum *Pap.* 831, 1. sacrilegii *Paul.* 833, 1. segnitiae *Men.* 895, 17. sepulchri violati *Macer* 787, 1. *πορνεύειν* *Ulp.* 785, 1. spadones fieri, facere *Hadr. Ulp.* 820, 13. 13. stellionatus *Ulp.* 85, 21. 413, 4. 4. (*Trib.*?) 489, 22. 461, 1. 791, 37. 33. 33. *Paul.* 409, 22. 22. *Mod.* 791, 46. stupri *Ulp.* 744, 8. 813, 1. (7. 8). *Marcian.* (842, 33). suspecti *Ulp.* 777, 17. 29. 778, 17. 23. termini deiecti vel exarati *Paul.* 306, 23. violentiae *Paul.* II, 14, 5. vis *Ulp.* 965, 33. *Macer* 798, 33. —

II. (*Loci in parte priorē enumerati repetuntur*).

A. *Incusatio*. 1) *Nomin.* crimina sunt graviora *Ulp.* 873, 1. crimen non est legitimum *Ulp.* 791, 33. fuit ex ea actione, quae etiam in privato iudicio infamiam condemnato inportat *Macer* 795, 33. crimen cessat *Ulp.* 413, 6. 778, 23. descendit *Ulp.* 777, 17. 29 (c lege duod. tab.). expectat vindictae aut calumniae iudicium *Paul.* (V, 4, 12). fit *Mod.* 791, 46. habet locum *Ulp.* 791, 33. nascitur ex lege Fabia de plagio *Ulp.* 834, 14. suspensum *Pap.* 902, 1. 800, 1. trahit sponsalia *Gai.* 657, 22. vertitur in iudiciis *Macer* 795, 1. — 2) *Accusat.* crimen, crimina abolere *Mod.* 839, 1. abscondere *Marcian.* 835, 33. 40. admittere *Pap.* 814, 33. agere *Marcian.* 791, 7. audire et discutere *Ulp.* 797, 31. coniungere adulterio *Pap.* (815, 13). destituere *Macer* 789, 13. detorquere in alium *Ulp.* 899, 21. edere reis *Paul.* V, 16, 14. evitare *Ulp.* 808, 33. *Mod.* 834, 37. excitare *Ulp.* 813, 1. excludere praescriptione *Pap.* 815, 13. exequi *Call.* 799, 33. extinguere *Ulp.* 110, 22. 804, 13. *Paul.* 902, 12. *Marcian.* 795, 33. *Alex. Macer* 875, 13. *Mod.* 878, 13. inferre *Pap.* 57, 33. 815, 11. 825, 37. *Marcian.* 836, 1. inportare *Ulp.* 331, 37. 461, 1. instaurare *Pap.* 837, 7. intendere *Hadr. Call.* (835, 1). *Ulp.* (331, 13). 790, 33. 791, 1. 799, 33. *Paul.* 86, 3. (837, 13. I, 6^B, 2). V, 4,

12. *Marcian.* 835, 35. (836, 33). *Macer* 789, 13. 798, 33. intentare *Pap.* 815, 33. *Marcian.* 806, 1. minari *Macer* 787, 33. movere *Marcian.* (836, 33). obicere *Hadr. Call.* 651, 4. *Ven.* 832, 33. *Pap.* 807, 1. *Ulp.* 331, 33. 554, 33 (nec quicquam criminis). 791, 33. 797, 33. (*Trib.*?) 33. (800, 13). 809, 33. 813, 13. 837, 33. 853, 1. *Paul.* 310, 17. (789, 33). 791, 13. 797, 13. I, 6^B, 3. *Sec. et Carac. Macer* 881, 13. omittere *Pap.* 837, 1. perficere *Ulp.* 331, 13. persequi *Pap.* 796, 13. *Paul.* 905, 13. I, 6^B, 2. probare *Hadr. Call.* (651, 4). *Tryph.* (332, 1). *Ulp.* (111, 9). 331, 13. *Paul.* 796, 1. *Marcian.* 836, 33. *Mod.* (834, 37). praecedere debet subscriptio *Ulp.* 797, 33. redimere *Macer* 813, 33. repetere *Ulp.* 837, 33. retorquere in alium *Ulp.* 331, 33. sopire *Ulp.* (813, 1). transmittre ad heredem *Pap.* 405, 1. ~ in crimen subscribere *Scaev.* 828, 13. *Ulp.* 737, 1. 3. 759, 1. ~ ob criminis appellatio interposita *Ulp.* (873, 1). ob adulterii crimen non differtur rer. amot. actio *Pap.* 736, 11. ~ propter crimen in pacti in carcere *Call.* (802, 3). — 3) *Genet.* criminis, criminum abolitio *Pap.* 835, 13. causa expirat *Marcian.* 839, 33. compositio *Paul.* 837, 13. genus *Mod.* 839, 1. metus *Ulp.* 744, 8. 778, 17. 897, 23 (imminentis). *Paul.* 897, 13. *Marcian.* 858, 13 (imminentis). qualitas *Ulp.* 800, 13. relatio *Ulp.* 795, 33. species *Ulp.* 111, 9. titulus *Ulp.* 791, 33. 33. — 4) *Dativ.* crimini, criminibus diffidere *Marcian.* 836, 33. locus est *Mod.* 829, 13 (crimine F). respondere *Paul.* V, 16, 14. subici *Mod.* 756, 13 (quo crimine F). subtrahi *Marcian.* 423, 1. — 5) *Abolativ.* (suspensio crimine *Pap.* 902, 1. 800, 1). crimine, criminibus absolvi *Macer* (789, 7). accusare *Scaev.* 337, 33. 33. *Ulp.* 778, 23. 331, 33. 797, 33. *Paul.* 815, 33. *Macer* 789, 7. *Herm.* 791, 13. 804, 13. arguere *Hadr. Ulp.* 820, 13. damnari *Scaev.* 808, 33. *Pap.* 691, 16. 903, 13. *Ulp.* 80, 4. *Herm.* 804, 13. interrogare silentium vel exilium *Pap.* 81, 20. insectari *Ulp.* 35, 12. liberari *Scaev.* 803, 13. *Ulp.* (797, 33). 804, 33. necti *Marcian.* 858, 33. obprimi *Paul.* 844, 33. plecti *Ulp.* 413, 4. (*Trib.*?) 489, 22. postulare *Pap.* (736, 11). 800, 13. 831, 1. *Ulp.* 716, 23. 791, 33. 797, 13. purgare *Ulp.* 804, 17. reum facere *Gai.* III, 213. *Paul.* 472, 37. *Marcian.* 796, 1. teneri *Hadr. Call.* 835, 1. 1. *Hadr. Ulp.* 820, 13. *Scaev.* 808, 33. *Pap.* 757, 33. 814, 37. *Call.* 834, 33. *Ulp.* 825, 1. *Paul.* 828, 1. *Marcian.* 834, 33. *Mod.* 829, 13. ~ a crimine excusari *Pap.* 814, 33. ~ de extraordinariis criminibus *Pap.* 784, 1. de crimine pacisci *Paul. cons.* 4, 7. ~ ex crimine inveniri innocentem *Call.* 802, 1. ~ in crimine absolvi *Marcian.* (471, 13). adfici poena *Paul.* 789, 33.

calumniari *Ulp.* 797, 43. damnari absentem *Ulp.* 846, 7. damnatus appellavit *Marcian.* 816, 16. defendere *Marcian.* 471, 18. *Mod.* 799, 33. destitit vel victus decessit *Paul.* (1, 6^B, 3). dilatio nulla danda *Paul.* 815, 31. esse *Call.* 875, 34. non nocere ei qui (reo quod?) adversarium corrumpit *Ulp.* 857, 33. petita abolitio *Papir.* 839, 3. plectuntur calumniosi *Paul.* 837, 4 (in iudiciis *Paul.* I, 5, 2 *loc. gem. cf. et cons.* 6, 21). perseverare usque ad sententiam *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 797, 37. postulatus reus *Paul.* (897, 13). torqueri *Char.* 843, 33. vagari non debet actor *Paul.* 122, 33. — **B. Delictum ipsum.** (crimen sive delictum *Ulp.* 945, 7). 1) *Nominat.* crimen est duplex (et incestum et adulterium vel stuprum) *Marcian.* 842, 33. est grave *Paul.* 897, 3. sunt graviora *Pap.* (814, 33). habetur grave *Men.* 893, 3. — est illud, quod adversus populum R. vel adversus securitatem eius committitur *Ulp.* 802, 37. est proximum sacrilegio *Ulp.* 802, 36. est tale *etc. Macer* 838, 33. est delictum militis *Men.* 895, 17. non est publici iudicii *Paul.* 827, 17. *Macer* 788, 13. (795, 33). est extra causam conductionis *Paul.* 569, 35 (furti). est in adfectu *Gai.* IV, 178 (furti). intellegi oportet adsumpto actu *Tryph.* 953, 36. ~ augetur dignitate praepositi *Men.* 895, 13 (petulantiae). crescit *Ulp.* 469, 23. exacerbatur non solum facto, sed et verbis impiis ac maledictis *Paul.* V, 29, 1 (maiestatis). *cf. Mod.* 804, 3. excedit legis Iuliae de adulteriis potestatem *Marcian.* 816, 35 (raptus). habet iudicii publici causam *Macer* (795, 31). importat ignominiam *Pap.* (909, 13). incipit post pubertatem *Pap.* 814, 11. nullam maculam filio infligere potest *Call.* 851, 13 (paternum). irrogat infamiam damnato *Ulp.* 85, 21. meruit capitis poenam *Tryph.* 332, 1. pertinet *Ulp.* 785, 4 (ad executionem praesidis). *Macer* 787, 3 (ad legem Iuliam de vi publica). praeiudicat infanti *Pap.* 807, 3 (adulterii). separatum est a damno, quod in servo propter quaestionem domino datum est *Pap.* 111, 16 (calumniae). — 2) *Accusativ.* crimen, crimina adiungere desertioni *Men.* 894, 33. 33. admittere *Ven.* (832, 33). *Pap.* (800, 36. 806, 33. 807, 34). *Ulp.* (28, 29). 146, 30. 767, 1. 798, 3. (3). *Paul.* II, 14, 5. (V, 5^A, 10). appellare *Ulp.* 785, 3. committere *Ven.* (798, 31). *Ulp.* (802, 37. 813, 5. 7). 845, 33. *Paul.* 409, 32. 818, 13. *Marcian.* 803, 19. 832, 3. confiteri *Paul.* 83, 27. contrahere *Pap.* 413, 36. 800, 3. *Ulp.* 378, 4. 899, 4. 406, 33. *Paul.* 649, 16. *Marcian.* 410, 33. 803, 17. *Mod.* 799, 33. deferre *Ulp.* 812, 3. delinquere *Pap.* (814, 36?). denunciare *Ulp.* 809, 33. (36). eruere *Ulp.* 840, 13. *cf. Paul.* V, 14, 1. excusare aetate *Pap.* 814, 36. facere *Call.* 788, 36. *Paul.* 833, 3. habere non in occasione, sed in veritate *Mod.*

803, 33. obicere *v. s. IIA* 2) *pag.* 1068, 4. pati *Paul.* 963, 31. praescribere *Ulp.* 804, 33 (*corr.?*). prohibere *Paul.* (963, 31). relevare *Ulp.* 804, 33. remittere *Pap.* 814, 33. humanius tractare *Pap.* 814, 33. vindicavit sibi praefectura urbis *Ulp.* 28, 28. ~ ad crimen accedit aliud *Ulp.* 832, 33. pertinet iudicium de calumniatoribus *Ulp.* 109, 34 (non solum in pecuniariis causis, sed et ad publica crimina; *cf.* 874, 5). *Paul.* 409, 33. ~ extra crimen videri *Gai.* III, 197 (furti). ~ in crimen cadit admissum *Paul.* 833, 3. incidere *Pap.* 903, 21. *Ulp.* 965, 33. ~ ob crimen relegari *Ulp.* 861, 13. ne quis ob idem cr. pluribus legibus reus fieret *Paul.* 799, 17. ~ propter crimen (casum 27, 22 *loc. gem.*) patris auferenda non est quaesita dignitas liberis *Pap.* 661, 27. propter cr. postulari *Pap.* 815, 13 (commune). deportari vel relegari *Ulp.* 859, 33. — 3) *Genet.* criminis, criminum accusare *Ven.* 798, 30. *Scaev.* 642, 42 (falsi testamenti et aliorum criminum). nominare *Pap.* 904, 33. reum, ream postulare *Pap.* 709, 3. *Sev. et Anton. Marcian.* 843, 26. *Marcian.* 858, 13. reos recipere *Pap.* 800, 36. ~ accusator *Paul.* 905, 13. actio *Macer* (838, 33). commemoratio *Ulp.* 809, 33. compensatio *Ulp.* 808, 3 (mutui). conscientia *Ulp.* 828, 18. dies *Pap.* 806, 33. *Ulp.* 813, 3. 7. executio *Ulp.* 768, 33. 945, 7. genus *Macer* 849, 33. leges *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 845, 37 (publicorum iudiciorum vel privatorum criminum). poena *Ulp.* (331, 33). qualitas *Pap.* 807, 34. reatus *Ulp.* 912, 3. reus *Men.* 894, 3. *Ulp.* 800, 33. *Paul.* V, 29, 2. 31, 1. *Marcian.* 423, 4. 795, 33. 858, 30. *Mod.* 404, 37. *Herm.* 171, 25. reum postulare, recipere *vid. supra lin.* 21. successor *Call.* 851, 14. ~ criminis gratia manus sibi inferre *Paul.* 883, 3. — 4) *Dativ.* criminibus forenses actiones praeposuit praetor *Ulp.* 768, 33. — 5) *Ablativ.* crimine contingi *Ulp.* 345, 6. obligari *Gai.* III, 208. ~ de crimine, criminibus absolvi *Paul.* (1, 6^B, 1). cognoscere *Ulp.* 798, 3. 849, 33. *Paul.* 306, 23. 844, 33. confiteri *Sev. et Ant. Macer* 858, 3. constat *Ulp.* (881, 34). *Paul.* V, 5^A, 10. probare *Marcian.* 858, 33. 859, 3. pronuntiare *Ulp.* 881, 34. quaerere *Call.* 930, 33. reficere accusationem *Paul.* I, 6^B, 1. ~ ex crimine, criminibus aestimare *Ulp.* 853, 3. affectus poena *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 2. noxae committuntur *Ulp.* 607, 22 (*del. Mo.*). exulare iussi ad tempus *Pap.* 909, 14. infamem facit sententia *Macer* 795, 31. infamia non sequitur damnatum *Macer* 795, 33. interlocutus est iudex 'vim fecisti' *Ulp.* 853, 7. moveri ordine ad tempus *Pap.* 909, 13. reos habere *Pap.* 806, 1. ~ in crimine, criminibus agitari consuevit *Ulp.* 874, 3

(in rebus pecuniariis et in criminibus; cf. 109,34). cadere *Gai.* 640,13 (doli). detegi *Herm.* 835,14. distinctio haec (consulto aliquid admittatur an casu) poenam aut iustam elicere debet aut temperamentum admittere *Ulp.* 846,13 = *coll.* 1, 11, 4. hoc est stellionatus persecutio, quod in privatis iudiciis est de dolo actio *Ulp.* 791,37. parcere *Pap.* 805,33 (reo). *Paul.* 897,3 (tironi). —

III. Culpa. crimine carere *Pomp.* 805,8. *Ulp.* 116,22. in crimine esse *Paul.* 288,8.

criminalis. causa *Char.* 650,5. poena *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 577,23. criminale negotium *Scaev.* 871,41.

criminaliter. agere furti *Ulp.* 759,1. **criminator.** aliquem *Ulp.* 767,31. non tantum se, verum etiam alios *Ulp.* 841,33. ~ subiectum filium *Tryph.* 750,41.

criminosus. servus *Marcian.* 520,27.

crinum. genus unguenti. unguentis legatis . . . quibus unguimur voluptatis causa, sed et valetudinis, qualia sunt commagena, glaucina, crina etc. *Pomp.* 152,13.

crocyfantia. genus ornamenti muliebris. *Ulp.* 153,13 (crocyfantia *F.*).

cruciatu. iusto timore mortis vel cruciatu corporis conterritus *Ulp.* 140,33.

crucio. coercere servum et cruciare *Ulp.* 442,33.

crudelitas. crudelitatem timere *Ulp.* 547,30 (tyranni). 785,12 (eorum qui scopelismen fecerunt). ~ ab hominis potentis crudelitate mortis periculum *Paul.* 415,3.

crudus. vineae crudae *Ulp.* 286,2.

cruentus. factio cruenta *Ulp.* 828,34.

cruor. madente (madens *dett.*) adhuc filiae cruore *Pomp.* 6,23.

cruralis. fasciae crurales . . vestis loco sunt *Ulp.* 153,3.

crus. crus brevius potest adferre impedimentum *Ulp.* 605,3. ~ crus fregit servus *Alf.* 293,9. 329,13 (in opere). *Lab.* 558,19. *Ulp.* 341,29. mula crus agasoni fregit *Alf.* 277,27. casu crura equi fracta sunt *Iav. (Lab.)* 293,32.

crusta. I. *crusta terrae.* ex fundo tuo lapsa in meum fundum *Ulp. (Alf.)* 382,33. coaluit *Ulp.* (382,33. 383,2). ~ crustam petere *Ulp.* (382,33). vindicare *Ulp.* 382,33. agere ius tibi non esse ita crustam habere *Ulp.* 383,2. —

II. crustae marmoreae aedium sunt *Ulp.* 551,10. — III. crustis aureis illigata cymbia argentea . . auro facto adnumerantur *Paul.* 154,33.

crux. summa supplicia sunt crux crematio decollatio *Paul.* V, 17, 2 (3). cf. (V, 21, 4. 23, 17). in crucem tolli *Paul.* V, 22, 1. 23, 1 = *coll.* 1, 2, 2

= 8, 4, 1. V, 25, 1. *coll.* 14, 2, 2. cruci suffigi *Paul.* V, 23, 15. 17. summo supplicio, id est cruce, adfici *Paul.* V, 21, 4.

crystallinus. cristallina vasa *Paul.* III, 6, 67. de murrinis et crystallinis dubitari potest, an debeant adnumerari suppellectili propter eximium usum et pretium *Paul.* 140,3.

cubicularius. cubicularii numerantur in iis, qui ad patris familias corpus tuendum atque ipsius cultum praepositi destinatique sunt *Alf.* 951,31. continentur inter urbana ministeria *Paul.* III, 6, 72. non videri negotiationis appellatione contineri *Marcian.* 91,43. ~ cubicularium patris accusare *Ulp.* 331,34.

cubiculum. an ea tantum videtur legasse cubacula, in quibus dormire consueverat *Scaev.* 79,3. ~ in cubiculum mariti nondum venit (uxor) *Ulp.* 184,10. ~ intra cubiculum secum cubantem uxorem noctu necavit maritus vel uxor maritum *Ulp.* 898,33. cf. 897,37. — ex cubiculo deiectum est *Ulp.* 295,5. ~ in cubiculo aquam effundere *Paul.* 255,4.

cubile. scrutari cubilia *Ulp.* 345,33.

cubo. ad pedes domini cubuerat (puer) *Marcian.* 901,19. maritus uxorem secum cubantem necavit vel uxor maritum *Ulp.* 898,33.

cuccuma. *Forma.* cucuma *coll.* 1, 6, 3. — *Significatio.* vas aeneum coquendi causa paratum. cucuma percutere *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 3. unde *Marcian.* 819,10.

cucumella. cucuma parva. cum silvam sevisset, in qua labra et tenes cucumellas positas haberet *Alf.* 271,30.

culeita. culcitae continentur suppellectili legata *Paul.* 139,37. instructa domo legata *Paul.* III, 6, 56. sunt vestis *Ulp.* 153,3.

culleus. *Forma.* culleus 105,2.3. 125,37. — *Significatio.* parricidae insuti culleo *Paul.* V, 24. cf. *Mod.* 822,34.35. — culei (qui exportandorum fructuum causa parantur) instrumenti sunt *Ulp.* 125,37. vino legato utres non debebuntur: nec culleos quidem deberi *Ulp.* 122,30. ~ vini Falerni . . quotannis in annos singulos binos culleos heres meus dato *Lab. (test.)* 105,2. cf. 3. culleos in horreo habebat *Scaev.* 414,10. sustulit centurio ad annonam *Scaev.* 414,11. ~ pecunia mutua sub pignore culleorum *Scaev.* 414,10.

culpa. aliqua, communis, ea, gravior, haec, idonea, illa, lata, latior, magna, mea, nimia, nulla, omnis, propria, dolo proxima, sua, tua. — I. *Separatur.* 1) a contumelia: *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 1 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). (cf. *Ulp.* 278,2. 771,14. 779,35). a dolo: *Lab.* 422,6. 573,10.

23,32. *Iav.* 729,36. *Cels.* 807,47. *Pomp.* 102,4. 393,8. 10. 533,20. 541,12. 720,27. 35. 730,22. *fr.* 31,35. 753,35. *Gai.* 288,28. 405,20. 478,35. 1. *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 772,32. *Pap.* 767,37. 193,18. *Ulp.* 117,12. (*Trib.*?) 20. 21. 161,24. 203,23. 208,18. 311,20. 22. 338,24. 24. 401,14. 37. 2. 403,28. 409,21. 410,34. 415,15. 470,3. 503,21. 32. 504,2. 36. 507,37. 549,20. 22. 578,9. 14. 579,8. 608,40. 610,23. 612,12. 806,19. 807,28. 271,34. 551,34. 613,13. 13. 958,14. 17. *Paul.* 103,21. 206,34. 209,35. 315,21. 334,31. (*not. ad Lab.*) 421,40. 509,18. (*not. ad Lab.*) 558,28. 673,1. 683,34. 723,30. 17 = *vat.* 94. 805,40. 293,13. 294,1. 588,3. *Marcian.* 373,23. 771,1. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 4. *cf. Cels.* 478,13. *Ulp.* 347,13. 760,1. 53,38. a fraude: *Afr.* 186,33. *Pap.* 210,13. *Paul.* II, 16. a luxuria: *Marcian.* (771,3). a custodia: et dolum et culpam et diligentiam in totum me praestare de-
lp. 403,28. *cf. Afr.* 754,3. 409,21. 471,36. ~
gentia: culpa (*scil.* socii) non ad exactissi-
iligentiam dirigenda est *Gai.* 511,6. prae-
dolum, culpam et quantam in suis rebus
iam *Ulp.* 795,40. *cf.* 402,4. (403,28). 958,13.
neglegentia: culpa neglegentiaeque servi
30,1. *cf.* 813,3. *Caes. Paul.* 263,20. *Mar-*
78,5. — 3) a casu: si quidem fortuitus
incendii causam intulerit, non praestabit peri-
locator: si vero culpa locatoris, quam prae-
cesse est, damnum fecerit, tenebitur *Ulp.*
cf. Alf. 293,11. 329,14. *Gai.* 640,7. *Ulp.*
958,35. ~ a loci iniquitate: propter loci
tem aut propter culpam mulionis *Ulp.*
~ a periculo: videndum est, quid veniat
nodati actione, utrum dolus an et culpa an
omne periculum *Ulp.* 401,37. *cf. Iul.* 677,23.
) 24. *Ulp.* 401,41. 402,4. *Paul.* 575,26.
1. ~ a vi maiore: venit autem in hac
(*scil.* pigneraticia) et dolus et culpa ut in
lato: venit et custodia: vis maior non venit
9,21. *cf.* 958,35. *Paul.* 228,43. 412,12. —
lpae vis ac significatio. A. genera-
1) = causa. fugae culpam praestare *Ulp.*
non interrogationis culpa fuit, si amplius
Hadr. Ulp. 841,36. machinae culpa aliquid
est *Ulp.* 402,20. damni culpam dare *Paul.*
corr.?). — 2) = iniuria. iniuriam autem
in lege Aquilia) accipere nos oportet non
modum circa iniuriarum actionem contu-
quandam, sed quod non iure factum est,
contra ius, id est si culpa quis occiderit
78,22. *cf.* 280,17. 18. 612,26. 771,14. 779,35.

Paul. 967,13. culpam enim penes eum, qui prior
flagello percussit, residere *Alf.* 292,22. quae enim
in eo (*scil.* furioso) culpa sit, cum suae mentis non
sit? *Ulp.* 278,26. ~ non videtur levis culpa contra
5 iuris auctoritatem mandatum tutelae officium de-
trectare *Pap.* 767,33. arma alienasse grave crimen
est et ea culpa desertioni exaequatur *Paul.* 897,1.
cf. 7. in eo ipso culpa tua praecessit, quod om-
nino vi deiecisti aut vi aut clam fecisti *Paul.*
10 588,3. tormentis apud praesidem subiectus et de
nulla culpa confessus ad iustam libertatem perducere
potest *Paul.* IV, 12, 3. ~ culpa mulieris matrimo-
nium dissolutum *Marcell.* 725,16. *cf. Pomp.*
652,38. *Pap.* 199,7. 806,31. 807,38. *Ulp.* 129,7.
15 688,36. 721,37. 722,2. VI, 10. *vat.* 120. *Paul.*
726,12. 23. 27. *vat.* 107. — 3) = neglegentia.
a) quo modo culpa apparet. magna neglegentia
culpa est *Paul.* 953,38. *cf. Gai.* 511,5. culpam esse,
quod cum a diligente provideri poterit, non esset
provisum *Paul.* 288,15. *cf. Gai.* 566,8. *Ulp.*
20 287,10. si omnia, quae oportuit observavit..., caret
culpa *Paul.* 288,10. culpa caret, qui scit, sed pro-
hibere non potest *Paul.* 960,3. ~ an culpa, quod
ad stipulationem attinet, in faciendo accipienda
sit, non in non faciendo? *Paul.* 664,10. ~
25 praeceptoris nimia saevitia culpa adsignatur *Paul.*
279,6. ~ culpa est immiscere se rei ad se non
pertinenti *Pomp.* 959,18. ~ illam quoque culpam
me praestaturum aio, quod eum elegissem, qui
30 eiusmodi damno te adficeret *Lab.* 573,12. domini
culpa in hoc erat, quod non idoneum servum rei
communi applicuerit *Pomp.* 320,4. culpam etiam
eorum quos induxit praestet suo nomine, etsi nihil
convenit, si tamen culpam in inducendis ad-
35 mittit *Ulp.* 560,28. (*Trib.*?) 28. culpa non intellegi-
tur, si navem petitam tempore navigationis trans
mare misit, licet ea perierit: nisi si minus idoneis
hominibus eam commisit *Paul.* 203,38. *cf. Gai.*
566,7. 642,13. *Ulp.* 163,1. 579,9. 612,28. *Mod.*
40 802,13. — b) quatenus vis ac potestas culpa extendi-
tur. culpa abest, si omnia facta sunt, quae dili-
gentissimus quisque observaturus fuisset *Gai.*
566,8. Celsus etiam imperitiam culpa ad-
numerandam scripsit: si quis vitulos pascendos
vel sarcendum quid poliendumve conduxit, culpam
cum praestare debere, et quod imperitia pec-
cavit, culpam esse: quippe ut artifex conduxit
Ulp. 560,16. 17. 18. *cf. Gai.* 964,33. nec videtur
iniquum si infirmitas culpa adnumeretur,
50 cum affectare quisque non debeat, in quo vel intellegit
vel intellegere debet infirmitatem suam
alii periculosam futuram *Gai.* 279,38. culpa
ipsius et illud adnumeratur, si propter inimicitias

eius vicinus arbores exciderit *Gai.* 565,40. — **B. Culpae gradus.** 1) culpa omnis *Ulp.* 347,14. (612,26). levis *Ulp.* 14,1. *Mod.* 499,13. levissima *Ulp.* 290,33. — 2) culpa in concreto. culpa (socii) non ad exactissimam diligentiam dirigenda est: sufficit etenim talem diligentiam communibus rebus adhibere, qualem suis rebus adhibere solet *Gai.* 511,6. cf. *Ulp.* 795,40. *Paul.* 673,1. — 3) culpa lata. lata culpa est nimia negligentia *Ulp.* 952,30. latae culpae finis est non intellegere id quod omnes intellegunt *Paul.* 953,33. ~ lata culpa dolo comparabitur *Ulp.* 347,13. dolum accipere debemus et culpam latam *Ulp.* 271,34. cf. *Ulp.* 482,26. 531,37. 612,26. 236,34. 613,13. *Paul.* 820,33. (953,33). *Marcian.* 771,1. culpa gravior *Mod.* 499,13. latior *Cels.* 478,13. magna *Paul.* 953,33. nimia *Cels.* 801,11. dolo proxima *Ulp.* 61,4. 338,24. 807,28. 14,1. 236,33. 613,3. 760,1. *Marcian.* (771,1). — **III. Sequuntur loci per casus dispositi (loci repetuntur).** **A. Nominat.** culpa abest *Lab.* 573,10. *Proc.* 523,32. *Pomp.* 720,35. *Gai.* 566,8. *Ulp.* 117,22. 403,7. 9. 612,33. 224,7. 739,33. *Paul.* 392,33. contingit aliquem *Paul.* 856,7. damnum facit *Ulp.* 560,11. est *Afr.* 753,33 (damnosa). 30 (mandantis). *Ulp.* 278,36 (in aliquo). 280,17. 18. 294,16 (penes aliquem). 338,24 et *Marcian.* 771,1 (dolo proxima). cf. *Alf.* 568,5. *Cels.* 478,13. *Pomp.* 320,4. 959,13. *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 841,30. *Ulp.* 560,18. 952,30. *Paul.* 288,15. 953,33. 967,13. coll. 2, 5, 1 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). intercedit *Afr.* 754,3. *Paul.* 678,33. intervenit *Pomp.* 406,38. *Afr.* 326,10. *Gai.* 640,7. *Ulp.* 402,8. 482,28. 13,30. *Paul.* 665,13. non patitur neglegere creditorem *Ulp.* 411,26. praeiuit damnum *Ulp.* 500,26. praecedit *Paul.* 588,3. procedit ab aliquo *Pap. vat.* 121 (*suppl.*). repraesentat dolum *Ulp.* 760,1. residet penes aliquem *Alf.* 292,21. venit *Ulp.* 503,36. in actione *Ulp.* 401,37 (commodati). 409,21 (pignoratitia). in interdicto quod vi aut clam *Ulp.* 609,18. in iudicium *Pomp.* 209,5. in lege Aquilia *Ulp.* 290,33. in restitutionem *Ulp.* 613,13. 13. videtur *Pap.* 767,33. — **B. culpam accipere** *Ulp.* 612,26. 271,34. *Paul.* 664,30. 820,33 (pro dolo). admittere *Ulp.* 401,14. (*Trib.?*) 560,28. 13,33. *Paul.* (103,24). *Mod.* 765,39. aestimare *Pap.* 106,18. 581,26. *Ulp.* 14,1. (609,18). arguere *Paul.* 535,14. coercere *Ulp.* 837,34. (*consult.*) coll. 1, 11, 2 (*ex coni.*). comparare dolo *Ulp.* 347,13. continere *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 613,3. contrahere *Pap.* 105,41. convenire *Pap.* 767,37. dare *Paul.* 291,2 (*corr.?*). debere *Alf.* 568,4. 5. *Ulp.* 551,34. deducere *Ulp.* 190,7 (in petitionem hereditatis). *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 2 (in

fiduciae iudicium et in actionem rei uxoriae). 3 (in mandati iudicium). detegere *Pap.* 727,30. deprehendere *Call.* 801,11. *Marcian.* 456,3. diiudicare *Paul.* 665,3. dirigere ad exactissimam diligentiam *Gai.* 511,6. exaequare desertioni *Paul.* 897,1. excusare *Ulp.* 760,1. exhibere *Ulp.* 401,41. exigere ab aliquo *Pomp.* 720,29. *Paul.* 288,19. *Mod.* 499,13. imputare *Paul.* 596,30. 897,7. intellegere *Paul.* 203,38. levare vel onerare *Marcus et Comm. Macer* 36,34. multare *Marcell.* 725,19. obicere *Gai.* 489,13. praestare *Lab.* 573,12. *Iav.* 729,36. *Iul.* 677,33. (*Trib.?*) 24. *Pomp.* 102,1. 541,12. 719,22. 720,37. 730,22. *Afr.* 31,33. *Gai.* 405,29. *Pap.* 678,30. *Ulp.* 61,4. 161,34. 347,14. 401,38. 41. 402,2. 4. 403,12. 14. 28. 404,11. (411,26). 469,27. 470,3. 471,36. 503,31. 32. 35. 549,20. 22. 560,17. 25. (*Trib.?*) 28. 578,9. 14. 579,9. 795,40. 386,30. 613,3. 1. 740,3. *Paul.* 296,26. 306,21. 315,21. 412,12. 502,15. 509,18. 575,26. 673,1. 683,34. 805,40. 388,1. *vat.* 101. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. promittere *Pap.* 678,33. punire *Gai.* III, 202. *Paul.* 288,1. 372,26. recipere *Ulp.* 958,14. 13. 17. remittere *Pap.* 193,13. 678,33. repromittere *Ulp.* 766,33. revocare in obligationem *Paul.* 103,24. sarcire *Paul.* II, 18, 2. tenere *Gai.* 478,34 (cum ea lege etiam culpa teneatur). ~ ad culpam rem dirigere *Lab.* 558,28. ~ extra culpam esse *Iul.* 334,3. ~ ob culpam condemnari *Pomp.* 776,37. *Pap.* 800,7. in litem iurare *Marcian.* 373,23. pati uxorem delinquere *Ulp.* 813,3. teneri *Gai.* 560,7. 642,10. ~ per culpam aliquid praetermittere *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 772,33. mori *Marcian.* 178,3. ~ propter culpam condemnari *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 4. quadrupes in aliquem onus evertit *Ulp.* 276,12. retinere dotem *Marcell.* 725,17. teneri *Paul.* 186,37. ~ ultra culpam teneri *Pomp.* 393,10. in actionem venire *Paul.* 387,30. — **C. Genetiv.** culpae aestimatio fit *Gai.* 405,29. capax *Ulp.* 743,33. causa condemnari *Pap.* 767,19. expers *Pomp.* 773,12. finis *Paul.* 953,33. mentio *Ulp.* 294,16. modus *Hadr.* *Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 3. *Call.* 770,33. 801,13. *Mod.* 802,13. nomine condemnari *Gai.* 207,12. *Pap.* 767,24. nomine teneri *Gai.* 279,36. 511,5. *Ulp.* 163,1. *Paul.* 315,31. 690,7. 224,34. 664,33. periculo subici *Pap.* 768,5. quaestio *Pap.* 768,6. rationem reddere *Ulp.* 193,5. 236,33. reus *Gai.* 207,12. 279,35. 642,13. *Paul.* 288,7. *Mod.* 802,13. succedaneus *Ulp.* 807,38. suspicio *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 474,18. — **D. Dativ.** culpae adnumerare *Gai.* 279,38. 565,40. 964,33. *Ulp.* (*Cels.*) 560,16. adscribere *Marcus et Comm. Macer* 36,36. *Mod.* 802,13. assignare *Paul.* 279,6. imputare *Scaev.* 468,3. — **E. Ablat.** culpa accidit aliquid *Iul.* 724,17. *Gai.*

III, 211. *Ulp.* 504, 2. *Paul.* 447, 21. male
Ulp. (consult.) coll. 1, 11, 2. adhibere *Ulp.*
 admittere *Pomp.* (774, 4?). *Ulp.* 500, 21
 n). 531, 37 (aliquid). amittere *Iul.* 345, 37.
 328, 21. 623, 28. 774, 4 (*corr.*?). *Pap.* 210, 13.
 86, 36. 263, 20. *Mod.* 802, 31. capit damnum
 imunis *Alf.* 329, 14. carere *Maecian.* 208, 3.
 12, 44. *Ulp.* 284, 16. 415, 15. 473, 10. (*Trib.*?)
 561, 8. 236, 38. 657, 13. *Paul.* 288, 10. 960, 3.
 adere *Pap.* 718, 14. caveri non curare *Ulp.*
 807, 9. condemnari *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 541, 38.
 15, 7 (minoris). contingit *Ulp.* 375, 25. 402, 21.
 17, 3. *Paul.* 209, 25. contrahi perperam
 99, 25. corrumpitur *Ulp.* 563, 27. dare he-
 s partem sub condicione *Iul.* 895, 6. dare
 n *Gai.* 288, 28. *Ulp.* 278, 21. 390, 13. 762, 7.
 779, 33. homo decedit *Ulp.* 612, 24. deesse
 1. *Marcell.* 112, 32. homo demoritur *Ulp.*
 desinere *Pomp.* 773, 27 (possidere). *Ulp.*
 (facere posse). *Paul.* 294, 1 (habere). diri-
 matrimonium *Pap.* 806, 31. dirimuntur nuptiae
 21, 37. dissolvitur matrimonium *Marcell.*
Ulp. 722, 2. mulier divertit *Ulp.* 129, 7.
 im fit *Pomp. (stip.)* 652, 38. *Pap.* 807, 38.
 I, 10. *vat.* 120 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 726, 12. di-
 intercessit *Paul. vat.* 107. non emitur res
 34, 36. evagatur ignis *Sever. Ulp. coll.* 12,
 evertitur aliquid *Paul.* 228, 43. II, 16. non
 pecuniam *Iul.* 678, 19. facere aliquid *Pomp.*
Ulp. 311, 22. 561, 31. 236, 38. *Paul.* 487, 29.
 facere deteriore *Ulp.* 404, 6. 7. 612, 12.
 n. 588, 16 (habitationem). fit aliquid *Alf.*
 293, 7. 11. *Iav.* 293, 33. 729, 39 (seditio). *Cels.*
Pomp. 774, 1. 14, 13. *Gai.* 478, 33. *Ulp.*
 17, 23. 311, 20. 402, 20. 410, 20 (furtum). 608, 40.
 1, 16 (incendia). *not. ad Lab.* 558, 22. *Mod.*
 fit deterior *Ulp.* 610, 23. 612, 14. *Paul.*
 fugit homo *Ulp.* 622, 24. intercidit legatum
 I, 6, 9. negligere emere *Ulp.* 482, 26. occi-
Ulp. 278, 22 = *coll.* 7, 3, 4. non paret servus
 3, 30. pati *Afr.* 394, 17 (damnum). *Ulp.*
 (detrimentum). *Paul.* 400, 38. perdere litem
 n. 272, 2. perit lis *Paul.* 73, 3. perit res
 1, 3. 740, 3. *Paul.* 751, 30. perierunt uniones
 32, 33. quid non pervenit ad emptorem
 99, 37. praebere causam iniustae damnationis
 95, 33. nuntium remittere *Pap. vat.* 262.
 lere *Ulp.* 338, 24. minus solvere *Afr.* 186, 33.
 ur aliquid *Ulp.* 739, 37. 740, 7. *Paul.* 758, 13.
 litis aestimationem *Ulp.* 304, 15. vacare
 1, 24. minoris venit res *Paul.* 689, 11. ver-
Ulp. 806, 19. uri *Ulp.* 236, 38. ~ de culpa
 d. 288, 15. cavere *Ulp.* 208, 18. *Paul.* 723, 30.

condemnari *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. confiteri *Paul.*
 IV, 12, 3. ~ ex culpa recte conveniri *Pap.* 768, 26.
 iusiurandum deferre *Ulp.* 373, 17. damnum fit
Paul. 645, 13. damnum quis sentit *Pomp.* 969, 3.
 5 reus fit 550, 38. tenetur *Pap.* 768, 26. ~ in culpa
 est aliquis *Alf.* 540, 27. *Pomp.* 406, 29. est lusus
 noxius *Paul.* 280, 14. aestimatio est *Pomp.* 756, 39.
 ~ sine culpa abest aliquis *Paul.* 206, 11. accidit
 aliquid *Gai.* 405, 20. *Ulp.* 958, 31. *Paul.* 488, 19.
 10 amittere possessionem *Paul.* 588, 3. conlabitur villa
Ulp. 719, 13. committere damnum *Gai.* III, 211.
 consumitur res *Paul.* 663, 3. decedit servus *Ulp.*
 148, 33. decipi *Marcell.* 113, 2. demoritur servus
 vel animal *Ulp.* 203, 33. deperierunt corpora vel
 15 deteriora sunt facta *Maecian.* 208, 38. desiit in
 rebus humanis esse *Pomp.* 721, 11. desiit cautum
 esse *Paul.* 725, 37. desiit detinere venditor *Paul.*
 535, 18. mulier divortit *Ulp.* 688, 36. *Paul.* 726, 27.
 divortium fit *Pap.* 199, 7. *Paul. (stip.)* 726, 25.
 20 evincitur res *Ulp.* 559, 36. *Paul.* 727, 17 = *vat.* 94.
 exigere pecuniam quis non potest *Paul.* 727, 12.
 facit vitium navis *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 422, 6. fit
 aliquid *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 421, 40. fit melior vel
 deterior (fundus) *Pap.* 701, 3. cf. *Maecian.* (208, 38).
 25 fieri non potest incendium *Alf.* 540, 25. 26. fugit
 servus *Ulp.* 622, 28. in fuga est *Ulp.* 117, 21.
 609, 1. 13, 33. mittitur quis in possessionem *Paul.*
 50, 20. interit res *Pomp.* 393, 8. *Maecian.* 208, 31.
 moritur servus *Pomp.* 617, 19. *Pap.* 717, 3. *Ulp.*
 30 (*Trib.*?) 117, 20. 585, 1. *Paul.* 206, 3. 334, 31. *Mar-*
cian. 35, 3. mortem obit *Ulp.* 550, 7. perdere
Pomp. 533, 20. *Afr.* 456, 12. 14. *Marcell.* 712, 33
 (*corr.*?). *Ulp.* 359, 19. perit res *Pomp.* 5, 33.
Afr. 431, 33. *Ulp.* 117, 12. 161, 25. 579, 8. 14, 3.
 35 *Paul.* 102, 16. 206, 34. 293, 11. 33. 654, 37. praeterit
 dies *Ulp.* 504, 27. proripere se potest equus *Mar-*
cell. 885, 33 (equitis). solvere *Pap. (Trib.?)* 379, 20.
 stipulari non posse *Paul.* 388, 3. subripi *Pap.*
 757, 3. *Ulp.* 739, 38. vendere *Ulp.* 410, 31. vulne-
 40 ratur servus *Pomp.* 774, 3. V.

culpo. culpandus *Ulp.* 598, 22. culpanda
 saevitia in propriis (servis) in alienis coercenda
Ulp. 723, 17.

cultellus. gula praecisa adiecto (adacto *Mo.*)
 45 cultello *Ulp.* 280, 17.

cultor. arrepto cultro de taberna lanionis
 filiam interfecit *Pomp.* 6, 23. cultros instrumento
 (lanionis) relinquimus *Paul.* 129, 33.

cultor. miles vel agri cultor et forensium
 50 rerum expers vel alias simplicitate gaudens et de-
 sidia deditus (indebitum queritur) *Paul.* 647, 19. ~
 cultores agrorum . . deferre utensilia in civitatem
 iussit *Call.* 926, 30. ~ cultorum cibaria *Ulp.* 125, 38.

cultus. *Subst.* ad cultum (patris fam.) praepositi destinatique *Alf.* 951, 30. ad cultum custodiamve villae mancipia *Ulp. (Ner.)* 127, 31. — sui cultus causa circum se habere *Alf.* 91, 3. in vetere eius (parietis) cultus (cultu *Mo.*) modum probabilem non excedit impensa *Paul.* 393, 5. — cultui corporis necessaria *Ulp.* 937, 5.

II. Vicissitudinem quam
cedit inter duas partes.
A. cum Verbis. pag. 1089.
B. cum Substantivis. pag. 1095.
C. cum Adjectivis vel Pronominibus. pag. 1097.
D. cum Adverbis. pag. 1097.
(vel potius 'ita ut ad-
III. Modum vel qualitatem significat (vel
iunctum sit').
A. cum Substantivis. pag. 1097.
B. cum Participio Perfecti Passivi vel Gerundivo pag. 1100.
C. 'cum eo, ut', 'cum eo, si'. pag. 1101.
IV. Locutiones singulares. pag. 1101.
= praeter.

A. = praeter.
B. = auxilio, per.
C. = secundum, ex.

D. = una cum.
E. = penes, in potestate.
F. = causa.
G. 'cum' abundat.

E. = penes,
F. = causa.
G. 'cum' abundat.

I. Significat coniunctionem, comitatum, intermentum. A. idem fere valet, quod 'et' cum altero nomine. 1) = 'et' cum Nominativo. a) additum nominibus hominem designantibus. non dubium est, quin coniuncti sint, quos et nomen et rei complexus iungit, veluti 'Titius et Maevius ex parte dimidia heredes sunt', vel ita 'Titius Maeviusque heredes sunt', vel 'Titius cum Maevio ex parte dimidia heredes sunt'. videamus autem, ne etiam si hos articulos detrahas 'et' 'que' 'cum' etc. Paul. 946, §. 3. haec adiectio 'cum filiis' non facit condicionem Ulp. 430, §. 3. ~ cum aliquo accipere bonorum possessionem Iul. 295, §. Marcell. (300, §.). Ulp. 289, §§. 302, §§. adire Ulp. 184, §. admitttere Ulp. 841, §. (imperator noster c. divo patre suo). admitttere furum Gai. 696, §. §. aedifi- admitti Ulp. 278, §§. 304, §. 340, §. 371, §. care parietem communem Alf. 394, §. agere tu- telam Scaev. (test.) 163, §. 165, II. capta est uxor Marcian. 892, II (c. marito), conferre bona Iul. 295, §. (cum del. Mo.). constituere Paul. 469, V (imperator c. patre). consul fuit Pomp. 11, 4 custodire Ed. Ulp. 741, §. dare Ulp. 87, II (procuratorem ad dotis exactionem c. patre). Paul. cedere Marcian. 175, (§). §. deportari Paul. V, 25, 2 = coll. 8, 5, 1 (cum ipso iudice). deponere in sequestre Lab. 478, 19. deserere Men. 894, §. 35. Paul. 854, II. donari civitate Romana Gai. I, 94. II, 135*. III, 20. educari Pomp. 183, §. enavigare Scaev. 670, §. esse in possessionem Ed. Ulp. 430, §. et Marcian. 86, §. (ventrem c. libe- ris). esse in potestate Paul. coll. 16, 3, 8. exer- cere pecunias faenore Ulp. 473, §. (vel c. nummu- laris vel per ipsos). experiri Gai. 587, §. (cum fructuario). exportare Ulp. (840, §.). facere funera Ulp. 749, §. Paul. II, 31, 28. facere munera Ulp. 902, §. frui Scaev. 113, §. Ulp. (233, §.). fu- gere Mod. (802, §.). vita fungi Marcian. (175, II). habere partem Iul. 283, §. Scaev. (66, §.). Ulp. 807, §. 299, §. (semissem). 300, §. habere bon. pos- sessionem Ulp. 371, §. habere solacium Ulp. (722, II). heres Tryph. 298, §. heredem esse Iul. (841, §.). Pa- 22, §. Paul. (test.) (946, §.). heredem institui Pom- 297, §. Paul. 850, §. (880, §.). Ulp. 230, §. (corr.). interpretari Paul. vat. 235 (imperator noster c. patre). legari Paul. 17, §. (ancilla c. liberis) 133, §. (c. suis natis). liber esto Gai. 465, §. et Paul. 195, §. (Stichus c. contubernali sua).

Militare
 anionibus (1
 70.55. U
 104.50).
 poster c. d
 obligari U
 item Paul
 item Had
 cinque lib
 Pap. 69
 51. 54.
 14.38).
 1.5. P
 item). (1
 prohibe
 permit
 ante
 Pap. n
 21. 3
 1.5. F
 Pap. 3
 eipe
 1.5.
 Parti

sse iussa *Ulp.* 430,10 (ancilla c. filiis).
e *Pap.* 899,33. miscere se compa-
is (frumenti) *Paul.* 905,1. mitti *Scaev.*

Ulp. 307,41 (in possessionem). *Paul.*
monstrare *Ulp.* 700,21 (imperator
d. divo patre). numerari *Ulp.* 557,30.
i *Ulp.* 723,34 (secum). optinere heredi-
Paul. (180,28). perducta est mulier ad
Iadrianum *Gai.* 171,33 et *Paul.* 198,25 (c.
liberis). perire *Iav.* 175,33 et *Gai.* 175,33
691,2 (naufragio). *Tryph.* 172,36 (bello).
4. *Ulp.* (235,5). *Paul.* (175,5). *Marcian.*

perseverare in matrimonio *Pap. (test.)*
pervenire ad civitatem Romanam *Gai.*
possidere *Ulp.* 197,31 et 893,28 (heredi-
270,33). 308,5. *Paul.* 895,22 (hereditatem).
ere *Ulp.* 763,10 (imp. Antoninus c. patre).
tere pecuniam *Pap.* 700,43 (emtor c. de-
venditore). providerunt *Ulp.* 860,19
oster c. divo patre suo). punitur *Paul.*
quaerere *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 1 (c. iudici-
rtio quaerenda est ei c. ceteris creditoribus
7,41). reccidere in potestatem *Mod.* (23,29).
e (arbitrium) *Ulp.* 150,15. redire *Ulp.*
369,7. 370,13. redimi *Tryph.* 889,37. re-
Macr. (801,30). rescripsit *Call.* 766,22.

Tryph. 793,7. *Ulp.* 32,8. 350,39. 367,37.
411,34. 560,6. 12. 564,18. 700,5. 28. 716,22.
777,32. 783,18. 868,40. 20,13. 134,33. 443,1.
5. 33. 537,14. 702,33. 703,5. 771,5. 841,4. 13.
913,1. 921,5. 926,33. 927,3. *vat.* 200. 222.
. *Paul.* 901,33. 963,7. *Mod.* 786,10. 913,33.
serunt *Ulp.* 671,7 (divus Marcus et im-
noster cum patre rescripserunt). retineri
11. 16, 3, 9. reverti *Iul.* 421,36. *Marcian.*
significavit *Paul.* 794,8 (imp. Antoninus
atre). temperavit rem *Call.* 829,33 (divus
fratre suo). teneri *Ulp.* 655,3. vendere
37). venire ad bon. possessionem *Div. Fr.*
95,30). *Ulp.* 282,17. (346,19. 371,14). vo-
lp. 427,39 (in tributum). *Paul. coll.* 16, 3,
ntestati patris successionem). uti *Scaev.*

Ulp. 245,2. (16). *vat.* 86. —

lditum nominibus rem significantibus.
m aedificio 'fundus' dicitur *Flor.* 952,13.
nuda possessio cum suis fructibus *Paul.*
servitutes per se nusquam longo tempore
capi possunt, cum aedificiis possunt *Ulp.*
committitur adulterium cum incesto
4,13. comparari volo militiam cum in-
caev. (test.) 100,33. concedi volo domum
um horto applicito *Scaev. (test.)* 84,37. non
ornamenta cum corporibus condi *Ulp.*

351,38. lacertas cum muria sua contineri *Ulp.*
137,35. quod . . nomine usurarum cum sorte da-
tur *Scaev.* 773,11. danda est accessio cum eo,
quod apud pupillum fuit *Ven.* 630,34. *cf. Afr.*
629,13. debetur carrucha dormitoria cum mulis
Scaev. 150,13. vinum cum vasis *Ulp.* 122,11. de-
ducitur furti aestimatio cum furti poenis *Ulp.*
439,30. deductae usurae dotis in stipulatum cum
dote *Pap.* 683,8. distrahitur servus cum peculio
Ulp. 517,15. 16. donatur servus c. praediis *Pap.*
(516,14). exigitur sors cum usuris *Mod.* 808,7.
exsolvitur cum altero tanto, quod illicite exac-
tum est *Paul.* 405,13. insuitur culleo cum cane,
gallo et vipera et simia *Mod.* 822,34. legatur
Dio cum fundo *Iul.* 173,33. fundus cum his quae
ibi erunt *Pomp.* 86,44. *cf. Ulp.* 840,25. fundus
cum domo *Marcian.* 32,33. fundus cum instru-
mento *Pomp.* 128,43. *Ulp.* 840,24. 127,11. 13. 14.
Paul. 124,10. 131,33. III, 6, 48. fundus cum man-
cipiis *Paul.* III, 6, 52. penum cum vasis *Paul.*
138,33. servus cum vicariis suis *Gai.* 133,33.
servi cum peculio *Paul.* 15,33. vinum cum vasis
(cadis) *Proc.* 122,30. 123,43. *Ulp.* 122,13. mis-
sum est decretum civitatis cum ipsa epistula
Mod. 906,44. perierunt merecs cum nave
Lab. 421,38. pertinet ad aliquem instrumen-
tum cum mancipiis *Scaev.* 132,33. id praedium
cum ceteris *Scaev.* 80,13. praedium cum taberna
Scaev. (test.) 83,3. proprietas cum parte dimidia
usufructus *Iul.* 232,30. perveniunt pascua c.
fundo *Scaev.* (131,13). possidentur non per se
tegulae, sed cum universitate aedificii *Ven.* 605,33.
praelegatus cum peculio *Scaev.* 318,27. prae-
stari cum re empti *Ulp.* 549,19. usufructus
cum aditu *Ulp.* 241,8. quadruplatur cum fructi-
bus et omni causa *Ulp.* 117,3. reddantur, resti-
tuantur praedia cum instrumento *Scaev. (stip.)*
81,19. redeunt ad heredes praedia cum rediti-
bus *Pap.* 110,13. relictas tunicae singulares cum
palliolis *Scaev.* 156,39. restituitur id, quod ex
administratione rerum apud maritum resedis-
se constiterit, cum ceteris bonis *Scaev.* 221,33. quod do
frumentaria ratione in alium usum conversum est,
cum incremento debito *Ulp.* 922,33. decem cum
usuris quincuncibus *Scaev.* 146,3. fructus cum dote
Paul. 641,39. pars hereditatis cum fructibus *Iul.*
239,33. pretia fructuum cum usuris *Pap.* 180,33.
quantitas cum usuris licitis *Ulp.* 73,17. *cf. Gai.*
(211,28). retineri possunt reliqua cum pe-
culio *Scaev.* 164,1. solutum est non omne
pretium cum usuris *Scaev.* 674,33. veniit aliud
cum eo, quod in diem addictum erat *Iav.*
529,24. fundus cum instrumento *Ulp.* 613,40.

servus cum peculio *Pap.* 466, 33. *Ulp.* 517, 15. 613, 34. —

2) idem valet quod 'et' cum accusativo.

a) additum nominibus hominem designantibus. accusare *vid. s. I E 3* a) *pag.* 1087, 42. deprehendere uxorem cum adultero *Paul.* II, 26, 5; 6 = *coll.* 4, 12, 4; 5. adulterum cum filia *Paul.* II, 26, 1 = *coll.* 4, 12, 1. facere emancipatos participes bon. paternorum cum his, qui sunt in potestate *Ulp.* 291, 33. heredes scribere liberos cum uxore *Paul.* 65, 31. manumittere ex se natum cum matre *Ulp.* 891, 1. praetor ventrem in possessionem mittit cum his, quibus possessionem dederit *Ulp.* 304, 14. occidere adulterum cum filia *Pap.* 810, 13. peremere spem animantis cum gravida *Marcell.* 356, 25. redimere ancillam cum filiis *Scaev.* 451, 7. relinquere extraneum heredem cum liberis suis *Gai.* III, 70. —

b) additum nominibus rem significantibus. si quis fundum . . legaverit et adiecerit cum suppellectili vel mancipiis vel una aliqua re *Ulp.* 128, 33. quod adiecit testator 'uti possedi' an hoc significat 'sicut instructa in diem mortis habuit', id est cum mancipiis pecoribus instrumento rustico? *Scaev.* 131, 33. adferre cum damno iniuriam *Ulp.* 291, 19. administrare legiones cum suis auxiliis ab imperatore commissas *Ulp.* 82, 21. id quod contulit aut solum aut cum poena auferet *Ulp.* 505, 23. capere bona cum fructibus inventis in hereditate *Pap.* 853, 44. commodare servum cum lance *Ulp.* 403, 11. consequi cum usuris, quantum ex tutela ad tutorem defunctum pervenerat *Scaev.* 773, 1. pecuniam cum usuris *Ulp.* 801, 23. quadruplum vel simplum cum fructibus *Paul.* 118, 35. continent poenae . . damnum cum infamia *Ulp.* 847, 3. dare fundos instructos cum suis vilicis et reliquis colonorum *Scaev.* 130, 37 (per praeceptionem). fundum cum aliis rebus *Mod.* 681, 22 (doti). do praedia cum praetorio *Pap.* (test.) 96, 41. do lego fundos cum dotibus et reliquis colonorum et saltuariis *Scaev.* (test.) 130, 33. dari volo fundum cum taberna *Scaev.* (test.) 80, 13. fundum cum vilico suo et contubernali eius et filiis *Scaev.* (test.) 85, 13. fundum cum instrumento et his quae in eodem erunt *Scaev.* (test.) 131, 10. fundum cum omnibus rebus et mancipiis et reliquis colonorum *Scaev.* (test.) 132, 16. tunicas tres cum palliolo *Scaev.* (test.) 156, 37. debere summam cum usuris *Afr.* 490, 34. *Pap.* 683, 6. distrahere praedia cum mancipiis *Mod.* 586, 23. donare praedia cum servis *Pap.* 516, 13. emere cum tota re etiam nostram partem *Ulp.* 528, 18. servum cum peculio *Afr.*

553, 18. peculium cum servo *Gai.* (443, 21). excipere servum cum peculio *Ulp.* 532, 36. expensam facere pecuniam cum usuris *Scaev.* 773, 31. habere domus cum omni instrumento et repositis omnibus *Paul.* (test.) 97, 36. praecipuam dotem cum suis fructibus *Ulp.* 117, 13. moram cum sumptu *Scaev.* (Trib.?) 195, 35. partem (proprietas) cum usufructu *Iul.* 239, 39. proprietatem cum partis usufructu *Ulp.* *vat.* 80. habere volo fundos cum reliquis colonorum et apotheca *Scaev.* (test.) 130, 33. tibi (sibi) habeto (praecipito, sumito) agellum cum instrumento et his, quae in eodem erunt *Scaev.* (test.) 132, 33. cf. *Paul.* (test.) 97, 16. 16. 13. 155, 1. legare domum instructam cum omnibus adfixis *Paul.* 130, 17. domum cum iure suo omni et instrumento et suppellectili *Mod.* 141, 7. fundum cum instrumento *Lab.* 124, 31. *Iav.* 124, 37. cf. *Scaev.* 84, 43. 98, 3. 170, 13. horreum vinarium cum vino et vasis et instrumento et institoribus *Scaev.* 125, 3. praediolum cum taberna *Scaev.* 83, 7. praedia cum servis et ceteris rebus et quidquid ibi esset *Scaev.* 450, 16. cf. 124, 37. 131, 1. 3. 132, 16. servos cum peculio *Proc.* 122, 31. *Ulp.* 450, 39. 39. tabernam cum caenaculo cum mercibus et instrumento etc. *Scaev.* 125, 1. 2. cf. *Pap.* 96, 43. vinum cum vasis *Proc.* 123, 33. unionem cum hyacinthis *Marcell.* (test.) 149, 7. scil. lego: fundum cum instrumento *Lab.* 124, 34. cf. *Paul.* 129, 13. *Mod.* 43, 3. fundos cum suis salictis et silvis *Scaev.* 132, 41. villam cum suppellectile mensis mancipiis *Paul.* 130, 10. do lego *vid. s.* dare. perdere nummos cum statulibero *Ulp.* (457, 33). praecipere v. s. tibi habeto *lin.* 11. praelegare domum obligatam cum instrumentis et quicquid ibi fuerit *Scaev.* 221, 13. praedia cum servis *Scaev.* 449, 34. Stephanum cum peculio *Scaev.* 318, 25. praestare fideicommissum cum incremento *Pomp.* 47, 13. pretia cum usuris *Paul.* I, 133, 2. recipere pecuniam cum usuris *Ulp.* 484, 28. pecuniam cum certa quantitate *Ulp.* 504, 2. pretium cum usuris *Scaev.* 138, 7. 674, 35. sortem cum usuris *Ulp.* 504, 31. *Paul.* 644, 10. 10. reddere cum fructibus *Pap.* 246, 13. decem cum usuris *Mod.* 642, 20. fundum cum fructibus *Paul.* 133, 2. relinquere fundum cum stabulo et instrumento rustico omni *Scaev.* (test.) 131, 13. restituere, quod extrinsecus ei relictum est, cum fructibus *Ulp.* 117, 13. hereditatem cum incremento *Gai.* (Trib.?) 249, 33. cf. *Pap.* 179, 3. cum parte hereditatis eius quoque, quod dotis nomine datum erat, partem *Sever.* 249, 3. cum ceteris hanc quoque pecuniam *Pomp.* 465, 34. pecuniam cum usuris *Paul.* 394, 13. praedia cum fructibus *Gai.* 134, 15. regionem cum

us, quae ibi erunt, et mancipiis rusticis vel
is et actoribus *Scaev.* 84, 36. rem cum fructi-
Paul. 496, 20. residuum cum fructibus *Ulp.*
i. superfluum pretii cum usuris *Pap.* 413, 42.
re reliquum pretium cum usuris *Scaev.*
i. totum cum altero tanto *Call.* 877, 35. su-
vid. s. tibi habeto. vendere servum cum
io *Iul.* 552, 20. *Ulp.* 120, 27. 440, 33. 445, 10.
a. vinum cum amphoris et cadis *Proc.* 123, 48.
icare fundum (praedium) cum fructibus *Paul.*
a. *Mod.* 43, 7. ~ ad libellum rei cum lit-
(praesidis) missum rescripsit princeps *Ulp.*
s. —

idem valet, quod 'et' cum Genetivo. se-
im rescriptum imperatoris nostri cum patre
708, 29. ~ indemnitas debiti frumentariae
iae cum suis usuris *Ulp.* 922, 34. donatio
cum omni suo emolumento *Ulp.* 702, 4. offe-
e pecuniae cum usuris facultas *Pap.* 595, 36. —
idem valet, quod 'et' cum Dativo. heredi
postumo instituto reliquae partes ad crescant
880, 12. si quis leget: 'fundum Seianum heres
Attio cum Dione Maevii servo dato', dubi-
quidem, Dioni quoque fundus legatus sit an
um fundo legatus sit *Iul.* 173, 31. nihil distat,
ita legetur 'Titio et Maevio' an ita 'Titio
Maevio' *Pomp.* 8, 38. cf. *Paul.* 233, 15. 'illi cum
o' *Gai.* 465, 33 (perinde ac si ita scriptum
'illi et illi'). 'illi cum illo habitationem
Alf. 114, 3. cf. *Ulp.* 233, 16. *Paul.* 233, 14.
Marcian. 32, 38. 36, 3. cf. si repetierit legatum
alio *Ulp.* 15, 36. partes tertiae fundorum
gatorum cum conlibertis eidem *Scaev.* 257, 17.
portio cum ceteris heredis creditoribus ei
enda erit *Pap.* 557, 41. —

idem valet quod 'et' cum Ablativo. con-
esse debes fundo Semproniano cum
inhabitantibus *Paul. (test.)* 94, 31. uti aliis
ptionibus cum exceptione iurisiurandi *Paul.*
39). ab imperatore nostro cum patre re-
um *Ulp.* 760, 16. do lego fundos . . cum . .
ariis cum contubernalibus suis et filiis et
is *Scaev. (test.)* 130, 36. ~ praediis datis cum
is actorum et colonorum *Pap.* 96, 37. excepta
mea . . cum omnibus, quae ibi sunt *Paul.*
64, 31. carruca cum iunctura legata *Paul.*
91, domo cum omni iure suo legata *Ulp.*

Paul. III, 6, 58. fundo legato cum mancipiis
coribus etc. *Paul.* 131, 33 = III, 6, 47. cf.
953, 10. *Paul.* 124, 11. 133, 19. III, 6, 43. 44.
ian. 137, 33. domo relicta cum suppellectili
127, 43. praediis cum his entheciis, quae in
ssessione sunt, relictis *Ulp.* 92, 33. —

B. Significat coniunctionem loci (saepe idem
valet quod 'apud'). cum aliquo abesse rei publi-
cae causa *Scaev.* 652, 9 (c. magistratu). ambulare
Alf. 579, 22 (secum). comitem esse *Pap.* 39, 24
= *Ulp.* 564, 22. *Ulp.* 777, 35. cubare *Ulp.* 898, 38
(secum). esse *Lab. (test.)* 78, 32. 36 (Capuae). *Hadr.*
Ulp. 897, 42 (in eodem conclavi c. domina sua).
Pomp. 10, 17 (Romae c. studiosis). (test.) 183, 19. 31.
Scaev. (test.) 139, 18. (test.) 144, 36. 648, 34. *Pap.*
(test.) 412, 33. *Ulp.* 898, 9. (11). 12. 426, 3 (in villa
c. praetore). 891, 5. 6. *Paul. (test.)* 434, 35. III, 5,
3 (extra tectum c. domino). 6 (in itinere c. occi-
so). *Mod.* 143, 14. habitare *Lab.* 78, 37. *Pomp.*
243, 33. *Scaev.* 112, 37. *Pap.* (249, 27). *Ulp.* 243, 8.
8. 9. 15. 18. 19. 21. 23. 24. 26. 28. 29. 29. 36. *Paul.* 243, 26.
morari *Pius Scaev.* 144, 33. *Scaev.* 79, 7. (test.)
105, 37. 144, 37. 146, 38. 33. 147, 40. *Call.* 326, 13.
Ulp. 19, 4. 384, 3. *Paul. (test.)* 196, 37. 31. 33. pro-
ficiisci *Gai.* 327, 11 (peregre). *Scaev.* 104, 37. *Ulp.*
32, 11. vivere *Paul. (test.)* 156, 19. 946, 13. —

C. Significat coniunctionem temporis aut tam
arctum duarum rerum vel personae et rei (iuris)
inter se conexum, ut altera quovis momento tem-
poris trahat secum alteram. iniuriarum et actionum
ex delicto venientium obligationes cum capite am-
bulant *Paul.* 139, 29. ambulat cum dominio bon.
possessio *Ulp.* 312, 34. quod datur personis, cum
personis amittitur *Ulp.* 597, 34. artem cum pollice
amisit *Ulp.* 282, 22. cum persona extinguitur
beneficium *Paul.* 720, 2. personis data immunitas
Ulp. 932, 10. cf. 33. alimenta cum vita finiri *Ulp.*
76, 22. ius gentium cum ipso genere humano pro-
ditum est *Gai.* 487, 7. cum dominio pignus
quaesitum est *Paul.* 808, 30. summa quae . .
aeque cum sorte translata sit aut transferri
debit *Scaev.* 773, 8. dando se in adrogandum
testator cum capite fortunas quoque suas in fa-
miliam et domum alienam transfert *Pap.* 314, i.
cum proprietate ad heredem transisset (usus
fructus) *Marcell.* 728, 14. transeunt cum eo (le-
gatario), quae ei debebantur *Ulp.* 261, 33. id aes
alienum cum ceteris hereditariis oneribus ad eum
transit *Paul.* 104, 13. cf. etiam simul cum pag.
1087, 48 et secum pag. 1088, 17. —

D. significat coniunctionem quandam iuris.
interim cum proprietate usum fructum esse *Iul.*
241, 36. ~ cum sua causa adiudicari potest (res)
Ulp. 311, 2. ceteros (12) locos vid. s. causa pag.
666, 40. ~ cum suis commodis militiam re-
liquit *Cels.* 41, 14. ~ cum sua condicione ad-
crescit pars *Iav.* 190, 36. publicatur fundus *Paul.*
261, 32. restauranda est obligatio *Ulp.* 563, 36. ~
cum sua die restauranda est obligatio (si in

diem fuit) *Ulp.* 563,36. ~ cum omni emolumento res ad filium transit *Marcell.* 711,20. ~ utrum cum suo incremento an in simplum venit (actio in hereditatis petitionem) *Ulp.* 187,17. ~ cum omni iure suo legata domo *Ulp.* (128,4). *Paul.* (III, 6, 58). cf. *Mod.* (141,4). transit praedium cum suo iure *Paul.* 693,16. cum iure servitutum debitarum transfertur fundus *Ulp.* 493,13. ~ utrum cum sua natura veniant (hereditariae actiones in hereditatis petitionem) *Ulp.* 187,16. ~ cum onere fideicommissi id apud heredem remanet *Paul.* 177,38 (fideicommissum *F.*). posteriorem admitti *Ulp.* 366,38. legatum apud heredem remanere *Paul.* 826,30. cum onere legatorum fideicommissum restitui *Cels.* (*Trib.*?) 228,13. caduca cum suo onere fiunt *Ulp.* XVII, 3. 3. cum suo onere consequetur adcrecentem portionem *Ulp.* 51,3. fiscum succedere *Pap.* 180,38. vindicat hoc fiscus *Paul.* 191,31. cum suis oneribus fiscus hereditatem acquirit *Ulp.* 229,1. hereditas caduca fiet *Paul.* 903,17. ~ cum servitutibus transit (fundus) *Ulp.* 493,11. ~ pecunia messium in computationem cum spe futurae vindemiae venit *Ulp.* 718,13. —

E. aequae, pariter, simul, una cum. 1) aequae cum *Scaev.* (773,8) *vid. s. pag.* 1086,34 — 2) pariter cum. cum servi pariter cum domino aurum et argentum exportasse dicerentur *Ulp.* 840,38. quod (peculium) pariter cum eo (servo) emerit *Gai.* 443,27. — 3) simul cum. a) simul cum aliquo accipere bonorum possessionem *Marcell.* 300,38. *Mod.* 300,38. decedere *Marcian.* 175,3. frui *Ulp.* 233,23. fugere *Mod.* 802,17 (custodia cum altero custode simul). vita fungi *Marcian.* 175,11 (dominus cum servis simul). habitare *Pap.* 249,27 (simul habitare cum uxore legataria). *Ulp.* 734,36. mitti in possessionem *Paul.* 308,30. optinere hereditatem *Paul.* 180,28. perire *Tryph.* 172,37. *Ulp.* 235,3. *Paul.* 175,3. *Marcian.* 174,38. possidere iubetur *Ulp.* 270,33. reccidere in potestatem *Mod.* 23,29. ad bona avi venire *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 295,30 = *Ulp.* 346,13. uti *Ulp.* 245,16. ~ simul cum adultero vel adultero eum quoque accusare, qui domum suam praebuit *Macer* 813,38. — b) simul cum re: simul c. praediis donatus servus *Pap.* 516,14. pascua, quae ad eum simul cum fundo pervenerint *Scaev.* 131,18. quae simul c. ipsa parte restitui debent *Gai.* 211,28. — c) actio iniuriarum simul cum eo (defuncto) intercidit *Maecian.* 209,17. simul c. libertate legatum adquiri potuit *Maecian.* 196,43. simul c. libertate dies quoque legati utiliter cedit *Call.* 196,3. — 4) una cum aliquo esse *Ulp.* 898,11. habere *Scaev.* (*test.*) 66,18 (sumito sibi que habeto una c.

Pamphilo. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 722,11 (competens solacium una c. familia). heredem esse *Iul.* 841,6. vendere bona debitoris *Iul.* 559,37 (c. curatore). venire *Ulp.* 371,14. uti *Scaev.* 113,11. —

F. secum (mecum). 1) dictum de hominibus. secum abducere *Scaev.* 132,13. *Ulp.* 606,30. admittere creditores *Ulp.* 557,19. adferre pannicularia *Ulp.* 855,38. auferre *Paul.* 343,4. 620,12. ducere iumento *Gai.* 954,35. ferre *Gai.* 405,23 et III, 196 (peregre). *Flor.* 818,30. *Tryph.* 897,37 (in castra). *Ulp.* 504,9. 563,3. *Paul.* 482,10. habere *Pomp.* 183,30. *Scaev.* 457,14. 125,3. *Ulp.* 41,14. 233,21 = *vat.* 87. (*test.*) 411,4 (mecum). 890,43. *Paul.* 427,30. portare (peregre) *Gai.* 405,24. 640,3. sollicitare alios ut fugerent *Ulp.* 548,18. trahere libertatis condicionem *Ulp.* II, 3. — 2) dictum de rebus. haec repetitio (amissi ususfr.) . . quaeritur an et ius adcrendi secum salvum habeat *Ulp.* 235,32. quod liquidae materiae est, quia per se esse non potest, rapit secum in accessionis locum id, sine quo esse non potest *Paul.* 138,38. ususfructus alienatio condicionem statuliberi secum non trahit *Paul.* 460,45. an pars fundorum . . aliquid iuris secum huius compascui traxerit *Scaev.* 272,16. arbores quas secum traxerit (pars praedii) *Gai.* 488,38. —

G. = si adnumerantur (inclusive). tantum restituendum, quantum cum eo, quod Falcidiae nomine filius deduxisset, semissem faceret *Scaev.* 106,30. ut cum eo, quod defunctus abstulit, uterque heres non plus duplo ferat *Scaev.* 763,3. quinque dies cum eo ipso quo litteras acceperit computantur *Paul.* V, 33, 1. —

H. = ornatus, instructus, onustus aliqua re. 1) dictum de hominibus. cum armis venire *Ulp.* 114,16. 586,17. ~ cum robustis canibus et fortibus consequi lupos *Ulp.* 497,34. ~ cum dote dare in matrimonium *Scaev.* 85,30. ~ cum ferro adgredi et spoliare *Call.* 852,13. ~ cum furto deprehendi *Ulp.* 737,33. manere eo die *Paul.* 737,38. ~ cum gladio abigere *Ulp.* 788,10 = *coll.* 11, 8, 4. esse in incendio rapiendi causa *Marcian.* 816,18 (cum gladio aut telo). ~ cum lance fugere *Ulp.* 403,12. ~ cum hamis et dolabris coerrare *Paul.* 31,2. ~ cum ingenio patientem esse circa advocatos proconsulem oportet *Ulp.* 33,28. ~ cum mercibus navigare *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 421,41. ~ cum re furtiva adprehensus *Ulp.* 737,37. deprehendi *Ulp.* 737,33. 34. ~ cum rebus aufugere *Ulp.* 745,34. ~ cum sacco adire *Paul.* 721,3. ~ cum spiritu animal editum *Ulp.* 821,5. ~ cum telo ambulare *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 1; 2. *Marcian.* 818,38. turba coacta *Paul.* V, 3, 3. esse *Claud. Sa.*

(hominis occidendi causa). *Paul.* V, 23, II, 1, 2, 1 = 8, 4, 1 (hominis occidendi fur-
iendi causa). *Ulp.* 817,13 (in contione).
, 26, 3 et *Marcian.* 816,13 (in publico).
um telis lapidibusve esse in urbe *Ulp.*
cum telis facere *Paul.* 817,33 (cf. V, 3, 3
.). cum telis et armis rapere *Marcian.*
cum uno testiculo natus *Men.* 893,11.
ictum de rebus. cum capistro equus
ur *Ulp.* 469,26. cum die et consule
edi debent *Ulp.* 59,7. cum instru-
navem emisti *Lab.* 133,13. cum mar-
acus *Ulp.* 153,17. cum mercibus
conservata *Paul.* II, 7, 4. navis liberari
Ierm. 421,12. cum parte mercium scapha
ill. 420,20. cum onere (navis) intrare
vel portum non potuerat *Call.* 420,16. cum
cunia sacculum obsignavit *Scaev.* 530,40.
veste et instrumentis arcam clusam
davit *Paul.* 476,28. —
icissitudinem quandam et rationem signi-
cae intercedit inter duas partes. A. cum
cum aliquo agere: secum agendi potestatem
id. *Ulp.* 140,21. 143,17. 29. 144,12. *Gai.* 55,39.
d. *Ulp.* 138,37 (eum *F.*). 294,4. 364,37. *Alf.*
177,28. 292,28. 31 (lege Aquilia). 293,2. 10 (leg.
29,13. 344,20 (servi corrupti). 567,10 (ex con-
4 (leg. Aqu.). 14 (ex locato). 24 (oneris aversi
579,23 (in factum actione). *Lab.* 478,20
. 23 (depositi). 512,27. 525,15 et 18 (ex
572,27 et 573,2 (ex locato). 5 (ex conducto).
71,9. 714,33 (de peculio). *Iav.* 289,18. 19
quilia). 293,33. 339,11. 452,6 (de in rem
570,23 (ex locato). 628,35 (ex testamento).
111,3. 344,30. 30. 30. 520,31. 31 (ad exhiben-
21,33 (ex empto). 628,40. 756,3 (et furti
lodati). 13 (furti). 758,31 (ex locato). *Ner.*
149,37 (de peculio). 730,17. 754,37 et 758,3
Cels. 134,24 (tutela). 364,23. 629,11. 807,46.
(iudicati). 31. 755,13 et 30 et 33 et 35 (furti).
5,32 (ex conducto). 271,33. 291,29 (lege
. 304,29. 38 (furti). 305,3 (lege Aquilia).
. 321,23 (fam. erc.). 33 (comm. div.). 329,4
nm. div.). 8 (de pecul.). 332,33 (ad exh.).
129,35 (de pec., tributoria). 441,5. 12 (de pec.).
45,36. 36 (de pec.). 446,1. 4. 5 (de pec.). 7.
pec.). 490,3. 6 (mand.). 540,33 (ex empto).
de pec.). 620,30 (ex empto et ex stipulatu
lione). 710,11 (vel ad exh. vel damni in-
724,26. 735,29 (propter res amotas). 32
ot.). 764,26. 812,41 et 42 (neg. gest.). 273,1.
incerti). 608,31. 33. 33. 643,3. 659,7. 688,13
. 31. 33 (mandati iudicio). 706,30. 707,13.
bularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

728,13. 730,11. 752,17 (furti). 33. 753,3 (furti).
783,10 (iniuriarum). *Pomp.* 256,29. 271,13. 14.
289,28 (leg. Aqu.). 331,25. 354,12 (funeraticia).
377,19. 23 (furti). 391,7. 393,10 (depositi). 407,7
(furti et ad exh.). 466,39 (mand.). 474,33 (depositi
sequestraria actione). 502,28 (pro soc.). 545,24 (ex
empt.). 546,7 (ex vend.). 624,20 (comm. div.).
717,26. 2. 8. 3. 103,13 (fam. herc.). 120,7 (ad exh.). 3.
134,17 (de pec.). 159,13. 253,9 (leg. Aqu.). 401,33.
33. 33. 626,5 (ex test.). 13. 37 (de pec.). 38. 745,33
et 756,34 et 35 (furti). 764,10. *Afr.* 109,9 (mand.).
11 (neg. gest.). 11. 11 (mand.). 303,2 (noxali). 326,11
(de pec.). 406,18 et 20 (furti). 446,19 (de dote). 21
(ex promissione). 456,12 (de in rem verso). 568,39
(duabus actionibus, una ex conducto, altera ex
locato). 32,1. 378,34. 627,8. 708,13 (de pec.).
735,13. 753,13. 13. 754,3 (furti). *Ven.* 248,23 (ex
stip.). 610,30. 683,33. 732,1 (ad exh.). *Gai.* 41,15
(pluribus actionibus). 49,25. 52,19 (noxalis). 93,37.
33. 94,4. 110,31. 32. 124,9. 10. 148,5. 9 (ex op. nov.
nunt.). 10. 309,18. 354,8. 9. 405,33. 40 (recto iudi-
cio). 406,1. 443,23 (de pec.). 29. 29. 30 (de pec.).
444,1. 475,6. 7. 8. 488,40 (mand.). 489,2. 565,33 (ex
cond.). 35. 724,2. 799,15 (tam tutelae quam neg. gest.
iudicio). 249,33. 478,3. 33 (leg. Aqu.). 550,34. 642,13.
646,11. 11. 684,3 (comm. div. aut societatis iudicium).
764,33 (ex loc.). 959,33. II, 252 (hereditario nomine).
282. III, 161. 179. 221 (iniuriarum). IV, 2 (lect. inc.).
23 et 25 (per manus iniunctionem). 25 (iudicati de-
pensive). 37. 37 (furti). 37 (ex leg. Aqu. damni
iniuriarum). 48. 61. 78. 78. 78 (ipse mecum). 80
(imperio continenti iudicio; suppl.). (form.) 83.
83. 87. 88. 89 (in rem). 89. 89. 94. 101. 101. 101.
102. 102. 114. 116. 119. 119. 126. 136. 137. 163.
172. 176. 177. *Maecian.* 899,41. 41. *Marcell.* 253,21.
270,39. (not. ad Iul.) 455,32 (de in rem verso).
476,4. (not. ad Iul.) 677,10. 11. 680,27 (incerti).
725,5 et 15 (de dote). 212,13 (de pec.). 483,33. 626,3
(pigneraticia). 690,34. 35 (mand.). 733,13. 762,31. 31
(furti). 34 (ex leg. Aqu. vel ex duod. tab.). 38. 763,1.
Scaev. 74,37 (pignerat.). 414,9. 449,5. 888,33
(iudicio). 170,34. 440,44. 541,35 (ex contractu pa-
terno). 671,3. 674,43 (ex stip.). 692,40. 868,33.
Pap. 240,13 (incerti). 266,36 (interdicto 'quod
precario habet'). 448,20 (de pec.). 34 (ad exh.).
468,24. 512,2 (de exigenda dote). 581,23 (mand.).
635,29 (de in rem verso). 58,14 (ex stip.). 245,3.
Call. 105,22 (non tutelae, sed neg. gest.). 137,31.
32. 336,7. *Tryph.* 685,27 (comm. div.). 727,36.
37. 542,11 (rer. amot.). 696,3 (ob tutelam, non ex
fideiussione). *Ulp.* 47,14 (incerti). 52,17 (noxali
iudicio). 77,36. 84,2. 89,22 (iudicati). 117,21. 121,15.
22. 40 (praescriptis verbis actione). 41 (de dolo).

144, 12. 148, 27 (in rem). 249, 9. 268, 21. 24. 25. 270, 4. 8. 33 (hac actione). 34. 280, 25. 284, 10 (= coll. 12, 7, 8). 285, 8 (Aquiliana). 286, 23 (ex cond.). 287, 4 (damni iniuria). 4. 10 (leg. Aqu.). 13. 294, 35. 297, 22 (noxali iudicio). 313, 8 (praescr. verb.). 323, 6. 7. 331, 1 et 28 (ad exh.). 29. 29. 37. 332, 1. 337, 28. 342, 25. 25. 25. 26. 347, 26. 348, 5 (ex empto). 6. 7. 8. 364, 38. 367, 22. 380, 3 (de pec.). 398, 33. 401, 26. (Trib.?) 411, 9 (pigneraticia vel ex alia causa). 416, 33 (aut ex loc. aut mand.). 417, 22. 22. 25. 430, 38. 437, 15 (de pec.). 439, 7. 13 et 21 (secum). 440, 42. 42. 442, 5. 32. 444, 20. 24. 458, 17 (quod iussu). 470, 31. 471, 1 (depos.). 24. 472, 28 (de pec.). 29. 33. 40. 40 (depos.). 480, 22 (neg. gest.). 483, 10 (mand.). 485, 14. 503, 3 (furti). 506, 12. 14. 507, 28. 29. 30. 510, 27 (et pro soc. et ex vend.). 532, 23 (de pec. et in rem vers.). 38. 533, 14. 18. 549, 29 (comm. div.). 550, 14 (ex empto utili actione ad exemplum institoriae actionis). 563, 13 (tutela iudicio). 569, 20 (de damno ab alio dato). 608, 38. 612, 21 (quanto minoris). 627, 29. 719, 8. 8 (de dote). 722, 24. 738, 4 (praeiudicium). 745, 25. 25 (litem). 30. 765, 5. 6. 796, 5 et 798, 23 (tutela). 28 (ipse secum). 29 (tut.). 31. 41. 43 (de pec.). (Trib.?) 799, 22 et 23 (ex stip.). 25. 802, 25. 803, 35. 14. 30. 15, 5 (ex causa fideic.). 17, 3 (hypothecaria). 116, 7 (de dote). 325, 3 (operarum iudicio). 383, 3. 387, 18. 396, 3 (nihil). 398, 13 et 33 (aq. pluv. arc.). 39. 399, 13. 13. 13. 403, 30 (non ex hoc edicto, sed ex generali vi bon. rapt., damni iniuriae vel furti). 447, 31 (ex iudicati causa). 536, 10 (iudicati). 546, 39 (institoria). 572, 13. 13 et 575, 37 (interdicto). 39 (b. f.). 576, 13 et 13 (interd.). 583, 7. 591, 3 (ex empto). 604, 18. 18 (interdicto). 30. 31. 605, 3 (quod vi aut clam aut damni iniuria). 33 (quod vi aut clam factum est). 608, 31 (quod vi aut clam). 33 (gloss.?). 39. 612, 30 (interdicto de precario). 31. 622, 41. 623, 1. 624, 31 (fam. erc.). 625, 5 (aq. pluv. arc.). 10. 633, (Trib.?) 10. 31. 636, 30. 638, 34 (pro socio). 644, 33 (in pers. actione). 688, 3. 743, 34 (damni iniuria). 35 (Aquiliana). 745, 3 (tutela). 762, 31. 32. 766, 38 (vi bon. rapt.). 768, 4. 769, 34 (leg. Aqu.). 775, 33 et 38 et 777, 13 (iniuriarum). 778, 33. 782, 7 (iniuriarum). XI, 24 (lege aut legitimo iudicio). XXVIII, 12. coll. 12, 7, 8. Paul. 55, 27. 28. 29 (de pec.). 56, 19 (iniuriarum). 108, 24 (neg. gest. in solidum, non de pec.). 143, 35. 162, 24. 26. 203, 8. 209, 29 (furti). 252, 22. 23. 298, 1 (detracta noxae deditio). 5 (cum noxae deditio). 37. 38. 299, 6 (ex noxali causa). 33. 35. 300, 3 (noxali). 14. 301, 19 (noxali actione). 302, 1. 2. 12 (directo). 12 (praetoria). 317, 18 (fam. erc. iudicio). 326, 34 (comm. div. iudicio). 36. 327, 20 (noxali iudicio). 20. 329, 33 (comm. div.). 337, 7. 339, 3 (nox. iud.). 343, 31. 32. 33. 362, 14. 369, 22 (propter succisas arbores ex loc.). 26 (in rem).

377, 14 (furti). 380, 24 (per indebitam conditionem). 399, 30. 418, 7 (ex loc.). 8. 13. 14. 419, 7 (ex loc.). 8 (ex cond.). 9 (ex loc.). 29 (ex cond.). 30. 420, 10 (ex loc.). 425, 37. 37 (ex edicto). 38. 429, 26 (de pec. actione). 447, 22 (de pec.). 29. 43 (ex ante gesto). 458, 31. 467, 33. 474, 41. 486, 1 et 487, 8 et 492, 32 (mand.). 34. 36. 493, 8 (mand.). 12. 497, 33. 509, 32. 545, 3 (ex stip.). 6. 11 (ex empto vel ex testam.). 12 (ex empto). 565, 10. 620, 13 (furti). 625, 44. 626, 8. 720, 14 et 726, 7 (de dote). 733, 14 et 22 et 23 (furti). 746, 5. 765, 14. 769, 42. 799, 2. 805, 26 (ex stipulatione rem salvam fore). 161, 5 (ex test.). 397, 3 (aq. pluv. arc.). 38. 38 (aq. pluv. arc. actione). 37 et 398, 3 et 399, 33 (aq. pluv. arc.). 400, 30. 30. 31. 31. 32. 32. 33. 33 (noxali iudicio). 38. 39. 41. 401, 3. 3. 17 (quod vi aut clam). 480, 33. 33 (furti). 539, 1. 1. 1. 13 (ex promissione dotis). 33 (de dote). 544, 33 (leg. Aqu.). 568, 13. 626, 33 (depos.). 30. 33. 33 (de dolo defuncti). 636, 11. 37 (iudicati). 645, 36. 650, 33. 652, 3. 653, 7 (ex doli mali clausula). 697, 18. 705, 13. 741, 4 (furti). 3. 3 (nobiscum ipsi). 38. 743, 17 et 39 et 746, 31 (furti). 31. 751, 36 (commodati). 33 (furti). 767, 10. 11. 13. 13. 952, 30 (de noxae deditio). II, 10. 31. 8. V, 4, 2 (iniuriarum). vat. 336. 336 (suppl.). Marcian. 385, 30. 412, 19 (contrar. pignerat.). 583, 10. 33 et 37 (in personam). 37. 37. 584, 32. 585, 11. 592, 29. 40. 596, 6. 543, 33. Macer 810, 7. Mod. 95, 14. 645, 40 (de hereditate fratris). 479, 34. 799, 40 (nihil). Lic. Ruf. 169, 25 (ad exh.). 540, 38 (iniuriarum). Herm. 637, 10. 791, 14 (furti). (ipse mecum Gai. IV, 78. nobiscum ipsi Paul. 741, 3. ipse secum Ulp. 439, 21. 798, 28. secum Ulp. 439, 13). satis clementer cum reo praetor egit Ulp. 116, 11. aliquo largius cum usuario agendum est pro dignitate eius Ulp. 245, 3. saevius cum eo agebat Ulp. 606, 11. coalescere cum terra Ulp. 383, 3. 1 coire Gai. I, 85 (cum ancilla aliena). 160 (cum servis). Ulp. 160, 20 (c. furibus). colludere Iul. 529, 31. Ulp. 563, 18. 893, 10. 634, 13. 805, 18. Marcian. 835, 36. commiscere Ulp. 662, 22. communicare Ven. 310, 9 (victoriae commodum). Ulp. 500, 14. 14. 503, 28 (fundum). 508, 4. 763, 21 (periculum). 764, 29 (administrationem). 287, 33. compensare Gai. IV, 66. 66. 66. 66. 66 (pecuniam c. pecunia, triticum c. tritico, vinum c. vino). Ulp. 137, 9 (c. quantitate fructuum perceptorum). 500, 25 et 29 (commodum c. damno). 39 (compendium c. negligentia). 731, 18 (c. fructibus hoc). 734, 10 (actionem c. actione). 134, 5 (hoc quod impendit c. eo quod domino debetur). 396, 40 (incommodum c. alio commodum). Paul. (Trib.?) 555, 31 (lucrum c. damno). secum compensare Ulp. 439, 33. 673, 25 (iussu suum). 217, 33 (centum quinquaginta).

746,3 (facti ignominiam). compromittere *Ulp.* 155,36. 632,17. *Paul.* 156,34. 157,5. 241,41. computare *Scaev. (test.)* 106,37 (usuras quadrantes). *Sev. et Carac. Ulp.* 930,4 (id quod datum est cum eo quod debetur). concumbere *Ulp.* 19,6. concurrere *Gai.* 351,4. *Ulp.* 801,36 (quantitas c. quantitate). (*Trib.?*) 879,44 (praesumptio c. veritate). 15,33 (c. summa). *Paul.* IV, 14, 2 (codicillis . . datae libertates c. his quae tabulis testamenti datae sunt). *Char.* 653,17 (negotii qualitas ac iudicis motus c. testibus). conferre *Pap.* 412,33 (mecum = colloqui). confertur *Pap.* 55,33 (quantitas c. quantitate). *Ulp.* 427,19 (quantitas emulamenti c. pretio). *vid. et s. I A 1 a) pag. 1080,23.* confundi *Ulp.* 246,6 (fructus c. usu). congrredi *Ulp.* 349,33. congruere *Pap.* 54,8. *Ulp.* 438,18. coniungi *Tryph.* 301,12. *P.* 298,18. consentire *Paul.* 723,33. consistere *Gai.* IV, 183. *Pap.* 196,6. *Ulp.* (810,18). *Marcian.* 422,19. 824,41. consolidari *Tryph.* 685,15. conspirare *Ulp.* 29,22. constituere *Ulp.* 810,18 (*corr.?* num consistere?). contendere *Pomp.* 6,29. 452,40. *Scaev. (test.)* 111,30. contestari litem *Gai.* 467,29. *Pap.* 246,33. *Ulp.* 165,39. 332,30. 366,9. 408,29. 137,17. 728,17. 762,5. *Paul.* 56,23. continuatur hereditas cum tempore mortis *Paul.* (695,8). contrahere *Ed. Ulp.* (138,37; eum *F.*). 430,16 (rem). *Alf.* 707,39 (negotium; *del. Mo.*). *Iav.* 344,34 (mandatum). *Cels.* 362,24 (negotium). *Pomp.* 404,27. 200,10. 648,18. 711,33. *Afr.* 446,33. 447,1. 456,15. 463,11. 753,37. *Gai.* 67,11. 12. 417,28. 430,8. 443,38. 40. 444,12. 14. 775,35. 641, (*Trib.?*) 30. 33. 33. II, 60. 60. 60. 60 (fiduciam). (III, 138 obligationem). IV, 71. 72. 74. 74* (*suppl.*). *Marcell.* 711,21 (negotium). *Pap.* 465,20. 767,28. *Ulp.* 99,22. 125,29. 130,1. 22. 36. 41. 131,17. (*Trib.?*) 139,1. 167,19. 20. 348,23. 24. 415,5. 8. 11. 14. 15. 416,26. 32. 417,7. 8. 20. 422,19. 423,25. 424,14. 15. 28. 29. 30. 30. 32. 34. 427,36. 37. 430,25. 27. 32. 436,10. 21. 23. 27. 437,18. 445,3. 447,26. 451,28. 457,23. 458,2. 4. 16 (negotium). 460,7. 461,32. 35. 472,32. 620,22. 804,25. 807,42. 342,33. 37. 39. 546,33 (nihil). 33. 33. 33. 556,18. 33. 562,8. 634,8. 13. 644,33. 881,18. 958,1. 3. *Paul.* 133,8. 315,22. 362,19. 376,32. 418,6. 8. 10. 14. 425,30. 38. 39. 41. 426,3. 458,10. 21. 462,11. 466,2. 6. 571,15. 800,14. II, 1, 4. 8. 2; 3. *Marcian.* 823,17. 824,1. 862,1. contrahere nuptias, societatem *vid. s. II B pag. 1096,52 et 1097,15.* convenit *Lab.* 601,13 (tibi c. colono). *Proc.* 71,2 et *Ner.* 73,38 et *Iav.* 523,11 (mihi tecum). *Pomp.* 407,2 (tibi c. eo). *Gai.* 559,10 (c. aurifice mihi). 592,18. 598,31. 33. III, 147 (c. aurifice mihi). *Ulp.* 409,5. 461,16. 473,17. 374,33 (tibi c. adversario). *Paul.* 610,4.

Marcian. 593,3. decidere *Scaev.* 71,37. (72,1). 773,28. 29. *Ulp.* 383,4. 632,39. *Paul.* (208,22). 202,33. delibera tecum *Hadr. Call.* 651,11. depugnare cum bestiis *Gai.* I, 13. *Ulp.* 80,6. 10. 797,33. I, 11. dividere *Afr.* 431,34. *Ulp.* 292,18. 299,33. 750,41. (*test.*) XXIV, 25. *Paul.* 641,41. V, 9, 4. *Mod.* 105,11. experiri *Iav.* 289,21 (leg. Aqu.). *Iul.* 105,29. 304,28 (noxali iudicio). 534,25 (vel ex stip. vel ex vend.). 724,17 (de dote). *Pomp.* 222,13 (suis actionibus). 404,26 (vel mand. vel praescr. verb.). *Ven.* 565,33. *Gai.* 147,41. 443,38. 39. 462,23. IV, 163. *Marcell.* 270,38. 40. *Scaev.* 713,18. 869,3 (tutela iudicio). *Pap.* 106,26 (ad exh. et neg. gest.). 766,36. 588,31 (interdicto unde vi). *Ulp.* 270,36 (hac actione). 298,29 (noxali). 342,29. 470,7 (actione). 8 (mand.). 8 et 16 (depos.). 550,28 (ex loc.). 627,28. 716,21 (rer. amot.). 722,26. 438,40 (secum i. e. inter se fam. herc. iudicio). 556,41. 559,14. 575,33. 33. 607,33 (et leg. Aqu. et interdicto quod vi aut clam). 33 (hoc interdicto). 608,33. 33. 761,30 (honorario iure). 31 (iure civili). 774,14. 779,3. *Paul.* 409,42. 418,9. 447,41. 41. 486,29. 571,18 (ex cond.). 480,31. 587,10. 10 (interdicto). experiundi potestas *Afr.* 708,33. *Gai.* 309,20. *Ulp.* 628,19. *Paul.* 767,11. 13. idem fecerunt (*scil.* deciderunt) curatores c. aliis *Scaev.* 72,1. testamenti faciendi ius *Ulp.* XI, 16. gerere *Ed. Ulp.* 125,17. 559,33. *Gai.* IV, 71 (negotium gestum erit C). *Ulp.* 127,27. 416,23. 417,2. 19. 422,20. 423,10. 436,19. 560,33. *Paul.* 133,6. negotium gerere *Ed. Ulp.* 436,8. *Afr.* 617,41. *Ulp.* 457,26. *Paul.* 447,33. *P.* 430,8. interdicere *Ulp.* 583,10. 590,8. 8. litigare *Ulp.* 639,31. 33. *Paul.* 616,40. loqui *Proc.* 254,7. *Gai.* IV, 160. *Marcell.* 37,1. *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 107,11. *Pap.* 54,37. 56,33. 57,31. 61,3. *Paul.* 837,13. IV, 1, 5. *Mod.* 45,33. miscere *Ulp.* 202,7 (plumbum c. argento). 395,13 (aqua c. alia). 411,10 (negotium c. donatione). *Paul.* 946,17 (corpus). nupta *Ulp. (test.)* 184,37. pacisci *Pomp.* 536,6. 9. 410,8. *Afr.* 678,23. *Gai.* 215,33. IV, 116b. 126. *Scaev.* 537,29. 435,13. 564,33. *Pap.* 806,33. *Ulp.* 64,7. 65,9. 19. 20. 73,4. 672,22. 134,30. 751,5. 877,31. *Paul.* 68,12. 673,30. 248,33. *cons.* 4, 7. *Marcian.* 385,36. 593,5. 6. 20. 21. 23. 599,6. 7. pangere *Iul.* 371,31. *Paul.* 70,23. 697,31. participare consilium *Pap.* 895,43. *Paul.* 921,33. partiri *Gai.* II, 254. *Ulp.* 313,33. 299,17. XXV, 15. *Paul. (test.)* 235,33. pensare *Pomp.* 102,9 (lucrum c. damno). 591,10 (credittum c. pretio rei venditae). *Ulp.* 469,35 (operas servi c. custodia). secum pensare *Afr.* 724,44. *Paul.* 409,43 (exactam pecuniam). *Marcian.* 583,30. permutare *Paul.* 518,19 (ancillam mecum). pu-

gnare c. bestiis *Ulp.* 80,14 (cum om. *F.*) 369,16. 817,17. *Paul.* 325,33. *coll.* 4, 3, 2. *Marcian.* 520,27. sentire *Lab.* 686,10. *Ulp.* 744,7. transigere *Iul.* 752,50. *Val.* 882,33. *Gai.* 752,13. *Scaev.* 74,35. 75,2. 498,3. 537,32. 674,44. *Pap.* 78,30. 33. 718,33. *Ulp.* 75,15. 76,21. 22. 22. 27. 77,(36). 42. 85,17. 21. 799,16. *Paul.* 208,22. 770,13. —

B. cum Substantivis. actio est *Alf.* 292,30. 26. 26. 293,1. 1. *Iav.* 289,17 (legis Aqu.). 19. 293,22. 33. 339,9. *Pomp.* 256,31. 300,11. 493,26 (a. mandati). 402,35 (aqu. pluv. arc.). 35 (legitima). *Afr.* 406,14. 491,7. *Gai.* 963,18. IV, 77. 77. 77 (directa). 77 (noxalis). *Flor.* (stip. Aquil.) 724,5. *Scaev.* 449,6. 457,9 (de in rem verso). *Pap.* 387,14 (indebiti). 58,35. *Tryph.* 162,34 (de pec.). *Ulp.* 100,7 et 8 (neg. gest.). 8. 280,30 (Aquilae). 470,18 (depos.). 18. 19. 480,28 (mand.). 533,14. 398,33 et 33 (aqu. pluv. arc.). 604,14. 15. 33. 746,11. 13 et 749,34 (furti). *Paul.* 103,26 (mand.). 139,30. 162,15 (et furti et damni iniuria). 326,2 (comm. div.). 338,35. 35. 343,35. 480,4. 5. 616,40 (ex empto). 746,8 (aut comm. div. aut fin. reg.). 797,35 (non tut. sed neg. gest.). 107,34 (incerti). 461,19 (ex empto). 691,36 (de pec.; actio *suppl.*). 743,4 et 751,35 (furti). 833,13 (residuae pecuniae). *Marcian.* 588,16 (ex loc.). competit *Iav.* 105,19. 714,5 (furti). *Ulp.* 253,18. 775,37. *Paul.* 230,6 (non solum leg. Aqu. sed et servi corrupti et iniuriarum). 473,1. constituitur *Gai.* IV, 87. manet integra *Paul.* 339,4. actionem habere *Lab.* 421,39 (ex cond. loc.). *Proc.* 499,33. *Iav.* 339,7. 494,24 (mand.). 344,15. *Cels.* 755,33. *Iul.* 540,22 (legis Aqu.). 34. 568,11. 416,43 (de pec.). *Pomp.* 300,11 (furti). 378,39 (ex loc. vel vend. vel mandati). 493,24 (mand.). 773,46. 756,33 (corr.?) et 37 (furti). *Afr.* 109,9 (de pec.). 406,18 (commod.). *Gai.* 641,33. 33. III, 156 (mand.). 161 et 161 (mand.). 161. *Marcian.* 289,11 (legis Aqu.). *Scaev.* 228,35. 713,20 (de pec.). 715,5. *Pap.* 630,35. 863,13. *Tryph.* 696,13 (mand.). *Ulp.* 99,38 (neg. gest.). 286,24 (legis Aqu.). 503,26. 702,21. 798,6. 36,3 (ex cond.). 607,37. 759,35 (furti). *rat.* 44 (ex cond.). *Paul.* 419,12 (ex loc.). 528,24 (ex vend.). 534,12. 798,37. 387,33. 741,5 (furti). *Marcian.* 640,25. 25 (de pec.). inchoare *Pomp.* 756,37. inferre *Paul.* 449,28 (privilegii). instituere *Gai.* 207,11. movere *Ulp.* 555,19. actione uti *Ulp.* 743,35. *Paul.* 162,23 (furti vel damni ini.). ~ adulterium admittitur *Paul.* 797,7. fit *Paul.* II, 26, 11. *Marcian.* (806,10. 10; stuprum adulteriumve). committere *Pap.* 814,18 (adulterium c. incesto). *Paul.* 797,5. facere *Ulp.* 809,34. ~ amicitia est *Paul.* 890,31. amicitiam habere *Pomp.* 886,5 (neque amicitiam neque

hospitium neque foedus amicitiae causa factum). ~ arbitrum petere *Lab.* 111,11. ~ bellum est *Gai.* 954,39. indictum est *Pomp.* 922,3 (cum om. *det.*). ~ cautio *vid.* s. instrumentum. ~ coemptionem facere *Gai.* I, 114. 114. 114. 114. 114. 115^b. ~ 5 communio *Gai.* III, 179 (sponsus). *Scaev.* 67,1 (an Seia in communione c. libertis habeat portionem). ~ confusio fit partis rei c. pecunia *Ulp.* 382,22. ~ coniunctio *Ulp.* (32,15). ~ consanguinitatis iura habere *Ulp.* 366,3. ~ conscientiam habere *Paul.* V, 16, 10. ~ consilium habere *Pap.* 718,13 (malum). ~ conspiratio *Ulp.* 790,13. ~ contractus fit *Ulp.* 775,30. contractum miscere *Paul.* 752,36. ~ controversia est *Ner.* 309,37. 15 *Gai.* 61,30. 30. controversiam habere *Pap.* (test.) 60,7. ~ conubium est *Gai.* I, 76. 77. 78 (*suppl.*). *Ulp.* 716,14. 28. V, 5. concedi solet *Gai.* I, 57. conubium adimere *Ulp.* 716,26. detrahere *Ulp.* 716,16. habere *Gai.* I, 56. *Ulp.* 663,34. V, 4. 4. ~ conventio facta *Paul.* 67,38. 69,9. ~ conventum *vid.* s. pactum. ~ in discordiam pervenire *Pomp.* 4,30. ~ divisio facta *Gai.* 598,35. ~ divortium facere *Pap.* 814,35. ~ testamenti factio est *Iav.* 532,34. *Pomp.* 168,7. *Gai.* II, 218. *Flor.* 843,22. 25 *Pap.* 115,5. *Tryph.* 284,34. *Ulp.* 843,41. 44. XX, 2. 8. XXII, 2. *Paul.* 750,15. 844,16. 16. 63,13. 448,7. introducta est *Gai.* 839,9. testamenti factionem habere *Ulp.* XXII, 1. 9. (cf. testamenti faciendi ius *Ulp.* XI, 16). ~ familiaritas est vel coniunctio *Ulp.* 32,15. familiaritatis rationes *Paul.* 953,37 (corr.?). ~ fiducia contrahitur *vid.* s. contrahere II A pag. 1093, 34. ~ foedus percutere *Ulp.* 931,31. (*vid.* etiam s. amicitia). ~ hospitium *vid.* amicitia. ~ incestum commissum est *Ulp.* 807,44. *vid.* et adulterium. ~ inimicitia est *Ulp.* (vonsult. *Taurini*) *coll.* 1, 11, 2. inimicitiae exarserunt *Tryph.* 752,35. inimicitias habere *Paul.* II, 27, 1. ~ instrumento cautionis facto *Mod.* 600,22 (c. re publica). ~ interdictum habere *Ulp.* 612,33. ~ iudicium consistit *Paul.* 368,2. datur *Gai.* I, 191. iudicium accipere *Iul.* 304,2. *Gai.* 729,13. *Pap.* 718,11. *Ulp.* 628,7. 639,35. *Paul.* 317,22 (fam. etc.). habere *Gai.* III, 127 (mand.). *Paul.* 319,28 (fam. etc.). ~ lis est *Gai.* 165,20. litem contestari *vid.* s. II A pag. 1093, 24. litem (lites) habere *Gai.* IV, 122. *Ulp.* *rat.* 139. *Marcian.* 789,40. instituere *Pap.* 387,15. ~ matrimonium est *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 254,35. ~ negotiatio facta *Ulp.* 427,37. ~ negotium contrahere, gerere *vid.* s. II A pag. 1093, 27 et 1094, 31. habere *Ulp.* 925,31. ~ nuptias constituere *Ulp.* 85,10 (n. vel sponsalia). contrahere *Pap.* 683,17. 807,17. *Paul.* 666,13. *Marcian.* 842,11.

~ obligatio est *Afr.* 689, 11. obligationem contrahere *Gai.* (gloss.?) III, 138. ~ pactio fit *Paul.* 68, 17. 688, 19. ~ pactum fit *Pap.* 678, 11. *Ulp.* 64, 17. 66, 11. *Paul.* 68, 4. 4. *Mod.* 907, 7. pactum interponere *Paul.* 589, 36. pactum conventum facere *Iav.* 693, 2. *Pomp.* 688, 7. *Paul.* 67, 5. ~ rationem facere *Scaev.* (test.) 637, 11 (parem). habere *Scaev.* 72, 18 (implicitam). (ep.) 20 (mensae). *Pap.* 766, 48 (conexam). *Call.* 420, 18 (inter eos, qui in nave merces salvas habent, cum his, qui in scapha perdidit). *Ulp.* 60, 19. ponere *Iul.* 218, 11. ~ restipulatio *vid.* sponsio. ~ societas est *Pomp.* 507, 1. *Paul.* 123, 23. 502, 23. societatem coire *Lab.* 512, 27. 27. *Proc.* 511, 20. *Pomp.* 498, 34. *Ulp.* 506, 16. 638, 11. contrahere *Paul.* 467, 31. habere *Scaev.* 146, 5. ~ sponsalia facere *Marcell.* 725, 14. *vid.* nuptiae. ~ sponsionem et restipulationem facere *Gai.* IV, 166^a. 166^a. ~ stipulatio constituit *Ulp.* 682, 1. ~ stuprum committere *Marcian.* 744, 20. facere *Marcian.* 806, 10. 10. ~ transactio facta *Scaev.* 74, 38. 589, 9. 671, 11. —

C. cum Adiectivis vel Pronominibus. *cum aliquo* aequale ius habere *Ulp.* 808, 11. ~ aequa sorte frater c. sorore succedit *Paul.* IV, 9, 10. ~ commune est *Pomp.* 320, 2. aliquid, nihil commune habere *Pomp.* 321, 18. *Ulp.* 132, 19. 507, 11. communes sunt actiones furti et leg. Aqu. c. hoc edicto *Ulp.* 766, 1. comm. aedes *Gai.* 391, 11. *Paul.* 108, 19. causa *Marcian.* 879, 11. delicta *Men.* 893, 1. fundus *Lab.* 111, 11. *Iav.* 491, 21. *Cels.* 620, 40. *Iul.* 639, 13. *Pomp.* 328, 19. 502, 27. *Afr.* 262, 20. *Ulp.* 323, 15. 16. 549, 22. *Paul.* 202, 38. 329, 26. 26. 647, 11. hereditas *Pomp.* 98, 6. *Mod.* (681, 21?). ius *Ven.* 701, 11. libertus *Macer* 811, 5. negotium *Ulp.* 99, 25. quarta hereditatis *Mod.* 681, 21 (corr.?). res *Iul.* 321, 23. *Pomp.* 516, 17. *Scaev.* (test.) 69, 14. *Ulp.* 546, 18. *Paul.* 314, 22. 327, 7. (502, 23). servus *Iul.* 445, 35. *Ulp.* 324, 11. vicarius *Lab.* 136, 11. ~ eiusdem pecuniae reus *Mod.* 178, 11. eadem pignora accepit *Marcian.* 593, 11. in eundem semissem institutus *Paul.* 946, 5. ~ indivisam rem habere *Scaev.* 69, 13. ~ in promiscuo usu res habere *Paul.* 243, 29. ~ uno pretio c. domu comparata (insula) *Pap.* 97, 13. —

D. cum Adverbis. *cum aliquo* communiter vendere *Pomp.* 507, 2. 2. ~ coniunctim institutus *Cels.* 845, 15. legatum relictum *Ulp.* 286, 17. ~ promiscue uti *Ulp.* 152, 11. —

III. Modum vel qualitatem significat (vel potius, 'ita ut adiunctum sit'). **A. cum Substantivis.** cum aliquo actu, non secundum propositionem solam intellegi (fugitivum) *Tryph.* 953, 11. ~ cum adiectione accipere fideiussorem *Iul.* 688, 43

(c. adi. loci). exheredare *Ulp.* XXII, 22 (c. adi. legati). legare *Afr.* 31, 7. *Scaev.* 468, 11. liberos esse iubere *Scaev.* 468, 11. persequi oportere iudicem *Ulp.* 762, 2 (c. adi. poenae). relinquere testamento *Val.* 148, 7. remittit princeps negotia ad praesides prov. *Call.* 35, 38. vindicare usufructum *Paul.* vat. 52 (c. adi. temporis). ~ cum captione in alium iudicium transfertur *Ulp.* 918, 13. c. magna captione a rebus nostris avocamur *Gai.* 890, 9. ~ cum causa donum munus esse *Ulp.* 949, 11. ~ cum causae cognitione mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 304, 1. ~ cum competenti cautela dandum diem ad solvendam pecuniam *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 167, 20. ~ cum cautione redduntur pure legata *Gai.* 215, 11. venit rei, quae apud hostes est, praestatio in iudicium fam. erc. *Paul.* 314, 7. ~ cum clamore testificari *Gai.* 278, 14. 15. ~ cum compensatione agere *Gai.* IV, 64. ~ cum quibusdam condicionibus permissum est (adoptare) *Gai.* I, 102. cum ea condicione adquisita ancilla *Paul.* 424, 11. cum condicione admittendum (ut quae patri debeantur, filius compensare possit) *Paul.* 467, 35. venit ancilla *Paul.* 424, 11. ~ cum consilio accipienda est scientia domini *Paul.* 297, 20. ~ cum convicio appellare *Paul.* V, 35, 3 (iudicis). dicere *Ulp.* 819, 19. ~ cum cretione heres institutus *Gai.* II, 168. *Ulp.* XXII, 25. 30. ~ cum damno honorem ei committi *Ulp.* 913, 11 (publico). lucrari *Pomp.* 670, 2 (c. d. alterius). subveniri patrono *Ulp.* 342, 11 (meo). ~ cum noxae deditione agere *Paul.* 298, 2. 5. conveniri *Ulp.* 298, 12. damnari *Paul.* 300, 21. redditur iudicium *Ulp.* 342, 10. ~ cum deductione agere *Gai.* IV, 65. ~ cum demonstratione falsa legari *Paul.* 162, 11. ~ cum detrimento fieri locupletiores *Pomp.* 380, 16 (c. d. alterius). cf. 969, 18. perire *Pomp.* 474, 23 (c. d. rei). ~ cum maiore difficultate agere *Gai.* II, 25. ~ cum dilatione temporis actionibus cedere *Ulp.* 492, 27. ~ cum distinctione admittere *Ulp.* 562, 11. legare *Paul.* 162, 7. vera est sententia *Ulp.* 746, 11. ~ cum discrimine alienae existimationis vagari *Ulp.* 773, 11. ~ cum dolore caedere *Ulp.* 772, 11. ~ cum effectu accipere *Ulp.* 42, 29 (non verbo tenus). 48, 27. 939, 11. 947, 11. *Paul.* 456, 11. habere bon. possessionem *Ulp.* XXIII, 6. instituere querellam *Ulp.* 181, 2. obligari *Ulp.* 461, 20. pati vim *Ulp.* 117, 31. percipere quadrantem ex bonis patris *Pap.* 205, 11. pervenit (ad venditorem hereditas) *Ulp.* 531, 27. relinquere fundum in familia *Pap.* (stip.) 53, 11. retinere bona *Ulp.* XXVIII, 13. ~ cum efficacia benignus *Ulp.* 640, 22. ~ cum elogio

cum Praepositio III A. B. ~ cum periculo agnosce
149. ~ (s. p. nomen). fungi m
perducit
pernic

ian. 801, 3. Mod. 893, 10. remittere
relinquere fideicommissum Scaev.
cum emolumento collationis habere
Pap. 296, 18. ~ cum fideiussore
addere Paul. 195, 17. ~ cum fideiussore
aplae praestatur Pap. 524, 16. ~ cum
a gradu administratio republicae Call.
~ cum bona gratia discedere Ulp.
~ cum hypotheca suarum rerum cautio
~ cum ignominia mi
~ modo differre
~ consul

addere Paul.
nplae praestatur
s gradu administratio rep
~ cum bona gratia discedere
~ cum hypotheca suarum rerum cautioni
mitti Paul. 268, 10. ~ cum ignominia mitti
l. 854, 13. ~ cum incommodo differre rem
p. 306, 31 (c. summo eius inc., cui consultum
lit). facere Pomp. 498, 34 (ceterorum). fit Ulp.
74, 34 (alicuius). muniendae sunt ripae Ulp. 580, 34
accolentium). obitur munus a liberto Tryph.
(accolentium). uti Ulp. 241, 13. cum huiusmodi
794, 1 (pupilli). mandatum suscipi Iav. 491, 30. ~
incommodis mandatum negotiationis rationes offerre
cum incremento negotiorum Pap. 59, 30
Scaev. 772, 44. ~ cum indemnitate heredum per
cautionem susceptum mensae negotium Pap. 59, 30
cum infamia puniri Mod. 834, 3. ~ cum
tens Ulp. 33, 28. ~ cum alteri
torem Pomp. (969, 13).

cum 1.
Scaev. 772, 44. ~
cautionem susceptum puniri Mod. ~ cum ira
~ cum infamia puniri Mod. 33, 28. ~ cum in-
ingenio patiens Ulp. 33, 28. ~ cum in-
iniuria fieri locupletiore Pomp. 231, 3. ~ cum ira
stulatur beneficium Pap. 640, 33. ~ cum ira
stantia humanus Ulp. 640, 33. ~ cum ira
sui animi et offensa superficiem secutam videri
~ cum iure pignoris ~ cum quodam laxamento itineris
ius soli Paul. (gloss.?) 587, 10. ~ cum labore vid.
cum periculo. ~ cum quodam laxamento ~ cum
tempus vacationis numerandum Ner. 917, 3. ~ cum
libertate heredem existere Gai. 849, 38. heredem
esse inherere Marcell. 289, 15. her. instituere Gai.
849, 39. II, 153. 160. 161. 188. Tryph. 850, 4. Ulp.
128, 4. 833, 28. 834, 37. 835, 42. 843, 40. 884, 45. 885, 6.
457, 8. 557, 59. XXII, 7. 7. 8. 10. 11. Paul. 844, 43.
III, 4^B, 7. Marcian. 843, 23. heredem relinque
Paul. 848, 40. heredem scribere Ulp. 834, 25. XX
24. substituere Ulp. 128, 23. 854, 12. 17. 457, 11.
Marcian. 432, 3. rogare hereditatem restit
servo Ulp. 234, 3. legare servo Paul. III,
legatum Pomp. 434, 7. Ulp. 429, 51 (acc
Maecian. 196, 11 et Paul. 168, 33 (datum). ~
lacro heredis moritur heres instituit
35, 3. ~ cum maledicto heres nancisci
cian. 843, 22. ~ cum ea mente instituit
nem Paul. (Trib.?) 503, 33. ~ cum u
ratione definire Paul. 856, 3. ~ cum u
Ulp. 739, 6. cum aliquo modo veniunt
in actionem) Ulp. 563, 11. ~ ultro
cum necessitudine Men. 894, 57
cum suo heres instituit
~ in societatem

III A. B.

149. ~ cum periculo agnosceretur. fungi muneribus
192, 77 (c. p. nominum). perducitur res ad exitum
919, 75 (c. p. et labore). ~ cum perniciē minoris com-
Gai. IV, 162. 165. ~ cum poena agere
mitti honorem Ulp. 913, 75. ~ cum poena 702, 75. indicio
5 Gai. IV, 141. 141. debetur Pomp. 702, 75. restituitur per
se sisti promittere Paul. 405, 77 (c. p. tripli). ~ cum
vim extortum Paul. 405, 77 (c. p. tripli). ~ cum pre-
(aliqua) praefinitione est condemnatio incertae
pecuniae Gai. IV, 51 (ex com.). ~ cum pre-
Marcian. 262, 75 (c. p. annorum). ~ cum pre-
scriptione agere Ulp. 84, 1. ~ cum
quantocumque pactus Ulp. 84, 1. ~ cum
ratione possidere dicitur Iav. 511, 1. ~ cum
habere bon. possessionem Gai. II, 148.
XXIII, 6. cf. XXVI, 8. XXVIII, 13. 13.
iurisiurandi religione fideicommissa prae-
gaverat Pap. 60, 77. ~ cum dignitati
tutione bona concessa recipere Ulp. 729, 77.
~ cum satisfactione accipere indicio
172, 77. ~ cum admittere defensorem Ulp. 729, 77.
Gai. IV, 89. Ulp. 203, 11. 389, 75. ~ cum
committere tutelam Ulp. 749, 77. ~ cum
676, 77. defendere Iul. 304, 77.
alienae rei expromissor loco Paul.
offerre se liti defensoris Gai. 3.
monia sunt Gai. IV, 185. ~ cum
inter aliquos communis Gai. 3.
solicitudine animi ac vigil-
(corr.). ~ cum quodam tem-
Iul. 346, 77. 704, 77 unde Ulp.
295, 75 (corr.?). ~ cum su-
ministratio rei publicae Cal-
Call. 914, 77. ~ cum taxa
IV, 51. ~ cum aliquo
gendum Paul. 721, 77 (temp-
legum Marcian. 849, 77)
temperamento exigere
tione facta denunti-
tractu aliquo latere
et sollemnibus ver-
Gai. I, 112. ~ cum
Cels. 510, 77. ~ cum
tudine. ~ cum vo-
~ cum vocife-
summa cum ut
— B. cum P.
Gerundio.
peculio leg-
et existin-
praestare
facienda

IV. Local

et nummos
 deo cum du
 ta lego
 quinquaginta
 ceptionibus
 et aliis solis
 etiam animu
 B = aurilio, 1
 et Ulp. 590.
 iudicatem adq
 to praest
 prosecutori
 mandum. ex?
 meram ius
 libus et
 causa
 ia cont
 quo magis
 Gai.
 re
 328.15
 res
 328.15
 328.15
 328.15

192,31. — C. cum eo, ut; cum eo, si. sententiam veram esse puto, cum eo scilicet ut *Afr.* 568,42. quod verum est, cum eo tamen, ut *Afr.* 708,43. sic filii exhereditatio cum eo valet, si quis heres existat *Pomp.* 846,40. —

IV. Locutiones singulares. A. = *praeter*. ne et nummos perdat cum statulibero *Ulp.* 457,33. 'Seio cum ducentis quae apud eum deposui trecenta lego' . . . dicendum est non trecenta, sed quinquaginta deberi *Iul.* 173,13. potest et aliis exceptionibus uti cum exceptione iurisiurandi vel aliis solis *Paul.* (*gloss.*?) 620,35. cum facto etiam animum furis furtum exigit *Ulp.* 290,15. — B. = *auxilio, per*. cum aedibus superficiem possidet *Ulp.* 590,3. cum tutoris auctoritate hereditatem acquirere potest *Paul.* 876,12. cum decreto praestare libertatem *Paul.* 426,33. cum prosecutoribus remitti *Macer* 801,30. — C. = *secundum, ex?* utrum aestimamus bonam fidem ad merum ius gentium an vero cum praeceptis civilibus et praetoriis? *Tryph.* (*Trib.*?) 477,28. dotis causa perpetua est, et cum voto eius qui dat ita contrahitur *Paul.* 668,22. — D. = *una cum*. quo magis cum ipsa nave periculum maris effugiat *Gai.* 491,1. *cf. Lab.* (421,38). emere cum tota re etiam nostram partem possumus *Ulp.* (528,18). — E. = *penes, in potestate*. postliminio reversa non cum domino, sed cum marito fuisse declaratur *Ulp.* 891,3. *cf. IB pag. 1086, 1.* — F. = *causa*. actionem in factum cum sua indemnitate competere possessori *Ulp.* 124,30. — G. 'cum' abundat? omnis hereditas . . . cum tempore mortis continuatur *Paul.* 695,3. — (Loc. corruptus: vehiculum conduxisti, ut onus tuum portaret et secum iter faceret *Lab.* 573,14.

cum. Coniunctio.

Conspectus.

- I. Vi temporali (= quo tempore).
 - A. cum coincidens. pag. 1101.
 - B. = ubi primum. pag. 1102.
 - C. = postquam. pag. 1103.
 - D. = eo tempore quo. pag. 1103.
 - E. cum historicum (narrativum). pag. 1106.
 - F. cum explicativum. pag. 1109.
- II. Coniuncta notione temporali et condicionali (= quo casu).
 - A. ad introducendum diem vel conditionem in supremis ordinandis, stipulationibus, similibus adiectam. pag. 1110.
 - B. ad exponendam vel complendam vel distinguendam speciem facti. pag. 1112.
 - C. ceteri loci (cum iterativum). pag. 1114.
- III. Vi causali (= quoniam). pag. 1123.
- IV. Vi concessiva et adversativa.
 - A. cum concessivum (= licet, quamvis, etsi). pag. 1130.
 - B. cum adversativum (= dum contra). pag. 1132.
- V. Vi et concessiva et causali. pag. 1133.

I. Vi temporali (= quo tempore). A. cum coincidens = eo quod. 1) cum Indicativo.

a) Praesentis. non perdere ei peculium pater concedit, cum peculii administrationem permittit *Ulp.* 432,23. *cf.* 562,7. 865,21. 885,1. 292,34. 34 (vel cum cavet vel cum dividit *fere* = *sive* . . . *sive*). 327,37. 498,7. 612,3. 631,33. *vat.* 207. — b) Perfecti. quem deicisse tunc videretur, cum emptori possessionem non tradidit *Marcell.* 587,33. *cf. Ulp.* 332,40. 546,34. *Paul.* 558,18. *Mod.* (44,13?). — 2) cum Coniunctivo Praesentis. cum quis pro derelicto habeat, simul intellegitur voluisse alicuius fieri *Pomp.* 532,3. *Paul.* (655,2?). —

B. = ubi primum. 1) cum Indicativo. a) Perfecti. quod nascitur, fructuarii est et, cum substituit, desinit eius esse *Pomp.* 230,22. *cf.* 820,18. *Marcell.* 364,33. *Scaev.* 414,33. *Ulp.* 828,6 (tunc cum). 6. 497,40. *Paul.* 423,30. — b) Futuri secundi. cum alterum elegerint, altero abstinere debent *Ner.* 813,16. *cf. Pomp.* 228,18. *Iul.* 307,33. 659,1. *Ven.* 483,33. *Pius Ulp.* 190,13. *Gai.* I, 29 (?coeperit). 196. II, 15 (tunc cum). *Scaev. (test.)* 113,14 (*sequitur* tunc). *Pap.* 682,32 (tunc primum, cum). 668,41. *Ulp.* 173,13 (?supervenerit; *sequitur* tunc). 269,38. 280,35. 514,26 (tunc, cum impleta fuerit). 828,12. 188,33 (?extiterit). 322,1. 347,13 (*sequitur* tunc demum). 18. 18. 421,33. 437,10 (*sequitur* tunc). 38. 38. XXIV, 27 (?desierit). 31 (extiterit). *Paul.* 67,9. 249,4. 300,5. 463,27. 501,7. 88,33 (tunc c.). 213,43 (adierit). 459,19. 890,14 (intraverit). IV, 6, 3. — 2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Perfecti. tunc perfici emptionem existimant, cum adnumerata admensa adpensave sint *Gai.* 519,5. *cf.* 584,30. 22 (fuerit liberata). *Ulp.* 762,36. 798,41. 14,13 et 297,14 (tunc, cum). 710,40 (*sequitur* tunc). *Paul.* 208,24 et 237,16 (tunc, cum). 486,22. 503,31 (traditae fuerint). — b) Plusquamperfecti. cum vero certum esse coepisset futurum id non esse, obligabitur qui accepisset *Iul.* 360,42. *cf.* 226,5. 625,31. *Pomp.* 433,13. *Scaev.* (196,33). 674,30. *Ulp.* 710,43 (utrum ut statim debitor liberetur, an vero cum dominus ratum habuisset). *Paul.* 335,31. 858,43. 463,33 (tunc cum). — 3) coniunctum cum aliis coniunctionibus. in continenti cum manumissus est *Ven. (gloss.)* 483,30. ~ simul cum in aliquo vitiata est *Paul.* 957,3. ~ statim cum pecunia soluta est *Pap.* 757,39. *cf. Ulp.* 409,14. statim cum mulier intercesserit *Paul.* 465,6. ~ cum primum ea aqua pervenire ad eos non potuit *Caes. Paul.* 263,22 (*praecedat* tunc). *cf. Iul.* 704,3. *Pomp.* 495,12. *Ulp.* 659,33 (*ex coni.*; quo primum *codd.*). cum primum poterit *Gai.* 488,33. *cf. Ulp.* 232,5 = *vat.* 77. cum primum potuerit *Iul.* 186,18. *cf.* 430,33. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928,3. *Val.* 264,33. *Scaev.* 674,33.

2, 10. cum primum . . dari possit *Lab.*
cf. *Gai. (test.)* II, 250. cum primum liber
reperit *Paul.* 103, 23. cum primum denuntia-
asset *SC Iuv. Ulp.* 188, 3. 12. cf. *Scaev.* 68, 3.
732, 35 (*praecedit tunc demum*). *Paul.* 470, 3.
cum semel condicio exstitit *Gai.* 592, 23. cf.
1. 441, 35. cum semel dixerit (*Fut. II*) *Iul.*
35. cf. *Pomp.* 40, 1. 668, 3. *Scaev.* 101, 30. cum
nuntiaverit (*Coni. Perf.*) *Iul.* 378, 14. cf.
19, 13. *Pomp.* 746, 7. *Gai.* 849, 41 (*an Fut. III?*).
Ulp. 400, 25. 282, 35 (*fuerint admissi*). 429, 41.
139, 35. 865, 1. cum semel emptio perfecta sit
eiusque qui comparavit periculum vertatur *Ulp.*
538, 1. — postquam. (cum non, cum nihil =
cum Indicativo Perfecti. est insula [4

p. 400, cum
9, 865, 4.
usque qui comparavit periculum
38, 1. —
C. = postquam. (cum non, cum nihil =
priusquam). 1) cum Indicativo Perfecti. si,
cum proprior ripae meae enata est insula [et]
postea totum flumen fluere inter me et insulam
coepit relicto suo alveo Proc. 500, 3 (Anacoluth.).
cf. Cels. 818, 32. 41, 14. 801, 34. Pomp. 4, 31. Iun.
568, 36. Gai. 465, 39. Scaev. 414, 9 (cum iam). Afr.
691, 29. 269, 33. 670, 35. 869, 3. Pap. 169, 36 (cum
nondum dies praestandae pecuniae venit =
priusquam). Ulp. 175, 27. 187, 15. 234, 24. 385, 41.
717, 42. 805, 13. 562, 13. 690, 37. 805, 1. Paul. 404, 42
(cum autem id fecit, id est postquam commo-
davit, tunc). 666, 1. 520, 10. 882, 33. Marcian. 34, 34.
33. 241, 37. Mod. 44, 13. — 2) cum Coniunctivo
Perfecti. si uxor . . servum emerit, deinde, cum
eius factus fuerit, eum ipsum donationis causa viro
tradiderit Lab. 714, 24. Proc. 689, 19. 500, 13. Iul.
453, 37. Val. 197, 16. Clem. 322, 35. Ven. 679, 13. 701, 1
(cum iam). 732, 13. Gai. 11, 178 (sequitur tum
Maecian. 225, 10. Marcell. 712, 3. Scaev. 631,
772, 34. 84, 17. 170, 3. Pap. 61, 7. 267, 33. Sev.
Ant. Paul. 655, 11. Ulp. 268, 38 (cum nihil
innovatum = priusquam aliquid). 360, 26. 33
(tunc cum). 350, 4 (cum fuerit decreta). 5
741, 17. Paul. 477, 11. 492, 32. 663, 22. 728, 32.
cian. 588, 30. 904, 19. Mod. 178, 8. 728, 32.
Herm. 198, 10 (corr.?). — 3) cum Coniunctivo
Plusquamperfecti. vid. I E 2) c) pag. 110
= eo tempore, quo. 1) cum Indicativo
Perfecti. si, cum proprior ripae meae enata est insula [et]
postea totum flumen fluere inter me et insulam
coepit relicto suo alveo Proc. 500, 3 (Anacoluth.).
cf. Cels. 818, 32. 41, 14. 801, 34. Pomp. 4, 31. Iun.
568, 36. Gai. 465, 39. Scaev. 414, 9 (cum iam). Afr.
691, 29. 269, 33. 670, 35. 869, 3. Pap. 169, 36 (cum
nondum dies praestandae pecuniae venit =
priusquam). Ulp. 175, 27. 187, 15. 234, 24. 385, 41.
717, 42. 805, 13. 562, 13. 690, 37. 805, 1. Paul. 404, 42
(cum autem id fecit, id est postquam commo-
davit, tunc). 666, 1. 520, 10. 882, 33. Marcian. 34, 34.
33. 241, 37. Mod. 44, 13. — 2) cum Coniunctivo
Perfecti. si uxor . . servum emerit, deinde, cum
eius factus fuerit, eum ipsum donationis causa viro
tradiderit Lab. 714, 24. Proc. 689, 19. 500, 13. Iul.
453, 37. Val. 197, 16. Clem. 322, 35. Ven. 679, 13. 701, 1
(cum iam). 732, 13. Gai. 11, 178 (sequitur tum
Maecian. 225, 10. Marcell. 712, 3. Scaev. 631,
772, 34. 84, 17. 170, 3. Pap. 61, 7. 267, 33. Sev.
Ant. Paul. 655, 11. Ulp. 268, 38 (cum nihil
innovatum = priusquam aliquid). 360, 26. 33
(tunc cum). 350, 4 (cum fuerit decreta). 5
741, 17. Paul. 477, 11. 492, 32. 663, 22. 728, 32.
cian. 588, 30. 904, 19. Mod. 178, 8. 728, 32.
Herm. 198, 10 (corr.?). — 3) cum Coniunctivo
Plusquamperfecti. vid. I E 2) c) pag. 110
= eo tempore, quo. 1) cum Indicativo
Perfecti. si, cum proprior ripae meae enata est insula [et]
postea totum flumen fluere inter me et insulam
coepit relicto suo alveo Proc. 500, 3 (Anacoluth.).
cf. Cels. 818, 32. 41, 14. 801, 34. Pomp. 4, 31. Iun.
568, 36. Gai. 465, 39. Scaev. 414, 9 (cum iam). Afr.
691, 29. 269, 33. 670, 35. 869, 3. Pap. 169, 36 (cum
nondum dies praestandae pecuniae venit =
priusquam). Ulp. 175, 27. 187, 15. 234, 24. 385, 41.
717, 42. 805, 13. 562, 13. 690, 37. 805, 1. Paul. 404, 42
(cum autem id fecit, id est postquam commo-
davit, tunc). 666, 1. 520, 10. 882, 33. Marcian. 34, 34.
33. 241, 37. Mod. 44, 13. — 2) cum Coniunctivo
Perfecti. si uxor . . servum emerit, deinde, cum
eius factus fuerit, eum ipsum donationis causa viro
tradiderit Lab. 714, 24. Proc. 689, 19. 500, 13. Iul.
453, 37. Val. 197, 16. Clem. 322, 35. Ven. 679, 13. 701, 1
(cum iam). 732, 13. Gai. 11, 178 (sequitur tum
Maecian. 225, 10. Marcell. 712, 3. Scaev. 631,
772, 34. 84, 17. 170, 3. Pap. 61, 7. 267, 33. Sev.
Ant. Paul. 655, 11. Ulp. 268, 38 (cum nihil
innovatum = priusquam aliquid). 360, 26. 33
(tunc cum). 350, 4 (cum fuerit decreta). 5
741, 17. Paul. 477, 11. 492, 32. 663, 22. 728, 32.
cian. 588, 30. 904, 19. Mod. 178, 8. 728, 32.
Herm. 198, 10 (corr.?). — 3) cum Coniunctivo
Plusquamperfecti. vid. I E 2) c) pag. 110
= eo tempore, quo. 1) cum Indicativo
Perfecti. si, cum proprior ripae meae enata est insula [et]
postea totum flumen fluere inter me et insulam
coepit relicto suo alveo Proc. 500, 3 (Anacoluth.).
cf. Cels. 818, 32. 41, 14. 801, 34. Pomp. 4, 31. Iun.
568, 36. Gai. 465, 39. Scaev. 414, 9 (cum iam). Afr.
691, 29. 269, 33. 670, 35. 869, 3. Pap. 169, 36 (cum
nondum dies praestandae pecuniae venit =
priusquam). Ulp. 175, 27. 187, 15. 234, 24. 385, 41.
717, 42. 805, 13. 562, 13. 690, 37. 805, 1. Paul. 404, 42
(cum autem id fecit, id est postquam commo-
davit, tunc). 666, 1. 520, 10. 882, 33. Marcian. 34, 34.
33. 241, 37. Mod. 44, 13. — 2) cum Coniunctivo
Perfecti. si uxor . . servum emerit, deinde, cum
eius factus fuerit, eum ipsum donationis causa viro
tradiderit Lab. 714, 24. Proc. 689, 19. 500, 13. Iul.
453, 37. Val. 197, 16. Clem. 322, 35. Ven. 679, 13. 701, 1
(cum iam). 732, 13. Gai. 11, 178 (sequitur tum
Maecian. 225, 10. Marcell. 712, 3. Scaev. 631,
772, 34. 84, 17. 170, 3. Pap. 61, 7. 267, 33. Sev.
Ant. Paul. 655, 11. Ulp. 268, 38 (cum nihil
innovatum = priusquam aliquid). 360, 26. 33
(tunc cum). 350, 4 (cum fuerit decreta). 5
741, 17. Paul. 477, 11. 492, 32. 663, 22. 728, 32.
cian. 588, 30. 904, 19. Mod. 178, 8. 728, 32.
Herm. 198, 10 (corr.?). — 3) cum Coniunctivo
Plusquamperfecti. vid. I E 2) c) pag. 110
= eo tempore, quo. 1) cum Indicativo
Perfecti. si, cum proprior ripae meae enata est insula [et]
postea totum flumen fluere inter me et insulam
coepit relicto suo alveo Proc. 500, 3 (Anacoluth.).
cf. Cels. 818, 32. 41, 14. 801, 34. Pomp. 4, 31. Iun.
568, 36. Gai. 465, 39. Scaev. 414, 9 (cum iam). Afr.
691, 29. 269, 33. 670, 35. 869, 3. Pap. 169, 36 (cum
nondum dies praestandae pecuniae venit =
priusquam). Ulp. 175, 27. 187, 15. 234, 24. 385, 41.
717, 42. 805, 13. 562, 13. 690, 37. 805, 1. Paul. 404, 42
(cum autem id fecit, id est postquam commo-
davit, tunc). 666, 1. 520, 10. 882, 33. Marcian. 34, 34.
33. 241, 37. Mod. 44, 13. — 2) cum Coniunctivo
Perfecti. si uxor . . servum emerit, deinde, cum
eius factus fuerit, eum ipsum donationis causa viro
tradiderit Lab. 714, 24. Proc. 689, 19. 500, 13. Iul.
453, 37. Val. 197, 16. Clem. 322, 35. Ven. 679, 13. 701, 1
(cum iam). 732,

D. = eo tempore, quo. 1) **cum Indicativo.**
a) Praesentis. negotia quae cuiusque cum is
 moritur fuerint *Ed. Ulp.* 98, 27. 34. *cf.* 430, 15.
 si non plus quam annus est, cum de ea re . . ex-
 periundi potestas est *Ed. Ulp.* 561, 51. *cf.* 602, 17.
cf. Qu. Muc. 961, 17. *Proc.* 71, 1. *Iul.* 529, 13. *Pomp.*
 47, 51. 345, 35. *Scaev.* 848, 30. 265, 1. *Pap.* 634, 19. *Ulp.*
coll. 16, 2, 3. 247, 28. 531, 13. 13. 533, 11. 670, 32. 701, 33.
 57, 25. 82, 17. 247, 28. 531, 13. 13. 533, 11. 670, 32. 701, 33.
 71, 5 (nunc . . cum). (*test.*) 266, 33. 275, 17. 288, 11.

IB—D.

298, 30. 311, II. II. 329, I. 366, III. 371, II.
cum). V. 659, IV (eius temporis sit aestimatio, cum;
num quo?). 749, II. 855, III. 869, III. Paul. 205, I
(si litis contestationis tempore possedit, cum
autem res iudicatur, sine dolo malo amisit pos-
sessionem). 473, II (cum om. F). 526, III. III.
Marcian. (test.) 844, 9. ~ tunc (tum) cum Pomp.
(Trib.?) 958, III. *Gai.* III, 11 = coll. 16, 2, 11.
III, 124. *Ulp.* 234, 20 = val. 60. 797, 21. 366, III.
369, III. 603, III. 870, I. *Paul.* 661, I. 691, III.
b) Imperfecti. eamque pecuniam cum com-
tuebatur debitam fuisse Ed. *Ulp.* 399, 7. cf. C.
645, 13. *Iul.* 903, 25 (cum testamentum fie-
opp. codicillorum tempore). *Gai.* 584, I.
184 et IV, 94 (olim cum). *Scaev.* 157, I.
tempore cum). 353, III. *Tryph.* 450, 6. *Ulp.*
593, 5. *Paul.* 50, 28. *Marcian.* 471, III. 801, I.
880, IO. ~ tunc (tum) . . cum Proc. 668, I.
24, II. *Pomp.* 138, 22. *Maecian.* 720, 22.
906, 9. *Call.* 877, 5. *Ulp.* 166, 19. 281, 22.
— c) Perfecti. quoniam nunc, cum ex-
dicio, non est persona, quae obligetur U-
cf. Ner. 679, 6. *Ulp.* 808, 7. *Paul.* 873, III.
tunc cum *Ulp.* 749, II. 890, I. *Paul.*
d) Futuri I. cum adibit hereditatem, es-
eo testamenti factio Flor. 843, 25. cf.
Marcian. 598, 8. cum moriar Alf.
78, 5. Proc. 96, II. Iav. 157, 7. *Iul.* 1, I.
431, 3. *Gai.* III, 100 (suppl.). *Scaev.*
124, III. 131, II. 132, III. *Ulp.* 38
92, II. 429, I. *Paul.* 1, III. 94, III.
186, II. val. 98. *Marcian.* 187,
cum morieris *Gai.* III, 100. Sc.
169, II. Pap. 53, III. 57, III. 59.
Ulp. (248, 39). 657, I. IO. Pap.
Mod. 95, III. cum morietur
182, 5. 261, I. Afr. 30, II.
(moriatur C). 277. *Marcell.*
58, II. 194, 5. 195, II. II. III.
5. II (tunc . . cum). 444, I. 6.
40, 5. 65, 5. III, 6, 6. Mod.
Ulp. 657, 5. — e) Futuri
Gai. II, 232. 277. cum
256, III. tunc praecipere
extiterit *Iul.* 28, II. cf. A.
2) cum Coniunctivo.
cum parturire incipiat E-
tinet . . denuntiet E-
oportet pretium quod
cf. Ven. 675, III. S.
525, II. *Ulp.* 301, I.
297, 31. 503, III. 504.
~ tunc (tum) . .

cum is m
abess
defenderetur
143. c. cur
7. 602. n.
Lab
Pro
Iul.
Pomp. 4. 9.
A
708
De
Marcell. 72.
Scae
Pomp. 767. n.
initio
27.
3
400. 24. n.
n. 3
n. 11.
cur,
55. 58.
58.
71. 55
a
5
71.
72.
73.
Mod. 39. n.
150. n.
670. &
657. u.
Pomp.
II, 232
Pap. 53. n.
9. II. II. 293. i.
XIV, 16. Paul.
cum morientur
cum mortuus erit
coeperit Scae.
bit, cum condicio
i. Mod. 789. & —
praesentia. mulie
d quos ea res pe
o. 741. 24. aestim
n agatur Pomp. 544
33. io. 264. n. I
. . . cum). 74. 13. I
, &. 745. i (nunc . . .)
quisquis heres tun

cum filius moriatur *Iul.* 856,1. *cf. Afr.* 735,5. *Ulp.* 471,1. 633,15. *Paul.* 288,15. — b) Imperfecti. cum is metus aut sine dolo malo rei publicae causa abesset *Ed. Ulp.* 140,17. cum absens non defenderetur *Ed. Ulp.* 140,21. *cf.* 140,22. 142,25. 143,49. cum is in potestate esset *Ed. Ulp.* 430,15. *cf.* 602,11. 614,31. 551,1. *vat.* 320. *cf. Alf.* 329,12. 344,19. *Lab.* 525,22 (eo tempore cum). 573,16. *Ner.* 73,37. *Proc.* 668,15. *Cels.* 845,30. 42,35. 712,35. 941,34. *Iul.* 361,23. 776,6. 24,35. 524,5. 626,15. 682,5. 10 *Pomp.* 4,29. 10,8. 320,17. 541,17. 5,15. 528,35. 922,3. 955,31. *Afr.* 226,24. 385,3. 418,22. 592,10. 843,1. 514,10. 708,1. 31. *Ven.* 501,11 (ex con.). 566,1. 3. 630,34. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,1. *Maccian.* 901,19. *Marcell.* 725,12. 713,1. *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,30. *Scaev.* 714,18. 825,10. 85,11. 452,30. 565,13. *Pap.* 767,38. 887,19. 203,11. 718,34. *Tert.* 897,31 (ab initio cum). *Tryph.* 854,15. *Ulp.* 21,6. 61,6. 85,32. 277,3. 280,10. 282,2. 294,11. 12. 15. 333,26. 334,8. 359,14 (ab initio cum). 360,27. 397,18. 20 430,24. 22. 433,15. 440,37. 444,17. 455,1. 5. 471,20. 606,32. 34. 615,20. (*Trib.?*) 721,36. 807,2. 818,5. 868,11. 898,11. 12. 87,35. 144,11 (si, cum testaretur, minus praestabat, plus mortis tempore). 158,35. 259,30. 331,14. 366,37. 371,35. 387,11. 398,35. 399,35. 482,15. 493,13. 508,3. 556,35. 571,35 (si, cum potestas praetoris adeundi non esset, damnum interim datum est). 584,30 ('tunc' sic accipimus 'cum deiceretur'). 608,3 (cum praedium interim nullius esset). 624,7. 625,11. 631,34. 741,15. 746,3. 767,35. 808,3. 817,1. 847,30. 870,31. 932,37. 945,37. XXIII, 6. *Paul.* 179,12 (nunc cum). 206,17. 293,25. 308,7. 449,13. 22. 30. 487,11. 30 (eo tempore . . cum). 513,10. 621,15. 636,11. 673,26. 757,33. 873,41. 294,15. 518,31. 528,10. 587,15. 625,34. 657,35. 901,1. 904,13. *vat.* 102. *coll.* 4, 2, 3. *Marcian.* 640,19. 423,3. 818,35. 880,13. *Macer* 830,3. 896,37. *Mod.* 629,2 (sive quod alienus fuit cum veniret sive quod tunc obligatus). 681,20. 317,1. cum moreretur *Alf.* 91,15. *Iav.* 157,13. 335,5. *Iul.* 239,31. *Pomp.* 39,35. 436,34. *Val.* 252,35. *Gai.* 171,35. 216,31. 550,34. *Maccian.* 209,30. *Scaev.* 80,34. 221,35. 256,31. 269,11. *Pap.* 865,15. 53,1. 58,17. 59,3. 35. 248,11. 420,35. *Ulp.* 74,7. 117,1. 153,13. 444,35. *Paul.* 459,17. cum 45 obiret *Scaev.* 86,3. ~ tunc (tum) cum: quod tunc cum vi eximeres in peculio fuerit *Ner.* 449,35. *cf.* 679,5. 7. 754,37. *Iul.* 891,35. *Pomp.* 261,27. 290,24. 26. 495,7. 685,30. *Afr.* 592,10. *Ven.* 501,11. *Gai.* 394,15. 815,33. *Marcell.* 212,30. *Scaev.* 630,38. 451,3. *Pap.* 682,34. *Ulp.* 43,19. 399,9. 818,5. 154,1 (tunc . . cum moreretur). 183,35. 366,30 (tunc cum moreretur). 583,35. *Paul.* 133,30.

334,32. 676,13. 130,30. 387,10. 627,11. — c) Perfecti. iurare ita oportet 'tanti rem fuisse, cum furtum factum sit' *Iav.* 373,38. *cf. Gai.* I, 89. *Ulp.* 639,35. 869,10. ~ tunc (tum) cum: tunc requiri 5 proximum, cum certum esse coeperit neminem ex eo testamento fore heredem *Gai.* III, 13 = *coll.* 16, 2, 13. *Ulp.* 458,3 (fuerit exsoluta). 870,3. 17. 18. *Paul.* 388,11. — d) Plusquamperfecti. cuius temporis aestimatio fieret, utrum cum datum esset an cum litem contestatus fuisset *Iul.* 361,22. 23. *cf.* 10 *Marcell.* 190,3. *Scaev.* 772,43. *Pap.* 693,35. *Ulp.* 845,35 (eo tempore . . cum). ~ tunc (tum) cum: quanti tunc fuisset, cum petitum esset *Iul.* 361,23. *cf.* *Pomp.* 515,2. 621,27. 38. *Ulp.* 633,3. 845,34. *Paul.* 637,11. — 3) Cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo. cum in magistratu est esset *Ulp.* (*lex Corn.?*) 820,3. —

E. cum historicum (narrativum). 1) cum Indicativo. a) Imperfecti. cum quaerebatur, index, si perperam indicasset, an posset eodem die iterum iudicare, respondit non posse *Alf.* 543,35. *cf. Pap.* 51,15. 267,35. *Ulp.* 54,30. 149,11. 183,11. 504,13. 729,34. *Paul.* 118,31. 480,14. 697,30. 955,31. — b) Perfecti. *vid. s. I C pag. 1103, 16.* — 25 c) Plusquamperfecti. in navem Saufeii cum complures frumentum confuderant, Saufeius uni ex his frumentum reddiderat de communi *Alf.* 567,22. *cf. Iav.* 695,32 (*concess.?*). 187,15. *Pomp.* 644,15. *Val.* 882,35. *Afr.* 735,17. *Scaev.* 80,35. 671,10. *Pap.* 247,3. *Ulp.* 42,9. 840,24. *Paul.* 520,10. *Marcian.* 240,22. 901,27. 107,35. 316,10. 432,3. 822,3. 825,34. *Mod.* 141,3. — d) Plusquamperfecti et Imperfecti. cum heres institutus erat filius et habebat patrem furiosum *Marcian.* 882,36. 35 — 2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Imperfecti. agaso cum in tabernam equum deduceret, mulam equus olfecit *Alf.* 277,26. *cf.* 292,22. 27. 293,8. 8. 553,3. 579,22. 90,10. 154,13. 394,3. 3. 406,35. *Lab.* 573,14. 648,21. 22 (*corr.?*). *Proc.* 523,29. 499,35. 668,34. 944,35. *Iav.* 238,16. 274,31. 293,31. 564,26. 571,27. 124,35. 132,1. 188,1. 667,3. 756,15. *Ner.* 679,1. *Cels.* 493,28 (*corr.?*). 494,18. 522,30. 645,22. 845,6. *Iul.* 96,15. 173,24. 329,4. 339,30. 710,19. 218,1. 425,35. 454,7. 496,35. 734,11. *Pomp.* 5,20. 9,8. 10,15. 30. 289,27. 407,34. 506,31. 523,20 (*corr.?*). 545,41. 734,12. 494,35. *Afr.* 406,13. 463,28. 464,9. 11. 490,30. 34. 626,33. 678,23. 690,23. 821,39. 842,26. 35. 462,30. 545,3. *Had.* *Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 3 (cum forte). *Gai.* 388,3 (*corr.?*). 171,31. I, 74. III, 44. *Div. Fr.* 50 *Ulp.* 318,11. *Marcell.* 522,31. 690,8. 15. 709,17. *Papir.* 839,3 (*ex con.*). 3. *Scaev.* 71,36. 318,30. 389,1. 414,2. 10. 497,25. 525,36. 543,11. 713,14. 773,26. 777,20. (*Trib.?*) 67,30. 157,35. 730,35. 37. *Sev. et Ant. Macer*

881, 44. *Pap.* 340, 1. 581, 10. 590, 34. 635, 29. 647, 39. 648, 2. 691, 12. 900, 16. 58, 30. 136, 4. 205, 5. 245, 33 (cum om. *F*). 33. 678, 33. 679, 5. 716, 31. 731, 9. 18. 844, 13. *Call.* 116, 3 = 818, 38. 926, 34. *Tryph.* 750, 40. *Ulp.* 79, 28. 91, 23. (not. ad *Pap.*) 106, 1. 186, 21. 203, 42. 276, 14. 280, 15. 365, 11. 366, 42. 383, 4. 409, 16. 410, 31. 440, 20. 471, 12. 485, 31. 503, 23. 505, 37. 506, 5. 507, 28. 510, 25. 548, 36. 550, 8. 562, 26. 34. 37. 578, 19. 579, 7. 606, 16. 23. 706, 19. 707, 10. 716, 21. 721, 7. 735, 3. 763, 11. 774, 15. 898, 25. 43. 899, 21. 230, 37. 235, 13. 236, 33. 453, 4. 497, 33. 33. 586, 13. 589, 39. 607, 3. 738, 3. 739, 34. 748, 36. 750, 40. 751, 1. 768, 3. 840, 37. 841, 13 (paratus esset). 866, 7. 33. *Paul.* 69, 9. 11. 103, 29. 157, 16. 205, 40. 288, 12. (cf. 820, 30. *V.* 23, 12). 290, 38. 315, 33. 317, 17. 368, 42. 369, 31. 396, 17. 466, 5. 476, 27. 486, 22. 519, 36. 555, 30. 38. 590, 3. 600, 37. 601, 4. 621, 2. 637, 17. 666, 3. 769, 24. 38 (cum om. *F*). 822, 41. 902, 10. 64, 33. 98, 33. 118, 13. 129, 34. 154, 44. 248, 17. 258, 14. 358, 30. 423, 13. 627, 39. 33. 644, 41. 673, 13. 695, 13. 772, 31. 820, 30. (cf. 288, 12). 825, 33. 828, 30. 833, 13. 856, 34. *V.* 23, 12. (cf. 288, 12. 820, 30). 25, 5. *vat.* 114. 115. *Marcian.* 825, 3. *Macer* 871, 33. *Mod.* 105, 9. 10. 413, 17. 642, 12. 43, 33. 45, 33. 161, 31. 906, 43. — b) *Conjugationis Periphrasticae (Futuri)*. cum tuus annus exiturus esset *Afr.* 568, 38. cum certa die nuptura esset *Scaev.* 714, 12. cf. 100, 7. *Ulp.* 461, 31. — c) *Plusquamperfecti*. cum muliones, qui inter duo plostra fuerunt, e medio exissent, posterius plostrum a priore percussum retro redierat *Alf.* 292, 26. cf. 33. 567, 12. 842, 18 (?). 406, 34 (cum et). 462, 3. 13. 497, 3. 3. *Lab.* 525, 16. 573, 1. 77, 33. 37. 117, 34. *Proc.* 499, 33. 500, 3. 714, 33. 31 (cum pactum conventum nullum intercessisset). *Plaut.* 189, 33. *Iav.* 682, 3 (sequitur postea). 711, 23. 47, 3. 111, 3. 121, 3. 157, 3. 192, 34. *Ner.* 456, 27. *Cels.* 818, 33. 41, 7 (*Anacol.*). 42, 33. *Iul.* 291, 37. 520, 15. 710, 30. 724, 23. 27, 13 (cum om. *codd.*). 28, 3. 122, 33. 416, 44. 471, 4. 689, 3. 707, 3. *Pomp.* 4, 22. 6, 1. 6. 17. 33. 8, 10. 9, 10. 16. 247, 5. 688, 24. 886, 14 (cum *delendum*). 889, 1. 3, 33. 152, 30. 626, 14. 745, 33. *Val.* 252, 33. *Afr.* 109, 4. 226, 30. 385, 23. 463, 33. 490, 23. 678, 37. 30, 33. 394, 13. 13 (corr. ?). 514, 13. 30 (tum *F*). 731, 41. *Gai.* 171, 34. I, 62. 74. II, 163. 195. III, 151. *Marcell.* 274, 13. 289, 4. 412, 37. 832, 22. 906, 28. 114, 33. 587, 33. 692, 3. 713, 3. *Papir.* 71, 6. *Scaev.* 537, 17. 589, 10. 596, 29. 597, 11. 831, 4. 79, 40. (test.) 84, 33. 100, 33. 828, 41. 868, 34. 40. *Pap.* 581, 18. 597, 30. 630, 4. 634, 21. 635, 2. 858, 19. 54, 33. 33. 56, 3. 31. 58, 1. 33. 59, 4. 61, 1. 11. 97, 1. 124, 13. 143, 33. 168, 13. 179, 33. 180, 13. 33. 193, 34. 37. 194, 34. 199, 13. 203, 31. 205, 13. 231, 3. 246, 43. 264, 7. 298, 3. 412, 33. 420, 17. 434, 10. 31. 588, 11. 679, 7. 718, 31. 806, 37. 807, 3 (concess. ?).

815, 13. 853, 13. 868, 3. 3. *Call.* 802, 3. *Tryph.* 823, 16. 319, 3. *Ulp.* 89, 28. 99, 7. 114, 37. 124, 32. 129, 7. 31. 131, 21. 154, 35. 164, 12 (concess. ?). 270, 13. 276, 30. 284, 18 (= coll. 12, 7, 10). 286, 13 (si cum; *Anacol.*). 287, 14. 296, 16. 375, 38. 382, 4. 404, 16. 423, 19. 440, 33 (sequitur tunc). 453, 9 (sequitur postea). 484, 33. 489, 18. 22. 544, 10. 548, 26. 560, 13. 564, 6. 10. 16. 607, 13. 675, 5. 740, 16. 746, 30. 753, 20. 760, 11. 794, 13. 799, 11. 833, 6. 871, 39. 879, 26. 881, 34. 898, 10. 11. 41, 33. 73, 34. 74, 13. 90, 33. 116, 43. 134, 10. 197, 43. 236, 4. 241, 37. 329, 28. 341, 33. 363, 31 (cum initio). 382, 33. 426, 3. 444, 33. 445, 10. 446, 33. 453, 37. 30. 562, 33. 570, 34. 586, 33. 596, 33. 606, 34. 623, 11. 30. 624, 39. 629, 3. 632, 3. 656, 13. 738, 7. 746, 1. 750, 14. 798, 4. 809, 33 (concess. ?). 820, 3 (= coll. 1, 11, 1). 824, 13. 13. 848, 4. 864, 31. 881, 3. 927, 3. 7. *vat.* 222 (*ex conl.*). 239. 242. coll. 1, 11, 1 (= 820, 3). 12, 7, 10 (= 284, 18). *Paul.* 63, 4. 67, 4. 104, 8. 157, 13. 181, 17. 199, 22. 214, 17. 257, 1. 314, 36. 315, 31. 421, 30. 480, 17. 508, 26. 27 (cum *del. Mo.*). 555, 34. 35. 616, 30. 637, 30. 769, 44. 822, 13. 859, 26. 73, 4. 77, 30. 95, 3. 119, 3. 148, 33. 155, 33. 200, 33. 258, 33. 434, 13. 448, 7. 449, 40. 518, 3. 527, 3. 17. 710, 13. 742, 3. 826, 7. 827, 33. 845, 11. 878, 33. 884, 33. *Marcian.* 107, 13. 167, 34. 316, 3. 406, 37. 407, 33. 833, 31. *Macer* 51, 25. 857, 10. *Mod.* 104, 39. 161, 13. 440, 3. 714, 3 (sequitur tunc). 802, 17. 928, 33. *Herm.* 883, 37. — d) *Imperfecti et Plusquamperfecti*. cum in domo Gaii Sei locus quidam aedibus Anni ita serviret, ut in eo loco positum habere ius Seio non esset, et Seius in eo silvam sevisset *Alf.* 271, 28. cf. *Afr.* 263, 1. *Marcell.* 712, 33. *Scaev.* 720, 37. *Pap.* 277, 7. *Ulp.* 77, 3 (*Anacoluth.*). 634, 30. *vat.* 222. *Paul.* 111, 6. 771, 23. *Mod.* 44, 13. — e) *Imperfecti et Coniugationis Periphrasticae*. si, cum dubitarem . . . nec essem daturus contra senatus consultum accipienti, intercesserit *Ulp.* 484, 38. — f) *Plusquamperfecti et Imperfecti*. cum tutor testamento datus esset et id ipsum ignoraret *Iav.* 803, 7. cf. *Afr.* (463, 33?). *Marcell.* 832, 6. *Scaev.* 868, 13. *Pap.* 244, 33. 420, 30. *Call.* 876, 34. *Tryph.* 596, 42. 172, 34. *Ulp.* 755, 13. 10, 3. 19, 30. *Paul.* 419, 30. 431, 2. 129, 41. 130, 3. 155, 13. 884, 31. *Macer* 865, 13. — g) *Plusquamperfecti et Coniugationis Periphrasticae (Futuri)*. Titius cum credidisset pecuniam Sempronio . . . futurumque esset ut *Marcell.* 412, 24. — h) *Plusquamperfecti et Praesentis*. cum substitutis ab institutis legata fuissent relicta et tam instituti quam substituti omissa causa testamenti ab int. possideant hereditatem *Ulp.* 893, 32. — 3) cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo. a) *Imperfecti*. cum ex filio quis duos nepotes habebat . . . et vellet utrumque ex

aequis partibus heredem habere *Iav.* 857,17. — b) **Imperfecti et Plusquamperfecti.** cum quidam intra legitimam actatem esse dicebat et usus causa mancipia duxisset et . . errasset *Marcian.* 407,34 (*corr.?*). — c) **Perfecti et Plusquamperfecti.** cum quidam heredem instituit, . . deinde secundus heres scriptus fuisset *Iul.* 29,37. *cf. Marcian.* 865,44. — d) **Perfecti et Imperfecti.** cum . . duodecim tabulae latae sunt et plebs contenderet *Pomp.* 6,29. — 4) **cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo.** a) **Imperfecti.** cum convenirentur . . et dicebant *Paul.* 884,11. — b) **Imperfecti et Perfecti.** cum a te pecuniam peterem eoque nomine iudicium acceptum est *Paul.* 123,28. *cf. Mod.* 799,37. — c) **Plusquamperfecti et Perfecti.** cum transactio propter fideicommissum facta esset et postea codicilli reperti sunt *Scaev.* 74,32 (*Anacol.*; et *delendum*). *cf. Ulp.* 276,27. 749,3. —

F. cum explicativum ('indem'). 1) **cum Indicativo.** a) **Praesentis.** dolum malum Servius . . definiit machinationem quandam alterius decipiendi causa, cum aliud simulatur et aliud agitur *Ulp.* 119,29. *cf. Paul.* (I, 8, 1). qui cum rem habere vult, litem ad alium transfert *Ulp.* 148,24. *cf. 72,40. 232,17. 18. 779,31. Paul.* 31,19. II, 31, 23. — b) **Imperfecti.** si quis cum testamentum nullum habebat, codicillis fideicommissa . . dedit *Iul.* 904,1. *cf. Paul.* 183,27. *Marcian.* 880,10. — c) **Perfecti.** cum arbiter diem compromissi proferri iussit, cum hoc ei permissum est *Iav.* 158,35. si, cum putavi a te mihi mandatum, negotia gessi *Ulp.* 99,14. *cf. 16. 729,5. 366,33 (cum nihilominus). 595,35. Paul.* 41,6. *Mod.* 433,35. — 2) **cum Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** si quis, cum filium et filiam habeat, utrumque heredem instituere velit *Iul.* 174,31. *cf. Cels.* (41,17). *Pomp.* 682,18. *Ven.* 675,17. *Gai.* 638,22. *Scaev.* 107,30. *Pap.* 525,34. *Ulp.* 185,1. 197,28. 774,35. 158,3. *Paul.* 157,32. 521,32. (*not. ad Lab.*) 648,20. 655,2 (*ex con.*). 472,34. 532,37. *Marcian.* 583,6. — b) **Imperfecti.** qui eam, quae in potestate eius esset, genero mortuo, cum eum mortuum esse sciret, . . in matrimonium conlocaverit *Ed. Iul.* 82,5. *Ed. Ulp.* 84,17. *vat.* 320. 320. *cf. Qu. Muc.* 961,19. *Lab.* 573,3. *Iav.* 334,13. *Ner.* 553,41. 534,18. *Cels.* 362,23. *Iul.* 400,1. 430,2. 690,17. 856,4. 26,4. 160,33. 470,38. 523,38. 529,3. 3. 706,18. 18. 734,38. 891,38. *Pomp.* 265,24. 271,11. 359,32. 156,4. 644,11. 705,3. *Afr.* 30,31. 148,13. *Ven.* 310,6. 630,33. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,3. *Gai.* I, 67. 69. II, 43. *Marcell.* 494,7. 680,23 (*ita . . cum*). 728,11. 906,32. 36,30. 211,44. 319,33. 364,30. 536,33.

713,7. *Scaev.* 457,7. 537,12. 36. 69,34 = 254,40. 113,3. 205,44. 468,33. *Pap.* 448,31. 790,35. 51,17. 53,3 (cum forte; *Anacol.*). 171,4. 466,33. 486,1 (cum tutores non haberent). 668,33. 716,33. *Call.* 826,33. *Tryph.* 338,3. *Ulp.* 42,30. 54,22. 97,11. 100,22. 120,9. 177,1. 197,31. 36. 366,6. 32. 375,5. 382,26. 437,7. 440,27. 460,8. 481,32. 484,22. 504,12. 578,16. 669,26. 698,23. 24. 749,23. 804,29. 817,28. 29. 853,6. 21. 1,13. 21,3. 292,33. 341,32. 367,33. 372,3. 384,17. 422,11. 13. 13. 478,18. 506,38. 631,41. 632,13. 633,3. 634,33. 681,34. 698,37. 739,19. 744,10. 832,30. 834,17. *Paul.* 50,18. (*Plaut.*) 94,39. 193,40. 275,14. 290,37. 293,20. 319,21. 365,34. 477,7. 487,17. 23. 488,7. 495,39. 522,8. 589,37. 600,42. 768,33. 791,9. 859,10. 885,40. 65,13. (*not. ad Lab.*) 118,34. 195,33. 472,37. 665,10. 697,33 (*corr.?*). *vat.* 115. *coll.* 7, 2, 1. *Mod.* 645,38. 666,33. — c) **Perfecti.** morte insecuta, cum id scieris *Afr.* 491,6. *cf. Ulp.* 396,22. 804,33. *Paul.* 329,25. 517,31. 551,37. 294,11. — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** lana lino purpura uxori legatis, quae eius causa parata essent, cum multam lanam et omnis generis reliquisset, quaerebatur *Aff.* 91,1. quid enim fiet, inquit (Labeo), si, cum mille oves fundus sustinere potuisset, duo milia ovium in eo fundo fuerint? *Iav.* 131,44. *cf. Iul.* 429,28. 22,33. *Pomp.* 16,31. *Maecian.* 209,33. *Marcell.* 494,8. 713,13. *Scaev.* 772,30 (*corr.?*). 66,13. *Pap.* 905,29 (qui cum tabulas test. non fecisset, codicillis ita scripsit; *cf. Iul.* 904,1 *supra I F 1*) b)). 195,4. *vat.* 294,1 (cum eam donationem testamento non confirmasset). *Ulp.* 80,9 (cum non locasset operas suas). 563,4. 4 (vel cum . . vel cum = *sive . . sive*). 735,2. 50,34. 191,33. 234,37. 421,33. *Paul.* 123,8. 679,14. *Marcian.* 454,33. — e) **Imperfecti (vel Conjugationis Periphrasticae) et Perfecti.** cum . . in clandestini suspicionem non veniret, servus autem meus putaverit *Pomp.* 610,13. cum ad filium familias esset perventura pecunia, ideo autem reum Titium acceperim, ne etc. *Ulp.* 433,5. —

II. Coniuncta notione temporali et condicionali (= quo casu). **A. Ad introducendum diem vel condicionem in supremis ordinandis, stipulationibus, similibus adiectam.** qui promisit, si aliquid a se factum sit vel cum aliquid factum sit, dare se decem *Cels.* 386,17. *cf. Ulp.* 655,41. si Titio 'cum is annorum quattuordecim esset factus' legatum fuerit . . non solum diem, sed et condicionem hoc legatum in se continet 'si effectus esset annorum quattuordecim', qui autem in rerum natura non esset, annorum quattuordecim esse non intellexeretur. nec interest, utrum scribatur 'si annorum quattuordecim factus erit' an ita, cum pri-

ore scriptura per condicionem tempus demonstratur, sequenti per tempus condicio, utrobique tamen eadem condicio est *Pomp.* 263, i. non solum ita stipulari possumus: 'cum morieris' sed etiam 'si morieris': nam sicuti inter haec nihil interest 'cum veneris' aut 'si veneris', ita nec ibi interest 'si morieris' et 'cum morieris' *Ulp.* 657, 5. — 1) cum Indicativo. a) Futuri I. cum rei publicae causa aberit *Tryph.* 793, 24. cum Titius annorum triginta erit *Iul.* 430, 34. *cf.* 462, 3. *Afr.* 856, 30. *Gai.* II, 276. *Scaev.* 318, 16. *Ulp.* 14, 14. cum erit annis sedecim *Scaev.* 79, 34. *cf.* 257, 38. cum heres erit *Pomp.* 846, 41. *cf.* *Paul.* 883, 24. cum sui iuris erit *Paul.* IV, 1, 12. cum liber erit *Cels.* 864, 9. *Pomp.* 428, 38. *Iul.* 26, 30. *Scaev.* 468, 15. *Ulp.* 748, 38. *Paul.* 828, 12. cum pubes erit *Ulp.* 183, 37. *Paul.* 262, 33. cum servus erit *Paul.* 517, 39. cum commodum erit *Proc.* 944, 13, 33. cum licebit *Scaev.* 100, 33 (per aetatem). *Paul.* 432, 41 (per leges). cum morieris aut capite minueris *Ulp.* 248, 39. cum potero *Proc.* 944, 33, 33. cum poterit *Ulp.* 748, 18. 458, 35 (decem dare). cum volam *Scaev.* 81, 13. cum volet *Scaev.* 86, 34. — b) Futuri II. cum coeperit *Ulp.* 748, 36 (sapere). *Paul.* 746, 43 (suae mentis esse). 663, 13 (servus esse). 14 (locus ex sacro religiosove profanus esse). cum rationes dederit *Gai.* 465, 30. cum desierit *Ulp.* 748, 34 (furere). 652, 43 (debitor esse). cum testamentum fecerit *Iul.* 333, 31. cum fuerit (*an Coni. Perf.?*) annorum viginti quinque *Scaev.* 146, 3. *cf.* 162, 43. cum fuerit factus *Ulp.* 88, 30 (sui iuris). 34 (suae aetatis). cum sedecim annos impleverit *Scaev.* 451, 33. 452, 3. cum magistratum inierit *Paul.* 262, 33. cum capite minutus erit *Pap.* 717, 33. cum nubserit *Iav.* 192, 43. *Iul.* 452, 19 (in familia). *Scaev.* 121, 33 (in familiam). *Ulp.* 183, 37. *Paul.* 262, 33 (in familiam). cum ad annum vicesimum quintum perveneris *Scaev.* 146, 33. cum pervenerit *Ulp.* 88, 33 (ad pubertatem). 88, 3 et *Paul.* 88, 33 (in tutelam suam). cum ad statutam aetatem pervenerint *Scaev.* 176, 3. *cf.* *Marcell.* (456, 7). cum petiero *Ulp.* 657, 31. cum petierint *Scaev.* 196, 37. cum poposcero *Gai.* 323, 37. cum potuero *Proc.* 944, 13, 13. cum potuerit *Iav.* 952, 33 et 33 (fari). *Iul.* (186, 13 Capitolium ascendere; 430, 39). *Val.* (264, 38). *Paul.* (52, 10). *Mod.* 846, 8 (capere). cum redierit *Tryph.* 793, 24. cum servierit annos decem *Scaev.* 450, 33. cum annorum septem operas solverit *Iav.* 467, 31. cum aes alienum solutum erit *Gai.* 435, 34. cum sana salvave venero *Paul.* 476, 39. cum tibi visum fuerit *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 440, 33. cum

volueris *Paul.* 657, 13. cum voluerit *Ulp.* 73, 34. — 2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Praesentis. cum in familia nubas *Scaev.* 85, 33. cum primum possis *Gai.* (II, 250). cum suae tutelae sit *Ulp.* 88, 13. — b) Imperfecti. cum annorum triginta esset *Pomp.* 434, 3. *cf.* *Marcell.* 187, 30. cum liber esset *Iul.* 237, 13. *Scaev.* 176, 3. cum pubes esset *Iav.* 190, 30. cum commodissimum esset *Lab.* 686, 11. cum annos sedecim haberet *Iav.* 244, 30. cum nuberet *Scaev.* 85, 34 (in familia). 86, 11 (alii). 121, 33 (in familia; *del.*). — c) Perfecti. cum adoleverit *Ulp.* 88, 33. cum iustae (maturae) aetatis sit factus *Ulp.* 88, 33, 33. cum fuerit annis quindecim *Scaev.* 257, 3. cum quattuordecim annos impleverit *Scaev.* 107, 3. cum in familia nupserit *Scaev.* 121, 33. cum ad pubertatem pervenerint *Marcell.* 456, 7. — d) Plusquamperfecti. cum nuptum ire coepisset *Paul.* 727, 9. cum certam aetatem complexisset *Pap.* 635, 3. *cf.* *Ulp.* 230, 41. cum dedisset *Alf.* 462, 1 (decem). 13 (annorum septem operas). cum is uti fruique desisset *Scaev.* 113, 13. cum viginti annos explessset *Marcell.* 542, 3. cum primum libera fuisset *Scaev.* (68, 3). cum liberos habuisset *Scaev.* 642, 41. cum impleisset eam aetatem *Scaev.* 106, 13. cum nupsisset *Lab.* 469, 11. *Iul.* 795, 13 (in familia). *Pomp.* 191, 13. *Paul.* 77, 3 (in familia). cum ad annos sedecim pervenisset *Iav.* 244, 14. *cf.* *Marcell.* 190, 3. *Scaev.* 176, 7. *Pap.* 59, 33. *Ulp.* 14, 13. *Paul.* 253, 37. cum Callimachus Brentesium pervenisset *Scaev.* 670, 13. cum petissent *Scaev.* 196, 33. tum cum septem annis servisset *Alf.* 462, 14. cum in suam tutelam venisset *Iav.* 857, 31. *cf.* *Ulp.* 6, 33. —

B. Ad exponendam vel complendam vel distinguendam speciem facti. *Plerumque praecedit aut sequitur* 'quaero', 'quaesitum est', 'respondi' *similia*. 1) cum Indicativo. a) Praesentis. quaesitum est, cum iste Seius substantiam suam dissipat et veretur pater fideicommissarii, ne inane fideicommissum constituatur, an *etc.* *Scaev.* 269, 13. *cf.* *Paul.* 118, 30 (instituit). — b) Imperfecti. respondit, cum memor erat eorum, quae testamento cavisset, Stichum his praediis . . cedere *Scaev.* 170, 31. *cf.* 435, 10. — c) Perfecti. quaeritur, cum ante testatorem et filia et nepos decesserunt et intestati bona pertinerunt ad pronepotem eius, an *etc.* *Scaev.* 67, 11. *cf.* 637, 1. 112, 31. 132, 13. 164, 44. 264, 33. 533, 33. — d) Plusquamperfecti. quaesitum est, cum puella non ex causa legati pecuniam in dotem ab heredibus patris acceperat, sed mortuo secundo marito mater familias facta dotem recipaverat, an *etc.* *Scaev.* 85, 33. *cf.* 72, 24. 100, 13. 105, 14. 157, 33

Paul. 154, 13. *Mod.* 629, 20. — **e) Conjugationis Periphrasticae.** quaero, cum . . legata non fuerant excessura ius legis Falcidiae, an *etc. Iav.* 213, 30. — **2) cum Coniunctivo.** **a) Praesentis.** quaero, cum sint idonei curatores, an *etc. Scaev.* 136, 37. *cf.* 95, 31. 197, 13 (paratus sit). 389, 4. 742, 21. 67, 3. 70, 3. 80, 12. 13. 86, 33. 133, 1. 156, 38. 169, 34. 468, 31. *Paul.* 64, 35. *Mod.* 765, 33. 95, 41. 433, 38. — **b) Imperfecti.** quaero, cum praetor in ipsum pupillum, quamvis postea hereditas obvenisset, creditoribus tamen patris actionem non daret, an *etc. Iav.* 554, 1. *Iul.* 734, 13. *Scaev.* 258, 13. 727, 33. 770, 22. 772, 25. (*gloss.?*) 792, 23. 82, 3. 86, 3. 106, 17. 720, 33. *Pap.* 515, 7. *Ulp.* 807, 18. *Paul.* 318, 4. 571, 6. — **c) Perfecti.** quaero, cum contra tabulas testamenti petierit filius Seii adversus Maevium, utrum deducto usu fructu pars debita ei fundi restituenda sit an solida *Iav.* 335, 3. *cf. Iul.* 408, 38. *Afr.* 629, 14. *Gai.* III, 198 (*ex coni.*). *Marcell.* 187, 35. 300, 31. 456, 13. *Scaev.* 72, 16. 272, 13. 15. 318, 18. 400, 37. 498, 2. 525, 40. 587, 33. 38. 636, 38. 643, 1. 849, 9. 860, 16. 902, 38. 68, 35. 69, 10. 35. 79, 4. 31. 81, 13. 13. 35. 82, 33. 83, 30. 84, 7. 85, 1. 104, 35. 105, 3. 35. 111, 33. 35. 112, 3. 113, 13. 35. 121, 33. 125, 4. 131, 3. 3. 132, 30. 144, 37. 145, 13. 37. 164, 3. 254, 11. 255, 13. 256, 3. 257, 7. 10. 440, 41. 450, 33. 451, 13. 452, 7. 468, 17. 530, 17. 637, 13. 670, 13. 671, 14. 35. *Ulp.* 217, 13. *Paul.* 317, 36. 726, 26. 768, 35. 822, 42. 110, 17. 130, 13. 155, 3. *Mod.* 195, 33. 586, 17. 103, 1. 109, 35. 440, 13. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** quaesitum est, cum Titius ex institutione adisset et impubere filio mortuo ex substitutione heres exstitisset, quantum legatorum nomine praestare deberet *Iul.* 218, 35. *cf.* 543, 13. 598, 35. *Scaev.* 124, 25. 497, 29. 557, 34. 82, 31. 84, 13. 86, 34. 146, 13. 256, 35. 564, 37. 670, 37. *Pap.* 317, 12 = *vat.* 258. 58, 11. 168, 30. 35. 469, 35. *Mod.* 864, 22. 539, 35. — **e) Praesentis et Perfecti.** quaesitum est, cum . . reliqueretur et quasdam summas non intulerit *Scaev.* 467, 35. — **f) Perfecti et Praesentis.** quaesitum est, cum Eros et Stichus . . administraverint, sint autem Damae . . filii naturales *Scaev.* 84, 37. *cf.* 104, 35. 440, 35. 648, 35. *Paul.* 860, 7. *Mod.* 43, 30 (*corr.*). — **g) Perfecti et Imperfecti.** quaero, cum Spendophorus rationes pupillae non administraverit et vivo patre familias desierit ipsius rationes administrare et, si viveret, Titia annos haberet amplius duodecim *Scaev.* 452, 31. — **h) Perfecti et Plusquamperfecti.** cum alimenta libertis . . reliquerit a re publica et ex praediis . . dari voluisset *Scaev.* 147, 30. — **i) Perfecti et Praesentis et Imperfecti.** quaero, cum Lucius Titius aliquo tem-

pore Maevii negotia gesserit et per eum non stet . . Publius autem Maevius nollet *Scaev.* 104, 35. — **3) cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo.** **a) Perfecti et Praesentis.** quaero, cum uxor intestata decessit et legitima eius hereditas ad fratrem pertineat *Scaev.* 68, 35. *cf. Paul.* 64, 34. *Mod.* 766, 1. — **b) Perfecti.** cum neque fideiussor datus est nec omnis pecunia . . soluta sit *Scaev.* 537, 33. *cf. Paul.* 65, 10. — **c) Plusquamperfecti et Perfecti.** cum filius . . annorum fuerat novem et Titius post biennium et sex menses decesserit *Scaev.* 452, 11. — **4) Cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo.** **a) Praesentis.** quaesitum est, cum omnis exsecutio huius ad adultos pertineat et causam . . idonee tueri possunt *Scaev.* 869, 3. — **b) Praesentis et Plusquamperfecti.** quaesitum est cum plus domino debeat . . et omnes res . . heredibus dederat *Scaev.* 468, 3. — **c) Perfecti.** cum Seius pro uxore centum creditori solverit . . , postea autem legavit *Scaev.* 79, 10. — **d) Perfecti et Praesentis.** quaero, cum urgentibus creditoribus distracta sit nec . . dici potest *Scaev.* 137, 33. — **e) Plusquamperfecti.** quaesitum est, cum res in dotem datae plures ipso usu finitae essent nec moriente marito fuerant *Scaev.* 118, 35. *cf.* 150, 35. — **f) cum supervixisset . .** postea autem decesserit et transmiserat *Scaev.* 147, 4. cum . . solutum sit . . paratus fuerit . . voluit . . stet *Scaev.* 674, 33. —

C. Ceteri loci. **1) cum Indicativo.** **a) Praesentis** (cum iterativum; *plerumque fere* = *quotiens*. *cf. Ulp.* 376, 35). quo tutela reddit, eo et hereditas pervenit, nisi cum feminae heredes intercedunt *Qu. Muc.* 961, 13. cum manu sata in venditione fundi excipiuntur, non quae in perpetuo sata sunt excipi videntur, sed quae singulis annis seri solent *Lab.* 525, 25. *cf.* 648, 20. *Aug. Paul.* 843, 3 (*an causal.?*). *Proc.* 944, 3. 11. *Iav.* 195, 29. 373, 37. 94, 11. 213, 13 (substituit). 13. *Ner.* 622, 35. 627, 13. 727, 13. *Cels.* 20, 21. 134, 23. 493, 24. 645, 20. 646, 5. 845, 15. 175, 35. 613, 37. 715, 3. 941, 37. 30. 35. 968, 13. *Hadri. Ulp.* 787, 35 = *coll.* 11, 7, 1. *Iul.* 12, 20. 241, 27. 28. 322, 1. 384, 22. 690, 13. 694, 2. 841, 3. 27. 882, 1. 895, 3. 24, 35. 25, 10. 26, 13. 120, 3. 35. 167, 14. 173, 34. 37. 174, 4. 3. 185, 35. 37. 261, 13. 282, 35. 308, 13. 309, 3. 324, 11. 333, 13 (instituit). 378, 10. 408, 11. 14. 17. 454, 3. 470, 31. 529, 3. 658, 11. 680, 31. 689, 3 (naturales obligationes non eo solo aestimantur, si . . , verum etiam cum). 734, 17. 752, 35. *Pomp.* 515, 4. 523, 26. 617, 29. 688, 6. (*Qu. Muc.*) 711, 35. 720, 27. 830, 17 (instituiimus). 182, 3. 495, 11. 549, 13. 613, 13. 680, 3. 3. 698, 35. 727, 3. 943, 13. 944, 1. *Afr.* 117, 17. 920, 33. *Clem.* 822, 23. *Ven.* 170, 38. 614, 31. 676, 13. (*Trib.?*) 701, 37. *Claud.*

Sat. 850,4. *Gai.* (*Trib.*?) 186,10. 194,26. 518,19. 818,28. 410,17. 418,5 (obvenit). 519,8. 552,30. 677,4. 13. 954,40 (cum *fere* = quod). I, 96. 96. 134. 160. 161. 162. II, 181. 262. III, 7 = coll. 16, 2, 7. III. 32 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). 52. 70 (intervenit). 195. 195. IV, 2. 3. 3 (*suppl.*). 31. 73 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). 79. 80. 87. 102. 140. 140. 148. *Maecian.* 208,44 (intervenit). 252,44 (restituit). 253,37. 720,40. *Marcell.* 175,2. 92,38 (non aliter . . quam cum). *Papir.* 907,33. *Scaev.* 275,27. 631,23. 773,22. *Flor.* 412,30. 475,20. *Pap.* 75,7. 169,27. 210,10. 19. 234,3. 235,19. 340,22. 363,4. 7. 465,20. 468,22. 495,8. 590,19. 595,33. 629,39. 630,31. 634,5. 644,22. 691,6 (convenit). 712,6. 736,19. 799,31. 857,37 (substituit). 43. 858,18. 902,2. 2,30. 52,13. 56,7. 60,13. 124,18. 33. 162,1. 168,33. 195,11. 244,31. 245,3. 19. 247,35. 267,31. 310,3. 3. 336,34. 466,34. 629,39. 718,30. 37 (solvit). 757,5. 825,37. 842,37. 880,18. 904,17. 961,35. *vat.* 294, 1. 333. 333. *Call.* 196,18. 540,13. 770,18. 827,3. 851,33. 33. 854,38. 862,19. 877,7. 31. 907,18. 914,3. 930,33 (consumitur, quotiens magna capitis minutio intervenit, id est cum libertas admitur). *Sev. et Antonin. Ulp.* 134,8. *Ulp.* 2,16. 13,7. 14,3. 63,24. 92,4. 127,21. 128,27. 129,11. 132,27. 142,37 (restituit). 28 (subvenit). 144,23. 163,3. 8. 166,16. 185,3. 186,3. 219,24. 24. 223,22 (solvit). 229,32 (paratus est). 233,10. 241,35. 242,32. 243,20. 286,12. 294,24. 313,37. 325,11. 337,12. 352,15. 353,30. 374,28. 379,24. 381,42. 394,33. 408,16. 409,25. 425,2 (emit.). 447,15. 450,31. (*Paul.*?) 468,6. 470,29. 473,24. 515,15. 519,15. 549,1. 20 (convenit). 585,26 (convenit). 608,23. 609,6. 36. 615,14 (semper, cum). 21. 619,1. 624,3. 672,3. 674,7. 9. (*Trib.*?) 687,13 (intervenit). 698,41. 699,20. 706,32. 717,12. 719,11. 749,31. 794,40. 819,37. 829,15. 837,21. 867,27. 877,28. 880,6. 12,31. 41,30. 33. 42,1. 73,37. 74,31. 33. 88,3. 93,38. 115,18. 116,30. 135,1. 3. 151,43 (semper cum). 217,19. 33. 222,34. 233,8. 235,8. 260,33. 263,19. 266,13. 33. 270,43. 272,1. 281,33. 288,33. 297,10. 299,33 (semper cum). 302,40. 304,19. 305,34. 37. 306,4. 308,17. 317,33. 33. 341,33. 350,37 (non solum cum . . verum etiam si). 363,18. 376,33. 385,33. 33. 37. 396,10. 409,19. 411,33. 415,3. 4. 421,18. 428,18. 430,17. (*Trib.*?) 442,33. 447,37. 477,18. 508,4. 533,38. 548,10. 583,10. 585,10. 618,13. 623,14. 624,3. 649,18 (cum . . , semper). 651,41. 655,18. 656,3. 3. 661,31. 682,3. 702,38 (*corr.*). 723,34. 752,14. 761,18. 33. 771,30. 31. 33. 33. 33. 777,3. 780,8. 33. 877,37. 881,13 (defendit). 898,3. 918,11. 932,33 et 38 (*ex coni.*). 936,33 (unum quotiens quid contra naturam nascitur, . . alterum, cum quid prodigiosum videtur). 950,8. 957,38. 964,39. 40. 966,1 (cum . . , sem-

per). 3. *vat.* 145 *fere* = 222. *Paul.* 3,1. 4. 20,19. 92,20. 139,9 (aliter atque cum). 140,7. 8. 9. 142,38. 146,18. 157,7 (cum *del. Mo.*). 7. 166,1. 179,13. 181,20. 193,12. 206,26. 252,31. 266,6. 307,2. 314,15. 327,5. 7. 22. 328,14. 335,15. 355,33. 368,1. 2. 372,37. 377,3. 379,29 (constituit). 449,15. 467,16. 486,29. 510,10. 535,11. 540,9. 556,18. 564,33. 571,22. 575,37. 621,14. 628,17. 639,7. 9 (deprehendit). 641,29. 643,38. 644,36 (*fere* = II, 17, 13 *ubi tamen sequitur Coni. Perf.*). 647,4. (*not. ad Lab.*) 648,16. 674,19 (non aliter quam cum). 679,11. 727,42. 763,30. 764,13. 768,32. 770,8. 774,25. 776,17. 886,40. (*Lab.*) 1,30. 63,17. 76,43. 96,33. 104,1. 108,40. 110,33. 122,31. 129,31. 149,31. 154,33. 166,37. 168,37. 206,8. 33. 211,8. 224,34. 263,37. 293,33. 397,38. 400,33. 401,18. 423,30. 456,31. 459,31. 527,7 (ibi, cum). 8. 551,43. 625,17. 33. 628,1. 645,37. 646,33. 41. 43. 654,13 (si stipulor, ut . . , non magis obligatio consistit, quam cum stipulor, ut). 662,2. 664,12. 671,43. 679,41. 691,33. 695,3. 711,31. 720,19. 742,4. 775,11. 781,33. 796,3. 818,13. 844,30. 31 (*fere* = V, 16, 2, *ubi tamen* si). 890,13 (convenit). 935,31 (*corr.*?) cuius *pro* cum *Mo.*). 937,44. 938,1. 3. 3. 3. 952,30. 964,33. 30 (*fere* = 967,33, *ubi tamen Coniunctivus sequitur*). 967,33. I, 8, 1. III, 6, 33 (finitur ususfructus . . morte, cum usufructuarius moritur: tempore, quotiens ad certum tempus ususfructus legatur). 8, 4. IV, 14, 1 (*verbum ex sensu supplendum est*). V, 4, 4. 7, 4 (intercidit). 30 11, 4. 15, 4. 15, 6. 16, 10. 29, 2. 33, 5. *vat.* 111. coll. 2, 5, 1; 4. 11, 6, 1. *Marcian.* 447,12. 36,8. 407,31 (recitantur; recipiantur *Mo.*). 414,31. 455,33. 793,13. 830,8. 849,30. *Macer* 866,4. 872,18. 873,33. 33. 33. 896,30. 31. *Mod.* 23,31. 31. 158,28. 595,29. 901,39. 39,18. 43,8. 351,38. 352,8. 647,30. 30. 31. 33. 41. 648,4. 867,7. 942,18. 18. *Char.* 843,34. *Herm.* 198,8. 645,7. 8. *auct. inc. vat.* 93. 317 (intervenit). ~ ita cum *Ulp.* 949,44. ita demum . . cum *Hadr. Ulp.* 840,19. *Ulp.* 156,6. 698,38. id (in *F1*; *num* ita?) demum ratum est, cum et omnes iudicasse palam est *Pomp.* 152,30. tunc (tum), cum *Iul.* 22,33. 135,19. 529,3. *Marcell.* 510,11. 540,37. *Flor.* 475,19. *Pap.* 363,11. 848,6. 143,44. 221,8. 247,38. 757,14. *Ulp.* 37,33. 59,23. 61,4. 381,32. 471,3. 270,10. 295,33. 476,34. 742,1. 779,8. 812,31. 934,33. *Paul.* 136,27. 344,13. 462,13. 493,11. 555,22. 347,34. 726,10. 954,13. *vat.* 111. *Mod.* 652,6 tunc demum cum *Marcell.* 113,5. *Pap.* 2,3. *Paul.* 195,43. tum maxime cum *Gai.* IV, 139. tunc solum cum *Gai.* III, 117. ~ quem admodum cum *Paul.* 242,21. sicuti cum *Call.* 930,33. 33. 33. 34. *Ulp.* 89,19. 880,5 (cum *del. Mo.*). 385,43. *Marcian.* 858,30. veluti cum *Proc.*

944, 5. 5. II. *Pomp.* 386, 26. 404, 29. 437, 39. 515, 4. 182, 13. 644, 14. 15. 714, 18. 19. *Gai.* IV, 34. 140. 141. 141. *Pap.* 731, 11. *Call.* 930, 35. 37. *Ulp.* 503, 34. 547, 38. *Paul.* 48, 19. 372, 36. 486, 28. 564, 35. 242, 3. 650, 5. 10. II. ut cum *Tryph.* 889, 7. *Paul.* 645, 38. *coll.* 2, 5, 4. utputa cum *Ulp.* 501, 28. ~ utique cum *Gai.* III, 96. — b) **Imperfecti.** testamentum faciebant . . in procinctu, id est cum belli causa arma sumebant *Gai.* II, 101. *cf.* 254. IV, 24. — c) **Perfecti.** cum in plures annos domus locata est, praestare locator debet, ut *etc.* *Lab.* 572, 19. *cf.* 121, 33. 956, 30 (nisi cum). *Proc.* 511, 26. 944, 18. *Iav.* 158, 34. 274, 32. 445, 17. 883, 36. 191, 3. 213, 13. 335, 10. 380, 31. 510, 35. 666, 43. *Cels.* 274, 30. *Iul.* 96, 18. 209, 7. 305, 1. 429, 38. 41. 441, 11. 13. 678, 19. 26, 38. 185, 38. 261, 31. 262, 18. 313, 33. 454, 13. 529, 30. 614, 18. 658, 13. 33. 688, 33. *Pomp.* 239, 6. 354, 32. 391, 7. 541, 12. 705, 29. 103, 17. 182, 7. 429, 35. 495, 13. 540, 1. 664, 33. 714, 17. 19. 721, 10. II. 886, 4. *I' al.* 148, 3. 197, 13. 252, 38. *Afr.* 534, 36. 643, 40. 689, 30. *Clem.* 192, 3. *Ven.* 675, 11. 676, 13. *Claud. Sat.* 849, 43. *Gai.* III, 83. 186 (quaesita et inventa est; sit *Inst.* 4, 1, 4). *Maecian.* 197, 1. *Marcell.* 253, 24. 49, 4. 175, 31. 243, 33. 244, 5. 364, 34. 420, 3. 439, 33. 666, 18. *Scaev.* 256, 38. *Pap.* 170, 6. 293, 15. 387, 11. 420, 13. 581, 32. 595, 28. 683, 19. 768, 5. 800, 9. 826, 25. 60, 3 (intervenit). 194, 40. 203, 43. 205, 33. 525, 11. 13. 627, 33. 694, 13. *vat.* 294, 1. *Call.* 420, 28. 486, 38. 877, 13. *Tryph.* 684, 25. 501, 14. *Rescr.* *Ulp.* 142, 19. *Ulp.* 64, 7 (corr. ?) 176, 23. 208, 5. 294, 17. 295, 10. 312, 6. 15 (exsolvit). 324, 18. 452, 16. 461, 23. 472, 26. 502, 1. 2. 503, 19. 530, 9. 533, 9. 703, 38 (pervenit). 13, 9. 92, 33. 151, 1. 167, 4. 268, 11. 284, 11. 305, 3. 376, 34. 391, 10. 438, 11. 444, 33. 586, 19 et 31 (venit). (595, 33?). 611, 30. 698, 19. 705, 47. 771, 13. 841, 37. 898, 18. *Paul.* 61, 10. 12. 26. 67, 8. 92, 23. 104, 16. 139, 32. 157, 9. 302, 1. 327, 32. 355, 30. 509, 12. 533, 30. 539, 34. 594, 9. 626, 4. 628, 18. 638, 4. 683, 27. 720, 21. 87, 13. 110, 33 (nisi cum). 115, 13. 175, 33 (nisi cum). 189, 11. 14. 18. 211, 31. 241, 40. 248, 38. 263, 38. 506, 13. 512, 3. 628, 3. 647, 33. 662, 14. 663, 3. 11. 664, 40 (del. *Mo.*). 711, 30. (not. ad *Lab.*) 724, 33. 725, 37. 30. 773, 33. 885, 9. 890, 30. 962, 5. (gloss.) I, 19, 1. II, 7, 1. *coll.* 2, 7, 1. *Maecian.* 600, 1. 863, 33. 32, 38. 92, 4 (del. *Mo.*). 241, 37. 825, 33. 849, 31. *Mod.* 149, 31. (433, 35?). 464, 33 (pervenit). 647, 37. 692, 13. *Herm.* 482, 43. ~ parvum inter hanc speciem interest et cum alias creditor debitori suo exstitit heres *Marcell.* 36, 38. (cf. *Gai.* 181, 38). ~ totiens . . cum *Pap.* 717, 33. tunc (tum) cum *Iav.* 554, 13. *Pomp.* 621, 23. *Gai.* 382, 34. *Maecian.* 196, 13. *Pap.* 387, 2. 683, 2. 777, 1. 117, 44. *Ulp.* 26, 2. 276, 10. 349, 20. 482, 9. 826, 29. 571, 3.

750, 33. *Paul.* (Trib. ?) 406, 26. 456, 41. 498, 18. 624, 26. *Marcian.* 709, 33. *Herm.* 421, 11. tunc demum cum *Iul.* 429, 37. *Ulp.* 694, 30. (Trib. ?) 701, 22. *Paul.* (Trib. ?) 631, 36. ~ quemadmodum cum *Marcell.* 886, 1. *Paul.* 41, 8. sicuti cum *Marcell.* 212, 38. 762, 38. *Ulp.* 455, 29. *Paul.* 242, 1. veluti cum *Iul.* 510, 17. *Pomp.* 714, 18. *Pap.* 629, 38. *Paul.* 328, 14. 511, 29. 463, 34. 568, 18. 664, 3. *Macer* 875, 13. ut cum *Ulp.* 627, 25. — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** deinde cum ad iudicem venerant . . , solebant breviter . . rem exponere *Gai.* IV, 15. quemadmodum terra marique capta, cum in suam naturalem laxitatem pervenerant, desinerent eorum esse qui ceperunt *Ulp.* 497, 38. ~ maxime cum *Ulp.* 42, 4. — e) **Futuri I.** omnia, cum ea mancipia veniunt, palam recte pronuntiant *Ed.* *Ulp.* 602, 9. cf. 382, 3. *Cels.* 712, 33 (? accipiam). *Iul.* 273, 3. *Pomp.* 260, 34. 158, 18 (cum agere poterit; coeperit *Stephanus*). *Afr.* 614, 3. 277, 3. *Ven.* 170, 37. *Marcell.* 569, 38. 48, 31. (not. ad *Iul.*) 239, 7. 439, 33. *Papir.* 839, 3 (corr. ?). *Scaev.* 441, 3. *Ulp.* 439, 18. (Trib. ?) 472, 1. 737, 24. 796, 9. 596, 18. *Paul.* 92, 36. 202, 21. ~ tunc cum *Ulp.* 701, 35. *Paul.* 50, 27. 392, 33. tunc demum, cum *Ulp.* 385, 4. ~ veluti cum *Pomp.* 209, 7. — f) **Futuri II.** cum libertas sub condicione data fuerit, alias utiliter, alias inutiliter pure legabitur *Iul.* 26, 7. cf. 384, 8. 262, 3. 333, 38. 408, 38. *Mandat.* *Ven.* 801, 30. *Gai.* III, 139 (convenerit). 151 (renuntiaverit). 161. 220. *Call.* 105, 21. *Ulp.* 185, 25. 299, 3. 707, 38 (gloss. ?). 611, 30. X, 4. 4. *Paul.* 363, 35 (exstiterit). 262, 34. 699, 33. *Marcian.* 34, 13. ~ ita cum *Gai.* III, 222. tunc, cum *Afr.* 824, 38. *Gai.* IV, 71. 71. *Ulp.* 275, 38. 609, 14. 611, 33. 691, 34. 699, 33. *Paul.* 290, 3. 644, 5. 695, 8. tunc demum cum *Pap.* 814, 31. *Ulp.* 701, 14. — g) **Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** tunc locum habere, cum prior heres dominus accepturus pecuniam fuit *Pap.* 466, 13. — h) **Praesentis et Perfecti.** cum idem eandem hereditatem adversus duos defendit et secundum alterum ex his iudicatum est *Ner.* 197, 1. cf. *Iul.* 841, 23. *Pomp.* 495, 11. *Pap.* 441, 38. *Paul.* 551, 44. — i) **Perfecti et Praesentis.** cum fundus 'uti optimus maximusque est' emptus est, . . . deinde totus fundus evincitur *Ner.* 627, 3. cf. *Iul.* 22, 33. *Pap.* 468, 21. 903, 38. *Ulp.* 469, 22. 612, 7. *Paul.* (not. ad *Lab.*) 892, 37. — 2) **cum Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** cum quaeratur, quod sit tabernae instrumentum, interesse, quod genus negotiationis in ea exerceri solitum sit *Ner.* 131, 38. cf. 376, 29. *Proc.* 48, 13. *Cels.* 575, 10. (712, 33 ?). *Iul.* 462, 28. 536, 30. 324, 13. (Trib. ?) 425, 18. 496, 3. 680, 10. 734, 37. *Pomp.* 230, 1. 320, 15. 358, 11. 559, 15. 617, 12.

619, 27. 734, 14. 433, 6. 494, 11. (532, 3). 685, 11. 889, 11. *Afr.* (Trib.?) 412, 18. 464, 25. 491, 26. 556, 14 (cum et forte). 613, 43. 617, 37. 822, 6. 882, 28. 31, 10. 219, 43. 471, 10. 689, 41. 708, 11. 754, 13. *Clem.* 456, 11. *Ven.* 501, 11. 676, 7. 10. 679, 11. *Gai.* 104, 26 (dandus sit). 194, 27. 582, 8. 613, 26. 763, 47. 812, 27. 813, 25 (scilicet cum). 900, 43. 282, 11. 477, 43. 640, 17 (= *Inst.* 3, 15, *pr.*, *ubi Indicat.*). I, 84, 164. II, 33. 37. IV, 72. 80 (agatur *Huschke*; ageretur C). 126. 127. 133. *Maecian.* 355, 26. 208, 11. *Marcell.* 661, 16. *Scaev.* 146, 41. 695, 11. *Pap.* 390, 8. 141, 8. 263, 11. 273, 11. 336, 11. 515, 11. 682, 43. *Call.* 355, 15. 273, 11. *Tryph.* 285, 11. *Ulp.* 90, 32. 127, 22. 128, 18. 202, 14. 312, 13 (paratus sit). 337, 22. 469, 22. 515, 13. 615, 22. 645, 29. 701, 25. 739, 30. 760, 30. 810, 41. 827, 34. 890, 1 (aperiendae sint; *hæ Bas.*). 891, 9. 894, 3. 9, 13 (*corr.*). 127, 13. 158, 11. 223, 11. 261, 13. 270, 8. 289, 30. 293, 13. 383, 11. 384, 43. 385, 1. 389, 11. 391, 30. 442, 11. 477, 11. 547, 11. (*corr.*? quo i. e. ut *Mo.*). 552, 13. 585, 11. (*gloss.*) 635, 11. 654, 11. 660, 11. 686, 11. 688, 1. 697, 11. 741, 13. 748, 30. 781, 13. 793, 11. 794, 3 (nisi cum). 860, 11. 864, 11. 964, 11. 967, 1. V, 10. XXVIII. 13. 13. *Paul.* 37, 24. 103, 1. 133, 33. 157, 29. 267, 2. 2. 297, 25. 303, 19. 486, 33. 551, 40. 676, 9. 763, 37. 845, 4. 37, 16. 202, 11. 276, 8. 387, 11. 400, 11. 432, 11. 558, 11. 625, 11. 691, 11. 826, 8. 878, 11. 935, 10. 940, 11. 967, 10. 11. (*fere* = 964, 10, *ubi tamen Indicativus*). *Marcian.* 883, 2. 849, 11. *Macer* 543, 11. *Mod.* 586, 8. 161, 10. 893, 11. *Herm.* 713, 24. ~ tunc (tum), cum *Iul.* 951, 11. 11. *Pomp.* 39, 11 (ne tunc quidem). *Afr.* 592, 8. *Ven.* 676, 8. *Gai.* 462, 16. *Pap.* 717, 10. *Call.* 336, 8. *Ulp.* 434, 22. *Paul.* 518, 5. 805, 45. (Trib.?) 520, 13 (sit paratus). 963, 11. tunc demum cum *Ulp.* 458, 7. *Paul.* 68, 1. tum solum cum *Gai.* I, 118* (tum *suppl.*). ~ maxime cum *Call.* 355, 16. 844, 1. utique cum *Paul.* 243, 27. ~ quemadmodum cum *Ulp.* 681, 43. sicuti cum *Pomp.* 838, 22. *Paul.* 517, 35. veluti cum *Gai.* 679, 10. I, 20. III, 167. 167. IV, 133 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 460, 5. 175, 11. 587, 7. ut cum *Ulp.* 774, 11. 11. — b) **Imperfecti.** quo amplius ne extrario quidem quisquam, cum parietem communem aedificaret, repromittere deberet *Alf.* 394, 3. *cf.* 403, 3. *Lab.* 108, 30. *Iav.* 516, 11. *Iul.* 360, 41. 677, 6. 704, 3. 951, 10. *Pomp.* 7, 9. 225, 14. 559, 17. 653, 1. 922, 11. *Afr.* 882, 9. 378, 11 (*Anacol.*). *Gai.* 435, 11. IV, 16 (*ex coni.*). *Maecian.* 251, 11. *Pap.* 247, 40. 932, 11. *Call.* 919, 4. *Ulp.* 190, 10 (scilicet cum). 205, 37. 725, 10. 88, 11. 390, 11. 574, 11. 686, 11. 729, 11. *Paul.* 132, 30. 459, 11. 720, 10. 951, 11. 11. 11. *Marcian.* 599, 24. 801, 13 (*faceret*; *faciet Mo.*). ~ tunc cum *Ulp.* 479, 8. *Paul.* 771, 28. tunc tantum cum *Iun. Mauric.* 110, 7.

Maecian. 849, 22. ~ sicuti cum *Alf.* 567, 26. veluti cum *Alf.* 567, 26. — c) **Perfecti.** cum quis persuaserit familiae meae, ut de possessione decedat, possessio quidem non amittitur *etc. Proc.* 124, 18. *cf.* *Iav.* 523, 3 (iusserit). 39, 11. *Cels.* 17, 1. 364, 25. 755, 11. *Iul.* 196, 28. (Trib.?) 292, 11. 305, 1 (fecerit). 321, 17 (instituerit). 529, 12. 776, 2 (acceperint). 870, 25 (cooperit). 219, 11. 237, 10. 261, 11 (legatus fuerit). 558, 11 (adquisitum fuerit). 706, 10 (spoponderint). 891, 11 (redierint). 891, 11. *Pomp.* 238, 10. 335, 8 (moveris). 357, 29 (dederimus), 358, 26. 506, 30. 529, 34 (caverit). 102, 1. 131, 11. 200, 11. 714, 11 (contraxerimus). 943, 11 (confirmati fuerint). *Afr.* 196, 42. 529, 18. 568, 43. 618, 3 (scierit). 639, 38. 821, 30 (praeteritus fuerit). 906, 10 (fuerit). 31, 11. 91, 11 (voluerit). 186, 11. 629, 11. 644, 3 (venierit). 659, 11 (defecerit). 690, 10 (exstiterit). 708, 1. 11 (solverit). 735, 11 (petierit). *Iun. Mauric.* 879, 11 (detulerit). *Clem.* 121, 14. *Ven.* 771, 14 (cooperit). 675, 43. 732, 1 (cooperit). *Gai.* 296, 28 (laesum fuerit). 309, 35 (exegerit). 598, 22 (convenerit). 839, 22 (adierit). 133, 11 (peremptae fuerint). 192, 8. 216, 11. 249, 11. 323, 11. 10 (promiserit). 425, 11 (prodierit). 477, 41. 487, 11 (evaserit, receperit). 489, 1 (recesserit). 1 (fecerit). 11 (aedificaverit). 491, 11 = II, 93 (usu ceperit). 497, 10 et 11 (solverit). 936, 11 (vacaverint). I, 61. 144. II, 67 (evaserit). 68 (deseruerint). (93). 165. 250 (scripserimus). III, 42 (reliquerit). 42. (186?). 187. IV, 52. 57 (acceperit; cum *suppl.*). 141 (iusserit, prohibuerit). 166. 184 (vocatus fuerit). *Maecian.* 251, 7 (exstiterint). *Marcell.* 664, 24. 42, 7. 114, 11 (exstiterint). 213, 1 (legaverit). 309, 11 (iuraverit). *Scaev.* 393, 15 (acceperit). 540, 22 (interierit). 726, 40 (adulterata fuerit). *Pap.* 169, 31. 199, 22 (administramerit). 666, 33 (prohibuerit). 683, 3 (fuerit). 199, 1 (egerint). 716, 11 (solverit). 725, 43. 914, 11 (reliquerit). 952, 43 (locaverint). *Call.* 631, 29 (venierint). 469, 11 (venerit). 851, 10 (scilicet cum . . gesserint). 877, 11 (invenerit). *Sev. Ulp.* 529, 8 (fuerit allata). *Ulp.* 30, 1 (exierit; *Fut. II?*). 47, 13 (promiserit, adiecerit). 116, 14 (exoleverit). 117, 26. 126, 9 (compleverit). 249, 11 (amiserit). 324, 14. (Trib.?) 371, 10. 375, 9 (steterit). 455, 12. 486, 13. 546, 9 (exstiterit). 671, 6 (distractum fuerit). 702, 35 (acceperit). 716, 13. 742, 29 (cum forte . . consumpserit). 866, 16. 868, 11 (dederit). 38, 1. 227, 11 (exstiterit). 233, 11 (cooperint). 235, 11 (fuerit rogatus). 364, 1 (fuerit occupatus). 371, 7. 8. 385, 11 (scilicet cum iussi fuerint). 390, 8. 395, 17 (fecerit). 411, 8. 443, 11. 447, 1 (impedierit). 458, 7 (fuerit prohibitus). (*gloss.*?) 478, 11 (fuerit). 578, 11 (redierit). 592, 1 (exegerit). 593, 11 (successerit; *del Mo.*). 655, 7. 41. 11 (nisi cum id factum fuerit). 677, 11

sentis et Imperfecti. cum sub conditione servo libertas per fideicommissum detur et ipse praesenti dic daretur *Pomp.* 433, 3. — **f) Praesentis et Perfecti.** cum pecunia ei debeatur nec fuerit quod sibi possit exsolvere *Scaev.* 107, 15. *cf. Ulp.* 360, 19. 508, 10. *Paul.* 61, 18. — **g) Praesentis et Futuri.** cum non facile satisfactionem offerre legatarius . . possit et futurum sit *etc. Call.* 224, 38. — **h) Imperfecti et Praesentis.** cum quis ex fideicommissariis abesset et praesentes desiderent *Ulp.* 233, 13 (*corr. ?*). *cf.* 307, 10. — **i) Imperfecti et Perfecti.** si, cum duorum usus fructus esset in servo et is servus uni nominatim stipulatus sit *Paul.* 684, 13 (*Anacol., del. et*). — **k) Perfecti et Praesentis.** cum uxor virum . . in dotem filiae dare iusserit et (is) id fecisse dicatur *Proc.* 686, 30. *cf. Iul.* 812, 39. *Afr.* 618, 5. *Gai.* 487, 5. II, 67. *Call.* 508, 14. 196, 1. *Ulp.* 688, 29. 233, 13. *Paul.* 64, 1. — **l) Plusquamperfecti et Praesentis.** cum quis promississet iudicio se sisti et rei publicae causa afuisse dicat *Ulp.* 646, 18. *cf.* 14, 13. — **m) Plusquamperfecti et Perfecti.** cum patri dos data esset et filius . . heres . . institutus fuerit . . et coheredes dotem solverint *Iul.* 724, 29. *cf. Pomp.* 120, 3. *Ulp.* 287, 32. — **3) cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** cum ex parte heres institutus . . solvit (*an Perf. ?*), deinde ex substitutione alteram quoque partem hereditatis adquirat *Iul.* 219, 38. *cf. Ulp.* 41, 30. — **b) Praesentis et Perfecti.** fideiussor cum paciscitur . . et per imprudentiam solverit *Iul.* 384, 11. *cf. Ulp.* 762, 5. *Mod.* 43, 3. — **c) Praesentis et Futuri.** tunc ea cautio necessaria est, cum aut alter solus aedificat et vitium ex opere futurum est, aut alter pretiosiora aedificia habet et plus damni sensurus sit *Pomp.* 392, 33. — **d) Perfecti et Praesentis.** cum iudicatum solvi satisdatum est et damnatus reus solvat *Afr.* 708, 17. *cf. Marcell.* 212, 13. veluti cum societas vectigalium causa coita est propterque varios contractus neutri expediat recedere a societate nec refertur in medium quod ad alterum pervenit *Paul.* 509, 31. — **e) Perfecti.** cum pater in hostium potestate decessit filio impubere relicto . . et is intra tempus pubertatis decesserit *Iul.* 855, 17. *cf. Gai.* 497, 38. *Pap.* 362, 33. *Paul.* (*not. ad Lab.*) 78, 33 (*tunc demum cum*). *Mod.* 692, 11 (*Anacolut.; cum del Mo.*). — **4) cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo.** a) **Praesentis.** cum uxori . . dos praeclegetur eaque . . hereditatem restituere rogatur *Pap.* 245, 7. — **b) Praesentis et Futuri.** tunc quoque, cum is absit aut validudine impe-

dietur aut inhabilis sit *Gai.* 97,3. — c) **Imperfecti et Praesentis.** cum de statu aetatis aliquis quaereretur et diversae professiones proferuntur *Caes. nost. Cels.* 645,23. *Paul.* 431,24 (*corr.*?). — d) **Imperfecti et Perfecti.** veluti cum sequeretur eum sive cenanti ministravit *Pomp.* 443,10. — e) **Perfecti et Praesentis.** cum in lege venditionis ita sit scriptum . . nec additur *Pomp.* 517,26. *cf. Ulp.* 29,17. — f) **Perfecti.** cum stipulatus sim mihi . . et protuli diem *Proc.* 668,10. *cf. Iav.* 677,37. *Paul.* 657,35. 697,3. 886,35 (tunc . . cum). — g) **Plusquamperfecti et Praesentis.** cum tabulae testamenti plurium signis signatae essent et quaedam ex his non parent, septem tamen signa manebant *Iul.* 313,13. — h) **Plusquamperfecti et Perfecti.** cum ab uno herede mulieri pro dote compensandi animo legatum esset eaque dotem suam ferre maluit *Clem.* 49,13. *cf. Ulp.* 54,27. — i) **Perf. (?)**, **Futuri II**, **Praes.** cum negotium meum gerens a debitoribus meis acceperis, deinde ego ratum non habuero, et mox agere velim neg. gest. actione *Paul.* 711,34. —

III. Vi causali (= quoniam). 1) **cum Indicativo.** a) **Praesentis.** sed nec lucrum tibi ex hac causa acquirere debes, cum mandatum gratuitum esse debet *Iav.* 491,23. *cf. Iul.* 903,38. 90,37. 622,1. *Pomp.* 408,9. 536,18. 263,3. 436,36. *Afr.* 32,5. *Ven.* 732,17 (cum et). 799,3. *Gai.* 61,36. 69,37. 133,28 (cum et). 294,22 (cum sane). 628,30 (quod cum ita est). 883,19 (cum et). 215,37. 696,33. 41 (*del. Mo.*). IV, 116^a. *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,14. *Marcell.* 42,17. 114,37. *Scaev.* 587,42. 773,11. 824,23. 860,38. 83,3 = 97,34. (*test.*) 83,33. (*Trib.*?) 33. 156,35. *Pap.* 169,31 (*constructio κατά πλοῦτον*). 575,4. 581,34. 618,15. 630,10. 712,18. 865,1. 193,35. 203,33. 204,3. 245,10. 326,35. 434,30. 629,35. 669,7. 682,35. 717,31. 718,10. 757,17. 863,13 (cum et). *Call.* 878,30 (cum etiam). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 199,47. *Sev. et Ant. Mod.* 787,31. *Ulp.* 45,13. 52,5. 64,2 (quod cum est). 84,17. 127,18. 171,11. 176,25. 192,16. 234,7. 277,1. (*Trib.*?) 330,38. 352,38. 396,35. 429,18. 439,16. 461,22. 517,24. 834,8 (cum et). 12,11. 15,13. (*Trib.*?) 21,13 (quod cum ita se habet). 90,18 (quid mirum, cum). 233,33. 235,13. 305,34. 339,30. 345,4. 380,37. 382,11. 399,40. 437,17. 458,40. 583,1. 740,4. 790,34. 808,33. 813,19. 958,3. *vat.* 222. *Paul.* 86,8. 114,10. 152,1. 206,8. 251,30. 273,28 (*corr.*?). 293,21. 451,12 (*sequitur* ideo). 555,24. 556,28. 659,13. 726,17. 31 (quod cum ita est). 733,29. 201,36. 298,3. 300,13. 329,17. 355,13. 361,34. 373,37 (cum et). 547,13. (*not. ad Pap.*) 669,17. 673,37. 719,33. 755,3. 828,4. 965,13. *Mar-*

cian. 583,13 (et cum). 640,18 (cum etiam). 816,11. 241,3. 816,35. 822,4 (*corr.*?). 824,43 (cum ne quidem). *Macer* 896,33. *Mod.* 621,33 (cum et). 821,11. *Herm.* 863,9. ~ maxime cum *Ulp.* 391,35. *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 109,19. ~ praesertim cum *Ulp.* 183,35. *Paul.* 604,37. ~ quippe cum *Scaev.* 860,32. *Ulp.* 720,8. 403,37. 778,3. *Paul.* 20,29 (reccidit; *edd.* reccidat). *Herm.* 771,1. — b) **Imperfecti.** cum id monumentum Publii Septimii Demetrii nullum repperiebatur *Alf.* 185,11. *cf. Iav.* 570,13 (*sequitur* tamen). 554,3. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 117,8 (*corr.*?). 144,14 (*sequitur* igitur). ~ praecipue cum . . dicebat *Paul.* 921,34. ~ utpote cum . . poterat *Iav.* 213,33. — c) **Perfecti.** cum perfici venditio non potuit in eius persona, cui dominus venire eam noluit *Iav.* 523,3. *Cels.* 845,39. *Pomp.* 685,13. *Gai.* 121,27. 839,9. 481,4 (*sequitur* quid mirum?). II, 191. *Maecian.* 849,29. *Marcell.* 712,13. *Scaev.* 826,8. (*Trib.*?) 82,3 (scilicet cum). 105,34. (*Trib.*?) 107,13. 121,33. *Flor.* 2,1. *Pap.* 387,21. 476,16 (cum convenit). 581,17. 666,26. 767,14. 790,26. 141,14 (*corr.*?). 194,19. 246,35 (cum et). 247,33. *Tryph.* 72,8. 180,22. 172,30. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 30,21. 66,22. 146,30. 411,23. 460,21. 126,34 (nec mirum, cum et). 234,33. 322,13. 442,35 (quid mirum, cum). 612,34. 619,3. 746,33. *Paul.* 314,29. 570,40. 874,19. 40,3. *Marcian.* 240,13. 407,7. *Mod.* 44,3. 907,13 (cum videlicet). ~ maxime cum *Ulp.* 295,33 (*corr.*?). ~ praesertim cum *Ulp.* 447,13. ~ quippe cum *Ulp.* 557,1 (*del. Mo.*). — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** quasi indignum carere legato seu fideicommisso libertum . . cum patronum suum post mortem eius quasi illicitae mercis negotiatorem detulerat *Marcian.* 177,33. *cf. Mod.* 586,18. 20. 621,34. — e) **Futuri I.** cum multis modis accidere poterit *Proc.* (*Trib.*?) 523,35. *cf. Gai.* 103,33. *Marcell.* (*Trib.*?) 563,34 (cum videlicet). *Ulp.* 288,33. 379,17 (fiet; num stet?). *Marcian.* 407,33. — f) **Futuri II.** peto, ut Stichum servum tuum manumittas, cum in ministerio tuo tot capita servorum tibi his codicillis legavero *Mod. (test.)* 43,35. — g) **Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** post nuptias vero cum onera matrimonii fructus relevaturi sunt, iam de suo maritus paciscitur, ut dimittat creditorem, et erit mera donatio *Paul.* 691,27. exigere dotem potest, cum eam mulieri redditurus est *Paul.* 726,14. — h) **Perfecti et Futuri.** *Ulp.* 583,13. *vid. s. III, 3c pag. 1129, 51.* — 2) **cum Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** si vendita insula combusta esset, cum incendium sine culpa fieri non possit, quid iuris sit? *Alf.* 540,25. *cf. Proc.* 886,33. *SC Vell. Ulp.* 459,18. *Iav.* 362,37. 363,2. 886,7. 114,11. 175,37.

188, 33. 335, 30. 344, 33. 465, i. 510, 33. 33 (quod cum ita se habeat). 667, 33. 689, 33. *Ner.* 197, 8 (cum et). 654, 16. 679, 7. 813, 19. *Cels.* 251, 2. 41, i. *Hadr. Paul.* 856, 13. *Pius Pap.* 814, 33. *Pius Call.* 844, 3. *Pius Ulp.* 738, 31. *Iul.* 13, 35. 199, 16. 292, 5 (nec mirum, cum). (*Trib.*?) 8. (*Trib.*?) 361, 30. 462, 31. 39. 639, 26. 28. 26, 3. 27, 13. 28, 13. 29, 13. 219, 3. 261, 37. 283, 13. 286, 33. 313, 30. 363, 7 (cum etiam). 378, 17. 416, 33. 496, 33 (veluti cum). 513, 13. 30. 523, 30. 598, 34. 706, 31. 787, 1. 805, 31. *Pomp.* 26, 16. 238, 12 (cum etiam). 247, 10. 275, 25. 437, 31. 529, 1. 716, 31. 880, 45. 5, 30. 322, 10. 392, 33. 522, 33. 528, 33. 610, 14. 889, 34. *Afr.* 326, 8. 446, 16. 31, 10. 219, 33. 220, 3. 334, 11. 627, 3. 690, 13. 735, 13. *Clem.* 49, 13. *Ven.* 676, 31. *Gai.* 70, 9. 80, 40. 148, 6. 277, 21. 279, 33. 288, 25. 300, 29. 302, 39. 444, 2. 462, 21. 23. 518, 33. 592, 31. 839, 23. 894, 21. 23. 103, 31. 192, 11. 216, 30. 33. 269, 3. 323, 33. 478, 34. 481, 3. 489, 30. 679, 33. 684, 11. 702, 3. 752, 3. 879, 7. 959, 33. I, 5. 54. 56. 64. (84?). 123 (accipiantur ex con.; accipiant C). 128. 147. 168. 172. II, 32. 81 (cum scilicet). 96. 181 (cum scilicet). 215. III, 36. 121. 205 (posset C). 224. IV, 4 (cum scilicet). 34. 54. 60. 71. 91. 97. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 295, 39. 481, 10. 864, 33. 928, 3 (cum et). *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 25. *Maecian.* 896, 5. 208, 43. 251, 33. 899, 47. *Marcell.* 113, 3 (cum etiam). 175, 9. 373, 35. 680, 30 (nec mirum, cum etiam). 37, i. 93, 3. 309, 33. *Papir.* 924, 13. 13. *Scaev.* 449, 2. 587, 12. 692, 7 (cum et iam). 825, 14. (*test.*) 84, 33. (*test.*) 86, 33. 104, 33. (*test.*) 106, 33. 30. 132, 33. 164, 17. 207, 43. 256, 3. 344, 4. *Pap.* 71, 14. 106, 30. 142, 31. 170, 5. 266, 31. 393, 13. 413, 25. 43. 495, 33. 542, 35. 634, 10. 29. 644, 35. 682, 30. 683, 15. 767, 11. 20. 902, 1. 54, 7. 37. 198, 41. 204, 33. 205, 13. 245, 33. 33. 247, 10. 248, 7. 13. 297, 41. 336, 31. 368, 33. 413, 33. 442, 3. 515, 13. 516, 13. 525, 33. 629, 33. 694, 33. 787, 17. 807, 10. 34. 33. 833, 34. 903, 43. 904, 33. 909, 30. *vat.* 9. 11. 12. 45. 65 (*suppl.*). 260. *Call.* 62, 13. 492, 3. 852, 3. 919, 13. 926, 33. 930, 33. *Tryph.* 72, 10. 135, 40. 793, 5. 284, 33. 338, 4. 501, 14 (quae cum ita sint). 588, 34. *Sev. Ulp.* 841, 14. *Sev. Mod.* 758, 14. *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 564, 18. 700, 21. 799, 28. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 655, 16. 905, 17. *Ulp.* 19, 18 (quod cum ita se habeat). 23. 28, 5. 32, 39. 33, 14. 19. 34, 7. 41, 36. 43, 36. 45, 6. 53, 2. 6. (*Trib.*?) 54, 7. 59, 19. 60, 26. 85, 10. 87, 15. 91, 18. 98, 39. 101, 36. 115, 36. 116, 22. 27. 120, 30. 121, 14. 30. 122, 9. (*Trib.*?) 125, 14. 126, 19. 128, 27. 148, 29. 152, 7. 156, 13. 160, 20. 162, 37. 170, 35. 171, 30. 177, 3. 21. 217, 30. 220, 1. 230, 15. 236, 7. 245, 20. 31. 249, 33. 261, 4. 278, 26. 280, 26. 281, 9. 282, 29. 310, 22. 314, 5 (cum et). 325, 10. 330, 14. 331, 20. 333, 20. 347, 27. 348, 28. 350, 14. 352, 25. 359, 3. (*Trib.*?) 9. 370, 31. 372, 30. (*Trib.*?) 375, 10. 378, 16. 381, 41.

395, 31. 415, 5. 7. 424, 35. 427, 31. 432, 11. 437, 15. 438, 26. 440, 43. 461, 19. 498, 31. 500, 8. 33. 507, 15. 521, 22. 527, 1. 531, 10. 546, 19. 549, 38. 550, 19. 564, 14. 622, 18. 627, 23 (cum et). 670, 4. 671, 33. 672, 9. 5 701, 9. 704, 3. 710, 3. 721, 4. 729, 26. 734, 25. 35. 738, 26. 742, 3. 745, 24 (sit consulendum). 746, 31. 760, 32. 777, 35. 778, 15. 27. 796, 3. 799, 18. 801, 9. 805, 18. 807, 20. 809, 37. 816, 35. 817, 9. 16. 829, 34. 840, 9 (cum haec ita sint). 853, 10. 861, 36. 862, 5. 44. 10 868, 18. 870, 17 (cum et). 22. 877, 19. 895, 19. 896, 21 (*sequitur* ideo). 899, 3. 903, 8 (cum et). 10, 11. 38, 3. 42, 3. 71, 14. 74, 34. 75, 1. 3 (spectanda servandaque sit). 89, 30. 159, 33. 217, 33. 223, 8. 229, 13. 230, 43. 233, 2. 236, 33. 259, 3. 260, 14. 31. 265, 33. 266, 34. 15 270, 13. 13. 275, 33. 279, 3. 3. 34. 287, 13. 288, 33. 290, 3. 291, 31. 292, 17. 293, (13). 13. 298, 33. 302, 13. 304, 37 (cum et si). 307, 3. 308, 11. 314, 41. 315, 30. 33. 339, 39 (*del. Mo.*). 33. 345, 13. 346, 13. 347, 14. 365, 11. 36. 370, 44. 372, 33. 376, 33. 379, 33. 381, 33. 385, 33. 386, 31. 20 391, 33. 399, 33. 409, 33. 421, 13. 446, 34. 457, 33. 472, 13. 474, 37. 477, 13. 480, 3. 481, 30. 509, 13. 513, 3. 546, 34. 551, 31. 33. 556, 41. 557, 10. 561, 3. 571, 1. 572, 31. 583, 30. 584, 33. 596, 33. 599, 33. 600, 13. 603, 7 (quid mirum, cum et si). 604, 43. 43. 606, 37. 25 607, 33. 612, 33. 613, 3. 13. 622, 37. (*Trib.*?) 633, 10. 661, 30. 41. 677, 33. 686, 13. 698, 31. 704, 31. 722, 47. 729, 37. 739, 13. 744, 13. 747, 14. 748, 30. 750, 3. 751, 3. 760, 44. 43. 761, 3. 763, 33. 764, 17 (cum et). 766, 41. 772, 13. 791, 33 (cum nec). 797, 33. 842, 31 (cum nec). 855, 14. (*Trib.*?) 33. 860, 44. 864, 13. 869, 14. 871, 3. 875, 3. 906, 3. 909, 3. 929, 13. 944, 43. 964, 4. V, 9. XII, 3. XX, 14. *vat.* 82 (cum et). (*Rescr.*) 131. 194 (cum etiam). 269. 321. *coll.* 12, 7, 10. *Paul.* 44, 28. 61, 16. 114, 12. 123, 21. 137, 35. 139, 7. 8. 157, 18. 35 179, 32 (cum et). 36. 186, 33. 195, 24. 288, 17. 300, 2. 307, 8. 327, 3 (quae cum ita sint). 369, 35. 370, 6. 413, 10. 422, 25. 27. 496, 9. 21. 509, 26. 512, 19. 559, 3. 574, 21. 601, 8. 631, 35. 632, 9. 689, 8 (cum et). 712, 28. 727, 19 (= *vat.* 94). 735, 20. 792, 10. 18. 40 805, 43. 848, 18. 859, 13. 860, 11. 885, 41. 902, 14. 128, 33. 152, 41. 175, 34. 210, 13. 213, 43. 224, 17. 242, 30. 296, 33. 358, 34. 361, 13. 31. 362, 10. 373, 33. 388, 33. 429, 30. 519, 33. 627, 40. 635, 34. 636, 10. 682, 3. 719, 3. 13. 727, 33 (*sequitur* ideo). 754, 33. 45 781, 33. 782, 33. 861, 33. 882, 30. 890, 33. *vat.* 94 (= 727, 19). *Marcian.* 412, 22. 583, 40. 598, 9. 599, 34. 640, 16. 863, 27. 129, 13. 454, 37. *SC Macer* 858, 3. *Macer* 873, 13 (*sequitur* idcirco). *Mod.* 134, 36. 316, 30. 554, 34. 600, 18. 789, 3. 45, 4. 168, 3. 479, 34. 714, 3. 50 *Char.* 914, 41. *Herm.* 557, 10. 755, 2. *auct. inc. vat.* 317. ~ eo magis cum *Ven.* 701, 33. maxime cum *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 137, 1 (sit ei paratum). *Pap.* 296, 13. *Ulp.* 109, 35. 611, 17. 158, 34. 235, i (cum

etiam . . sint vindicanda). 342, i. 538, i. *Mod.* (Trib.?) 412, i. praesertim cum *Cels.* 13, 2. *Iul.* 734, i. *Gai.* 288, n. *Dir. Fr. Ulp.* 912, i. *Pap.* 832, 2. *Ulp.* 807, n. 615, i. *Paul.* 770, 7. quippe cum *Gai.* 839, 21. *Ulp.* 426, 2. 460, 1. 744, 4. 223, ii. 363, i. 738, i. 746, ii. 864, i. utique cum *Scaev.* 296, i. (*καὶ οὐκ* Bas.). utpote cum *Iav.* 467, ii. *Iul.* 371, 2. 536, 2. 186, i. *Pomp.* 335, 10. 621, 21. *Afr.* 262, 4. *Ulp.* 14, 2. *Paul.* 741, i. (Trib.?) 776, i. — b) Imperfecti. arbiter ex compromisso sumptus cum ante eum diem . . sententiam dicere non posset, diem compromissi proferri iusserat *Alf.* 160, 1. cf. 293, 10. 456, 2. 5. 91, 5. 394, i. *Proc.* (668, i.?). *Iav.* 376, 2. 213, i. 344, ii. 684, ii. 692, i. *Cels.* 40, i. *Iul.* 339, 21. 384, 18. 2. 435, 5. 563, 11. 795, 19. 807, 2. 177, 3. 286, ii (propter hoc . . cum). 333, i. 343, i. 408, i. 471, 7. 564, i. *Pomp.* 5, 2. 6, 12. 14. 7, 1. 4. 507, 2. 5, i. 8, i. 626, i. *Afr.* 109, 21. 303, 9. 446, 21 (cum certe; *sententia irrealis*). 463, 17. 842, 2. 240, 2. i. 545, 7. *Ven.* 618, i. *Gai.* 147, 2. 18, i. (?). 250, i. 517, ii. II, 44. III, 43. 56. 216. *Maecian.* 197, 4. *Marcell.* 175, 12. 456, i. 940, ii. *Papir.* 867, i. *Scaev.* 197, 12. 272, 16. 457, 12. 537, 2. 753, 6. 770, 2. 70, i. 82, 7. 136, ii. 146, i. 163, i. 254, i. 432, ii. 468, i. 564, i. 648, i. *Pap.* 134, 40 (cum et si; *sent. irrealis*). 390, 12. 576, 16. 712, 21 (?). 751, 4. 54, i. 59, i. 61, i. 103, i. 246, 2. 10. 264, i. 349, i. 515, i. (*sent. irreal.*). 526, i. 899, i. 903, i. *Call.* 851, i. *Tert.* 872, 2. 28. *Tryph.* 108, 9. *SC Treb. Ulp.* 226, 7. *Ulp.* 2, 7. 75, 2. 101, 12 (cum et si; *sent. irreal.*). 117, 5. 127, 1. 130, 2. 143, 2. 153, 2. (Trib.?) 174, 2. 221, 2. 284, 8 (= coll. 12, 7, 7). 287, 12. 349, 5. 359, 17. 371, 5. 382, 2. 383, 1. 403, 16. 411, 2. 442, 2. 473, 2. 489, 8. 16. 505, 14. 561, 6. 578, 2. 615, 12. 759, 2. 827, 2 (cum nec). 839, 2. 16, 5. 236, i. 370, i. 371, i. (esset *codd.*; cesset *com.*). 372, i. 386, i. 592, i. 602, i. 656, i. i. 750, i. 769, i. 918, i. coll. 12, 7, 7 (= 284, 8). *Paul.* 123, 19. 132, 2. (*sent. irreal.*). 193, 12. 291, 2. 315, 18. 317, 21. 327, 9. (Trib.?) 340, 12. 347, 18. 412, 10. 431, 2. 768, 2. 770, 9. 792, 12 (*sent. irreal.*). 878, 9. 11. 888, 2. 248, (i.?). i. 856, i. *rat.* 235. *Marcian.* 584, 40 (cum et; *sent. irreal.*). 25, i. *Mod.* 766, 8. *Char.* 28, 12. *Herm.* 414, i. ~ cum utique *Tryph.* 900, i. *Paul.* 168, 2. utpote cum *Iav.* 467, i. *Ulp.* 2, 6. — c) Perfecti. quorum mihi postulatio cum non iniqua visa sit, succurrendum his putavi *Caes. Paul.* 263, 21. cf. *Lab.* 108, 2. *Proc.* 668, i. *Iav.* 238, 2. 846, 2. 46, i. 689, i. (*corr.*). 692, i. *Ner.* 57, 4. 322, 9. 588, 2. *SC Iuv. Ulp.* 187, 2. 188, 5. *Iul.* (Trib.?) 821, 12 (quam *F.*; sequitur ideo). 27, i. *Pomp.* 577, 4. 820, 16. 40, i.

155, i. 433, i. *Afr.* 626, 2. 843, 12. 735, i. *Ven.* 310, 12. *Gai.* 540, 16. 640, 2. 696, i. 710, i. I, 40. 47 (cum *suppl.*). 171. 172. 179. II, 51 (cum *suppl.*). 140. 144. 276. III, 17 = coll. 16. 2. 17. III, 19. 33 (suppl.). IV, 111. *Dir. Fr. Ulp.* 842, i. *Marcus Marcell.* 832, 11. *Marcus et Comm. Call.* 898, 21. *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 21. *Papir.* 910, i. *Marcell.* 149, ii. 212, i. (*not. ad Iul.*) 416, i. *Commod. Mod.* 739, 2. *Scaev.* 136, 2. 588, 2. 688, 2. 70, i. 100, i. 136, i. 137, 2. 145, i. 150, i. 163, i. 170, i. 257, i. (epist.) 414, i. *Sec. Ulp.* 29, 1. *Sec. Paul.* 909, i. *Sec. et Ant. Macer* 39, 1. *Pap.* 106, 4. 200, 1. 426, 17. 495, 2. 542, 21. 767, 9. 873, 12. 905, 2. 58, i. 60, i. 62, i. 198, i. 204, i. 245, i. 340, i. 346, i. 424, i. 557, i. 627, i. 693, i. 717, i. 718, i. 757, i. 865, 7. 898, i. coll. 4, 8, 1; 1. *Call.* 159, 4. 169, 12. 666, 10. *Tryph.* 181, i. 888, i. ii. 900, i. *Mand. Ulp.* 867, 8. *Ulp.* 42, 2. 47, 2. 54, 1 (cum etiam; num quin etiam?). 76, 2. 100, 12. 115, 2. 117, 4. 119, 9. 143, 2. 162, 2. 187, 2. 191, 2. 193, 2. 248, 2. 277, 2. 286, 2. 287, 19. 294, 2. 324, 4. 328, 2. 333, 2. 353, 2. 360, 2. 398, 2. 461, 2. 482, 4. 562, 2. 615, 19. 701, 4. 707, 2. 748, 2. 803, 2. 805, 2. 807, 19. 813, 2. 827, 2. 828, 2. 229, 10. 231, i. 278, i. 293, i. 312, i. 330, i. 342, i. 365, i. 372, i. 381, i. 383, i. (*corr.*; scrib. sed si cum). 384, i. 393, i. 443, i. 457, i. 472, i. 574, i. 604, i. 612, i. 633, i. 635, i. 638, i. i. 721, i. 722, i. 769, i. 778, i. 923, i (cum et). XXIX, 3. (*form. libell.*) *rat.* 166. *Paul.* 50, 2. 31. 118, 4. 123, 2. 139, 7. 168, 2. 207, 5. 288, 2. 297, 2. 300, 19. 317, 2. 363, 2. 486, 14. 528, 2. 556, 2. 590, 4. 625, 2. 649, 17. (epist.) 712, 10. 726, 10. 768, 10. 769, 2. 791, 5. 859, 2. (potuerit *Mo.*; poterit *F.*). 860, 8. 65, 2. 104, 14. 119, 12. 162, 12. 175, 12. 502, 17. 674, 12. 755, 2. 854, i. *Marcian.* 583, 2. *Macer* 871, 12. *Mod.* 17, 12. 554, 2. 43, 12. 45, 7. 109, 12. 714, 1. 907, 12. *Herm.* 15, 11. ~ maxime cum *Ulp.* 880, 21. praesertim cum *Pap.* 595, 19. *Paul.* 65, 2. praeterea cum (num praesertim cum?) *Mod.* 45, 12. quippe cum *Ulp.* 591, 2. 535, i. 768, 2. *Paul.* 85, 2. — d) Plusquamperfecti. cum placuisset leges quoque ferri, latum est ad populum etc. *Pomp.* 6, 12. cf. *Ed. Ulp.* 140, 2. *Lab.* 111, 12. *Ner.* 395, 1 (*corr.*). *Iul.* 262, 2. *Pomp.* 377, 16. *Gai.* IV, 11. *Marcell.* 892, 12. *Scaev.* 426, 2. 457, 14. 537, 18. 587, 2. (*Anacol.*). 753, 2. 69, 2. 170, 19. 257, 19. *Pap.* 635, 2. 767, 2. 905, 2. 61, 2. 62, 10. 731, 2. 807, 12. 904, 12. *Ulp.* 348, 4. 563, 8. 579, 7. 560, 2. 586, 12. 603, 2. 632, 12. *Paul.* 135, 8. 257, 2. 310, 2. 377, 4. 540, 2. 555, 2. 556, 1 (meminisse). 735, 16. 885, 10. *Marcian.* 475, 2. *Mod.* 600, 2. 878, 10. *Herm.* 771, 7. ~ maxime cum *Paul.* 77, 7. praesertim cum *Afr.* 579, 2. *Scaev.* 86, 2.

e cum *Pomp.* 6,21. — e) **Coniugationis Periculae.** cum futurum sit, ut quodam modo ncs inter virum et uxorem confirmetur 0,20. cf. *Gai.* 269,2. cum uterque . . partem um hereditario iure habiturus sit *Iul.* 218,2. *recell.* (not. ad *Iul.*) 238,2. *Scaev.* (epist.) 497,4.

Pap. 210,15. *Ulp.* 120,5. 312,11 (cum 231,11. 234,10 (ex coni.). 422,2. 634,1. coll. 2. *Paul.* 289,22. 482,20. IV, 5, 5. ~ cum e *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 811,39. utpote cum 87,27. — cum [et] si hic non peteret, suus so- i habiturus esset *Paul.* 289,20. 639,3 (cum ~ utique cum *Gai.* (Trib.?) 475,10. — cum statam uxorem ducturus non fuerit *Ven.*

~ utpote cum *Iav.* 667,12. — cum obli- futurus esset pupillo, si aliter res cesserit 56,10. — f) **Praesentis et Imperfecti.** cum

nificatione non modus donationis declaretur ~ usu proprietatis separatur, sed peculium puellae distingueretur *Pap.* 413,12 unde

2. 254. — g) **Praesentis et Perfecti.** cum

um non habeat nec dolo fecerit, quo haberet *Ulp.* 451,5. cf. *Paul.* 224,22. ~

ertim cum *Ulp.* 382,12. — h) **Praesentis squamperf.** cum enim susceptam tutelam

ii soleant deponere, . . meruisset autem ius excusationem *Ulp.* 129,25. — i) **Praes.**

ing. **Periph.** cum ad fideiussores eius iri et hi . . consecuturi sint *Iul.* 96,19. cf.

287,40. — k) **Imperf. et Praes.** cum, alte- si fecisset, in Turpillianum incideret,

a non facile impetretur *Ulp.* 331,20. —

erf. et **Plusquamp.** cum hereditas in Italia scriptus autem heres in provincia vita

sisset *Pap.* 767,23. — m) **Perf. et Praes.** nter contrahentes id actum sit . . et . . in

1 suum iudicium supremum contulisse vi- *Pap.* 71,23. cf. 297,27. *Ulp.* 19,12. 98,2.

115,15. 873,2. XII, 3. *Mod.* 43,20 (corr.).

Plusquamp. et Imperf. cum inter cete- aleris causas Maccdo . . adhibuisset et . .

taret *SC Mac. Ulp.* 431,31. *Ulp. vat. appl.* — o) **Coniug. Periph. et Praes.**

ibertas omnimodo ipsi competitura sit, n autem domino adquiri possit *Paul.*

— 3) cum **Indicativo et Coniunctivo.** resentis. ut puta cum aedes ex duabus

constant et . . mutet *Iav.* (Trib.?) 521,21. — b) **Perfecti.** cum nec bon. possessio-

accepit nec ex maiore parte institutus *Iul.* 289,22. — c) **Perf. et Imperf.** quippe

aut pervenit ad eum aliquid et restit- (scrib. restituet), aut non pervenit et

ipsos servos . . noxae dedendo indemnitas crit *Ulp.* 583,12. — d) **Fut. et Praes.** cum quod ex

alto, cadet (cadit, cadat *Mo.*) lenius et interdum directum nec perveniat ad locum servientem

5 *Paul.* 255,24. — e) **Fut. et Perf.** cum inde rem habere non poterit (potuerit *Mo.*) nec in filii

potestate condicio fuerit nec facile pater emanci- pare filium cogi poterit *Pap.* 346,22. — 4) cum

Coniunctivo et Indicativo. a) **Praesentis.** cum igitur deportatione matrimonium minime dissol-

vatur et nihil vitium mulieris incurrit *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 702,22. cf. *Paul.* 763,25. 463,3. *Marcian.*

92,2. — b) **Perf. et Praes.** cum enim neque ex contractu sit adversus eum constituta haec actio

et aliquatenus culpa reus est, . . ideo etc. *Gai.* 642,12. — c) **Perfecti.** cum neque in iudicium

quicquam deduxerit nec tu ea comprobasti *Ulp.* 89,5. cf. 132,16 (corr.). *Paul.* 691,20. —

IV. Vi concessiva aut adversativa. A. Cum concessivum (= licet, quamvis, etsi). 1) cum

Indicativo. a) **Praesentis.** vi factum id vide- tur esse, qua de re quis cum prohibetur, fecit

Qu. Muc. 961,12. cf. *Afr.* 303,7. *Ulp.* 212,17. 596,3 (et cum; sequitur tamen). *Paul.* 620,11.

642,22. 720,10. 963,22. — b) **Imperfecti.** si . . per legatarium statisset, quo minus Stichum, cum heres

tradere volebat, acciperet *Iul.* 23,21. qui captus, cum poterat redire, non rediit, pro transfuga ha-

betur *Men.* 895,4. cf. *Pap.* 329,22. *Ulp.* 190,12. *Marcian.* 385,25. — c) **Perfecti.** si quinque putet

se iussum dare, cum decem dare iussus est *Paul.* (Trib.?) 885,26. — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** heres

cum debuerat quartam retinere, totam hereditatem restituit *Pomp.* 235,22. cf. 626,10. — e) **Futuri.**

quod cum a diligente provideri poterit (num po- tuerit?), non esset provisum *Paul.* 288,15. —

2) cum **Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** qui in- strumenta ad causam fisci pertinentia, cum possit

exhibere, non exhibet *Hadr. Call.* 876,11. cf. cum possit (possis) *Gai.* 488,24. *Ulp.* 129,4. 248,4.

402,9. 560,17. *Paul.* 50,22. 53,9. 627,26. 628,12. 469,24. 22. 568,20. (IV, 7, 4). cum non possit *Ulp.*

180,42. cum facere nihil possit *Ulp.* 379,41. cum sciam *Pomp.* 886,12. cum sciat *Scaev.* 631,21.

45 *Flor.* 412,22. ~ ceteri loci: *Iav.* 554,3. 756,12. *Cels.* 700,22. *Iul.* 625,22. 626,16. 185,12. 470,22.

Pomp. 381,6. 545,46. *Gai.* IV, 24. *Scaev.* 207,22. *Pap.* 38,21. 400,12. 57,12. 267,12. *Ulp.* 141,40.

161,22. 615,2. 876,22. 880,1. (Trib.?) 266,22. 305,22. 661,22 (cum alioquin). 870,12. 916,17 (corr.?).

Paul. 48,2 (sequitur tamen). (157,22). 329,21. 589,1. 484,20. 781,20. II, 1, 3. IV, 7, 4. *Marcian.* 678,22.

Mod. 413,20. (45,27). coll. 10, 2, 3. auct. inc. vat.

(corr.). — 2) Imperfecti. cum quinque pro-
dere deberet, decem promisit *Ind.* 390, 1. *cf.*
m (non) deberet *Ind.* 807, 1. *Ulp.* 55, 11.
15, 11. 236, 11. 864, 11. *Herm.* 542, 11. cum
esset (posset) *Pomp.* 541, 11. (534, 11). *Ven.*
94, 11. *Scæv.* 594, 11. 772, 11. *Pap.* 106, 2. *Coll.*
152, 11. *Men.* 895, 11. *Tryph.* 695, 11. 338, 1. *Ulp.*
54, 11. 127, 1. 132, 11. 278, 11. = *coll.* 7, 3, 3. 297, 11.
430, 11. 489, 11. (*Trüb.*?) 538, 11. 606, 11. 609, 11.
723, 1. 890, 11. 898, 11. 343, 11. 365, 1. 386, 11. 594, 11.
825, 1. *nat.* 188. 188. *Paul.* 791, 11. 377, 11. II, 4, 2.
III, 5, 7. IV, 5, 2. *Marcian.* 789, 11. *Mod.* 901, 11.
cum sciret (scires) *Lab.* 421, 11. 573, 1. 686, 11.
758, 11. *SC Ins.* *Ulp.* 187, 11. *Ind.* 376, 11. 237, 11.
529, 11. 564, 1. *Pomp.* 886, 11. 512, 11. 534, 11.
(cum scires et posses). *Ven.* 565, 11. *Val.* 327, 1.
Afr. 491, 2. *Gai.* 121, 11. *Coll.* 47, 11. *Ulp.* 190, 11.
382, 2. 471, 11. 544, 1. 548, 11. 603, 11. 478, 11. *Paul.*
(*Trüb.*?) 334, 11. 466, 11. 119, 11. cum tutor non
esset *Ed.* *Ulp.* 803, 11. *cf.* *Cels.* 803, 1. *Ulp.*
802, 11. 804, 11. 553, 1. 728, 1. *Paul.* I, 4, 8 (tu-
tor curatorve). *cf.* *ceteri loci:* *Aff.* 174, 1. 344, 11.
Cels. 195, 11. 680, 1. (sequitur tamen). 755, 11. 947, 1.
Ind. 564, (1). 11. *Pomp.* 10, 1. 381, 1. 437, 11.
842, 1. *Afr.* 109, 11. *Gai.* 541, 1. I, 71. *Marcell.*
665, 11. *Scæv.* 637, 11. *Pap.* 542, 11. 712, 11. 757, 11.
Tryph. 772, 11. 792, 11. 338, 11. *Ulp.* 30, 11. 99, 11.
11. 100, 11. 111, 11. 116, 11. 145, 11. 171, 11. 190, 11. 205, 11.
265, 1. 323, 11. 332, 11. 337, 11. 338, 1. 382, 11.
406, 11. 424, 11. 445, 11. 451, 1. 471, 11. 516, 2.
709, 11. 722, 11. 750, 11. 835, 11. 890, 11. 305, 11. 345, 11.
369, 11. 371, 11. 478, 11. 494, 1. 533, 11. 557, 11.
562, 11. 581, 1. 596, 11. 606, 11. 750, 11. 776, 11. 860, 11.
Paul. 438, 11. 528, 11. 546, 1. 594, 1. (corr.?). 878, 1.
519, 1. 532, 11. 653, 1. 742, 11. 879, 1. 880, 11. 946, 11.
(sequitur tamen). III, 5, 12. V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1,
7, 1. V, 26, 4. *Mod.* 642, 11. (paratus esset). *Herm.*
888, 11. — e) Perfecti. quos (fructus) . . cum
percipere potuerit, dolo non cepit *Pap.* 56, 1. *cf.*
Ins. 554, 1. *Ind.* 643, 11. (sequitur nihilo minus).
Pomp. 381, 11. 514, 11. *Afr.* 31, 11. *Gai.* IV, 20.
Marcell. 36, 11. *Scæv.* 587, 11. 106, 1. *Pap.* *nat.*
12 (corr.). *Ulp.* 57, 11. 547, 2. 14, 11. 236, 11. 592, 11.
600, 1. 782, 11. *Paul.* (860, 1?). 885, 11. 248, 11.
Mod. 161, 11. — d) Plusquamperfecti. si ipse
servus pecuniarum nummos dedit, cum ei a domino
id permium non esset *Proc.* 386, 11. *cf.* *Ins.*
756, 11. *Ind.* 812, 11. *Ven.* 610, 11. *Gai.* IV, 23.
Scæv. 573, 11. et 751, 11. (sequitur nihilo minus).
773, 11. *Pap.* 630, 11. 647, 11. 60, 11. (sequitur nihilo
minus). 194, 11. 525, 11. *Ulp.* 154, 1. 367, 1. 374, 11.
546, 11. 835, 11. 880, 11. 269, 11. 330, 11. 543, 1.
604, 1. 654, 11. 723, 1. (*lex Ind. maiest.*?) 802, 11.

863, 1. *Paul.* 534, 11. 571, 11. 575, 11. 269, 1. IV
4. *Marcian.* (*lex Ind. maiest.*) 803, 1. *Mod.* 41.
— e) Coniunctionis Periphrasticae. ut, cum
iure hereditatis nihil sit consecutus, adeo
repellat filium in potestate relictum praeter
assem emancipato etc. *Tryph.* 284, 11. *cf.* I
331, 1. *cf.* si quis, cum opus hoc mora pericu-
laturum esset, nuntiaverit opus novum I
376, 11. *cf.* *Pomp.* 545, 11. — f) Imperf. et P
quamperf. cum non possideret nec dolo-
cisset, quo minus possideret *Ulp.* 205, 11.
Paul. 85, 11. — g) Plusquamperf. et Im-
cum . . neque tutor Sciae . . fuisset neque om-
actionem haberet *Paul.* *nat.* 112 (*ex parte sup.*)
— 3) cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo.
omnino neque mutuum acceperit neque
causa praecesserat debendi *Pomp.* 448, 11.
B. Cum adversativum (= dum contra). 1)
Indicativo. a) Praesentis. cum alioquin
vindicationem nisi suam rem legare non p-
Gai. II, 210. *cf.* II, 155 (solent C; soleant *Gosci.*)
Ulp. 20, 11. *Paul.* 276, 11. 388, 11. (cum alioq-
Mod. 748, 1. — b) Imperfecti. cum hi, qui
pro indicato actio data erat, . . ita inferebant
IV, 24. *cf.* *Ulp.* 190, 11. — c) Perfecti. qui
tam concepit commodati fecit mentionem,
Pacovius utendi fecit mentionem *Ulp.* 401, 1.
d) Futuri. cum alioquin poterit *Pomp.* (77
corr.) *vid. infra* IV B 2) c) *lin.* 52. — 2)
Coniunctivo. a) Praesentis. non debet . .
dere status eorum, cum iam possit indubitata
Hadr. *Ulp.* 306, 11. *cf.* *Ind.* 534, 11. *Pomp.*
705, 11. *Ven.* 675, 11. *Gai.* 869, 11. 103, 11.
11. I, 147. III, 182. 202. *Pap.* 210, 1. 235, 11.
Ulp. 739, 1. 382, 1. 403, 11. 749, 11. 898, 11.
401, 11. 934, 1. *Marcian.* 34, 1. *cf.* cum ali-
38, 11. 814, 11. *Ulp.* 330, 11. cum alioq-
641, 11. II, 110. 146. 269. 270. III, 136.
— b) Imperfecti. veluti si . . tota quin-
daxerit et creditoribus reliqua quindoci
cum deberet sola decem deducere, extra
tribuere *Ind.* 429, 11. *cf.* *Afr.* 186, 11. et
paratus esset). *Gai.* 55, 11. I, 22 et I
olim). *Pap.* 682, 11. 899, 1. *Ulp.* I
453, 11. 833, 11. 305, 11. 404, 11. 748,
Paul. 94, 11. *cf.* cum alioquin G
IV, 29. — c) Perfecti. qui a papilla
ei servum emerit, agere cum substit-
potest et ex stipulata de evictione,
earum actionum adversus papillum I
Ind. 620, 11. *cf.* *Ulp.* 75, 11. *cf.* c
Pomp. 773, 11. (*ex com.*; poterit *cod.*)
— d) Plusquamperfecti. quid eni

ciat pupilli hereditas legatis, cum patris suffecisset? *Pap.* 204,1. *cf. Ulp.* 675,11. 817,30. 654,1. *Paul.* 625,37. ~ cum alioquin *Afr.* 754,8. — e) **Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** dum apud hostes est filius, pater iure fecit testamentum . . cum, si in potestate esset filius, nihil valitum esset testamentum *Paul.* 826,17. — f) **Plusquamperf. et Imperf.** cum ante quaesitum fuisset, an liceret a praefectis praetorio appellare, et iure liceret et extarent exempla *etc. Char.* 28,18. — 3) **Coniunctivi et Indicativi.** cum apud Graecos proprie viri pater *ἐκπαρς* . . vocitetur, uxoris autem pater *πατὴρ* . . vocatur (*del. Mo.*) *Mod.* 352,17. quid ergo si praegnas fuit, cum putaret heres non esse praegnatem et adiit *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 879,42. —

V. Vi et concessiva et causali. cum solus heres essem, existimarem autem te quoque pro parte heredem esse, res hereditarias pro parte tibi tradidi *Pomp.* 522,7. —

Loci corrupti: *Maecian.* 209,33 (cum *delen-*
dum). *Scaev.* 272,8 (eum *dett.*). *Pap.* 248,3. *Ulp.* 283,33 (*scrib. cui*). **loci mutili:** *vat.* 93. 252. 253.

cumulo. contumacia cumulat poenam *Marcian.* 846,3. quo legatum cumlaretur *Scaev.* 130,3.

cumulus. (*semper suspectum de interpolatione cf. Cod.* 7, 71, 8, 1; 3, 11, 33, 2 *pr. Nov.* 36, 2). cumulus aeris alieni *Ulp.* 229,18. debiti *Pap.* 65,26. *Paul.* 66,1. legati *Ulp.* 372,33. patrimonii *Ulp.* 795,1.

cunabula. liber velut cunabula iuris continet *Pomp.* 8,18. his cunabulis praefectorum auctoritas initiata *Char.* 28,17.

cunctatio. cunctationem consulis dirimit (constitutio divi Marci) *Ulp.* 427,31. ~ sollicito testatore cunctationi *Scaev.* 468,37. ~ debuit partibus suis fungi non quidem praecipiti festinatione, sed nec moratoria cunctatione *Ulp.* 761,38.

cunctor. I. = *morari.* cum petere non cunctaretur *Ulp.* 371,11. — II. = *dubitare.* quare cunctatus es? (*an* = percunctatus es?) *Pomp.* 773,45.

cuniculus. cuniculum agere *Paul.* 400,18. cuniculo vel fossa aquam avocare *Ulp.* 390,38. ~ in balneariis de cuniculo restituendo, per quem vapor trahitur, utilem actionem competere *Ulp.* 600,18. cum Quinctilla cuniculum pergentem in Ursi Iuli instruxisset *Ulp.* 270,15.

cupa. *vid. cuppa.*

cupiditas. ne alterius . . cupiditas huic . . noceat *Paul.* 550,18. ~ cupiditatis culpa coercendum (culpam coercendam?) *Ulp. (consultatio Taurini)* *coll.* 1, 11, 2. ~ discendi cupitate *Pomp.* 441,18.

cupido. grassantium cupido conquiescit *Paul.* V, 3, 4. ~ cupidine procreandae subolis tenta (persona) *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 722,1. pecuniae retinendae fictam adseverationem detegunt (philosophi) *Pap.* 917,37.

cupidus. qui praeter modum timidi cupidi avarique sunt *Ulp.* 603,32.

cupio. cupio des *Ulp. (form. fideic.)* 35,3. *cf. Paul.* IV, 1, 6. ~ capit servum detinere et damnum . . in duplum accipere vel . . pretium consequi . . pretium accipere, cedere autem sollicitatori . . actionibus *Paul. (Trib.?)* 344,10. scire cupio *Pap. (epist.) coll.* 4, 8, 1. cupientes bonos efficere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 1,13. servire *Paul.* 459,33. ~ patronus sibi nuptam cupit *Ulp.* 716,37.

cuppa. *Forma.* cupa *Alf.* 567,33 (*sic F²; cuppa F¹, culpa P^a U^a, inc. V^a*). *Paul.* III, 6, 37. — *Significatio.* conservandorum fructuum causa comparata instrumento cedunt, velut dolia, cupae *etc. Paul.* III, 6, 37. *cf. Ulp.* 125,18. 37. vasa vinaria, id est cuppae et dolia, quae in cella defixa sunt *Scaev.* 98,1. *cf. Ulp.* 122,18. idem et in seriis et in cuppis et in cadis et amphoris putant (*scil.* uti prohibendum usufructuarium, etsi defossa sint) *Ulp.* 221,32. separatim tabulis aut heronibus aut in alia cupa clusum triticum *Alf.* 567,32.

cuppula. *Ulp.* 122,18.

cupressens. cupresseum corpus fit *Paul.* 494,18.

cupressus. non maneret, (si meis tabulis navem fecissis) *Paul.* 494,18. ~ si quis vi aut clam arbores non frugiferas ceciderit veluti cupressos *Paul.* 609,33. ~ cupressi materiam vendere (non potest conductor ex fundo fiscali) *Paul.* 883,33.

cur. I. = *qua ex causa.* A. in *interrogatione directa.* 1) *sine verbo.* respondit: cur non? *Scaev.* 147,31. cur tam diverse? *Ulp.* 123,31. — 2) *cum Indicativo.* cur ergo non emptori quoque id tribuendum est? *Afr.* 394,31. *cf. Pap.* 805,33. *vat.* 294, 2 (cur ergo). *Ulp.* 64,1 et 4 (cur non et). 176,33 (cur ergo). 212,17. 342,34. 880,36 (cur autem). (*Scaev.*) 41,33 (cur non et). 682,1 (cur ergo). 761,31. *Paul.* 148,18. *Marcian.* 583,13 (cur non et). — 3) *cum Coniunctivo.* cur non etiam per fideicommissum eandem pecuniam adimendi potestatem habeat? *Iul.* 28,18. *cf. Marcell.* 711,30 (cur non). 243,13 et *Scaev.* 727,1 (cur enim). *Pap.* 246,37 (cur enim non). 525,33 et *Tryph.* 684,16 (cur non). *Ulp.* 220,1 (cur enim). 338,4. 17. 439,12 (cur non). 17 (cur non etiam). 444,36 et 721,33 (cur non). 867,33 (sed cur non). 134,3 (cur non). 339,33 (cur non . . quoque). 365,13 (cur non).

580, 5 (cur non). 721, 5 (cur non). 761, 5 (cur ergo non). 775, 5. —

B. in interrogatione indirecta. 1) cum *Indicativo*. a) *suspensum a Verbo*: possit ei dici, cur non *Ulp.* 54, 30 (an = quod?). nihil proponi, cur *Mod.* 134, 2. cur non *Scaev.* 105, 5. 671, 1. quaesiturus sit aliquis *Pap.* 94, 5.

— b) *suspensum a Substantivo vel a Substantivo et Verbo coniunctis*: causa intercessit, cur . . non *Ulp.* 613, 20. nulla causa est, cur non *Ulp.* 656, 15. illa ratio est *Macer* 543, 5.

— 2) cum *Coniunctivo*. a) *suspensum a Verbo vel Adiectivo cum Copula*: debet addere, cur *Ulp.* 82, 21. non animadverto *Iul.* 496, 3.

neque quicquam dici possit *Ner.* 813, 2. neque interest emptoris *Ulp.* 602, 21. interrogatus

Ulp. 184, 4. miratur *Ulp.* 161, 22. mirum videbatur *Ulp.* 619, 22. non praescribi debet *Ulp.*

(*Trib.*?) 229, 14. 13. nihil proponi, cur *Scaev.* 389, 2. 497, 15. 902, 41. 105, 5. 111, 5. 112, 13. 121, 5.

131, 1. 147, 5. 163, 5 fere = 165, 13 (ubi cur non *F.*). 170, 5 (non *ins.*). 869, 1. *Ulp.* 35, 5. *Paul.*

86, 7. *Iul. Aquila* 780, 15. *Mod.* 681, 20. cur non *Scaev.* 535, 22 (non *del. Krueger*). 595, 6. 692, 7.

751, 22. 770, 44. 85, 14. 86, 5. 105, 5. 112, 5. 119, 13. 124, 14. 146, 5. 5. 256, 1. 326, 14. 440, 5. 450, 5.

5. 468, 1. 533, 5. 715, 5. *Paul.* 644, 44. *Mod.* 316, 25. 629, 22. 808, 6. 846, 5. 44, 5. 539, 5. quaesitum est, cur *Pap.* 515, 13. nihil refert *Pap.* 757, 17.

non potest repperiri *Ulp.* 686, 5. non video, cur non *Ulp.* 470, 20. — b) *suspensum a Substantivo vel a Substantivo et Verbo coniunctis*:

causa est, cur *Alf.* 566, 21. *Ulp.* 20, 13. nihil causae est, cur non *Pap.* 670, 1. causa allegari potest, cur non *Ulp.* 761, 21. si qua iusta causa

praetorem moverit, cur non *Ulp.* 778, 46. examinantur causae, cur *Men.* 894, 5. causam adfert, cur utique *Ulp.* 19, 5. praetor non admittit causam, cur *Ulp.* 617, 13. causam habere *Ulp.* 633, 5.

Paul. 93, 15. ignorat causam, cur non *Paul.* 967, 5. nulla ratio est *Iul.* 261, 5. *sim. Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 302, 14. nulla ratio occurrit, cur non *Pap.* 542, 21. ratio

reddi non potest, cur non *Jav.* 667, 5. —

II. = quod. 1) cum *Indicativo*. posse ei imputari, cur oblata de rata cautione eum non convenit *Ulp.* 100, 38. cf. 175, 16. 193, 7. 332, 29.

759, 45. 794, 36. 798, 31. 342, 5. 372, 5. 53. 40. sibi debet imputare, cur *Ulp.* 127, 10. sibi imputent *Ulp.* 557, 1. damni eum iniuria teneri, cur tales (servos) habuit *Ulp.* 284, 17 (habuerit *f.*; *om. F.*).

tenerentur tutelae, cur servum pupillo necessarium non comparaverunt *Ulp.* 481, 29. — 2) cum *Coniunctivo*. non enim iudex propriis (propitiis?)

auribus audiet mulierem dicentem, cur patrem, qui de suo dotem promisit, non arserit (maritus) ad exsolutionem, multo minas, cur ipsum non convenit *Ulp.* 674, 2. 675, 1. (cf. 54, 20). hoc ei imputari non possit, cur non *Ulp.* 100, 31. cf. 2.

175, 15. 674, 27. 762, 2. 261, 5. 372, 5. 551, 5. 5. imputare quis sibi debet *Ulp.* 138, 6. cf. 416, 1.

merito notatus est, cur superstiti soli putet dandum *Ulp.* 42, 1. — C. cum *Indicativo et Coniunctivo*. neque enim imputare ei possumus, cur non deseruit accusationem vel cur abolitionem non petierit *Ulp.* 331, 13. 5.

CURA. competens, maior, momentaria, necessaria, omnis, praecipua, praesens, publica *cid. a. h. verb.* — I. diligentia, studium, custodia.

A. *Nomin.* cura incumbit cui *Paul.* 938, 5 (rerum). pertinet *Ulp.* 29, 23 (ad curam praefecturae cura carnis, ut iusto pretio praebetur). 575, 13 (ad magistratus cura viarum urbicarum). *Paul.* 552, 7 (ad iubentem cura loci). spectat ad sollicitudinem praesidis *Paul.* V, 6, 9 (cuius rei). —

B. *Accus.* curam adhibere *Ulp.* 308, 13 (ne). *Paul.* 31, 23 (omnes inquilinos admonere). agere *Pomp.* 7, 1 (viarum). *Gai.* 565, 20 (villarum, ut eas incorruptas habeat). *Ulp.* 161, 23 (reprimendae improbitatis). (*test.*) 74, 3 (praediorum). 551, 5 (familiae pecorumque). 929, 13 (salutis hominum, studiorum). deduxit necessitas ad senatum *Pomp.* 5, 1 (curam reipublicae). expedire *Pomp.* 3, 23 (rei publicae). habere *Ulp.* 301, 5 (liberorum). inferre alicui *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 722, 5. iniungere *Clem.* 192, 1 (liberorum). *Scaev.* (790, 6; iunxit *F.*). *Pap.* 143, 5. *Ulp.* (*vat.* 136). mandare *Gai.* 641, 5 (negotiorum suorum). *Ulp.* 351, 29 (funeris sui). 415, 11 (navis). 573, 3 (aedium locorumque sacrorum). praestare *Cels.* 478, 15 (in deposito). suscipere *Afr.* 418, 21 (reficiendae navis). 26. *Gai.* 405, 27 (eius rei). *Scaev.* (*test.*) 66, 7 (condendi corporis mei). *Ulp.* 248, 5 (rei). ~ ad curam necessaria *Ner.* 327, 17 (*ex coni.*) et *Gai.* 324, 3 (corporis). pertinet *Ulp.* 29, 23 (praefecturae). 25. 26 (praefecti urbi). 149, 2 (ad c. et sollicitudinem suam hanc rem pertinere praetor putat). (763, 20). *Sev. Mod.* 758, 14 (ad c. publicam). *Mod.* 834, 1 (principis). relinquere *Scaev.* (*test.*) 146, 17 (templi). revocare *Marcian.* 220, 13 (suam). — C. *Genet.* suae curae facere *Pap.* 495, 23. participales *Char.* 28, 14 (*corr.*). — D. *Dativ.* curae fuit praetori *Ulp.* 760, 14 (ne). habere *Scaev.* (*epist.*) 477, 17 (ut). — E. *Ablat.* cura confectum vestimentum *Pomp.* 705, 23 (c. uxoris). consequi *Iul.* 406, 6 (c. aut diligentia). *Flor.* 569, 9 (sua c. atque opera). crevit infans *Paul.* 392, 21 (c. et sumptibus furis). distracti

Ulp. vat. 204 (studii cura). ~ sub cura alicuius est *Afr.* 431, 33 (argentum). *Scaev.* 80, 13 et 13 (praedium). *Ulp.* 29, 21 (forum suarium). habere *Pap.* 60, 13. —

II. Munus. A. 1) *publicum.* *Scaev.* 790, 6. s. viarum *Pomp.* (7, 7). *Ven.* 602, 13. *Ulp.* (575, 13). *vat.* 136. cloacarum *Ulp.* 601, 31. ~ rei publicae *Call.* 907, 13. kalendarii *Ulp. vat.* 128. 187. muneris *Macer* 873, 34. annonae divisio et quaecunque aliae curae istis sunt similes *Herm.* 911, 10. annonae ac similibus *Herm.* 911, 7. frumenti comparandi *Ulp.* 912, 3. emendi frumenti olei *Char.* 914, 33. operis *Mod.* 918, 30. exstruendi vel reficiendi operis *Ulp.* 912, 13. operis aquae ductus *Ulp.* 925, 13. custodiendi aquae ductus *Char.* 914, 33. *bonorum* *Paul.* 769, 28. — 2) *privatum.* cura adulti furiosive, item prodigi, muti, etiam ventris etc. *Herm.* 911, 14. tutela vel (sive, itemque) cura *Sev. et Ant. Paul. vat.* 247 (rest. ex Cod. 5, 66, 1). *Pap.* 780, 10. *Ulp.* 21, 19. 29, 7. 80, 15. 167, 6. 439, 10. 745, 22. 779, 16. 19. (88, 13; corr.). *vat.* 125. 128. 138. 188. 211. *Marcian.* 824, 1. 1. *Char.* 914, 31. *Herm.* 792, 40. *P.* 808, 12. ad curam eius, cuius quis tutelam administravit, invitus vocari non potest *Paul.* II, 27, 2. cf. *Ulp. vat.* 200. 220 (suppl.). adolescentis (minoris) *Scaev.* 138, 3. 753, 4. *Tryph.* 667, 29 (puellae). *Ulp.* 80, 16. 129, 31. 33. 764, 30. 799, 26. 726, 33. *vat.* 201 (uxoris). *Mod.* 789, 6. 161, 33. impuberis *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 31. *Ulp.* 763, 20. (799, 25). 801, 1. *Paul.* 757, 22. 769, 15. furiosi *Ulp.* 745, 17. 17. furiosi vel prodigi etc. *Ulp.* 88, 13. ventris *Ulp.* 303, 10. ventris bonorumve *Ulp.* 778, 16. 43. — B. *Loci huius partis (II) repetuntur dispositi secundum casuum ordinem.* 1) *Nomin.* cura est munus *Ulp.* 912, 3. 13 (publicum). *Char.* 914, 31 et 33 (personale). *Herm.* 911, 7 (personale civile). 14 (personale). est alicui *Ven.* 602, 13. quaecunque aliae curae istis sunt similes *Herm.* 911, 10. ~ cura adgregatur personalibus muneribus *Char.* 914, 33. cessat *Ulp.* 745, 17. non inputatur in tribus *Ulp. vat.* 188. perseverat *Ulp.* 799, 26. — 2) *Accus.* curam administrare *Scaev.* 138, 3. *Ulp.* 21, 19. 80, 15. 129, 31. 167, 6. 778, 16. 801, 1. 303, 10. *vat.* 187. 201. *Marcian.* 824, 1. *Mod.* 918, 30. affectare *Ulp. (vat.* 188). gerere *Scaev.* 790, 6. *Tryph.* 667, 29. *Ulp.* 80, 16. 764, 30. 726, 33. habere *Ulp. vat.* 125. habere iniunctam *Ulp. vat.* 136. iungere *Scaev.* 790, 6 (scrib. iniungere). merentur cloacae *Ulp.* 601, 31. recipere *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 31. suscipere *Scaev.* 753, 4. *Ulp.* 925, 13. ~ ad curam non pertinent augmenta *Ulp.* 763, 20. vocari *Sev. et Ant. Paul. vat.* 247 (rest. ex Cod. 5, 56, 1). *Ulp. vat.* 200. *Paul.* II, 27, 2. ~ in curam redigi *Ulp.*

745, 17. — 3) *Genet.* curae liberari *Ulp.* 88, 13 (corr.). ~ curae (curarum) officium *Paul.* 769, 28. onera *Ulp. vat.* 128. 128. ratio *Marcian.* 824, 1. *Mod.* 161, 31. tempus *Paul.* 769, 15. — 4) *Dativ.* curae destinatus *Ulp. vat.* 211. subicit quem aetas *Ulp.* 745, 22. — 5) *Ablat.* cura abire *Ulp.* 779, 16. 19. ~ a cura se excusare *Ulp.* 129, 33. excusari *Herm.* 792, 40. excusatio *Mod.* 789, 6. habere immunitatem *Ulp. vat.* 138. removeri *Pap.* 780, 10. ~ ex (a Mo.) cura se excusare *Macer* 873, 34. ~ in cura esse *Ulp.* 439, 10. admissae fraudes *Ulp.* 778, 43. perseverare *Paul.* 757, 22. retinere *Ulp. vat.* 220 (suppl.). male versari *Ulp.* 29, 7. ~ sub cura esse *Call.* 907, 13. *P.* 808, 12.

curatio. I. *Actus sanandi.* curationem derelinquere *Gai.* 279, 34. ~ in curationem impendere *Ulp.* 550, 5. *Paul.* 406, 24. impensae factae *Gai.* 277, 22. ~ in curatione impendia facta *Gai.* 296, 30. ~ pro curatione impendia facere *Ulp.* 279, 9. — II. **Munus.** A. *publicum.* pecunias, quas quis in magistratu, potestate, curatione, legatione vel quo alio officio, munere ministeriove publico cepit *Marcian.* 830, 1. kalendarii *Char.* 914, 31. — B. *privatum.* tutela curatiove (tutela vel curatio sim.) *Ed. Ulp.* 81, 2. *Gai.* 775, 42. I, 142. *Ulp. vat.* 137. *Paul. vat.* 231. 231. *Marcian.* 823, 17. *generaliter* curatio (minoris, furiosi, prodigi etc.) *Gai.* I, 142. 199. 200. *Pap.* 790, 33. *Paul.* 790, 37. pupilli pupillaeve furiosi furiosae *Herm.* 800, 22. minoris *Paul.* 135, 12. *Mod.* 789, 3. pupilli *P.* 795, 37. pupillae *Mod.* 134, 22. furiosi aut prodigi *Gai.* 813, 35. cf. *Ulp.* 812, 15. XII, 2. furiosi *Ulp.* 759, 37. 812, 18. furiosae matris *Ulp.* 812, 24. eius, cui bonis interdicitur *Ulp.* 812, 17. ventris *Paul.* 890, 19. hereditatis *Paul.* 102, 15.

curator. adgnatus, generalis, honorarius, idoneus, legitimus, novissimus, specialis *vid. s. his verb.* — I. **A. Munus publicum.** curator (*mun* procurator?) Caesaris *Call.* 38, 4. *Ulp.* 877, 33. curatores viarum *Paul.* V, 6, 2. — curator rei publicae *Papir.* 71, 6. 924, 11 (civitatis). *Pap.* 39, 29. 468, 27. 923, 13. 33. 33. *Ulp.* 603, 13. 13. 604, 3. 922, 34. 37. *Paul.* 394, 33. 405, 31. *Herm.* 405, 33. kalendarii *Papir.* 924, 19. (30. 33. 33?). ad colligendos civitatum publicos redditus *Char.* 915, 3. annonae *Papir.* 867, 34. (924, 17?). frumento comparando *Paul.* 904, 44. ad siliginem emendam *Iul.* 105, 27. 29. 29. harum specierum (frumenti, olei) quos αἰώνας et ἐλαίωνας appellant *Char.* 914, 33. pistrinorum *Char.* 915, 13. operum *Papir.* (924, 3. 5. 10. 14?). *Ulp.* 33, 17. 18. 902, 33. 925, 13. 31. *Paul.* 638, 7. ad exstruenda vel reficienda aedificia publica sive palatia sive navalia

vel mansiones *Char.* 915,1. bonorum curatores tres *Paul.* 769,22.29. curatores communis officii *Pap.* 923,13. incertum, cuius officii: *Papir.* 924,1. 2. 13. 14. 17. 23. 25. 26. *Char.* 914,13. — curatores corporum *Marcian.* 793,17. — *B. Manus privatae.*

1) *Generaliter dictum.* *Gai.* I, 198. 200. *Ulp.* 81,5. 756,2. 2.5. XII, *B.* 1. *Paul.* 888,1. *Mod.* 756,41. 41. tutor vel curator (*scil.* furiosi etc.) *sim.* *Pomp.* 774,3. *Gai.* 775,41. 752,13. I, 199. 199. IV, 85. 99. 101. *Marcell.* 712,13. *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 868,11. *Pap.* 766,20. 21. 767,22. 44. 777,10. 717,24. 25. *Tryph.* 668,2. 752,22. *Ulp.* 45,25. 57,21. 301,10. 427,14. 17. 22. 612,22. 764,21. 776,40. 377,23. 535,13. 562,10. 606,27. 28. 29. 966,14. *Paul.* 194,22. 509,2. 758,11. *Marcian.* 823,17. 824,1. *Herm.* 874,24. *B.* 874,25. procurator vel tutor vel curator *sim.* *Ulp.* 43,22. 213,2. 283,2. 423,27. 458,23. 544,11. 13. 604,13. 639,23. 727,27. 779,23. *Paul.* 503,21. procurator tutor curator duumvir *Ulp.* 604,13. quasi tutor vel curator vel defensor vel actor *Ulp.* 45,24. *cf.* (871,2). procurator vel defensor vel tutor vel curator vel heres *Ulp.* 83,24. procurator, tutor, curator furiosi vel pupilli, actor municipum *Ulp.* 625,2. *cf.* (397,20). neque tutor neque curator neque procurator neque cognitor aut actor *Paul.* *vat.* 112. vel curatori vel procuratori vel cuilibet successori vel servo actori *Marcian.* 710,13. curator et procurator *Ulp.* 442,27. *cf.* *Paul.* 518,14. ~ curator vel pupilli vel adolescentis vel furiosi vel prodigi *Ulp.* 800,24. *cf.* 43,2. 778,15. 227,11. 271,23. 562,2. 634,13. 871,2. *Paul.* 409,20. curator pupilli furiosi *Ven.* 630,23. *cf.* *Ulp.* 397,20. (625,2). omnes curatores sive puberibus sive impuberibus datos propter aetatis infirmitatem, sive prodigis vel furiosis vel quibusdam aliis (ut fieri adsolet) dati sint *Ulp.* 726,23. *cf.* 458,2. 603,13. 728,2. *Herm.* 770,46. — 2) *Specialiter.* a) minoris et impuberis. tutor vel curator *sim.* *Pap.* 790,20. *Call.* 766,19. *Tryph.* 667,25. 793,2. 11. *Orat. Severi* *Ulp.* 808,17. *Sev. et Ant.* *Ulp.* 799,29. *Ulp.* 29,7. 38,22. 128,18. 373,4. (*Trib.*?) 759,21. 762,16. 763,18. 777,27. 778,12. 794,20. 806,24. 808,15. 809,2. 810,15. 25. 811,14. 303,11. 331,17. 546,23 (*del.*). 562,23 (*corr.*?). *vat.* 135. 147. 147. 156. 201. 202. *Paul.* 50,14. 661,20. 665,20. 667,11. 757,28. 791,27. 805,29. 812,5. 178,24. 482,13. 541,24. 720,2. 10. 11. 13. I, 4, 8. 11, 30. V, 12, 4. *Marcian.* 806,2. 880,1. *Macer* 113,8. *Mod.* 727,2. *Herm.* 868,21. *B.* 751,25. 755,2. 757,41. 759,2. 774,10. 776,25. 777,24. 805,2. pro tutore vel pro curatore *Ulp.* 811,14. *cf.* *Paul.* I, 4, 8; 8. *B.* 802,15. minoris vel puberis, cuius curator vel tutor erat *Ulp.* 271,17. si pupillo tutor datus sit vel puberi curator *Paul.* 791,27. ~ de curatore

puberis (minoris) agitur vel praecipue cogitandum est his locis: curator(es) adolescentis *Pap.* 767,20. *Ulp.* (43,2. 778,15). 227,13. 745,2. (*cf.* 397,20. 458,2. 227,11. 562,2. 603,13. 871,2. *Paul.* 409,20).

5 pupilli vel adolescentis *Ulp.* 373,2 (pupilli vel *del.*). 799,25. adolescentium *Scaev.* 139,2. adulti *Mod.* 808,2. adultae *Mod.* 766,12. invenis *Scaev.* 868,12. *Ulp.* 361,27. filiae sui iuris effectae *Ulp.* 669,27. minoris *Scaev.* 136,20. impuberis vel

10 minoris *Pap.* 55,2. puellae *Pap.* 170,10. *Tryph.* 667,20. *Paul.* 661,21. pupillae *Scaev.* 773,21. sororis suae *Mod.* 766,7. ceterum: *Ner.* 752,2. 771,11. *Cels.* 681,4 (tutor *Cels.*?). *Afr.* 431,25. *Clem.* 681,7 et 11 (sive generaliter sive dotis dandae causa

15 constitutus; tutor *Clem.*?). (*Trib.*?) 17. *Scaev.* 72,1. 136,20. (*Trib.*?) 137,2. 138,7. 2. 753,1. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 773,22. 22. 24. 29. 776,27. 29. 254,2. 868,17. (*Trib.*?) 869,2. *Pap.* 666,20. 756,22. 22. 768,10. 17. 790,25. 799,20. 800,2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 59,21. 21. 198,2 (tutores *Pap.*?).

20 199,2. *Call.* 766,21. 22. *Tryph.* 667,29. 668,2. *Ulp.* 125,20. 22. 127,20. 20. 22. 22. 129,21. 485,7. 669,20. 745,20. 21. 755,27 et 20 (ad dotem dandam, augendam etc.; tutor *Ulp.*?). 759,19. (*Trib.*?) 20. 21. 24. 760,12. 41. 45. 762,18. 19. 763,20. 764,46. 765,2. 25 2. 2. 11. 12. 778,26. 26. 779,22. 782,11 (= *vat.* 186). 799,11. 20. 806,20. 811,17 (*corr.*). (271,23). 372,2. 550,2. 2. 726,23. 23. (*Trib.*?) 728,13. XII, 4. *vat.* 186. 188. 188. 201. 202. *Paul.* 93,2. 135,2. 11. 12. 317,21. 434,7. 660,18(?). 757,22. 758,21. 765,11.

30 768,23 (tutor *Paul.*?). 24. 28. 29. (*Trib.*?) 45. 46. 769,2. 15. 19. 771,25. 26. 792,15. 16. 18. 800,15. 435,1. 2. 2. 2. I, 4, 2. *vat.* 110. *Mod.* (*Trib.*?) 20,22. 134,27. 757,44. 765,21. (*Trib.*?) 758,25. 26. 28. 765,2. 766,11. 789,2. 7. 161,13. 21. 22. 23. 24. 666,23. 692,14.

35 17. *Iulius Aquila* 780,13. *Herm.* 868,23. ~ impuberis *Pap.* (55,2). pupilli *Ven.* (630,23). *Ulp.* (373,2. 800,24. 603,13. 625,2). 704,23. (728,2). *Herm.* (770,46). *cf.* *Cels.* 755,41. *Scaev.* 113,2. 2. 2. *Pap.* 752,25. 767,15. 768,18. 19. *Sev. et Ant.* *Paul.* 660,20. *Ulp.* 757,21. 802,22. 21. 27. 28. 372,2. 23. 727,2 (ad species). *Paul.* (660,18). 667,14. 776,20. *Mod.* 757,44. *Iul. Aquila* (780,13). adiunctus tutori: *Pomp.* 747,2. 5. *Pap.* 751,5. 767,25. *Tryph.* 795,20. *Ulp.* 760,10. 12. 798,21. *Paul.* II, 29. *Mod.* 780,2.

45 ad augmentum datus *Ulp.* 763,19. in locum tutoris *Pap.* 790,20. *Ulp.* 779,29. 798,23. 704,11. 17. *vat.* 184. *Paul.* 756,27 (tutor mulieris *Paul.*?). *Mod.* 786,16. 867,10. 11. litis causa *Iav.* 750,21 (tutor *Iav.*?). *Pomp.* 746,2 (tutor praetorius

50 *Pomp.*?). 2. 8. 9. 10. *Ulp.* 745,25 (tutor *Ulp.*?). 27,20. 21. 22. *Paul.* 746,1 (tutor *Paul.*?). 4. 6. specialis curator *Ulp.* 798,23 (tutorem praetorium *Ulp.*?). — b) furiosi, prodigi, ceterorum. ceteri

curatores *Ulp.* 800,37. 745,7. de curatoribus furioso et aliis extra minores dandis *P.* 812,9. *cf. Paul.* 812,19. 21. mente capto aut muto sive ventri *Tryph.* 793,33. furiosi aut prodigi *Gai.* 69,32. 33. 702,3. *cf. Ulp.* (458,3). *Paul.* 368,12. *Herm.* (770,46). furiosi vel prodigi vel cuiusvis alterius *Ulp.* 668,36. *cf.* 811,32. furioso vel cuius alterius non adulescentis *Ulp.* 811,15. furioso et furiosae et muto et surdo *Ulp.* 755,33. furioso vel prodigo vel ei, cui praetor ex causa curatorem dedit *Ulp.* 88,13. curator sibi non sufficientis vel per aetatem vel per aliam iustam causam *Ulp.* 704,33. alterius cuius *Ulp.* 728,10. furiosi *Proc.* 48,13 (dementis). 13. *Iul.* 159,38. 39. 812,33. 34. 36. 37. 38. 39 (dementis). 41. 813,1. 2. 3. 4. 6. 752,33. 34. *Pomp.* 774,4. 423,34 (adgnatus). 473,33. 711,34 (adgnatus). *Ven.* (630,33). *Gai.* 80,41 (fatui). 814,13. II, 64 (adgnatus). *Marcell.* 813,31 (adgnatus vel alius). 712,10. 11. *Pap.* 196,19. 777,9. 813,37. 277,30. 33. *Tryph.* 813,44. 814,1. *Ulp.* (43,6). 98,33. 397,29. 427,16. 17. 436,30. 442,34. 443,4. 715,9. 722, (Trib.?) 6. 16. 16. 745,33. 759,36. (778,15). 812,31. 32. 813,7. 26. (227,11). 241,33. (271,33). 349,44. 372,3. 548,3. 7. 7. (562,3. 603,13). 606,37. (625,3. 634,13). 704,31. 723,17. (728,3. 871,3). *Paul.* (409,30). 797,35. 813,29. 40. 184,3. 518,3. 647,10. *coll.* 16, 3, 6. ~ prodigi *Tryph.* 814,2. 3. *Ulp.* 756,7. (778,15). 812,14. 16. (553,13. 634,13). 780,37. XII, 3. 3. *Paul.* 813,41. ~ propter infirmitatem *Paul.* 81,1. quasi debilibus vel prodigis *Ulp.* 553,13. ceteri qui curatorum ope iuvantur *Paul.* 548,14. muti *Maecian.* 251,40. *Tryph.* (793,33). muti et surdi *Ulp.* (755,33). caeco curator dari non potest *Paul.* IV, 12, 9. — e) bonorum. *Scaev.* 715,34. *cf. Ulp.* (800,37; ceteri curatores). substantiae *Scaev.* (test.) 255,3. *Ulp.* 746,25. bonorum eius qui hostium potitus est *Ulp.* 142,1. *cf.* (746,35). 798,9. *Paul.* 547,13. *Herm.* 911,13. bonis vel absentis vel ab hostibus capti vel dum deliberrant scripti heredes de adeunda hereditate *Ulp.* 553,13. *cf. Ulp.* 57,36. 812,33. 549,3. *Herm.* 911,30. rerum filio relictarum *Val.* 274,3. *cf. praeterea Ulp.* 292,10 (c. portionis, si frater cavere non possit). 33 (curator rem ei salvam factururus). 548,3. *Paul.* 552,14 (si quaedam actiones periturae sunt). ~ ex Carboniano edicto *Ulp.* 307,40. 33 (del.). 308,3. 13. 30. *Herm.* 911,17. ~ ventris *Gai.* 303,33. 34. *Tryph.* (793,33). *Ulp.* 800,36. 802,1. 302,43. 553,33. *Mod.* 756,40. 40. *P.* 301,13. *cf. Ulp.* 303,3. 13. 13. 30. 31. ventri bonisque *Tryph.* 667,33. *sim. Ulp.* 778,42. 302,41. 44. 303,3. *Herm.* 770,46. bonorum ventris nomine *Ulp.* 813,10. bonis *Ulp.* 302,43. 44. 372,7. ~ bonis distra-

hendis *Ed. Ulp.* 559,33. *Cels.* 559,13. *Ner.* 813,13. 17. 18. 19. 21. *Iul.* 559,33. 37. 37. *Gai.* 812,26. 29. *Papir.* 559,31. *Ulp.* 132,28. (548,3). 551,11. 34. 558,41. 43. 43. 529,3. 4. 3. 7. 3. 3. 11. 13. 13. 732,30. *Paul.* 487,17. 22 (magister *Paul.*?). (552,14). 558,33. 33. *P.* 558,34. *cf.* quae mora deteriora futura sunt curatore dato distrahi iubentur *Ulp.* (779,39). —

II. *Loci repetuntur dispositi secundum casuum ordinem.* A. *Nominat.* curator (non) est (fuit, erit etc.) quis *Pomp.* 747,5. *Scaev.* 753,3. *Tryph.* 667,25. 30. *Ulp.* 271,17. 800,34. 802,1. 811,14. 15. 559,13. 728,10. *vat.* 135. 201. *Paul.* 746,4. 768,33. 720,13. I, 4, 8. *vat.* 112. *Marcian.* 880,1. scierat se esse curatorem *Ulp. vat.* 156. curatores aut legitimi sunt . . . aut honorarii *Ulp.* XII, 1. idonei *Scaev.* 136,38. curator non est necessarius furiosis *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 6. est inter hos, qui rem in iudicium deducunt *Ulp.* 625,3. est in ea condicione, ut non debeat videri se liti optulisse *Ulp.* 535,13. ~ curator (curatores) accedere ad aminationem debuit *Ulp.* (764,31). acceptum ferre non potuit *Ulp.* 723,17. accipere potest possessionem *Pap.* 277,30. *cf.* 33. accommodare debet consensum *Cels.* (Trib.?) 681,4. accusavit *Ulp.* 331,17. adimplet *Paul.* (Trib.?) 768,45. adire iudicem competentem licentiam habet *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 722,6. administrare compelli debet *Scaev.* 753,2. administrat *Pap.* 768,19. *Ulp.* (776,40). 303,11. (308,3. 13). adoptavit maritum eius pupillae, cuius curator est *Tryph.* 667,29. adsistunt *Ulp.* 765,6. alienavit *Iul.* 812,36. alienare potest *Gai.* II, 64. *cf. Iul.* (813,4. 752,33; tradendo). appellavit *Scaev.* (Trib.?) 868,11. *Ulp.* (871,3). *P.* 874,30. attigit nihil *Ulp.* (559,13). non cavit *Iul.* 812,34. condicere potest rem furtivam *Iul.* 752,34. confitetur *Ulp.* 283,6. consequitur *Iul.* (105,29. 813,3). *Pap.* 800,8 (actionem praestari sibi). *Ulp.* 765,9 (ut eis mandentur adversus tutores actiones). *Paul.* 194,23. constituit dotem *Ulp.* 669,27. continebitur his verbis 'ad quem ea res pertinet' *Ulp.* 551,11. contrahere non possunt cum fisco *Marcian.* 823,17. dat *Ner.* 771,18 (dotem, impendia ad nuptias). *Pap.* 767,29 (pignora). *Ulp.* 443,4 (administrationem peculii et dare et denegare potest). 668,36 (dotem). debet *Scaev.* 773,23 (usuras). deciderunt cum creditoribus *Scaev.* (72,1). 773,29. non defendit *Ulp.* 548,7. detulit iusiurandum *Paul.* 368,12. dixit: 'abstineo pupillum' *Scaev.* 776,29. dicere falsum vel inofficiosum vult *Paul.* 178,34. dimisit creditores *Iul.* 812,38. distrahere prohibiti sunt praedia rustica vel suburbana *Ulp.* 808,13. *cf.* 811,32. ducere non potest adultam uxorem *Paul.* 661,30. *cf.* 667,11. *Marcian.* 806,3. emit *Ulp.* 213,3. (776,40;

nomen suum). emere non potest rem pupilli *Paul.* 18, 16). exigere debet pecuniam *Papir.* 924, 11. ex-
 sionem facit non suo periculo *Pap.* (766, 2). exp-
 ri potest cum subcuratore *Iul.* 105, 20. expertus ad-
 versus tutoris heredes *Scaev.* (868, 16). extant *Ulp.* 5
 101, 10. facit, faciunt *Scaev.* 72, 1 (idem cum aliis).
Pap. 170, 10 (indicatum). *Ulp.* 669, 20 (id magis
 quasi pater quam quasi curator). 765, 11 (indica-
 tum). (303, 11; inventarium). *Paul.* 812, 1 (nihil
 contra orationem divorum principum). 452, 13 (sta-
 tus quaestionem). *Mod.* 161, 13 (quid dolo). fa-
 tentur *Ulp.* 544, 13. fungitur personali munere
Herm. 911, 11. gerit curam *Tryph.* (767, 20). gerit
 negotia *Pap.* 767, 10. *Tryph.* 669, 1. *Ulp.* (213, 1).
 802, 2. 11. 20 (quasi curator). 726, 11. *Mod.* (Trüb.?)
 756, 20. gesserunt se neglegentur in distrahendis
 bonis *Pap.* 924, 14). (non) habet *Gai.* 702, 3
 (ius novandi). *Scaev.* 715, 11 (actionem). *Coll.*
 38, 1 (non ius deportandi; curatores Caesaris. num
 procuratores?). *Ulp.* 871, 3 (tertium diem). 925, 11
 (negotium cum redemptoribus). *Paul.* 758, 13 (actio-
 nem). immiscuit se impuberis negotiis per erro-
 rem *Pap.* 767, 11. cf. *Paul.* (805, 20). incunt per-
 sonale munus *Char.* 915, 11. interposuit appellatio-
 nem *Scaev.* 868, 11. intervenit *Papir.* (924, 10).
 25 *Ulp.* 45, 31. 20. non invenitur *Ulp.* 548, 7. iabet
Ulp. 458, 1. 922, 11 (restitui). inssit fieri (vi aut
 clam) *Ulp.* 604, 13. in litem iurare non sunt
 cogendi *Ulp.* 373, 2. locavit *Pap.* 923, 11. *Paul.*
 769, 15. manet *Pomp.* 746, 1. manumittere non
 potest *Pomp.* 473, 11. mittunt ad agendum vel
 defendendum *Ulp.* 559, 1. moram facit libertati
Ulp. 458, 11. nuntiant recte opus novum *Ulp.*
 377, 11. se obligavit officium suum egressus *Paul.*
 768, 20. non obtemperavit ius dicenti *Ulp.* 43, 11.
 25 pactus est *Gai.* 69, 20. non debent pati accipere
 (minorem) pecunias debitas *Paul.* 135, 11. per-
 mittit *Ulp.* 603, 11. 13 (in publico facere). perse-
 verat *Ulp.* 757, 21 (in cura). *Paul.* 135, 1 (in ad-
 ministratione). 11 (in eodem errore. 15; in eodem
 officio). petit *Ulp.* 722, 14 (dotem). *Mod.* 727, 3
 (satis a collega). postulavit *Ulp.* 43, 1. *Mod.*
 134, 11 (in integrum restitutionem). praebuerunt
 cautionem invicem sibi *Pap.* 767, 20. praeposuit
 institorem *Ulp.* 423, 11. praescribere (non) potest
 in cognitione suspecti *Aquila* 780, 12. praesens est
Iul. 159, 20. *Ulp.* 544, 11. *Paul.* cat. 110. praestare
Gai. 814, 11 (non potest libertatem). *Ulp.* 373, 1
 (affectionem volunt adolescenti). 794, 20 (summam
 ad alimenta adolescentibus debent). *Mod.* 766, 7
 (annonas). probat appellationis merita *Herm.*
 868, 11. promisit dotem *Paul.* 768, 20. provocat
Ulp. (765, 2). *Herm.* 868, 11. 874, 11. rationem

habere debet solvendi debili *Gai.* 303, 11. recipim
 in collegium tenuium *Mancian.* (793, 11). rel
 quit heredes obligatos *Ulp.* 925, 11. repudiare no
 potest *Ulp.* 715, 2 (matrimonium). 349, 11 (bonorum
 possessionem). reputare potest *Mod.* 766, 12. rest
 tuere hereditatem rogatus est *Ulp.* 227, 11. non rest
 tuerunt tutelam vel curationem *Marcian.* (423, 11.
 pecuniam non retinet iure compensationis *Pap.*
 469, 11. retinet usuras exactas usibus suis *Ulp.*
 762, 11. retrahere debet agros *Papir.* 924, 11. sati
 dant, satidare coguntur, debent *Gai.* I. 199. 30
 IV, 99. *Scaev.* 753, 1. 1. scit, sciunt *Ulp.* 427, 1
Paul. (125, 11. 768, 20). 515, 1. *Marcian.* 793, 1
 sponondit *Paul.* 768, 11. statuere debet aliment
 15 *Gai.* 303, 11. stipulatur *Pomp.* 774, 1. *Ulp.* 361, 1
 776, 10 (pecunia eius, cuius negotia administra
 matus data). 727, 11 (indicatum solvi). successu
 runt in fiscalem contractum *Marcian.* 824, 1. sal
 iugantur personali muneri *Char.* 915, 1. suscip
 20 *Pap.* 766, 20 (nomina a priore tutore vel curatore
 790, 20 (administrationem). sustinet *Iul.* (752, 1
 personam domini). *Paul.* 720, 11 (administrationem
 tenetur *Papir.* 924, 11. 11. *Marcian.* (793, 11). tradi
 debet res dotis nomine *Clem.* (Trüb.?) 681, 11. tr
 25 dere potest et dominium transferre *Ulp.* 813, 1
 transegit cum fure *Gai.* 752, 11. transferre pote
 actiones *Ulp.* 241, 11. vendit *Iul.* (exc.) 812, 1
Pomp. (774, 1; rem hereditariam). *Scaev.* 136, 1
 138, 2 (praedia communia sibi et adolescentibus
 30 *Ulp.* 38, 11. (303, 11). 877, 11 (curator Caesaris; n
 procurator?). *Paul.* 509, 1. venditionem fecit *P*
 487, 11 (magister *Paul.*?). fraudulentar versatus
Ulp. 778, 10. vertit pecuniam in rem furiosi
 813, 1. — B. *Accusat.* (vel *Nominat.* in p
 constructione). curatorem (curatores) acc
Scaev. 776, 11. *Pap.* 198, 1 (a praetore).
 129, 11. 756, 1. 812, 11. *Paul.* 317, 11. 792, 11.
 161, 11. *Ulp.* 728, 3. (Trüb.?) 11. adhibere
 127, 20. adiungere *Tryph.* 795, 20. *Ulp.* 76
 798, 11. *Paul.* II, 29. *Mod.* 780, 1. adiuva
 33, 11. admittere *Ulp.* 745, 20. adstringere
 bus personalibus *Char.* 915, 1. condemn
 (468, 1). 800, 1. *Ulp.* (83, 11). confirm
 (752, 1). *Pap.* (767, 1). *Ulp.* 778, 20. 2
 789, 1. B 751, 11. constituere *Iul.* 105, 1
 45 ordinis). *Clem.* 681, 7 (tutor *Clem.*?). I
Gai. 812, 20 (ex SCto). 20 (vel a praet
 provincia a praeside). IV, 85. *Scaev.* (Tr
 (715, 11). *Pap.* 767, 20. 11 (praetor). (790
 praesidis ac praetoris). 199, 1. 923, 11.
 11. *Ulp.* (132, 20). 142, 1. 762, 11. 798, 1
 303, 1. 11. 307, 11. 308, 1. 11. 549
 (praetor). 11. 559, 1. 11. 704, 11. 70

tore). XII. (1). 3 (a praetore). *Paul.* 769, 23 (magistratus rei publicae). 552, 11. 558, 33. 904, 44. *Mod.* 756, 40. 789, 2. *Herm.* 911, 35. convenire *Scaev.* 868, 17. *Paul.* (135, 15. II, 30). *Mod.* (161, 33). creare *Pap.* (923, 35). *Ulp.* 902, 33. (925, 13). *Char.* 914, 33. dare *Cels.* 755, 41. *Ner.* 752, 9 (a matre). *Iul.* (812, 31). *Pomp.* 747, 3. *Gai.* 80, 41. (303, 34). I, 198 (in provinciis a praesidibus. 200 vel a consule vel a praetore vel a praeside provinciae). *Scaev.* 753, 1 (avia nepotibus). 113, 4 (alumno). (*test.*) 255, 3. *Pap.* 751, 5. 752, 25 (pater). 756, 23. (767, 13; a patre testamento. 42). 768, 18 (impuberi filio centurio). 790, 28. 39 (patronus impuberi liberto . . testamento). 813, 37. *Tryph.* 667, 33. 793, 8. 11. 33 (a praetore). 813, 44 (pater testamento). 814, 2 (pater). 3 (praetor). *Ulp.* 57, 33. 26. 745, 21. 27. 28. 31. 746, 25. 755, 27. 28. 33 (a praetore vel praeside). 756, 2 (proconsul). 3. 5. (757, 21). 759, 34. 763, 18. 19. (778, 42). 779, 39. 782, 11 = *vat.* 186. 798, 33. 799, 11. (802, 32). 806, 20. 24. 812, 14. 23 (a praetore). 31 (praetor). 813, 10. 88, 13 (praetor). 302, 33. 43. 44. 303, 3. 548, (7). 3 (praetor). (551, 11). 553, 13. 18. 33. (726, 33. 35). 727, 4. 732, 35 (consensu creditorum). XII. (1). 3 (ex lege XII tab.). 4 (praetor). *vat.* 147 (a praetore). 147 (decreto). 184. 201. 202. *Paul.* 81, 7 (praetor). 746, 1. 756, 27. 757, 38. 758, 31 (decreto decurionum). 776, 20. 791, 27. 27 (a patre). 792, 16 (a praetore). 805, 39 (non iure). 812, 19 (proconsul). 21. 547, 19. 548, 3. IV, 12, 9. *Mod.* (134, 27). 756, 40. 41. (*Trib.*?) 758, (26). 28 (princeps). 765, 34. 786, 16. 867, 10. *Herm.* 911, (17). 18. *R.* 755, 6. 812, 9. 558, 34. destinare *Ulp. vat.* 202. *Char.* (915, 4). eligere *Gai.* (I, 200). *Ulp.* 303, 13. *Char.* (915, 5). facere (fieri) *Cels.* 559, 18. *Ner.* 813, 13. 17. 18. *Papir.* 924, 33. *Ulp.* 559, 3. 5. habere *Iul.* 159, 38. *Marcell.* 712, 10. *Ulp.* 271, 33. 550, 3. *Paul.* 541, 34. *Mod.* 756, 41. interponere *Mod.* 765, 44. liberare *Pap.* 923, 13. *Paul.* 769, 19. 800, 15. mittere in municipium, ut rem salvam fore pupillo caveant *Paul.* 50, 14. movere praescriptione ab excusatione perferenda *Ulp.* (925, 13). nominare *Ulp. vat.* 188. notare infamia *Ulp.* 83, 34. obligare *Ulp.* 764, 31. petere *Pomp.* 746, 8. 9. 756, 23. *Ulp.* 127, 32. 745, 25. 32. 760, 41. 302, 41. 372, 4. 3. 7. 3. 39. *Paul.* 93, 2. 746, 6. 757, 23. 792, 18. *Mod.* 757, 44. 44. (*Trib.*?) 758, 25. *R.* 757, 41. poscere *lav.* 750, 34. *Ulp.* 745, 30. praeponere *Ulp.* 33, 17. quaerere *Ulp.* 745, 33. recipere *Scaev.* 113, 3. relevare per exceptionem *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 768, 46. remittere ad praefecturam urbis *Ulp.* 29, 7. remove *Iul.* 812, 39. *Ulp.* 778, 15. retinere *Herm.* (874, 35). scribere *Tryph.* 752, 33. substituere *Iul.* 812, 41. *Ulp.* 704, 17. suspectos facere *Ulp.* 778, 12. 779, 23. suspectum postulare *Ulp.* 777, 27. ~ ad

curatorem (curatores) pertinet *Papir.* 924, 5 et (30) et *Ulp.* 302, 44 (periculum). 726, 36 (stipulatio). *Paul.* V, 6, 2 (rei sollicitudo). pervenit quid *Ulp.* 559, 13. porrigendum idem *Paul.* 518, 18. transferuntur usurae pupillaris pecuniae *Scaev.* 773, 22. transit pecunia *Scaev.* 773, 21. ~ adversus curatorem (curatores) actio *Iul.* 559, 35. *Pap.* 768, 10. *Ulp.* 810, 35. 307, 45 (*del. Mo.*). lis instauranda *Pap.* 800, 2. alieno nomine interdici posse *Ulp.* 604, 13. ~ apud curatores remansit pecunia *Papir.* 924, 3. ~ circa curatorem eadem dicenda *Iul.* 752, 33. ~ contra curatorem agere *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 759, 20. 21. ~ in curatorem datur (*sim.*) actio *Pap.* 777, 9. *Ulp.* 436, 28. 606, 33. *Paul.* 769, 29. obligationem esse translatam *Pap.* 777, 10. ~ inter bonorum ventrisque curatorem et inter curatorem furiosi itemque prodigi pupillive magna est differentia *Herm.* 770, 46. 46. inter cur. et creditorem acta facta sunt *Scaev.* (776, 27). exceptione rei iudicatae inter se et curatorem utitur curator (remotus) *Iul.* 813, 1. ~ penes curatores sunt res testatoris *Mod.* (161, 33). ~ per curatorem adiuvari *Maecian.* 251, 45. (non) adquiritur *Paul.* 888, 1 (hereditas). 503, 31 (possessio). amissum quid est culpa vel dolo *Pomp.* 774, 4. conveniri *Ulp.* 798, 28. defendi *Macer* 113, 8. distracta bona *Papir.* 559, 31. gesta sunt *Ulp.* 132, 28. locupletior factus furiosus *Pap.* 196, 19. solvendum aes alienum *Paul.* 558, 33. — C. Genetiv. curatoris (curatorum) administratio et periculum *R.* 759, 6. auctoritas *Mod.* (*Trib.*?) 20, 23. 867, 11. auctoritas et consensus *R.* 774, 10. auxilium *Ulp.* 125, 20. bona *Paul.* 813, 40. 41. causa *Ulp.* 551, 34. cessatio *Paul.* 771, 25. conscientia *Ulp.* 562, 10. consensus *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 759, 19. *R.* (774, 10). consilium *Pap.* 39, 29. consilio *Iul.* 812, 33 (c. et opera). *Paul.* V, 12, 4. copia *Ulp.* 722, 16. datio *Tryph.* 814, 1. dolus *Ulp.* 427, 17. 442, 34. 606, 37. *Paul.* II, 30. factum *R.* 776, 35. fideiussores *R.* (805, 3). fides *Call.* 766, 22. *Ulp.* 760, 45 (ac verecundia). fidei committere *Scaev.* 113, 3. *Pap.* 59, 31. fraus *Ulp.* 562, 35 (*corr.*?). gratia *Ulp.* (128, 18). heres (heredes) *Ner.* 813, 19. *Papir.* 924, 10. *Scaev.* 138, 7. 8. *Pap.* 799, 40. *Ulp.* 762, 18. *R.* 805, 3. iussu *Ulp.* 606, 37. 779, 43. liberatus *Paul.* 661, 33. 667, 11. locus *Pomp.* 746, 10. *Papir.* 867, 34. nomine *Ulp.* 559, 4. nominatores *R.* (805, 3). officium *Clem.* (*Trib.*?) 681, 17. *Ser. et Ant. Paul.* 660, 20. *Ulp.* 802, 31. *Paul.* 660, 18. 394, 33. ope *Paul.* 548, 14. opera *Iul.* (812, 31). pactiones *Gai.* 69, 33. pars *Scaev.* (*test.*) 254, 5. periculum *Paul.* 771, 26. *R.* (759, 6). persona *Ulp.* 813, 7 (unius ex curatoribus). potestas *Ulp.* 812, 16. scientia *Ulp.* 427, 23. sordes aut evidens gratia

Ulp. 125, 15. tempus *Papir.* 924, 15. verecundia *Ulp.* (760, 15). voluntas *Gai.* 775, 11. *Ulp.* 809, 2. — *D. Datic.* curatori (curatoribus) accepto feretur per indicem *Pap.* 769, 17. addictum pretium siliginis *Iul.* 105, 25. concedit lex municipalis *Ulp.* 603, 13. conscribere (contrascribere *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 303, 11. constitui potest *Ulp.* 397, 25 (furiosi). credere *Ulp.* 810, 15. dare *Marcell.* 712, 11. *Pap.* 717, 15. 11. *Paul.* 184, 1. dare actionem, iudicium *Ed.* *Ulp.* 559, 11. *Ulp.* 98, 22. 800, 11. exceptionem rei indic. *Paul.* (800, 11). bon. possessionem *Proc.* 48, 11. non denegari debitores . . . adulatorum . . . in iudicium vocare *Ulp.* *Trib.* 759, 21. denuntiare *Ulp.* 504, 1. dependere *Marcell.* 712, 11. non iure exsolutam rationem *Paul.* 435, 1. inlata pecunia *Paul.* 435, 1. interdicam *Ser.* *Ulp.* 808, 17. non licet vectigalia constituere etc. *Herm.* 405, 11. mandare *Ulp.* 765, 13 (actiones). *Paul.* 487, 22. obtemperare *Ulp.* 606, 11. 966, 11. opponitur, quia non recte impensas fecerat *Mod.* 766, 11. profutura est replicatio (scrib. triplicatio) *Iul.* 813, 2. quaestionem facere *Mod.* (test.) 161, 11. reddere rationes *Pap.* 666, 20. restitui hereditas potest ab adolescente *Ulp.* 227, 13. solvitur *Iul.* 813, 1 (alteri ex curatoribus). *Pomp.* 711, 11 (dos). *Ulp.* 127, 20. 704, 11. 11. 11. *Paul.* 720, 1. 11. *Marcian.* 710, 11. subministratur pecunia *Char.* 914, 11. teneri *Ulp.* 485, 7 (mandati). *Paul.* 1, 4, 2 (neg. gest.). — *R. Ablat.* (curatore, curatoribus adistentibus *Ulp.* 765, 1. iubente *Ulp.* 458, 1. praesente *Iul.* 159, 20. *Paul.* rat. 110. sciente *Ulp.* 427, 14. vendentibus, vendente *Scaec.* 136, 11. *Paul.* 509, 1. ~ accepto *Ulp.* 812, 20. constituto *Scaec.* (*Trib.*?) 137, 1. *Call.* 766, 21. *Ulp.* 303, 11. dato *Ulp.* 779, 20. interposito *Mod.* 765, 4). ~ a curatore (curatoribus) emere *Ven.* 630, 11. exigere *Papir.* 924, 15 (cautionem). *Call.* 766, 19 (diligentiam). *Paul.* 435, 1 et *Mod.* 808, 1 (cautionem). mercari fundum furiosi *Iul.* 813, 1 (ab altero ex curatoribus). petere *Proc.* 48, 11 (legata). *Mod.* 161, 11 (rationem curae). recipere rem suam *Ulp.* 125, 21. servari posse *Mod.* 692, 11. 11. suscipere *Pap.* 766, 31 et 769, 1 (nomina). ~ (= ~) consumuntur aut deminuuntur negotia *Gai.* 1, 199. contrahuntur ex bonis *Iul.* 559, 11. conventus servus *Paul.* 435, 1. datum pignus *Paul.* 813, 20. debetur *Ser.* et *Ant.* *Ulp.* 799, 20. dedicari non posse rem furiosi *Marcell.* 813, 21. defendi *Ulp.* 546, 11 (del. *Mo.*). 550, 1. non iudicatum factum *Pap.* 800, 7. solvi iubetur *Ulp.* 922, 11. manumitti non potest servus furiosi *Pomp.* 423, 11. permitti non posse pecunias debitori rei publicae *Papir.* 71, 1. probatum est nomen *Ulp.* 799, 20. revocari ad portiones *Scaec.* 773, 21.

revocari non possunt agri publici, qui in perpetuum locantur *Paul.* 405, 11. solum est *Paul.* 434, 7. ~ cum curatore (curatoribus) acceptum iudicium *Ulp.* 639, 11. actio est non tate-lae, sed neg. gest. *Paul.* 797, 11. agere *Iul.* (812, 20). *Ulp.* 765, 1. 799, 20. *Paul.* 765, 11. una cum cura-tore vendere *Iul.* 559, 11. ~ de curatoribus (curatore, *Ulp.* XII *B.* *B.* 777, 21. 301, 11. idem iuris est *Gai.* IV, 101. ita cavet testamento *Mod.* 161, 11. dicenda eadem *Afr.* 431, 11. ~ in cura-tore (curatoribus) aliud est *Ulp.* 726, 11. idem (est) *Ulp.* 764, 11. 562, 5. 745, 1. 7. *Paul.* 409, 20. idem dicendum erit *Ulp.* 442, 11. 512, 20. cf. 634, 11. idem observandum est *Scaec.* (*Trib.*?) 869, 1. *Paul.* 639, 7. cf. *Ulp.* 760, 11. 763, 20. idem pro-bandum est *Ulp.* 800, 11. cf. *Pap.* 55, 1. debuisse cum adicere *Ulp.* 81, 1. uni eorum praetor cura-tionem decernit *Ulp.* 759, 11. saepe decretum est *Ulp.* rat. 188. discrimen maioris aut minoris temporis habitum non esse *Tryph.* 668, 1. specta-ta dignitas *Ner.* 813, 21. ~ pro curatore ad-ministrare *Paul.* I, 4, 8. cavere *Pap.* 923, 11. fide-iubere *Paul.* 665, 20. negotia gerere *Ulp.* 811, 11. *B.* 802, 11. teneri actione neg. gest. *Paul.* I, 4, 8. ~ sine curatore obligari *Paul.* 647, 11. *Mod.* 666, 11 (possunt puberes ex stipulatu). solvendam pecuniam decernit praetor *Ulp.* 127, 21. ~ sub curatore agere *Pap.* 59, 11. — *loc. corr.* *Ulp.* 811, 17.

curatorius. agere curatorio nomine *Gai.* IV, 82.

curia. I. *pars populi Romani.* *Pomp.* 3, 20. — II. *Ordo decurionum.* sive singularis sit persona, quae metum intulit, vel populus vel curia vel collegium vel corpus *Ulp.* 114, 21. ~ in curiam allectus *Dir. Fr.* *Ulp.* 912, 11. lecti *Marcian.* 920, 11. ~ curiae nomine experiri *Ulp.* 97, 10 (civitatis vel c.). quod maior pars curiae effecit, pro eo habetur, ac si omnes egerint *Scaec.* 904, 11. ~ curiae non licet vectigalia sine imperatorum praecepto constituere etc. *Herm.* 405, 11. ~ curia submoveri *Paul.* 854, 5 = V, 28 (curiae F). V, 15, 5 = coll. 8, 3, 1. V, 20, 6. (28). ~ in curia suffra-gium ferre *Ulp.* 913, 11.

curiatus. leges curiatae *Pomp.* 3, 20.

curiose. curiosius tractare *Gai.* III, 17 = coll. 16, 2, 17.

curiositas. delatoria *Ulp.* 654, 20.

curiosus. debet esse creditor, quo vertatur (pecunia) *Ulp.* 453, 1. dissimulare debet petitor, ne curiosus videatur *Paul.* 700, 11. ~ scientiam neque curiosissimi neque neglegentissimi hominis accipiendam *Paul.* (*Lab.*) 655, 1.

curo. I. = *providere, tueri*. A. *Hominem*. in familia alenda curandave Ulp. 551, 11. servum pascere vestire curare Ulp. 334, 9. *saepe idem valet quod 'mederi'*: (servum) aegrum Ulp. 101, 32. 40. 439, 35. 719, 10. Paul. 611, 36. 459, 33. 751, 33. vulneratum Ulp. 439, 34. dictum de medico: curaturum gratis amicos patroni Iul. 325, 1. patronam eiusque familiam Pap. 104, 3. neglegenter Ulp. coll. 12, 7, 7. 7. cf. oculos Ulp. (930, 19). — B. *Rem.* aedes sacras Ulp. 573, 10. arbores Ulp. 731, 15. corpus nostrum Gai. 937, 13. laccum vino plenum Ulp. 286, 26. oculos Ulp. 930, 13. oves Alf. 91, 17. Ulp. 718, 23. vestimenta Alf. 567, 26. Gai. III, 143. 162. 205. Ulp. 738, 34. ~ negotium, negotia Iul. 807, 23. Gai. 184, 34. 37. 35. Pap. 199, 36. Ulp. XXIV, 19. 19. Paul. 327, 9. 921, 33 (suum). quid eorum quae supra scripta sunt Ulp. 381, 13. omnia Ulp. 307, 41. —

II. = *efficere, dare operam*. A. *cum Gerundio vel Gerundivo*. curare amovendum Ulp. 885, 15. aperiendum recitandum describendum Ulp. 899, 32. castrandum hominem Paul. V, 23, 13. confitenda (falsa indicia) Marcian. 819, 33. confundendum argentum Paul. 201, 32. corrumpendum iudicem Paul. (lex Corn.?) V, 25, 2 = coll. 8, 5, 1. Marcian. 823, 4. dandum Ulp. 303, 1 (curatorem bonis). Paul. V, 3, 1 (damnum). bis in mense denuntiandum Ed. Ulp. 741, 13. emendum vendendumve Ulp. 773, 17. faciendum Paul. (lex Corn.?) IV, 7, 2. facienda sacra impia nocturnave Paul. V, 23, 15. pascendos liberos Mod. 740, 4. litem praeparandam Ulp. 871, 33. prospiciendum Ulp. (?) vat. 341 (suppl.). ~ legendi (scil. milites) Paul. 146, 7 (corr.?). — B. *regit Enuntiatum finale*. 1) *incipiens a Coniunctione 'ut'*. curare praetorem debere, ut is in possessione sit Ner. 309, 37. cf. Iul. 807, 31. Gai. 309, 34. 565, 32. 38. 890, 12. 216, 43. 388, 33. 640, 35. I, 199. II, 123. III, 49. 117. Ulp. 29, 16. 33, 17. 36, 12. 760, 3. 810, 24. 865, 36. 380, 3. 382, 35. 582, 10. 601, 17. 775, 14. vat. 163. Paul. 41, 11. 316, 1. 662, 34. Herm. 827, 33. — 2) *incipiens a Coniunctione 'ne'*. (*saepe idem valet, quod 'prohibere'*). uti curaret et daret operam, ne quis caederet Alf. 566, 36. cf. Val. 98, 11. Gai. (Trib.?) 435, 37. III, 79 (de vivis, ne). Scaev. (test.) 105, 33 (de amicis meis, ne). Ulp. 614, 19. 272, 13. 303, 10. 372, 33. Paul. 628, 22. 398, 3. 664, 17. 949, 33. Mod. 840, 11. — C. *regit Infinitivum*. curent magistratus . . testari volentibus et se ipsos et alios testes vel signatores praebere Ven. 653, 23. cf. Pius Ulp. coll. 3, 3, 6. Scaev. (test.) 169, 43. Pap. (test.) 264, 14. Ulp. 35, 15. (Trib.?) 348, 26. (test.) 92, 35. 902, 35. 908, 3. 925, 43. Paul. 35, 1.

IV, 7, 4. Marcian. 803, 3. — D. *regit Accusativum cum Infinitivo*. cum decem dari curari (*lectio incerta*) stipulatus sis Cels. (Lab.) 364, 25 fere = Ulp. 660, 13. caveri Ulp. 429, 22. 437, 26. 5 482, 37. 807, 9. cautiones interponi Gai. 312, 21. cautionem exigi Paul. 884, 31. ceterum: Afr. 463, 13. Gai. 171, 33. Scaev. 169, 39. Pap. 712, 10. 205, 10. 469, 33. Comm. Call. 224, 41. Ulp. 415, 16. 576, 13. 777, 14. 824, 16. 825, 12 = coll. 8, 7, 1. (908, 3). 10 Paul. (Trib.?) 720, 13. 856, 33. — III = *respicere, rationem habere*. si aliquid adoptivus pater habere voluerit, propter quod a filio post emancipationem magis curaretur Iav. 667, 17. modicas impensas non debet arbiter curare Paul. 732, 30. si non probavit aut probantem iudex non curavit Gai. 62, 4. sollicite curare, qualiter conversetur Ulp. 760, 2. iam non curant, petant illi necne bonorum possessionem Ulp. 282, 31.

currax. Gai. 607, 31.

curro. I. *Proprie, de homine dictum*. qui ad fugam gradum unum alterumve promovit vel etiam currere coepit Ulp. 606, 37. currendo certare Paul. 346, 31. cucurrit desultor in equis Ulp. 578, 40. — II. *Translate*. A. currit cloaca per aedes Ulp. 601, 33. flumen Ulp. 578, 33 (alveo mutato alia). Paul. 263, 35 (per praedia). — B. cucurrit mancipium per plures emptores Paul. 522, 7. ~ currit quinquennium Ulp. 486, 34. tempus Ulp. 608, 25 (redhibitionis ex die venditionis). 30 Paul. 498, 35 (longum). currunt tempora ad bon. possessionem Ulp. 307, 33. currit usucapio Marcell. 531, 5. Ulp. 519, 33. Paul. (498, 35?). currunt usurae Ulp. 761, 43. 626, 33. Paul. 363, 24. 641, 6. 700, 3.

cursor. Paul. 99, 13. 13. 13.

cursor. vehicularis Char. 914, 33. ~ aquae Ulp. 579, 13. 580, 33. 34. fluminis Ulp. 579, 31. 580, 37. 581, 3. cf. Pomp. 495, 13. 578, 33.

curvatura. aratri Pomp. 955, 33.

curulis. aedilis Pomp. 4, 25. 7, 1. Gai. I, 6. Ulp. 602, 6. 624, 4. 37. Mod. 619, 13.

curvus. qui praeter modum . . sunt . . gibberosos vel curvi etc. Gai. 603, 25.

custodela. endo . . custodela mea Gai. (form.) II, 104.

custodia. diligens, diligentior, idonea, militaris, perpetua, praesens, publica, rustica, suspecta, talis vid. s. h. verb. — I. *Proprie*. A. *Generaliter*. ad custodienda ea, quae sino custodia salva esse non possunt, custodem ab herede ponendum Ulp. 303, 13. — 1) *cum Genetivo coniunctum*: custodia alicuius rei Gai. 569, 19. Ulp. 469, 13. argenti vel nummorum Afr. 754, 3. carceris Pomp.

1. domus *Gai.* 327. II. *Paul. coll.* 10. 7. 4). abalarum *Ulp.* 572. II. templi *Scacc.* 146. II. *Pap.* 452. II. villae *Ulp.* 127. II. (*cf. Pomp.* 129. 3). — 2) unde positum. custodiam committere *Afr.* (754. 6). *Ulp.* 671. II. *Herm.* 771. I. desiderare *Pomp.* 129. 3. habere *Ulp.* 605. II. *Paul. coll.* 10. 7. 4. praestare dominis *Ulp.* 596. II. — custodiae causa. gratia aedificare casam *Pomp.* 231. 4. aliquid facere. gerere *Ulp.* 577. 3. 7. praeponi navibus *Ulp.* 160. II. tradere claves et anulum *Pap.* 60. II. custodiae legem habens mandatum *Ulp.* 479. II. merces *Ulp.* 469. II. periculum praestare *Gai.* 569. II. — 'ingurii' appellatione omne aedificium. quod rusticae magis custodiae convenit quam urbanis aedibus. significatur *Pomp.* 349. 3. — operae servi cum custodia pensabantur *Ulp.* 469. II. pro custodia mercedem accipere *Gai.* 162. 4. 1. (569. II.). — B. Specialiter. 1) cura rei, quam debitor creditori praestare debet. Idem valet, quod 'diligentia in custodiendo'. talis custodia desideranda est a venditore. qualem bonus pater familias suis rebus adhibet *Gai.* 518. II. *cf.* 538. II. *Ulp.* 402. II. 404. 3. 409. II. 471. II. 569. II. *Paul.* 538. II. a diligentia separatur: et dolum et culpam et diligentiam et custodiam in totum me praestare debere *Ulp.* 403. II. *cf. Paul.* 554. II. II. 4. 3. — Sequuntur loci dispositi per contractus, in quibus debitor custodiam praestat. a) in emptione venditione. antequam vacuum possessionem tradat (venditor), custodiam et diligentiam praestare debet *Paul.* (554. II.). *cf.* 388. 3. *Ulp.* 739. 3. vino per aversionem vendito finis custodiae est averendi tempus *Ulp.* 539. II. *cf. Gai.* (538. II.). *Ulp.* 538. II. 539. 3. 14. custodiam autem venditor talem praestare debet, quam praestant hi, quibus res commodata est *Paul.* (538. II.). *cf. Gai.* 518. II. (30). custodia adversus vim parum proficit *Ner.* 553. II. pars est custodiae diligentiaeque hanc (damni infecti) interponere stipulationem *Paul.* 554. II. *cf.* (388. 3). ~ b) in locatione conductione. fullo et sarcinator mercedem capiendae custodiam praestant *Gai.* III. 206. *cf.* 162. 3. *Ulp.* 738. II. 748. II. dominus horreorum effractis et compilatis horreis non tenetur, nisi custodiam eorum recepit *Ulp.* 571. II. *cf. Lab.* 573. II. nauta et caupo et stabularius custodiae nomine tenentur *Gai.* 162. 8. *cf. Ulp.* 160. II. 161. II. 761. II. ceteri loci: *Ulp.* (569. II.). 740. II. II. (de epistola perferenda). ~ c) in societate. custodiam praestare debuit (socius), qui aestimatum (pecus) accepit *Ulp.* 504. 3. ~ d) in mandato. *Ulp.* 576. 2. ~ e) in commodato si mea causa (rem inspectori) dedi,

dum volo pretium exquirere, dolum mihi tantum praestabit: si sui. et custodiam *Ulp.* (404. 3). *cf. Gai.* III. 206. *Ulp.* 402. (II). II. II. II. II. 403. II. (II). 575. II. 739. II. 740. II. *Paul.* (538. II. II. 4. 3). ~ f) in deposita. si se quis deposito obtulit. idem Iulianus scribit periculo se depositi illigasse. ita tamen ut non solum dolum. sed etiam culpam et custodiam praestet *Ulp.* (471. II.). *cf. Gai.* III. 207. (aliter accipiendum *Ulp.* 469. II.). ~ g) in pignore. venit autem in hac actione et dolum et culpa. ut in commodato; venit et custodia; vis maior non venit *Ulp.* (402. II.). — h) ceteri loci: fructuarius custodiam praestare debet *Paul.* 248. 4. nihil refert, cur praestari custodia (ab herede) debeat *Pap.* 757. II. — 2) = conservatio. custodiam et observationem concedere *Pomp.* 549. II. et *Paul.* 506. II. (ex *Qu. Mucio*?). nec tam possessio rerum ei quam custodia datur *Ulp.* 270. II. ~ custodiae causa. gratia aliquid in terra condere *Pap.* 515. 7. 3. *Paul.* 495. II. congerere *Ulp.* 127. II. deferre *Paul.* III. 6. 39. deponere *Iav.* 157. 3. *Iul.* 514. 3 (apud sequestrem). *Paul.* III. 6. 44. coll. 10. 7. 3. possidere *Ulp.* 325. II. possessio datur *Pap.* 267. II. in possessione esse *Iul.* 168. II. *Ulp.* 507. II. in possessionem mitti *Ulp.* 590. II. *Paul.* 549. 2. rem tenere *Iul.* 530. II. reponere in horreis *Iav.* 96. 3. taedio perpetuae custodiae extorqueat heredi cautionem *Ulp.* 270. II. — 3) = potestas rei. res mobiles excepto homine. quatenus sub custodia nostra sint, hactenus possideri, id est, quatenus si velimus naturalem possessionem nancisci possumus *Paul.* 505. II. ~ custodiam evadere *Gai.* 487. II. II. 67. habere *Ulp.* 584. II. negligere, omittere *Pap.* 516. 2. 3. tradere *Iav.* 516. II. *Paul.* 392. II. ~ custodiae nostrae aves subiectae *Paul.* 505. II. ~ custodia coerceri *Gai.* 487. II. II. 67. in custodia bonorum esse *Ulp.* 302. II. sub custodia est *Paul.* 504. II. 505. (II). II. — 4) custodia fugitivorum, reorum, damnatorum, similium. stationarii fugitivos depraehensos recte in custodiam retinent *Paul.* 345. II. diligens custodia etiam vincire permittit *Ulp.* 345. II. ~ custodia publica. 'vinculorum' appellatione vel privata vel publica vincula significant, 'custodiae' vero tantum publicam custodiam *Ien.* 953. II. II. *cf. Lex Iul.* *Ulp. coll.* 9. 2. 2. *Call.* 651. II. *cf. Call.* 141. II. II. militaris *Ulp.* 55. I. reorum *Ulp.* 800. II. II. 800. 3. ~ custodiam agere sine vinculis *Paul.* 801. II. in custodiam conici *Gai.* I. 13. *Ulp.* I. 11. dies facere *Pap.* 806. II. recipi *Ulp.* 855. II. *Paul.* 845. II. ~ custodiae causa rei in carcere *Ulp.* 828. II. custodiae refugia non

litiae desertor est *Macer* 896, 38. ~ de custodia dimittere *Ulp.* 750, 17. ex custodia confugere ad praesidium *Call.* 852, 8. produci *Cels.* 801, 38. in custodia decedere *Paul.* 883, 1. defungi *Ulp.* 816, 2. esse *Pap.* 806, 38. *Ulp.* 145, 3. 790, 13. coll. (9, 2, 2). sub custodia esse *Macer* 896, 37. —

II. Translate. A. is qui in custodiam coniectus est. custodia defungitur casu *Mod.* 802, 30. evadit *Call.* 801, 39. 41. 802, 1. 1. fugit *Mod.* 802, 17. se interfecit vel praecipitavit *Mod.* 802, 18. ~ custodiam adprehendere *Mod.* (802, 31). amittere *Call.* 801, 37. *Mod.* 802, 31. audire *Paul.* 844, 38. 845, 3. *Mod.* 796, 13. 13. alicui credere, committere *Mod.* 802, 11. 13. dimittere *Ven.* 801, 37. *Call.* 802, 1. *Paul.* V, 31, 1. *Mod.* 802, 13. 13. militi prosequenti magna manu excutere *Paul.* V, 31, 2. habere *Call.* (802, 1). interficere *Mod.* 802, 19. praeaudire *Ulp.* (32, 36). proferre *Paul.* 845, 3. recipere *Ven.* (801, 37). remittere ad proconsulem *Ulp.* 32, 36. ~ custodiarum cognitio *Ulp.* 32, 38. 58, 30. levis persona custodiae fuit *Mod.* 802, 14. ~ aut custodiis aut cognitionibus occupatus *Ulp.* 364, 1. in custodiis gradum esse servandum *Call.* 852, 38. — **B. is, qui custodit.** si acervum lignorum emero et eum venditor tollere me iusserit, simul atque custodiam posuissem, traditus mihi videtur *Iav.* 516, 38. V.

custodio. I. Proprie. 1) *quem.* si qui . . latrocinium fecerint aliudve quod facinus, ut capitalem poenam meruisse videantur, commiserint, vinctos eos custodies *Mandat. Call.* 851, 38. quem *Paul.* 854, 11. adulterum *Ulp.* 811, 38. athletam inciviliter *Ulp.* 119, 14. fugitivum *Gai.* 207, 15. *Ulp.* 345, 8. 11. furiosum *Marcus et Comm. Macer* 36, 35. 32. cf. *Mod.* (Div. Fr.) 822, 31. servum *Gai.* 405, 31. cf. *Ulp.* 958, 31. *Ulp.* 469, 32. *Paul.* 204, 38. 39. 34. — 2) *ventrem, partum.* qui in utero est, perinde ac si in rebus humanis esset custoditur, quotiens de commodis ipsius partus quaeritur *Paul.* 15, 36. cf. *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 30. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740, 37. ventrem *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 18. 35. *Ulp.* 737, 13. 16. partum *Iul.* 742, 13. 16. *Scaev.* 742, 33. *Ulp.* 741, 11. 742, 1. R 740, 14. — 3) *quid.* *Gai.* 640, 8. *Ulp.* 284, 7 = coll. 12, 7, 7. 342, 8. 469, 12. 470, 17. 569, 22. 877, 11. 303, 17. 569, 30. 769, 14. *Paul.* 473, 31. coll. 10, 7, 2. acervum *Iav.* 517, 1. aedes *Pomp.* 246, 19. aquae ductum *Char.* 914, 38. argentum *Ulp.* 579, 10. bona *Herm.* 911, 17. corpus mortui *Ulp.* 351, 37. domum *Gai.* 327, 13. feras *Tryph.* 229, 33. fines *Ulp.* 125, 14. fructus *Ulp.* 125, 38. 272, 7. 3. fundum *Alf.* 91, 13. *Pomp.* (246, 19). ignem *Ulp.* 284, 4. 5 = coll. 12, 7, 7. 7. insulam *Alf.* 540, 37. re-

licta ab aliquo *Herm.* 911, 13. rem *Ner.* 553, 35. *Gai.* 640, 3. 11. 14. *Ulp.* 470, 11. 14. 272, 14. *Paul.* coll. 10, 7, 4. res hereditarias *Ulp.* 272, 13. 14. silvam *Alf.* 566, 34. vestimentum *Pomp.* 443, 8 (usus gratia). *Ulp.* 83, 18. — **II. Translate.** 1) = *seponere.* centum *Paul.* 102, 32. — 2) = *curare.* custodiri potuit, ne damnum daretur *Ulp.* (569, 32). debebis custodire, ne dardanarii ullius mercis sint *Mandat. Ulp.* 784, 38. illud custodiendum, ne decipiat profiteri volentes *Marcian.* 407, 13. — 3) = *obseruare, tueri.* constituta ex consensu facta *Ulp.* 396, 37. fines mandati *Paul.* 480, 9. formam ac statum aedificiorum *Ulp.* 253, 35. immunitates *Ulp.* 918, 37. iudicium supremum *Pap.* 193, 1. ius *Flor.* 857, 5. cf. *Iav.* 238, 31. *Iul.* 13, 32. *Pomp.* (Iul.) 441, 11. *Gai.* 2, 30 = I, 1. I, 197. *Call.* 910, 7. *Ulp.* 382, 37. *Paul.* 273, 30. *Mod.* 190, 18. *Herm.* 792, 41. 414, 1. iusiurandum *Paul.* 368, 41. legem *Ulp.* 541, 35. pactum *Iul.* 689, 32. placitum *Herm.* 632, 14. praescriptionem *Herm.* 630, 3. regulam iuris *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 2. V.

custos. I. Generaliter. custodes furiosis adhibentur *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 35. multum interesse, custodem posui an non *Ulp.* 403, 18. magis custodis sit loco quam institoris *Ulp.* 424, 35. custos damnum dedit *Ulp.* 569, 32. dati sunt (ceteri tutores) quasi observatores actus eius (tutoris, qui gerit) et custodes *Ulp.* 759, 45. ad custodienda ea, quae sine custodia salva esse non possunt, custodem ab herede ponendum (ut puta pecoris et si nondum messis vindemiae facta sit) *Ulp.* 303, 13. — **II. Specialiter.** custos armorum *Tarr.* 920, 38. *Paul.* 897, 7. ~ custos aedium *Char.* 915, 3. ferae bestiae *Paul.* I, 15, 2. 3. horreorum, insularum *Paul.* 31, 19. 21. praedii *Scaev.* 145, 30. cf. *Paul.* (test.) 97, 13 (praecipito . . fundos . . cum casulis et custodibus omnium horum fundorum). villae *Pomp.* 128, 13 (mulier custos perpetua). ~ *damnatorum sive accusatorum, qui in custodia publica tenentur* *Call.* 802, 3 (per vinum aut desidia custodis). *Ulp.* 790, 13 (per negligentiam custodum evaserunt). *Mod.* 802, 17. 13. ~ ad ventrem inspicendum et observandum *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 31. 32. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740, 19. 33. *Ulp.* 736, 33. 34. 36. 41. 737, 1. 11. 14. 16. 32. *Paul.* II, 24, 5. 6. 7.

cydoneum. Potio ex pomorum suco facta. vini appellatione non continetur *Ulp.* 123, 10.

cylindrus. gemma formae oblongae. ornamentum mamillatum ex cylindris triginta quattuor et tympanis margaritis triginta quattuor *Paul.* 155, 38. cf. 31.

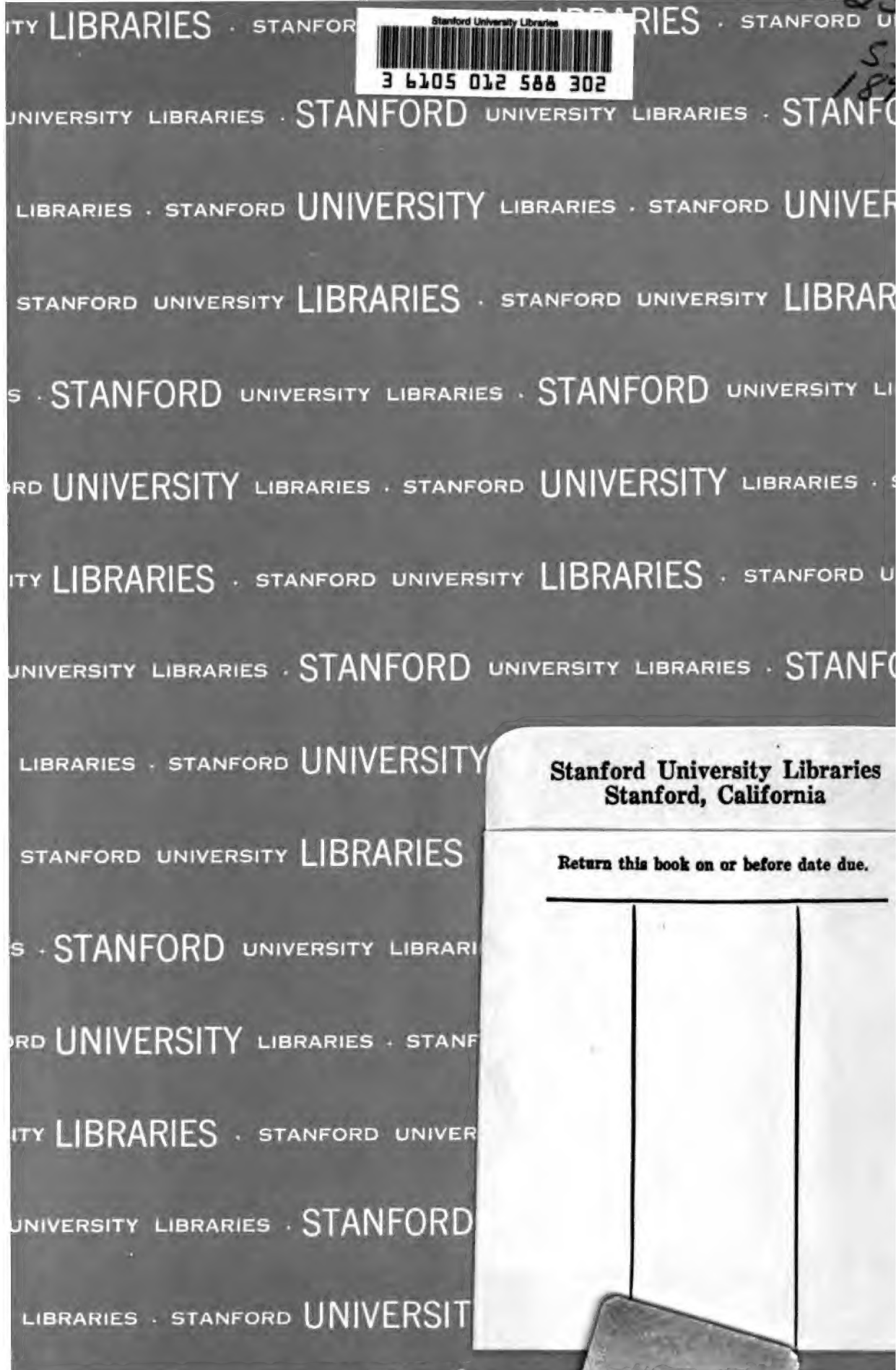
cymbium. vas potorium. cymbia argentea crustis aureis illigata *Paul.* 154, 38.

pag. 402,18 *pro* chirographus *scrib.* chirographum.
 " 407,46 " daudam " dandam.
 " 416,37 " *vel* " *vel*.
 " 424,30 *post* 124 *add.* (*ex coni.*).
 " 440,37 " *Gai.* III, 146 *add.* *cf.* 219. 219.
 " 448,12 " 503,4 " 603,34.
 " 454,24 " annorum " (anni C).
 " 462,37 *del.* 642,23.
 " 462,43 *post* *Mod.* *add.* 642,25.
 " 464,1 " 92,5 " 721,22.
 " 465,5 *del.* 721,22.
 " 468,35 *ante* anticipata *add.* usucapio.
 " 495,24 *post* IV, 126^a " (*cf.* *Scaev.* 468 35.
 715,3. *Ulp.* 186,16).
 " 495,53 *del.* = *παράτωρ ἀρρηξίων*.
 " 512,18 *pro* 2, 2, 2 *scrib.* 2, 2, 1.
 " 527,27 " *Call.* " *Cels.*
 " 527,37 " 211,3 " 294,3.
 " 527,39 *ante* *de albo corrupto* *Ulp.* 40,23 *add.*
 quingentorum aureorum *et trans-*
fer totum hunc locum in lin. 45.
 " 538,15 *post* 219 *add.* (*an C utroque loco*).
 " 582,48 *pro* 508,7 *scrib.* 580,6.
 " 585,7 *post* 902,30 *add.* *Pap.* 590,26.
 " 585,9 *del.* *Pap.* 590,26.
 " 590,50 *post* 287,1 (c. t.). *add.* 3 (c. t.).
 " 590,53 " 298,35 " (c. t.).
 " 591,29 " III, 2, 2 " (c. t.).
 " 592,1 " 328,35 " (c. t.).
 " 593,3 " 281,1 " (c. t.).
 " 601,3 *pro* (*stip.*) *scrib.* (*form.*).
 " 601,4 *post* IV, 47 *add.* (f. b.).
 " 612,9 " iurare " non calumniae causa
 agere *Gai.* IV, 176.
 " 626,4 " IV, 77 *add.* (capita C.).
 " 626,52 *pro* hederes *scrib.* heredes.

pag. 636,49 *post* 321,21 *add.* occurrit *Iul.* 752,13.
 " 637,13 " 388,35 " *referre* *Paul.* 300,13.
 " 641,39 " 204,37 " quod consecuta fuerit
 se restitutam *Ven.* 565,33.
 " 641,40 " 482,28 *add.* restitui (dotem) *Ven.*
 565,33.
 " 642,26 " (IV, 89). *add.* *Pap.* 117,40.
 " 642,26 " 172,28 " 759,14.
 " 642,28 " 50,11. 14. " 94,40.
 " 643,18 *del.* 759,14.
 " 643,38 " 94,40.
 " 645,40 *pro* 565,33. 35. *scrib.* (565,33. 35).
 " 646,36 *del.* 40.
 " 647,23 " (ex pluribus causis et chirographis).
 " 649,32 *pro* III, 5. 5. *scrib.* III, 5. 5.
 " 649,38 *post* 919,35. *add.* *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912,35.
 " 649,39 *del.* 912,35.
 " 652,22 *post* 352,29. 32. *add.* (582,31).
 " 652,45 *ante* utrique *add.* furti vel vi bon. rapt.
 actio competit *Ulp.* 582,31.
 " 671,17 *pro* cavere *scrib.* creditor.
 " 678,5 *del.* 582,31.
 " 696,53 *post* *Gai.* 216,11 *add.* *Maecian.* 208,37. 40.
 " 697,2 *del.* 208,37. 40.
 " 699,44 *post* (c. indemnitas). *add.* 558,3.
 " 700,23 " 193,11. *add.* 45.
 " 701,7 *del.* 193,43.
 " 701,9 " 558,3.
 " 707,8 *post* 165,19. *add.* 170,35.
 " 711,33 " 423,3. " 471,35.
 " 711,45 " *Paul.* " 210,3.
 " 735,18 " 617,35. " 728,35. 780,35.
 " 736,6 *del.* 728,35. 780,35.
 " 739,17 *pro* cavere *scrib.* creditor.
 " 805,45 " II, I, 45 " II, I, 45.
 " 928,22 " 720,1 " 702,1.

1

RD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANF
NFORO UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · ST
VERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD U
RARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LI
TY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVER
ES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRA
RD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANF
NFORO UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · ST
VERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD U
RARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LI
TY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVER
ES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRA
RD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANF
NFORO UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · ST
VERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD U
LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY



Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--	--

